

THE  
CAMBRIDGE  
MODERN HISTORY

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

London: FETTER LANE, E.C.

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER



Edinburgh: 200, PRINCES STREET

Berlin: A. ASHER AND CO.

Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS

New York: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

*All rights reserved*



THE  
CAMBRIDGE  
MODERN HISTORY

PLANNED BY  
THE LATE LORD ACTON LL.D.  
REGIUS PROFESSOR OF MODERN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
A. W. WARD Litt.D.  
G. W. PROTHERO Litt.D.  
STANLEY LEATHES M.A.

VOLUME XIII  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS  
AND  
GENERAL INDEX

CAMBRIDGE  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1911

Cambridge:  
PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 34643 .....  
Date..... 15-2-1958 .....  
Call No. 9402 .....  
C.M.H.

## PREFACE.

THIS Volume contains a series of *Genealogical Tables and Lists*, the purpose and character of which are described in some preliminary remarks prefixed to this section, and a *General Index* to the twelve preceding Volumes, arranged on principles stated in a brief explanatory note.

The *Genealogical Tables and Lists* have been mainly prepared by Miss Alice D. Greenwood, Somerville College, Oxford; valuable help has also been given by Mr H. G. Aldis, M.A., Peterhouse, Secretary of the University Library. The *General Index* has been compiled by Miss Alice M. Cooke, M.A., formerly of the Acton Department of the University Library, Cambridge, now Lecturer in History at the University of Leeds, with the assistance of Miss Greenwood and Mrs Quiggin. We desire to acknowledge with cordial thanks the aid thus received in bringing our work to its completion.

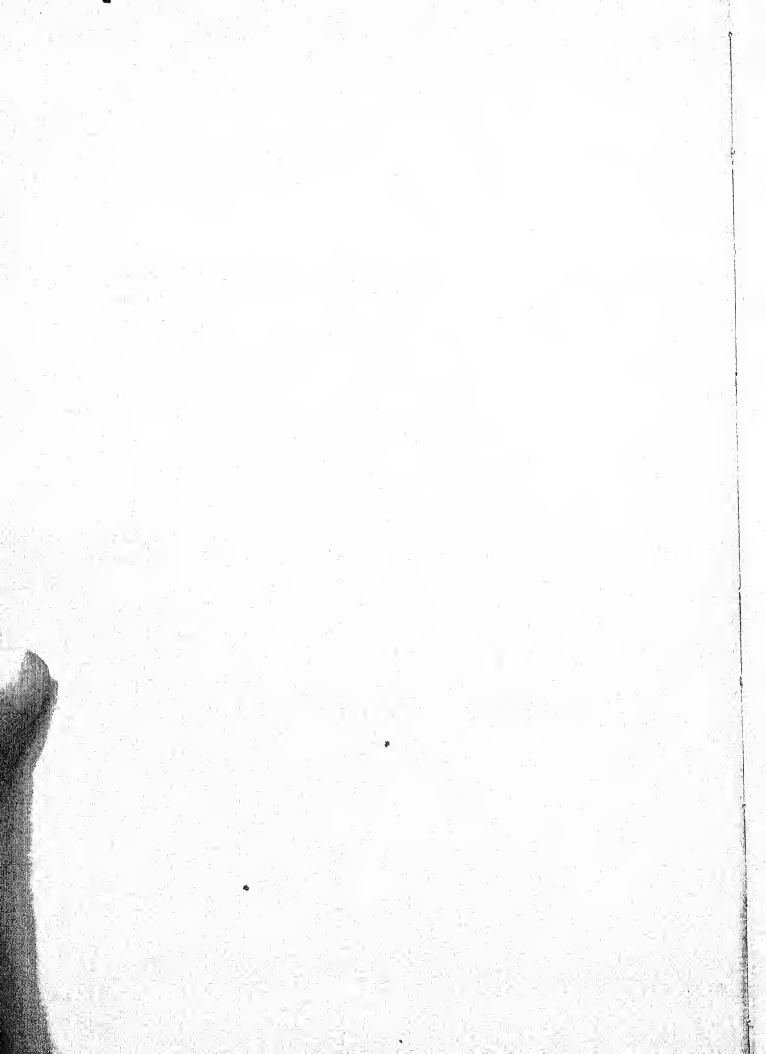
It has been thought desirable to insert in this Volume four pages of which the proper place is at the close of the second paragraph on page 342 of Vol. VI of this work, where they will be inserted in future editions. We have to thank Mr E. A. Benians, M.A., of St John's College, for supplying at our request a gap inadvertently left in the Volume in question.

A. W. W.

G. W. P.

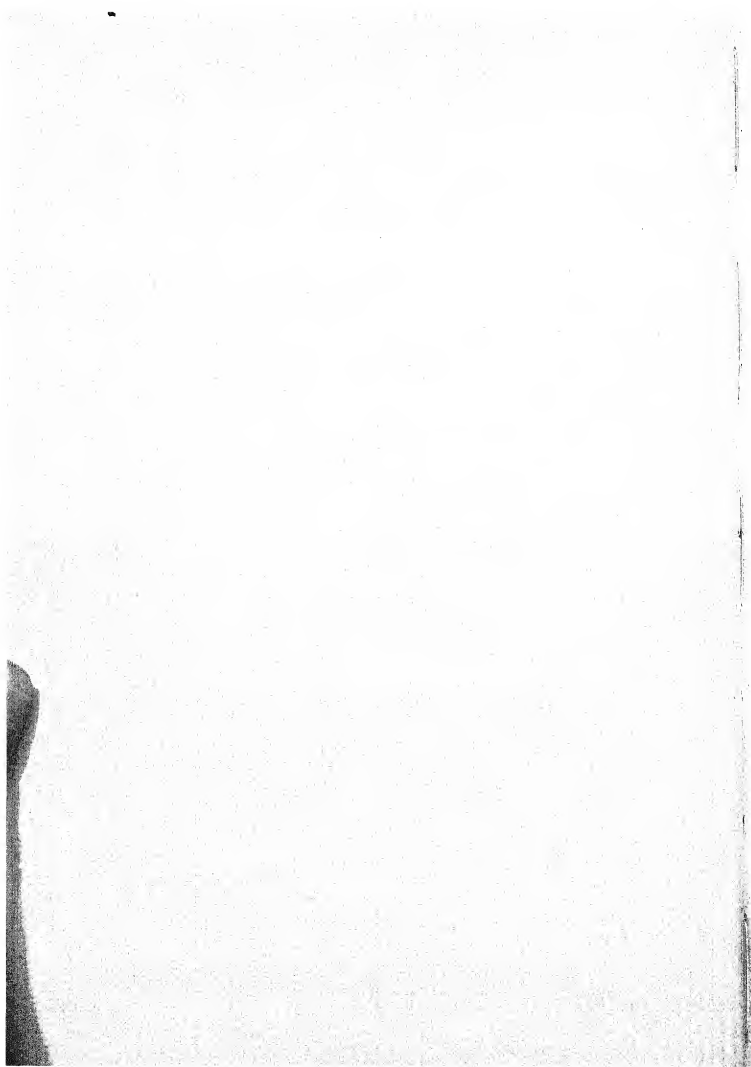
S. L.

July, 1911.



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v
ADDENDUM TO PAGE 342 OF VOL. VI . . . . .	ix
GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS . . . . .	1
GENERAL INDEX . . . . .	207



## NAVAL OPERATIONS IN THE PERIOD OF THE SEVEN YEARS' WAR.

The failure of Washington (1754) and of Braddock (1755) to check the advance of the French on the Ohio obliged the British Government to despatch reinforcements to America. With the counter-preparations of the French for the defence of Canada the naval war really began. Boscawen was sent to intercept the French reinforcements off Louisburg (April, 1755); and, sighting the enemy in the mouth of the St Lawrence (June 10), he captured two vessels. The remainder eluded him in a fog and reached Quebec. In July, Hawke was ordered to cruise in the Bay of Biscay to prevent the union of the French Atlantic and Mediterranean fleets and the return of the American squadron to Brest. His instructions were extended to include the seizure of French merchantmen, and, in the course of three months, 300 vessels with 6000 sailors were brought into British ports. All this preceded the formal declaration of war. The French had good reason for delaying it: they were making secret preparations, which were not complete, for delivering a blow in the Mediterranean. The British Government failed to divine their object, and suspected that a descent on England or an expedition to America was intended. At last, Sir John Byng was despatched with ten sail of the line to prevent the Toulon squadron passing the Straits and to defend Minorca (April 6, 1756). At Gibraltar he learned that Port Mahon had already been surprised and invested. Arriving off Minorca, he found a French fleet equal to his own in numbers, and superior in weight and men. After an indecisive engagement, in which several of his vessels suffered considerable damage, he decided to leave Minorca to its fate and to withdraw for the protection of Gibraltar. There he was superseded by Hawke, and on his return home was court-martialled and sentenced to death for neglect of duty (January, 1757). In the existing temper of the country, discouraged by reports of disasters from America, the Government dared not pardon his excessive caution; although, had it shown more foresight and energy, he would never have been placed in difficulties which he had not the qualities of character to overcome. The surrender of Port Mahon, which followed (June 28), did not much change the situation. It was not for Minorca, but for America and India, that the War was being waged; and, while Great Britain possessed Gibraltar, the loss of Minorca did little to weaken her at the seats of war.

The ministerial changes in England, which gave Pitt a controlling voice in British policy, led to a concentration on a vigorous offensive against the French colonies, combined with the support of Frederick in the continental war by means of money subsidies, military operations, and naval diversions on the French coast. In America the British object was the conquest of Canada. The gateway to Canada was Louisburg,

a powerful fortress on Cape Breton Isle, at once the first line of Canada's defence and a perpetual menace to New England. From Louisburg, the French carried on the cod-fishery, reinforced themselves in America, and harboured the privateers which, in time of war, preyed on British trade. In 1757, Quebec was to be assailed both by way of Lake Champlain and of the St Lawrence—from the latter direction by a force under the command of the Earl of Loudoun, whose first work was to be the capture of Louisburg. Vice-Admiral Holburne, with seventeen sail of the line, escorted the expedition from Halifax (July). But the French concentrated their squadrons for the defence of the island and had a superiority of one ship. In the circumstances, Holburne hesitated to attack, and the attempt was abandoned. The autumn of the same year saw another discouraging failure. In order to distract the French from their operations in America and Germany, an expedition against Rochefort was planned. Sir John Mordaunt commanded the troops, Hawke the accompanying fleet. But, ignorant of the locality, the generals failed to form a plan which promised success, and the force returned without having struck a blow.

In 1758, the attack on Louisburg was renewed. To ensure success, it was necessary to prevent the French from again concentrating a fleet for its defence. La Clue was waiting in Cartagena for reinforcements from Toulon, with which he hoped to pass the Straits and make for America. Osborne skilfully intercepted and dispersed the Toulon squadron (February), while Hawke attacked the French off the *Île d'Aix* (March) and prevented the formation of a fleet in the Biscay ports. At the same time, Boscawen with a large squadron covered the operations of Amherst and Wolfe; and in July the great fortress surrendered. Meanwhile, Frederick was urging the British Government to create a diversion in his favour by a descent on the enemy's coast. The temporary dispersal of the French fleets rendered this possible, and in May a force was collected in the Isle of Wight. Pitt's intention was to take and hold St Malo, and thus compel the French to withdraw troops from the Rhine to their northern coast. But, though St Malo was pillaged and Cherbourg attacked, no substantial result was achieved. On a second attempt in August, Cherbourg, "that most galling thorn in the side of British commerce," was taken, and the forts destroyed; but a third attempt on St Malo in September was repulsed with heavy loss. The incapacity or unwisdom of the commanders and the preparations of the French prevented these operations from succeeding, though as a diversion they contributed to the victories in America, where not only Louisburg, but also Forts Frontenac and Duquesne, fell to the British.

To the French it was now evident that, in the struggle for the mastery of the sea, Great Britain was gaining the upper hand, and that the loss of Louisburg—the first great blow dealt to them during the War—had exposed Canada to imminent danger. Only a vigorous



counter-stroke at the heart of the enemy, which would affect his financial stability and prestige and distract him from distant enterprises, could change the aspect of affairs. In the latter part of 1758, they boldly designed the invasion of England. A force of 50,000 was to be landed in Essex, another of 12,000 in Scotland, and a raid was to be made on the Irish coast. Transports were prepared in the Biscay and Channel ports, while at Toulon and Brest fleets were equipped, which were to unite and clear the way for the expedition. Pitt, while preparing to resist the attack at home, did not stay his hand in the colonies; and his plans for the year included an attack on the French West Indies as well as the operations in Canada and India. Thus, in 1759, both sides assumed the offensive.

The first act in the great disaster which overwhelmed the grand design of the French was begun in the Mediterranean. Boscawen, who was watching Toulon, was compelled to withdraw to Gibraltar for repairs. La Clue, seizing his opportunity, came out with twelve sail of the line. On August 17 he was detected in the Straits by a British frigate. Boscawen immediately gave chase. During the night, La Clue's fleet divided, and five vessels took refuge in Cadiz. In the afternoon of the following day, the rear vessel of the remaining seven was overtaken and, after a desperate struggle, captured. Of the others, two escaped to the west, and four ran ashore between Lagos and Cape St Vincent, where the British, disregarding the neutrality of Portugal, destroyed two and captured two. This defeat deprived the French of any prospect of invading England, though they did not abandon the remainder of their plan. The second act was more prolonged, but in its issue more dramatic and decisive. In blockading the large fleet which was waiting in Brest, Hawke had a task which only his pertinacity could have carried through. His chief difficulties were to maintain his crews and ships in fighting condition and to hold his ground under all conditions of weather. He met the former by sending his ships, two or three at a time, to be cleaned and revictualled at Plymouth. But, with a westerly wind blowing, the blockading fleet was in danger of being driven on shore and was compelled to withdraw. Fortunately, the same conditions of weather made it impossible for the French to get out of port. Early in November, a tremendous gale drove the British fleet into Torbay, where it was detained for several days. Meanwhile, Bompard, returning from the West Indies, got into Brest, bringing battered ships but experienced sailors who were drafted into the waiting fleet. From him Conflans learnt of Hawke's absence, and accordingly determined to sail at once for Quiberon Bay, to overpower the frigates under Duff, which were cruising along the coast of southern Brittany, and to take up the troops at Morbihan. On the day of his departure from Brest (November 14), Hawke returned with twenty-three sail of the line and promptly started in pursuit. On the morning of the 20th, the French ships were sighted

near Belle Isle. Conflans, surprised to find himself overtaken by a larger force, endeavoured to retreat into the Bay, trusting that the British would not venture on a stormy November afternoon to follow him into its treacherous waters. But Hawke bore down in pursuit, following the course of the French, and, within the contracted area of the Bay, among shoals and reefs, in the midst of a great storm, the Trafalgar of this War was fought. Seven of the French ships escaped into the Vilaine, nine to the Loire or to Rochefort, five were taken or destroyed. During the night two British ships struck on the rocks. It was the price of a crushing victory, which dispersed all fear of invasion and gave the command of the sea to Great Britain for the remainder of the War. Various fates befell the remnants of the great armament which had been prepared. Thurot, who escaped from Dunkirk with three ships, after visiting Sweden descended on the Irish coast early in 1760. He gained a small success at Carrickfergus, but was overtaken by Captain Eliot off the Isle of Man, and defeated and killed. Rodney destroyed the flat-bottomed boats at Havre; but the ships blockaded in the Vilaine slipped out one dark night and got safely into Brest; and, with similar good fortune, the division of La Clue's fleet in Cadiz escaped to Toulon (January, 1761).

During the remainder of the War, the British fleets maintained a grand blockade of the French coast from Dunkirk to Marseilles. They prevented the reunion of the scattered remnants of the French navy, covered the operations in Canada, paralysed French trade, and kept the coast towns in a constant state of alarm. At the same time, Great Britain achieved unparalleled success in the main undertakings which the containing naval operations covered. In 1759, Quebec fell to the brilliant genius of Wolfe; in the West Indies Guadeloupe was taken, in Africa Goree; in the East Indies much indecisive fighting ended in the withdrawal of the French fleet from Indian waters (October). In the following year the conquest of Canada was completed. Their command of the sea gave the colony into the hands of the British. The slender British garrison at Quebec, outnumbered, defeated, and besieged, depended on reinforcements. These arrived (May 18), while those of the French were intercepted off the coast of New Brunswick (June 14). Thus, Quebec was held and Montreal taken. Further successes followed. In June, 1761, Belle Isle was captured; in February, 1762, Rodney reduced the French sugar islands, first Martinique and afterwards St Lucia, Grenada, Tobago and St Vincent. When Spain joined in the War, her colonies became objects of attack; and she lost Havana (August) and Manila (October) with the whole Philippine group. Supreme on the sea, Great Britain concentrated on colonial conquest; and, though in the last years of the war she lost many merchant vessels to the French privateers, she gained her great object—empire in east and west, resulting from and resting upon maritime power.

I

GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS



## PRELIMINARY REMARKS.

THE series of *Tables and Lists* here supplied consists, in the first instance, of *Genealogical Tables* of the sovereign families of European and certain other countries, together with *Lists* of elected potentates, within the period treated in *The Cambridge Modern History*. To these are added *Genealogical Tables* of certain noble houses, with *Lists* of chief ministers of great States, and of governors of important dependencies and colonies, within the same period. Finally, *Lists* are given of English (and British) Parliaments and of Imperial Diets, together with one or two lists of a special kind adverted to below.

These *Tables and Lists* are primarily intended as aids in the use of *The Cambridge Modern History*; and no pretence is made that every one of them is complete in itself. It is, however, hoped that they will be found to supply the information likely to be required by a large proportion of students of modern history, and that no personage of any historical importance has been passed by in the table or list where his or her name ought to find a place. The *Tables and Lists* should throughout be used in conjunction with the *General Index*.

Among the *Genealogical Tables* are included those of various families which were prominent in European Succession questions, or took a leading part in the civil and religious wars of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Room has been found for *Tables* of certain other families of which various members are not easily identifiable in the usual books of reference. Thus, several notable Irish clans are given. On the other hand, it has not been thought necessary to include *Tables* of wellknown houses in the English and the Scottish nobility, which may be traced without difficulty in peerages or other handbooks. The Howard, Douglas, and Campbell families have, however, been exceptionally introduced, in order to draw attention to their political alliances; and, on much the same grounds, certain of the great ministerial families of the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries have been included. The Reding *Table*, which has been placed by the side of that of the De Retz family for the sake of convenience only, is intended to show a connexion not usually noticed.

As to order of sequence, the *Tables* and *Lists* have, so far as possible, been arranged under the heads of the countries to which they severally relate, beginning in each division with the British Empire. Here, the governors of the more important colonies only are given, the lists beginning ordinarily from the date when representative or responsible ministerial government was first set on foot in the several colonies.

In the case of the German *Genealogical Tables* selection has not been easy, owing to the large number of sovereign families; so far as possible, preference has been given to those of which prominent members are mentioned in the *History*. The Spanish *Tables* likewise required much compression, owing to exigencies of space. The identification of individuals is peculiarly difficult here, occasionally in consequence of a form of Spanish pride, which showed itself in the systematic suppression, in family genealogies, of members of the family who had "disgraced" it. Spanish titles usually descended to daughters as well as to sons; and records often only date from the creation of the *Grandees* of Spain onwards.

An enumeration of the works used in the compilation of the *Genealogical Tables* and for certain of the *Lists* would be in some respects misleading, but it may be of service to the student to direct his attention, among more recent publications, to A. Cohn's revised edition of T. G. Voigtel's *Stammtafeln der Geschichte der europäischen Staaten*, of which unfortunately only Vol. I (*Germany and the Netherlands*) has appeared (Brunswick, 1871); to Fernández de Bethencourt's *Historia genealogica y heraldica de la Monarquía Española* (Vols. I-VIII, Madrid, 1897-1910, *in progress*); to Burgos' *Blazon de España* (Madrid, 1853-60); and to P. Litta's *Famiglie Celebri Italiane* (Milan, 1819 sqq., *in progress*). J. Hübner's venerable *Genealogische Tabellen*, 4 vols. (1733-66) with Supplements (Copenhagen, 1822-4), have been put largely under contribution, together with Koch's *Tables Généalogiques des Maisons souveraines de l'Europe* (Strassburg, 1780), especially useful for Italy and France, and L. Moréri's *Grand Dictionnaire historique*, particularly in the Spanish edition, 8 vols., Paris, 1753.

The list of *English Parliaments* has been compiled from the *data* in the *Journals* of the two Houses (which often supplement each other), the *Statutes of the Realm*, and the *Calendars of State Papers*, compared with C. H. Parry's *The Parliaments and Councils of England* (1839) and other authorities.

The *List of Congresses and Conferences* has been confined mainly to formal gatherings of plenipotentiaries of the chief European States, or of particular States negotiating with one another as to terms of peace and other objects of common interest; but a few meetings between sovereigns

mentioned in the earlier portions of this *History*, and a few meetings of representatives of particular opinions or interests in recent times, have been exceptionally included.

The *List of Leagues and Alliances* is essentially a selected list. It might, of course, have been extended almost indefinitely in many periods of Modern History between the fifteenth and the twentieth century; the guiding consideration has in each case been the relative historical importance of the league or alliance mentioned, and its consequent mention in this work. Confederations of States formed on the basis of a written constitution have been consistently omitted.

No List of General Councils has been inserted, the number of Councils acknowledged as such by the Western Church at large from the fifteenth century onwards being so small that an enumeration of them seemed unnecessary. On the other hand, a *List of Secularised Bishopsrics* seemed desirable, in view of the difficulty in following the main territorial changes involved. It has not however proved possible to include the large list of Abbots and Abbesses of princely rank; the dates of the secularisation of their dominions may easily be ascertained from C. Wolff's *Die unmittelbaren Theile des ehemaligen römisch-deutschen Kaiserreiches*, etc. (Berlin, 1873), or from other sources.

The *Lists of Congresses and Conferences* and of *Leagues and Alliances* are expressly intended to be selections only; from the former, Religious Colloquies have been excluded.

Finally, the *List of Universities* has been restricted to Universities proper; single Faculties as well as University Colleges, Academies, and similar institutions providing higher instruction being, for want of space, excluded. The list does not include Universities founded before 1450. Among the Universities of the United States of America, those are enumerated which report to the United States Bureau of Education and are included in its lists. Some of the more important Academies and Societies founded for the advance of learning and research are mentioned in Chapter xxiii of Vol. v of this *History*.

Titles borne and offices held by persons mentioned in the *Tables* or *Lists* have been inserted only in so far as they seemed necessary for the purpose of identification. Fuller descriptions will often be found in the *General Index*, or in the *Indexes* of particular volumes.

The spelling of names conforms so far as possible to the rules adopted in the compilation of the *General Index*, in view of the precedents set by the *History* itself. Christian names are Anglicised or left in their foreign form as in the *Index* and the *History*, and foreign surnames are spelt as they are spelt there. Titles are given in English where English

equivalents exist; in the case of French titles, they are given in French (*Duc*, etc.) from the French Revolution onwards, when they ceased to be territorial and became honorific only.

In the *Genealogical Tables*,

**Black type** is used for crowned heads, Emperors and Kings—but not for those incidentally mentioned (*e.g.* as married) in *Tables* of other Houses.

**SMALL CAPITALS** are used for succession of minor territorial potentates, as Electors, Archdukes, etc., and for titles of a branch line in the table, in brackets, *e.g.* [WEIMAR].

Explanatory indications (of various kinds) are given in *italics*.

Dates of accession are given only when necessary to avoid confusion—date of death alone is given when succession went from father to son, or from brother to brother, or is obvious without a date of accession.

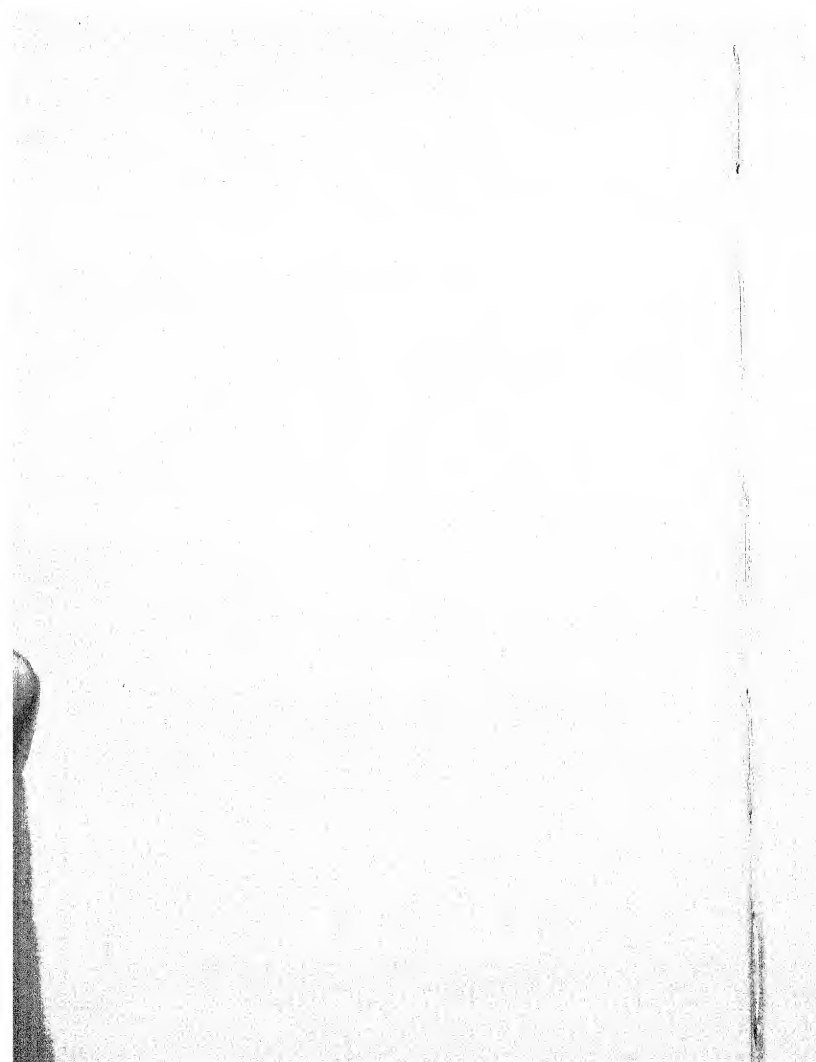
A reference to another table (*see e.g. Table 100*) signifies that a line not shown in the *Table* containing the reference continues in the *Table* referred to; or that there is some other special reason for the reference.



In the *Tables* and *Lists* use has been made of the following

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS.

abd.	for abdicated	s.	for son
Abp.	„ Archbishop	Sec.	„ Secretary
Adm.	„ Administrator	s.p.	„ <i>sine prole</i> (i.e. <i>legitima</i> ), only inserted when some importance attaches to the fact
Archd.	„ Archduke	Visct.	„ Viscount
Archdss.	„ Archduchess	wid. wdr.	„ widow, widower
b.	„ born	(1) (2) (3) if	placed next to the name of a person, signifies the ordinal among his or her marriages of that noted in the table (e.g. Henry VIII (6) = (3) Cath. Parr). If placed above a name, (1) (2) indicates child of first or second marriage
Bp.	„ Bishop	1, 2 (ital.)	above name indicates order of birth (used where this is altered in the order of printing, for the sake of convenience)
C. Ctss.	„ Count, Countess	=	for married
Capt.	„ Captain	†	„ died
Card.	„ Cardinal	≡	„ 4 generations (and so with other numbers)
Col.	„ Colonel	⋮	„ lapse of several genera- tions, not specified
Cons.	„ Consort	↓	„ descendants not here shown
cr.	„ created	~~~~~	„ illegitimate
D. Dss.	„ Duke, Duchess	( )	enclosing title, signifies, in the <i>Tables</i> , that this was acquired after marriage; enclosing a lower title, it means that this is the title generally used; in the <i>Lists</i> , that the date of its acquisition was after that of appoint- ment to the office in question
dau.	„ daughter		
dep.	„ deposed		
div.	„ divorced		
Dow.	„ Dowager		
E. Ctss.	„ Earl, Countess		
El.	„ Elector		
Emp.	„ Emperor		
Empss.	„ Empress		
ex.	„ executed		
G. D.	„ Grand Duke		
Gen.	„ General		
Gov.	„ Governor		
K.	„ King		
Lgr.	„ Landgrave		
Lieut.	„ Lieutenant		
Lt.-Gen.	„ Lieutenant-General		
Lt.-Gov.	„ Lieutenant-Governor		
M.	„ Marquis or Margrave		
morg.	„ morganatic		
Mss.	„ Marchioness		
murd.	„ murdered		
P. Pss.	„ Prince, Princess		
Pal.	„ Palatine		
Pres.	„ President		
Q.	„ Queen		
ren.	„ renounced claim		
rest.	„ restored		



## GENEALOGICAL TABLES AND LISTS.

### PART I. GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF RULING AND NOBLE HOUSES.

#### A. *The British Empire.*

Table 1	Houses of Tudor in England and of Stewart in Scotland. (The Tudor and the Stewart Succession.)
„ 2	House of Stewart.
„ 3	The English Succession, 1714.
„ 4	Hanover line.
„ 5	Saxe-Coburg and -Gotha line.
„ 6	Grey, Seymour and Dudley.
„ 7	Howard and Dacre.
„ 8	Devereux (Essex) and Sidney.
„ 9	Cecil and Bacon.
„ 10	Cromwell.
„ 11	Churchill, Spencer, Cavendish, Walpole, Townshend, and Pelham.
„ 12	Stanhope, Pitt, and Grenville.
„ 13	Granville and Russell.
„ 14	Fox and Lennox.
„ 15	Douglas and Hamilton. (Principal branches in the sixteenth century.)
„ 16	Campbell (Argyll and Breadalbane). (To the latter part of the eighteenth century.)
„ 17	Earls of Desmond and Kildare (Fitzgerald).
„ 18	Butler (Ormond, Ossory, and Mountgarret).
„ 19	O'Neill (Tyrone).
„ 20	O'Donnell (Tyrconnell).
„ 21	O'Brien (Thomond and Inchiquin).

#### B. *France.*

Table 22	House of Valois (1) to Charles VIII.
„ 23	„ (2) from Louis XII.
„ 24	House of Bourbon and Bourbon-Orleans.
„ 25	Bourbon and Montpensier.
„ 26	Bourbon (Condé and Vendôme)
„ 27	Montmorency and Coligny.
„ 28	Bouillon.
„ 29	Guisé and Longueville.
„ 30	De Retz.
„ 30 A	Reding.
„ 31	House of Bonaparte.

*C. The Empire and Austria.*

- Table 32 House of Habsburg to Charles VI.  
 „ 33 Habsburg-Lorraine line. (The Austrian Succession.)  
 „ 34 Lorraine.  
 „ 35 Electors of Brandenburg.  
 „ 36 Prussia.  
 „ 37 Brandenburg-Baireuth (Culmbach) and Brandenburg-Ansbach.  
 „ 38 The Succession to Jülich, Cleves and Berg.  
 „ 39 The House of Wittelsbach in the Palatinate and Bavaria.  
 „ 40 Bavaria (1). House of Wittelsbach from 1460.  
 „ 41 „ (2).  
 „ 42 The Palatinate (1) old line.  
 „ 43 „ (2) Simmern line.  
 „ 44 „ (3) Zweibrücken line.  
 „ 45 „ (4) Neuburg line.  
 „ 46 „ (5) Sulzbach line.  
 „ 47 „ (6) Birkenfeld line and Kings of Bavaria.  
 „ 48 Saxony. House of Wettin: earlier Ernestine line in Gotha, Weimar, and Altenburg.  
 „ 49 Electors and Kings of Saxony. House of Wettin, Albertine line.  
 „ 50 Saxony. Later Ernestine lines in Gotha, Coburg, and Altenburg (Hildburghausen).  
 „ 51 Saxony. Later Ernestine lines in Weimar-Eisenach and Meiningen.  
 „ 52 Brunswick and Brunswick-Lüneburg (to George II).  
 „ 53 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.  
 „ 54 Kings of Hanover (from George III).  
 „ 55 Landgraves, Electors and Grand Dukes of Hesse and Princes of Battenberg.  
 „ 56 Margraves and Grand Dukes of Baden. House of Zähringen.  
 „ 57 Dukes and Kings of Württemberg and Dukes of Teck.  
 „ 58 Anhalt.  
 „ 59 The Schleswig-Holstein Succession.  
 „ 60 Dukes of Holstein-Gottorp and Grand Dukes of Oldenburg.  
 „ 61 Mecklenburg.  
 „ 62 Dukes of Pomerania (from 1478).  
 „ 62 A Later Counts of Mansfeld (of Eisleben).

*D. The Netherlands.*

- Table 63 Burgundy and Brabant.  
 „ 64 Orange-Nassau; Stadholders of Holland and Zealand etc.  
 „ 65 Nassau-Dillenburg, Nassau-Siegen; Kings of Holland; Stadholders of (West) Friesland; Grand Dukes of Luxembourg  
 „ 66 Belgium. House of Coburg.

*E. Italy.*

- Table 67 Savoy.  
 „ 68 Visconti and Sforza in Milan (showing the French claim to Milan).  
 „ 69 Florence and Tuscany: House of Medici.  
 „ 70 Dukes of Parma: Farnese line.  
 „ 71 Naples: lines of Aragon and Anjou and the French claim.  
 „ 72 Naples (two Sicilies) and Parma: Bourbon lines.  
 „ 73 Grand Dukes of Tuscany and Modena.  
 „ 74 Ferrara and Modena: House of Este.

E. *Italy* (contd.).

- Table 75 Dukes of Mantua: House of Gonzaga from 1478.  
 „ 76 Cibo and Chigi.  
 „ 77 Borgia.  
 „ 78 Dukes of Urbino: Montefeltro and della Rovere.  
 „ 79 Aldobrandini, Borghese, and Pamfili.

F. *Spain*.

- Table 80 Houses of Castile and Aragon to Philip III.  
 „ 81 The family of Charles V.  
 „ 82 The Spanish Succession.  
 „ 83 House of Bourbon.  
 „ 84 Kings of Navarre.  
 „ 85 Toledo (Alva), Figueroa, and Henriquez.  
 „ 86 Zuñiga (Ayamonte, Miranda, Monterey) and Sandoval.  
 „ 87 Velasco, Mendoza, and Guzman (Medina Sidonia and Olivares).

G. *Portugal and Brazil*.

- Table 88 Kings of Portugal from John I to John IV.  
 „ 89 House of Braganza

H. *Sweden and Norway*.

- Table 90 Houses of Vasa and Holstein-Gottorp.  
 „ 91 House of Bernadotte.  
 „ 92 King of Norway.

I. *Denmark*.

- Table 93 Kings of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. (House of Oldenburg I.)  
 „ 94 Kings of Denmark and Norway. (House of Oldenburg II.)

J. *Poland, Hungary and Transylvania*.

- Table 95 Houses of Jagello and Zapolya.  
 „ 96 Bathory.  
 „ 97 Bethlen and Apaffy. (a) Bethlen of Iktâr, (b) Apaffy.  
 „ 98 Rakóczy and Zrinyi.  
 „ 99 Czartoryski.

K. *Russia*.

- Table 100 Tsars in Russia from 1462.  
 „ 101 House of Romanoff.

L. *Turkey and the Balkan States*.

- Table 102 The Ottoman Sultans from 1451.  
 „ 103 Greece.  
 „ 104 Montenegro.  
 „ 105 Servia. (a) House of Karageorgevich, (b) House of Obrenovich.  
 „ 106 Roumania.  
 „ 107 Bulgaria.

M. *The East*.

- Table 108 Egypt. (a) Grand Vezirs of the family of Kiuprili, (b) Khedives of the family of Mohammad 'Alî (Mehemet Ali).  
 „ 109 Persia. Shâhs of the Kâjâr Dynasty.  
 „ 110 Moghul Emperors of India.  
 „ 111 (a) Manchu-Tartar Emperors of China, Ta Ch'ing Dynasty, (b) Recent Emperors of Japan.  
 „ 112 Japan. Shôguns of the Tokugawa Dynasty from 1603.

## PART II. LISTS OF SPIRITUAL PRINCES, ELECTED SOVEREIGNS, ETC.

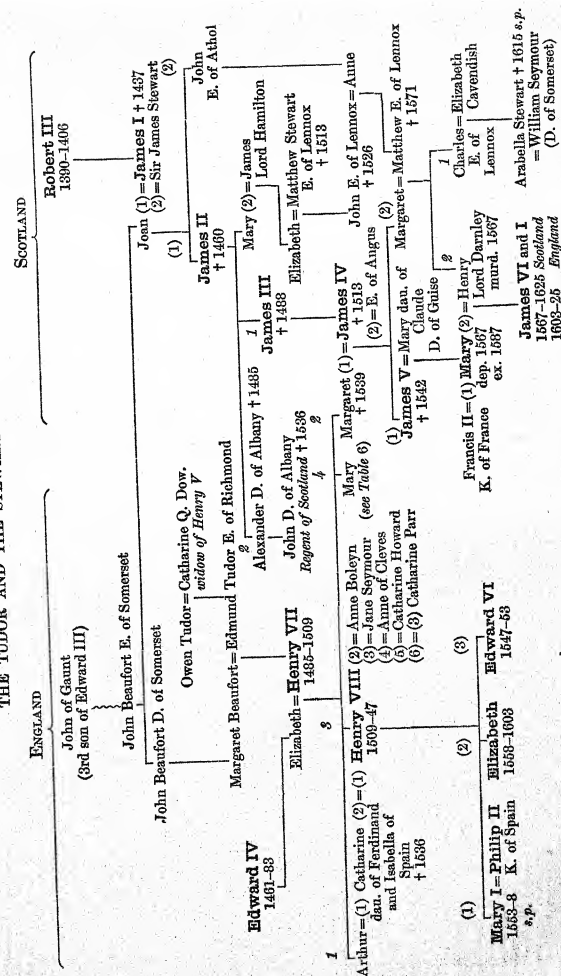
Table 113	The Popes from 1447.
" 114	Electors of Cologne from 1463.
" 115	" Mainz from 1484.
" 116	" Trier from 1439.
" 117	Archbishops of Canterbury from 1454.
" 118	Archbishops of York from 1480.
" 119	Bishops and Archbishops of Paris from 1473.
" 120	Generals of the Order of Jesus.
" 121	Elected Kings of Poland.
" 122	Doges of Venice from 1414.
" 123	Presidents of the United States of America.
" 124	" French Republic.
" 125	Presidents of Mexico.
" 126	" Brazil.
" 127	Lords Lieutenant, Lords Deputy, and Lords Justices of Ireland from 1485.
" 128	Governors-General of India and other Indian Governors.
" 129	Governors and Acting Governors (1656-1904) of Jamaica.
" 130	" of North American Colonies before 1776.
" 131	" and Governors-General of the Dominion of Canada.
" 132	" " of Australia and New Zealand.
" 133	" and Commissioners of South Africa.
" 134	Consuls-General, etc., of Egypt and the Sudan.
" 135	Governors of the Spanish Netherlands and Governors of the Austrian Netherlands.
" 136	Palatines of Hungary and Princes of Transylvania.
" 137	Spanish Governors of Milan.
" 138	Viceroy of Naples and Sicily.
" 139	Chief Ministers in Great Britain (England) from 1485.
" 140	" France from Henry IV.
" 141	" the Empire and Austria from Charles V to 1871.
" 142	" Prussia to 1871.
" 143	Chancellors of the German Empire.
" 144	Chief Ministers in the Kingdom of Italy.
" 145	" Spain from Philip III to 1873.

## PART III. LISTS OF PARLIAMENTS, GENERAL COUNCILS, ETC.

Table 146	List of Secularised Bishoprics (with dates of secularisation and new sovereigns).
" 147	" English Parliaments (1485 to the Septennial Act).
" 148	" Imperial Diets (selection only).
" 149	Congresses and Conferences (selection only).
" 150	Leagues and Alliances (selection only).
" 151	" Universities founded from 1450.

# HOUSES OF TUDOR IN ENGLAND AND OF STEWART IN SCOTLAND THE TUDOR AND THE STEWART SUCCESSION

TABLE 1  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE







GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

*(Possible claimants by descent at the date of Queen Anne's death are in small capitals)*

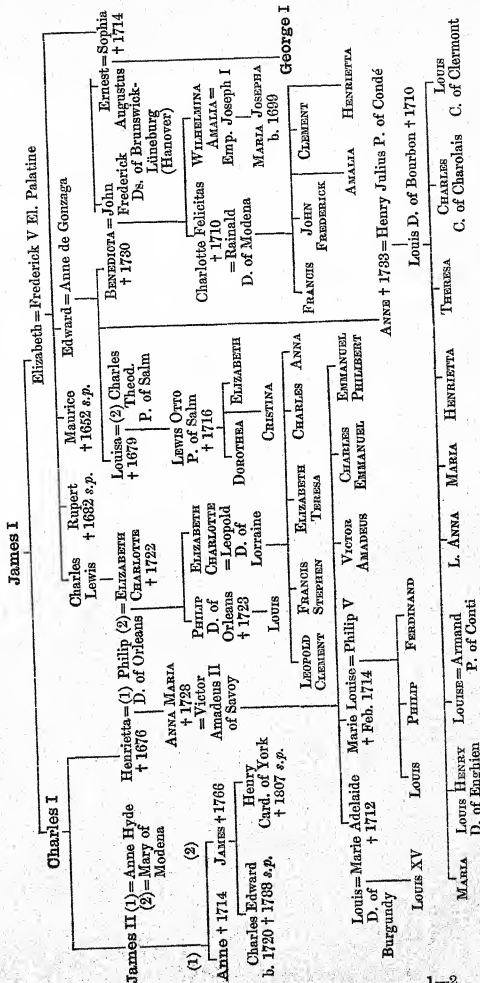


TABLE 4  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

HANOVER LINE

George I 1714-27 = Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick-Lüneburg (Celle)

George II = Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach  
+ 1760

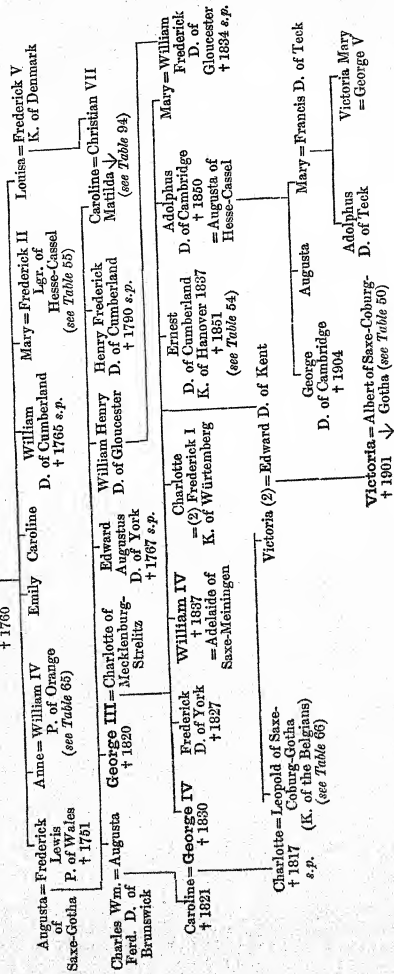
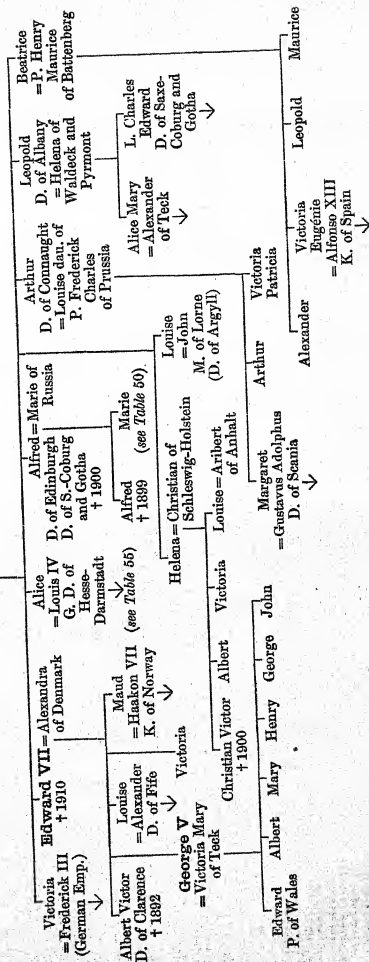


TABLE 5

GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

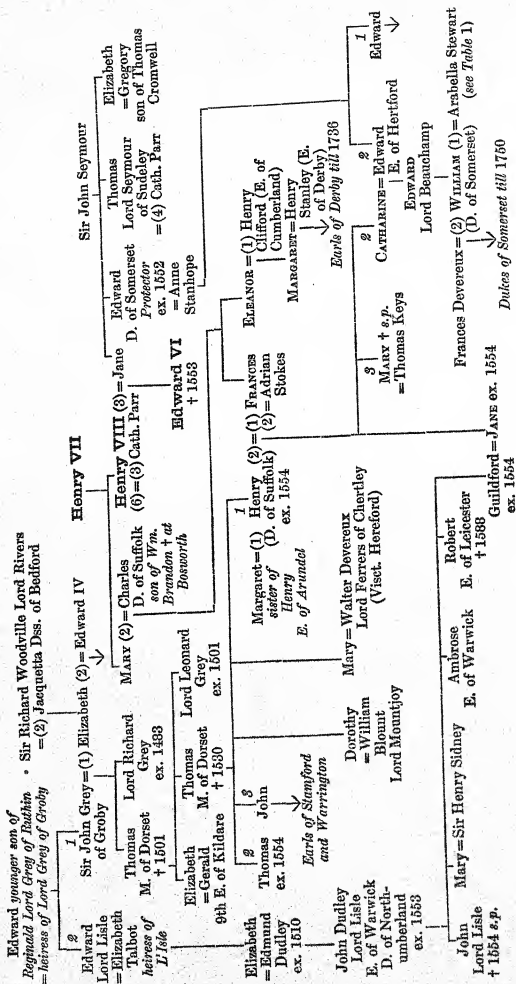
SAXE-COBURG AND -GOTHA LINE

Victoria = Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha  
+ 1901



## GREY, SEYMOUR AND DUDLEY

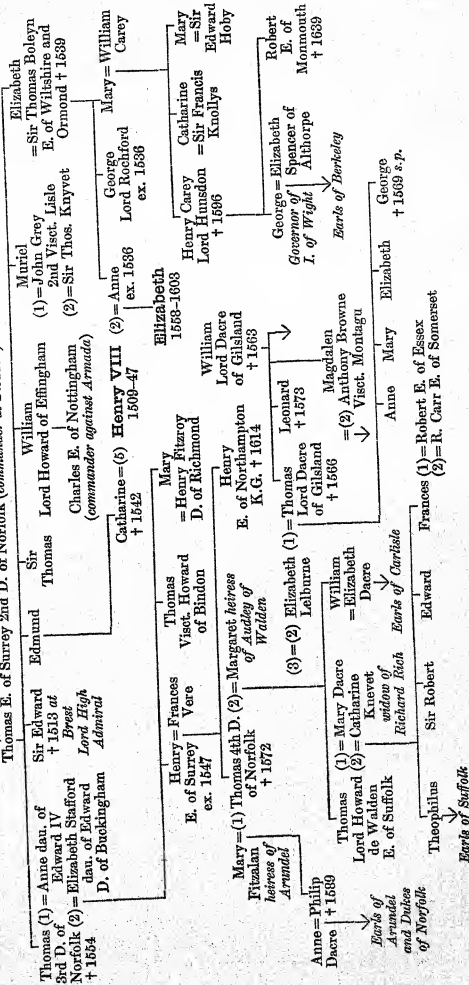
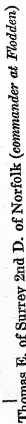
(Small capitals indicate Tudor descent)



GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

## HOWARD AND DACRE

John Howard (son of Sir Robert Howard and Margaret heiress of Mowbray of Norfolk)



DEVEREUX (ESSEX) AND SIDNEY

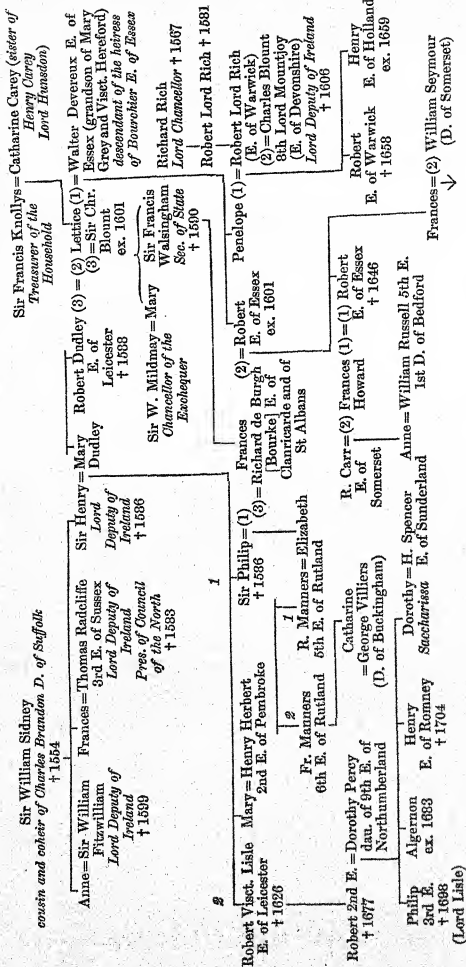


TABLE 9

GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

CECIL AND BACON

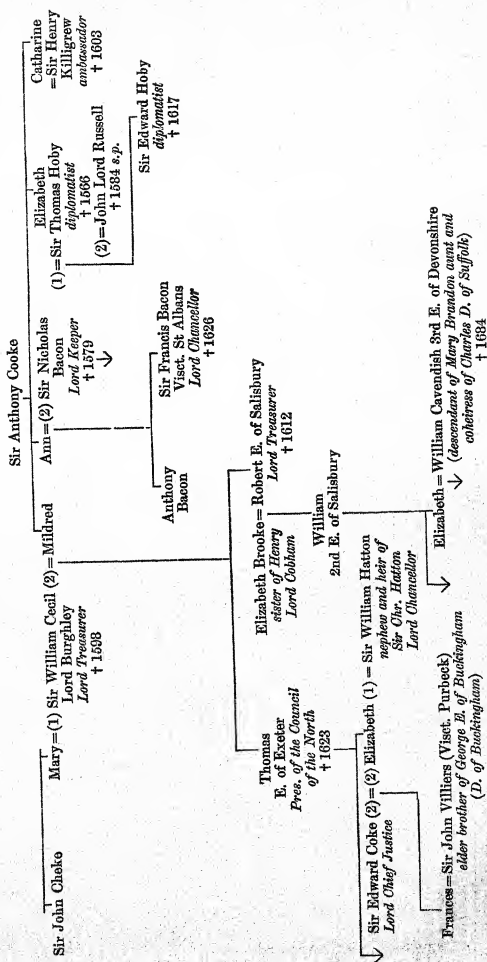
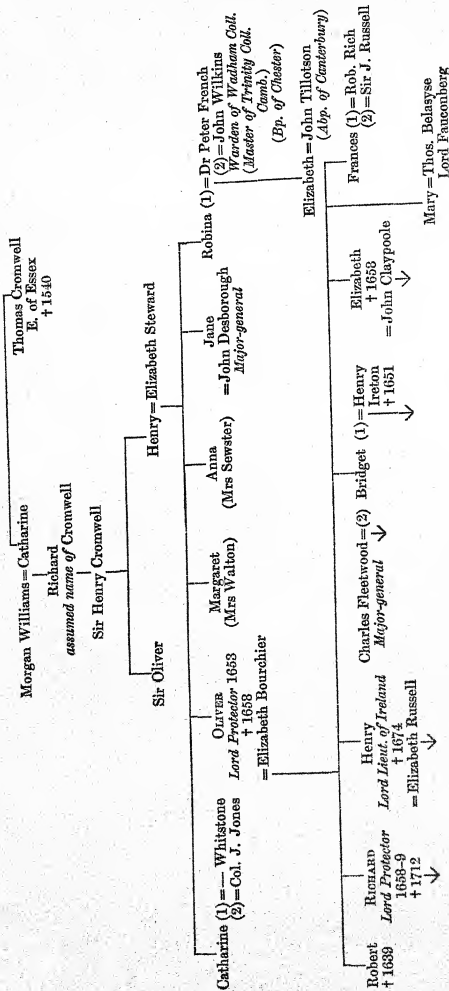


TABLE 10  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

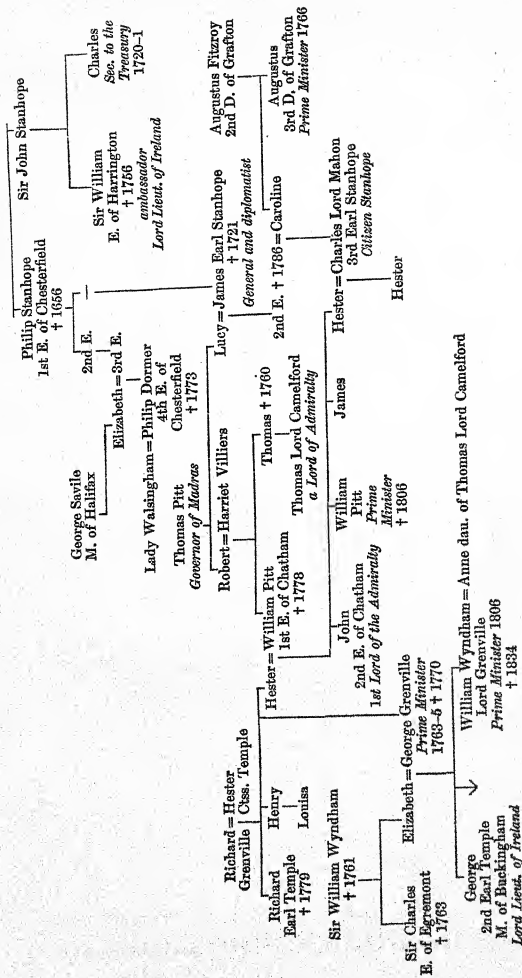
CROMWELL





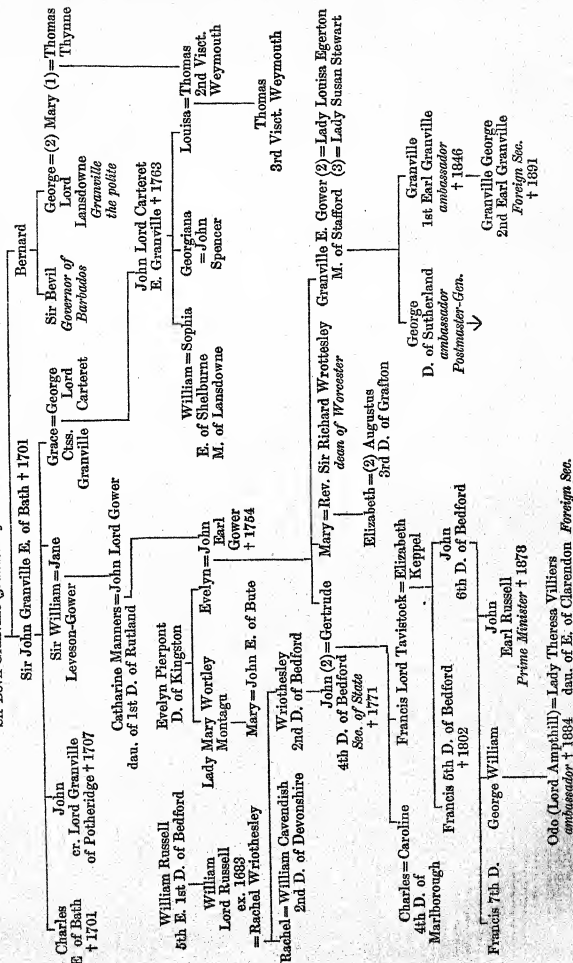


## STANHOPE, PITT AND GRENVILLE



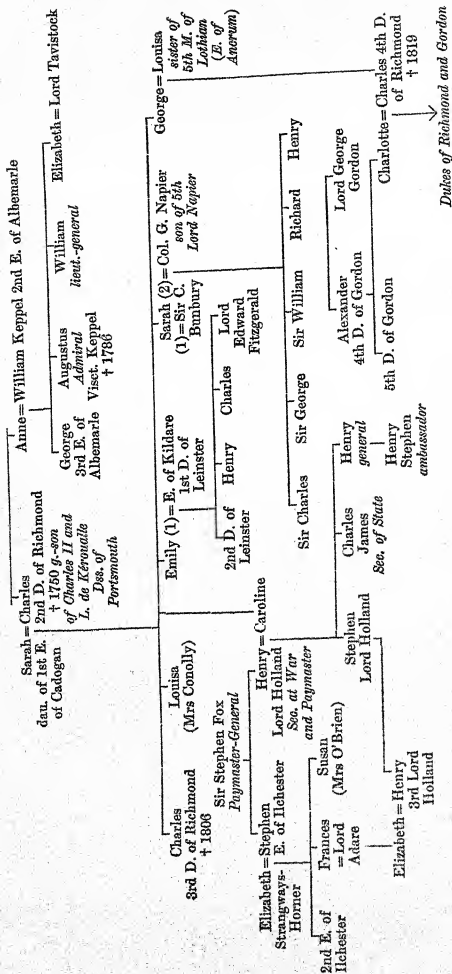
GRANVILLE AND RUSSELL

Sir Revil Granville (grandson of Admiral Sir Richard Grenville) + 1643 at Lansdowne

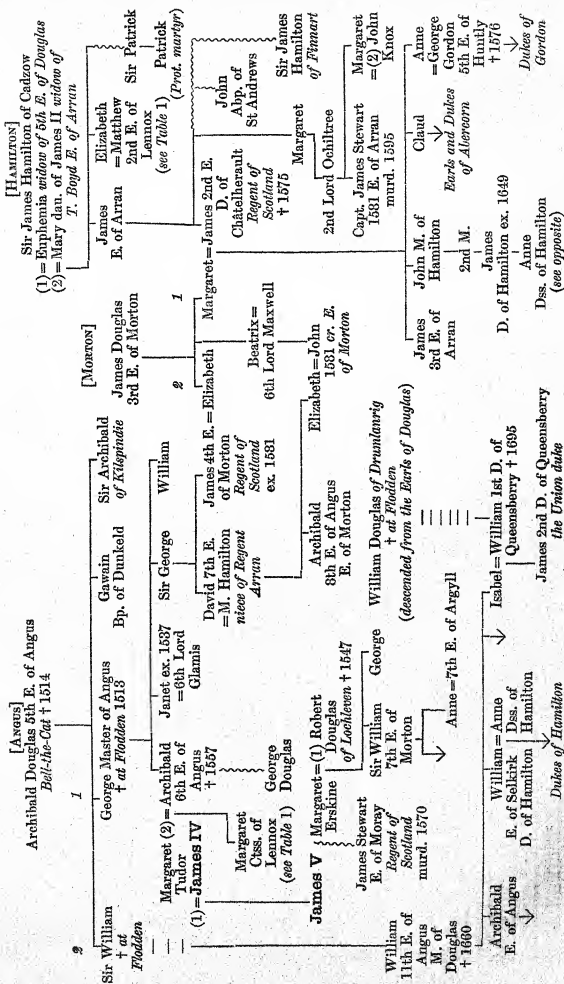


Odo (Lord Amphill) = Lady Theresa Villiers  
ambassador † 1884 dau. of E. of Clarendon Foreign Sec.

**FOX AND LENNOX**



**TABLE 15**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**BRITISH EMPIRE**



CAMPBELL (ARGYLL AND BREADALBANE)  
(TO THE LATTER PART OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY)

Colin Campbell 1st E. of Argyll = Isabel coheir of John Stewart lord of Lorne  
*High Chancellor of Scotland etc.* † 1493

Elizabeth Stewart = Archibald 2nd E. † at Flodden 1513

dau. of 1st E. of Lennox | Colin 3rd E. † 1530

Helen Hamilton = (1) Archibald 4th E. (2) = Margaret  
 dau. of 1st E. of Arran | Graham  
 † 1558

Archibald 5th E. (1) = Jane *illeg. dau.*  
 of James V

Colin = (2) Agnes *widow of*  
 6th E. | the Regent Moray

Margaret = James Stewart  
 Lord Doune

James Stewart = (1) Agnes Keith dau. of  
 E. of Moray | William E. Marischal  
*Regent of Scotland*  
 † 1570

James 2nd E. of Moray = Elizabeth  
 † 1592

Anne Cornwallis = (2) Archibald 7th E. (1) = Anne Douglas dau. of  
 † 1638 | Wm. E. of Morton

James E. of Irvine | Archibald 8th E.  
 † 1645 | M. of Argyll ex. 1661

Alexander Lindsay = (1) Anne (2) = (2) Archibald 9th E. (1) = Mary dau. of  
 (E. of Balcarres) | Mackenzie ex. 1685 | E. of Moray

Archibald 10th E. | Anne = R. Maitland | John of Manore  
 and 1st D. of Argyll | E. of Lauderdale

† 1703

John | Anne = James Stuart  
 2nd D. and | 2nd E. of Bute  
 (Lord Islay) | † 1761

D. of Greenwich | 3rd D. † 1743

John 3rd E. of Bute  
 † 1743 | *Prime Minister* 1761-3

Mary = Visct. Coke

Col. John = Mary  
 Campbell | Bellenden  
 4th D.

later Dukes of Argyll

Primrose = (3) Simon Fraser  
 Lord Lovat  
 ex. 1747

John

3rd E. of Breadalbane  
 † 1782

Mary = (2) John Campbell of Glenorchy  
 1st E. of Breadalbane

Lord Glenorchy = Henrietta Villiers  
 (2nd E.)



TABLE 18  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

BUTLER (ORMOND, OSSORY AND MOUNTGARRET)

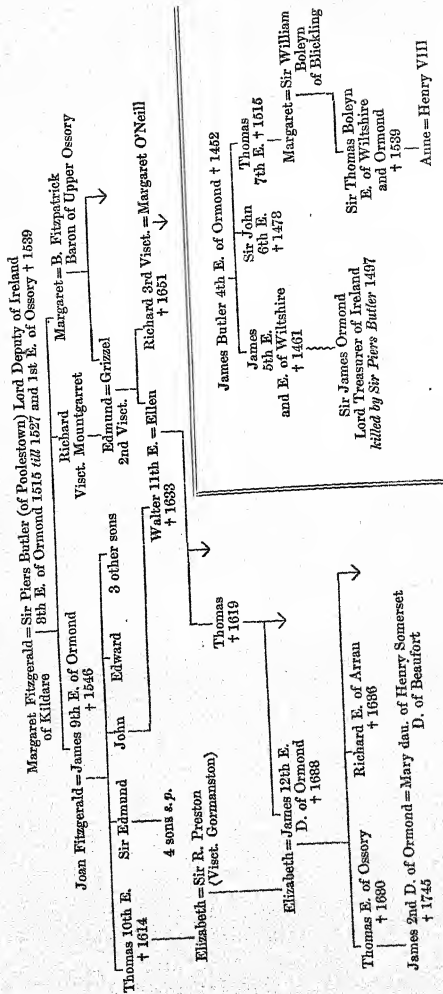




TABLE 19  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

O'NEILL ('TYRONE)

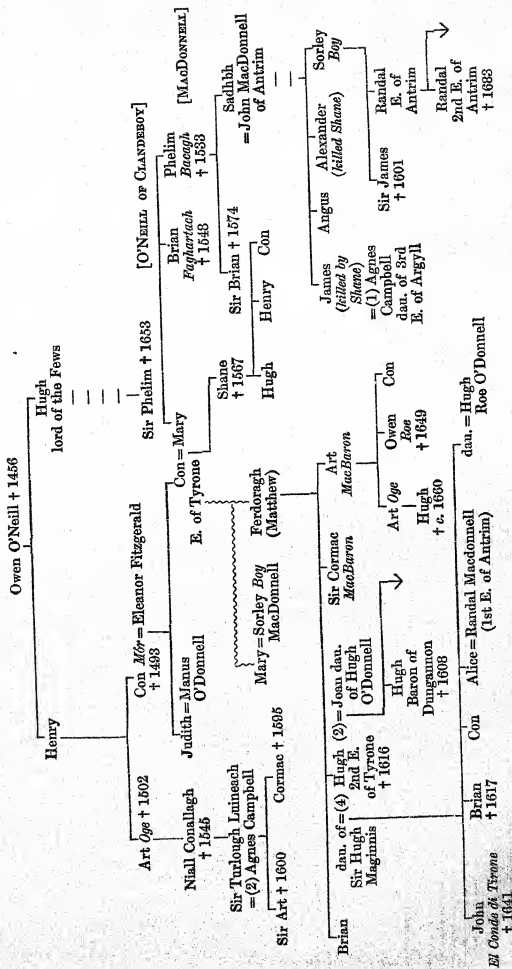


TABLE 20  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

O'DONNELL (TYRCONNEL)

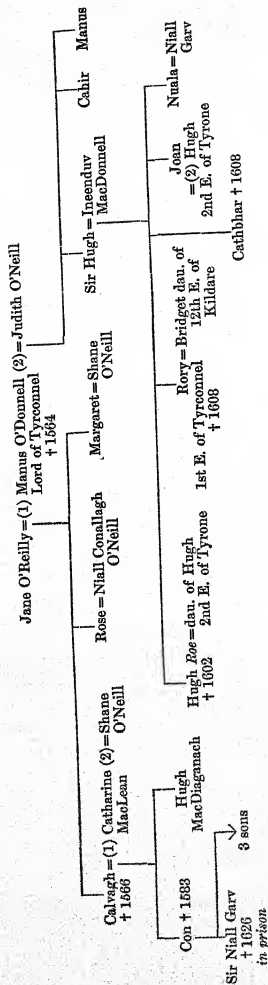
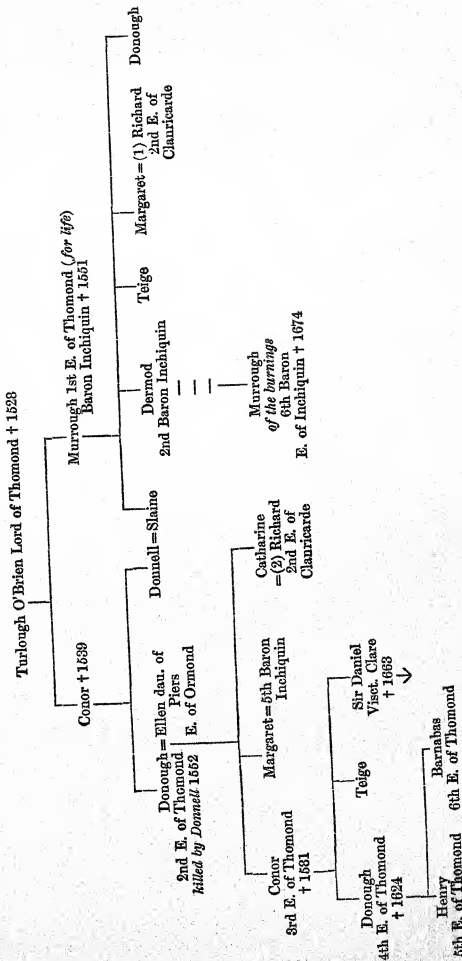


TABLE 21  
GENEALOGIES  
BRITISH EMPIRE

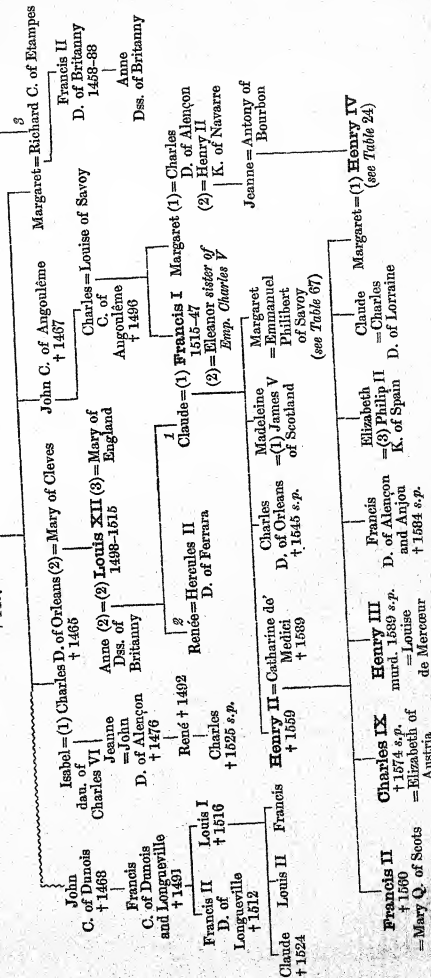
O'BRIEN (THOMOND AND INCHIKUIN)





GENEALOGIES  
FRANCE

Louis D. of Orleans = Valentine Visconti  
brother of Charles VI  
+ 1407



HOUSE OF BOURBON AND BOURBON-ORLEANS

Marie de' Medici=(2) Henry IV (1)=Margaret dau. of Henry II  
1589-1610 murd.

<b>LOUIS XIII</b> = Anne + 1643 <i>of Austria</i> dan. of Philip III K. of Spain	Gaston = Marie <i>heirress of</i> D. of Orleans   <i>Montpensier</i> + 1650 Anne Marie Louise <i>la Grande Mademoiselle</i>	Elizabeth = Philip IV K. of Spain Christina = Victor Amadeus I D. of Savoy Henrietta Maria = Charles I K. of England
---	---	--

<p> <b>Philip (1)</b> = <b>Henrietta Maria</b>  <b>Elizabeth Charlotte</b> = <b>(2) Philip</b>  <b>of the Palatinate</b> </p>	<p> <b>D. of Orleans</b> </p>
---	-------------------------------

Louis D. of = Marie Adelaide Burgundy of Savoy		Louis Dauphin = Maria Anna + 1711 of Bavaria	Philip D. of Orleans Regent + 1723	Elizabeth Charlotte = Leopold Joseph D. of Lorraine	Maria Louisa = Charles II of Spain	Anna Maria = Victor Amadeus II (K. of Sardinia)
		Philip D. of Anjou (Philip V K. of Spain) + 1712	Charles = Marie D. of Berri Louise	Charlotte = Francis III D. of Modena	Louise Elizabeth + 1752 = Louis of Spain	Marie Adelaide = D. of Burgundy
				Louis Philippe + 1785		

Louis XV = Marie Leszczyńska + 1774	Louis Dauphin (2) = Maria Josepha + 1765 of Saxony
Maria Louise = Philip D of Parma	

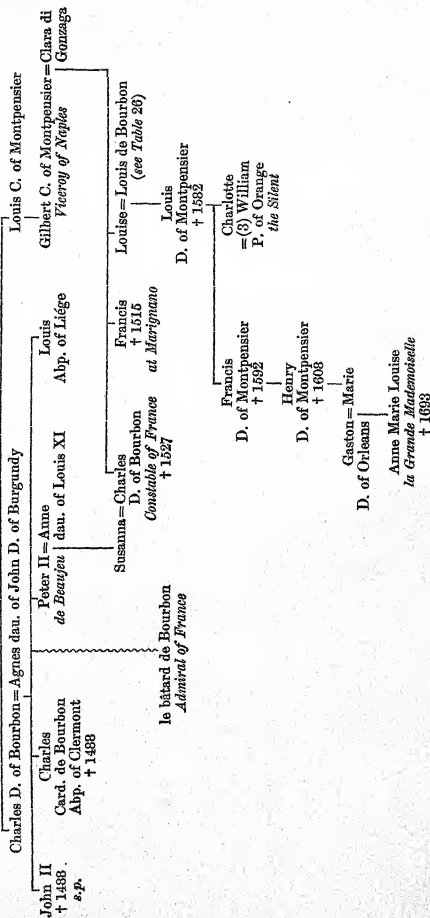
Louis Philippe = Marie Amélie dau. of Ferdinand K. of Naples  
1880-48

Marie=Louis XVI	ex. 1793	Charles X	Elizabeth
Antoinette of Austria	ex. 1793	1814-24 C. of Provence	1824-30 + 1836 C. of Artois = Maria Theresa of Sardinia
ex. 1793			
Louis Dauphin		Marie=Louis	Charles=Caroline
		Thérèse	D. de Berri of Naples
			murd. 1820
			Henry
			D. de Bordeaux
			[C. de Chambord]
			+ 1833 s. p.

## BOURBON AND MONTPENSIER

GENTEOLOGIES  
FRANCE

John D. of Bourbon + 1434 = (3) Mary heiress of John D. of Berri  
*fourth in descent from Robert son*  
*of St Louis and Beatrice heiress of Bourbon*



John C. of Vendôme  
fifth in descent from Robert son of St Louis and Beatrix heiress of Bourbon

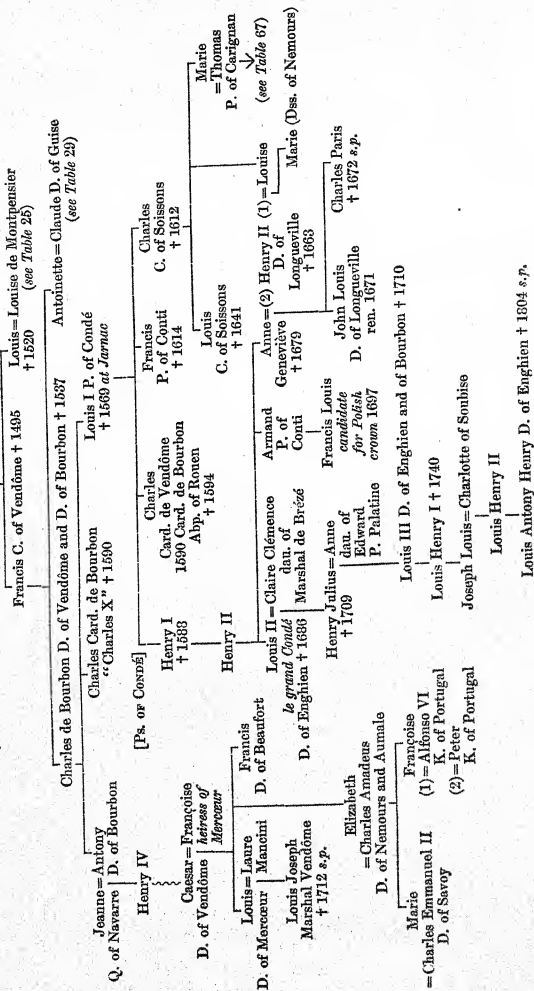




TABLE 27

## GENEALOGIES

FRANCE

## MONTMORENCY AND COLIGNY

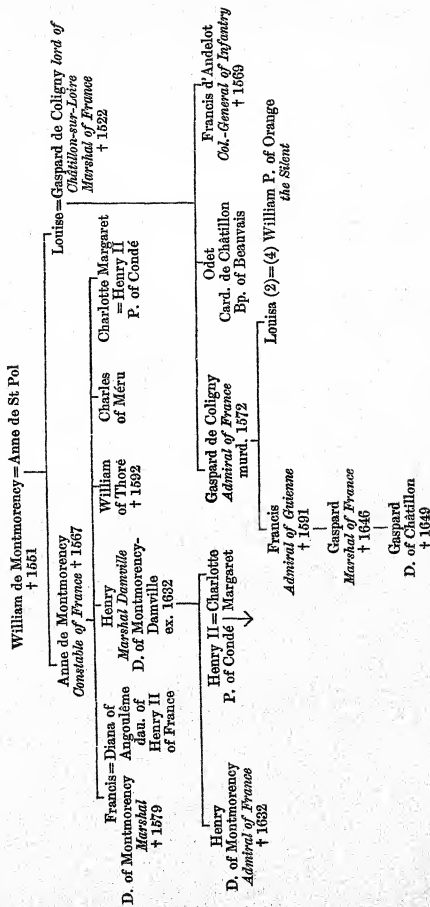


TABLE 28  
GENEALOGIES  
FRANCE

BOUILLON

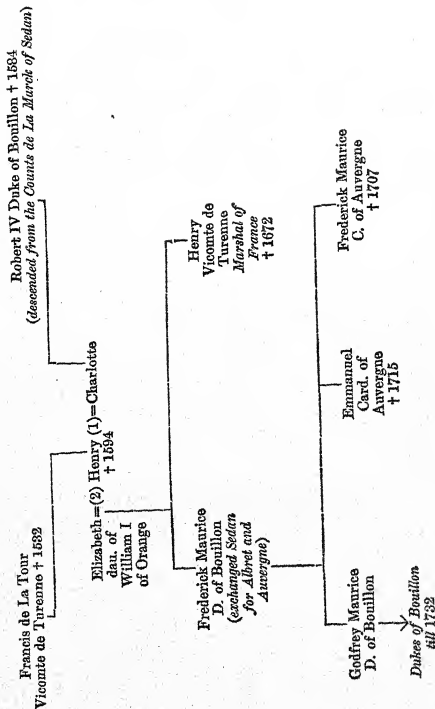


TABLE 29

## GENEALOGIES

FRANCE

## GUISE AND LONGUEVILLE

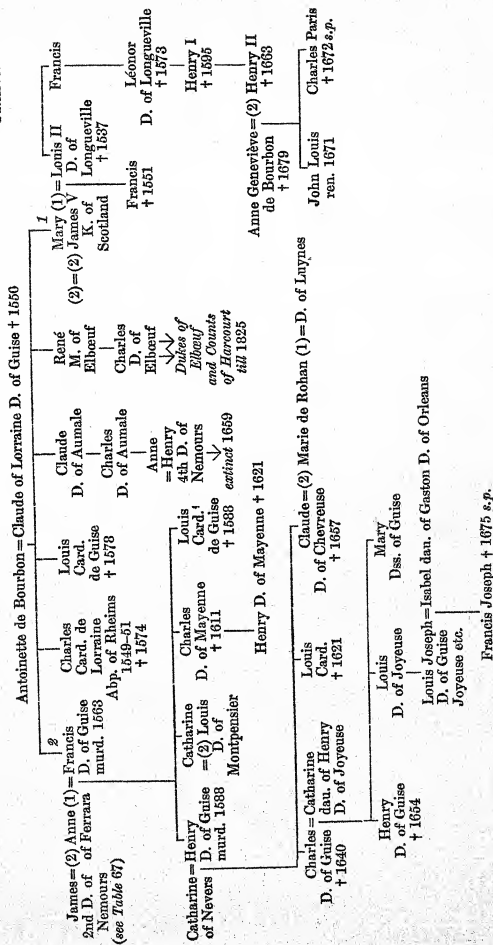


TABLE 30

## GENEALOGIES

FRANCE

## DE RETZ

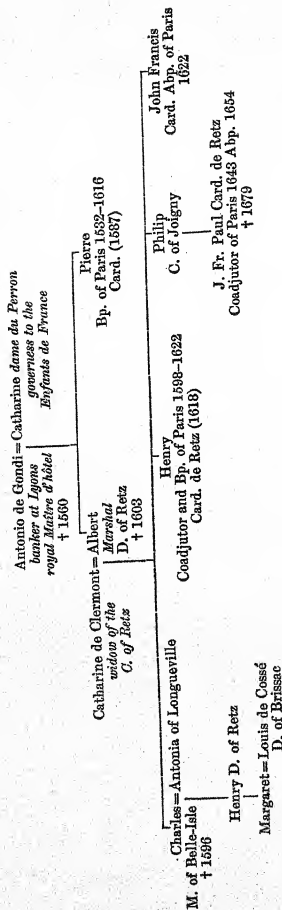
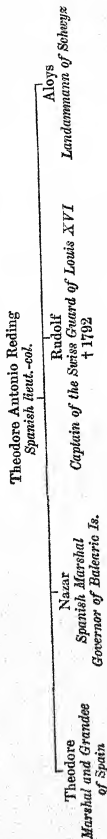


TABLE 30 A

## REDING



# TABLE 31 GENEALOGIES

## HOUSE OF BONAPARTE

Carlo Maria Bonaparte = M. Letizia Ramolino

François Clary

Desd rie  
= Marshal  
Bernadotte  
(Charles XIV  
K. of Sweden)  
+ 1844

Oscar I  
= Josephine de  
Beauharnais

Z naide  
= Charles  
2nd P. of Canino

Charlotte  
= Nap. Louis  
(son of Louis)

Lucien  
P. of Canino  
+ 1840  
(1) = Chr. Boyer  
(2) = Alexandrine  
(de Bleschamps)  
div. J nberthou

Napoleon  
D. of  
Reichstadt  
+ 1832

Eug ne = Augusta  
D. of  
Bavaria

N. Charles  
+ 1807

Augustus  
+ 1835  
= (1) Maria  
Q. of Portugal

Josephine  
= Oscar I  
K. of  
Sweden

Maximilian + 1852  
= M. Nicol evna  
G. Dss. of Russia

George P. Romanovsky  
(2) = Anastasia of Montenegro

2 sons  
Ds. of Leuchtenberg

(2)  
Charles = Z naide  
P. of Canino  
+ 1859

(2)  
Paul  
+ 1827 s.p.

(2)  
L. Lucien  
+ 1891 s.p.

(2)  
Pierre  
+ 1881  
= El onore Rudin

(2)  
Antoine  
s.p.

(1)  
Jerome Nap.  
b. 1805 + 1870

(2)  
Jerome N.  
+ 1814  
P. of  
Montfort

(2)  
Mathilde  
= P. Anatole  
Demidoff  
+ 1891  
= Clotilda of  
Sardinia

(2)  
Jerome N.  
Ch. Joseph  
French Col. + 1893 Attorney-Gen. U.S.A.

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

(2)  
Jerome Nap.  
Charles + 1878

N. Louis  
General in Russian army

Letizia = (2) Amadeus D. of Aosta K. of Spain 1870-3 + 1890  
Humbert

Jerome Nap. Charles + 1878

Jerome Nap. Charles + 1878

Jerome Nap. Charles + 1878

Jerome Nap. Charles + 1878

## HOUSE OF HABSBURG

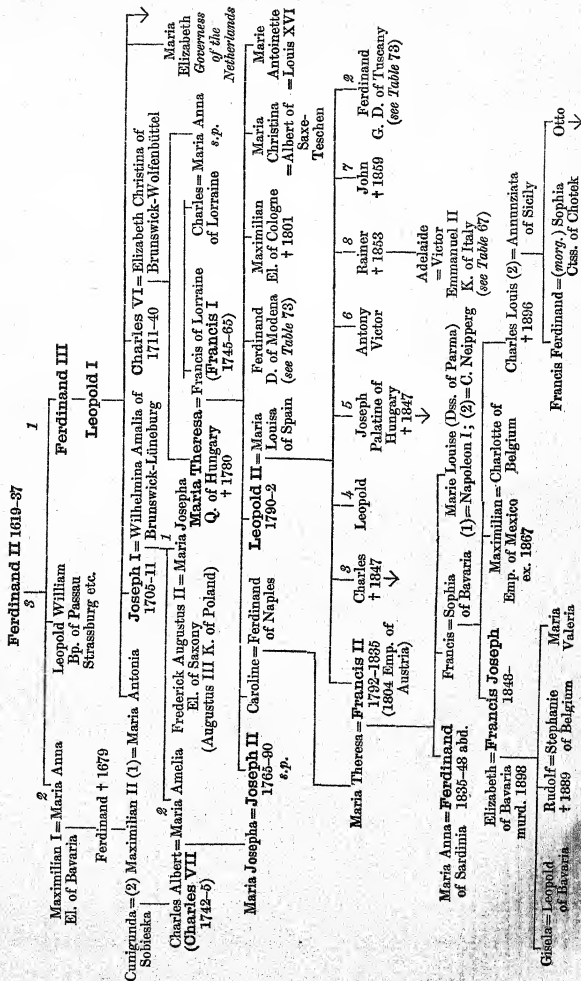
## GENEALOGIES

## THE EMPIRE

Ernest D. of Styria Carinthia and Carniola + 1424

Frederick III = Eleonora dau. of Edward K. of Portugal  
Emp. 1440-83Bianca Maria Sforza = (2) Maximilian (1) = Mary dau. of Charles the Bold  
Emp. 1493-1519 D. of BurgundyPhilip = Joanna of Aragon  
+ 1506 (see Table 80)Margaret (1) = John P. of Asturias  
*Governess of the Netherlands* (2) = Philibert of SavoyCharles V Emp. 1519 abd. 1556  
(see Table 81)Ferdinand I = Anne dau. of Ladislas K. of Bohemia and Hungary  
Emp. 1556-64Mary = Maximilian II  
K. of Hungary  
and Bohemia  
Emp. 1564-76Ferdinand  
C. of Tyrol + 1595  
Matthias = Anne Andrew  
M. of Burgau (see Table 38)Mary = William  
D. of Jülich  
and Cleves  
Charles = Sibylla of Jülich  
M. of Burgau (see Table 38)Joanna = Francis  
G. D. of  
TuscanyAnne = Albert III  
of BavariaAnne  
= (4) Philip II  
K. of Spain  
1576-1612Rudolf II  
Emp.  
the Netherlands  
+ 1595Ernest Governor of  
the Netherlands  
+ 1595Elizabeth  
= Charles IX  
of FranceMatthias  
Emp. 1612-19  
= Anne of TyrolMaximilian  
G. M. of Teutonic  
OrderAlbert Card.  
Governor of the Netherlands  
(see Table 80)Mary = Charles  
D. of  
Austria,  
Styria etc.Maria Anna = Ferdinand II  
of Bavaria  
Emp. 1619-37Margaret = Philip III  
K. of  
SpainLeopold = Claudia  
Bp. of Strassburg  
Passau etc.  
C. of TyrolMary Magdalen  
= Cosimo II  
D. of TuscanyAnne  
= Sigismund III  
K. of PolandMary  
= Sigismund  
Báthory  
P. of  
TransylvaniaFerdinand  
K. of the  
Romans  
+ 1654 s.p.Maria Anna  
= Philip IV  
K. of SpainEleonora  
(2) = Charles  
D. of LorraineMaria Anna Josepha  
= John William of  
NeuburgMaria Theresa = (1) Leopold I (2) = Claudia Felicitas  
Emp. 1683-1705  
(3) = Eleonora Magdalena of NeuburgMaximilian II = Maria Antonia  
of BavariaJoseph I  
Emp. 1705-11Charles VI Emp. 1711-40  
(see Table 33)

**TABLE 33**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**THE EMPIRE**



LORRAINE

CHARLES I D. of Lorraine + 1430

Isabella = René I of Anjou K. of Naples + 1430

Margaret = Henry VI K. of England John of Calabria

Yolande = Frederick C. of Vaudémont

(3rd in male descent from John 14th D. of Lorraine)

RENÉ II + 1508

Joanna = Charles of Anjou K. of Naples

ANTONY  
+ 1544

Claude D. of Guise  
(see Table 29) John Card. of Lorraine  
Abp. of Lyons etc.  
+ 1550

Louis  
C. of Vaudémont  
+ 1527

Francis

+ 1625 at Pavia

FRANCIS + 1545

Anne = Philip C. of Aerschot Nicholas C. of Vaudémont

Claudia = CHARLES II  
dan. of  
Henry II  
K. of France

Philip D. of Mercœur  
+ 1602 Henry  
C. of Chaligny  
Counts of Chaligny  
Françoise  
= Caesar D. of Vendôme

Charles  
Card. de Vaudémont  
+ 1587

Louise = Henry III  
K. of France

HENRY  
+ 1624

Charles  
Card. Bp. of Strassburg  
Bp. of Metz + 1599

FRANCIS = Christina heiress of  
C. of  
Vaudémont  
+ 1632 C. Paul of Salin

Christina = Ferdinand I  
D. of Tuscany

4 dans.

Claudia = Nicholas Francis (see opposite)

CHARLES III  
+ 1675

NICHOLAS FRANCIS = Claudia (see opposite)  
Card. Bp. of Toul  
+ 1670

4 dans.

CHARLES IV or V LEOPOLD = Eleonora of  
+ 1690 Austria

Elizabeth = LEOPOLD JOSEPH  
Charlotte  
of Orleans

Charles  
Bp. of Osnabrück  
+ 1715

Charles Henry  
P. of Vaudémont  
+ 1723

Maria Theresa = FRANCIS STEPHEN  
of Austria  
Q. of Hungary  
(see Table 33) exchanged Lorraine  
for Tuscany

Charles = Maria Anna  
of Austria

Elizabeth = Charles Emmanuel III  
Theresa  
D. of Savoy



# TABLE 35 GENEALOGIES THE EMPIRE

## ELECTORS OF BRANDENBURG

FREDERICK 1st EL. of Brandenburg + 1440

John *Alchymista*

Dorothea  
(see Table 93)

FREDERICK II  
abd. 1470

Margaret

Margaret of Baden = (1) ALBERT ACHILLAS + 1486 (2) = Anne of Saxony

(1)

(2)

Margaret of Saxony = JOHN CROCO  
+ 1499

Sigismund + 1495  
M. of Baireuth

Sibylla  
= William III  
D. of Jülich

JOACHIM I + 1535 Albert Card. Abp. of Mainz Ursula

Magdalen of Saxony = JOACHIM II + 1571

Anna

John M. of Cülstrin

JOHN GEORGE + 1598 (1) = Sophia of Liegnitz  
(2) = Sabina of Ansbach  
(3) = Elizabeth of Anhalt

Margaret  
(1) = George  
D. of Pomerania  
(2) = John II  
P. of Anhalt

Catharine

JOACHIM  
FREDERICK  
D. of Prussia  
(see Table 37)

(1) = Catharine  
of Cülstrin

(2) = Eleonora  
of Prussia

Edmutha  
= Joachim  
Frederick  
D. of  
Pomerania

Anna Maria  
= Barnim XII  
D. of Pomerania

Magdalen  
= Lewis  
the Younger  
Lgr. of Hesse-  
Darmstadt

Joachim  
Ernest  
M. of  
Ansbach  
(see  
Table 37)

Elizabeth  
Sophia  
= (1) Janus I  
D. of  
Radzivil  
= (2) Julius  
Henry  
D. of  
Lauenburg

Dorothea  
Sophia  
= John  
Christian  
D. of  
Liegnitz

Sigismund  
Governor  
of Cleves  
and  
11 others

Albert Frederick  
D. of Prussia  
(see Table 37)

Sophia  
= Christian I  
El. of Saxony

Agnes  
= Philip  
Julius  
D. of  
Pomerania  
(see  
Table 37)

Elizabeth  
Sophia  
= (1) Janus I  
D. of  
Radzivil  
= (2) Julius  
Henry  
D. of  
Lauenburg

Sigismund  
Governor  
of Cleves  
and  
11 others

Anne = JOHN SIGISMUND  
+ 1619

Ernest

John George

Christian William

Eleonora = Gustavus  
Adolphus  
K. of Sweden

GEORGE WILLIAM = Elizabeth Charlotte  
+ 1640 of the Palatinate

Catharine = Bethlen Gabor  
P. of Transylvania

Christian William  
Abp. of Magdeburg

Eleonora = Gustavus  
Adolphus  
K. of Sweden

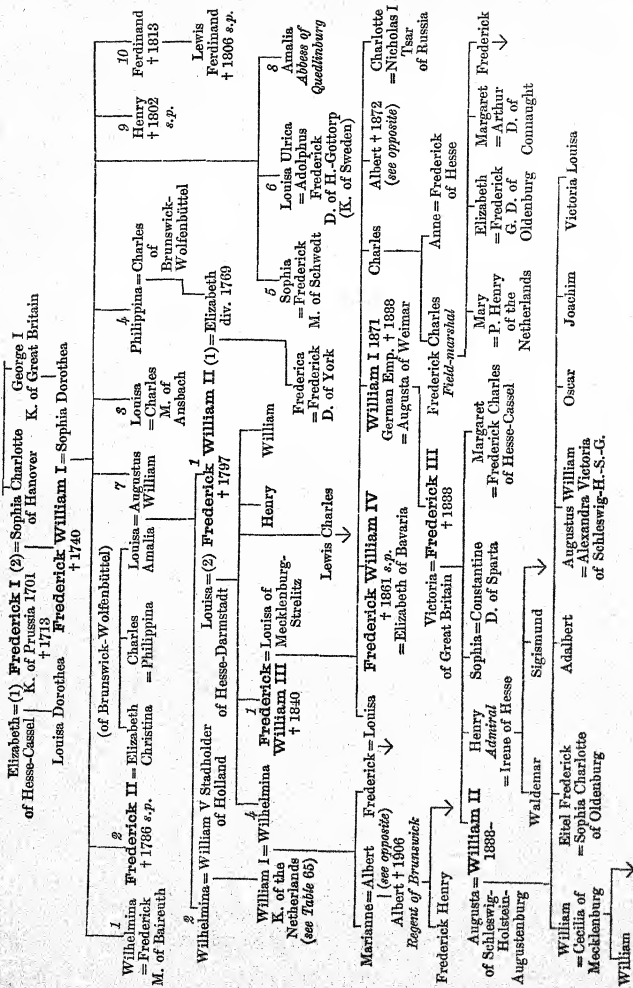
Dorothea = (2) FREDERICK WILLIAM (1) = Louisa Henrietta dan. of Henry Frederick P. of Orange  
of Holstein-  
Glücksburg  
the Great Elector

FREDERICK III  
(see Table 36)

Philip  
M. of Schwedt  
(extinct 1788)

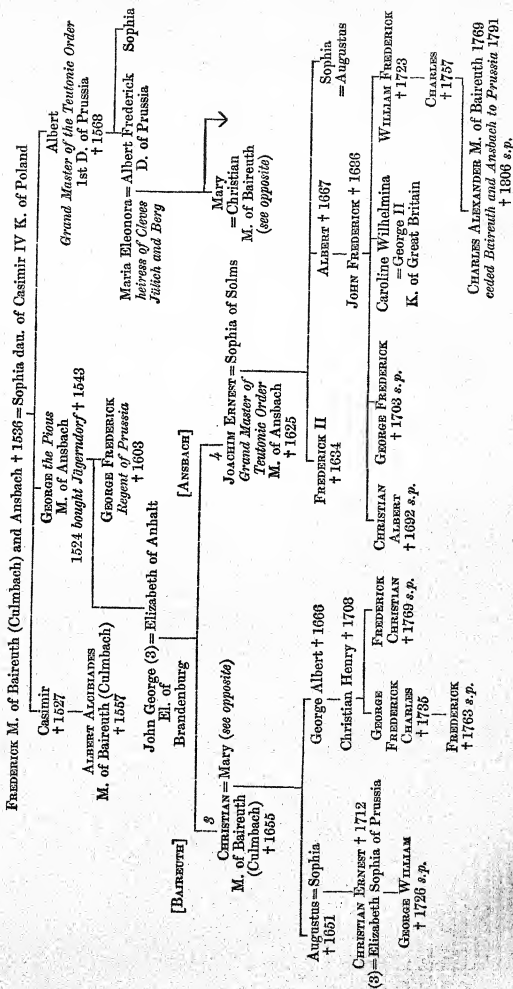
Eleonora = Gustavus  
Adolphus  
K. of Sweden

**PRUSSIA**



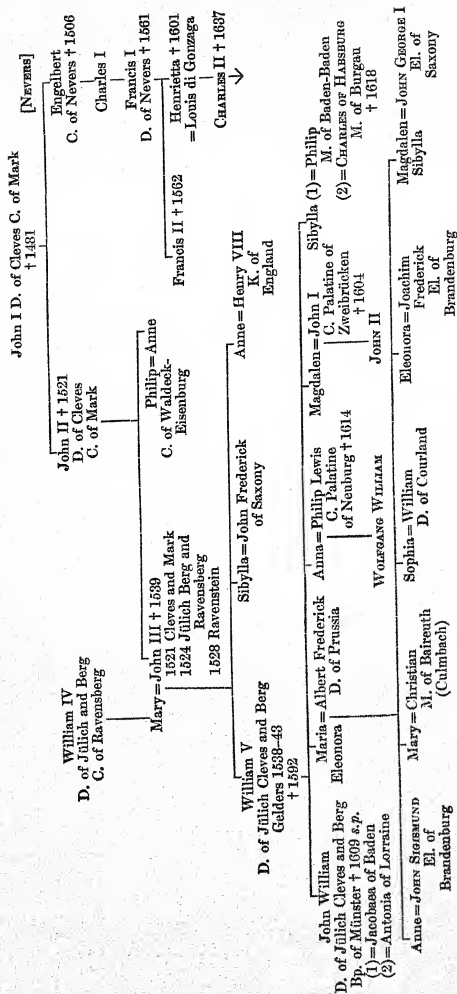
BRANDENBURG-BAIREUTH (CULMBACH) AND BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH

**GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE**



THE SUCCESSION TO JÜLICH, CLEVES AND BERG  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

(Claimants on the death of John William are in small capitals)





BAVARIA. HOUSE OF WITTELSBACH FROM 1460 (1)

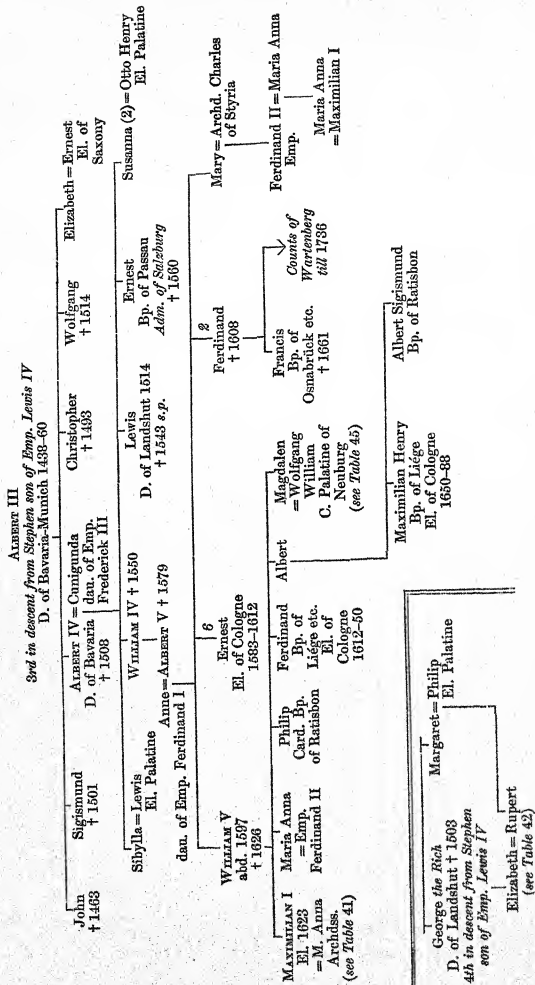
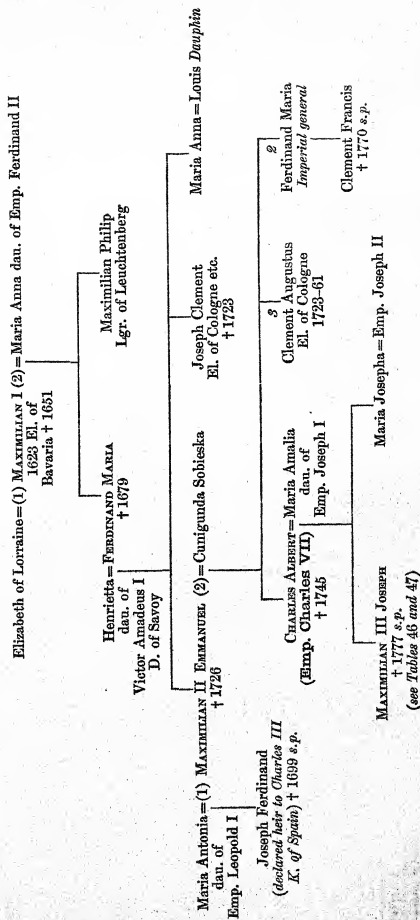


TABLE 41  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

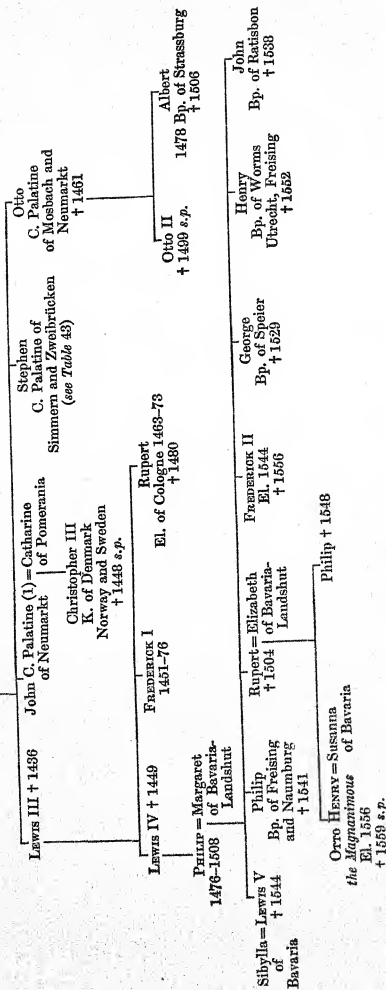
BAVARIA (2)



## THE PALATINATE (1) OLD LINE

*(Electors Palatine are in small capitals)*

Rupert Emp. 1400-10





## THE PALATINATE (2) SIMMERN LINE

*(Electors Palatine are in small capitals)*Stephen C. Palatine of Simmern = Anna heiress of Veldenz and Sponheim  
and Zweibrücken (see Table 42)Frederick = Margaret of Gelders  
C. Palatine of Zweibrücken  
(see Table 44)

Lewis

Johanna of Nassau-Saarbrück = John I + 1509  
John II = Beatrice of Baden  
+ 1557

Bp. of Ratisbon 1492-1507

Frederick = Margaret of Gelders

Rupert

C. Palatine of Zweibrücken

(see Table 44)

Frederick III = Maria  
1559-76  
of Brandenburg-  
CulmbachGeorge  
1559 Simmern  
+ 1589 s.p.Richard  
1569 Simmern  
+ 1621 s.p.Sabina = Lamoral  
C. of EgmontHelene = Philip  
C. of HananElizabeth = (1) Lewis VI (2) = Anna dau. of Edzard II  
+ 1583 of East FrieslandJohn Casimir  
1583 Regent  
+ 1592Christopher  
+ 1574

Anna Maria = Charles IX K. of Sweden

Frederick IV = Louisa Juliana dau. of  
+ 1610 William I of Orange

Catharine

Elizabeth = Frederick V  
1619 K. of Bohemia  
1623 dep. + 1632Louisa = John C. Palatine  
Juliana of Zweibrücken  
Regent 1610-14Elizabeth = George William  
Charlotte EL. of BrandenburgLewis Philip  
1632 Regent  
C. Palatine of Simmern  
1649 + 1655Henry Frederick  
+ 1629Charlotte = Charles  
Lewis abess of  
Cassel + 1680 HerfordRupert Maurice  
+ 1632 + 1652Edward  
+ 1633 = Sigismund of  
TransylvaniaPhilip Sophia  
+ 1655 Augustus  
(EL. of Hanover)  
(see Table 3)Sophia  
+ 1655Maurice Lewis  
Henry  
+ 1674Charles  
+ 1685 s.p.Elizabeth Charlotte = Philip  
(see Table 3)

D. of Orleans

TABLE 44

GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

## THE PALATINATE (3) ZWEIBRÜCKEN LINE

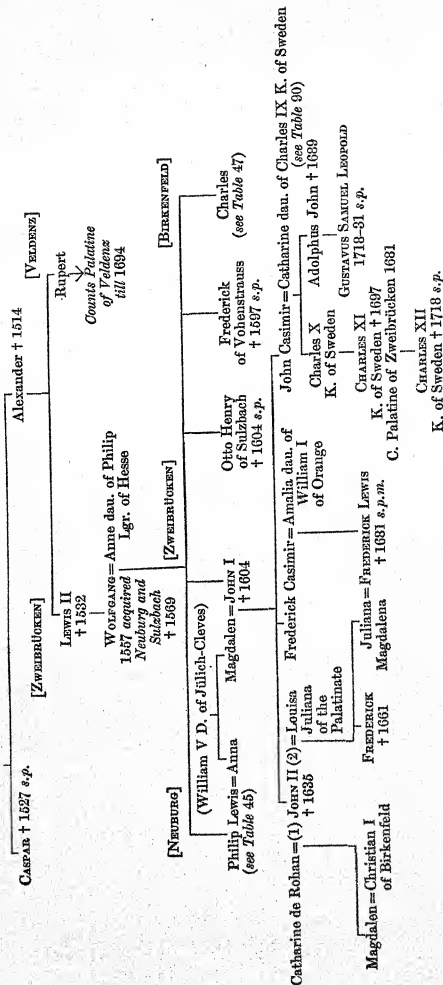
Lewis C. Palatine of Zweibrücken and Veldenz 1453-89 (*see Table 43*)

TABLE 45  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

THE PALATINATE (4) NEUBURG LINE

Philip Lewis = Anna dau. of William V D. of Jülich-Cleves

1569 D. of Neuburg  
(see Table 44)

[NEUBURG]

[SULZBACH]

Magdalen = (1) Wolfgang William  
of Bavaria + 1653

John Frederick of Hilpoltstein  
+ 1644 *s.p.*

Philip William (2) = Elizabeth Amalia dau. of George II  
1685 El. Palatine Legt. of Hesse-Darmstadt  
+ 1690

Eleonore  
Magdalen  
= Emp.  
Leopold I  
+ 1716 *s.p.*  
(1) = Anna Maria  
Josephina of  
Austria  
(2) = Maria Anna  
Louisa of Tuscany

Lewis Anthony  
Coadjutor of Mainz  
+ 1684

Charles Philip  
+ 1742  
(1) = Louisa Charlotte  
widow of M. Lewis of  
Brandenburg

Alexander  
Bp. of  
Augsburg  
+ 1737

Francis Lewis  
Bp. of Breslau 1683  
of Worms 1694  
El. of  
Trier 1716  
of Mainz 1729  
+ 1732

Maria  
Sophia  
= Peter  
K. of  
Portugal

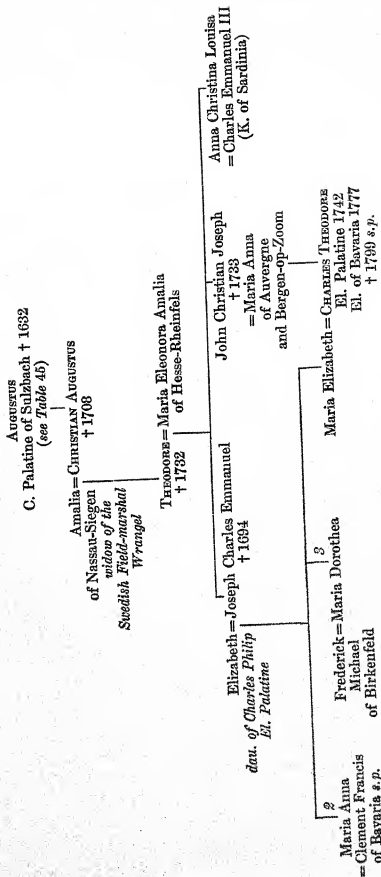
Philip  
Wm.

Joseph Charles Emmanuel = Elizabeth Augusta Maria  
of Sulzbach  
(see Table 46)

Ferdinand Maria = Maria Anna  
of Bavaria  
+ 1738

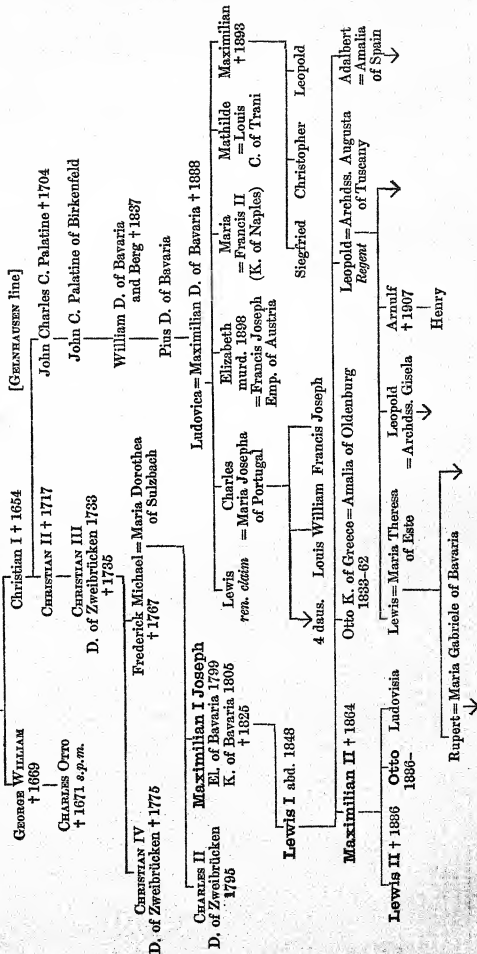
TABLE 46  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

THE PALATINATE (5) SULZBACH LINE



THE PALATINATE (6) BIRKENFELD LINE AND KINGS OF BAVARIA  
 GENEALOGIES  
 THE EMPIRE

CHARLES C. Palatine of Birkenfeld + 1600 (*see Table 44*)



SAXONY. HOUSE OF WEITIN: EARLIER ERNESTINE LINE  
IN GOTHA, WEIMAR AND ALTENBURG

FREDERICK I EL. of Saxony + 1428 *representative of the Marriages of Meissen and Landgraves of Thuringia*

FREDERICK II + 1464

ERNEST = Elizabeth of Bavaria  
+ 1496

Albert of Meissen  
(see Table 49)

FREDERICK III the Wise EL.  
+ 1525

Albert EL. of Mainz  
+ 1584

Ernest Abp. of Magdeburg  
+ 1513

JOHN EL.  
+ 1532

Sibylla of Cleves = JOHN FREDERICK I EL.  
(deprived of electorate 1547)  
+ 1554

JOHN ERNEST  
D. of Coburg + 1563

[WEIMAR]

[GOTHA]

JOHN FREDERICK II + 1594

[ALTENBURG]

JOHN WILLIAM + 1573

JOHN CASIMIR  
of Coburg  
+ 1633 s.p.

JOHN ERNEST  
of Eisenach  
+ 1638 s.p.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I + 1602

JOHN + 1605

JOHN PHILIP  
(line extinct 1672)

Elizabeth Sophia = Ernest

[GOTHA]

[EISENACH]

Albert + 1644

JOHN FREDERICK  
+ 1623

ERNEST = Elizabeth Sophia  
the Pious  
+ 1679

Saxe-Altenburg

Bernard  
D. of Franconia  
general in the  
Thirty Years' War  
+ 1639

[SAALFELD]

JOHN ERNEST  
of Saalfeld  
+ 1679  
(see Table 50)

JOHN ERNEST II  
+ 1683  
(see Table 51)

ADOLPHUS WILLIAM  
+ 1662

JOHN GEORGE + 1686

BERNARD  
+ 1678  
(Jena line till 1690)

ALBERT  
of Coburg  
+ 1699 s.p.

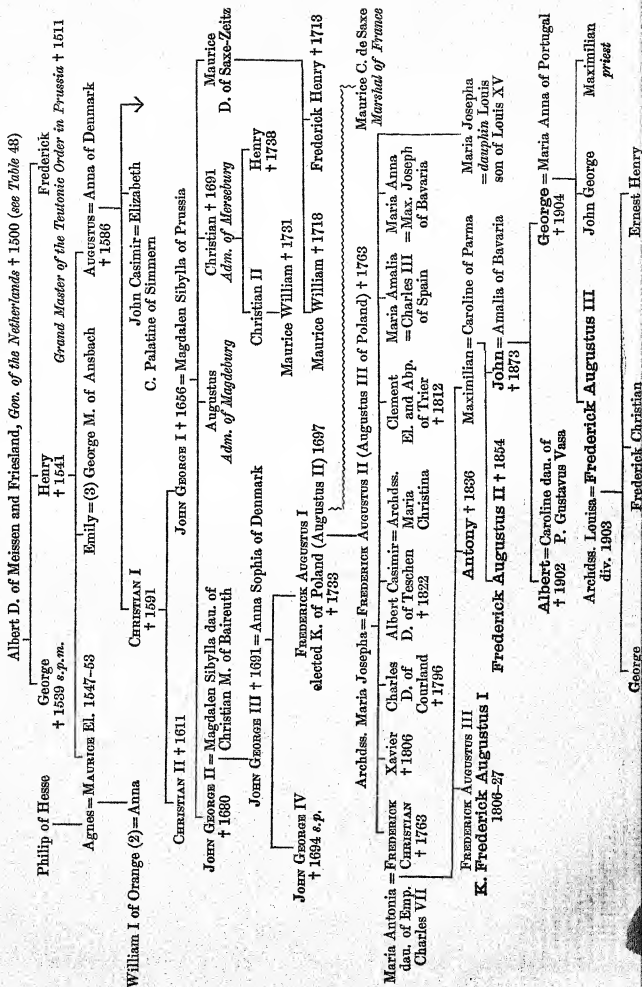
BERNARD  
of Meiningen  
(see Table 51)

HENRY  
of Römheld  
+ 1710 s.p.

CHRISTIAN  
of Eisenberg  
+ 1707 s.p.m.

ERNEST  
of Hildburghausen  
(see Table 50)

**TABLE 49**  
**ELECTORS AND KINGS OF SAXONY. HOUSE OF WETTIN, ALBERTINE LINE**  
**THE EMPIRE**



SAXONY. LATER ERNESTINE LINES IN GOTHA, COBURG  
AND ALTENBURG (HILDBURGHAUSEN)

GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

[GOTHA AND ALTENBURG] Ernest the Pious, D. of Gotha, Altenburg (1672) and Coburg (see Table 48) [Coburg]

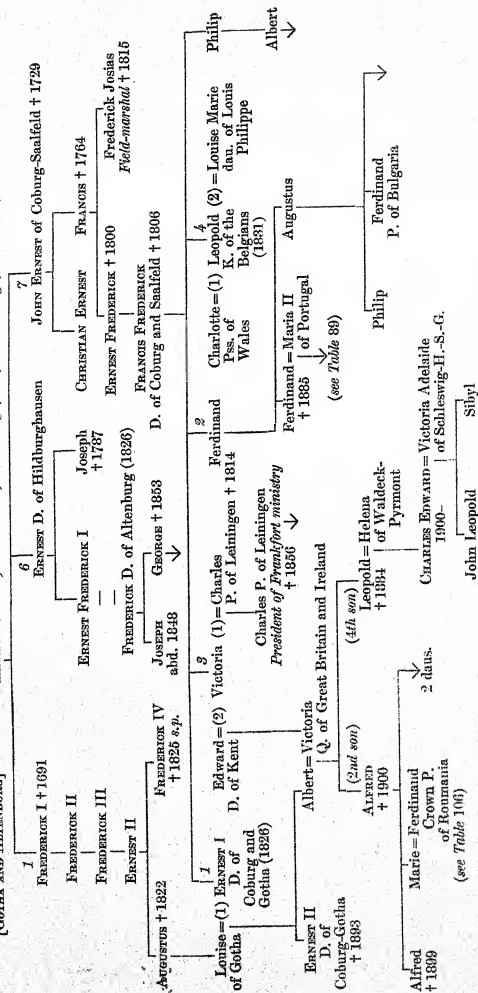
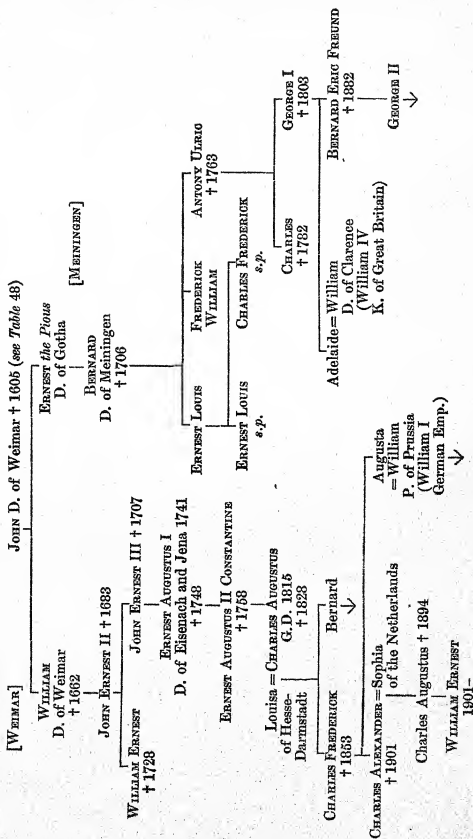




TABLE 51  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

SAXONY. LATER ERNESTINE LINES IN WEIMAR-EISENACH  
AND MEININGEN



## BRUNSWICK AND BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG

Magnus Torquatus D. of Brunswick + 1373 = Catharine dau. of Waldemar 1st El. of Brandenburg

HENRY D. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel

BERNARD D. of Brunswick-Lüneburg

HENRY abd. 1521

Otto D. of Harburg  
Ernest  
Francis of Giffhorn

(line extinct 1642)

Francis Otto  
+ 1559 s.p.

Henry  
of Dannenberg (resigned)

Henry  
c. 1500 (medieval)

WILLIAM † 1692  
(Brunswick-Lüneburg  
and Celle)

FREDERICK ULRIC  
+ 1684

---

Sophia = Ernest Casimir  
of Nassau-Dietz

CHRISTIAN  
Bp. of Halberstadt  
+ 1626

Dorothy Hedwig = Rudolf of Anhalt-Zerbst

Julius Ernest  
D. of Dannenberg  
+ 1636 Mecklenburg  
Sophia = (3) Augustus (2) = Dorothea  
D. of Brunswick-  
Wolfenbüttel 1635 (see T)

Dorothea = Anonstus (see opposite)

D. of Brunswick-  
Wolfenbüttel 1635 (see Table 53)

Dorothea = Augustus (see opposite)

ERNEST  
+ 1611

AUGUSTUS  
+ 1636

CHRISTIAN  
1633

FREDERICK  
+ 1648

P. 0

GE  
P. of Harburg +

7 daus.

CHRISTIAN  
LEWIS  
+ 1665  
(1) Dorothea

GEORGE WILLIAM  
D. of Celle + 1703  
= Eleonora  
d'Olbreuse

JOHN =  
FREDERICK  
4. 1970

**Benedicta  
Pss.  
Palatine**

ERNEST AUGUSTUS = Sophia  
1692 El. of Hanover | Pss.

Sophia Amel  
= Frederick  
K. of Denmark

Sophia Amelia  
= Frederick III  
K. of Denmark

=(1) Dorothea  
of Holstein-  
Glücksburg

d'Olbreuse

Charlotte = Rainald  
Felicite = D of M

W  
dena

Wilhelmina=Emp. Joseph I

Sophia Dorothea = GEORGE LEWIS

Frederick Lewis

Maximilian  
William

Sophia Charlotte=Frederick I  
| K. of Prussia

Ernest Augustus  
Bp. of Osnabrück  
D. of York  
+ 1728

George I K. of  
Great Britain and  
Ireland + 1727  
(see Table 4)

George I. K. of  
Great Britain and  
Ireland + 1727  
Augustus  
+ 1691

+ 1726

GEORGE AUGUSTUS  
George II K. of Great Britain a  
↓ (see Table 4)

Sophia Dorothea = Frederick William I  
K. of Prussia

Philippina

↑ (see Table 4)

## TABLE 53

GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

## BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL

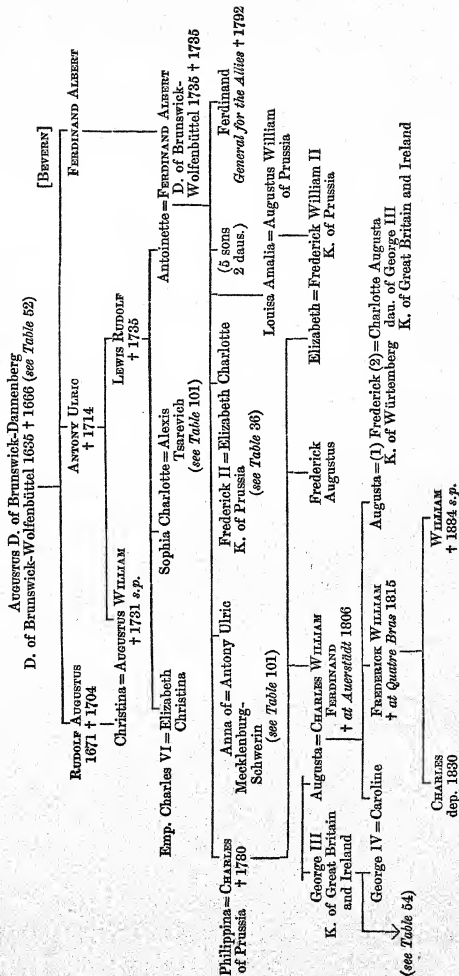
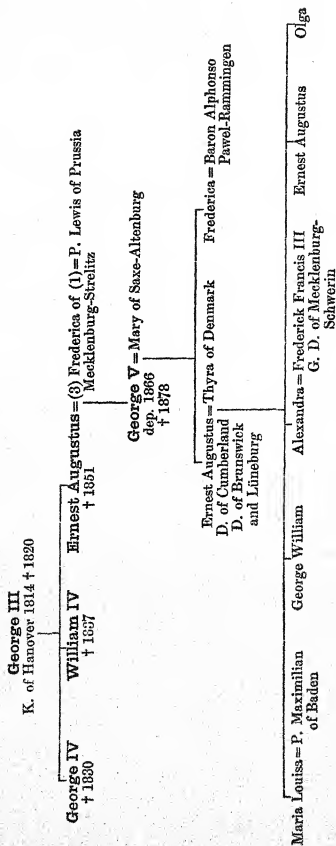


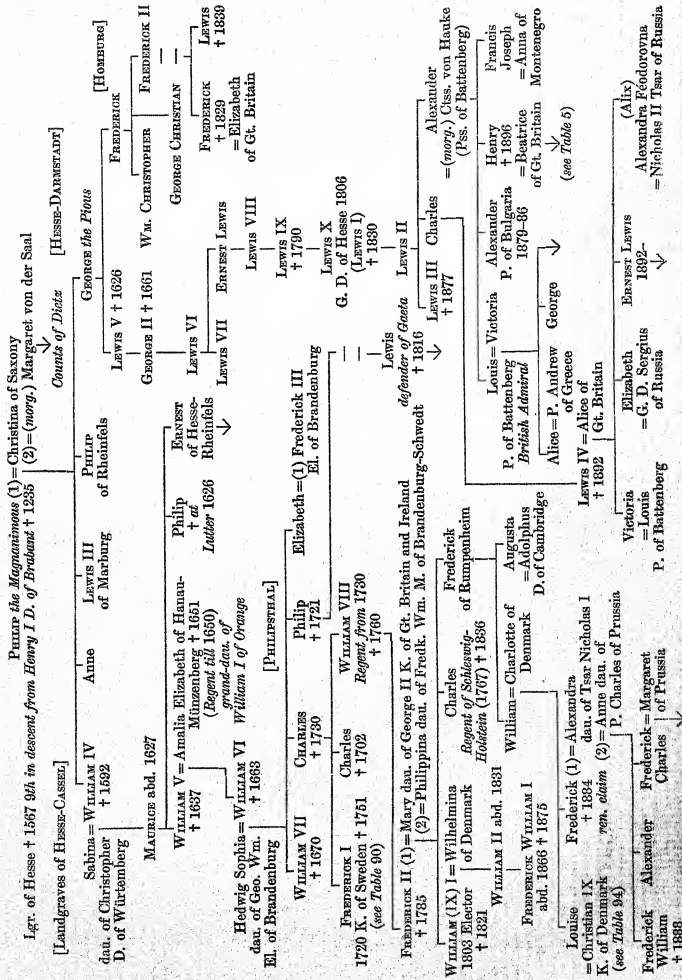
TABLE 54  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

KINGS OF HANOVER

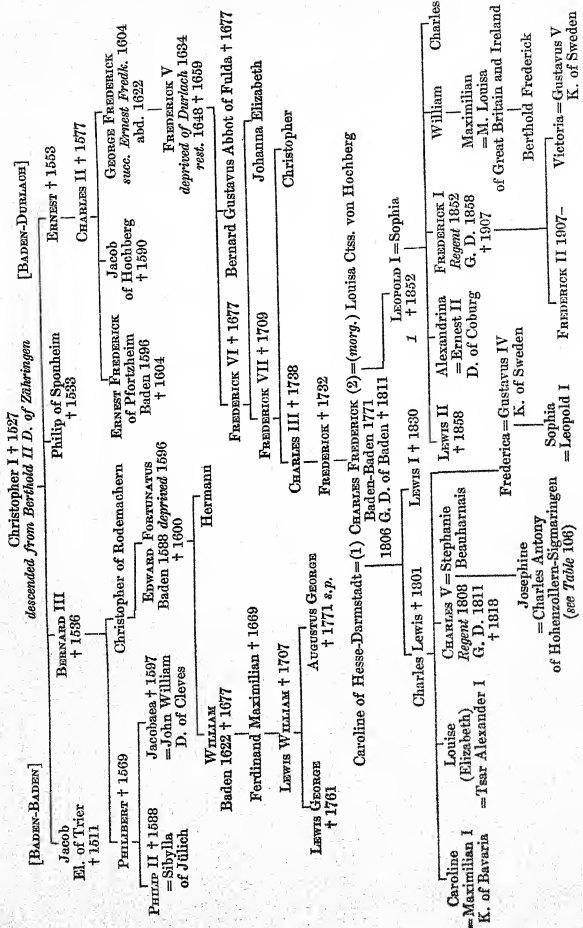


# LANDGRAVES, ELECTORS AND GRAND DUKES OF HESSE AND PRINCES OF BATTENBERG

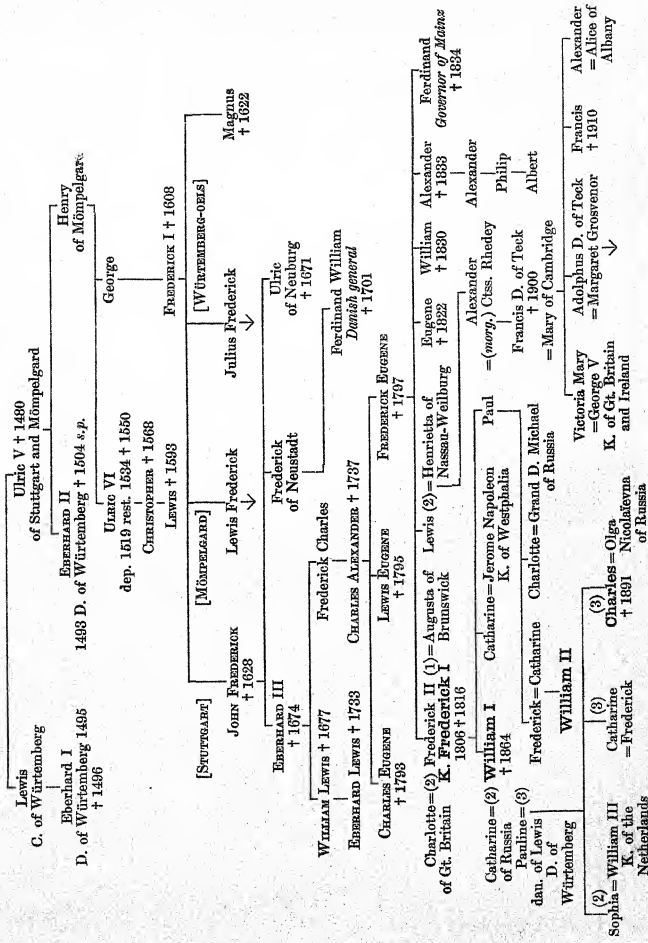
## TABLE 55 GENEALOGIES THE EMPIRE



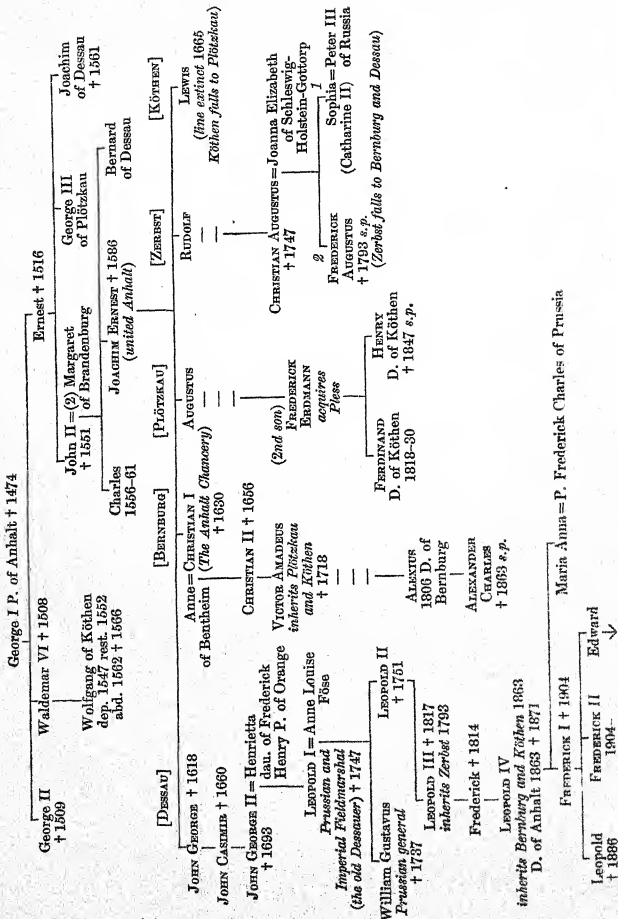
MARGRAVES AND GRAND DUKES OF BADEN. HOUSE OF ZÄHRINGEN



DUKES AND KINGS OF WÜRTTEMBERG  
AND DUKES OF TECK

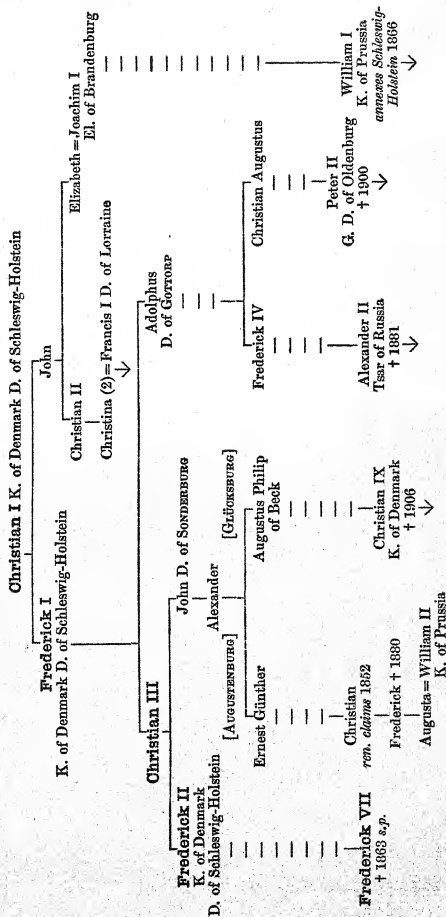


GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE





SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SUCCESSION  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE



DUKES OF HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP AND GRAND DUKES OF OLDENBURG

Frederick I elected D. of Schleswig-Holstein 1482  
K. of Denmark 1523 + 1533

ADOLPHUS D. of Gottorp (1544)  
Bp. of Schleswig (1556) + 1586

John Frederick  
Abp. of Bremen + 1634

Charles IX of Sweden

JOHN ADOLPHUS  
Abp. of Bremen 1585-96  
Bp. of Lübeck + 1616

Christina = (2)  
Anna Maria = (1)  
dau. of Lewis VI  
El. Palatine

FREDERICK II  
+ 1687

Philip  
+ 1590

Catharine = John Casimir  
of Zweibrücken

FREDERICK III  
D. of Schleswig (1658) + 1659

Charles X = Hedwig Eleonora  
K. of Sweden

CHRISTIAN ALBERT  
Bp. of Lübeck 1655-66  
*joint ruler of Oldenburg 1667-73*  
+ 1694

Charles XI K. of Sweden

Christian Augustus of Holstein-Eutin  
Bp. of Lübeck

Hedwig Sophia = FREDERICK IV  
+ 1702

Adolphus  
Frederick  
K. of Sweden  
(1751) + 1771

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS  
Bp. of Lübeck  
D. of Oldenburg 1773  
+ 1785

George Lewis  
PETER I  
*Adm. of Oldenburg 1735*  
D. (G. D.) 1823 + 1829

Charles Augustus

Anna = CHARLES FREDERICK  
dan. of Peter I *deprived of Schleswig*  
1721 + 1789  
Tear of Russia

PAUL FREDERICK AUGUSTUS  
G. D. of Oldenburg + 1853

George  
= Catharine  
dan. of Paul I

Paul I

*renounces Holstein and Schleswig  
and cedes Oldenburg to  
the Lübeck line*

PETER II + 1900

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS





DUKES OF POMERANIA FROM 1478

ERIC II + 1474

Sophia = Magnus II  
D. of Mecklenburg

Bogislav X = Margaret

D. of *all Pomerania* 1478 | dau. of Frederick II  
+ 1523 | EL. of Brandenburg

[STETTIN]

[WOLGAST]

BARNIM XI

D. of Stettin 1532-69  
+ 1573

GEORGE I D. of Wolgast (2) = (1) Margaret dau. of  
+ 1531 | Joachim EL. of Brandenburg

PHILIP I

D. of Wolgast  
+ 1560

JOHN FREDERICK  
Bp. of Cammin 1556-74  
D. of Stettin 1569

+ 1600  
= Erdmutha

dau. of John George  
EL. of Brandenburg

Bogislav XIII  
D. of Stettin  
+ 1606

dau. of John George  
EL. of Brandenburg

ERNEST LEWIS  
D. of Wolgast  
+ 1592

Agnes = Philip Julius  
D. of Wolgast  
+ 1625 s.p.

BARNIM XII  
D. of Stettin  
+ 1603

= Anna Maria  
dau. of John George  
EL. of Brandenburg

Casimir IX  
Bp. of Cammin  
1574-1602

FRANCIS

Bp. of Cammin  
s.p.

Bogislav XIV

D. of *all Pomerania* 1625  
+ 1637 s.p.

George III

+ 1617

Ulric

Bp. of Cammin  
+ 1622

Anna = Ernest D. of Croÿ

Ernest Bogislav  
D. of Croÿ

Bp. of Cammin

*resigned Pomerania to Brandenburg* 1650  
+ 1684

TABLE 62 A  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EMPIRE

LATER COUNTS OF MANSFELD (OF EISLEBEN)

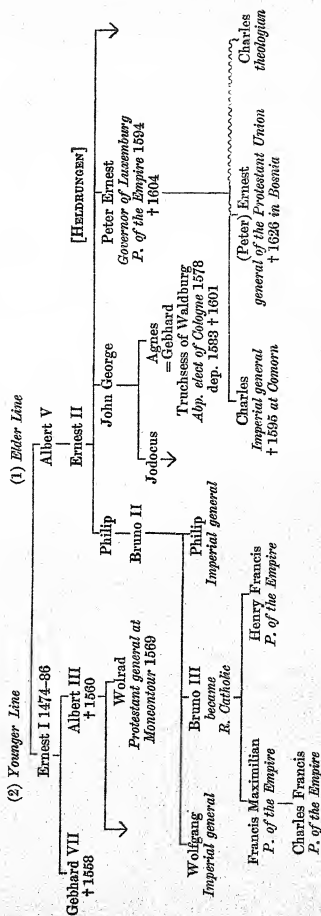
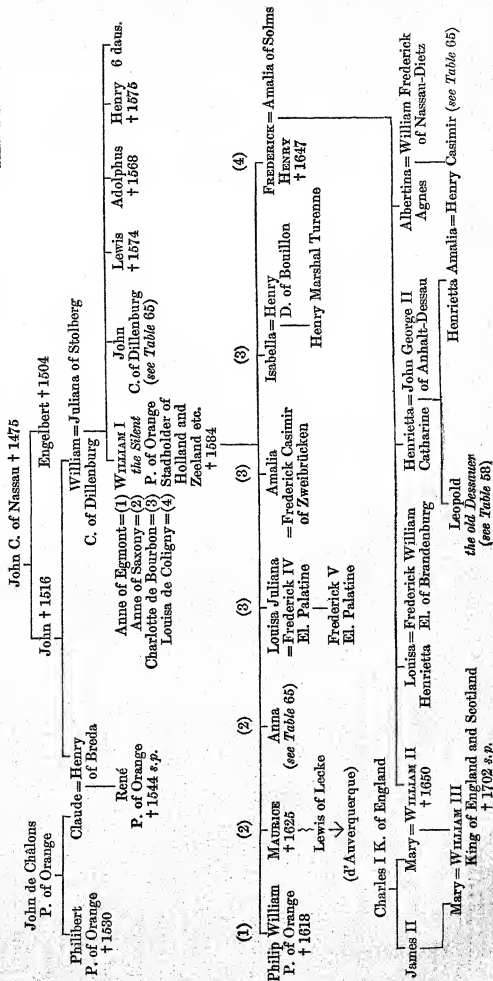




TABLE 64

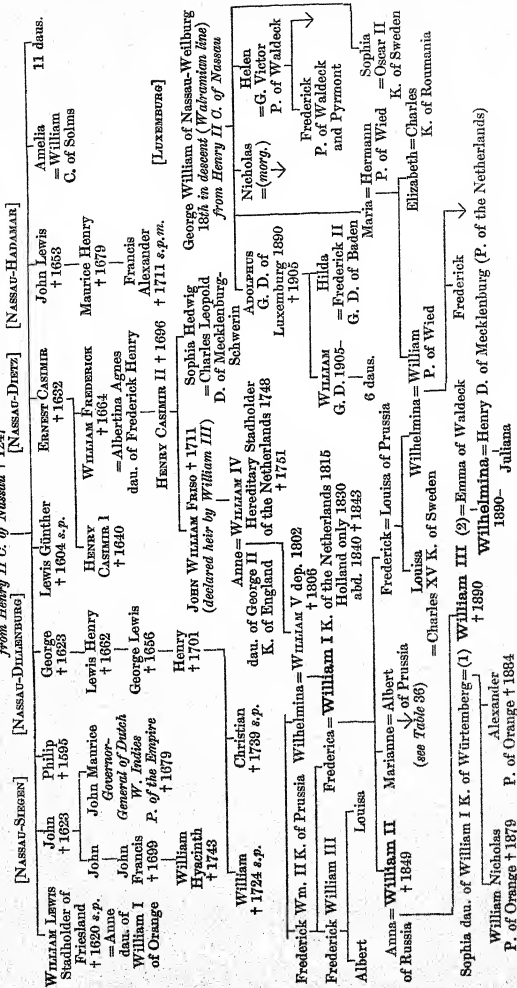
GENEALOGIES  
THE NETHERLANDS

ORANGE-NASSAU; STADHOLDERS OF HOLLAND AND ZEELAND ETC.



NASSAU-DILLENBURG, NASSAU-SIEGEN; KINGS OF HOLLAND;  
GNEALOGIES  
THE NETHERLANDS  
STADHOLDERS OF (WEST) FRIESLAND; GRAND DUKES OF LUXEMBURG

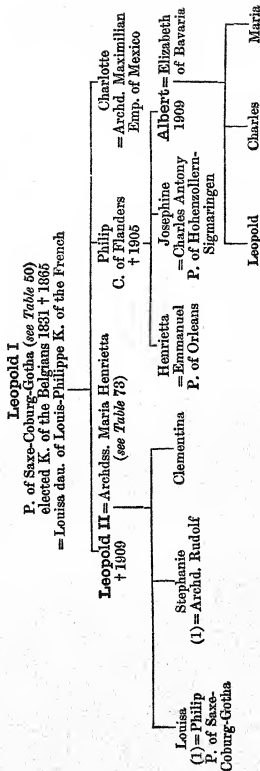
Johannette = (3) John C. of Nassau-Dillenburg (1) = Elizabeth dau. of George Lgr. of Leuchtenberg  
of Sayn-Wittgenstein 9th in descent (*Ottoman line*) (2) = Cunigunda dau. of Frederick III El. Palatine  
from Henry II C. of Nassau + 1247





**TABLE 66**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**THE NETHERLANDS**

**BELGIUM. HOUSE OF COBURG**



# GENEALOGIES ITALY

first D. of Savoy 1416-1484 abd. 1434 Pope Felix V 1440-9 + 1451

AMADEUS VIII = Mary dau. of Philip the Bold D. of Burgundy

+ 1465 Louis = Anne de Lusignan (*titular heiress of Cyprus and Jerusalem*)

AMADEUS IX Louis = Charlotte de Lusignan + 1472 = Yolande dau. of Charles VII K. of France

PHILIP II de Bresse (*the landless*) + 1497 (1) = Margaret of Bourbon (2) = Claudia de Penthièvre

PHILIP II the Fair + 1604 dau. of Maximilian I

CHARLES I + 1490 Réné C. of Tende grand seneschal of France + 1496 s.p.

CHARLES II + 1482 Catharine = CHARLES EMMANUEL I dau. of Philip II the Great + 1630 [CARIGNANO]

CHRISTINA = VICTOR AMADEUS I + 1637 dau. of Henry IV K. of France

FRANÇOIS HYACINTH + 1638 CHARLES EMMANUEL II + 1675 Anna Maria = VICTOR AMADEUS II K. of Sicily 1713 K. of Sardinia 1720 abd. 1730 + 1732

CHARLES EMMANUEL III Mary Adelaide = Louis D. of K. of Spain Burgundy K. of Sardinia 1730-73

VICTOR AMADEUS III = Marie Antoinette of Spain + 1796

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV + 1819 Charles Felix 1821-31 s.p. + 1799

VICTOR EMMANUEL I 1802-21 abd. + 1824

PHILIP II the Fair + 1604 dau. of Maximilian I

CHARLES I + 1490 Réné C. of Tende grand seneschal of France + 1496 s.p.

CHARLES II + 1482 Catharine = CHARLES EMMANUEL I dau. of Philip II the Great + 1630 [CARIGNANO]

CHRISTINA = VICTOR AMADEUS I + 1637 dau. of Henry IV K. of France

FRANÇOIS HYACINTH + 1638 CHARLES EMMANUEL II + 1675 Anna Maria = VICTOR AMADEUS II K. of Sicily 1713 K. of Sardinia 1720 abd. 1730 + 1732

CHARLES EMMANUEL III Mary Adelaide = Louis D. of K. of Spain Burgundy K. of Sardinia 1730-73

VICTOR AMADEUS III = Marie Antoinette of Spain + 1796

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV + 1819 Charles Felix 1821-31 s.p. + 1799

VICTOR EMMANUEL I 1802-21 abd. + 1824

PHILIP II the Fair + 1604 dau. of Maximilian I

CHARLES I + 1490 Réné C. of Tende grand seneschal of France + 1496 s.p.

CHARLES II + 1482 Catharine = CHARLES EMMANUEL I dau. of Philip II the Great + 1630 [CARIGNANO]

CHRISTINA = VICTOR AMADEUS I + 1637 dau. of Henry IV K. of France

FRANÇOIS HYACINTH + 1638 CHARLES EMMANUEL II + 1675 Anna Maria = VICTOR AMADEUS II K. of Sicily 1713 K. of Sardinia 1720 abd. 1730 + 1732

CHARLES EMMANUEL III Mary Adelaide = Louis D. of K. of Spain Burgundy K. of Sardinia 1730-73

VICTOR AMADEUS III = Marie Antoinette of Spain + 1796

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV + 1819 Charles Felix 1821-31 s.p. + 1799

VICTOR EMMANUEL I 1802-21 abd. + 1824

PHILIP II the Fair + 1604 dau. of Maximilian I

CHARLES I + 1490 Réné C. of Tende grand seneschal of France + 1496 s.p.

CHARLES II + 1482 Catharine = CHARLES EMMANUEL I dau. of Philip II the Great + 1630 [CARIGNANO]

CHRISTINA = VICTOR AMADEUS I + 1637 dau. of Henry IV K. of France

FRANÇOIS HYACINTH + 1638 CHARLES EMMANUEL II + 1675 Anna Maria = VICTOR AMADEUS II K. of Sicily 1713 K. of Sardinia 1720 abd. 1730 + 1732

CHARLES EMMANUEL III Mary Adelaide = Louis D. of K. of Spain Burgundy K. of Sardinia 1730-73

VICTOR AMADEUS III = Marie Antoinette of Spain + 1796

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV + 1819 Charles Felix 1821-31 s.p. + 1799

VICTOR EMMANUEL I 1802-21 abd. + 1824

PHILIP II the Fair + 1604 dau. of Maximilian I

CHARLES I + 1490 Réné C. of Tende grand seneschal of France + 1496 s.p.

CHARLES II + 1482 Catharine = CHARLES EMMANUEL I dau. of Philip II the Great + 1630 [CARIGNANO]

CHRISTINA = VICTOR AMADEUS I + 1637 dau. of Henry IV K. of France

FRANÇOIS HYACINTH + 1638 CHARLES EMMANUEL II + 1675 Anna Maria = VICTOR AMADEUS II K. of Sicily 1713 K. of Sardinia 1720 abd. 1730 + 1732

CHARLES EMMANUEL III Mary Adelaide = Louis D. of K. of Spain Burgundy K. of Sardinia 1730-73

VICTOR AMADEUS III = Marie Antoinette of Spain + 1796

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV + 1819 Charles Felix 1821-31 s.p. + 1799

VICTOR EMMANUEL I 1802-21 abd. + 1824

AGNES = FRANCIS C. of Longueville

LOUIS I

[NEMOURS]

PHILIP = CHARLOTTE

D. of Nemours + 1583

FRANCIS I K. of France

MARGARET

JAMES 2ND D. + 1585

CHARLES EMMANUEL 3RD D. + 1595

LOUIS 5TH D.

CHARLES AMADEUS 6TH D.

HENRY 7TH D. s.p.

M. GIOVANNA

= CHARLES EMMANUEL II

(see Table 89)

EMMANUEL PHILIBERT

EUGENE = OLYMPIA

C. of Soissons

MANCINI

LOUIS VICTOR

EUGENE

FRANÇOIS

IMPERIAL

to 1734

gen.

+ 1736 s.p.

CHARLES ALBERT 1831-49 = Theresa of Tuscany

VICTOR EMMANUEL II = Adelaide of Austria

K. of Italy 1861 + 1878

CLOTILDA = P. Napoleon

MARIA = LUIS

K. of Portugal

LETIZIA = (2) AMADEUS (1) = M. dal Pozzo

K. of Spain

1870-3 + 1890

HELENA of Orleans = EMMANUEL D. of Aosta

↓

HUMBERT

VICTOR EMMANUEL III 1900-

= Helen of Montenegro

↓

HUMBERT

↓

## MILAN

## GENEALOGIES

## ITALY

[VISCONTI]

Isabella=(1) GIAN GALEAZZO Visconti (2)=Catharine Visconti  
of France D. of Milan † 1402

[SFORZA]

**Jacopo (Muzio) d'Attendolo**  
*called Sforza*

FLIPPO MARIA  
+ 1447  
Valentina = Louis  
| D. of Orleans

Boso C. of S. Fiora  
Governor of Orvieto  
+ 1476  
Cecilia Aldobrandeschi  
heirress of S. Fiora

Alessandro lord of Pesaro

Costanzo

Battista  
= Federico  
D. of Urbino

FRANCESCO S.F.  
1450-66

Charles  
of Orleans

Louis XII K. of France  
held Milan 1500-12

Guido = Francesca Farnese  
—  
Federigo

Giovanni  
of Pesaro  
(2) = Lucrezia  
Borgia

GALEAZZO MARIA (2) = Bona dau. of Louis  
+ 1476 | D. of Savoy

Ludovico il Moro  
1494-1500 + 1508  
= Beatrice d'Este

FRANCESCO MARIA=(2) Christina of Denmark  
+ 1535 *s.p.*

Boso II = Costanza Farnese  
+ 1535 |

Guido Ascanio  
Card. + 1564

Sforza papal and imperial general	Mario French gen
+ 1605	+ 1611

**GIAN GALEAZZO**  
**+ 1494**  
**= Isabella**  
**of Naples**

Bianca	Anna
= Emp. Maximilian I	= Alfonso I D. of Ferrara

Caterina (1)=Girolamo Riario  
(2)=Giovanni de' Medici

→ Cs. of S. Fiora  
to 1833

Francesco + 1521 *s.p.* Bona = Sigismund I K. of Poland

**Sforza Pallavicini**  
Card.  
*historian of the  
Council of Trent*

**TABLE 69**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**ITALY**

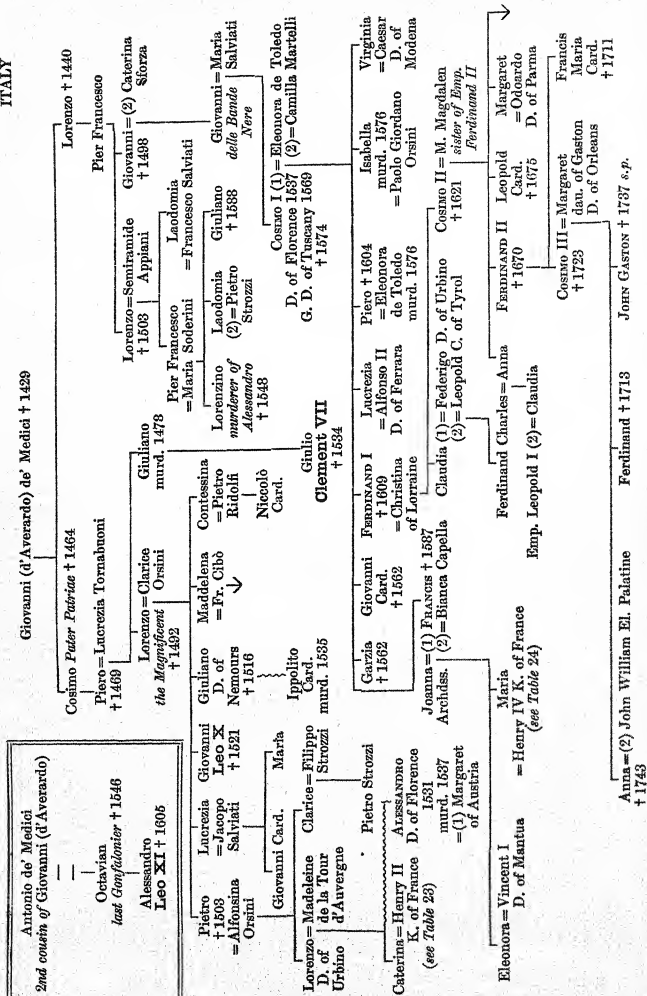


TABLE 70  
GENEALOGIES  
ITALY

DUKES OF PARMA: FARNESE LINE

Alessandro Farnese Paul III

+ 1549

PIERLUIGI D. of Parma, Piacenza and Castro murd. 1547  
= Girolama Orsini

Costanza  
= Bosco II (Sforza)  
C. of S. Fiora

Alessandro  
Card. of Sant' Angelo etc.  
+ 1589

ORTAVIO = (2) Margaret of Austria  
D. of Parma | *Governess of the Netherlands*  
+ 1586

Orazio  
D. of Castro  
= (1) Diana of Angoulême  
daugh. of Henry II K. of France

Rinuccio  
Card.  
Vittoria  
= Guidobaldo  
D. of Urbino

ALESSANDRO = Maria daugh. of Edward  
*Governor of the Netherlands* | P. of Portugal  
+ 1592

RANUCCIO I + 1622

OPORDO I = Margaret  
+ 1646 | Francesco  
daugh. of Cosimo II  
G. D. of Tuscany | Card.

Odoardo  
Card.

Margaret = (1) RANUCCIO II (2) = Isabella d'Este  
daugh. of V. Amadeus I | + 1694 (3) = Mary d'Este

Odoardo  
+ 1693 | FRANCESCO  
+ 1727 | ANTONIO = Henrietta of Modena  
+ 1731

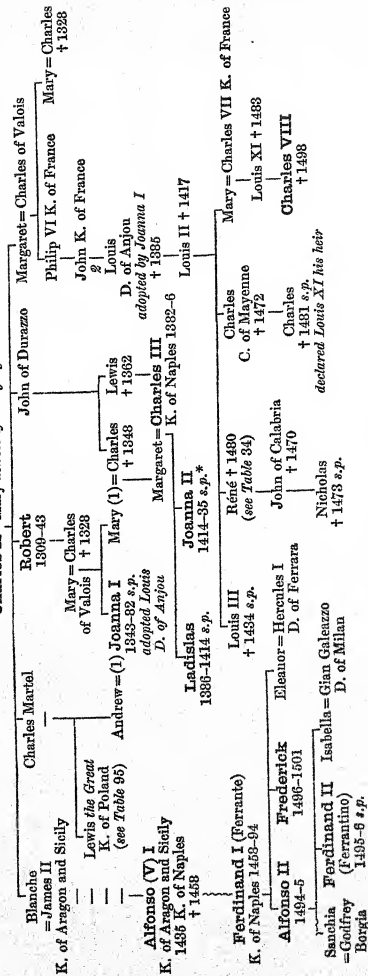
Alessandro  
+ 1693 | Elizabeth = Philip V K. of Spain  
+ 1766

(see Table 72)

# NAPLES: LINES OF ARAGON AND ANJOU AND THE FRENCH CLAIM GENEALOGIES ITALY

Charles I C. of Anjou K. of Naples 1266-85

Charles II = Mary heiress of Hungary

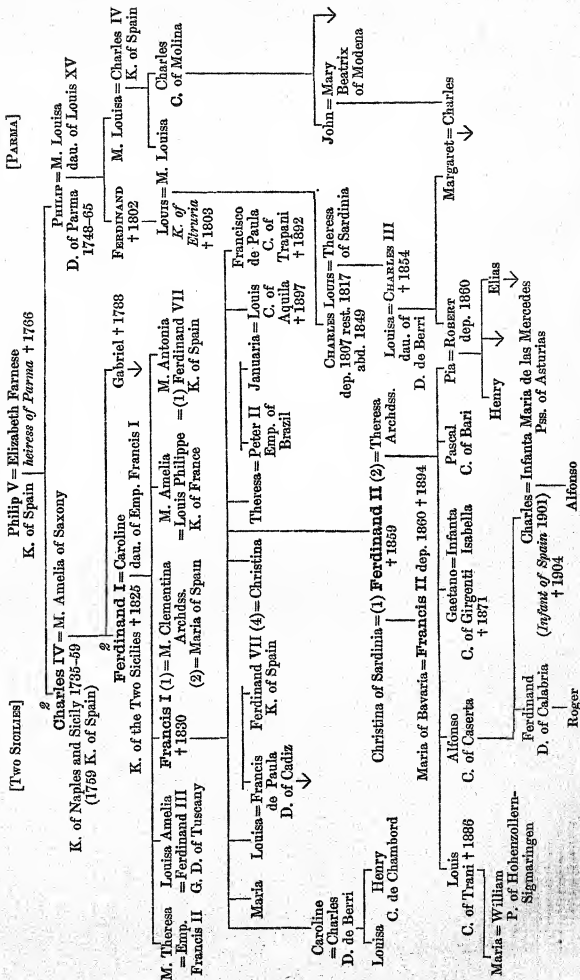


\* Adopted (a) Alfonso V, (b) Louis III, (c) René

## NAPLES (TWO SICILIES) AND PARMA: BOURBON LINES

## GENEALOGIES

## ITALY

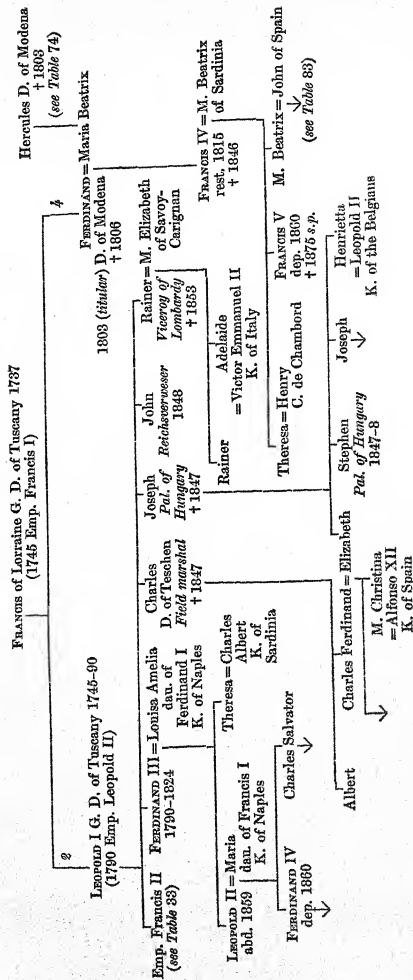


## TABLE 73

## GENEALOGIES

## ITALY

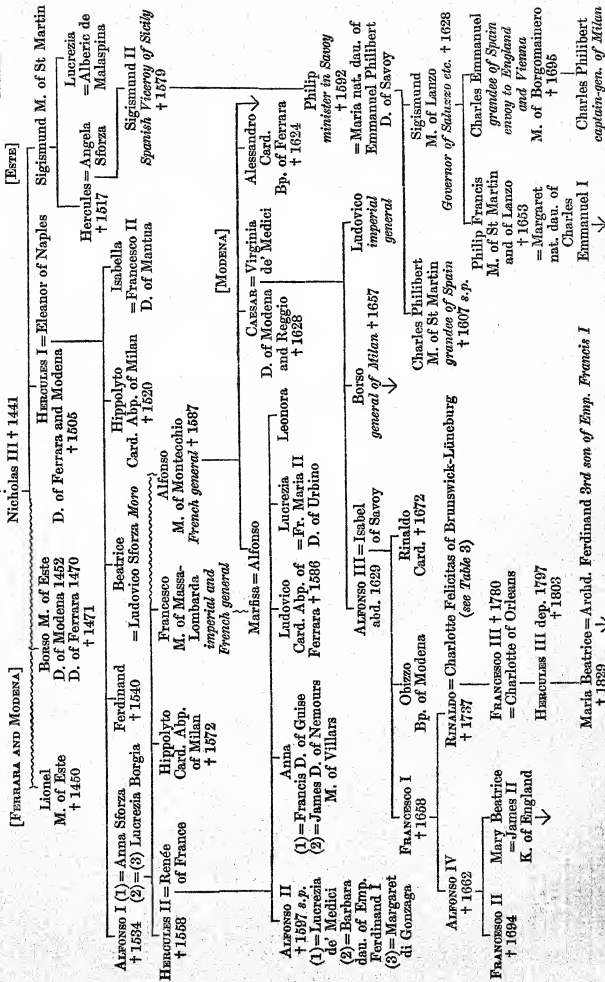
## GRAND DUKES OF TUSCANY AND MODENA





**TABLE 74**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**ITALY**

*Marquises of Este, lords of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio*



## PRIZES OF MERIT

**GIAN FRANCOESCO DI GON**

Y 1000.0200  
III — Barbara Jan. of John Alchemista of Brandenburg

Carlo

condottiere + 1456

Rudolfo

Rudolfo  
cesco

Bp.  $\rightarrow$ 

antua

1703 till 1692

*line extinct*

1819  
Colonna

**aietto**

**Francesco Maria**

D. of Urbino

— Caesar I Ottavio

+1 575

*general*

---

## — II —

raite II  
astalla + 1632

*Lantua in 1627*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Vincent Andrew

Secretary of  
State

1677  
May

Vincent

D. of Guasta

Sabionetta  
and Ponzal

and Bozzer  
+ 1714

→

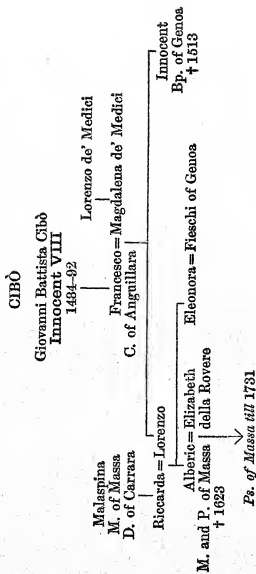
*line extinct 17*

(Guastalla anne)

(part of)

TABLE 76  
GENEALOGIES  
ITALY

CIBÒ. CHIGI



CHIGI

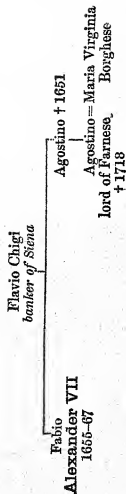
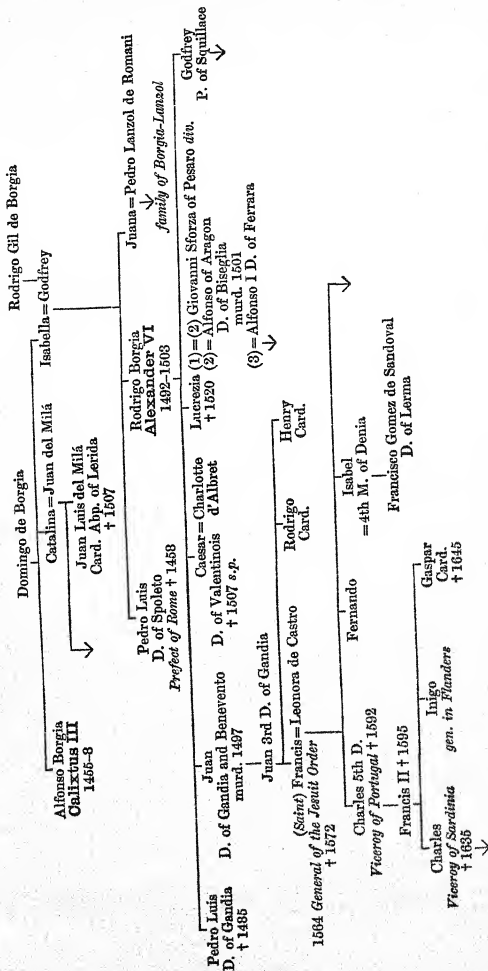
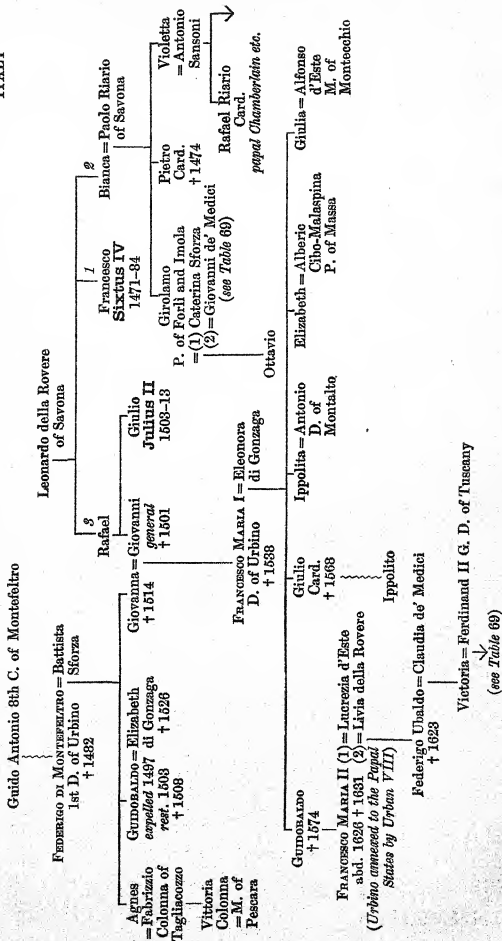


TABLE 77  
GENEALOGIES  
ITALY

BORGIA

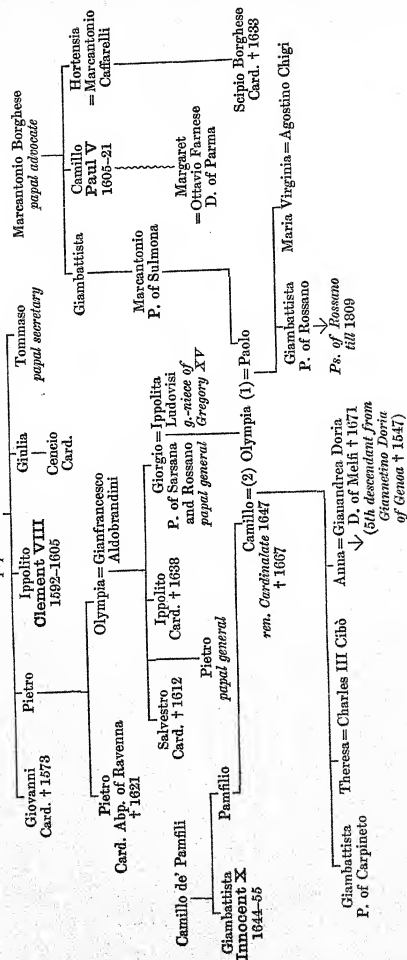


**TABLE 78**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**ITALY**



ITALY  
GENEALOGIES

Salvestro Aldobrandini of Florence  
papal advocate † 1558



HOUSES OF CASTILE AND ARAGON TO PHILIP III

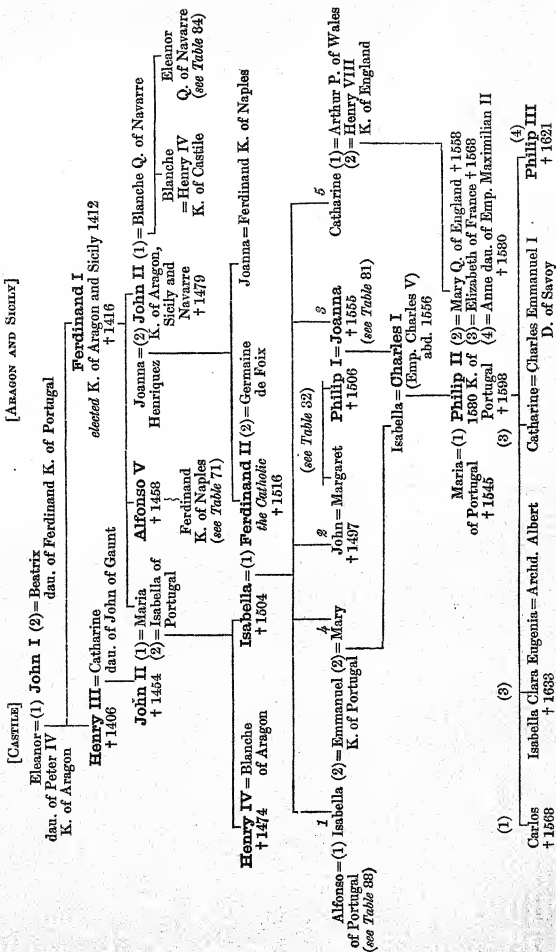


TABLE 81  
GENEALOGIES

SPAIN

THE FAMILY OF CHARLES V

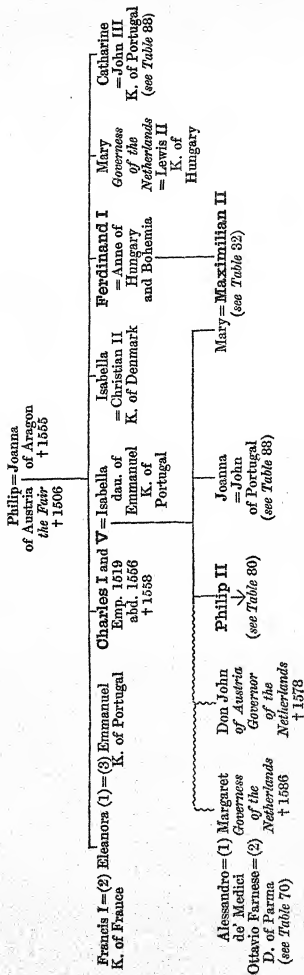


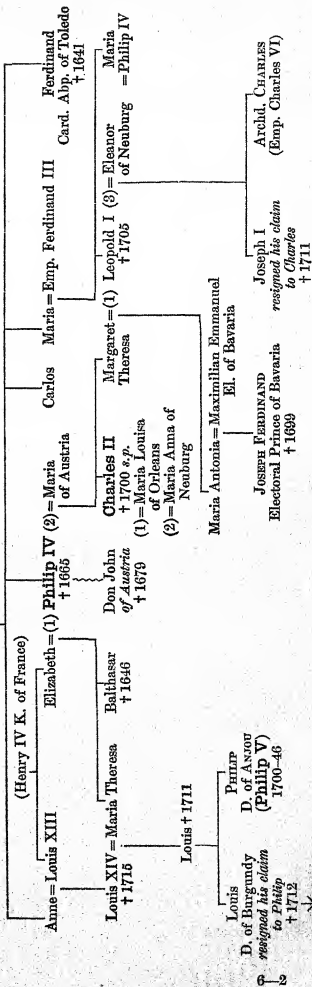


TABLE 82  
GENEALOGIES  
SPAIN

# THE SPANISH SUCCESSION

(Claimants in small capitals)

Philip III = Margaret sister of Emp. Ferdinand II  
1598-1621



## GENEALOGIES

## SPAIN

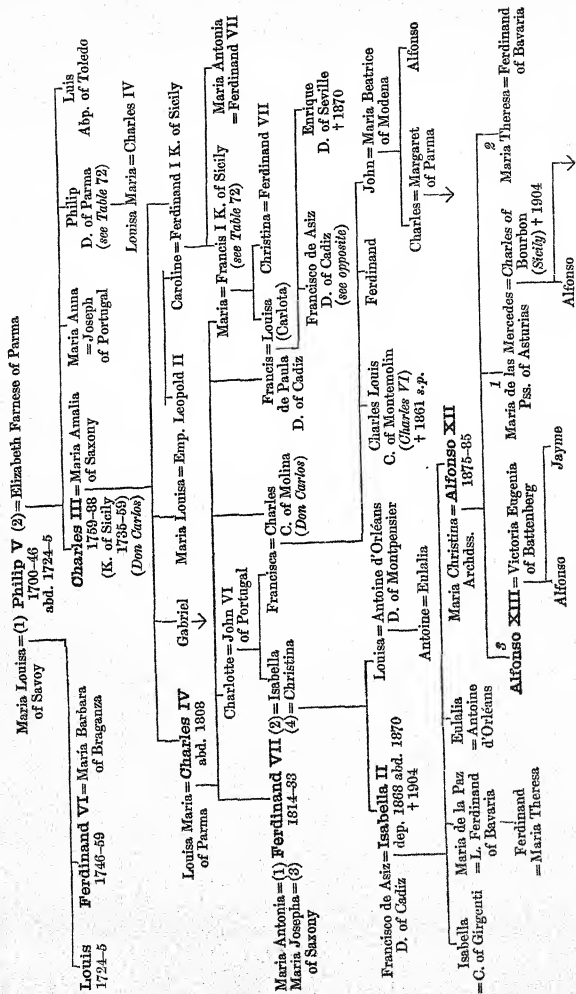
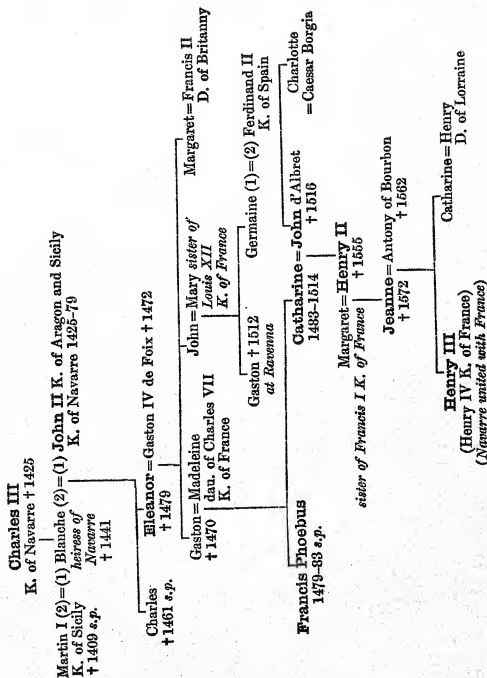


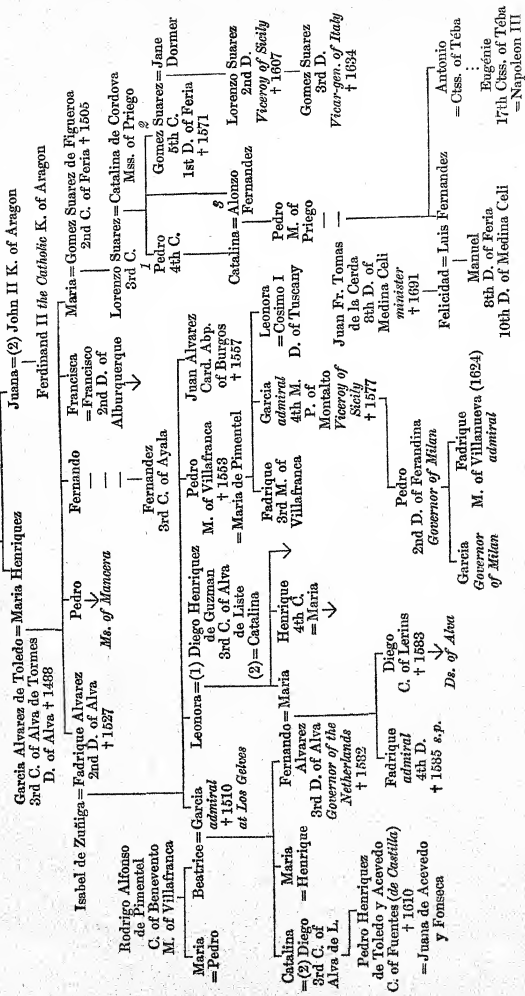
TABLE 84  
GENEALOGIES  
SPAIN

NAVARRRE

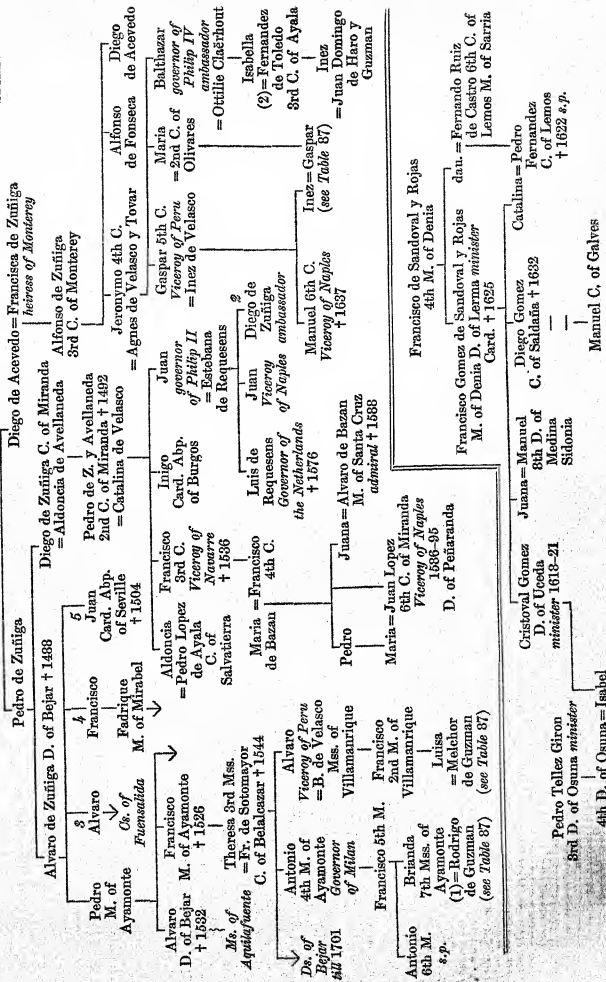


TOLEDO (ALVA), FIGUEROA, AND HENRIQUEZ

Fernandez Henriquez C. of Melgar



## ZUÑIGA (AYAMONTE, MIRANDA, MONTEREY) AND SANDOVAL



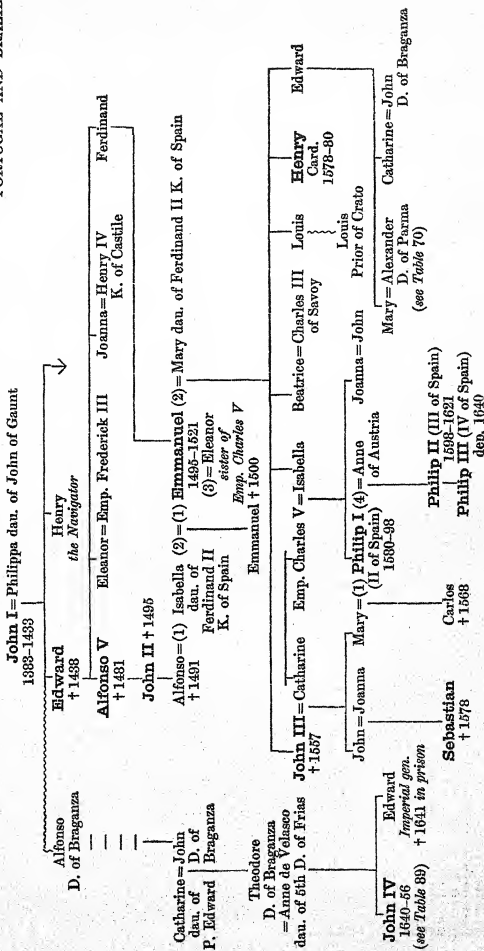


# TABLE 88

## GENEALOGIES

### PORTUGAL AND BRAZIL

#### KINGS OF PORTUGAL FROM JOHN I TO JOHN IV



## HOUSE OF BRAGANZA

John IV = Luisa Maria de Guzman

1640-56

(see Table 88)

Catharine = Charles II  
K. of EnglandAlfonso VI = (1) M. Françoise (2) = (1) Peter II (2) = Maria Sophia  
dep. 1667 of Savoy-  
+ 1683 NemoursJohn V = Maria Antonia  
+ 1750 dan. of Emp. Leopold IFerdinand VI = Maria Barbara  
K. of SpainJoseph = Maria Anna  
+ 1777 of Spain

Maria Benedetta

Maria I = Peter III  
+ 1816 + 1786Carlota Joaquina = John VI  
of Spain 1816-26  
Joseph Francis = Maria Benedetta  
+ 1788 *s.p.*Isabella = (2) Ferdinand VII  
K. of SpainCharles = Francisca  
C. of Molina  
↓  
(see Table 83)Peter IV (1) = Leopoldina of Austria  
(*Dom Pedro*) abd. 1826  
Emp. of Brazil 1826-31  
+ 1834Miguel  
(K. of Portugal 1828-34) + 1886  
Miguel  
D. of Braganza  
6 daus.

Miguel Francisco

Augustus = (1) Maria II (2) = Ferdinand  
da Gloria of Saxe-Coburg  
+ 1853Peter II = Theresa  
Emp. of Brazil of Naples  
dep. 1889 Aquila  
+ 1891Francisca = Francis  
P. de JoinvillePeter V  
+ 1861 *s.p.*

Fernando

Luis I = Maria Pia  
+ 1889 of Italy

João

Antonia = Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen  
(see Table 106)Carlos = Amélie of Orleans  
murd. 1908

Alfonso Henrique D. of Oporto

Luis Felipe

D. of Braganza murd. 1908

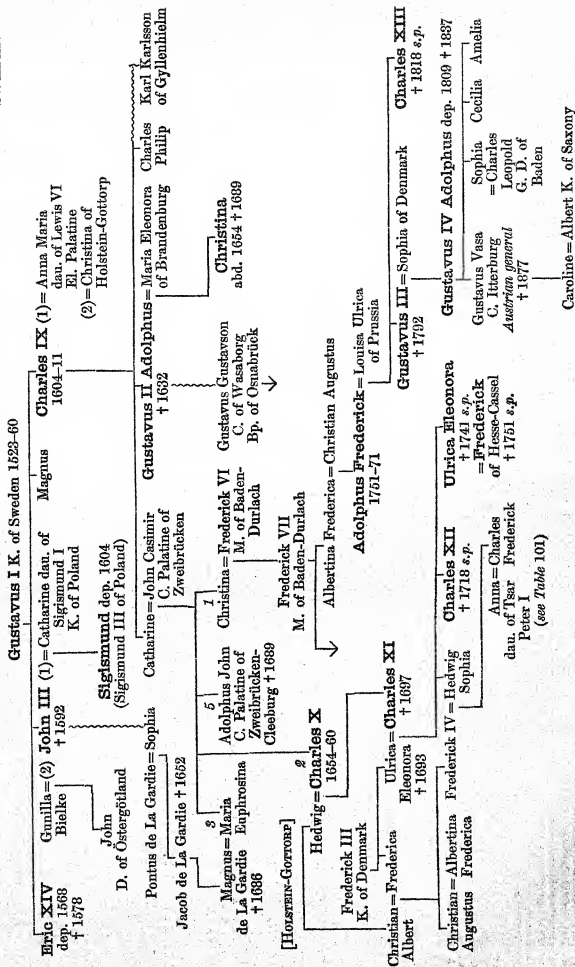
Manuel  
1908-

Leopoldina = Augustus of Saxe-Coburg



HOUSES OF VASA AND HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP

**GENEALOGIES  
SWEDEN**



**TABLE 91**  
**GENEALOGIES**  
**SWEDEN**

**HOUSE OF BERNADOTTE**

**Charles XIV 1818-44**

*Marshal Bernadotte adopted by Charles XIII*

**Oscar I = Josephine dau. of Eugene Beauharnais**  
**+ 1859**

**Charles XV = Louisa of Holland**  
**+ 1872**

**Louisa = Frederick VIII (K. of Denmark)**



**Oscar II = Sophia of Nassau**  
**+ 1907**

**Gustavus V = Victoria**  
**1907-**  
**of Baden**

**Charles**  
**= Ingeborg**  
**of Denmark**

**Oscar**  
**P. Bernadotte**  
**(ren.)**

**Gustavus Adolphus = Margaret**  
**D. of Scania**  
**dau. of Arthur**  
**D. of Connaught**

**William**

**Eric**

**Gustavus Adolphus**

TABLE 92  
GENEALOGIES  
NORWAY

KING OF NORWAY

Louisa = Frederick VIII of Sweden		K. of Denmark
		2
(Charles) Haakon VII = Maud dau. of Edward VII elected K. of Norway 1905		K. of Great Britain and Ireland
		Olaf

# KINGS OF DENMARK, NORWAY AND SWEDEN. (HOUSE OF OLDENBURG I)

## TABLE 98 GENEALOGIES DENMARK

Waldemar III K. of Denmark 1340-75  
(fourth in descent from Waldemar II the Victorious)

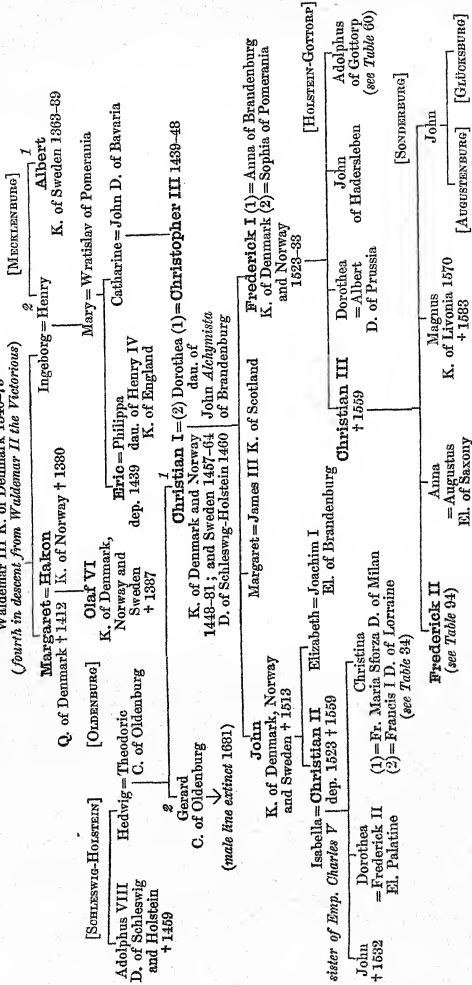


TABLE 94  
GENEALOGIES  
DENMARK

KINGS OF DENMARK AND NORWAY. (HOUSE OF OLDENBURG II)

**Frederick II** = Sophia of Mecklenburg  
1559-88

James I = Anne K. of Scotland (and England)  
Christina Munk = (2) **Christian IV** (1) = Anne of Brandenburg + 1648  
Amelia = John Adolphus of Holstein-Gottorp (see Table 60)

Eleonora = Korfitz Ulfeld  
Christina = Hamihal Sehested

**Christian** + 1647  
**Frederick III** = Sophia of Lüneburg + 1670

<sup>2</sup> John George = Anne Sophia El. of Saxony  
<sup>1</sup> Christian V = Charlotte Amalia of Hesse + 1699  
<sup>3</sup> Frederick = Christian Albert of Holstein-Gottorp  
<sup>6</sup> Wilhelmina = Charles El. Palatine K. of Sweden  
<sup>7</sup> Ulrica Eleonora = Charles K. of Sweden

**Frederick IV** (1) = Louise of Mecklenburg-Güstrow + 1730  
(2) = Anne von Reventlow

**Christian VI** = Sophia Magdalena of Baireuth + 1746

**Frederick V** (1) = Louisa of Great Britain + 1766  
(2) = Maria Juliana of Brunswick

(1)

<sup>8</sup> Gustavus III = Sophia K. of Sweden + 1808  
**Christian VII** = Caroline Matilda of Great Britain + 1808

**Frederick VI** + 1839 s.p.m.

<sup>2</sup> William El. of Hesse-Cassel

Frederick William = Louisa D. of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg

[Glücksburg line]

Louisa = **Frederick VIII** of Sweden + 1906-  
Alexander = Edward VII K. of England

Christian = Alexandrina of Mecklenburg

**Frederick** + 1906

William (George I K. of the Hellenes)

**Christian IX** = Louisa + 1906

Dagmar = Alexander III Tsar of Russia

Thyra = Ernest Augustus D. of Cumberland

Louisa = Charles of Hesse-Cassel + 1805

Charlotte = William of Hesse-Cassel + 1843

**Christian VIII** + 1843  
**Frederick VII** + 1863 s.p.

JAGELLO AND ZAPÓLYA

[POLAND]

[HUNGARY]

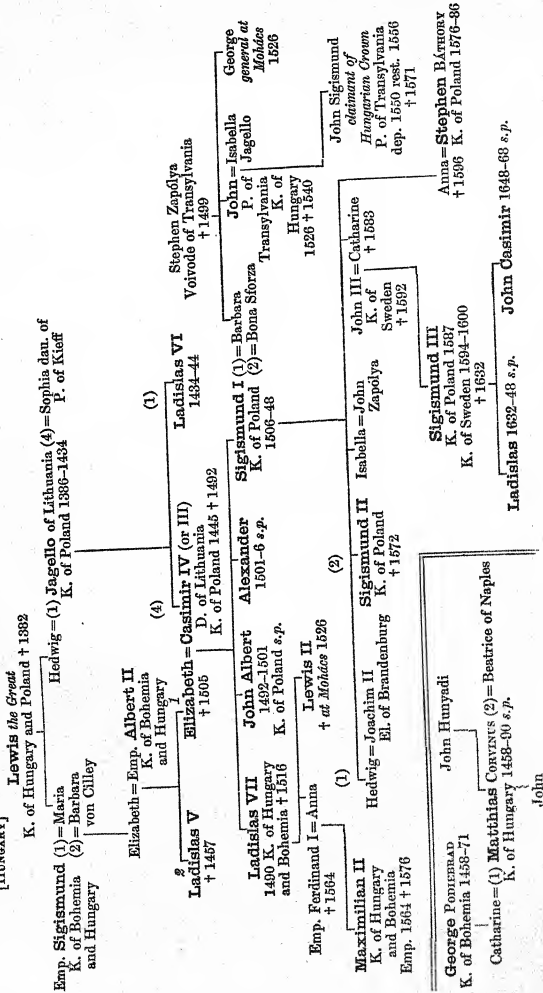
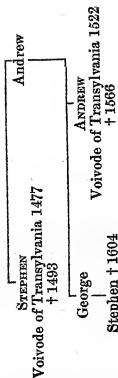


TABLE 96  
GENEALOGIES  
POLAND, HUNGARY  
AND TRANSYLVANIA

BÁTHORY

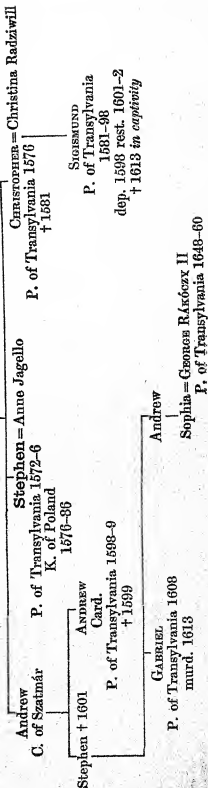
ECZED LINE



SOMLYÓ LINE

STEPHEN BATHORY

Palatine of Hungary *combattant at Mohács* 1526 + 1531

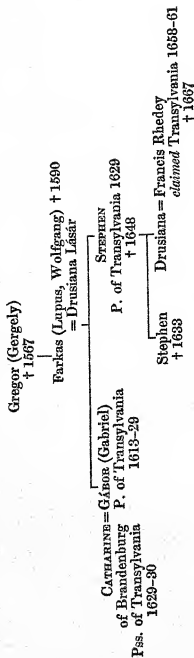


# TABLE 97

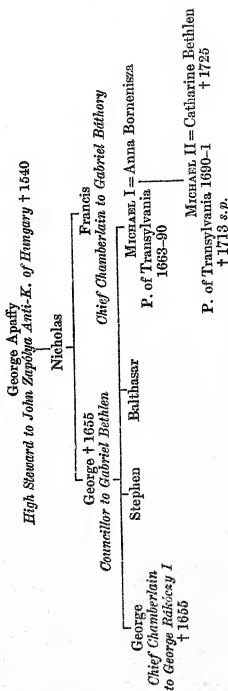
## GENEALOGIES TRANSYLVANIA

### BETHLEN AND APAFFY

#### (A) BETHLEN OF IKTAR



#### (B) APAFFY





RÁKÓCZY AND ZRÍNYI

GENEALOGIES  
TRANSYLVANIA

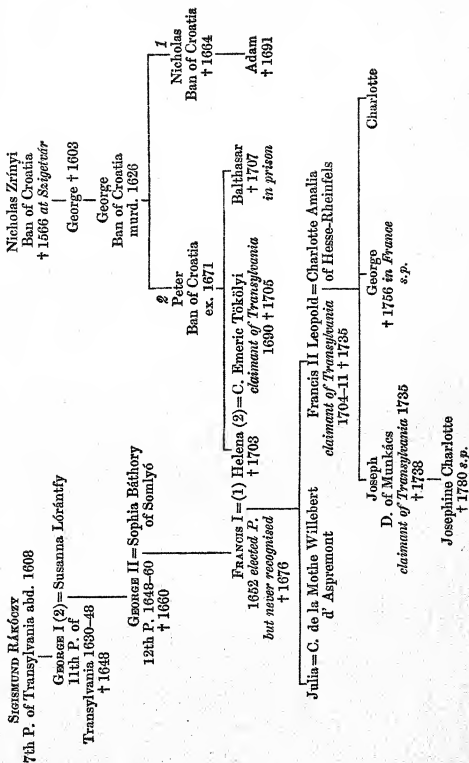


TABLE 99  
GENEALOGIES  
POLAND

CZARTORYSKI

P. Michael Czartoryski

Casimir = Isabella (Sophia) dau. of Andrens Ratzibor-Morsztyn and Miss Gordon  
P. Palatine of Wilna

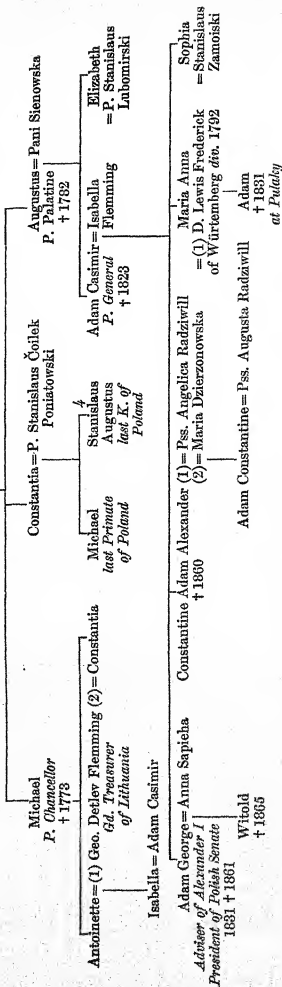
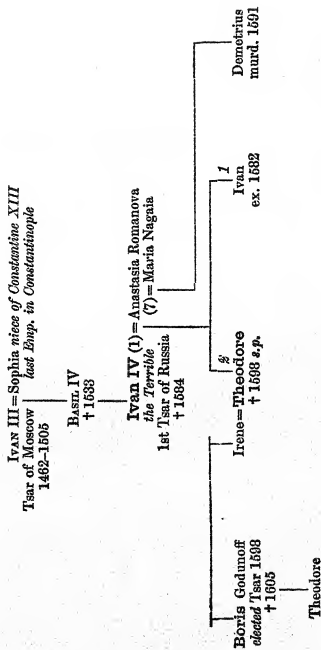


TABLE 100  
GENEALOGIES  
RUSSIA

TSARS IN RUSSIA FROM 1462



# HOUSE OF ROMANOFF

## GENEALOGIES

### RUSSIA

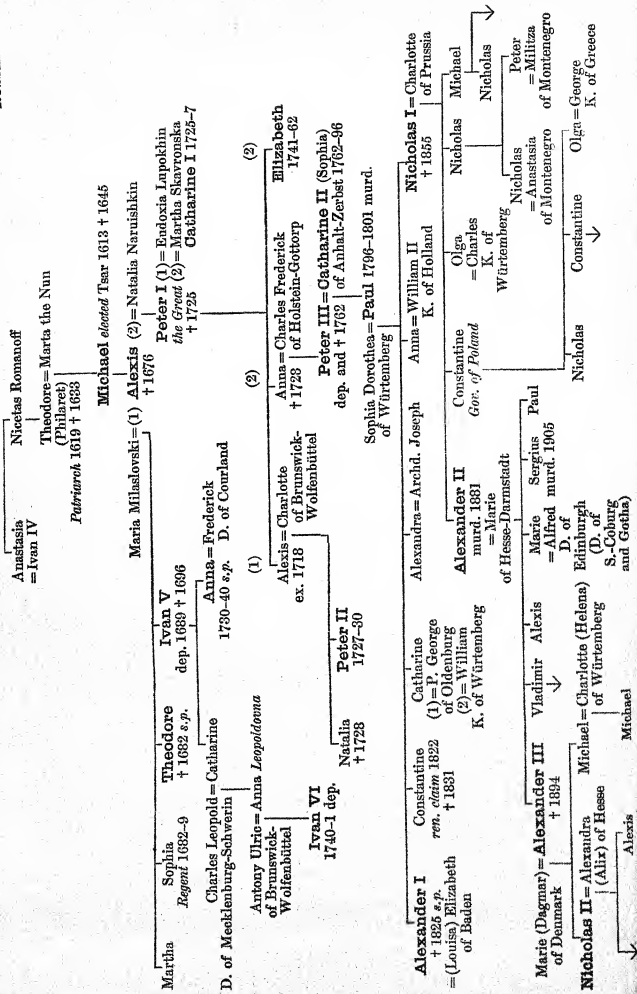


TABLE 102  
GENEALOGIES  
TURKEY

THE OTTOMAN SULTANS FROM 1451

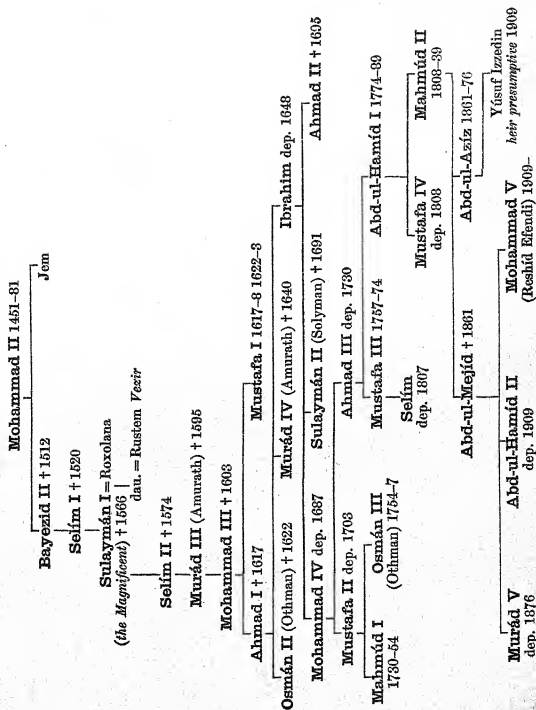


TABLE 103  
GENEALOGIES  
BALKAN STATES

GREECE

(a) Otho K. of Greece 1833-62 (see Table 47)

(b) HOUSE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG

George elected K. of Greece 1863 = Olga of Russia  
(William son of Christian IX K. of Denmark)  
(see Table 94)

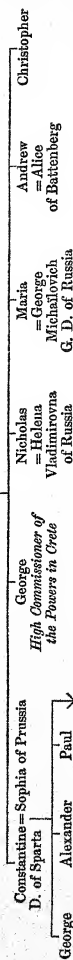


TABLE 104  
GENEALOGIES  
BALKAN STATES

MONTENEGRO

Danilo Petrovich Niégoch  
hereditary Vladika (1711)

DANILO I  
Sovereign Prince (1852)  
† 1860

Mirko  
† 1867

NICHOLAS I  
Sovereign Prince 1860-1910  
King 1910-

Peter

Bozo  
*Prime Minister*

Zorka = Peter I  
K. of Servia

Militza  
= Peter Nicolafovich  
G. D. of Russia

Danilo = Militza  
(Jutta)  
of Mecklenburg

Helena = Victor Emmanuel III  
K. of Italy

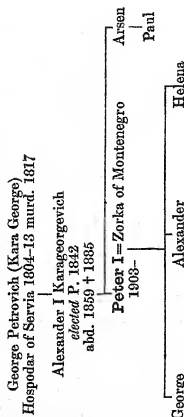
Anna  
= P. Francis  
Joseph  
of Battenberg

Mirke  
= Natalie  
Constantinovich

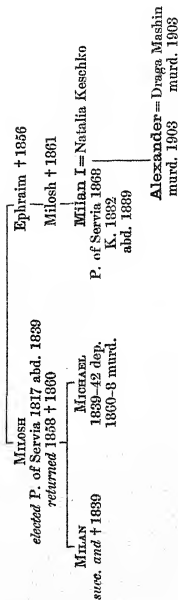


## SERVIA

## (a) HOUSE OF KARAGEORGEVICH



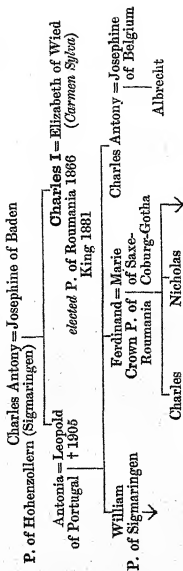
## (b) HOUSE OF OBRENOVICH





ROUMANIA

HOUSE OF HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN



# TABLE 107

## GENEALOGIES BALKAN STATES

### BULGARIA

(a) Alexander  
P. of Hesse-Darmstadt  
—  
ALEXANDER P. of Battenberg (C. of Hartenanu)  
P. of Bulgaria 1879 abd. 1886 † 1894

### (b) HOUSE OF COBURG

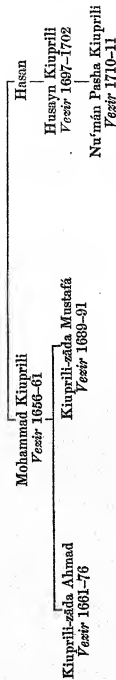
Augustus = Clementina dau. of Louis Philippe K. of France  
P. of Coburg

**Ferdinand I** of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (*see Table 51*)  
*elected* P. of Bulgaria 1887  
King 1909  
= Marie Louise of Bourbon (Parma)

—  
Boris — Cyril —

TABLE 108  
GENEALOGIES  
TURKEY AND EGYPT

(A) GRAND VEZIRS OF THE FAMILY OF KIUPRILI



(B) KHEDIVES OF THE FAMILY OF MOHAMMAD 'ALÎ (MEHEMET ALI)

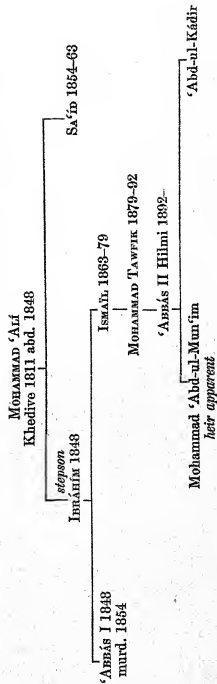


TABLE 109  
GENEALOGIES  
PERSIA

SHÁHS OF THE KÁJÁR DYNASTY

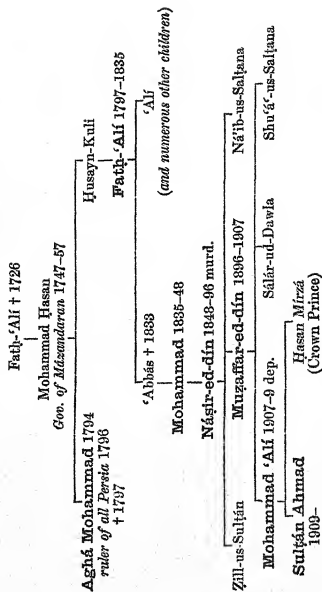


TABLE 110  
GENEALOGIES  
THE EAST

MOGHUL EMPERORS OF INDIA

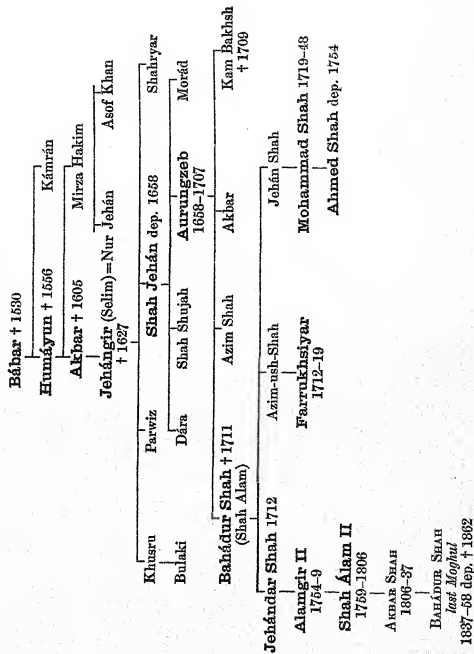
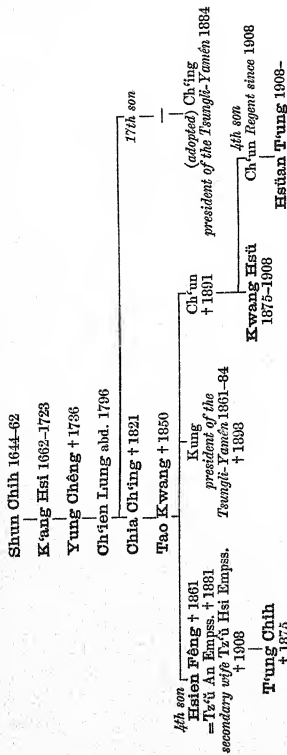


TABLE 111  
GENEALOGIES  
CHINA AND JAPAN

(A) MANCHU-TARTAR EMPERORS OF CHINA,  
TA CH'ING DYNASTY

("Year-titles" by which the Emperors are generally known)



(B) RECENT EMPERORS OF JAPAN

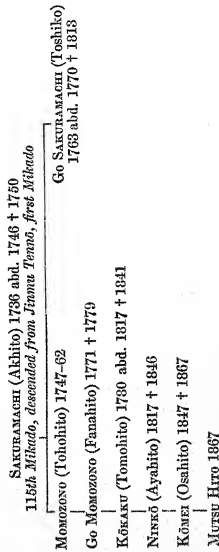


TABLE 112  
GENEALOGIES

JAPAN

SHŌGUNS OF THE TOKUGAWA DYNASTY FROM 1603

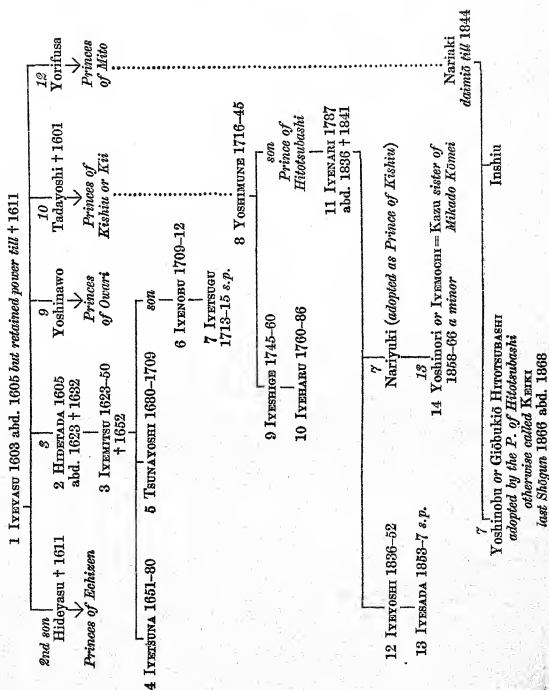


TABLE 113

## THE POPES FROM 1447

1447 Mar.—1455 Mar.	<b>Nicholas V</b> (Thomas of Sarzana).
1455 Ap.—1458 Aug.	<b>Calixtus III</b> (Alfonso Borgia).
1458 Aug.—1464 Aug.	<b>Pius II</b> (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini).
1464 Aug.—1471 July	<b>Paul II</b> (Pietro Barbo).
1471 Aug.—1484 Aug.	<b>Sixtus IV</b> (Francesco della Rovere).
1484 Aug.—1492 July	<b>Innocent VIII</b> (Giambattista Cibo).
1492 Aug.—1503 Aug.	<b>Alexander VI</b> (Rodrigo Borgia).
1503 Sept.—Oct.	<b>Pius III</b> (Francesco Todeschini (Piccolomini)).
1503 Nov.—1513 Feb.	<b>Julius II</b> (Giulio della Rovere).
1513 Mar.—1521 Dec.	<b>Leo X</b> (Giovanni de' Medici).
1522 Jan.—1523 Sept.	<b>Adrian VI</b> (Adrian Boyers (of Utrecht)).
1523 Nov.—1534 Sept.	<b>Clement VII</b> (Giulio de' Medici).
1534 Oct.—1549 Nov.	<b>Paul III</b> (Alessandro Farnese).
1550 Feb.—1555 Mar.	<b>Julius III</b> (Giovanni Maria del Monte).
1555 Ap.	<b>Marcellus II</b> (Marcello Cervini).
1555 May—1559 Aug.	<b>Paul IV</b> (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa).
1559 Dec.—1565 Dec.	<b>Pius IV</b> (Gian-Angelo de' Medici).
1566 Jan.—1572 May	<b>Pius V</b> (Michele Ghislieri).
1572 May—1585 Ap.	<b>Gregory XIII</b> (Ugo Buoncompagno).
1585 Ap.—1590 Aug.	<b>Sixtus V</b> (Felix Peretti (Card. Montalto)).
1590 Sept.	<b>Urban VII</b> (Giambattista Castagna).
1590 Dec.—1591 Oct.	<b>Gregory XIV</b> (Niccolò Sfondrato).
1591 Oct.—Dec.	<b>Innocent IX</b> (Gian-Antonio Facchinetto).
1592 Jan.—1605 Mar.	<b>Clement VIII</b> (Ippolito Aldobrandini).
1605 Ap.	<b>Leo XI</b> (Alessandro Ottavio de' Medici).
1605 May—1621 Jan.	<b>Paul V</b> (Camillo Borghese).
1621 Feb.—1623 July	<b>Gregory XV</b> (Alessandro Ludovisi).
1623 Aug.—1644 July	<b>Urban VIII</b> (Maffeo Barberini).
1644 Sept.—1655 Jan.	<b>Innocent X</b> (Giambattista Pamfili).
1655 Ap.—1667 May	<b>Alexander VII</b> (Fabio Chigi).
1667 June—1669 Dec.	<b>Clement IX</b> (Giulio Rospigliosi).
1670 Ap.—1676 July	<b>Clement X</b> (Giambattista Altieri).
1676 Sept.—1689 Aug.	<b>Innocent XI</b> (Benedetto Odescalchi).
1689 Oct.—1691 Feb.	<b>Alexander VIII</b> (Pietro Ottobuoni).
1691 July—1700 Sept.	<b>Innocent XII</b> (Antonio Pignatelli).
1700 Nov.—1721 Mar.	<b>Clement XI</b> (Gianfrancesco Albano).
1721 May—1724 Mar.	<b>Innocent XIII</b> (Michelangelo Conti).
1724 May—1730 Feb.	<b>Benedict XIII</b> (Pietro Francesco Orsini).
1730 July—1740 Feb.	<b>Clement XII</b> (Lorenzo Corsini).
1740 Aug.—1758 May	<b>Benedict XIV</b> (Prosper Lambertini).
1758 July—1769 Feb.	<b>Clement XIII</b> (Carlo Rezzonico).
1769 May—1774 Sept.	<b>Clement XIV</b> (Giovanni V. Antonio Gangauelli).
1775 Feb.—1799 Aug.	<b>Pius VI</b> (Giovann-Angelo Braschi).
1800 Mar.—1823 Aug.	<b>Pius VII</b> (Gregorio Bernabò Chiaramonte).
1823 Sept.—1829 Feb.	<b>Leo XII</b> (Annibale della Genga).
1829 Mar.—1830 Nov.	<b>Pius VIII</b> (Francesco Xavier Castiglione).
1831 Feb.—1846 June	<b>Gregory XVI</b> (Mauro Capellari).
1846 June—1878 Feb.	<b>Pius IX</b> (Count Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti).
1878 Feb.—1903 July	<b>Leo XIII</b> (Joachim Pecci).
1903 Aug.	<b>Pius X</b> (Giuseppe Sarto).



## ELECTORS OF COLOGNE FROM 1463

Date of  
election

- 1463 Rupert C. Palatine (48th Abp.).  
 1480 Hermann IV, *son of* Lewis I Lgr. of Hesse.  
 1508 Philip II C. von Daun-Oberstein.  
 1515 Hermann V C. von Wied, *dep. by* Paul III 1546, *abd.* 1547.  
 1546 Adolphus III C. von Schauenburg.  
 1556 Antony C. von Schauenburg.  
 1558 Gebhard I C. von Mansfeld.  
 1562 Frederick IV C. von Wied, *abd.* 1567.  
 1567 Salentin C. von Isenburg, *abd.* 1577.  
 1577 Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldburg, *married* 1583, *dep. by* Gregory XIII.  
 1583 Ernest, *son of* Albert V D. of Bavaria.  
 1612 Ferdinand, *son of* William V D. of Bavaria (Coadjutor from 1595).  
 1650 Maximilian Henry, *son of* Albert VI D. of Bavaria.  
 1688 Joseph Clement, *son of* Ferdinand Maria EL. of Bavaria.  
 1723 Clement Augustus, *son of* Maximilian II EL. of Bavaria.  
 1761 Maximilian Frederick C. von Königseck-Rothenfels.  
 1784 Maximilian, *son of* Emp. Francis I (Coadjutor from 1780).  
 1801 Antony Victor, *son of* Emp. Leopold II. *Renounced election.*

# TABLE 115

## ELECTORS OF MAINZ FROM 1434

Date of  
election

- 1434 Dietrich C. of Erbach (54th Abp.).
- 1459 Diether C. of Isenburg, *dep.* 1461, *abd.* 1463.
- 1461 Adolphus II C. of Nassau.
- 1475 Diether *rest.*
- 1482 D. Albert of Saxony (*son of* El. Ernest of Saxony; Coadjutor from 1479).
- 1484 Berthold C. of Henneberg.
- 1504 Jacob Frhr. von Liebenstein.
- 1508 Uriel von Gemmingen.
- 1514 M. Albert of Brandenburg, Abp. of Magdeburg.
- 1545 Sebastian von Hensenstamm.
- 1555 Daniel Brendel von Homburg.
- 1582 Wolfgang von Dalberg.
- 1601 John Adam von Bicken.
- 1604 John Schweikhard von Kronberg.
- 1626 George Frederick von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths.
- 1629 Anselm Casimir Wambold von Umstadt.
- 1647 John Philip von Schönborn, Bp. of Würzburg and Worms.
- 1673 Lothar Frederick von Metternich, Bp. of Speier and Worms (Coadjutor from 1670).
- 1675 Damian Hartard von der Leyen, Bp. of Worms.
- 1679 Charles Henry C. von Metternich (Coadjutor from 1670).
- 1679 Anselm Francis von Ingelheim.
- 1695 Lothar Francis von Schönborn, Bp. of Bamberg (Coadjutor from 1694).
- 1729 Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, Bp. of Breslau and Worms, *translated from Trier* (Coadjutor from 1710).
- 1732 Philip Charles Frhr. von Eltz.
- 1743 John Frederick Charles C. von Ostein, Bp. of Worms 1756.
- 1763 Emmerich Joseph Frhr. von Breibach-Büresheim, Bp. of Worms 1768.
- 1774 Frederick Charles Joseph Frhr. von Erthal, Bp. of Worms.
- 1802-3 Charles Theodore Frhr. von Dalberg (Coadjutor from 1787), Chancellor of the Empire 1803-6; Abp. of Ratisbon 1805-17; Primas of the *Rheinbund* 1806-13; G. D. of Frankfort 1810-13; † 1817.

## ELECTORS OF TRIER FROM 1439

Date of election	
1439	James I von Sirk.
1456	John II of Baden.
1503	James II M. of Baden.
1511	Richard von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths.
1531	John III von Metzenhausen.
1540	John IV von Hagen.
1547	John V C. von Isenburg.
1556	John VI von der Leyen.
1567	James III von Eltz.
1581	John VII von Schönenberg.
1600	Lothar von Metternich.
1623	Philip Christopher von Sötern.
1652	Charles Caspar von der Leyen (Coadjutor from 1650).
1676	John Hugo Frhr. von Orsbeck (Coadjutor from 1672).
1711	Charles Joseph D. of Lorraine.
1716	Francis Lewis C. Palatine of Neuburg, <i>translated to Mainz 1729.</i>
1729	Francis George C. von Schönborn.
1756	John Philip Frhr. von Walderdorf.
1768	Clement Wenceslaus, <i>son of Frederick Augustus II of Saxony (Augustus III of Poland), abd. 1802.</i>

TABLE 117

## ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY FROM 1454

1454-86	Thomas Bourchier (Bp. of Ely) (65th Abp.).
1486-1500	John Morton (Bp. of Ely) (Card. 1493).
1500-3	Henry Dean (Bp. of Salisbury).
1503-32	William Warham (Bp. of London).
1533-56	Thomas Cranmer (Archdeacon of Taunton).
1556-8	Reginald Pole (Card. 1536).
1559-75	Matthew Parker (Dean of Lincoln).
1576-83	Edmund Grindal (Abp. of York).
1583-1604	John Whitgift (Bp. of Worcester).
1604-10	Richard Bancroft (Bp. of London).
1611-33	George Abbot (Bp. of London).
1633-45	William Laud (Bp. of London) ( <i>ex.</i> 1645).
1645-60	<i>See vacant.</i>
1660-3	William Juxon (Bp. of London).
1663-77	Gilbert Sheldon (Bp. of London).
1678-91	William Sancroft (Archdeacon of Canterbury).
1691-4	John Tillotson (Dean of Canterbury).
1694-1715	Thomas Tenison (Bp. of Lincoln).
1716-37	William Wake (Bp. of Lincoln).
1737-47	John Potter (Bp. of Oxford).
1747-57	Thomas Herring (Abp. of York).
1757-8	Matthew Hutton (Abp. of York).
1758-68	Thomas Secker (Bp. of Oxford).
1768-83	Frederick Cornwallis (Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry and Dean of St Paul's).
1783-1805	John Moore (Bp. of Bangor).
1805-23	Charles Manners-Sutton (Bp. of Norwich and Dean of Windsor).
1828-48	William Howley (Bp. of London).
1848-62	John Bird Sumner (Bp. of Chester).
1862-8	Charles Thomas Longley (Abp. of York).
1868-82	Archibald Campbell Tait (Bp. of London).
1882-96	Edward White Benson (Bp. of Truro).
1896-1903	Frederick Temple (Bp. of London).
1903	Randall Thomas Davidson (Bp. of Winchester).

## ARCHBISHOPS OF YORK FROM 1480

1480-1500	Thomas Rotherham (53rd Abp.).
1501	Thomas Savage.
1508	Christopher Bainbridge.
1514	Thomas Wolsey.
1531	Edward Lee.
1545	Robert Holgate, <i>deprived</i> 1554.
1555	Nicholas Heath, <i>deprived</i> 1559.
1561	Thomas Young.
1570	Edmund Grindal.
1576	Edwin Sandys.
1589	John Piers.
1595	Matthew Hutton.
1606	Tobias Matthew.
1628	George Montaigne.
1628	Samuel Harsnett.
1632	Richard Neile.
1641	John Williams, + 1650.
1650-60	<i>See vacant.</i>
1660	Accepted Frewen.
1664	Richard Sterne.
1683	John Dolben.
1688	Thomas Lamplugh.
1691	John Sharp.
1714	Sir William Dawes Bart.
1724	Lancelot Blackburne.
1743	Thomas Herring.
1747	Matthew Hutton.
1757	John Gilbert.
1761	Robert Hay Drummond.
1777	William Markham.
1807	Edward Harcourt.
1847	Thomas Musgrave.
1860	Charles Thomas Longley.
1862	William Thomson.
1891	William Connor Magee.
1891	William Dalrymple Maclagan, <i>res.</i> 1908.
1908	Cosmo Gordon Lang.

## TABLE 119

### BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS OF PARIS FROM 1473

#### BISHOPS

*Date of  
succession*

- 1473 Louis de Beaumont de la Forêt.
- 1492 Jean-Simon de Champigny.
- 1503 Étienne de Poncher.
- 1519 François de Poncher.
- 1532 Jean du Bellay, Card.
- 1551 Eustache du Bellay.
- 1564 Guillaume Viole.
- 1568 Pierre de Gondi, Card., *resigned* 1598, † 1616.
- 1598 Henri de Gondi, Card. de Retz.

#### ARCHBISHOPS

- 1622 Jean-François de Gondi, Card.
- 1654 Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Card. de Retz, *resigned* 1662, † 1679.
- 1662 Pierre de Marca.
- 1664 Harduin de Péréfixe de Beaumont.
- 1671 François de Harlai de Champvallon.
- 1695 Louis-Antoine de Noailles, Card.
- 1729 Charles-Gaspar-Guillaume de Vintimille du Luc.
- 1746 Jacques-Bonne-Gigault de Bellefonds.
- 1746 Christophe-Beaumont de Répair.
- 1781 Antoine-L.-L. Leclerc de Juigné.
- 1802 Jean-Baptiste du Belloy, Card.
- 1817 Alexandre-Angélique de Talleyrand Périgord, Card.
- 1821 Hyacinthe-Louis C. de Quelen.
- 1840 Denis d'Affre, *murd.* 1848.
- 1848 Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour.
- 1857 François-N.-M. Morlot, Card.
- 1863 Georges Darboy.
- 1871 Joseph-Hippolyte Guibert, Card.
- 1886 François-Marie-Benjamin Richard, Card.
- 1908 Leo Augustus Amette, Card.

## GENERALS OF THE ORDER OF JESUS

1. St Ignatius Loyola (Íñigo Lopez de Recalde), † 1556, canonised 1622,  
founded the Order 1534 (authorised by Paul III 1540).
  2. 1556 Father Jacobus Laynez.
  3. 1565 St Francis Borgia.
  4. 1572 Father Everard Mercurian.
  5. 1581 „ Claude Aquaviva.
  6. 1615 „ Mutio Vitelleschi.
  7. 1645 „ Vincent Caraffa.
  8. 1649 „ Francis Piccolomini.
  9. 1651 „ Alexander Gottifredi.
  10. 1652 „ Goswin Nickel.
  11. 1664 „ John Paul Oliva.
  12. 1681 „ Charles de Noyella.
  13. 1687 „ Thyrsis Gonzales de Santalla.
  14. 1706 „ Michael Angelo Tamburini.
  15. 1730 „ Francis Retz.
  16. 1750 „ Ignatius Visconti.
  17. 1755 „ Louis Centurione.
  18. 1758 „ Lorenzo Ricci († 1775).
  - 1775-1802 *Facancy.* { Stanislaus Czerniewicz }  
                                  { Gabriel Lienkiewicz } Vicars-general.  
                                  { Francis Xavier Kareu }
  19. 1802 Father Gabriel Gruber.
  20. 1805 „ Thaddeus Brzozowski.
  21. 1820 „ Louis Fortis.
  22. 1829 „ Jean Roothaan.
  23. 1853 „ Pierre-Jean Beckx, *retired* 1884.
  24. 1887 „ Antoine Anderledy.
  25. 1892 „ Luis Martin.
- [The Order was expelled from France 1594, readmitted 1603, expelled 1764;  
expelled from Venice 1606, Bohemia 1618, Naples 1622, the Indies 1623,  
Portugal 1759, Spain 1767, readmitted 1818, Russia 1817. It was dissolved  
by Clement XIV 1773, restored by Pius VII 1814.]

TABLE 121

ELECTED KINGS OF POLAND

- 1574 Henry of Valois (Henry III K. of France).
- 1575 Stephen Báthory, † 1586 *s.p.*
- 1587 Sigismund III (K. of Sweden), † 1632.
- 1632 Ladislaus VII, *son of* Sigismund III, † 1648.
- 1648 John Casimir V, *son of* Sigismund III, *abd.* 1668.
- 1689 Michael Korybut Wisniowiecki, † 1678.
- 1674 John III Sobieski, † 1696.
- 1697 Augustus II (El. Frederick Augustus I of Saxony), *dep.* 1704.
- 1704 Stanislaus Leszczyński, *dep.* 1709.
- 1709 Augustus II, *rest.*, † 1733.
- 1733 Stanislaus Leszczyński, *rest.*
- 1734 Augustus III (El. Frederick Augustus II) *son of* Augustus II,  
† 1763.
- 1764 Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, *abd.* 1795.

[First Partition of Poland 1772; Second Partition 1793; Third Partition 1795.]



## TABLE 122

## DOGES OF VENICE FROM 1414

Date of election		Date of election	
1414	Tommaso Mocenigo(64th Doge).	1618	Nicolò Donato.
1423	Francesco Foscarini.	1618	Antonio Priuli.
1457	Pasquale Malipiero.	1623	Francesco Contarini.
1462	Cristoforo Moro.	1624	Giovanni Cornaro.
1471	Nicolò Tron.	1630	Nicolò Contarini.
1472	Nicolò Marcello.	1631	Francesco Erizzo.
1474	Pietro Mocenigo.	1646	Francesco Molin.
1476	Andrea Vendramin.	1655	Carlo Contarini.
1478	Giovanni Mocenigo.	1656	Francesco Cornaro.
1485	Marco Barbarigo.	1656	Bertucci Valier.
1486	Agostino Barbarigo.	1658	Giovanni Pesaro.
1501	Leonardo Loredano.	1659	Domenico Contarini.
1521	Antonio Grimani.	1675	Nicolò Sagredo.
1523	Andrea Gritti.	1676	Alvise Contarini.
1539	Pietro Lando.	1684	Marcantonio Giustinian.
1545	Francesco Donato.	1688	Francesco Morosini.
1553	Antonio Trevisan.	1694	Silvestro Valier.
1554	Francesco Venier.	1700	Alvise Mocenigo II.
1556	Lorenzo Priuli.	1709	Giovanni Corner.
1559	Girolamo Priuli.	1722	Alvise Mocenigo III.
1567	Pietro Loredano.	1732	Carlo Ruzzini.
1570	Alvise Mocenigo I.	1735	Alvise Pisani.
1577	Sebastiano Venier.	1741	Pietro Grimani.
1578	Nicolò da Ponte.	1752	Francesco Loredano.
1585	Pasquale Cicogna.	1762	Marco Foscarini.
1595	Marin Grimani.	1763	Alvise Mocenigo IV.
1606	Leonardo Donato.	1779	Paolo Renier.
1612	Marcantonio Memmo.	1789	Ludovico Manin (dep. 1797).
1615	Giovanni Bembo.		(Venice annexed by Austria.)

TABLE 123

## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*(Elected for a term of four years)*

	Elected	Elected for second term of office
George Washington	1789	1793
John Adams	1797	
Thomas Jefferson	1801	1805
James Madison	1809	1813
James Monroe	1817	1821
John Quincy Adams	1825	
Andrew Jackson	1829	1833
Martin Van Buren	1837	
William Henry Harrison	1841 (+ April 1841)	
John Tyler	1841	
James Knox Polk	1845	
Zachary Taylor	1849 (+ 1850)	
Millard Fillmore	1850	
Franklin Pierce	1853	
James Buchanan	1857	
Abraham Lincoln	1861	1865 ( <i>murd.</i> 1865)
Andrew Johnson	1865	
Ulysses Simpson Grant	1869	1873
Rutherford Birchard Hayes	1877	
James Abram Garfield	1881 ( <i>murd.</i> 1881)	
Chester Alan Arthur	1881	
Stephen Grover Cleveland	1885	
Benjamin Harrison	1889	
Stephen Grover Cleveland	1893	
William McKinley	1897	1901 ( <i>murd.</i> 1901)
Theodore Roosevelt	1901	1905
William Howard Taft	1909	

## PRESIDENTS OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC

*(Elected for a term of seven years)*

Date of election		
August	1871	Marie-Joseph-Louis-Adolphe Thiers.
May	1873	Marie-Edmé-Patrice-Maurice de Macmahon, D. of Magenta, Marshal of France.
January	1879	François-Paul-Jules Grévy, <i>re-elected 1886, resigned.</i>
December	1887	Marie-François-Sadi Carnot, <i>murd.</i>
June	1894	Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, <i>resigned.</i>
January	1895	François-Félix Faure, <i>died.</i>
February	1899	Émile Loubet.
January	1906	Armand Fallières.

# TABLE 125

## PRESIDENTS OF MEXICO

(The dates are those of election)

[1821 Independence declared; Augustin Iturbidi Generalissimo; 1822 declared himself Emperor and deposed; 1823 dictatorship of Guerrero, Bravo, and Negretti.]

Gen. G. Victoria, 1824.  
 Gen. Guerrero, 1827, Dictator 1829-30.  
 Gen. Anastasio Bustamente, 1830-2.  
 Gen. Pedraza, 1832.  
 Gen. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, 1835.  
 José J. Caro, 1836.  
 Gen. A. Bustamente, 1837-40.  
 Gen. Farias, 1840.  
 Gen. de Santa Anna, President 1840; Dictator 1841-4.  
 Gen. José Joaquin Herrera, *ad int.* 1844; President 1845.  
 Gen. Paredes, 1845-6.  
 Gen. Sales, *ad int.* 1846-7.  
 Gen. de Santa Anna, 1847-8.  
 Gen. Herrera, 1848-51.  
 Gen. Mariano Arista, 1851.  
 M. J. Ceballos, 1852.  
 Gen. de Santa Anna, Dictator 1853-5.  
 Gen. Ignacio Comonfort, *ad int.* 1855-8.  
 Gen. Felix Zuloaga, *ad int.* 1858.  
 Gen. Miguel Miramon, 1859.  
 Gen. Benito Juárez, 1861 (with dictatorial powers).

Maximilian Archd. of Austria, *Emp.* 1864, *ex.* 1867.

Gen. Benito Juárez, 1867.  
 Sebastian Lerdo de Tejada, 1872.  
 Porfirio Diaz, 1877-80.  
 Manuel Gonzales, 1880-4.  
 Porfirio Diaz, 1885.

## BRAZIL

- 1822 Pedro I, *King*. *Emp.* 1825, *abd.* 1831.  
 1831 Brazilian Declaration of Independence.  
 „ Pedro II, *dep.* 1889.  
 1889 Republic proclaimed.

PRESIDENTS (*elected in March, assume office in December*).

- 1889 Gen. Manoel Deodoro da Fonseca, *res.* 1891.

[1891 *Constitution adopted.*]

- 1891 Floriano Peixoto (*Vice-president*).  
 1894 Dr Prudente de Moraes Barros.  
 1898 Dr Campos Salles.  
 1902 Rodriguez Alves.  
 1906 Dr Affonso Penna († June, 1909).  
 1909 (June) Dr Milo Peçanha (*Vice-president*).  
 1910 Marshal Hermes da Fonseca.

TABLE 127

# LORDS LIEUTENANT, LORDS DEPUTY AND LORDS JUSTICES OF IRELAND FROM 1485

*(All Lords Lieutenant and Deputy are given, but not dates of renewal of office when consecutive. Temporary deputies of Lords Deputy are not given. Some Justices holding office for very brief periods are omitted.)*

	<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lords Deputy</i>	<i>Lords Justices</i>
1485	Jasper (Tudor) D. of Bedford	Gerald (Fitzgerald) 8th E. of Kildare	
1492		Walter FitzSimons Abp. of Dublin	
1493		Rob. (Preston) Lord Gormanstown	
1494	P. Henry D. of York	William Preston	
1495		Sir Edward Poynings	Hy. Deane Bp. of Bangor
1496-1513		E. of Kildare	
1498	P. Henry		
1503			Abp. FitzSimons
1513-20		Gerald 9th E. of Kildare	
1515			Wm. (Preston) Lord Gormanstown
1520	Thomas (Howard) E. of Surrey		
1522		Piers (Butler) E. of Ormond (Ossory)	
1524		E. of Kildare	
1527		Rich. (Nugent) Lord Delvin	
1528			Piers (Butler) E. of Ossory
1529	Henry Fitzroy E. of Richmond		
1530		Sir William Skeffington	
1532		E. of Kildare	
1535		Lord Leonard Grey	
1540			William (Brereton) Lord Leighlin

TABLE 127 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

	<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lords Deputy</i>	<i>Lords Justices</i>
1540-7		Sir Anthony St Leger	
1547			Sir Wm. Brabazon
1548			Sir Edw. Bellingham
1549			Sir Francis Bryant <i>and</i> Sir Wm. Brabazon
1550		Sir A. St Leger	
1551		Sir James Croft	
1552			Sir Thomas Cusacke <i>and</i> Sir Gerald Aylmer
1553-6		Sir A. St Leger	
1556-60		Thos. (Ratcliffe) Lord Fitzwalter (E. of Sussex)	
1557-9			Sir Henry Sidney <i>acting Deputy during</i> <i>Sussex' absence</i>
1559-71			Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam <i>5 times between 1559</i> <i>and 1571</i>
1560-2	E. of Sussex		
1561		Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam	
1564			Sir Nicholas Arnold
1565-7		Sir Henry Sidney	
1568-71		"	
1572-5		Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam	
1575-8		Sir Henry Sidney	
1578			Sir Wm. Drury
1579			Sir Wm. Pelham
1580		Arthur Lord Grey de Wilton	Adam Loftus Abp. of Dublin <i>and</i> Sir Hy. Wallop
1584		Sir John Perrott	
1588		Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam	
1594		Sir Wm. Russell	
1597		Thomas Lord Burgh	Sir Thomas Norris ( <i>died</i> ) { Abp. Loftus Sir Rob. Gardiner <i>and</i> (E. of Ormond Abp. Loftus <i>and</i> Sir Geo. Carey
1597			
1599	Robert (Devereux) E. of Essex		
1600		Charles (Blount) Lord Mountjoy	
1603	Lord Mountjoy (E. of Devonshire)	Sir Geo. Carey	
1604-16		Sir Arthur Chichester	
1613			R. Wingfield (Visct. Powerscourt) <i>and</i> Thos. Jones Abp. of Dublin

TABLE 127 (*continued*).

	<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lords Deputy</i>	<i>Lords Justices</i>
1615			Abp. Jones and Sir John Denham
1616		Sir Oliver St John	
1622-9		Henry (Carey) Visct. Falkland	Adam (Loftus) Visct. Ely and Visct. Powerscourt Visct. Ely and Rich.(Boyle) E. of Cork
1623			
1629			
1633-9		Thomas Visct. Went- worth (E. of Strafford)	Visct. Ely and Chr. Wandesford Robert Lord Dillon and Chr. Wandesford Lord Dillon and Sir Wm. Parsons
1636			
1639			
1640	E. of Strafford	Chr. Wandesford	
1641	Robert (Sidney) E. of Leicester <i>absentee</i>		Sir J. Borlace and Sir Hy. Tichborne
1643			
1644	James (Butler) M. (D.) of Ormond		
1647	Philip (Sidney) Lord Lisle <i>for Parliament</i>		
1648	M. of Ormond <i>for the King</i>		
1649	Oliver Cromwell	M. of Clanricarde <i>for Ormond</i> Henry Ireton <i>for Cromwell</i> Major-Gen. Lambert	
1650			
1651			
1653		<i>Commissioners for Parliament</i>	{ Major-Gen. Fleetwood Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Ludlow and others Henry Cromwell and others
1655		"	
1657-60	Henry Cromwell		
1659		"	{ Edmund Ludlow Major Bury and others R. Boyle (E. of Orrery) Sir C. Coote Major Bury and others
1660		<i>Commissioners for the Army</i>	



TABLE 127 (*continued*)<sub>4</sub>

	<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lords Deputy</i>	<i>Lords Justices</i>
1660	George (Monck) D. of Albemarle <i>absentee</i>	John Lord Roberts <i>absentee</i>	E. of Orrery and others
1662	James (Butler) 1st D. of Ormond		
1664		Thomas E. of Ossory	
1665	D. of Ormond		
1668		E. of Ossory	
1669	John Lord Roberts (E. of Radnor)		
1670	John Lord Berkeley of Stratton		
1671			Michael Boyle Abp. of Dublin <i>and</i> Arthur (Forbes) Visct. (E. of) Granard
1672-5	Arthur (Capel)		
and 1676	E. of Essex		
1675			Abp. Boyle <i>and</i> E. of Granard
1677-85	D. of Ormond		
1682		Rich. (Butler) E. of Arran	
1684			Abp. Boyle <i>and</i> E. of Granard
1685	Henry (Hyde) E. of Clarendon		
1686-9	Rich. (Talbot) E. of Tyrconnel		
1687			Sir Alex. Fitton <i>and</i> Wm. (Burke) E. of Clanricarde
1689	[K. JAMES II <i>in person</i> ]		
1690	[K. WILLIAM III <i>in person</i> ]		Henry (Sidney) Visct. Sidney Sir Chas. Porter <i>and</i> Thos. Coningsby
1692	Visct. Sidney		
1693-5			Henry (Capel) Lord Capel <i>and others</i>
1695		Lord Capel	
1696			Sir C. Porter <i>and others</i>
1697			Henry (de Massue de Ruvigny, M. de Ru- vigny), E. of Galway <i>and others</i>
1699			{Narcissus Marsh Abp. of Dublin (E. of Galway <i>and others</i> )
1701	Lawrence (Hyde) E. of Rochester		
1702			Abp. Marsh <i>and others</i>
1702	(Access. of Q. Anne)	(No more Lords Deputy appointed)	Hugh (Montgomery) E. of Mountalex- ander <i>and others</i>

TABLE 127 (*continued*),

<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lords Justices</i>
1703-7 James (Butler) 2nd D. of Ormond	Sir Richard Cox <i>and others</i>
1707 Thomas (Herbert) E. of Pembroke	Abp. Marsh of Armagh <i>and</i> Sir R. Cox
1709 Thomas (Wharton) E. of Wharton	R. Freeman <i>and</i> R. Ingoldsby
1710-13 D. of Ormond	
1711, 1712, 1714	Sir Constantine Phipps <i>and others</i>
1713 Charles (Talbot) D. of Shrewsbury	
1714	Abp. Lindsay of Armagh, John Vesey
	Abp. of Tuam, <i>and</i> Sir C. Phipps
<i>(Accession of George I)</i>	
1714 Charles (Spencer) E. of Sunderland <i>absentee</i>	Wm. King Abp. of Dublin, Abp. Vesey, <i>and</i> E. of Kildare
1715	Charles (Fitzroy) D. of Grafton <i>and</i> E. of Galway
1716 Charles (Townshend) Visct. Townshend <i>absentee</i>	
1717-9	Abp. King, E. of Middleton, Speaker Conolly <i>and</i> Lord Brodrick ( <i>thrice</i> )
1719 Charles (Paulet) D. of Bolton	
1721 D. of Grafton	
1722	Abp. King, Visct. Shannon, <i>and</i> Speaker Conolly
1723-4	E. of Middleton, Speaker Conolly, <i>and</i> Visct. Shannon
1724-31 John (Granville) Lord Carteret (E. Granville)	
1726-9	Hugh Boulter Abp. of Armagh, Lord Chancellor West, <i>and</i> Speaker Conolly
1731 Lionel (Sackville) D. of Dorset	
1732-9	Abp. Boulter, Thos. Lord Wyndham <i>and others, usually</i> Speaker Boyle <i>and</i> Robert Jocelyn (Lord New- port)
1737 Wm. (Cavendish) 3rd D. of Devonshire	
1740	Abp. Boulter <i>and others</i>
1742-6	John Hoadly Abp. of Armagh <i>and</i> <i>others</i>
1745 Philip (Stanhope) E. of Chesterfield	
1747-64	George Stone Abp. of Armagh <i>and</i> <i>others; usually</i> Lord Chancellor Newport <i>and</i> Speaker Boyle <i>or</i> Lord Bessborough
1747 William (Stanhope) E. of Harrington	
1751 D. of Dorset	
1755 William (Cavendish) M. of Hartington (D. of Devonshire)	
1757 John (Russell) D. of Bedford	
1761 George (Dunk) E. of Halifax	
1763 Hugh (Smithson) E. of Northumber- land	

TABLE 127 (*continued*),

<i>Lords Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lords Justices</i>
1764	Thomas (Thynne) Visct. Weymouth <i>absentee</i>	
1765	Francis (Seymour) E. of Hertford	Lord Chancellor Bowes and Speaker Ponsonby
1766	Wm. Geo. (Hervey) E. of Bristol <i>absentee</i>	
1767	George (Townshend) Lord Townshend	
1772	Simon (Harcourt) Earl Harcourt	
1777	John (Hobart) E. of Buckinghamshire	
1780	Fredk. (Howard) E. of Carlisle	
1782	Wm. (Bentinck) D. of Portland	
	„ George (Grenville) Earl Temple (M. of Buckingham)	
1783	Robert (Henley) E. of Northington	
1784	Charles (Manners) D. of Rutland	
1787	M. of Buckingham	Richard Robinson Abp. of Armagh, Lord Chancellor Lifford and others
1789		Lord Chancellor Fitzgibbon and Speaker John Foster (Lord Oriel)
1790	John (Fane) E. of Westmorland	
1795	William (Fitzwilliam) Earl Fitzwilliam	Fitzgibbon and Foster
	„ John (Jeffreys) Earl Camden	
1798	Charles (Cornwallis) M. Cornwallis	

[*After the Union of Great Britain and Ireland Lords Justices are of less importance, the Lord Lieutenant being resident.*]

- 1801 Philip (Yorke) E. of Hardwicke.
- 1805 Edward (Clive) E. of Powis *absentee*.
- 1806 John (Russell) D. of Bedford.
- 1807 Charles (Lennox) D. of Richmond.
- 1813 Charles Visct. (E.) Whitworth.
- 1817 Charles (Talbot) E. Talbot.
- 1821 [Aug.—Sept. George IV *in person*.]
- „ Richard (Wellesley) Marquis Wellesley.
- 1823 Henry (Paget) (E. of Uxbridge) M. of Anglesey.
- 1829 Hugh (Percy) D. of Northumberland.
- 1830 M. of Anglesey.
- 1833 M. Wellesley.
- 1834 Thomas (Baillie) E. of Haddington.
- 1835 Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).
- 1839 Hugh (Fortescue) Visct. Ebrington (Earl Fortescue).
- 1841 Thomas Philip (de Grey) E. de Grey.
- 1844 William (Holmes-A'Court) Lord Heytesbury.
- 1846 John (Ponsonby) E. of Bessborough.
- 1847 George (Villiers) E. of Clarendon.
- 1852 Archibald (Montgomerie) E. of Eglinton.

TABLE 127 (continued)<sub>o</sub>*Lords Lieutenant*

1853	Edward Granville (Eliot) E. of St Germans.
1855	George (Howard) E. of Carlisle.
1858	E. of Eglinton.
1859	E. of Carlisle.
1864	John Lord Wodehouse (E. of Kimberley).
1866	James (Hamilton) M. of (D. of) Abercorn.
1868	John (Spencer) Earl Spencer.
1874	James (Hamilton) D. of Abercorn.
1876	John (Churchill) D. of Marlborough.
1880	Francis (Cowper) Earl Cowper.
1882	Earl Spencer.
1885	H. Howard Molyneux (Herbert) E. of Carnarvon.
1886	John (Campbell Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.
„	Charles (Vane-Tempest-Stewart) E. of Londonderry.
1889	Laurence (Dundas) E. of (M. of) Zetland.
1895	George (Cadogan) Earl Cadogan.
1902	William (Ward) E. of Dudley.
1905	E. of Aberdeen.

## TABLE 128

### INDIA

[Until 1862 the dates given are those of assumption of government and of retirement ;  
after 1862, of appointment. Deputies pro tem. are omitted.]

#### GOVERNORS OF BENGAL

- 1765 Robert Lord Clive.
- 1767 Henry Verelst.
- 1769 John Cartier.

#### GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF BENGAL AND OF INDIA 1773-1858

*Governors-General of Bengal with supreme authority*

- 1773-85 Warren Hastings.
- 1785-6 (Sir) John Macpherson.
- 1786-93 Charles E. (M.) Cornwallis.
- 1793-8 Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth).
- 1798-1805 Richard E. of Mornington (M. of Wellesley).
- 1805 Charles M. Cornwallis.
- 1805-7 Sir George Hilario Barlow.
- 1807-13 George Lord (E. of) Minto.
- 1813-23 Francis E. of Moira (M. of Hastings).
- 1823-8 William Lord (E. of) Amherst.
- 1828-35 Lord Wm. Cavendish-Bentinck.

[1833 the *Governors-General of Bengal* become *Governors-General of India*.]

- 1835-6 Sir Charles Theophilus (Lord) Metcalfe.
- 1836-42 George (Eden) Lord (E. of) Auckland.
- 1842-4 Edward (Law) Lord (E. of) Ellenborough.
- 1844-8 Sir Henry (Visct.) Hardinge.
- 1848-56 James (Ramsay) E. (M.) of Dalhousie.
- 1856-62 Charles Visct. Canning.

[1858 the *Governors-General* become *Viceroy*s and *Governors-General*.]

#### VICEROYS

- 1858 Visct. Canning *as above*.
- 1862 James (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.
- 1863 Sir John Lawrence (Lord Lawrence).
- 1868 Richard (Bourke) E. of Mayo.
- 1872 Thomas Geo. (Baring) Lord (E. of) Northbrook.
- 1876 Edward (Bulwer-Lytton) Lord (E. of) Lytton.
- 1880 George (Robinson) M. of Ripon.
- 1884 Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin  
(M. of Dufferin and Ava).
- 1888 Henry (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.
- 1893 V. Alexander (Bruce) E. of Elgin and Kincardine.
- 1898 George (Curzon) Lord Curzon of Kedleston.
- 1905 Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.
- 1910 Charles (Hardinge) Lord Hardinge of Penshurst.

# TABLE 129

## JAMAICA

[In this and the subsequent colonial lists the dates, before the 19th century, are usually those of assumption of office; the dates of appointments are often several months earlier. The Deputy-Governors, Lieutenant-Governors and Presidents of the Council holding office during the intervals between Governorships are not included in this list.]

### GOVERNORS AND ACTING GOVERNORS 1656-1904

- 1656 Colonel Edward D'Oyley.
- 1661-4 Thomas Hickman (Windsor) Lord Windsor *absentee*.
- 1662-4 Sir Charles Littleton or Lyttelton *Acting Governor*.
- 1664 Sir Thomas Modyford.
- 1674-8 Sir John Vaughan, *styled* Lord Vaughan (Earl of Carbery).
- 1678-81 Charles (Howard) E. of Carlisle.
- 1682 Sir Thomas Lynch.
- 1684 Sir Philip Howard.
- 1687-8 Christopher (Monck) D. of Albemarle *Governor-General*.
- 1690-2 William (O'Brien) 2nd E. of Inchiquin.
- 1701 Major-Gen. William Selwyn.
- 1702 Charles (Mordaunt) E. of Peterborough *absentee*.  
Major-Gen. Thomas Handasyde *Acting Governor*.
- 1711 Lord Archibald Hamilton.
- 1714 Peter Heywood.
- 1716 Thomas Pitt *absentee*.
- 1718 Sir Nicholas Lawes.
- 1722-6 Henry (Bentinck) D. of Portland.
- 1727 Major-Gen. Robert Hunter.
- 1735 Henry Cunninghame.
- 1738-52 Edward Trelawney.
- 1752 Vice-Admiral (Sir) Charles Knowles.
- 1758 Brigadier-Gen. George Haldane.
- 1762 Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote).
- 1767 Capt. Sir Wm. Trelawney, R.N.
- 1773 Capt. Sir Basil Keith, R.N.
- 1777 Lt.-Gen. John Dalling.
- 1782 Major-Gen. Archibald Campbell.
- 1790 Thomas (Howard) E. of Effingham.
- 1794-1801 Alexander (Lindsay) 6th E. of Balcarres.
- 1801 Lt.-Gen. Sir George Nugent.
- 1806 Sir Eyre Coote.
- 1808 William (Montagu) D. of Manchester.
- 1809 Lt.-Gen. Edward Morrison.
- 1829 Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 2nd E. of Belmore.
- 1832 Sir Constantine Henry (Phipps) E. of Mulgrave (M. of Normanby).
- 1834 Horne Peter (Browne) M. of Sligo.
- 1836 Major-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith.
- 1839 Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe.

TABLE 129 (*continued*)<sub>b</sub>

- 1842 James (Bruce) 8th E. of Elgin (12th E. of Kincardine).
  - 1847 Sir Charles Edward Grey.
  - 1853 Sir Henry Barkly.
  - 1857 (Sir) Charles Henry Darling.
  - 1864 Edward John Eyre, *superseded Jan. 1866.*
  - 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Storks *temporary Gov., Jan. 1866.*
- [1866 *Constitution abrogated, Jamaica becomes a Crown Colony.*]
- 1866 Sir John Peter Grant.
  - 1874 Sir William Grey.
  - 1877 Sir Anthony Musgrave; *Acting Governor* Edward Newton 1878-80.
  - 1883 Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman.
  - 1889 Sir Henry Arthur Blake.
  - 1898 Sir Augustus Hemming.
  - 1904 Sir Sydney Haldane Olivier *Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-chief.*

TABLE 130

## NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES BEFORE 1776

## (1) VIRGINIA

[1606-25 governed under the Virginia Company. Company's Charter surrendered 1625.]

## GOVERNORS AND LT.-GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN

1625	Sir John Harvey sent prisoner to England 1639, but restored.
1641	Sir William Berkeley for the King. Col. Digges for Parliament. Mr Bennet and Mr Matthews for Oliver Cromwell.
1660	Sir W. Berkeley restored.
1677	John Lord Culpeper appointed Governor for life 1677; visited colony 1680 and 1682; deprived 1683.
1683	Francis Lord Howard of Effingham.
1690-4	Sir Francis Nicholson Lt.-gov.
1692-8	Sir Edmund Andros.
1698-1704	Sir Francis Nicholson Lt.-gov.
1704	George (Hamilton) 1st E. of Orkney absentee. Edward Notte Lt.-gov. Brigadier-Gen. R. Hunter Lt.-gov.
1710	Alexander Spotswood Lt.-gov.
1723	Hugh Drysdale Lt.-gov.
1726	(Sir) Wm. Gooch Lt.-gov.
1737	William Anne (Keppel) 2nd E. of Albemarle.
1751-8	Robert Dinwiddie Lt.-gov.
1756	John (Campbell) 4th E. of Loudoun.
1759	Jeffrey (Lord) Amherst.
1768	Norborne (Berkeley) Lord Botetourt.
1770	John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.

## (2) GOVERNORS OF NEW ENGLAND

[Massachusetts Bay also 1641-80 New Hampshire.]

[1643 Confederation formed by Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven.]

Elected by the colonists annually under the authority of the Massachusetts Bay Company.

1630-5	John Winthrop.
1636	Sir Harry Vane the younger.
1637-40	John Winthrop. Thomas Dudley Deputy.
1641	Richard Bellingham.
1642	John Winthrop.
1644	John Endicott.
1645	Thomas Dudley Deputy.
1646-9	John Winthrop († 1649). (John Winthrop the younger Assist. or Lt.-gov. 1634-5, 1640, 1645-9.)
1651-3	John Endicott.



TABLE 130 (continued)

## GOVERNORS OF NEW ENGLAND (continued)

- 1653-65 John Endicott († 1665).  
 (John Winthrop *the younger Gov. of Connecticut* 1630-76.)  
 1665-71 Richard Bellingham († 1671).  
 1672 John Leveret.  
 1676 Simon Bradstreet.  
 [Charter revoked 1684.]  
 1685 Joseph Dudley *Gov. of New England, temporarily pres. of provisional Council.*

## GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE 1685-1740

- 1686-9 Sir Edmund Andros *Governor of Massachusetts, Plymouth, New Hampshire and Maine.*  
 Joseph Dudley *Lt.-gov.*  
 1691 Sir William Phipps († 1691) *also Gov. of Maine.*  
 1695 William Stoughton *Lt.-gov.*  
 1699 Richard (Coote) E. of Bellomont, *also Gov. of Maine.*  
 W. Stoughton *Lt.-gov.*  
 1702 Joseph Dudley.  
 1715 Col. Elisha Burgess.  
 Wm. Taylor *Lt.-gov.*  
 1716 Col. Samuel Shute.  
 Jeremiah Dummer *Lt.-gov.*  
 1728 William Burnett († 1729).  
 1729 Andrew Belcher.

## GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY

- 1741 William Shirley.  
 1757 Thomas Pownall.  
 1759 (Sir) Francis Barnard.  
 1770 Thomas Hutchinson.  
 1774 Gen. Thomas Gage.

## GOVERNORS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 1740 Benning Wentworth.  
 1776 John Wentworth.

## (3) GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK

[1664-88 *Lieutenant-governors under James D. of York (James II);*  
*Governors from 1688.*]

- 1664 Richard Nicolls.  
 1668 Francis Lovelace.  
 1674 Edmund Andros, *recalled 1690.*  
 1682 — Brockhurst.  
 1683 Thomas Dongan.  
 1688 Sir Edmund Andros *Governor, and of the Jerseys, dep. 1689.*  
 Francis Nicholson *Lt.-gov.*

TABLE 130 (*continued*),GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK (*continued*)

[1689	Jacob Leisler <i>assumed government.</i> ]
1691	Col. Henry Sloughter († 1692).
1692	Benjamin Fletcher.
1696	Col. W. Sloughter <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
	Col. Joseph Dudley <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1698	Richard (Coote) E. of Bellomont († 1701).
1701	Edward (Hyde) Visct. Cornbury (E. of Clarendon).
1708	John Lord Lovelace († 1709).
	Col. Ingoldsby <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1710	Col. Robert Hunter.
1720	William Burnett.
1728	John Montgomery.
1732	William Cosby.
1736	Major-Gen. Richard Tyrel.
	George Clarke <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1741	George Cleriton.
1753	Sir Danvers Osborne.
1755	Sir Charles Hardy.
1761	Robert Monkton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1765	Sir Henry Moore.
1769	John (Murray) 4th E. of Dunmore.
1770	William Tryon <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1779	James Robertson <i>Lt.-gov.</i>

## GOVERNORS OF NEW JERSEY

[*East and West New Jersey united to form a royal colony, 1702.*  
*1702-36 ruled by Governors of New York.*]

1736	Lewis Morris († 1746).
1747	Andrew Belcher.
1758	(Sir) Francis Bernard.
1759	Thomas Boon.
1761	Josiah Hardy.
1762	William Franklin.

## (4) GOVERNORS OF CAROLINA

[1663-1728 *governed under the Carolina Company. Company's Charter surrendered*  
 1728 (*except by Earl Grenville proprietor of one-eighth share*).]

## GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN

1728	Francis Nicholson.
1729	Robert Johnson.

## GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1730	Robert Johnson.
1735	Thomas Broughton.
1736	Charles Craven.
1739	James Glen.

TABLE 130 (*continued*)<sub>a</sub>GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA (*continued*)

- 1755 Wm. Henry Lyttelton (Lord Westcote).  
 1759 Thomas Pownall.  
 1761 Thomas Boon.  
 1766 Lord Charles Greville Montagu.  
 1777 Capt. Lord W. Campbell, R.N.

## GOVERNORS OF NORTH CAROLINA

- 1730 George Barrington.  
 1733 Gabriel Jonson.  
 1743 Arthur Dobbs.  
 1765 William Tryon.  
 1770 Josias Martin.

## (5) GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA

- 1734 James Oglethorpe.  
 1745 John Reynolds.  
 1758 Henry Ellis.  
 1761 Sir James Wright.

## (6) GOVERNORS OF MARYLAND

[*Till 1691 under the proprietors, the Lords Baltimore, with the approval of the Crown.*]

- 1637 Leonard Calvert *Lt.-gov.*  
 1647 Thomas Green *Lt.-gov.*  
 1649 William Stone *Lt.-gov.*  
 1658 Jonah Fendale.  
 1660 Philip Calvert.  
 1662 Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore).  
 1678 Thomas Notley *Lt.-gov.*  
 1681 Charles Calvert (3rd Lord Baltimore).

[*1691 Maryland declared a royal province.*]

## GOVERNORS UNDER THE CROWN 1692-1714

- 1692 Lionel Copley.  
 1694 Francis Nicolson or Nicholson.  
 1699 Nathaniel Blakiston.  
 1703 Thomas Finch *President*.  
 1704 John Seymour *Governor*.  
       Edward Lloyd *President*.  
 1714 John Hart *Governor*.

## GOVERNORS UNDER LORD BALTIMORE AS PROPRIETARY 1720-76

- 1720 Charles Calvert.  
 1727 Benedict Leonard Calvert.  
 1733 Charles (Calvert) 5th Lord Baltimore.  
 1737 Samuel Ogle *Governor*.  
 1742 Thomas Bladen *Governor*.  
 1747 S. Ogle.  
 1751 Benjamin Tasker *President*.  
 1753 Horatio Sharp *Governor*.  
 1769 (Sir) Robert Eden.



TABLE 130 (continued).

## (7) PROPRIETORS, GOVERNORS, ETC. OF PENNSYLVANIA

1682	William Penn <i>Proprietor.</i>
1684	Thomas Lloyd <i>President of Council.</i>
1688	John Blackwell <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1690-3	<i>Government by President and Council.</i>
1693	Ben. Fletcher <i>Governor.</i>
„	William Markham <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1699	William Penn <i>Proprietor and Governor.</i>
1701	Andrew Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1703	<i>Government by President and Council.</i>
1704	John Evans <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1709	Charles Godkin <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1717	Sir Wm. Keith <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1726	Patrick Gordon <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1736	Theo. Thomas <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1747	Anthony Palmer <i>President.</i>
1748	James Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1754	Robert Hunter Morris <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1756	William Denny <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1759	James Hamilton <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1763-70	John Penn <i>Lt.-gov.</i>
1771	James Hamilton <i>President.</i>
1771-7	Richard Penn <i>Lt.-gov.</i>



TABLE 131 (*continued*)<sub>6</sub>

# GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

1867	Visct. Monck.
1869	Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).
1872	Frederick (Temple Hamilton-Blackwood) E. of Dufferin (M. of Dufferin and Ava).
1878	John (Campbell) M. of Lorne (D. of Argyll).
1883	Henry Charles Keith (Petty-Fitzmaurice) M. of Lansdowne.
1883	Frederick Arthur Lord Stanley of Preston.
1893	John Campbell (Hamilton-Gordon) E. of Aberdeen.
1898	Gilbert (Elliot) E. of Minto.
1904	Albert Henry George (Grey) Earl Grey.
1911	Arthur D. of Connaught.

## PRIME MINISTERS.

Sir John Macdonald, 1867-73.
Alexander Mackenzie, 1873-8.
Sir John Macdonald, 1873-91.
Sir John Joseph Caldwell Abbott, 1891-2.
Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, 1892-4.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, 1894-6.
Sir Charles Tupper, 1896.
Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896.

## AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

(1) GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH (*established 1901*)

- 1901 John Adrian Louis (Hope) E. of Hopetoun (M. of Linlithgow).
- 1902 Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson.
- 1904 Henry Stafford (Northcote) Lord Northcote.
- 1908 William H. (Ward) E. of Dudley.

## PRIME MINISTERS.

- Sir Edmund Barton, 1901-3.
- Alfred Deakin, 1903-4.
- George Houstoun Reid, 1904-5.
- Alfred Deakin, 1905-8.
- Andrew Fisher, 1908.

## (2) GOVERNORS OF NEW SOUTH WALES FROM 1855

- [1788-92 Capt. Arthur Phillip *first Governor*.]
- 1855 Sir William Thomas Denison.
- 1861 Sir John Young (Lord Lisgar).
- 1868 Somerset (Lowry-Corry) 4th Earl of Belmore.
- 1872 Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson.
- 1885 Charles Robert (Wynn-Carrington) Lord (E. of) Carrington.
- 1891 Sir Robert Duff.
- 1895 Henry (Brand) Visct. Hampden.
- 1899 William (Lygon) Earl Beauchamp.
- 1902 Admiral Sir Harry Rawson.
- 1909 Frederic John Napier (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.

## (3) GOVERNORS OF VICTORIA FROM 1851

[*Victoria created a separate colony in July, 1851; responsible government established 1854.*]

- 1851 Charles Joseph La Trobe *Lt.-gov.*
- 1854 Capt. Sir Charles Hotham *Lt.-gov.*, 1855 *Governor*.
- 1856 Sir Henry Barkly.
- 1864 Sir Charles Henry Darling.
- 1866 Sir John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton (Visct. Canterbury).
- 1873 Sir George Ferguson Bowen.
- 1879 George Augustus Constantine (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.
- 1884 Sir Henry Brougham Loch.
- 1889 John Adrian Louis (Hope) 7th E. of Hopetoun.
- 1895 Thomas Lord Brassey.
- 1901 Sir George Sydenham Clarke.
- 1904 Sir Reginald Talbot.
- 1908 Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael.

TABLE 132 (continued)

(4) GOVERNORS OF QUEENSLAND FROM 1859

1859	Sir George Ferguson Bowen.
1868	Col. Samuel Wensley Blackall.
1871	George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.
1875	William Wellington Cairns.
1877	Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy.
1883	Sir Anthony Musgrave.
1889	Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman.
1896	Charles W. A. N. (Cochrane-Baillie) Lord Lamington.
1901	Sir Samuel Walker Griffith.
1902	Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermiside.
1905	Frederic J. N. (Thesiger) Lord Chelmsford.
1909	Sir William McGregor.

(5) GOVERNORS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA FROM 1855

1855	Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell.
1862	Sir Dominick Daly.
1869	Sir James Fergusson.
1873	Sir Anthony Musgrave.
1877	Sir William W. Cairns. Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois.
1883	Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson.
1889	Algernon H. T. (Keith-Falconer) E. of Kintore.
1895	Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton.
1899	Hallam (Tennyson) Lord Tennyson.
1903	Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte.
1908	Admiral Sir Day Hort Bosanquet.

[Sir Samuel James Way *Administrator* 9 times, 1877-1902.]

(6) GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FROM 1869

[1829-69 governed by *Lt.-governors under the Colonial Office.*]

(*The dates in this list are those of appointment.*)

1869	Frederick Aloysius Weld.
1874	W. C. F. Robinson.
1877	Major-Gen. Sir Harry St George Ord.
1880	Sir W. C. F. Robinson.
1883	Sir Frederick Napier Broome.
1890	Sir W. C. F. Robinson.
1895	Col. Sir Gerard Smith.
1901	Sir Arthur Lawley.
1903	Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford.
1909	Sir Gerald Strickland.



## (7) GOVERNORS OF NEW ZEALAND FROM 1840

1840	Capt. W. Hobson.
1843	Capt. Robert Fitzroy.
1845	Sir George Grey.
1855	Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne.
1861	Sir George Grey.
1863	Sir George Fergusson Bowen.
1873	Sir James Fergusson.
1874	George A. C. (Phipps) 2nd M. of Normanby.
1879	Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson.
1880	Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon.
1883	Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. D. Jervois.
1889	William Hillier (Onslow) 4th E. of Onslow, <i>res.</i> 1891.
1892	David (Boyle) 7th E. of Glasgow.
1897	Uchter John Mark (Knox) 5th E. of Ranfurly.
1904	William Lee (Plunket) 5th Lord Plunket, <i>Gov. and Commander-in-chief.</i>
1910	John Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), Lord Islington.

## (8) GOVERNORS OF TASMANIA FROM 1855

1855	Sir Henry Edward Fox Young.
1861	Col. Sir T. Gore Browne.
1869	Sir Charles Du Cane.
1875	Frederick A. Weld.
1881	Maj. Sir George Cumine Strahan.
1883	Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton.
1893	Jenico W. J. (Preston) 14th Visct. Gormanston.
1900	Sir Arthur Havelock.
1904	Sir Gerald Strickland.
1909	Major-Gen. Sir Harry Barron.

## SOUTH AFRICA

*(Deputy or Acting Governors omitted.)*

## (1) GOVERNORS OF CAPE COLONY 1795—1906

1795	Gen. James Henry Craig.
1797	George (Macartney) Earl Macartney.
1799	Sir George Yonge.
1803	Jan Willem Jansens ( <i>under the Batavian Republic</i> ).
1806	Sir David Baird.
1807	Du Pré (Alexander) E. of Caledon.
1811	Sir John Francis Cradock.
1814	Lord Charles Henry Somerset.
1828	Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole.
1834	Sir Benjamin D'Urban.
1838	Sir Geo. Thos. Napier.
1843	Sir Peregrine Maitland.
1847	Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Pottinger.
	Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry George Wakelyn Smith.
1852	Lieut.-Gen. George Cathcart.
1854	Sir George Grey, <i>recalled 1859, restored 1860.</i>
1861	Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse.
1870	Sir Henry Barkly.
1877	Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere.
1881	Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson (Lord Rosmead).
1889	Sir Henry Brougham Loch.
1895	Sir Hercules Robinson.
1897	Sir Alfred Milner (Visct. Milner).
1901	Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.

## (2) LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND GOVERNORS OF NATAL

*[Natal was erected into a separate colony in 1856.]*

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

1856	John Scott.
1864	John Maclean.
1867	Robert William Keate.
1872	Anthony Musgrave.
1873	Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine.
1875	Sir Henry Ernest Gascöyne Bulwer.

TABLE 133 (*continued*)NATAL (*continued*)

## GOVERNORS

1879	Gen. Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley (Visct. Wolseley).
1880	Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley.
1882	Sir Henry E. G. Bulwer.
1886	Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock.
1889	Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Mitchell.
1893	Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson.
1901	Sir Henry Edward McCallum.
1907	Sir Matthew Nathan.

## (3) SOUTH AFRICA, HIGH COMMISSIONERS

1900	Visct. Milner.
1905-10	Wm. Waldegrave (Palmer) 2nd E. of Selborne.

## (4) SOUTH AFRICAN CONFEDERATION

## GOVERNOR-GENERAL

1910	Herbert (Gladstone) Visct. Gladstone.
------	---------------------------------------

**TABLE 134**

**EGYPT AND THE SUDAN**

**I. AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL IN EGYPT**

1883 Evelyn (Baring) Visct. (E. of) Cromer.  
1907 Sir Eldon Gorst.

**II. GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF THE SUDAN PROVINCES  
AND SIRDARS OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY**

1896 Horatio Herbert (Kitchener) Visct. Kitchener.  
1899 Sir Francis Reginald Wingate.

## THE NETHERLANDS

## GOVERNORS OF THE NETHERLANDS

- 1477 C. Adolphus of Cleves-Ravenstein.
- 1485-6 C. Engelbert II of Nassau-Breda.
- 1486-94 Albert D. of Saxony.
- 1506-7 William of Croy M. of Aerschoot.
- 1507-30 Margaret of Austria, Dss. of Savoy.
- 1531-55 Mary of Austria, Q. of Hungary.
- 1555-9 Emmanuel Philibert, D. of Savoy.
- 1559-67 Margaret of Austria, Dss. of Parma.
- 1567-73 Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alba.
- 1573-6 Luis de Requesens y Zúñiga.
- 1576-8 Don John of Austria.
- 1578 Alexander Farnese, D. of Parma.

## GOVERNORS OF THE SOUTHERN (SPANISH) NETHERLANDS

- 1581-92 Alexander Farnese, D. of Parma.
  - 1592-4 C. Peter Ernest of Mansfeld.
  - 1594-5 Archd. Ernest of Austria.
  - 1595-6 Pedro Henriquez de Acevedo, C. of Fuentes.
  - 1596-1633 Archd. Albert of Austria (+ 1621) and Clara Isabella Eugenia,  
Infanta (*da. of Philip II*, + 1633).
  - 1633-4 Ferdinand, Card. Infant.
  - 1641-4 Francisco de Mello, M. of Terceira.
  - 1644-7 Emmanuel de Moura Cortereal, M. of Castel Rodrigo.
  - 1647-56 Archd. Leopold William of Austria.
  - 1656-9 Don Juan of Austria.
  - 1659-64 Louis de Benavides Carillo, M. of Fromiata.
  - 1664-8 Francisco de Moura Cortereal, M. of Castel Rodrigo.
  - 1668-70 Inigo Fernandez de Velasco, D. of Feria.
  - 1670-5 Juan Domingo de Zuñiga y Fonseca.
  - 1675-7 Carlos de Gurree, D. of Villahermosa.
  - 1678-82 P. Alexander Farnese.
  - 1682-5 Otto Henry, M. of Caretto.
  - 1685-92 Fr. Antonio de Agurto, M. of Castagna.
  - 1692-1706 Maximilian II, El. of Bavaria (*deputy 1701-4, M. of Bedmar*).
- [1706-14 the Southern Netherlands under joint rule of England and the Allies.]

## GOVERNORS OF THE AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 1716-24 P. Eugene Francis of Savoy.
- 1724-41 Archdss. Maria Elizabeth (*da. of Leopold I*).
- 1741-4 C. Frederick Augustus von Harrach-Rohran.
- 1744-80 Archdss. Maria Anna (*da. of Charles VI*, + 1744) and Prince  
Charles Alexander of Lorraine.
- 1781-93 Archdss. Maria Christina (*da. of Francis I*) and Albert, D. of Saxe-  
Teschen.
- 1793-4 Archd. Charles Lewis.

## HUNGARY AND TRANSYLVANIA

## PALATINES (FROM MATTHIAS CORVINUS)

- 1458-81 Michael Orságh of Guth.  
 1482-4 *Vacancy.* Urban Dóczy, Bp. of Erlau, *Commissioner.*
- [*Palatines elected from 1485 for life by the Diet; Commissioners appointed by the Sovereign.*]
- 1485-7 Emeric Zapólya.  
 1488-91 *Vacancy.* Bp. Dóczy, *Commissioner.*  
 1492-9 Stephen Zapólya.  
 1500-3 Peter Gersb of Wyngarth.  
 1504-19 Emeric Perényi.  
 1519-25 Stephen Báthory, *dep.*  
 1525-6 Stephen Verbóczy.
- 1526-33 *Vacancy. Rivals* { Stephen Báthory, 1526 († 1531), for Ferdinand I.  
 { Michael Kesserew, 1526-9, and  
 { John Bánffy, 1530-2, for John Zapólya.
- 1534 Alexius Thurso, *Judex Curiae, Commissioner.*  
 1535-53 *Vacancy.*  
 1554-62 Thomas Nádasdy.  
 1562-1608 *Vacancy.* Alexius Thurso and several ecclesiastics, *Commissioners.*  
 1608-9 Stephen Illesházy.  
 1609-16 George Thurso.  
 1617-21 Sigismund Forgacs.  
 1622-5 Stanislaus Thurso.  
 1625-45 C. Nicholas Esterházy.  
 1646-8 C. John Draskovich.  
 1649-55 Paul Pálffy.  
 1655-67 Francis Vesselényi of Hadad.  
 1668-80 *Vacancy.*  
 1681-1713 C. Paul Esterházy.  
 1714-32 C. Nicholas Pálffy.  
 1732-41 *Vacancy.* Francis D. of Lorraine, *Regent.*  
 1741-51 C. John Pálffy.  
 1751-61 C. Ludwig Ernest Batthyány.  
 1762-89 *Vacancy.*  
 1790-5 Archd. Leopold.  
 1796-1847 Archd. Joseph.  
 1847-8 Archd. Stephen (*son of Archd. Joseph*), † 1867.

[*Office of Palatine abolished 1867.*]

## PRINCES OF TRANSYLVANIA

- 1526-40 John I Zapolya (Anti-K. of Hungary).  
 1540-71 John II Sigismund Zapolya.  
 1571-5 Stephen I Báthory (K. of Poland, 1576).  
 1576-81 Christopher Báthory, *Regent*.  
 1581-98 Sigismund II Báthory.  
 1598-9 Andrew Báthory.  
 1600-4 Emp. Rudolf II.  
     *Rival*, Sigismund Báthory, 1601-2.  
     *Claimant*, Mozes Székely, 1603.  
     *Imperial Deputy*, George Básta, 1602-4.  
 1604-6 Stephen II Boczcai.  
 1607-8 Sigismund III Rákóczy, *abd.*  
 1608-13 Gabriel Báthory, *murd.*  
 1613-29 Gabriel Bethlen (Bethlen Gábor).  
 1629 Catharine of Brandenburg.  
     *Rival*, Stephen Bethlen.  
 1630-48 George I Rákóczy.  
 1648-60 George II Rákóczy.  
     1658-61, *Claimants*, Francis Rhedey,  
     Achatius Barczai.  
 1661-3 John Kemenyi.  
 1663-90 Michael I Apaffy.  
 1690-1 Michael II Apaffy.  
     *Claimant*, Emeric Tökölyi  
 1691 Emp. Leopold I, *recognised* 1694.

[*Transylvania was united to Hungary until 1526, independent 1526-1691, dependent on Austria 1691-1713, created a grand duchy 1764.*]

# TABLE 138

## VICEROYS OF NAPLES AND SICILY

### A. SPANISH VICEROYS OF NAPLES 1504-1734

[*Naples, with Sicily, united to the Crown of Spain from 1503 till 1713 (1707); 1714 transferred to Austria; from 1735 to 1860, with Sicily, as kingdom of the Two Sicilies, under Spanish (Bourbon) younger line (but from 1806 to 1815 Naples under French rule); 1860 became part of kingdom of Italy.*]

(*Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.*)

- 1504-7 Gonsalvo de Córdoba.
- 1507-9 Juan de Aragona, C. of Repacorsa.
- 1509-22 Ramón de Cardona.
- 1522-4 Charles de Lannoy.
- 1524-6 Andrea Caraffa, C. of S. Severina.
- 1527-9 Hugo de Moncada.
- 1529-30 Philibert, P. of Orange.
- 1530-2 Pompeo Colonna.
- 1532-53 Pedro de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.
- 1553-5 Card. Pedro Pacheco de Villena.
- 1555 Bernardino de Mendoza.
- 1555-8 Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.
- 1558 Juan Manriquez de Lara.
- „ Card. Bartolomé de la Cueva d'Albuquerque.
- 1558-71 Perefan de la Ribera, D. of Alcalá.
- 1571-5 Antonio Perrenot, Card. de Granvelle.
- 1575-9 Iñigo Lopez Hurtado de Mendoza, M. of Mondéjar.
- 1579-82 Juan de Zuñiga, P. of Pietrapersa.
- 1582-6 Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.
- 1586-95 Juan de Zuñiga, C. of Miranda.
- 1595-9 Enrique de Guzmán.
- 1599-1603 Fernando Ruiz de Castro, C. of Lemos.
- 1603-10 Juan Alfonso Pimentel d'Errera, C. of Benevento.
- 1610-6 Pedro Fernandez de Castro, C. of Lemos.
- 1616-20 Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.
- 1620-2 Card. Antonio Zapata.
- 1622-9 Antonio Alvarez de Toledo, D. of Alva.
- 1629-31 Fernando de Ribera, D. of Alcalá.
- 1631-7 Manuel de Guzmán, C. of Monterey.
- 1637-44 Ramiro de Guzmán, D. of Medina de las Torres.
- 1644-6 Juan Alfonso Henriquez.
- 1646-8 Rodrigo Ponce de Leon, D. of Arcos.
- 1648 Don Juan of Austria.
- 1648-53 Iñigo Velez de Guevara, C. of Oñate.
- 1653-9 García de Avellaneda y Haro, C. of Castrillo.
- 1659-64 Gaspar de Bracamonte, C. of Peñaranda.



TABLE 138 (*continued*)

- 1664-5 Card. Pasquale of Aragon.
- 1665-71 Pedro Antonio de Aragona.
- 1672-5 Antonio Alvarez, M. of Astorga.
- 1675-83 Fernando Joaquin Fajardo, M. of Los Veles.
- 1683-7 Gaspar de Haro, M. del Carpio.
- 1687-95 Francisco Benavides, C. of Santisteban.
- 1695-1702 Luis de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
- 1702-7 Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of Escalona and  
M. of Villena.

## IMPERIAL VICEROYS

- 1707 C. George Adam von Martinitz.
- 1707-8 Wirich Philip Lorenz, C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
- 1708-10 Card. Vincenzo Grimani.
- 1710-3 Carlo Borromeo, C. of Arona.
- 1713-9 W. P. L., C. Daun, P. of Thiano.
- 1719 C. John Wenzel Gallas.
- 1719-21 Wolfgang Hannibal von Schrattenbach, Abp. of Olmütz.
- 1721-2 Marcantonio, P. Borghese.
- 1722-8 Card. Michael Frederick von Althann.
- 1728-33 C. Aloys Thomas Raymond Harrach.
- 1733-4 Giulio de' Visconti.

## B. SPANISH VICEROYS OF SICILY FROM 1507

[Sicily 1409 united with the Crown of Aragon (1512 of Spain); 1713 transferred,  
as kingdom, to Savoy; 1720 to Austria.]

(Temporary Governors for short periods omitted.)

- 1507-9 Ramón de Cardona.
- 1509-16 Ugo de Moncada.
- 1517-34 Ettore Pignatelli, C. of Monteleon.
- 1535-46 Ferdinando de Gonzaga, D. of Guastalla.
- 1547-57 Juan de Vega.
- 1557-65 Juan de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi.
- 1565-7 Garcia de Toledo.
- 1566-7 Carlos de Aragona, D. of Terranova.
- 1568-71 Francisco Fernando d'Avalos, M. of Pescara.
- 1571-7 Carlos de Aragona, P. of Castelvetro, *Presidente del regno*.
- 1577-84 Marcantonio Colonna, D. of Tagliacozzo.
- 1585-91 Diego Henriquez de Guzmán, C. of Alva de Liste.
- 1592-5 Henrique de Guzmán, C. of Olivares.
- 1595-8 Giovanni Ventimiglia, M. of Gerace, *Presidente del regno*.
- 1598-1601 Bernardino de Cardines, D. of Macqueda.
- 1602-6 Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa, D. of Feria.

TABLE 138 (continued).

1607-10	Juan Fernandez Pacheco, M. of Villena and D. of Escalona.
1611-16	Pedro Girón, D. of Osuna.
1616-22	Francisco de Lemos, C. of Castro.
1622-4	Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, P. of Oneglia.
1625-7	Antonio Pimentel, M. of Tavora.
1627-32	Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.
1632-5	Fernando de Ribera, D. of Alcalá, <i>Luogotenente and Cap.-gen.</i>
1635-9	Luis de Moncada, P. of Paterno and D. of Montalto, <i>Presidente del regno.</i>
1639-41	Francisco de Mello de Braganza, C. of Assumar.
1641-4	Alfonso Henriquez de Caprera, C. of Modica.
1644-7	Pedro Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, M. of Los Veles.
1649-51	Don Juan of Austria.
1651-5	Rodrigo de Mendoza Roxas y Sandoval, D. of Infantado.
1655-6	Juan Tellez Girón, D. of Osuna.
1657-60	Pietro Rubeo, Abp. of Palermo, <i>Presidente del regno.</i>
1660-3	Fernando de Ayala, C. of Ayala.
1663-7	Francesco Gaetano Romano, D. of Sermoneta.
1667-70	Francisco Fernandez de la Cueva, D. of Alburquerque.
1670-4	Claude Lamoral, P. of Ligne.
1674-6	Fadrique de Toledo, M. of Villafranca.
1676	Angelo de Guzmán, M. of Castel Rodrigo.
1677-8	Card. Luis Fernandez de Portocarrero, Abp. of Toledo.
1678	Vincenzo da Gonzaga, P. of the Empire.
1679-87	Francisco Bonavides, C. of San Stefano.
1687-96	Juan Francisco Pacheco, D. of Uçeda.
1696-1701	Pedro Colón, D. of Veragua.
1701-2	Juan Manuel Fernandez Pacheco de Acuña, D. of Escalona and M. of Villena.
1702-5	Card. Francisco del Giudice.
1705-7	Isidor de la Cueva y Benavides, M. of Bedmar.
1707-13	Carlo Spinola, M. of Los Balbases.

## VICEROYS OF VICTOR AMADEUS II, D. OF SAVOY, K. OF SICILY

1714-8	C. Annibale Maffei.
1718	Giovanni Francesco di Bette, M. of Ledo.

## AUSTRIAN VICEROYS

1720-2	Niccolò Pignatella, D. of Monteleone.
1722-8	Fra Joaquin Fernandez Portocarrero, M. of Almenara.
1728-34	Cristóbal Fernando de Córdoba, C. of Sagasta.

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN ENGLAND (FROM HENRY VII)

<i>Sovereigns</i>	
<b>Henry VII</b> 1485-1509	Card. Morton (Abp. of Canterbury), Lord Chancellor 1487-1500. Richard Fox, Bp. of Winchester, Sec. of State and Lord Privy Seal 1485-1516. Thomas E. of Surrey (1514 D. of Norfolk), Lord High Treasurer 1501-22.
<b>Henry VIII</b> 1509-47	Card. Wolsey, Abp. of York, Lord Chancellor 1515-29. Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor 1529-32. Thomas Cromwell, E. of Essex, Sec. of State 1534, Vicar-General 1535, Lord Privy Seal 1536-40. Sir Thomas Wriothesley (E. of Southampton), Lord Chancellor 1544-7.
<b>Edward VI</b> 1547-53	Edward Seymour, D. of Somerset, <i>Protector</i> 1547-9. John Dudley, D. of Northumberland, 1550-3.
<b>Mary I</b> 1553-8	Stephen Gardiner, Bp. of Winchester, Lord Chancellor 1553-6. William Lord Paget, Lord Privy Seal 1556-8.
<b>Elizabeth</b> 1558-1603	Sir William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Sec. of State 1558, Lord High Treasurer 1572-98. Sir Robert Cecil, Sec. of State 1596-1603.
<b>James I</b> 1603-25	Sir Robert Cecil, E. of Salisbury, Secretary 1603-8, Lord High Treasurer 1608-12. George Villiers, D. of Buckingham, Master of the Horse 1616, Lord High Admiral 1619. D. of Buckingham, 1625-8.
<b>Charles I</b> 1625-49	Sir Thomas Wentworth, E. of Strafford, Pres. of the Council of the North 1628-33, Lord Deputy of Ireland 1633-41.
[Commonwealth 1649] John Bradshaw, Pres. of the Council of State	
[Protectorate 1653-9] 1649-53.	
Oliver Cromwell, <i>Protector</i> 1653-8.	John Thurloe, Sec. of the Council of State 1653-60.
Richard Cromwell, <i>Protector</i> 1658-9]	
<b>Charles II</b> 1660-85	Edward Hyde, E. of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor 1660-7. ("The Cabal") Henry Bennet, E. of Arlington, Sec. of State 1667-73. Sir Thomas Osborne, E. of Danby, Lord High Treasurer 1673-8. Robert Spencer, E. of Sunderland, Sec. of State 1679-81 and 1683-5. E. of Sunderland, Sec. of State and Lord Pres. of the Council 1685-8.
<b>James II</b> 1685-8	Thomas Osborne, E. of Carmarthen (Danby) (1694 D. of Leeds), Lord Pres. of the Council 1690-5.
<b>William III</b> 1689-1702 and	("The Junto") Charles Montagu, E. of Halifax, First Lord of the Treasury 1697-1700.
<b>Mary II</b> 1689-94	Sidney Godolphin, Lord Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1700-2.

TABLE 139 (continued)<sub>b</sub>*Sovereigns*

<b>Anne</b> 1702-14	E. of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer 1702-10. Robert Harley, E. of Oxford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1710, Lord High Treasurer 1711-4.
<b>George I</b> 1714-27	Henry St John, Visct. Bolingbroke, Sec. of State 1710-4. James Stanhope, E. Stanhope, Sec. of State 1714 and 1718-21, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1717-8. Charles Townshend, Visct. Townshend, Sec. of State 1714-7, 1721-30. Sir Robert Walpole, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1721-7.
<b>George II</b> 1727-60	<i>The same</i> 1727-42. John Lord Carteret (E. Granville), Sec. of State 1742-3. Henry Pelham, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1743-53. Thomas Pelham, D. of Newcastle, First Lord of the Treasury 1754-6. William Cavendish, D. of Devonshire, First Lord of the Treasury 1756-7. William Pitt, Sec. of State. D. of Newcastle, First Lord of the Treasury 1756-61. William Pitt, Sec. of State.

*(Henceforth the Prime Minister is almost invariably First Lord of the Treasury.)*

<b>George III</b> 1760-1820	John Stewart, E. of Bute, First Lord of the Treasury 1762-3. George Grenville, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1763-5. Charles Wentworth-Watson, M. of Rockingham, 1766. Augustus Fitzroy, D. of Grafton, 1766-9. William Pitt, E. of Chatham, Lord Privy Seal. Frederick Lord North (E. of Guildford), 1770-82. M. of Rockingham, 1782. William Petty, E. of Shelburne (M. of Lansdowne), 1782-3. William Bentinck, D. of Portland, 1783. <i>(Coalition Ministry)</i> Lord North and Charles James Fox, Secretaries of State. William Pitt, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1783- 1801. Henry Addington (Visct. Sidmouth), First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801-4. William Pitt, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1804-6. <i>("All the Talents")</i> William Lord Grenville, 1806-7. Charles James Fox, Foreign Secretary 1806. D. of Portland, 1807-9. Spencer Perceval, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1809-12. Robert Banks Jenkinson, E. of Liverpool, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1812-20.
--------------------------------	---

TABLE 139 (continued)<sub>2</sub>

<i>Sovereigns</i>	
<b>George IV</b> 1820-30	E. of Liverpool, 1820-7. George Canning, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1827. Frederick John Robinson, Visct. Goderich (E. of Ripon), 1827. Arthur Wellesley, D. of Wellington, 1827-30.
<b>William IV</b> 1830-7	Charles Grey (Lord Howick), Earl Grey, 1830-4. William Lamb, Visct. Melbourne, 1834. Sir Robert Peel, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1834-5.
<b>Victoria</b> 1837-1901	Visct. Melbourne, 1835-7. <i>The same</i> , 1837-41. Sir Robert Peel, 1841-6. Lord John Russell (Earl Russell), 1846-52. Edward Stanley, E. of Derby, 1852. George Hamilton-Gordon, E. of Aberdeen, 1852-5. Henry J. Temple, Visct. Palmerston, 1855-8. E. of Derby, 1858-9. Visct. Palmerston, 1859-65. Earl Russell, 1865-6. E. of Derby, 1866-8. Benjamin Disraeli, 1868. William Ewart Gladstone, 1868-74 (Chancellor of the Exchequer 1873). Benjamin Disraeli (E. of Beaconsfield from 1876), 1874-80. W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1880-5. Robert A. T. G. Cecil, M. of Salisbury, Foreign Sec. 1885-9. W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Privy Seal 1886. M. of Salisbury, First Lord 1886-92. W. E. Gladstone, First Lord and Privy Seal 1892-4. Archibald Philip Primrose, E. of Rosebery, First Lord and Lord Pres. of Council 1894-5. M. of Salisbury, Foreign Sec. 1895-1901.
<b>Edward VII</b> 1901-10	<i>The same</i> , 1901-2. Arthur James Balfour, 1902-5. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Prime Minister 1905-8. Herbert Henry Asquith, Prime Minister 1908-10.
<b>George V</b> 1910	<i>The same.</i>

# TABLE 140

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN FRANCE (FROM HENRY IV)

<i>Sovereigns</i>	
<b>Henry IV</b> 1589-1610	Maximilien de Bethune (Rosny), D. of Sully, 1597-1610.
<b>Louis XIII</b> 1610-43	[ <i>Regent</i> , 1610-4, Q. Marie (de' Medici)] Concini, Marshal d'Ancre, 1610-7. Charles d'Albert, C. (D.) of Luynes, 1617-21. Armand-Jean du Plessis, D. of Richelieu, Card., 1624-43. [ <i>Regent</i> , 1643-52, Q. Anne (of Austria)] Jules Mazarin, 1643-52.
<b>Louis XIV</b> 1643-1715	Jules Mazarin, Card. (First Minister), 1652-9. Jean-Baptiste Colbert (Comptroller-general), 1661-83. François-Michel le Tellier, M. of Louvois (Minister of War 1666), 1671-91. [ <i>Regent</i> , 1715-23, Philip, D. of Orleans] Card. Dubois, 1718-23.
<b>Louis XV</b> 1715-74	Louis Henry, D. of Bourbon (First Minister), 1724-6. André-Hercule Fleury, Bp. of Fréjus, Card., 1726-43. Abbé F.-J. de Pierre de Bernis, C. of Lyon (Card.), 1756-8. Étienne-François, D. of Choiseul, 1758-70. ("The Triumvirate") Armand Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, D. d'Aiguillon, 1770-4.
<b>Louis XVI</b> 1774-92 <i>dep.</i> 1793 <i>ex.</i>	Anne-Robert-Jacques Turgot, M. de l'Aulne, 1774-6. Jacques Necker, 1776-8. Charles-Alexandre de Calonne, 1783-6. Loménie de Brienne, Card., 1787. J. Necker, 1788-90. C. Honoré-Gabriel Riquetti de Mirabeau, 1791.
<b>[First Republic]</b> 1792-1804	The Directory, 1794-9.
<i>The Consulate</i> 1799-1802	
<i>Bonaparte First Consul for Life</i> 1802-4]	
<b>Napoleon I</b> 1799 (Emp. 1804) -1814	Charles-Maurice Talleyrand C. de Périgord, P. of Benevento (Foreign Minister), 1799-1807. Fouché, D. of Otranto (Minister of Police), 1804-10. Maret, D. of Bassano (Foreign Minister), 1811-14. Savary, D. of Rovigo (Minister of Police), 1810-14.
<b>Louis XVIII</b> 1814-24	Talleyrand (First Minister), 1815. Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, D. de Richelieu (First Minister), 1815-21. C. Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.-J. de Villèle (First Minister), 1821-4.

TABLE 140 (continued)<sub>b</sub>

<i>Sovereigns</i>	
<b>Charles X</b> 1824-30	C. de Villèle, 1824-7. Jean-Baptiste-S.-Gaye, Vic. de Martignac (First Minister), 1828-9. Auguste-J.-A.-M.-B., P. de Polignac, 1829. Jacques Laffitte, 1830-1. Casimir Périer, 1831-2. ("Les Doctrinaires") Marshal Soult, 1832-6. M.-J.-Louis-Adolphe Thiers, 1836. François-Pierre-Guillaume Guizot, 1836-7. Louis-Matthieu, C. Molé, 1837-9. A. Thiers, 1839-40. F.-P.-G. Guizot, 1840-8.
<b>Louis-Philippe</b> 1830-48	
<b>Second Republic</b> 1848-52	Provisional Government: President: Jacques-Charles Dupont (de l'Eure). Foreign Minister: Alphonse de Lamartine (February-June). Minister of War: General L.-C. Cavaignac (May-June). National Assembly: Head of Executive: General Cavaignac (June-December). Presidency of Prince Louis-Napoleon: Camille-Hyacinthe-Odilon Barrot, 1848-9. Eugène Rouher, 1849-51. Charles-Auguste-Louis-Joseph, D. de Morny, President of the Legislative Assembly, 1851-65. Eugène Rouher (1855-9) (First Minister), 1863-9. O.-Émile Ollivier (First Minister), Jan.-Aug. 1870.
<b>Napoleon III</b> Emp. 1852-70	
<b>Third Republic</b> 1870	
<i>Government of National Defence</i> 1870-1	Gen. Trochu (President); Jules Favre (Foreign Affairs); Léon Gambetta (Minister for the Interior).
A. Thiers, <i>Chief of Executive Power</i> , Feb.-Aug. 1871 ( <i>For list of Presidents see Table 124</i> )	J. Favre (Foreign Affairs) Feb.-July 1871. C. Charles de Remusat (Foreign Affairs) July 1871-May 1873. Jacques-Victor-Albert Duc de Broglie, 1873. Louis-Joseph Buffet, 1875. Jules-Armand-Stanislas Dufaure, 1876. Jules Simon, 1876. Duc de Broglie, 1877. (Gen. Rochebounet, 1877.) J.-A.-S. Dufaure, 1877. William Hugh Waddington, 1879. Charles-Louis de S. de Freycinet, 1879. Jules Ferry, 1880. Léon Gambetta, 1881. C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1882. C.-J.-E. Duclère, 1882.

TABLE 140 (continued)

**Third Republic**  
(continued)

Jules Ferry, 1883.  
Eugène-Henri Brisson, 1885.  
C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1885.  
René Goblet, 1886.  
Maurice Rouvier, 1887.  
Pierre-Emmanuel Tirard, 1887.  
Charles-Thomas Floquet, 1888.  
P.-E. Tirard, 1889.  
C.-L. de S. de Freycinet, 1890.  
Émile Loubet, 1892.  
Alexandre-Félix-Joseph Ribot, 1892.  
Charles-Alexandre Dupuy, 1893.  
Jean-Paul-Pierre Casimir-Périer, 1893.  
C.-A. Dupuy, 1894.  
A.-F.-J. Ribot, 1895.  
Léon-Victor-Auguste Bourgeois, 1895.  
Félix-Jules Méline, 1896.  
E.-H. Brisson, 1898.  
Pierre-Marie-René Waldeck-Rousseau, 1899.  
Justin-Louis-Émile Combes, 1902.  
Jean-Maire-Ferdinand Sarrien, 1905.  
Georges-Benjamin-Eugène Clemenceau, 1906.  
Aristide Briand, 1909.



TABLE 141

CHIEF MINISTERS IN THE EMPIRE AND AUSTRIA  
(FROM CHARLES V TO 1871)*Emperors***Charles V**

1519-56

Arborio de Gattinara, 1519-30, Chancellor.

Nicolas Perrenot, Sieur de Granvelle, 1530-50, Sec. of State.

Card. Antonio Perrenot de Granvelle, 1550-8.

**Matthias**

1612-19

Card. Melchior Klesl, 1611-18, Director of Privy Council.

**Ferdinand II**

1619-37

P. Hans Ulrich von Eggenberg, 1615-34, Obersthofmeister and Director of Privy Council.

**Ferdinand III**

1637-57

C. Max von Trautmannsdorf, 1634-50, President of Privy Council (Obersthofmeister from 1628).

P. Johann Weikhard von Auersperg, 1650-7.

**Leopold I**

1658-1705

P. Wenzel Eusebius von Lobkowitz, 1639-74, President of Privy Council.

C. Theodor von Strattman, 1683-93, Hofkanzler.

C. Ferdinand Bonay von Harrach, 1698-1706, Obersthofmeister and President of Conference of State.

**Joseph I**

1705-11

C. Johann Wenzel Wratislaw, 1705-12, Bohemian Chancellor and Member of Conference of State.

**Charles VI**

1711-40

Frhr. Joseph Christian von Bartenstein, 1727-53, Secretary of State.

**Francis I**

1745-65

P. Wenzel Anton von Kaunitz, 1753-92, Hof- and Staatskanzler.

**[Maria Theresa**

Q. of Hungary

1740-80]

*The same.***Joseph II**

1765-90

*The same.***Leopold II**

1790-2

*The same.***Francis II**

1792-1804

C. John Philip Cobenzl, 1792-3, Hof- and Staatskanzler (*from* 1793 for Italy only).

Frhr. John Amadeus Francis Maria von Thugut, 1793-1800, Director of State Chancery.

*Emperors of Austria***Francis**

1804-35

C. John Ludwig Joseph Cobenzl, 1800-5, Director of State Chancery.

C. John Philip Charles Stadion, 1805-9, Hof- and Staatskanzler.

**Ferdinand**

1835-48

Clement Wenzel Lothar, P. Metternich, Minister of Imperial House and of Foreign Affairs 1809-21, Haus-, Hof- and Staatskanzler 1821-48.

C. Franz Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Minister of State 1826-40.

B. Francis von Pillersdorff, Minister-President 1848.

**Francis Joseph**

1848

P. Felix von Schwarzenberg, Minister-President 1848-52.

Alexander Bach, Minister of Interior 1849-59.

Anton von Schmerling, Minister of Interior 1860-5.

C. Belcredi, Minister-President and Minister of the Interior (1865-7).

P. Carlos Auersperg, Minister-President (1868-70).

C. Friedrich Ferdinand von Beust, Minister of Foreign Affairs 1866, Reichskanzler 1867-71.

*(Austro-Hungarian Dual Government begins with the Ausgleich of 1871.)*

# TABLE 142

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN PRUSSIA (TO 1871)

<i>Sovereigns</i>	
<b>Frederick I</b> (1688) 1701-13	[Eberhard Christoph Balthazar von Danckelmann, President and First Minister 1695-7.] John Casimir von Kolb, C. von Wartenburg, Ober- kammerherr 1697-1711.
<b>Frederick William I</b> 1713-40	Heinrich Rüdiger von Ilgen, Minister of State (Foreign Affairs) 1711-25. Friedrich Wilhelm von Grumbkow, Minister of State 1713, Chief of General Supreme Directory 1723-39.
<b>Frederick II</b> 1740-86	C. Charles William Fink von Finkenstein, Minister of State 1747, Cabinet Minister 1749-1800. C. Ewald Friedrich von Hertzberg, Minister of State and Cabinet 1763-91.
<b>Frederick William II</b> 1786-97	John Rudolf von Bischoffswerder, 1786-8, Adjutant 1786, Adjutant-Gen. 1789.
<b>Frederick William III</b> 1797-1840	C. Christian August Heinrich Kurt von Haugwitz, Cabinet Minister 1792-1806. Frhr. Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom Stein, 1807-8. Frhr. Karl August von Hardenberg, Minister of State 1804-6, Chancellor of State 1810-22.
<b>Frederick William IV</b> 1840-61	C. Adolf Heinrich von Arnim-Boitzenburg, President of Ministry 1848. Ludolf Camphausen, President of Ministry 1848-9. David Justus Hansermann, Minister of Finance 1848. C. Frederick William von Brandenburg, 1848-50. General Joseph von Radowitz, Minister for Foreign Affairs 1850. Otto Theodor von Manteuffel, Minister for Foreign Affairs 1850, President of Minis- try 1857.
<i>Regency of Prince of Prussia</i> ( <i>William I</i> ) 1858-61	P. Anton of Hohenzollern, 1858-62. Rudolf von Auerswald, Minister without port- folio, 1858-62. C. Maximilian von Schwerin-Putzar, Minister of Interior 1859-62.
<b>William I</b> 1861-88 (German Emp. 1871)	P. Otto von Bismarck, 1862-90.

## CHANCELLORS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

<i>Emperors</i>	
<b>William I</b>	P. Otto von Bismarck, 1871-88.
<b>Frederick III</b>	<i>The same</i> , 1888.
<b>William II</b>	<i>The same</i> , 1888-90.
	C. George Leo von Caprivi, 1890-4.
	P. Chlodwig von Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 1897-1900.
	P. Bernhard von Bülow, 1900-8.
	Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, 1908.

# TABLE 144

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN THE KINGDOM OF ITALY

### *Sovereigns*

**Victor Emmanuel II**  
1862 (1849)-73

C. Camillo Benso di Cavour, 1852-9 and 1860-1.  
[Sicily, Depretis Dictator, Crispi Sec. of State 1859-60.]

### *Presidents of the Council of Ministers.*

B. Bettino Ricasoli, 1861-2.  
Urbano Rattazzi, 1862.  
Marco Minghetti, 1863-4.  
M. Alfonso La Marmora, 1864-6.  
B. B. Ricasoli, 1866-7.  
U. Rattazzi, 1867.

Gen. Federico Luigi Menabrea, 1867-9.

Quintino Sella, 1861-73 (Finance).

Giovanni Lanza, 1869-73 (Interior).

M. Emilio Visconti-Venosta, 1869-73.

M. Minghetti, 1873-6.

Agostino Depretis, 1876-8.

B. Giovanni Nicotera, 1876-7 (Interior).

Francesco Crispi, 1873 Jan.-March.

M. Cairoli, 1878 March-Dec.

A. Depretis, 1878-87.

F. Crispi, 1887-91.

M. di Rudini, 1891-2.

Giovanni Giolitti, 1892-3.

F. Crispi, 1893-6.

M. di Rudini, 1896-8.

Gen. Luigi Pelloux, 1898-1900.

M. Visconti-Venosta (Foreign Affairs), 1899-1901.

**Humbert I**  
1878-1900

**Victor Emmanuel III**  
1900

Giuseppe Saracco, 1900-2.

Giuseppe Zanardelli, 1902-3.

G. Giolitti, 1903-6.

B. Sonnino, 1906.

G. Giolitti, 1906-10.

Luigi Luzzatti, 1910.

## TABLE 145

## CHIEF MINISTERS IN SPAIN (FROM PHILIP III TO 1873)

*Sovereigns***Philip III**

1598-1621

**Philip IV**

1621-65

**Charles II**

1665-1700

[*Regent* 1665-75,

Queen Maria Anna]

**Philip V**

1700-46

**Ferdinand VI**

1746-59

**Charles III**

1759-88

**Charles IV**

1788-1808

**Ferdinand VII**

1814 (1809)-33

**Isabella II**1833-68 *dep.**Regent* 1833-40,

Q. Cristina.

*Regent* 1841-3,

Gen. Espartero.

1868 *Interregnum**Regent*, Gen. Franc.

Serrano Dominguez,

D. of La Torre

**Amadeus (of Aosta)**1870-3 *abd.*

Francisco Gomez de Sandoval, D. of Lerma, 1598-1618.

Cristoval Gomez de Sandoval, D. of Uceda, 1619-21.

Gaspar Philip de Guzmán, C. of Olivares ("*the Count-Duke*"), 1621-43.

Luis de Haro, D. of Carpio, 1643-61.

Father Niethard (Card.), 1665-8.

Fernando de Valenzuela, 1668-75.

Don Juan of Austria, 1676-9.

Juan Franc. Tomas de la Cerda, D. of Medina Celi, 1680-5.

Emmanuel Joaquin de Toledo, C. of Oropesa, 1685-91.

The C. of Melgar, D. of Sessa, D. of Infantado, C. of Monterey, Card. Portocarrero successively, 1691-1700.

Card. Portocarrero, 1700-4.

Pss. Orsini Camarera mayor, 1700-14.

Card. del Giudice, 1714.

Card. Giulio Alberoni, 1715-9.

Jan Willem Ripperda, 1725-6.

José de Patiño, 1726-36.

de la Quadra, M. of Villarias, 1736-40.

José Campillo, 1740-3.

Zeno Somo de Villa, M. of Enseñada, 1743-6.

M. of Enseñada

José de Carvajal y Lancaster } 1746-54.

Francisco Borgia, M. of Squillace, 1760-6.

Pedro Abarea y Bolea, C. of Aranda, 1766-73.

José Gutiérrez de Solarzano, M. of Grimaldo (Foreign Minister), 1773-6.

José Moñino, M. of Florida Blanca, 1776-88.

M. of Florida Blanca, 1788-92.

C. of Aranda, 1792.

Manuel de Godoy, P. of the Peace, 1792-1808.

José Leon y Pizarro, 1816-8.

Gen. Boldomero Espartero, 1837-40.

Ramón Maria Narváez, D. of Valencia, 1844-5; 1847-51; 1856-7; 1863; 1865-8.

Enrique O'Donnell, C. de La Bisbal, 1856; 1858-63; 1864-5.

Gen. Juan Prim, M. of Los Castillejos, 1870.

Gen. Serrano, 1871 (Jan.-July).

Ruiz Zorrilla, 1871 (July-Dec.).

Práxedes Mateo Sagasta, 1871-2.

Adm. Topete, 1872 (May-June).

R. Zorrilla, 1872-3.

# TABLE 146

## SECULARISED BISHOPRICS

[Principal dates of secularisation :

Peace of Westphalia, 1648.  
 Peace of Lunéville, 1801.  
 Reichsdeputationsrecess, 1802.  
 Reichsdeputationshauptschluss, 1803.  
 Peace of Pressburg, 1805.  
 Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire, 1806.  
 Peace of Tilsit, 1807.  
 Peace of Paris, 1814.  
 Peace of Vienna, 1815.  
 Treaty of Prague, 1866.]

Bishoprics of :

Augsburg. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

Bamberg. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

After introduction of Reformation at B. (1529) Bishops reside at Prunstrut.  
 Basel. 1792 see declared itself a Republic. 1793 annexed by French Republic.  
 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine ceded by France to Baden. 1814  
 territory on left bank assigned to Switzerland.

Brandenburg. Lutheran 1539; territory divided between Elector and local nobility.

Bremen (Bremen-Hamburg) (Archbprc.). Lutheran from 1558. Duchy of Bremen ceded to Sweden 1648; 1715 (confirmed, 1719) sold by Denmark to Hanover; 1866 annexed to Prussia.

Cologne (Archbprc.). 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France, 1815 to Prussia. On right bank of Rhine divided between :

- (a) Wied-Runkel (annexed 1806 to Nassau, 1815 to Prussia).
- (b) Nassau-Usingen (annexed 1815 to Prussia).
- (c) Hesse-Darmstadt (annexed 1815 to Prussia).
- (d) Arenberg (annexed 1815 to Prussia).

Constance. 1803 annexed to Baden. Its dependency Conzenberg in 1803 a fief of the Empire, 1806 annexed to Württemberg.

Eichstedt. 1803 created a principality for Archd. Ferdinand (as compensation for Tuscany). 1805-6 annexed to Bavaria.

Freisingen. 1803 annexed to Bavaria.

Halberstadt. 1496-1666 united with Magdeburg; 1648 annexed to Brandenburg; 1807 to kingdom of Westphalia; 1815 to Prussia.

Havelberg. 1548 practically annexed to Brandenburg.

Hildesheim. 1803 annexed to Prussia; 1807 to Westphalia; 1813 to Hanover; 1866 to Prussia.

Liège. 1801 annexed by France; 1815 transferred to Netherlands as principality of Liège.

Lübeck. 1803 annexed to Oldenburg; 1842 to Holstein (in exchange).

Magdeburg (Archbprc.). After 1566 administered by temporal princes of Brandenburg or Saxony. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg on death of D. Augustus of Saxony (took effect 1630).

## Bishoprics of:

Mainz (Archbprc.). 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine annexed to France: later, divided between Hesse-Darmstadt and Rhenish Prussia.

1803 the remainder (in exchange for compensatory dominions) ceded by the Imperial Chancellor and divided amongst: Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, Nassau-Usingen, Leiningen, Löwenstein-Wertheim, Salm-Reifferscheid-Bedbur, and Prussia, which in 1866 acquired the shares assigned to Hesse-Cassel and Nassau-Usingen, and a portion of that of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Meissen. Protestant from 1580. Merged in the Meissen Circle and united with Saxony.

Merseburg. Protestant from 1561. Administered by Christian, 3rd son of John George I, El. of Saxony. Saxon principality, united with the Electorate 1738. Ceded to Prussia 1815.

Metz. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution. 1871 part of territory ceded to Germany.

Minden. 1648 annexed to Brandenburg: 1807 to Westphalia; 1810 to the French Empire; 1813 to Prussia.

Münster. 1719-1803 united with Archbprc. of Cologne; 1803, and again 1813, to Prussia.

Naumburg-Zeitz. Protestant from 1564. 1652 Saxon principality for Maurice, 4th son of John George I. 1718 united with Electorate. 1815 greater part ceded to Prussia.

Osnabrück. From 1648 the Bishop was alternately Roman Catholic and Protestant; the latter always of the House of Brunswick-Lüneburg. 1803 annexed to Hanover: 1806 to Prussia: 1807 to Westphalia: 1810 to the French Empire: 1814 to Hanover: 1866 to Prussia.

Paderborn. 1802 annexed to Prussia: confirmed 1803.

Passau. 1803 Western and lesser portion annexed to Bavaria, Eastern and larger to Electorate of Salzburg, for the Grand Duke of Tuscany. 1805 the whole to Bavaria.

Ratisbon. 1803 secularised and transferred as principality of Ratisbon to the Prince Primas. 1810 transferred to Bavaria.

Ratzeburg. Lutheranised by Bp. Christopher (II) of Mecklenburg († 1592), afterwards administered by Mecklenburg. 1648 annexed to Mecklenburg.

Salzburg (Archbprc.). 1802 assigned to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany (except Mühldorf, annexed to Bavaria). 1805 ceded to Austria in exchange for Würzburg. 1809 annexed to Bavaria. 1814 reverts to Austria except portion on left bank of Salza, remaining to Bavaria.

Schwerin. Lutheranised 1530 and from that date administered by princes of Mecklenburg (Schwerin). Annexed to Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1648 as compensation for Wismar.

Speier. 1801 territory on left bank of Rhine (the lesser portion) annexed to France: 1814 to Bavaria.

1803 territory on right bank (the larger portion) annexed to Baden. 1789 outlying dependencies annexed by France, included in Alsace: 1815 part of these ceded to Bavaria. 1871 the remainder annexed by the German Empire (incl. in Elsass-Lothringen).

TABLE 146 (*continued*).

Bishoprics of:

Strassburg. 1803 territory on right bank of Rhine annexed to Baden (principality of Ettenheim). 1789 territory on left bank (under French sovereignty since 1648) incorporated in Departments of Lower and Upper Alsace. 1871 annexed by German Empire.

Toul. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.

Trent (Archbprc.) and Brixen. From 1511 reckoned as territorially belonging to Tyrol. 1803 annexed to Austria, as compensation for Ortenau, and incorporated with Tyrol.

Trier (Archbprc.). 1794 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1803 to Prussia, except St Wendel, ceded to Coburg till 1834. 1803 territory on right bank annexed to Nassau-Weilburg: 1815 to Prussia, with certain exceptions. 1866 the whole annexed to Prussia.

Verden. 1648 secularised and ceded to Sweden. 1719 sold by Denmark to Hanover.

Verdun. 1648 formally ceded to France. Secularised in French Revolution.

Worms. 1705 district of Reithausen annexed to the Palatinate. 1801 territory on left bank of the Rhine annexed to France: 1814-5 divided between Bavaria and Hesse. 1803 territory on right bank of the Rhine annexed to Hesse-Darmstadt.

Würzburg. (1) 1803 major part annexed to Bavaria in compensation for lost Rhine provinces, as a hereditary principality: 1805 ceded to Grand Duke Ferdinand of Tuscany as compensation for Salzburg. 1815 restored to Bavaria: 1866 small portion in north ceded by Bavaria to Prussia.

(2) 1803 minor part divided between (1) P. of Hohenlohe-Bartenstein: 1806 transferred to Würtemberg with the rest of Hohenlohe; (2) P. of Leiningen; 1806 transferred to Baden; (3) principality of Aschaffenburg (1810 part of grand duchy of Frankfort): 1814 transferred to Bavaria with Aschaffenburg; (4) Würtemberg; (5) Ansbach-Baireuth (Prussian principalities of): 1806 ceded to Bavaria, 1810 to grand duchy of Würzburg, 1814 to Bavaria and Würtemberg.

---

Fulda. (Abbey declared exempt bishopric 1752.) 1803-6 ceded in compensation to Nassau-Orange. 1809 to grand duchy of Frankfort. 1810 Herbstein ceded to Hesse-Darmstadt. 1815 the rest to Prussia, but divided between: (1) Prussia, (2) Electoral Hesse (1866 annexed by Prussia), (3) Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, and (4) Bavaria.



## ENGLISH PARLIAMENTS, 1485—1792

[The first date is in each case that for which the Parliament was summoned. Ordinary adjournments, and the very short prorogations of Tudor Parliaments equivalent to adjournments, are not given. Unless otherwise stated the Parliaments sat at Westminster. The dates have been verified from Statutes of the Realm, Journals of House of Lords and House of Commons and Calendars of State Papers. The year dates are N.S.]

## Henry VII (Aug. 22, 1485—April 21, 1509)

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Sessions	Notes
I	1st	Nov. 7, 1485	Not known	
II	3rd	Nov. 9, 1487	"	
III	4th and 5th	Jan. 13, 1489	(1) Jan. 13—Feb. 23 (2) Oct. 14—Dec. 4	
IV	7th	Oct. 17, 1491	(3) Jan. 25—Feb. 27, 1490 Dissolved March 5, 1492	
V	11th	Oct. 14, 1495	Not known	
VI	12th	Jan. 16, 1497	"	
VII	19th	Jan. 25, 1504	"	

[A Great Council, with representatives from the chief towns, held in Oct. 1496 is sometimes incorrectly reckoned as a Parliament.]

## Henry VIII (April 22, 1509—Jan. 28, 1547)

<i>No. of Parliament</i>	<i>Regnal year</i>	<i>Date of meeting</i>	<i>Sessions</i>	<i>Notes</i>
I	1st	Jan. 21, 1510	Jan. 21—Feb. 23	
II	3rd	Feb. 4, 1512	(1) Feb. 4—Mar. 30 (2) Nov. 4—Dec. 20	
III	5th	Jan. 23, 1514	Jan. 23—Mar. 4	Called for Jan. 1513 but prorogued continuously until Jan. 23, 1514
IV	6th and 7th	Feb. 5, 1515	(1) Feb. 5—Ap. 5 (2) Nov. 12—Dec. 22	
V	14th and 15th	Ap. 15, 1523	Ap. 15—Aug. 13	Met at Blackfriars and moved to Westminster (July 31), adjourned May 21—June 10
VI	21st to 27th	Nov. 3, 1529	(1) Nov. 3—Dec. 17 (2) Jan. 16, 1531—Mar. 30 (3) Jan. 15, 1532—May (?) (4) Feb. 4, 1533—July 9? [ <i>or</i> May 16?] (5) Jan. 15, 1534—Mar. 30 (6) Nov. 3—Dec. 18 (7) Feb. 4, 1536—Ap. 4	5 prorogations Adjourned Mar. 31—Ap. 10
VII	28th	June 8, 1536	June 8—July 18	
VIII	31st and 32nd	Ap. 28, 1539	(1) Ap. 28—June 28 (2) Ap. 12, 1540—July 24 (1) Jan. 16—Ap. 1	Adjourned May 11—25
IX	33rd, 34th and 35th	Jan. 16, 1542	(2) Jan. 22, 1543—May 12 (3) Jan. 14, 1544—Mar. 29 (1) Nov. 23, 1545—Dec. 24	Dissolved by commission Prorogued to Nov. 4, 1546, and again to Jan. 14, 1547
X	37th and 38th	Nov. 23, 1545	(2) Jan. 14, 1547—Jan. 31	Dissolved by Chancellor



TABLE 147 (continued)<sup>a</sup>

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Elizabeth (continued)		Notes
			Sessions		
V	27th	Nov. 23, 1584	(1) Nov. 23—Dec. 21		
VI	28th and 29th	Oct. 29, 1586	(2) Feb. 4, 1585—Mar. 29		Dissolved during prorogation, Sept. 14, 1586
			(1) Oct. 29—Dec. 2		Summoned for Oct. 15, prorogued to 29th
VII	31st	Feb. 4, 1589	(2) Feb. 15, 1587—Mar. 23		
			Feb. 4—Mar. 29		Summoned for Nov. 12, 1588, prorogued to Feb. 4, 1589
VIII	36th	Feb. 19, 1593	Feb. 19—Ap. 10		
IX	39th and 40th	Oct. 24, 1597	Oct. 24—Feb. 9, 1598		
X	43rd and 44th	Oct. 27, 1601	Oct. 27—Dec. 19		
James I (Mar. 24, 1603—Mar. 27, 1625)					
I	1st to 8th	Mar. 19, 1604	(1) Mar. 19—July 7		
			(2) Nov. 5, 1605—May 27, 1606		
			(3) Nov. 18, 1606—July 4, 1607		Adjourned Dec. 18—Feb. 10, and prorogued
			(4) Feb. 9, 1610—July 23		Adjourned Feb. 9—14
			(5) Oct. 16—Dec. 6		* Prorogued to Feb. 9, 1611 and then dissolved
II	12th	Ap. 5, 1614	Ap. 5—June 7		"The Addled Parliament"
III	18th and 19th	Jan. (16) 30, 1621	(1) Jan. 30—Nov. 14		Prorogued Jan. 16—30
			(2) Nov. 20—Dec. 18		Prorogued to Feb. 8, 1622 and then dissolved
IV	21st and 22nd	Feb. (12) 19, 1624	Feb. 19—May 29		Prorogued till Feb. 2, 1625 and subsequently, but expired Mar. 27, 1625



TABLE 147 (continued)

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Sessions	Notes
I		[Sept. 3, 1654	Sept. 3—Jan. 22, 1655	House of Commons only]
II		[Sept. 17, 1656	(1) Sept. 17—?	1656-7 House of Commons only, nearly 100 excluded
			(2) Jan. 20, 1658—Feb. 4	House of Lords also]
				Richard Cromwell, Protector (Sept. 4, 1658—May, 1659)
			[Jan. 27, 1659 Jan. 27—Ap. 22]	
				[Convention (summoned by the dissolving Long Parliament, March 16, 1660) met Ap. 25, 1660; see below.]
				Charles II (Jan. 30, 1649 [or May 29, 1660]—Feb. 6, 1665)
I	12th	Ap. 25, 1660	Ap. 25—Dec. 29	The Convention
II	13th to 30th	May 8, 1661	(1) May 8—May 19, 1662	"The Long Parliament of the Restoration," "Cavaliers" or "Pensioners' Parlia- ment"
			(2) Feb. 18, 1663—July 27	
			(3) Mar. 16, 1664—May 17	
			(4) Nov. 24—Mar. 2, 1665	
			(5) Oct. 9, 1665—Oct. 31	At Oxford
			(6) Sept. 18, 1666—Feb. 8, 1667	
			(7) Oct. 10, 1667—Dec. 10, 1669	
				Adjourned by command (a) Dec. 19, 1667 —Feb. 10, 1668, (b) May 9—Aug. 11, (c) by proclamation to Mar. 1, 1669, (d) to Oct. 19

TABLE 147 (*continued*)

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Charles II ( <i>continued</i> )	
			Sessions	Notes
			(8) Feb. 14, 1670—Ap. 22, 1671	Adjourned by command Ap. 6—Oct. 24, 1670, then prorogued for a year and subsequently
			(9) Feb. 4, 1673—Mar. 20	Adjourned and prorogued
			(10) Oct. 27—Nov. 4	
			(11) Jan. 7, 1674—Feb. 24	Adjourned by command Ap. 16—May 21, 1677, May 23, 1677—Jan. 1678
			(12) Ap. 13, 1675—June 9	
			(13) Oct. 13—Nov. 16	Prorogued to Feb. 4 but dissolved by proclamation Jan. 24, 1679
			(14) Feb. 15, 1677—May 13, 1678	
			(15) May 23, 1678—July 13	Prorogued but dissolved July 12
			(16) Oct. 21, 1678—Dec. 30	
III	31st	Mar. 6, 1679	Mar. 6—May 27	Summoned for Oct. 17, 1679, but prorogued continuously until Oct. 1680
IV	32nd	Oct. 21, 1680	Oct. 21—Jan. 10, 1681	
V	33rd	Mar. 21, 1681	Mar. 21—23	<i>At Oxford</i>
James II (Feb. 6, 1685—Dec. 11, 1688)				
I	1st to 3rd	May 19, 1685	(a) May 19—July 2 (b) Nov. 9—20	Adjourned by command July 2—Nov. 9. Prorogued continually till dissolved by proclamation July 2, 1687

[*Convention of Estates Jan. 22, 1689; see below.*]

TABLE 147 (continued)<sup>a</sup>

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Sessions	Notes
I	1st W. and M.	Jan. 22, 1689	(1) Jan. 22—Aug. 20, 1689 (2) Oct. 23—Jan. 27, 1690	Convention becomes Parliament Feb. 13 Dissolved Feb. 6, 1690 by proclamation summoning next parliament*.
II	2nd W. and M. to 7th W.	Mar. 20, 1690	(1) Mar. 20—May 23 (2) Oct. 2—Jan. 6, 1691 (3) Oct. 23—Feb. 24, 1692 (4) Nov. 4—Mar. 14, 1693 (5) Nov. 7—Ap. 25, 1694 (6) Nov. 12—May 3, 1695 (1) Nov. 22—Ap. 27, 1696 (2) Oct. 20—Ap. 16, 1697 (3) Dec. 3—July 6, 1698 (1) Dec. 6—May 4, 1699  (2) Nov. 16—Ap. 11, 1700 Feb. 11—June 24 Dec. 30—May 25, 1702	Dissolved by proclamation Oct. 11, 1695  Dissolved July 7 Summoned for Aug. 24 but prorogued by writ several times until Dec. 6 Dissolved Dec. 19, 1700 Dissolved Nov. 11, 1701 Dissolved by proclamation July 2, 1702
III	7th to 10th W.	Nov. 22, 1695		
IV	10th to 12th	(Aug. 24) Dec. 6, 1698		
V	12th and 13th	Feb. (6) 11, 1701		
VI	14th W. and 1 Anne	Dec. 30, 1701		
* This now becomes the custom.				
I	1st to 4th	Oct. 20, 1702	Anne (Mar. 8, 1702—Aug. 1, 1714)  (1) Oct. 20—Feb. 27, 1703 (2) Nov. 9—Ap. 3, 1704 (3) Oct. 24—Mar. 14, 1705	Dissolved Ap. 5, 1705



TABLE 147 (continued)

No. of Parliament	Regnal year	Date of meeting	Anne (continued)		Notes
			Sessions	1st Par. of Gr. Britain	
II	4th to 6th	Oct. 25, 1705	(1) Oct. 25—Mar. 19, 1706		Prorogued. Directed by proclamation to assemble Oct. 23 (with Scottish members) as 1st Par. of Gr. Britain. <i>Reckoned as a new Parliament</i> Dissolved Apr. 15
			(2) Dec. 3—Apr. 8, 1707		
			(3) Ap. 14—24, 1707		
			(4) Ap. 30, 1707		
III IV	6th and 7th 7th to 9th	Oct. 23, 1707 (July 8) Nov. 16, 1708 Nov. 25, 1710	Oct. 23—Apr. 1, 1708		Dissolved by proclamation Sept. 21, 1710
			(1) Nov. 16—Apr. 21, 1709		
			(2) Nov. 15—Apr. 5, 1710		
			(1) Nov. 25—June 12, 1711 (2) Dec. 7—June 21, 1712		
VI	12th and 13th	(Nov. 12) Feb. 16, 1714	(3) Ap. 9—July 16, 1713		Adjourned by command to July 8, then prorogued 12 times Dissolved Aug. 3 Prorogued to Aug. 10 but met Aug. 1 Prorogued Aug. 25, by K. George I, to Sept. 23, then further and dissolved Jan. 5, 1715
			(1) Feb. 16—July 9, 1714		
			(2) Aug. 1, 1714		
I	1st to 8th	Mar. 17, 1715	George I (Aug. 1, 1714—June 12, 1727)		Sept. 21, 1715, adjourned at King's request 5 times successively till Jan. 9, 1716 <i>Septennial Act passed 1716</i>
			(1) Mar. 17—June 26, 1716		
	1st to 8th		(2) Feb. 20, 1717—July 15		[ <i>Septennial Act henceforth regulates duration of Parliaments.</i> ]
			(3) Nov. 21—Mar. 21, 1718		
			(4) Nov. 11—Apr. 18, 1719		
			(5) Nov. 23—June 11, 1720		
			(6) Dec. 8—Aug. 10, 1721		
			(7) Oct. 19—Mar. 10, 1722		

TABLE 148

## IMPERIAL DIETS

*(Dates of assembly, from 1485; meetings of Electors (Kurfürstentage) are not enumerated.)*

1485	Frankfort.	1543	Nürnberg.
1489	Frankfort.	1544	Speier.
1491	Nürnberg.	1545	Worms (removed to Ratisbon).
1495	Worms.	1547	Augsburg.
1496	Lindau (removed to Worms).	1555	Augsburg.
1500	Augsburg.	1556	Ratisbon.
1501	Nürnberg.	1559	Augsburg.
1505	Cologne.	1570	Speier.
1507	Constance.	1576	Ratisbon.
1510	Augsburg.	1582	Augsburg.
1512	Trier (removed to Cologne).	1594	Ratisbon.
1518	Augsburg.	1597	Ratisbon.
1521	Worms.	1603	Ratisbon.
1523	Nürnberg.	1608	Ratisbon.
1526	Speier.	1613	Ratisbon.
1529	Speier.	1623	Ratisbon.
1530	Augsburg.	1640	Ratisbon.
1532	Ratisbon.	1653	Ratisbon.
1541	Ratisbon.	From 1663	Diet permanently in session at
1542	Speier.		Ratisbon.
1542	Nürnberg.		(1806 Dissolution of Empire.)

# CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES (SELECTION ONLY)

*(Dates of opening only are given.)*

- 1520 Field of the Cloth of Gold (Henry VIII and Francis I).
- 1530 Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
- 1532 Second Conference of Bologna (Charles V and Clement VII).
- 1552 Conferences of Linz and Passau.
- 1562 Conference of St Germain.
- 1565 Conference of Bayonne.
- 1594 Conference of Heilbronn.
- 1600 Conferences of Bergen-op-Zoom and Boulogne.
- 1609 Conference of the Hague.
- 1633 Convention of Heilbronn.
- 1634 Conventions of Frankfort and Worms.
- 1645 Congress of Westphalia.
- 1650 Congress of Nürnberg.
- 1677 Congress of Nymegen.
- 1697 Congress of Ryswyk.
- 1710 Conference of Gertruydenberg.
- 1712 Congress of Utrecht.
- 1713 Conference of Rastatt.
- 1714 Congress of Baden.
- 1724 Congress of Cambrai.
- 1728 Congress of Soissons.
- 1748 Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle.
- 1762 Conferences at Fontainebleau and Hubertusburg.
- 1790 Congress of Reichenbach.
- 1791 Conference of Pillnitz.
- 1794 Congress of St Petersburg.
- 1797 Congress of Rastatt.
- 1800 Conference of Lunéville.
- 1801 Conference of Amiens.
- 1807 Conference of Tilsit.
- 1808 Congress of Erfurt.
- 1814 Conference of Châtillon-sur-Seine.  
Conference at Paris.  
Congress of Vienna.  
Conference of Ghent.
- 1815 Conference at Paris.
- 1818 Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle.
- 1819 Conference of Vienna.
- 1820 Conference of Troppau.
- 1821 Conference of Laibach.
- 1822 Preliminary Conference at Vienna.  
Congress of Verona.

TABLE 149 (continued)

1824	Conference of St Petersburg.
1827	Conferences of London.
1849	Conference at Berlin.
1850	Conference of Dresden. Conference of London.
1856	Conference of Paris.
1871	Conference of London.
1878	Conference of Berlin.
1882	Conference at Tôkiô.
1886	Conference at Tôkiô.
1887	First British Colonial Conference.
1889	Conference at Berlin (Samoa question). First Panamerican Conference at Washington
1899	First Peace Conference at the Hague. Conference at Washington (Alaska Boundary).
1900	Socialist Congress at Paris.
1905	Conference of Algeciras.
1907	Imperial British Colonial Conference. Second Peace Conference at the Hague.
1908	International Naval Conference at London.

## LEAGUES AND ALLIANCES

## (SELECTION ONLY)

- 1487 Swabian League founded (renewed 1512).
- 1495 League of the Pope, the Emperor, Spain, Milan, and Venice against France.
- 1496 *Magnus Intercursus*. (England and the Netherlands.)
- 1508 League of Cambrai.
- 1511 The Holy League.
- 1512 Alliance of Scotland with France, and of Maximilian I with Julius II.
- 1514 Alliance of Henry VIII and Louis XII.
- 1516 French Concordat with the Papacy.
- 1521 Alliance of Bruges (Henry VIII, Charles V, and Leo X).
- 1522 Alliance of Windsor (Henry VIII and Charles V).
- 1524 Catholic Alliance of Ratisbon.
- 1526 League of Cognac.  
Alliance of Torgau.
- 1531 League of Schmalkalden.
- 1533 League of Halle.
- 1536 Alliance of France and the Porte.
- 1538 League of Nürnberg.
- 1546 Alliance of Charles V and Paul III.
- 1547 League of Princes (against Charles V).
- 1548 Alliance of Scotland and France.
- 1551 Habsburg Family Compact.
- 1553 League of Heidelberg.
- 1558 Landsberg League.
- 1571 Triple Alliance (the Pope, Spain, and Venice) against the Turks.
- 1576 French Catholic League formed.
- 1577 Union of Brussels.
- 1578 League between Savoy and Swiss Catholic Cantons.
- 1579 League of Arras and Union of Utrecht.
- 1596 Alliance of England, France, and United Provinces.
- 1607 Franco-Venetian Alliance with the Grisons.
- 1608 Union of Ahausen.  
Pressburg Alliance.
- 1609 German Catholic League.
- 1610 Alliance of Brosolo (France and Savoy against Milan).
- 1614 League of French Princes.
- 1633 Alliance of Heilbronn.
- 1656 Alliance of England and France against Spain.
- 1658 Confederation of the Rhine.
- 1661 Defensive alliance of England and Brandenburg.
- 1666 Quadruple Alliance (United Provinces, Denmark, Brandenburg, and Brunswick-Lüneburg).

TABLE 150 (*continued*),

- 1668 Triple Alliance (England, United Provinces, and Sweden) against France.
- 1670 Secret Alliance between Louis XIV and Charles II.
- 1683 The Hague Alliance.
- 1684 The Holy League (the Emperor, Poland, and Venice) against the Turks.
- 1685 Alliance of Brandenburg and the United Provinces.
- 1686 Alliance of Brandenburg and the Emperor.  
Augsburg Alliance.
- 1689 First Grand Alliance.
- 1699 Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.
- 1701 Second Grand Alliance.
- 1707 "Perpetual" Alliance of Sweden and Prussia.
- 1709 Alliance of Denmark, Poland, and Russia against Sweden.
- 1715 Alliance of Great Britain, Russia, Denmark, and Prussia against Sweden.
- 1717 Triple Alliance (France, Great Britain, and United Provinces).
- 1718 Quadruple Alliance (the same and the Emperor).
- 1725 First Vienna Alliance (Spain, the Emperor, and the Empire; 1726  
joined by Russia).  
Alliance of Hanover (Great Britain, France and Prussia; 1726 joined by  
United Provinces; 1727 joined by Sweden and Denmark).
- 1733 First Bourbon Family Compact.
- 1743 Alliance of Fontainebleau (Second Bourbon Family Compact).
- 1744 Secret Alliance between Prussia and France.  
Union of Frankfurt.
- 1745 Alliance of Austria and Russia.
- 1746 Alliance of France and Sardinia.  
Alliance of Denmark and France.
- 1756 Convention of Westminster.  
Defensive Alliance of Versailles (second Treaty 1757).
- 1761 Third Bourbon Family Compact.
- 1767 Confederation of Radom.
- 1768 Confederation of Bar.
- 1773 Alliance of France and Sweden.
- 1778 Alliance of France with the American Colonies; 1779 joined by Spain;  
1780 by Holland.
- 1780 First Armed Neutrality.  
Alliance of Austria and Russia against the Porte.
- 1785 The *Fürstenbund*.
- 1788 Triple Alliance (Great Britain, United Provinces, and Prussia).
- 1790 Alliance of Prussia with the Porte, and with Poland.
- 1792 First Coalition (Prussia and Austria; 1793 joined by Great Britain,  
Holland, Spain, and the Italian States).
- 1799 Second Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, Russia, Naples, and the Porte).
- 1800 Second Armed Neutrality.
- 1803 Swiss Act of Mediation.
- 1805 Third Coalition (Great Britain, Austria, and Russia).
- 1806 Confederation of the Rhine.
- 1807 Fourth Coalition (Great Britain, Prussia, and Russia).
- 1812 Secret Alliance between Russia and Sweden.

TABLE 150 (*continued*).

- 1813 Alliance between Russia and Prussia.
- 1814 Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.  
Congress of Vienna.
- 1815 Defensive Triple Alliance of Great Britain, Austria, and France.  
Alliance of the Eight Powers.  
The Holy Alliance.  
Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.
- 1818 Renewal of Quadruple Alliance of Chaumont.
- 1833 Secret Alliance of Austria, Prussia, and Russia.
- 1845 *The Sonderbund*.
- 1849 *The Dreikönigsbündniss* (Prussia, Saxony, Hanover) and Union.
- 1850 The Germanic Confederation revived.
- 1851 Secret Alliance between Austria and Prussia.
- 1854 Alliance of Great Britain and France (1855 joined by Sardinia).
- 1863 Alliance of South American States against Spain.
- 1866 Alliance of Italy and Prussia.
- 1872 *The Dreikaiserbund* (1884 renewed).
- 1876 Alliance between Serbia and Bulgaria.
- 1879 Secret Defensive Alliance between Germany and Austria.
- 1882 Triple Alliance (Germany, Austria, and Italy; renewed quinquennially since).
- 1895 Alliance between France and Russia.
- 1902 Alliance between Great Britain and Japan (1905 amplified).

TABLE 151

## UNIVERSITIES FOUNDED FROM 1450

(The dates are where possible those of foundation. Dates enclosed in ( ) are those of second foundation. The names of universities which have ceased to exist or to hold rank of universities are enclosed in [ ].)

## I. EUROPE

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Glasgow 1450.  
 Aberdeen 1495.  
 Edinburgh 1582.  
 Dublin (Trinity College) 1591.  
 Durham 1831.  
 London 1836 (1900).  
 Manchester, Victoria U., 1880 (1903).  
 [Ireland, Royal U. of, 1880.]  
 Wales, U. of, 1893.  
 Birmingham 1900.  
 Liverpool 1903.  
 Leeds 1904.  
 Sheffield 1905.  
 Belfast, Queen's U. of, 1909.  
 Bristol 1909.  
 Ireland, National U. of, 1910.

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Pressburg 1467.  
 Clausenburg 1580.  
 [Olmütz 1581.]  
 Graz 1585 (1817).  
 [Salzburg 1623.]  
 Budapest 1635 (1769).  
 Innsbruck 1677 (1826).  
 Lemberg 1784 (1817).  
 Agram 1874.  
 Czernowiz 1875.

## BELGIUM.

Ghent 1816.  
 Liège 1817.  
 Brussels 1834.  
 [Malines 1834.]

## BULGARIA.

Sofia 1888.

## DENMARK.

Copenhagen 1479 (1539 and 1788).

## FRANCE.

Nantes 1463.  
 [Bourges 1464.]  
 [Rheims 1547.]  
 [Douai 1562.]  
 [Besançon 1564.]  
 Dijon 1722.  
 [Imperial University 1808 (University of France).]  
 Lyon 1808.  
 Rennes 1808.  
 [Free Catholic Faculties 1875.]  
 Aix-en-Provence 1896.  
 Clermont-Ferrand 1896.  
 Lille 1896.  
 Marseilles 1896.  
 Nancy 1896.

## GERMANY.

[Trier 1450.]  
 Greifswald 1456.  
 Freiburg-i.-B. 1457.  
 [Ingolstadt 1472.]  
 [Mainz 1477.]  
 Tübingen 1477.  
 [Wittenberg 1502.]  
 Marburg 1527 (1650).  
 Königsberg 1544.  
 [Dillingen 1549.]  
 Jena 1557.  
 Braunsberg 1564 (1818).  
 [Helmstedt 1576.]  
 [Neustadt (Palatinate) 1578.]  
 Giessen 1607.  
 [Paderborn 1614.]  
 [Molsheim 1618.]  
 [Rinteln 1621.]  
 Strassburg 1621 (1872).  
 [Altorf 1623.]



TABLE 151 (continued)

## GERMANY (continued).

Kiel 1665.  
 [Lingen 1685.]  
 Halle 1693.  
 Breslau 1702.  
 Göttingen 1733.  
 [Fulda 1734.]  
 Erlangen 1742.  
 Münster 1780 (1902).  
 [Stuttgart 1791.]  
 [Landshut 1802.]  
 Berlin 1810.  
 [Ellwangen 1812.]  
 Bonn 1818.  
 Munich 1826.

## GREECE.

[Corfu 1824.]  
 Athens 1837.

## ITALY.

Macerata 1540.  
 Messina 1548.  
 Parma 1549.  
 [Milan 1565.]  
 Sassari 1620 (1763).  
 [Mantua 1625.]  
 Urbino 1671.  
 Camerino 1727.  
 Cagliari 1764.  
 Genoa 1812.

## THE NETHERLANDS.

Leyden 1575.  
 [Franeker 1585.]  
 Utrecht 1636.  
 Groningen 1815.  
 Amsterdam 1877.

## NORWAY.

Christiania 1811.

## PORTUGAL.

Coimbra (1537) (1772).

## ROMANIA.

Jassy 1860.  
 Bucharest 1864.

## RUSSIA.

Warsaw 1576 (1864).  
 [Wilna 1576.]  
 Kieff 1588 (1833).  
 Dorpat 1632.  
 [Abo 1640.]  
 St Petersburg 1728 (1819).  
 Moscow 1755 (1804).  
 Kazan 1804.  
 Kharkoff 1804.  
 Helsingfors 1827.  
 Odessa 1865.  
 Tomsk 1879.

## SERVIA.

Belgrade (1864).

## SPAIN.

[Sigüenza 1472.]  
 Toledo 1474.  
 Zaragoza 1474.  
 [Alcalá 1499.]  
 Seville 1504.  
 Granada 1531.  
 San Jago di Compostella 1532.  
 [Osuña 1548.]  
 [Gandia 1549.]  
 [Osma 1550.]  
 [Orihuela 1552.]  
 Oviedo 1580.  
 Barcelona 1596.  
 [Pamplona 1680.]  
 [Cervera 1717.]  
 Madrid 1836.

## SWEDEN.

Upsala 1477.  
 Lund 1666.  
 Stockholm 1878.  
 Göteborg 1887.

## SWITZERLAND.

Basel 1460.  
 Zürich 1521 (1833).  
 [Lausanne 1637.]  
 Bern 1834.  
 Geneva 1873.  
 Fribourg 1889.

## TURKEY.

Constantinople 1900.

TABLE 151 (*continued*).

## II. ASIA

### INDIA.

Bombay 1857.  
Calcutta 1857.  
Madras 1857.  
Lahore (Punjaub U.) 1882.  
Allahabad 1887.  
[Alighur.]

### ANNAM.

Hanoi 1907.

### CHINA.

Peking 1867.  
Shansi (Imperial U.) 1902.  
Hongkong 1910.

### JAPAN.

Tôkiô 1868.  
Kyôto 1897.

### PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Manila 1611.

### SYRIA.

Beirut 1875.

(See also RUSSIA.)

## III. AFRICA

### EGYPT.

Cairo 1908.

### SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Town 1873.

## IV. NORTH AMERICA

### DOMINION OF CANADA

Quebec 1678.  
Windsor (U. of King's College) 1788.  
Halifax (Dalhousie U.) 1818.  
Montreal (McGill U.) 1821.  
Toronto 1827 (1906).

Kingston (Queen's U.) 1840.  
Montreal (U. Laval) 1852 (1878).  
Lennoxville (U. of Bishop's College)  
1853.  
Winnipeg (U. of Manitoba) 1877.

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*The localities are in ( ).*

### ALABAMA.

Southern U. (Greensboro) 1856.  
Alabama (Tuscaloosa) 1885.

### ARIZONA.

Arizona (Tuscon) 1885.

### ARKANSAS.

Arkansas (Fayetteville) 1871.

### CALIFORNIA.

The Pacific (San Jose) 1852.  
California (Berkeley) 1869.  
Southern California (Los Angeles)  
1880.  
Leland Stanford Junior 1885.

### COLORADO.

Colorado (Boulder) 1861.  
Denver (University Park) 1864.  
Westminster 1907.

### COLUMBIA.

Georgetown (Washington) opened  
1789.  
George Washington (Washington)  
1821.  
Howard (Washington) opened 1867.  
Catholic U. of America (Washing-  
ton) 1887.

### CONNECTICUT.

Yale (New Haven) 1701.  
Wesleyan (Middletown) opened  
1831.

### FLORIDA.

Florida (Gainesville) opened 1884.  
John B. Stetson (De Land) 1887.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

## GEORGIA.

Georgia (Athens) 1785.  
 Mercer (Macon) 1838.  
 Atlanta 1867.  
 Clark (South Atlanta) 1877.

## IDAHO.

Idaho (Moscow) 1889.

## ILLINOIS.

Northwestern (Evanston) 1851.  
 Illinois (Urbana) 1867.  
 Chicago, opened 1892.  
 James Millikin (Decatur) 1901.

## INDIANA.

Vincennes 1806.  
 Indiana (Bloomington) 1828.  
 De Pauw (Greencastle) opened 1837.  
 Notre Dame 1844.  
 Taylor (Upland) 1846.  
 Valparaiso 1907.

## IOWA.

Iowa Wesleyan (Mount Pleasant)  
 opened 1844.  
 State U. of Iowa (Iowa City) 1847.  
 Central U. of Iowa (Pella) 1853.  
 Upper Iowa (Fayette) 1856.

## KANSAS.

Baker (Baldwin) 1858.  
 Kansas (Lawrence) 1864.  
 Ottawa 1865.  
 Highland 1867.  
 Kansas City 1895.

## KENTUCKY.

Central U. of Kentucky (Danville)  
 1819.  
 Transylvania (Lexington) opened  
 1836.  
 Louisville 1837.  
 State U. (Lexington) 1865.

## LOUISIANA.

Tulane U. of Louisiana (New Or-  
 leans) 1845.  
 Leland (New Orleans) 1870.  
 Louisiana State U. (Baton Rouge)  
 1877.

## MAINE.

Maine (Orono) 1865.

## MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins (Baltimore) 1867.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Harvard (Cambridge) 1650.  
 Boston 1869.  
 Clark (Worcester) 1837.

## MICHIGAN.

Michigan (Ann Arbor) 1837.

## MINNESOTA.

Minnesota (Minneapolis) 1851.  
 Hamline (St Paul) 1854.  
 St John's (Collegeville) 1857.

## MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi 1844.  
 Rust (Holly Springs) 1872.

## MISSOURI.

St Louis 1832.  
 Missouri (Columbia) 1839.  
 Christian (Canton) 1853.  
 Washington (St Louis) 1853.

## MONTANA.

Montana (Missoula) 1893.

## NEBRASKA.

Nebraska (Lincoln) 1869.  
 Nebraska Wesleyan (University  
 Place) 1886.  
 Cotner (Bethany) opened 1889.

## NEVADA.

Nevada (Reno) opened 1886.

## NEW JERSEY.

Princeton 1746.

## NEW MEXICO.

New Mexico (Albuquerque) 1889.

## NEW YORK.

Union (Schenectady) 1795.  
 Columbia (New York) 1810.  
 Colgate (Hamilton) opened 1819.  
 New York U. 1831 (1893).

TABLE 151 (*continued*),UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*)NEW YORK (*continued*).

Fordham (New York) 1846.  
 Rochester 1850.  
 St Lawrence (Canton) 1856.  
 Alfred (Alfred) 1857.  
 Cornell (Ithaca) 1865.  
 Syracuse 1871.  
 Niagara 1883.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

Shaw (Raleigh) 1875.

## NORTH DAKOTA.

N. Dakota (University) 1883.

## OHIO.

Ohio (Athens) 1804.  
 Miami (Oxford) 1809.  
 Denison (Granville) 1832.  
 Otterbein (Westerville) 1849.  
 Capital (Columbus) 1850.  
 Heidelberg (Tiffin) 1851.  
 Baldwin (Berea) 1854.  
 Wilberforce 1856.  
 Wooster 1866.  
 Ohio State (Columbus) 1870.  
 Cincinnati, opened 1874.

## OKLAHOMA.

Oklahoma (Norman) 1892.  
 Epworth (Oklahoma) 1903.

## OREGON.

Willamette (Salem) 1853.  
 Pacific (Forest Grove) 1854.  
 Oregon (Eugene) opened 1876.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) 1755.  
 Pittsburg 1819.  
 Bucknell (Lewisburg) 1846.  
 Lincoln, opened 1854.  
 Lehigh (South Bethlehem) 1866.  
 Temple (Philadelphia) 1883.  
 Susquehanna (Selinsgrove) 1894.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Brown (Providence) opened 1764.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina (Columbia) 1801.  
 Furman (Greenville) 1850.  
 Claflin (Orangeburg) 1869.  
 Allen (Columbia) opened 1881.

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

South Dakota (Vermilion) 1862.  
 Dakota Wesleyan (Mitchell) 1883.

## TENNESSEE.

Tennessee (Knoxville) 1794.  
 Nashville 1826.  
 Cumberland (Lebanon) 1843.  
 U. of the South (Sewanee) 1858.  
 Walden (Nashville) 1866.  
 Chattanooga, opened 1867.  
 Fisk (Nashville) 1867.  
 Vanderbilt (Nashville) 1872.  
 Lincoln Memorial (Cumberland Gap)  
 1897.

## TEXAS.

Baylor (Waco) 1845.  
 St Mary's (Galveston) 1856.  
 Trinity (Waxahachie) 1871.  
 Fort Worth 1881.  
 Texas (Austin) opened 1833.

## UTAH.

Utah (Salt Lake City) opened 1850.

## VERMONT.

Vermont (Burlington) 1791.

## VIRGINIA.

Washington and Lee (Lexington)  
 1782.  
 Virginia Union (Richmond) 1896.

## WASHINGTON.

George Washington (Seattle) 1859.  
 Puget Sound (Tacoma) opened 1903.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

West Virginia (Morgantown) 1868.

## WISCONSIN.

Wisconsin (Madison) 1838.  
 Northwestern U. (Watertown) 1867.

## WYOMING.

Wyoming (Laramie) 1886.

## V. SOUTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES

## SOUTH AMERICA.

## ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Cordoba 1613.

Buenos Aires 1821.

La Plata 1905.

## CHILI.

U. of Chili (Santiago) 1743.

## COLOMBIA.

National U. (Bogotá) 1867.

## ECUADOR.

Central U. of Ecuador (Quito) 1787  
(1895).

## PARAGUAY.

National U. (Asuncion) 1890.

SOUTH AMERICA (*continued*).

## PERU.

U. of St Mark (Lima) 1553.

## URUGUAY.

Montevideo 1876.

## VENEZUELA.

Central U. of Venezuela (Caracas)  
1721.

## CENTRAL AMERICA.

## SALVADOR.

San Salvador.

## WEST INDIES.

## CUBA.

Havana 1728.

## VI. AUSTRALASIA

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

Sydney 1850.

## VICTORIA.

Melbourne 1853.

## NEW ZEALAND 1870.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (*continued*).

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Adelaide 1872.

## TASMANIA.

Hobart (U. of Tasmania) 1896.



II  
GENERAL INDEX

## EXPLANATORY NOTE

Kings, queens, queens-consort, royal princes and princesses, archdukes, archduchesses, popes and cardinals, are to be found as a rule under their Christian names (or, in the last instance, surnames). Grand-dukes, dukes, electors and other territorial princes of lesser rank are to be found under the names of their States. Bishops of the British Isles appear under their ordinary surnames, those of other countries (unless they are cardinals or, in rare cases, specially mentioned by name only in the text, and in one or two instances of obscure Polish bishoprics) under their sees. Noblemen are under their highest or best-known titles. Exceptions have been made where a strict following of rule would seem pedantic, as in the case of the Cromwells or of Colbert, of Napoleon I's marshals and others, and in the case also of a few men whose titles do not appear in the book. These have been put under their well-known names.

The principle of arrangement of long headings under a single name (in different forms) "Anna, Anne," "Maria, Marie," has been that of the alphabetical order of the countries to which the name is attached. Thus a queen of France would precede a queen of Spain of the same name. When a second name follows the first that has been taken as the alphabetical guide.

For compound names of persons the ordinary rules have been followed. Where in the text a name is preceded by a preposition the order is here reversed; for example, Gallars, Nicholas de; where a name is made up of a preposition and article, the article precedes, the preposition follows; for example, La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. de; where the preposition and article have formed a compound, as in Du Bellay, Della Casa, the compound precedes. But occasional allowance has been made on this point for family usage, and here, as elsewhere throughout the Index, cross-references have been carefully added where doubt might arise.

Compound names of places have been treated as one word, as for example, La Hogue, St Domingo, Port Arthur, Cape Passaro, with the single exception of those beginning with Fort, which it seemed possible to group under Fort.

In the case of the Greater States it has not been found possible to give more than the main references from which their continuous history may be drawn. For the slighter references the Indexes of the individual volumes must be consulted.

To the names of persons and places a number of Subject Headings have been added. In general comprehensive headings, such as Religion, Church, Catholics, Protestants, have been avoided. More limited sections of such subjects, however, as for instance, Toleration, Calvinists, Lutherans, and even Huguenots, have been included.



## GENERAL INDEX

- Aachen, Charles V crowned at (1520), *ii* 42, 139, 417; Catholicism in, *iii* 156, 163; ecclesiastical troubles in, 705-8, 712, 715, 718; Protestants in, *iv* 10; decay of, 420; *vi* 639; Gustavus III at, 783; capitulates (1793), *viii* 265; spinning mills near, *x* 754
- Peace of (1668), *v* 39, 153 sq., 200, 373, 443, 650; (1748), *vi* 117, 243, 249 sq., 273, 319, 331 sq., 363; Frederick the Great and, 398; and America, 411; and India, 537 sq.; Charles III and, 597; 608; and Corsica, 609; 622; 640; 642
- Congress of (1818), *vii* 367 sq., *ix* 666, 761, *x* 12, 14 sqq., 56, 69, 358; and Baden, 362; 364; *xii* 729
- Aalborg, siege and capture of (1531), *ii* 615; capture of Danish horse at, *iv* 102; port of, *vi* 737
- Aar river, Charles of Lorraine at, *vi* 247
- Aarau, Treaty of, *vi* 611, 613
- Aargau, added to Swiss confederation (1415), *ii* 306; *ix* 427; subject to Bern, *vi* 613, *ix* 600 sq., 670; *xi* 236; 240; joins the *Siebknerkonkordat*, 242; 244; and the Articles of Baden, 246; suppression of monasteries in, 246 sq., 248; 251; industries of, 259
- Aarhuus, port of, *vi* 737
- Ove Bilde, Bishop of, *ii* 616
- Asen, Ivar, Norwegian philologist, *xi* 701
- Abancourt, Charles-X.-J.-Franqueville de, French Minister of War, *viii* 406
- Abaya, Lake, discovered, *xii* 813
- Abaza, Russian Minister of Finance, *xii* 309; 312
- Abbas I, Viceroy of Egypt, *xii* 429 sq.
- II, Viceroy of Egypt, *xii* 454
- II, Shah of Persia, *vi* 518; 527
- Pasha, *x* 550
- Abbeville, ethnological discoveries at, *xii* 772
- Abbot, Charles. *See* Colchester, Lord
- George, Archbishop of Canterbury, *iii* 560; appeal of Commons to, *iv* 260
- Abbott, James, in Afghanistan, *xii* 800
- Abd-el-Aziz, Sultan of Morocco, *xii* 132 sq.
- Abd-el-Kader, Algerian chief, *x* 503 sqq.
- Abd-el-Kader, Egyptian Pasha, *xii* 441
- Abd-ul-Aziz, Sultan of Turkey, accession of, *xi* 636; 637; 639; *xii* 381; 383; death of, 385; 430; and Ismail, Viceroy of Egypt, 432; 439
- Abd-ul-Hamid I, Sultan of Turkey, death of, *viii* 326; *ix* 388
- II, Sultan of Turkey, *xi* 637; *xii* 14; 33; accession of, 385; 386 sq.; and Eastern Rumelia, 408; 416; and the Armenian massacres, 417 sq.; and Crete, 419; and the war with Greece, 420 sq.; and Macedonian reform, 425 sq.; deposed, 428; and Egyptian affairs, 435 sqq., 445
- Abd-ul-Kerim, Ottoman commander, *xii* 388
- Abdullah, Pasha of Acre, *x* 549
- Abdulla Jan, son of Sher Ali, *xii* 460; 465; death of, 469
- Abd-ul-Mejid, Sultan of Turkey, *x* 562; *xi* 18; reforms by, 275 sq.; 314; 316; and the Treaty of Paris, 323 sq.; death of, 686
- Abdulmelek, Emperor of Morocco, *iii* 597
- Abdurrahman Khan, Amir of Afghanistan, *xii* 34 sq.; 459; 467; 469; becomes Amir, 471 sq.; 475; and the frontier question, 478; and Lord Dufferin, *ib.*; relations of, with Great Britain, 482 sq.; death of, 483; 488; 490
- Abdy Bey, Turkish Court jester, *x* 556
- Abel, Karl von, Bavarian statesman, *xi* 61
- Abell, Thomas, trial and execution of, *xi* 443 sq.
- Abenaki, The, *vii* 95, 101
- Abensberg, battle of (1809), *ix* 349
- Abercrombie, James, *vii* 126, 132
- Abercromby, Sir Ralph, *viii* 617; Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, *ix* 701; in the West Indies, 749
- Aberdeen, Episcopal clergy of, and the penal laws, *v* 290; Jacobites at, *vi* 98, 108, 116
- George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th Earl of, *vii* 391, 671; and the Greek Question, *x* 200, 203; and the agreement with France (1830), 482 sq.; Colonial Secretary, 667; *xi* 2; and the Scottish Church, 6 sq.; 10; foreign policy of,

- 16 sq.; 21; 31; 33; forms a coalition ministry (1852), 309 sq.; 312; and the question of war with Russia, 315 sq.; resigns, 320; character of, *ib.*; 346; 379; and the Spanish marriages, 554; *xii* 688
- Aberdeenshire, elections in, *vi* 93; 98
- Abeshr (Wadal), explorers at, *xii* 811
- Abhorers, English party (1679), *v* 226
- Abjuration, Act of, at the Hague (1581), *iii* 254
- Åbo, surrender of (1568), *iv* 162; taken by Charles IX (1597), 172; free school of, founded by Gustavus Adolphus, 187; *vi* 314; Peace of, 761, 782
- Michael Agricola, Ordinary (and Bishop) of, *ii* 629
- Skytte, Bishop of, *ii* 628
- Abomey, explorers at, *xii* 807
- Abonyi, Louis, Hungarian novelist, *xi* 430
- Aborigines Protection Society, *xi* 788; and the Congo State, *xii* 663
- Aboukir, French fleet at (1798), *viii* 604, 625; Turkish defeat at (1799), 614 sq., 674; Mehemet Ali at, *x* 547; rebel army at, *xii* 437
- About, Edmond, French writer, *xi* 526
- Abraham, Plains of, *vii* 139 sq.
- Abrantes, Lippe's army at, *vi* 369; Wellesley's army at, *ix* 451
- Abrial, André-Joseph, Comte, Minister of Justice (1801), *ix* 9
- Abruzzi, Luigi (of Savoy-Aosta), Duke of the, Polar expedition of, *xii* 795, 815
- Abruzzo, peasant movement in, *xi* 536; 542
- Abu Hamed, taken by Egyptian troops, *xii* 448
- Abyat, crypto-Socinian leader in Poland, *iii* 80 sq.
- Abyssinia, the war in (1868), *xi* 752 sq.; *xii* 8; the Italian campaign in, 240 sq.; 348; war in (1875), 440; the Mahdi and, 444; 449; 559; Italy and, 664; 805; explorers in, 806, 818; 811
- Academies, Humanistic teaching and, *i* 553 sq.; in Florence, the Platonic, 559 sq.; in Rome, 560; in Naples, *ib.*; in Venice, Aldo's, the *Neacademia*, 561, 563; in various Italian towns, *ib.*; of the *Elevati*, *ii* 384; the Modenese, 386 sq.; the Platonic, of Florence, 702; under Cosimo de' Medici, *iii* 394; spread of, 469 sq.; *Akademia Jagiellonska*, 77; *Académie française* constituted, *iv* 156; followed by others, *v* 741; Colbert and five new French, 15; *Académie des Sciences*, 715, 741; *Académie des Inscriptions*, and historical research in the eighteenth century, *xii* 817, 829; decline of literary, in Italy, *v* 118; scientific in general, 739 sq.; English scientific, 740; Austrian scientific, 741; Prussian, of 1696 and 1700, 670; of Elector Frederick III, 741; Russian, of Theodore III, 519; of Peter the Great, 547, 741
- Acadia, Anglo-French struggle for, *iv* 747; assigned to England (1631), *v* 442; Acadians driven from, *vi* 337; disputed governorship of, *vii* 23; 72; ceded to England (1656), 75; restored to France (1667), 89; ceded to England (1713), 95, 109; history of, 110 sq.; transferred to Britain (1763), *x* 685. *See also* Nova Scotia
- Acapulco, trade of, with Manila, *x* 255
- Acarnania, insurrection in, *xi* 279
- Acciaiuoli, Donato, translation of L. Bruni's *History of Florence* by, *iii* 471
- Franco. *See* Athens, Duke of
- Acciagli, Treaty of, *xii* 240
- Accoramboni, Vittoria, *iii* 427 sq.
- Achalsik, acquired by Russia (1829), *x* 444, *xi* 274
- Achard, Charles-François, attempts to manufacture sugar from beetroot, *ix* 377
- Aché, de, French naval officer, *vi* 547 sq.
- French royalist, tries to effect a rising in Normandy, *ix* 136
- Achin, English East India Company and, *iv* 731; Dutch war with, *xii* 243 sqq., 669; 243
- Achmet Aga of Dospad, *xii* 384
- A'Court, Sir William. *See* Heytesbury
- Acs (or Dax), François de Noailles, Bishop of, ambassador to England (1556), *ii* 544 sqq., 548; *iii* 265; ambassador to the Porte, 137
- Aqua Felice, Sixtus V and, *iii* 441
- Acquaviva, Father Claudio, fifth Jesuit General, *iii* 448, 768
- Aequi, Austrian retreat to (1796), *viii* 566 sq.
- Acre, besieged (1190), *v* 630, (1799), *viii* 610 sqq., (1831), *x* 549; Sultan's messengers killed at, *ix* 385; 387; captured by Ibrahim Pasha (1832), *x* 549; offered to Mehemet Ali, 553, 560, 565 sq., 569, 571; the *divan meshura* at, 559; surrender of (1840), 571
- Acs, Hungarian camp at, *xi* 210
- Act of Grace, English, of May, 1690, *v* 260
- Act of Mediation, Swiss (1803), *xi* 286 sq.
- Act of Neutralisation, Swiss (1815), *xi* 238 sq.
- Act of Resumption, of all grants of Irish forfeited estates (Ap. 1700), *v* 523
- Act of Seclusion (Dutch), Cromwell and, *v* 141 sq.; reception of, in the Union, 143 sq.; rescinded, 148
- Act of Security, Scottish (1703-4), *v* 298
- Act of Settlement, English (1701), *v* 275, 277; repeal of two clauses of, 464; and the Electress Sophia, *vi* 8 sqq.; of Ireland (1662), *v* 302 sq.; repealed by the Irish Parliament (1689), 310
- Act of the Six Articles (1539), *ii* 450; results of, 466 sq.; failure of, 477

- Act of Succession (1534), *ii* 442, (1536), 445  
 Act of Supremacy, Henry VIII's (1534),  
*ii* 442, Elizabeth's (1559), 567 sqq.;  
 first results of, *iii* 284; in later action,  
 840 sqq., 849  
 Act of Uniformity (1549), *ii* 485, (1552),  
 507 sq., Elizabeth's (1559), 569; first  
 results of, *iii* 284; enforcement of, 340  
 sq.; of 1662, character and results of,  
*v* 98 sqq.; 329 sqq.  
 Act of Union, between England and Scot-  
 land, *vi* 90 sqq., Chap. *iii passim*  
 Act of Union, of Great Britain and Ireland,  
*ix* 702 sqq., Chap. *xxii passim*  
 "Act of Union and Security," of Gusta-  
 vus III of Sweden, *vi* 781  
*Acta Augustana*, by Martin Luther, *ii* 133  
 Actium, sea-fight off (1538), *iii* 114  
*Acto Adicional*, Portuguese, of Saldanha,  
*xi* 578  
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-  
 Acton, Lord, *v* 2; 253; 616; 617; *vi* 85;  
*xiii* 766; 841; 848  
 — Sir John Francis Edward, Prime  
 Minister of Naples, *xviii* 650 sq., 778  
 Aculhuacá ("Strong men"), Mexicans,  
*i* 38  
 Acuña, Alonso Osorio de. *See* Zamora,  
 Bishop of  
 — Diego Sarmiento de. *See* Gondomar  
 Adair, Sir Robert, British ambassador, *ix*  
 809; 899; *x* 542  
 Adelbert, St, *v* 629  
 Adam, Edmond, Parisian official, *xi* 113  
 Adami, Adam, Bishop. *See* Hildesheim  
 Adams, Charles Francis, American Minis-  
 ter in London, *vii* 399, 610, 640; *xii*  
 336 sq.; *xiii* 21  
 — Henry, historian, *xii* 841  
 — John, President of the United States  
 (1797-1801), *vi* 461; *vii* 146, 151, 154,  
 164, 189, 282; elected Vice-President,  
 315 sq.; elected President, 320 sqq., 324,  
 372, 730; and Spanish America, *x* 280  
 — John Couch, astronomer, *xii* 768  
 — John Quincy, President of the United  
 States (1825-9), *vii* 350, 363, 365 sq., 371,  
 373 sq., 378 sq.  
 — Samuel, American statesman, *vii*  
 146, 159 sqq., 173, 182, 189, 197, 780  
 — Thomas, major, defeats Mir Kasim,  
*vi* 561; 562  
 — William, and Japanese trade, *iv* 740  
 Adana, occupied by the Egyptian army  
 (1832), *x* 550; 553 sq.  
 Adasheff, Alexis, favourite of Ivan the  
 Terrible, *v* 489  
 Adda, Count de, papal Nuncio in England,  
*v* 235  
 Addington, Henry. *See* Sidmouth, 1st  
 Viscount  
 Addison, Joseph, French influence on, *v*  
 70; 122; 133; 271; *Cato*, 474; 476 sqq.;  
 succeeded as Secretary by Craggs, *vi* 30;  
*x* 696; 699  
 Adelaide, capital of South Australia, *xi* 792  
 sq.; 798; industries of, *xii* 623; 624; the  
 federation question at, 631; University  
 of, founded, 637  
 Adelaide, Madame (Princess Eugène-Louise-  
 Adelaide of Orleans), sister of Louis-  
 Philippe, *x* 479; 484  
 Adelantado (admiral), of Castile. *See*  
 Padilla, Martin de  
 Adeler, Kort, Norwegian admiral, *v* 561  
*Adelfi*, secret society, in Lecce, *x* 111  
 Adelmann, Bernhard, von Adelmannsfel-  
 den, German reformer, *ii* 138  
 Aden, attacked by Turkish fleet, *iii* 117  
 Aderkhan, Archduke Charles attacks the  
 French at (1809), *ix* 353  
 Adet, Pierre-Auguste, French Minister to  
 the United States, *vii* 820  
 Adige river, French army on, *v* 402; *vi*  
 153; crossed by the allies (1735), 154;  
 Austrian retreat towards (1800), *ix* 68; 69  
 Adil Khan, ruler of Goa, *i* 81  
 Adlerberg, Count Vladimir, *xi* 614  
 Adlersparre, George, Count, Swedish gen-  
 eral, forces abdication of Gustavus IV,  
*ix* 323  
 Admiralty, Courts of, in the American  
 colonies, contested jurisdiction of, and  
 the War of Independence, *vii* 184 sqq.  
*See also* Navies  
 Admiralty Colleges of Holland, Zealand  
 and the North Quarter, *iii* 621  
 Adolphus Frederick, King of Sweden, *vi*  
 354; 741 sq.; 761 sqq.; death of, 766  
 — John, Prince, brother of Charles X  
 of Sweden, *iv* 537; 590; *v* 563  
 Adorno, Botta, Austrian general, Regent in  
 Tuscany, *vi* 601; 608  
 Adowah, battle of, *xii* 219, 241, 447, 664  
 Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear), Pope,  
 Northern mission of, *i* 601; and the  
 donation of Ireland, *iii* 582, 585  
 — VI (Adrian Boyers of Utrecht), Pope,  
 the fall of Rhodes and, *i* 94; Spanish  
 regent, 368, 372 sqq., 457; at Louvain  
 University, 436, 674; Church reform and,  
 678; Erasmus and, 682; failure of, 691;  
 election of, *ii* 20, 44, 378, 418; reign and  
 character of, 19 sqq.; reasons for failure  
 of, 27; reforming policy of, 32, 170 sqq.,  
 378, 400, 641; Bavaria and, 169; Gus-  
 tavus Vasa and, 623; *iii* 136; *v* 635  
 — Patriarch of Russia, *v* 530  
 Adriani, Giovanni Battista, *iii* 394  
 Adriano de Corneto. *See* Castellesi, Car-  
 dinal  
 — Mateo, Melanchthon and, *ii* 402  
 Adrianople, Mohammad IV in, *v* 353;  
 Turkish army at, 359; Tökölyi at, 364,  
 366; *x* 556; Peace of (1718), *v* 607;  
 Treaty of (1829), *x* 98, 200, 202 sq., 444,  
 481, 545, *xi* 274, 281, and Moldo-  
 Wallachia, 281 sq., and Servia, 284;  
 Russian occupation of, *xii* 389; 390 sq.;  
 426

- Adriatic Sea, vi 241; Venice and, 605; British evacuation of places on, ix 77; tribute from the islands of, x 173; Greek piracy in, 186; Neapolitan fleet in, xi 85; 806
- Adwalton Moor, Fairfaxes defeated at, iv 318
- Adullamites, faction of the, xi 339
- Advancement of Learning*, Bacon's, iii 377
- Aegean Sea, Venetians lose their islands in, iii 115-6; tribute from the islands of, x 172; Greek piracy in, 186
- Aegidius of Viterbo, i 648; ii 8, 28; at Fifth Lateran Council, 30 sqq.
- Aegina, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116
- Aegineta, Petrus (Greek professor at Florence), ii 16
- Aehrenthal, Baron Aloys L. B., Austrian statesman, xii 211
- Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II, Pope
- Aerschot, Philip de Croy, Prince of Chimay, Duke of, iii 190, 194, 214, 226, 232, 244, 245, 248, 250
- Aerssens, Francis van (Franz van Aerssen), lord of Sommeldijk, iii 649, 651, 655; councillor of Frederick Henry, iv 690; appeals to Richelieu for help, 691; negotiations of, in England, 701
- Æscop, Russian translation of, v 529
- Assens, victory of Christian III over Lübeck at, ii 230, 615
- Affane, lord of, iii 594
- Afonso V, King of Portugal, the Guinea trade and, i 16; schemes of exploration and, 19, 21
- Afre, Denis-Auguste. *See* Paris, Archbishops of
- Afry, Louis-Auguste-Augustin, Comte de, lieutenant-general, French envoy at the Hague, vi 848
- Louis-Auguste-Philippe, Comte de (son of above), appointed Landammann of the Swiss Confederation, ix 423
- Afghan Boundary Commission, xii 477 sq.
- Afghanistan, the Emperor Bâbar in, vi 508 sq.; 510 sqq.; 517; Shah Jehân in, 518; insurrection in, 521; 524; physical features of, 526 sqq.; and Oudh, ix 721; British mission to, 732; history of (1815-69), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; Russia and, 532; affairs in (1863-1907), xii, Chap. xvi *passim*; 4; British war with, 34, 36 sq.; 56; 161; Russia and, 343; political mission to, 800
- Afîz, Pasha of Nissa, ix 387
- Africa, exploration of, i 13 sqq., 17, 20; English and Dutch in, v 108, 149, 179; Brandenburg colony in, 647; European settlements in, 691 sqq.; vi 151; colonisation of, 184; the slave trade in, 186 sqq.; the European Powers in, 187 sqq.; Moslem States of, ix 385; and the slave trade, x 19; xii 3 sq.; British progress in, 47; 94; the French in, 128 sqq., 159; German colonisation in, 160 sqq., 167, 172; Italy and, 219, 240; the Portuguese in, 270; the colonisation and partition of, 657 sqq.; exploration in, 805 sqq.
- Africa, Central, opening up of, xii 255 sq.; 635
- South, English and Dutch in (1850-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3); British rule in, 761; Union of, xii 2; 39; Chinese labour in, 54; British emigration to, 63; 603; affairs in (1871-1910), 635 sqq.; England and, 653; 734
- West, the West Indies and, iv 759; xii 658 sq.
- African Association, vi 183, xii 805 sq.
- Company, Swedish (1647), iv 759; English (1618), 759; English (1631), 759; French (West) (1626), 759; vi 173. *See also* Royal African Company, British East and South African Companies, etc.
- Society (German), xii 658
- Trading Company (Brandenburg), v 647
- Africander Bond, in South Africa, xii 638
- Afridis, The, attack British posts, xii 488
- Afrosina, Tsarevich Alexis' mistress, v 539 sq.
- Aftonblad*, Swedish journal, xi 685
- Afzal, son of Dost Mohammad, xii 459
- Khan, general of the Bijapur army, vi 521
- Agadem, explorers in, xii 807
- Agades, explorers in, xii 810
- Agassiz, Louis, naturalist, xi 260
- Agén, Republican attack on, xi 137
- Matteo Bandello, Bishop of, ii 15; the novels of, iii 868, 467 sq.
- Agénois, peasants' rising in, iii 664
- Agnadello, Venetian defeat at (1509), i 132, 246
- Agnew, Patrick Alexander Vans, British official in India, xi 740
- Agordat, Italian success at, xii 240
- Agostini, Agostino de (Wolsey's physician), ii 434
- Agout, Antoine-Jean, Vicomte de, viii 156
- Agra, William Hawkins at, iv 741; English factory at, 742; captured by Bâbar, vi 509; 511; Emperor Shah Jehân proclaimed at, 517; 519 sq.; 523 sqq.; Sindhia seizes, ix 718; 719, 725; British capture of, 726; presidency of, xi 731; 738; relief of (1857), 747
- and Oudh, United Provinces of, xii 495
- Agram, revolutionary movement at, xi 156; Croato-Slavonic Diet at, 179 sq.; disturbances at, xii 198, 209
- Agrarian revolution, in England. *See* England
- "Agreement of the People," iv 345; 353; v 327 sq.
- Agricola, Georgius. *See* Bauer, George
- Johann, Lutheran theologian, ii 201, 264
- Michael. *See* Åbo

- Agricola, Rudolf (Roelof Huysmann), i 436, 569, 572, 634  
 — Stephen, Lutheran theologian at the Conference of Marburg, ii 207  
 Agnesseau, Henri-François de, Chancellor of France, vi 129 sqq.; 162; ix 165; 167 sq.  
 Aguila, Don Juan del, Spanish general in Ireland, iii 532  
 Aguinardo, Emilio, Filipino leader, vii 679; xii 530 sq.  
 Ahalya Bai, ix 727  
 Aharlow, forest of, iii 595  
 Ahlden, Sophia Dorothea at, vi 3  
 Ahmad I, Sultan, iii 700  
 — II, Sultan, v 369  
 — III, Sultan, v 604 sqq.  
 — Pasha, iii 123; murdered, 124  
 — Pasha, Turkish admiral, x 562  
 — Shah Abdali, Afghan ruler, vi 524  
 — Velyk Effendi, Turkish ambassador in Paris, xi 636  
 Ahmâdâd, English factory at, iv 742; captured, vi 576  
 Ahmadnagar, kingdom of, vi 512; 515; Khan Jehân in, 517; 518; 523; Wellesley captures, ix 726  
 Aïdzu clan and *daimiōs*, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2), *passim*  
 Aigues Mortes, conference of Charles V and Francis I at (1588), ii 78, 98, 235, 288, iii 115  
 Aiguillon, Emmanuel-Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of, vi 595; Governor of Brittany, 356; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 357 sq.; viii 82  
 — Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duke of (son of above, d. 1800), viii 179; 692; 715  
 Aigun, Treaty of, xi 273, 632, xii 793  
 Aikin, John, physician, viii 764 sq.  
 Ailly, Pierre de, Cardinal, doctrine of Conciliar authority of, i 623; at Constance, ii 281  
 Ainâl Kavak, Treaty of, vi 709, xi 232  
 Ain-Sefra, French boundary at, xii 129  
 Airds Moss, Covenanters defeated at, v 287  
 Aire, ceded to France, v 39, 45; captured by the Allies (1710), 429  
 — river, pollution of, xi 1  
 Aislable, John, statesman, vi 41; 180 sq.  
 Aisne river, French army at, xi 596; 597  
 Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherston, and the Indian Civil Service, xii 480  
 Aix, the plague at, vi 123; Fouché retires to, ix 140; *Parlement* of, iii 6, 415-6, 662, iv 610 sq., v 4; viii 47; and Mirabeau, 150; Terrorists lynched at, 387  
 — Albert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615  
 — Gilbert Genebrard, Archbishop of, i 615  
 — Jean-de-Dieu-R. de Cusé de Boisgellin, Archbishop of, viii 24, 179  
 Aix-la-Chapelle. *See* Aachen  
 Aix Roads, Willaumez anchors in, ix 238  
 Ajaccio, French fleet off, ix 220  
 Ajmir, Sir Thomas Roe at, vi 515; 519  
 Akashi, *daimiō* of, xi 832  
 Akbar Khan, son of Dost Mohammad, xi 733; 735  
 — Shah, Moghul Emperor, vi 511 sq.; character of, 513 sqq.  
 Akhalzik, Pasha of, ix 385  
 Akkerman, Russian capture of, vi 673; Treaty of (1826), x 192 sq.; repudiated by the Sultan, 198; xi 232  
 Ak Mechet, captured by Russia, xi 273  
 Akrotiri, Christian insurgents in, xii 420  
 Aksakoff, Ivan, Russian journalist, xi 625 sq.; xii 298; 300; 309; 311  
 Aksu, travellers at, xii 749; 803  
 Alabama, Spanish claims in, vii 315, 323; migration into, 350; enters the Union, 359, 413; and the Tariff, 377; secedes (1860), 446; joins the Confederacy, 453, 603; out off from Confederate centre, 522; threatened by Grant, 528; emancipation in, 595; representation of, 632; becomes Democratic, 642  
 Alabama incident, vii 565 sq., 636; xi 336 sq., 776; xii 20 sqq., 27 sq., 717, 720  
 Alagôn, Duke of, x 208  
 Alain le Grand, Lord of Albrét. *See* Albrét  
 Aiais, Louis de Valois, Comte de. *See* Angoulême  
 Alam, Shah, and Indian politics, ix 717 sqq.  
 Alamanni, Luigi, iii 55, 459, 468; *Giron il Cortese*, 469; exile of, 470  
 Alamo, massacre of the (1836), vii 892  
 Aland Isles, Conference at, vi 28; 34; 86; seized by Russia (1808), ix 823  
 Alanio, Pedro, Spanish revolutionary, xii 267  
 Alary, Abbé, and the *Club de l'Entresol*, viii 15  
 Alaska, boundary dispute of, vii 371, xii 617, 722; purchased by the United States, vii 637, 666, xii 344; xi 632 sq.; 776; xii 814  
 Alatau mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 799  
 Alava, incorporated in Castile, i 235  
 — Don Francis de, ii 16 sq., 210  
 Alba, Duke of. *See* Alva  
 — de Tormes, del Parque defeated at, ix 455, 456; Spanish force placed at, 473  
 Albani, Alessandro, Cardinal, vi 587; 595  
 — Giovanni Francesco. *See* Clement XI, Pope  
 — Jean François, Cardinal, viii 637  
 — Joseph, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 154 sq.  
 Albania, Scanderbeg and, i 70, 71; Venice fights the Turks in, 80; suggested occupation of, by France, ix 308; Ali Pasha in, 386, (1814), x 176, 177; revolts in, 549, 560, xi 279; Italian

- and Austrian rivalry in, *xii* 242; 381; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 398; 425; 428
- Albanian League, *xii* 401; 403
- Albanians, and Montenegro, *xii* 401 sq.; 415 sq.; 425
- Albany (U.S.A.), conquest of (1664), *vii* 39 sq.; fortified, 42; charter granted to, 43; 44 sq.; federation meeting at (1754), *vi* 412; operations round (1756), *vii* 126; railway from Boston to, 694
- Western Australia, *xi* 790 sq.
- Alexander Stewart, Duke of, *i* 484
- John Stewart, Duke of (son of Alexander), *i* 484, 488; advances on Naples (1524), *ii* 50; in Scotland, 419 sq., 422 sq.; returns to France, 426, 458 sq.
- Albemarle, The, *vii* 563 sq.
- Albemarle, Arnold Joost van Keppel, 1st Earl of, *v* 257
- George Keppel, 3rd Earl of, *vi* 369; 426
- George Monck, Duke of, at Nantwich, *iv* 321; 448; victory of, off Scheveningen, 476; 480 sq.; soldier and seaman, 485; subdues Scotland, 436, 510 sq.; in Ulster, 531; 532; declares for a free Parliament, 538; 540; 545 sqq.; marches into England, 548 sq.; and the Restoration, 550-9; *v* 98; 100; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sqq.; 190; death of, 191; 280; *vi* 795 sq.; *vii* 34
- William Anne Keppel, 2nd Earl of, *vi* 338
- Alber, Matthäus, of Reutlingen, reformer, *ii* 160; Zwingli and, 332
- Albericus Gentilis, *iii* 767
- Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal, Spanish statesman, *vi* 25; 29; and Great Britain, 80 sq.; and Sicily, 32; 33 sqq.; and the Jacobites, 104; and England, 122 sq.; and the Regent Orleans, 123; reforms by, *ib.*; foreign policy of, 124; fall of, 125; 126; 134; 136; 138; and Ripperdá, 139, 142 sq.; 157; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 586 sq.
- Albert I., King of the Belgians, *xii* 256
- II (of Habsburg), Emperor, reforms of, in the Empire, *i* 294; 687; *ii* 198; *v* 623
- King of Poland. *See* John Albert
- I (of Mecklenburg), King of Sweden, defeated at Falköping (1393), *ii* 600; 601
- Archduke, Archbishop of Toledo (later sovereign of the Netherlands), Governor of Lisbon, *iii* 318, 519; in Italy, 527; marriage of, 630; Governor of Netherlands, 522 sqq., 634; efforts of, for peace, 534, 628, 639; and the war, 535, 629; at battle of the Dunes, 635 sq.; takes Calais, 670; fails to relieve Amiens, 522, 672 sq.; attacks France, 679, 686 sq.; and Jülich, 689 sq., 730, 732; and Emperor Rudolf, 720, 735; death of, 655; *iv* 77; career of, *iii* 699; and the Imperial throne, *iv* 1; 11; 13; Henry IV and, 624
- Albert IV, Duke of Bavaria-Munich. *See* Bavaria
- of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia. *See* Prussia
- Prince, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Prince Consort of Queen Victoria, married to her, *x* 631; *xi* 33; 163; and Napoleon III, 308; 388; and William I of Prussia, 406; and the Spanish marriages, 553; death of, 336
- Edward Nyanza Lake, *xii* 810; 812
- Nyanza Lake, discovery of, *xi* 439, 662; 809; 812
- Alexandre-Martin, French politician, *xi* 101; 103; 105; 107
- Alberta, district of, *xi* 776; ranching in, *xii* 610; 615
- Alberti, Aristotile (Ridolfo Fioravanti), *v* 482
- Leo Battista, architect and painter, *i* 559; *ii* 702; *iii* 458
- Albertini, Francesco, Italian scholar, *i* 549
- Albigny, O. E. Philibert de Simiane, seigneur de, Governor of Savoy, and the escalade of Geneva, *iii* 420 sq.; death of, 686
- Albitte, Antoine-Louis, Commissioner of the Convention, *viii* 561
- Albizzi, Giovanna, *i* 176
- Luca, supporter of Savonarola, *i* 169
- Albornoz, Gil Álvarez Carrillo, Cardinal, *i* 237, 663
- Albrecht, Archduke of Austria, *xi* 153 sq.; 216
- C., professor at Göttingen, *i* 379
- Wilhelm Eduard, German jurist, *xi* 162
- Albret, Alain le Grand de, Sieur d'Albret and Count of Dreux, *i* 398 sqq., 397
- Catherine, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Charlotte de, marriage of, to Cesare Borgia, *i* 120
- Henri and Jean de, Kings of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Jeanne de, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Albuera, battle of (1811), *ix* 467
- Albuquerque, Duke of. *See* Suchet
- Albuquerque, Aranda winters at, *vi* 359
- Albuquerque (Albuquerque), Afonso de, crusading schemes of, *i* 11; capture of Goa by, 31; ideals of, *iv* 728; *v* 695
- Antonio de, Governor of the Rio, *v* 679
- José Maria de la Cueva, 14th Duke of, defence of Cadiz by, *ix* 456
- Matthias de, *iv* 707
- Alcabala, Spanish tax, *ii* 99; under Philip III, *iv* 627
- Alcala, University of, founded by Ximenes, *i* 355, 520, 622, 651, *ii* 400
- Alfonso de, Spanish scholar, *ii* 400

- Alcañiz, Suchet repulsed at, ix 454  
 Alcantara, Order of, i 11  
*Alcasabah*, The, ix 105  
 Alcazar-Kebir, battle of (1578), iii 499, 597  
 Aleciati, Andrea, Calvin and, ii 352; iii 58  
 — Giovanni Paolo, Italian reformer, ii 393  
 Alecolea, battle of, xi 569  
 Alcott, Amos Bronson, transcendentalist, vii 739  
 Alcoy, outrages at, xii 267  
 — Federico Roncali, Count of, Spanish Minister, xi 559  
 Aleuin, and the schools of Charles the Great, vii 739  
 Aldan, river, xii 794  
 Alden de Ponte, fight at (1811), ix 468  
 Alderney, naval works at, xi 338  
 Alderson, Dr John, of Norwich, viii 764 sq.  
 Aldini, Antonio, Count, ix 84  
 Aldobrandini, Pietro, Cardinal, iii 419; and Clement VIII, iv 667; friendly towards France, 668  
 — Silvestro, iv 666  
 — papal nuncio in Spain (1724), vi 137  
 Aldringer, Johann, Count, Austrian Field-Marshal, iv 72; Mantua taken by, 115; at Erfurt, 205; Tilly reinforced by, 208; 210; at Leipzig, 219; 281; Fera and, 284; protection of Bavaria and, 288; Emperor and, 289 sqq.; at Ratisbon, 244  
 Aldrovandus, Ulysses (Ulisse Aldrovandi of Bologna), naturalist, v 736; 738  
 Aldus Manutius, Venetian printer, v 508  
 Aleander, Girolamo, Cardinal, Rector of University of Paris, i 575; the Reformation and, 678; 686, 690; at the Diet of Worms (1521), ii 139 sqq., 240; church reform and, 379; 883, 643  
 Aleardi, Aleardo, Italian poet, xi 546 sq.; 549  
 Aleko Pasha. *See* Vogorides, Alexander  
 Aleksinats, battle at, xii 386  
 Alembert, Jean-Baptiste le Rond de, Encyclopaedist, vi 698; 825; viii 26  
 Alemejo, awarded to Godoy, ix 302; the Duke of Terceira in, x 338  
 Alençon, Frotté surrenders at, ix 14  
 — Charles, Duke of, at Pavia, ii 51  
 — Francis of Valois, Duke of. *See* Anjou, Francis of Valois, Duke of  
 — Margaret, Duchess of. *See* Margaret, Queen of Navarre  
 Aleppo, trade of, i 32; Turkish victory at (1516), 91; winter-quarters of Prussian Army at, iii 121; Ibrahim Pasha enters (1832), x 550; 553; revolt in (1834), 559  
 Aleria, John Andreas de Bossi, Bishop of, i 558  
 Alesius (Alexander Aless), Scottish divine, ii 555  
 Alessandria, fall of (1499), i 121; claimed by Francis I, iii 110; 400; French garrison at, v 415; vi 160; siege of, 161, 245, 608; fortress of, viii 554; occupied by the French (1790), 567; surrenders (1799), 659; ix 61-2; retreat of Austrians to, 63; revolt at (1821), x 116; fortress of, xi 366 sq.; 371  
 Alet, canonry at, v 85  
 — Nicolas Pavillon, Bishop of, v 84 sq.  
 Alexander III (Roland Bandinelli), Pope, ii 422  
 — IV (Rinaldo Conti), Pope, the Augustinian Eremites and, ii 114  
 — V (Pietro Philargi), Pope, i 268  
 — VI (Rodrigo Borgia), Pope, i 105; elected, 225; question of deposition of, 110; Savonarola and, 149, 177 sqq.; allied with Naples, 227 sq.; treats with Charles VIII, 231; the Orsini and, 223; allied with France, 124, 236-9; Church reform and, 620; nepotism of, 234; extravagant and splendid, 667; methods of raising money used by, 669, 870, 872; a pluralist, 659; death and character of, 126, 195, 241, ii 1 sq.; 400; the Spanish Inquisition and, 650; prohibited books and, 687; Bull of, in regard to the New World, iv 728; 744  
 — VII (Fabio Chigi), Pope, papal nuncio at Münster, iv 402, 688; Charles X and, 582; v 76; 84  
 — VIII (Pietro Ottobuoni), Pope, v 58  
 — I, King of Poland, i 345  
 — I, Tsar of Russia, vi 681; 696; viii 785 sq.; ix 35; 49, 50, 93; reconciled with England in Treaty of St Petersburg, 73; champions the King of Sardinia, 79; 236; relations of, with France, 245; 249; with Austria, 248; 249; threatens the Prussian Government, 250; 255; welcomed at Potsdam, 256; Napoleon and, 259; at Austerlitz, 261; relations of, with Prussia, 266; 272, 280-2, 287; with France, 269; 270-2, 283; with Turkey, 281; and the negotiations of Tilsit, 291 sqq., 295, 297 sq.; consequent relations of, with Britain and Turkey, 304 sqq.; 307; hesitates to complete the Tilsit agreement, 308-18; and Finland, 314; Napoleon's communications to, 315; policy of balance of, 317; at Erfurt, 313 sqq., 325; 337; power of, in Baltic lands, 340; 341; resists overtures of Prussia and Austria, 344; declares war against Great Britain (1807), 366-7; yields to Napoleon, 374; 375; offends Napoleon, 379; hesitating attack of, on Turkey, 388 sq., 485; character and policy of, 483-6, 670; refuses to treat with Napoleon, 497; allies himself with Prussia, 507, 512 sq.; at Dresden, 523, 527; at Leipzig, 535 sq.; at Frankfort, 542 sq.; 546; and the Conference of Châtillon, 548, 550; enters Paris, 556; and Talleyrand, 556; considers

- Napoleon's terms, 558 sq.; at the Congress of Vienna, 580 sq., 583 sq., 670 sq.; and the slave-trade, 614, x 19; and the Holy Alliance, ix 664 sq., x 9 sq.; and the Treaty of Tilsit, 3; and the Quadruple Alliance (1815), 7; character and policy of, 8 sq.; and the Treaty of Paris, 11; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14-20; and Austria's German policy, 22 sq.; change of opinions of, 23, 25, 27, 364 sq., 438 sq.; at Troppau, 27-30, 438; and the Turkish Question, 32; influenced by Metternich, 34; and Spanish affairs, 35, 211, 222 sq.; hostile to France, 45; and the Duc de Richelieu, 47; 50; favours the evacuation of France by the Allies, 56; 69; 74; and Cardinal Consalvi, 141; and the Treaty of Bucharest, 169; and the disputes with the Porte, 175; and the Ionian Islands, 177; 179; and the execution of Gregorios, 183; 199; and the Eastern Question, 187 sq.; at Czernovitz, 187; and the St Petersburg Conference, 188; 349; influence of, upon the King of Prussia, 352; and Stourdza's pamphlet, 364; and the Germanic Federal constitution, 368; 370; wars of, prior to 1815, 413; the military colonies of, 415 sq.; and the navy, 417; and Jeremy Bentham, 418; and the Senate, *ib.*; and the Committee of Ministers, 419; and provincial administration, 420; and the prisons, 422; and the Church, 424; dismisses Galitzin, 425; and the abolition of serfdom, 428; and the secret societies, 432, 439; and Finland, 434 sq.; and the imperial family, 436; and the succession to the throne, 437; schemes of (1815-19), 437 sq.; and Poland, 445 sq., 448; enters Warsaw, 446; signs the Polish Constitution, *ib.*; Concordat of, with Pius VII (1818), 449; at the Diets at Warsaw, 450 sq., 455 sq.; and the Polish bishops, 452; and Polish secret societies, 453 sq.; 458; and the Lithuanian provinces, 459, 464; and the Republic of Cracow, 460; death of (1825), 190, 439; and Bern, xi 236; 262; 264 sq.; 268; 664; and Charles XIV of Sweden, 681 sq.; xi 729
- Alexander II, Tsar of Russia, x 436; at Warsaw, 458; visits England (1839), 558; and the Crimean War, xi 323, 373; and Austria, 402; and the King of Prussia, 434; and the Austro-Prussian War, 456; attempts on the life of, 484, 626, 630; character of, 613; and the emancipation of the serfs, 614; and the railway system, 619; and local government, 620; and law reform, 622 sq.; and national education, 624; and the Press, 625; 627; Asiatic policy of, 632; foreign policy of, 633 sq.; and the Black Sea, 633 sq.; and the poet Odyniec, 658; and France, xii 97; 138; at Berlin, 139, 141; and Germany, 142 sq.; domestic policy of, 294 sq.; 304; and the Liberal demonstrations, 306; plots against, 308; assassination of, 310 sq.; 314; 317; and Finland, 334; and Serbia, 386; and the war with Turkey, 388 sq.; and the Congress of Berlin, 394; 398; 404; arbitrates between Japan and Peru, 555
- Alexander III, Tsar of Russia, xii 98; and Germany, 162; 291; 311; character of, 312; 313; 315 sq.; policy of, 322; 324; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 340; foreign policy of, 341; and Bulgaria, 406, 409; and the Armenians, 416
- King of Serbia, xii 411 sq.
- Prince of Bulgaria, xii 163; 341; rule of, 404 sq.; abdicates, 408 sq.
- Prince, of the Netherlands, xii 244 sq.
- Karageorgevich, Prince of Serbia, xii 413
- Grand Duke. *See* Alexander I, Tsar of Russia
- Blasius, iv 38; leader among the Grisons *Prüdikanten*, 52; capture of, 55
- Sir William. *See* Stirling, Earl of
- Lord (son of E. of Stirling), settles in Nova Scotia, vii 75
- of Aphrodisia, commentator on Aristotle, ii 702
- the Great, Asiatic conquests of, vi 506
- of Hales, and the conception of the Treasury of merits, ii 124 sq.
- Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain, xi 338; xii 409
- Grand Duchess of Russia, ix 36-8, 41
- Feodorovna (Princess Charlotte of Prussia), Tsarina, consort of Nicholas I, x 436
- Alexandra, Charles-Louis, Revolutionary leader, viii 228
- Alexandretta, Turkish fleet at, x 550
- Alexandria, captured (1798), viii 599; battle outside (1801), 617; surrenders, 617 sq.; ix 53; Nelson at, 220; British expedition to (1807), 235, 368; force from Bombay in, 734; Mehemet Ali at, x 551 sq., 569; Turkish fleet at, 562, 567; 565; Sir Charles Napier at (1840), 571; 572; bombardment of, xii 40, 436 sq.; 430; British occupation of, 438; 455
- (Virginia), attacked (1861), vii 344; Federal troops at (1861), 464
- Alexandroff, Ivan IV at, v 491
- Alexandrovsk, fortress of, xi 273; mine laid at, xii 308
- Alexéyeff, Erghenyi Ivanovich, Admiral, Russian Viceroy, xii 346; 376; 521; in the Russo-Japanese War, 582 sq., 587, 596
- Alexis Romanoff, Tsar of Russia, the Cossacks and, iv 580; 581; in the Baltic Provinces, 582 sq.; 584; Charles X and, 586-8; feud between Poland and, 591;



- position of, v 343 sq.; 503; the reign of, 504 sq.; and the Patriarch Nikon, 506 sq.; and ecclesiastical reforms, 508 sq.; 514; the Code of, 515; 516; character of, 516 sq.; 518; laws of, xi 264
- Alexis, Crown Prince of Russia, xii 346
- Tsarevich, son of Peter the Great, v 536 sqq.; death of, 542; 547
- Wilbald. *See* Häring, Wilhelm
- Alexius III, Emperor of the East, i 255
- Alfieri, Giuseppina, Marchioness, xi 392
- Count Vittorio, poet, vi 824; viii 778 sq.; ix 86; x 106; xi 549
- di Sostegno, Cesare, Marquis, Piedmontese Minister of Education, xi 75; 79; and Italian Federation, 90; 92; retires, 93
- Alfonso V of Aragon, King of Naples, i 105, 560
- II, King of Naples, i 105, 110, 114, 231
- VI, King of Portugal, v 34; 105
- XII, King of Spain, xi 509 sqq.; xii 257 sq.; 260; proclaimed, 262; reign of, 263
- XIII, King of Spain, xii 257; birth of, 264; marriage of, 266
- II of Ferrara. *See* Ferrara, Dukes of
- Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh. *See* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
- Algarve, awarded to Godoy, ix 302
- Algebras, naval actions at (1801), ix 54; Freemasons of, x 215
- Conference, xii 55, 98, 133, 242, 456
- Algeria, France and, x 98 sq., 502 sqq., 545, xii 95, 128 sq., 132, 658; the Queen of Madagascar deported to, 131
- Algiers, Charles V and the pirates of, ix 68 sq., 75 sq., 242; Charles V retires from, xii 112; 398, 399; Spanish expedition to, 420, 435; pirates of, 438; Spanish and Italian expedition to, 541; Blake at, iv 483; French fleet sent to, v 53; Spain and, vi 374, 381; Venice and, 606; Denmark and, 745; expedition to (1810), ix 662; France and, xi 35; transportation to, 139 sq., 304
- Algoa bay, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Algonquins, i 34; origin of name, 44; vii 75 sq.
- Aliaga, Father, and Uceda, iv 629; bribed, 632
- Ali Alta, Russian advance on, xi 630
- Alicante, v 376; capture of (1709), 426
- Alidosi, Francesco, Cardinal, i 136; 249 sq.
- Aligre, Etienne-François de, President of the *Parlement* (1787), viii 106 sq.
- Alikhánoff, General, in Georgia, xii 363
- Alima river, exploration on, xii 812
- Ali Masjid, British mission at, xii 469 sq.
- Ali Murad, Chief of Khairpur, xi 737
- Ali, Pasha of Drama, x 181; 185
- Ali Pasha of Janina, ix 269; makes himself independent in Albania, 386; x 172 sq.; the successes of, 176; claims Parga, 177; deposed by the Sultan, *ib.*; death of, 178; 181; 547
- Ali Pasha, Grand Vezir of Turkey, dies (1565), iii 125
- Grand Vezir, superseded (1710), v 604
- Alison, Sir Archibald, *History of Europe*, xii 337
- Ali Verdi Khan, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 551
- Aliwal (Punjab), battle of, xi 739
- North (S. Africa), Treaty of, xi 737
- Alkmaar, assault on, iii 236; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143; Convention concluded at (1799), viii 662; Duke of York capitulates at (1799), ix 41
- Allaci, Leone, papal commissary, iv 82
- Allahábad, vi 524; 563; ceded to the Marathas, 568; 569; xi 743; proclamation at, 749
- Allardin, Reformed minister at Emden, v 757
- Alle river, and the campaign of 1807, ix 235, 237, 290
- Alleghany mountains, and the Civil War, vii 470
- Allègre, Ives de, French general in Italy, i 117, 122 sq., 126, 129, 137
- Allemand, Comte Zacharie Jacques-Théodore, replaces Missiessy, ix 225; fails to effect a junction with Villeneuve, 227; returns to Rochefort, 234; sails for Toulon, 237; replaces Willaumez, 238; replaces Ganteaume, 239
- Allemane, French socialist, xii 124 sq.
- Allen, John, Archbishop of Dublin, murdered, ix 442
- Samuel, governor of New Hampshire, vii 31
- Sir Thomas, naval commander, v 108; 180; 186; 190
- William, Cardinal, iii 285-9, 290, 350-1, 358, 436, 449
- William, Quaker, visits Russian prisons, x 422
- William O'Meara, Fenian, xi 65
- Allenstein, French army at, ix 285
- Allerheim, French victory at, iv 390
- Allgemeine Zeitung*, xi 719
- Allier, rising in, xi 137
- Allion, de, French *chargé d'affaires* in Russia, vi 315
- Allix, Jules, French politician, xi 502
- All-Polish Review*, xii 339
- All Saints' Bay. *See* Bahia
- Alstedt, success of Münzer's preaching at, ii 186
- Alma, battle of the, xi 317, 319, 364
- Almada, captured by the Duke of Terceira (1833), x 334
- Almanza, battle of (1707), v 419
- Almaraz, Cuesta's position near, ix 450, 452; seized by Wellersey (1809), 453 sq.
- Almeida, siege of, vi 369; ix 303; garrisoned by Junot, 440; taken by Masséna (1810), 459; 462; besieged by Wellington (1811), 465; surrendered, 466; 468; 476

- Almeida, Don Francisco de, first Viceroy of Portuguese India, i 31, v 695  
 Almenara, victory of Starhemberg at (1710), v 428  
 Almonacid, Venegas beaten at (1809), ix 454, 455  
 Almoester, victory of Saldanha at (1834), x 336  
 Alope, Laurentius Francisci de, Italian printer, i 562  
 Alot, negotiations at (1482), i 445; seized by Spanish mutineers (1576), iii 244 sq.; Archbishop Gebhard's victory at, 708  
 Alpujarras, Morisco fastnesses in the, iii 494  
 Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie, French envoy at Rome, ix 195; press to be controlled by, 196  
 Alsace. *See* Elsass  
 Alsen, island of, taken by Charles X, iv 432; xi 161; captured by the Prussians (1864), 442  
 Alsh, Loch, men-of-war in, vi 105  
 Altai mountains, xii 793 sq.; exploration in, 798 sq.  
 Altamira, Rafael, Spanish historian, xii 842  
 Alt-Breisach, ceded by France, v 436, 454  
 Altemps, Marc de (Count Marcus Sitticus von Hohenems), Cardinal, Bishop of Constance, at Council of Trent, iv 676, 682  
 Altenburg, peace negotiations opened at (1809), ix 359; Schwarzenberg at, 533; revolutionary movement at, xi 150  
 Altenkirchen, Jourdan repulsed at, viii 497  
 Altenstein, Karl von Stein zum, ix 332; Prussian statesman, x 351; educational system of, 855; 370; 372; 382  
 Althan, Count, vi 37  
 Althorp, Viscount. *See* Spencer, 3rd Earl  
 Althusius, A. Johann, of Herborn, iii 765; the *Politics*, 767 sq.  
 Altieri, Baldassare, the Italian Reformers and, ix 383  
 Altmark, truce of (1629), iv 115, 187, 193, 578  
 Alton, victory of Waller at, iv 315  
 — Richard Alton, Count de, Austrian general, vi 651 sq.; viii 320, 328  
 Altona, Congress at (1687), v 579; Swedish sack of (1713), 609; 612; 756; port of, vi 737; 745; death of the Duke of Brunswick at, ix 278; smuggling at, 378  
 Altoona (Pennsylvania), Convention at (1862), vii 593  
 Altoviti, Antonio, Cardinal, Archbishop of Florence, and Cosimo I, iii 390  
 Altranstätt, Charles XII at, v 417, 597; Peace of (1706), 595, 597  
 Altyn Tagh mountains, discovery of, xii 799  
 Alula, Ras, xii 240  
 Alutë, Empress of China, xii 501 sq.  
 Alva, Fadrique de Toledo, 2nd Duke of (d. 1527), i 480  
 Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, 3rd Duke of, defends Perpignan, ii 76; Paul IV and, 91 sq.; 250, 261; 409; invades papal territory, 545; defeats Guise, 547; iii 7 sqq., 132, 174, 190 sqq., 208, 213 sqq., 271 sqq., 297, 302, 404, 410, 476 sqq.; recalled to lead Spanish army into Portugal, 500, 514 sqq., 705  
 Alvarez de Castro, Mariano, Spanish general, Gerona held by, ix 454  
 Alvear, Supreme Director of the Argentine Provinces, x 301  
 Alvensleben, Count Philip Charles von, Prussian Minister, viii 288  
 — Konstantin von, Prussian general, xi 586; 590 sq.  
 Alvensleben-Erleben, Count Albert von, Prussian statesman, xi 157 sq.; 192; 199; at the Dresden Conference, 233; mission of, to St Petersburg, 434  
 Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, Lord, Lord Chief Justice of England, xii 617  
 Alviano, Bartolommeo de (Venetian general), i 131 sq., 197  
 Alvincz, Baron Joseph von Barberek, Austrian Field-marshal, viii 435, 579 sq.  
 Alvide, Spanish success at, vi 369  
 Alxinger, Johann Baptist von, Austrian poet, viii 776  
 Amadeo I, King of Spain (Duke of Aosta), xi 570 sqq.; xii 257; 259 sq.  
*Amadis of Gaul*, Spanish romance, i 381  
 Amalia, Queen of Greece, xi 279  
 — Prussian Princess, vi 281  
 — von Solms, Princess of Orange.  
*See* Orange  
 Amalfi, Costanza d'Avalos, Duchess of, ix 390  
 Amanvilliers, French army corps at, xi 592; 593  
 Amar, J.-P.-André, French politician, viii 350, 385  
 Amaral, General, Governor of Macao, xii 507  
 Amarante, Count of, x 316  
 Amari, Michele, Italian historian, xi 548; xii 842  
 Amasia, Treaty at (1555), between Turks and Persians, iii 122; Morier at, xii 800  
 Amat, Cardinal-Legate at Ravenna, x 156  
 Amazon river, trade on, iv 709; Portugal and, v 448, 679; Jesuits on, 683, vi 386; 389 sq.; unexplored regions on, xii 814  
 Ambala, British forces at, xi 738  
 Amberg, Christian of Anhalt at, iii 717; French troops in, vi 232; Jourdan repulsed at (1796), viii 497  
*Amberger Händel*, iii 713  
 Ambleteuse (Newhaven), captured by the French (1549), ii 493  
 Amboina, Dutch trade at, iii 638, 644; "massacre" at, iv 87, 713, 738 sqq., 755, v 133, 697, vi 22; taken by the

- Dutch (1605), iv 733, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; forts in, 742; capture of (1796), viii 484, ix 750, (1810), 240
- Amboise, Tumult of (1560), ii 297, 576 sq., iii 265; Edict of (1563), ii 534, iii 5
- Charles de, Seigneur de Chaumont, i 123, 129, 135 sq.
- Georges de, Cardinal of Rouen, i 123, 129, 245, 383, 415
- Ambras, Castle of, Cardinal Klesl at the, iv 22
- Ambriz, slavery abolished at, xi 575
- Ambrogini, Angelo. *See* Politian
- Ambrosius, St, writings of, revised by Sixtus V, iii 420, 445
- Ambur, battle of, vi 539
- Amegial, battle of (1663), v 34, 105
- Amelia, Princess, of Great Britain, death of, ix 689
- Amelot de Chailion, Jean-Jacques, French statesman, vi 109 sq.; 156; 159; 239
- Amelot, Sebastian-Michel, French Minister of the Household, viii 87 sq.
- America (*General mention: see also Central, North, South and the various States, especially the United States and Canada*), Colombo and the discovery of, i 21-4, 513; the Cabots and, 34-5; Magalhães and, 36; exploration of, by Verrazano, *ib.*, 43; influence of discovery of, 43, 47 sq., 56, 62, 65, 518, vii 1; treasure sent from, i 43, 46, 513; Cartier explores, 44; Huguenot settlements in, 48 sqq.; English in, 50 sqq., 56; Montaigne and, 58 sqq., 63; Catholic Church in, 60 sqq.; Bacon and, 63 sqq.; European capitalists and, 518; partition of, iv 747; the European Powers in, vi 61 sqq., 69; Wesley in, 82, 86; Whitefield in, 83 sq.; 157; colonisation in, 183 sqq., 189; 340; 344; Spanish successes in, 377; 383; British policy in, 432 sq., 436; 491; Ireland and the war in, 495; the Jesuits in, 590 sq.; influence of, on the French Revolution, viii 1 sq., 727 sq.; French possessions in, 80; British trade with, ix 71; cotton imported from, 125; the Irish in, xi 70; the Clan-na-Gael in, 75 sqq.; Parnell in, 77; Swedish emigration to, 279
- Central, and the United States, vii 649, 656; viii 1, 6; the Republics of, Chap. xxx
- North, English colonisation in, iv 747 sq., v 685 sq., (1607-1700), Vol. vii, Chap. i, (1700-63), Chap. ii; French in, v 57, 423, 442, 648 sq., vi 172, 299, 327, 331, Vol. vii, Chap. iii; English and Dutch in, iv 749, v 108; conflict of French and English in, vi 332, 410 sqq., Vol. vii, Chap. iv; Pitt's policy in, vi 414 sq.; withdrawal of France from, 422; quarrel of the English colonies of, with Great Britain, vi 438 sq., 446 sq., Vol. vii, Chap. v; independence of, declared, vi 448, vii 174, 208; legal relations between Great Britain and, Chap. vi; War of Independence in, Chap. vii; and France, viii 73, 77, 91 sqq.; constitution of the United States of (1776-89), Chap. viii; trade with, x 759 sqq.; emigration to, 762, xii 63, 168; xi 16; trade of, with Bremen, 54; French exiles in, 140; Confederate States of, 248; Russian policy in, 632; British North America, 765, 770 sq.; xii 2; historical study in, 841. *See also* United States, Canada
- America, South, English schemes of colonisation in, iv 754 sq.; v 107; Portuguese in, 372, 674 sqq.; Spanish colonisation in, 680 sqq.; 693; the South Sea Company and, vi 177 sq., 181; 374; 471; trade of, vii 327; Republics of, and the United States, 366 sqq., 649; xii 1, 6
- (Spanish), bullion from, iii 481; Spanish trade with, 492, 496; possessions of Philip of Spain in, 500; Spanish exports to, 512; slave-trade to, v 403, 445, 455; illicit trade with, vi 64 sq.; 158; South Sea Company and, 177 sq.; 343; 351; Jesuits expelled from, 372; 475; under Spanish rule, Vol. x, Chap. viii *passim*; establishment of independence in, Chap. ix *passim*, 31, 34, 38; 19; and the Congress of Verona, 83 sq.; 186; and Great Britain, 212; revolutionary agents from, 213; and the United States, *ib.*; foreign trade with, 586, 761
- Amersfoort, Oldenbarneveldt born at (1547), iii 624; captured by de Berg (1629), iv 693
- Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst, Lord, Field-marshal, vi 426; vii 97, 182 sqq.; expedition of, to Montreal, 137, 139, 141 sqq.
- of Arracan, William Pitt Amherst, Baron Amherst of Montreal, Earl, retires from Sicily, ix 333; Governor-General of India, xi 727; 729; embassy of, to Peking, 803
- Amicable Grant, English (1525), ii 425, abandoned, *ib.*
- Amidas, Captain Philip, in Virginia, vii 3
- Amiens, taken and lost by Spaniards, iii 522; fall of, 629; submission of, to Henry IV, 663, 666; taken by Spaniards, 671-2; taken by Henry IV, 675; Biron at, 679; xi 601; 603; German occupation of, 606; 607; 610
- Treaties at, between Francis I and Henry VIII (1527), ii 423; Peace of (1802), v 444, vi 549, ix 18, 19, 76 sqq., 90 sq., 137, 269, 321; rupture of, 28, 122, 124, 244, 270, 752; and trade, 90, 242, 363; and Switzerland, 101; and Turkey, 386; and Malta, 604, 752; and Ireland, 706
- François Lesfèvre de Caumartin, Bishop of, v 756

- Amiens, Jean-Pierre de Gallien de Chalons, Bishop of, x 85
- Amigues, Jules, French journalist, xii 94
- Amio, Domenico de, executes statue of Leo X, xi 18
- Amir Khan, founder of the Tonk State, xi 725 sq.
- Ammirato, Scipione (the younger), Florentine historian, i 200; xi 394; 457
- Amnesty Association, in Ireland, xii 78
- Amoravieta, Convention concluded at, xii 260
- Amouroux, Charles, French politician, xi 502
- Amoy, capture of, xi 809
- Ampère, Jean-Jacques, x 101
- Ampfing, retreat of Grenier from, ix 67
- Ampringen, Caspar von, Governor of Hungary, v 352 sq.; 357
- Amphill, Odo W. L. Russell, Lord (Lord Odo Russell), xii 28; 97; 189
- Ampudia, Pedro de, Mexican general, vii 894, 896
- Amsdorf, Nicholas. *See* Naumburg, Bishop of
- Amsterdam, commercial rise of, i 459; iii 250; Separatist congregations formed at, 846; corn trade in, 620, 631; East India trade with, 632-3, 640 sqq.; interests of, iv 466 sq.; threatened by de Berg, 693; difficulties of Frederick Henry with, 694, 699, 724; Chamber of, 709; Academy founded at, 717; 718 sqq.; Spinoza born at, 723; William II and, 725 sq.; v 43; peace party in, 164 sq.; 193; Bank of, 266 sqq., vi 169, x 746; v 270; 420; Peter the Great in, 525, 612; Russian printing at, 529; Treaty of (1717), 613, vi 28; and the American Congress, 448 sq.; flight of Independents to (1593), vii 12; Republicans in, viii 287; surrenders (1787), 323; French troops in (1795), 436; French ambassador in, ix 371; Napoleon and, 416, 417; risings in (1813), x 517; assembly of notables at, 518; discontent in, 533; and European finance, 728, 742 sq.; 745; and the Eastern trade, 761; socialism in, xii 248; 249
- Amu Daria river, Russian expedition to, v 544
- Amundsen, Roald, makes the North-West passage, xii 815
- Amur, Russian advances in, xi 272 sq.
- river, Chinese drowned in, xii 521; Japanese force on, 600; 792; 794 sqq.
- Amurath III, Sultan, xi 91 sqq.; truce between Stephen Báthory and, 101; mission of William Harborne to the Court of, iv 729
- Amyot, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre. *See* Auxerre
- Anabaptists, and their relation to the other Reformers, i 686; in the Netherlands, ii 103; rise of, in Germany, 165 sqq.; the movement of, at Münster, 222 sqq.; Swiss, and Zwingli, 319; a radical rather than doctrinal movement, 323 sq.; and Lutheranism and Calvinism, 715; theocratic ideas of, iii 740 sq., 755 sq.; English, v 100; 326
- Anadyr river, xii 794
- Anagni, captured by Colonna (1526), ii 53
- Anahuac, the Indians of, x 260 sq.
- Anapa, acquired by Russia, x 202, 444, xi 274
- Anastasia Romanova, Tsaritsa, v 495
- Anastro, Gaspar, iii 255
- Anatolia, Ibrahim Pasha in (1838), x 553; Reshid Pasha in, 559 sq.
- Anatolian railway, The, xii 170
- Anceel, Guillaume, French ambassador in Germany, iii 671
- Anchialos, Greek quarter in, destroyed, xii 426
- Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich, Prussian Minister, x 350 sq.; 376
- Anckarström, Jakob Johan, assassinates Gustavus III, vi 784
- Anckarsvärd, Baron, Swedish politician, xi 685
- Ancón, Peace of, xii 679
- Ancona, death of Pius II at, i 79; trade with, iii 131, 393, 438, vi 606; French garrison in, vii 573, 633, 636; Napoleon at, 595; surrenders (1799), 663; despatches captured at, ix 40; capitulation of (1798), 41; 63; restored to the Pope, 189; occupied by Saint-Cyr, 193; seizure of Papal revenues in, 195; 203; March of, annexed by Napoleon (1808), 400; occupied by Austrians, x 150; occupied by French troops (1832), 155 sq., 488; troops withdrawn (1838), 506; xi 71; capitulates (1860), 889
- Ancrum Moor, victory of Scots at (1545), xi 460
- Andalusia, Isabella in (1477), i 854; exposed to Barbarossa's attacks, iii 110; Moors expelled from, 494; Philip's troops ready in, 500; the Duke of Medina Sidonia and, iv 652 sq.; evacuated by French, v 416; colonisation of, vi 833; ix 430; 431; Spanish army in, 435, 437 sq., 450; Napoleon's projected invasion of, 447; occupied by French (1809-10), 456; Soult in, 457, 469; re-occupied by Spanish, 473; French evacuate (1812), 475; revolt of troops in, x 220; French in (1823), 228, (1810), 285; xi 557; harsh measures in, 566; brigandage in, xii 259; 261; 267
- Andaman Islands, Lord Mayo assassinated in, xii 463
- Andelot, François de. *See* D'Andelot
- Andermatt, Swiss general, ix 100
- Andernach, captured by French, viii 437
- Andersen, Hans Christian, xi 699
- Jens. *See* Odense, Bishops of

- Anderson, Robert, defends Fort Sumter (1860-1), vii 446 sq., 450; 461 sq.; 545  
— William, British officer in India, xi 740
- Andes, Bolívar crosses the, x 294
- Andigné, Chouan leader, ix 2; 3, 13
- Andkhui, travellers at, xii 800 sq.
- Andô, Japanese statesman, xi 844
- Andover, James II at, v 247
- Andrada, José Bonifácio de, and the independence of Brazil, x 314 sq.; 317 sq.; guardian of Pedro II, 325  
— Martin Francisco de, Brazilian statesman, x 315; 317 sq.
- Andrade, Gomez Freire de, Portuguese general, x 312
- Andral, Gabriel, physician to the Court of Naples, ix 571
- Andrássy, Count Julius, Hungarian statesman, xi 214; 400; and Bismarck, xii 144; and Hungary, 188 sq.; 188 sq.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 190 sq.; and the Austro-German alliance, 192; 383; at the Congress of Berlin, 394, 396  
— Count Julius, the younger, xii 205 sq.; 210
- André, John, vii 217, 226  
— de Puyraveau, French deputy, x 476; 491
- Andrea, Girolamo di, Cardinal, xi 392  
— Frà, of Ferrara, Lutheran, ii 380
- Andreae, Jacob, iii 704  
— Laurentius (Lars Andersson), ii 624, 628
- Andrée, Salomon August, Polar expedition of, iii 795
- Andrelini, Fausto, and the *Julius Exklusivus*, ii 9
- Andréossi, Comte Antoine-François de, in Egypt, viii 616; ambassador to London, ix 102; 244
- Andrew, Archduke, iii 535
- Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, and religious controversy, iv 268
- Andriani, General, defends Sagunto, ix 470
- Andrieux, François-Guillaume-Jean-Stanislas, ix 153
- Andros, Colonel Sir Edmund, colonial governor, vii 28 sq.; 42 sq., 47, 64
- Andrusovo, Treaty of (1667), v 505
- Andujar, Dupont retreats to (1808), ix 437
- Anethan, Baron Jules Joseph de, Belgian statesman, xi 674; xii 250
- Angelico, Frà, i 168, 647
- Angennes, Claude de, Bishop of Le Mans. See Le Mans
- Angermannus, Abraham, Archbishop of Upsala. See Upsala
- Angers, seized by Huguenots, iii 41; gift to Mary de' Medici of, iv 126; feudal courts in, viii 49; cavalry school at, 446; d'Hédouville at, ix 3
- Anghera, Peter Martyr of, historian, the *Decades*, i 53; 248, 379
- Angiolillo, Michael, murders Cánovas, xii 268
- Anglesey, Sir Henry William Paget, Marquis of (Earl of Uxbridge), General, brilliant feat of, at Benavente, ix 445; charge of, at Genappe, 630; Viceroy of Ireland, x 648; 650 sq.; and reforms in Ireland, 657; 663
- Angola, taken by the Dutch, iv 752; Brandenburg trade with, v 647; Portuguese in, xi 575, xi 3, 657, 663, 808; 811
- Angostura, Bolívar captures, x 293 sq.
- Angoulême, negotiations between Louis XIII and Queen-Mother at, iv 126  
— Charles d'Orléans, Count of (d. 1496), i 393  
— Charles d'Orléans, Duke of, ii 70, 72  
— Charles de Valois (bastard son of Charles IX, King of France, Comte d'Auvergne, 1591-1619), Duke of, plots against Henry IV, iii 672, 679 sq.; heads an embassy to Saxony (1620), iv 34  
— Diana of. See Montmorency  
— Francis, Count of. See Francis I, King of France  
— Louis de Valois, Comte d'Alais, Duke of, iv 611; 614; Mercœur and, 618  
— Louis-Antoine de Bourbon, Duc de, proclaimed Prince Regent at Bordeaux, ix 481; in Bordeaux, 555; and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, 566; 568; at Nîmes, 617; enters Spain with a French army (1823), x 36; 46; in Spain, 80, 228, 230; return of, 80  
— Louise of Savoy, Duchess of, ix 46, 52, 59, 97, 123, 423  
— Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Duchesse de, welcome of, in Paris, ix 562; suspicions against, 572; at Bordeaux, 617; x 62  
— Bastard of, Grand Prior of Malta (son of Henry II), iii 19  
— Ant. Charles Cousseau, Bishop of, xi 473
- Angra, garrison of, x 323 sq.; English mercenaries at, 327  
— Pequena, acquired by Germany, xii 41; 160 sq.
- Angria, admiral of the Maratha fleet, vi 531
- Angrogne (Piedmont), Conference of Waldenses at (1532), ii 289
- Anguilla, colonised by the English, v 687
- Anguillara, sale of, to Virginio Orsini, i 110; recovered by Alexander VI, 233  
— Giovanni Andrea della, the *Metamorphoses*, iii 471
- Angus, Archibald Douglas, 6th Earl of, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, i 485; ii 453 sq., 560  
— William Douglas, 10th Earl of, iii 551
- Anhalt, sufferings of the principality of, iv 418  
— House of, iii 704, 712, 715, 725; Gustavus Adolphus and, iv 207; v 618

- Anhalt-Bernburg, revolutionary movement in, *xi* 150
- extinction of House of, *x* 343
  - Alexander Karl, Duke of, *xi* 150
  - Alexius, Duke of, *x* 373
  - Anne, Princess of (Countess Anne of Bentheim), *iii* 717
  - Prince Christian I of, *iii* 712, 717, 719; negotiations of, 721-6; 730-2, 734; diplomatic efforts of, *iv* 1; the guiding spirit of the Palatine clique, 12; 16 sqq.; and the Elector Palatine, 20, 33; with Mansfeld, 64; and the battle of Prague, 65 sq.; 68; the "Chancery" of, 3, 69 sq.; end of political importance of, 71
  - Prince Christian, the younger, *iv* 65 sq.
- Anhalt-Dessau, and the Germanic Confederation, *x* 344
- John George I, Duke of, *iii* 717
  - Leopold, Duke of, *x* 373
  - Leopold IV, Duke of, *xi* 150
  - Prince Leopold of, *vi* 206 sq.; 210; 213; 215 sq.; 244
  - Prince Moritz of, *vi* 262; 268; 284, 286; 289
- Anhalt-Köthen, revolutionary movement in, *xi* 150
- extinction of House of, *x* 343
  - Ferdinand, Duke of, and the Prussian tariff treaty, *x* 372 sq.
  - Wolfgang, Prince of, *ii* 196, 205, 215
- Anhalt-Zerbst, Prince Christian August of, *vi* 657
- Princess Elizabeth of, *vi* 316; 657 sqq.
  - Princess Sophia Augusta Frederica of. *See* Catharine II, Tsarina
- Anhausen, Protestant Union founded at (1608), *iii* 725
- Anholt, island of, seized (1809), *ix* 236
- Johann Jakob, Freiherr von, afterwards Count of, Tilly's lieutenant, *ix* 79, 85; 162
- Anhui, disturbances in, *xii* 517
- Aniello, Tommaso (Masaniello), heads insurrection in Naples, *iv* 657 sq.; death of, *ib.*
- Anjala, *vi* 778; 780; confederation of, 782
- Anjou, annexed to the French Crown, *i* 396; the League in, *iii* 663; customs of, *v* 13; scarcity in, *vi* 182
- House of, *i* 396
  - Charles, Count of, King of Sicily, *iii* 464 sq.
  - Francis of Valois, Duke of Alençon, Duke of, and the marriage with Queen Elizabeth, *iii* 17 sq., 238; and the Netherlands, 249, 252 sq.; inaugurated Duke of Brabant, 254-8, 501 sq.; 669; death of, 288, 617
  - Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, Duke of. *See* Orleans
  - Henry of Valois, Duke of. *See* Henry III, King of France
- Anjou, Louis I, Duke of, *i* 108
- Louis III, Duke of, *i* 108
  - Philip, Duke of. *See* Philip V, King of Spain
  - René, Duke of, King of Naples, etc., *i* 108, 396
- Anna, Anne, St, the cult of, in Germany, *ix* 107, 114
- Anna, Anne:—
- Empress, consort of Matthias, *iv* 1; death of, 25
  - (of Hungary and Bohemia), Empress, consort of Ferdinand I, *i* 318; *ii* 198
  - Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, party government under, Vol. v, Chap. xv; 63; 211; marriage of, 230; 247; 262; and the Act of Settlement, 275; and the Union, 297 sqq.; and the peace negotiations, 417, 430; and Marlborough, 428; 429; 441; 451; illness and death of, 459 sq., 610; *vi* 6; and the succession, 8, 10 sqq.; illness of, 15; death of, 17 sq., and the Scottish peers, 93; and the Union; 96; 97; 815 sq.
  - (Boleyn), Queen of England, second consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, *ii* 67; 429 sqq., 439 sqq.; trial and execution of, 445
  - (of Cleves), Queen of England, fourth consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 237, 239, 450 sq.
  - (of Denmark), Queen of England, consort of James I, *iii* 551; estranged from the Protestant faith, *iv* 89
  - (of Austria), Queen of France (Infanta), consort of Louis XIII, *iii* 538; 547, 684; marriage of, *iv* 119; Richelieu Grand Almoner to, 123; relations of Châteauneuf with, 142; former adherents of, 596; Mazarin and, 597, 608 sq., 702; Anne di Gonzaga and, 610; affronted by Condé, 612; 614 sq., Regency of, 593, 659; the marriage of Louis XIV and, 660; *v* 72; 376 sq.
  - Duchess of Brittany, Queen of France, consort of Charles VIII and Louis XII, Maximilian and, *i* 302, 395, 450; Charles VIII marries, 111, 450, 467; Louis XII and, 483; Henry VII and, 466; death of, 483
  - Queen of Holland, consort of William II, *xi* 664
  - (de Candale), Queen of Hungary, consort of Wladislaw II, *ii* 336
  - (Korolewna), Queen of Poland, *iii* 87-9, 97; crowned with Stephen Báthory (1576), 99
  - (of Styria), Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III, *iii* 699, 714
  - Tsarina of Russia, *v* 556 sq.; *vi* 195; and Poland, 196 sq.; reign of, 301 sqq.; 312 sq.; 665; 672; 760; death of, 228, 309
  - Tsaritsa of Russia, consort of Vladimir, *v* 483

- Anna, Anne, *contd.*:—  
 — (of Austria), Queen of Spain, fourth consort of Philip II, marriage of, *iii* 175, 177; intercession of, 227 sq.; death of, 490, 500, 699  
 — Duchess of Bavaria, *vi* 229  
 — de Beaujeu. *See* Bourbon  
 — Feodorovna (of Coburg), consort of the Tsarevich Constantine, *x* 486  
 — Grand Duchess of Russia, Napoleon the suitor of, *ix* 486  
 — Leopoldovna. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Princess of  
 — (of Egmont), first wife of William of Orange. *See* Orange  
 — (of Saxony), second wife of William of Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Petrovna or Tsarevna. *See* Holstein-Gottorp, Anne, Duchess of  
 Annam, China and, *xi* 802; affairs in (1787-1902), *xii* 523 sqq.; France and, 4, 181 sq.; 586  
 Annapolis (Maryland), Convention at (1786), *vii* 244, 312, 314  
 — (Nova Scotia), settlement at, *vii* 71 sq., 111; destroyed (1613), 72; 75; recovered, 89; taken by Sidgwick (1654), 111; destroyed (1704), 112  
 — Basin, Nova Scotia, American fishing vessel seized in, *vii* 659  
 Annebaut, Claude de, baron de Retz, admiral and marshal of France (d. 1552), *ix* 78, 97, 460; Venetian mission of, *ix* 115; dismissed by Seignior, 116  
 Anney, Charles Emmanuel at, *iii* 420; added to France, *ix* 564, 576  
 Amnenkoff, Michael, Russian general, *xi* 629; and the Samarkand railway, *xii* 348  
 Annesley Bay, expedition to, *xi* 758  
 Annone, capture of, by French (1499), *i* 121  
 Annunzio, Gabriele di, *xii* 13  
 Anrep, von, Russian politician, *xii* 376  
 Ansbach, re-united to Balreuth, *v* 622; margravate of, *vi* 633; 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), *viii* 580; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; French army marches through, *ix* 255, 256; cession of, to Bavaria, 262, 264, 265, 267, 656  
 — Margraves, etc. of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach  
 Anselme, Jacques-B.-M. de, French general, *viii* 437  
 — Provençal adventurer, *iii* 408  
 Anson, George Anson, 1st Viscount, *vi* 75; 248; 250; First Lord of the Admiralty, 419; 424; death of, 427; *x* 273  
 — George, General, in India, *xi* 746  
 Anstett, Baron Hans P., Russian diplomatist at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 586  
 Anstruther, Sir Robert, *iv* 89  
 Antananarivo, French troops at, *xii* 130  
 Antarctic, expeditions to the, *xii* 815  
 Antella, Lamberto della, betrays Medicean conspiracy, *i* 175  
 Antibes, the Young Pretender at, *vi* 110; 150; 159 sq.  
 Anticosti, placed under Newfoundland government, *x* 685  
 Anti-Erasmist, in Spain, *ix* 401  
 Antietam, battle of (1862), *vii* 481 sqq., 591  
 Anti-Eugeniani, secret society, in Milan, *x* 111  
 Antigua captured by the French, *v* 110; 687; *vi* 454; cotton-growing in, *xii* 654  
 Anti-Jacobin, The, *x* 580, 700  
 Antilles, British successes in, *vi* 421; French colonial expedition to, *ix* 80; Mississay sails for, 221; administration of, *x* 248; 257; Spanish trade with, 275  
 Anti-Martinists, *iii* 344  
 Anti-Masons, *vii* 379  
 Antiparos surrendered by Venice to Turks, *iii* 116  
 Antivari, captured by Montenegrins, *xii* 390; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sq.; 414  
 — bay of, *xii* 427 sq.  
 Antoine, François-P.-N., member of the Directory of Insurrection, *viii* 232  
 Antologia, Italian review, *x* 128  
 Antonelle, Pierre-Antoine, Marquis de, *viii* 504  
 Antonelli, Count, *xii* 240  
 — Giacomo, Cardinal, papal Secretary of State, *x* 156; *xi* 93; Napoleon III and, 128; 378; 389; 392; character of, 705; 709; 712; and the dogma of Infallibility, 722  
 Antonino (St.). *See* Florence, Archbishops of  
 Antonio, Don, of Portugal, *iii* 84; English expedition for, 317 sq.; vicissitudes of, 500 sq., 511  
 Antonius, Lutheran preacher in Norway, *ii* 613  
 Antonovich, Ivan, claimant to the Russian throne, *vi* 660; 680  
 Antony (Antoine) of Bourbon (King-consort of Navarre). *See* Bourbon  
 — King of Saxony, *x* 374  
 Antraigues, Emmanuel-Louis-Henri de Launay, Comte de, *viii* 509; 511  
 Antrim, English Colony in, *ix* 601; the Steelboys in, *vi* 461  
 — Alexander Macdonnell, 8rd Earl of, *v* 307  
 — Randal MacDonnell, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, taken prisoner in Ulster, *xv* 816; promises to attack Argyll, 520; army and, 522; transports Irish troops into Scotland, 527  
 Antung, *xii* 511; Boxers at, 519; 583 sq.  
 Antwerp, commercial rise and importance of, *i* 429, 459, 507 sqq.; Anjou's attempt on, *iii* 85; Calvinists in, 206; Iconoclastic riot in, 208; William of Orange at, 211; Act of amnesty at, 227; "Spanish

- Fury" at, 245-6, 498; Spaniards expelled from, 248; States General at, 249; Thanksgiving service at (1582), 255; "French Fury" at, 256; remains faithful to William of Orange, 257-8; Philip II at, 480; bullion landed at, 493; crowning of Anjou as Duke of Brabant at, 502; threatened by Maurice of Nassau, 538; Peace negotiations transferred to, 540; truce signed at (1609), 558, 642; taken by Parma, 618-9; trade of, 630, 640; v 199; 407; 457; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; conference at (1713), 458 sq.; siege of, vi 246; 247; 641; and the navigation of the Scheldt, 642; 644 sqq.; disturbances in, 651; defences of, viii 281; seminary at, closed, 327; 418; Council of Allies at (1793), 429; Pichegru captures (1794), 436; port improvements at, ix 120; and the Walcheren expedition, 358; prosperity of, x 522, 533; Prince of Orange at (1830), 533, 537; plots at, 539; siege of (1832), 543; 759; the *Regulation* of, xi 672; port of, *ib.*; 674
- Anwar-ud-din, Nawab of the Carnatic, vi 539
- Anyos, Paul, Hungarian poet, xi 422
- Anzenberger, Ludwig, Austrian novelist and dramatist, xi 412; 415; 420
- Anzino, Canon, xii 216
- Aosta, occupied by Napoleon (1800), ix 60
- Duke of. *See* Amadeo I, King of Spain
- Aoust, Eustache de, French commander, viii 489
- Apa Sabih, Maratha chief, xi 725
- Apaffy, Michael, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Apia, German aggression at (1885), vii 662
- Apocrypha, early printed editions of the, i 618
- Apodaca, Juan Ruiz de, Viceroy of Mexico, x 304
- Apolda, Davout marches on, ix 276; Bernadotte at, 277
- Apologia of William of Orange, iii 191, 251, 253, 254
- Apologie for Poetrie, Sir P. Sidney's, iii 366, 372
- Apologists, Greek (Athenagoras, Justin Martyr, Tatian, Theophilus, Clement of Alexandria, Eusebius of Caesarea, Irenaeus, Origen), early printed editions of, i 615-6
- Latin (Lactantius, Arnobius, Minucius Felix), early printed editions of, i 617
- Apothanas, Georgius. *See* Dare, Jurien van der
- Apostolato popolare, x 106
- Apostolic Fathers (Barnabas, Clement, Ignatius, Polycarp, etc.), early printed copies of, i 614-5
- Apostolicum Pascendi, Bull of Clement XIII, vi 593
- Appenzell, joins the Swiss confederacy (1513), i 808; Canton of, xi 244; 248; 250 sq.
- Appleby, Jacobite force at, vi 101
- Appomattox, surrender of Lee at (1865), vii 452, 541 sq.; capture of provisions at, 540
- Apponyi, Count Albert, xii 204 sq.; 209
- Anton Rudolf, Count, at Rome, x 139; at Paris, 495
- Count George, xi 152
- Aprakin, Stephen, Count, Field-marshal, Russian Commander-in-chief, vi 264; 266; 277; 322
- Apraksin, Fedor Matveievitch, Russian admiral, v 601 sq.; 613
- Apsley, Lord. *See* Bathurst, 2nd Earl
- Apu-Capac-Incas, "headchiefs" of the Peruvians, i 45
- Apukhtin, Curator of Education in Poland, xii 336
- Apulia, Barbarossa descends upon, iii 112; grazing rights on the *tavoliere* of, ix 406
- Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Aquaviva, Cardinal, Spanish protector at the Vatican, vi 110
- Aquednok (Rhode Island), settlement of, vii 20, 23 sq.
- Aquila, Alvaro de la Quadra, Bishop of, Spanish ambassador in England, ii 563, 582 sq.; xi 265, 480, 590
- Aquileia, patriarchate of, vi 606; regained by Austria, ix 660
- Niccolò Donato, Archbishop of, i 657
- Aquinas, St Thomas, influence of, in the Netherlands, i 627; ii 125, 127; influence of, iii 740, 749; his *Summa*, 766; xi 718
- Aquisgran, Treaty of, vi 363; 366
- Aquitaine, Charles, Duke of Normandy and Berry, Duke of, brother of Louis XI, i 339 sq., 393
- Arabi, Ahmad, Pasha, xii 40; 240; War Minister in Egypt, 436 sq.; 441
- Arabia, importance of, in trade, i 28; the Ottomans conquer, 91; Wahabites masters of, ix 335; their successes in, 337; British India and, xi 753; Turkey and, xii 4
- Arabian Sea, pirates in, vi 531
- Arabs (Spanish), translations of, iii 546
- Arad, fortress of, xi 184; Hungarian Government at, 210 sqq.; military executions ("the Arad Martyrs") at, 214
- Arago, Etienne, French politician, xi 99
- François-Jean-Dominique, xi 133; x 499; xi 26; 102; Minister of Marine, 104; 118; 124; xii 782
- François-Victor-Emmanuel, French politician, xi 600
- Aragon, constitution of, i 350 sq., 353; claim of, on Naples, iii 465; Cortes of, 485, 513-4; conflict with Philip II, 488, 496, 516-7; Inquisition in, 488, 514; judicial system of, 513 sqq.; flight of Perez to, 515; Parliament of, ix 643;



- Los Velez in, 648; Philip IV and, 650, 652 sq., 654, 658; v 419; invaded by the Allies (1710), 428; v 136; disaffection in, 145; canal of, 383; insurrection in (1808), ix 436, 438; French operations in, 447, 454, 457; Carlist forces in (1837), x 239 sq.; clerical influence in, xii 258
- Arakan, xi 727; ceded to Great Britain, 728; 729; lost by Burma, xii 479
- Arakcheieff, Count Alexei A., Russian general and statesman, ix 35; 49, 50; Minister for War, 314; influence of, in Russia, 438; 484, 487; x 416; supports Archbishop Seraphim, 425; oppressive rule of, 427; 428; 487
- Aral, Sea of, Russian expedition to, v 544; xi 273
- Arana, José. *See* Baena, Duke of
- Aranda, Synod of (1473), i 651
- Pedro Abarca y Bolea, Count of, Spanish statesman, vi 351; 369; 371 sq.; and peace negotiations, 380; 382; 592; viii 782; xii 691
- Arande, Michel de, preacher of Meaux, ii 282 sqq.
- Aranjuez, the Spanish Court at, v 376, 391, vi 166; Treaty of, 363; 371; 383; League of, 608; revolution of (1808), ix 430-1; absolutist demonstrations in, x 224; Queen Isabel at, xi 556
- Arany, John, Hungarian poet, xi 428 sqq.
- Araujo de Lima, Pedro, Regent of Brazil, x 325
- Arbitration, extended use of, xii 12; and the United States Civil War, 21 sq. *See* also Law, International
- Arboga, Articles of, iv 161-9; Estates meet at, 172
- Arbroath, Argyll at, vi 103 sq.
- Arbúes, Peter, Spanish Inquisitor, xi 715
- Arbuthnot, John, English writer, v 70
- Marriot, Admiral, vi 453
- Areadia, insurrection in, xi 279
- Arcadia, Sidney's, iii 371
- Archangel, Dutch factory at, iii 632; v 531; leather exports from, 534; Orthodox mission in province of, x 422
- "Archdukes, the" (Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infanta Isabel Clara Eugenia), iii 536-40, 685. *See* Albert, Archduke
- Archdukes (the five sons of Maximilian II), iii 698; family compact of (1606), 720
- Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von, German historian, viii 773
- Archimedes, v 707 sq.
- Archinard, occupies Timbuktu, xii 129
- Archivio Storico, founded, xii 842
- Areimboldo, Giovanni Angelo. *See* Milan, Archbishop of
- Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), ix 552
- Arcs, Duke of, vi 166
- Arcola, fighting at (1796), viii 579 sq.
- Argon, Chevalier Jean-Claude-Eléonore le Michand de, vi 379 sq.
- Arcos, revolt at (1820), x 216
- D. Rodrigo Ponz de León, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples, ix 656; flight of, 657
- Arcot, seized by Clive, vi 541; 543; 576
- Nawábs of. *See* Mohammad Ali and Azim-ud-daulah
- Arctic Ocean, and the North-East passage, xii 792 sqq.
- Arcueil, Huguenots at, iii 4
- Ardagh, Sir John Charles, xii 722
- Ardahan, Russia and, xii 392, 398
- Ardee, James II retires to, v 313
- Ardennes, separation of, from France, ix 664; agriculture in, x 750
- Ardoch, Jacobite force at, vi 100
- Ardres, fall of, iii 670
- Ardtschel, Island of, iii 109
- Areizaga, Spanish general, ordered to march on Madrid, ix 455; troops of, flee to Murcia, 456
- Arellano, Cristóbal de, Spanish reformer, ix 406
- Arenberg, Count Jan van Ligne of, iii 9, 194, 211, 228, 536
- William of. *See* La Marck, William de
- Aréna, Barthélemy, Jacobin, arrested, ix 17
- Arenales, Juan Antonio Alvarez de, x 298
- Arenberg, merchandise tolls of, v 547
- Areniti, Constantin, military adviser of Maximilian I, i 133
- Areopagus, London Literary Club, iii 369
- Aresen, Jon. *See* Holm, Bishop of
- Aretin, J. A. von, ix 595
- Aretino, Cristoforo, ii 16
- Pietro, ii 17, 28, iii 459, 468
- Arezzo, rebellion of (1510), i 198 sq.
- Gentile di, Italian scholar, ii 16
- Argall, Sir Samuel, deputy governor of Virginia, vii 110
- Argaun (Argáon), victory of Wellesley at, ix 440, 726
- Argenson, Count Marc-Pierre de Voyer de, Minister of War, vi 334; 338; 348
- Marc-Bené de Voyer de, Chancellor of France (d. 1721), vi 129; x 45; 61; 65; and the plots of 1820-2, 68, 76; 485; 491
- René-Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, Marquis of, minister and economist (d. 1757), Foreign Minister, vi 110; 113; 160 sq.; 243 sqq.; fall of, 247; 329; and Benedict XIV, 591; viii 9, 12; his career and principles, 16, 19, 21, 27; x 770
- Argenteau. *See* Mercy-Argenteau, F. C.
- Argentina Republic, independence of, x 287, 298, 301; war of, with Brazil (1825-8), 301, 325; affairs in (1833-1904), xii 680 sqq.; 672; and Paraguay, 674; Brazil and, 676; 679; development of, 690; 692; foreign capital in, 694; 701; boundary arbitration by, 722, 727; 734
- Argos, French occupation of, xi 277

- Argüelles, Augustin, x 218; 222; appointed guardian to Queen Isabel, 242
- Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 3rd Duke of (Earl of Islay), vi 99
- Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of, ii 457
- Archibald Campbell, 5th Earl of, the Scotch Covenant supported by, ii 558, 578; iii 270-1, 273, 550
- Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl, later Marquis, of, Presbyterianism and, iv 839; 847; at the General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; "Plotters" and, 505; Cromwell and, 350, 508; crowns Charles II at Scone, 510; 520; execution of, v 282
- Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of, v 229; 232; and the Scottish Test Act, 287; execution of, 289
- George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, xii 28; resigns office, 39; 746
- John Campbell, 2nd Duke and 11th Earl of, v 208; 476; vi 96; and the Earl of Mar's rising, 99 sq., 102
- Argyropoulos, Johannes, Greek professor at Florence, i 548; ii 16
- Ariosto, Alfonso, iii 462
- Ludovico, ii 11, 15; 28; iii 457-62, 466; *Oriando Furioso*, ii 19; iii 469, 471
- Arista, Mariano, Mexican general, vii 395
- Aristophanes, Hungarian translation of, xi 429
- Aristotle, Gemistos Plethon and the study of, ii 701; Pomponazzi and the study of, 702 sq.; influence of, iii 740, 745, v 707 sq.; 712; 736; iii 704
- Arisugawa, Prince, Japanese Minister, xi 884; 887
- Arizona, ceded to the United States (1848), vii 297
- Arkansas, enters the Union (1836), vii 413, 421; and secession, 453-561, 603; in the Civil War, 462; emancipation in, 595, 598; new government set up in, 625; becomes Democratic, 642; population of, 695, 711
- Arklow, Parnell at, xii 83
- Arkwright, Sir Richard, vii 374; x 735
- Arlanges, General de, in Algeria, x 504
- Arles, clamours for Papal protectorate, iii 416; the plague at, vi 128; and the States General, viii 125; the "White Terror" at, 387
- Ardeux, fort at, taken by Marlborough, v 431
- Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of, v 100; 113; 152 sq.; 198; and the Triple Alliance, 200; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204; 205; created Earl, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; and the Prince of Orange, 213 sq.; grants in Virginia made to, vii 9
- Armada, The Spanish, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. ix; Sixtus V and, 436; equipment, despatch and catastrophe of, 505 sq.; v 326
- Armagh, Bagenal's defeat at, iii 530; Cathedral of, garrisoned, 590; victory of Tyrone near (1598), 607; plantation of, 614; resists English allotment, 615; the Oakboys' rising near, vi 490; Catholics in, x 644
- Armagnac, Jacques de, Duke of Nemours. *See* Nemours
- Jean V, Count of, treachery and death of, i 396 sq., 415
- Louis de, Duke of Nemours. *See* Nemours
- Armagon, fort at, iv 742
- Armed Neutrality, the first (1780), vi 449, 460, ix 42 sq.; the second (1800), 46 sq.
- Armella, Nicole, French mystic, v 762
- Armellini, Carlo, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94
- Armenia, the Elector Palatine and, v 660; geographical situation of, vi 528; Russia and, x 545; xii 10; 37
- Armenians, xii 342; 393; the Treaty of Berlin and, 393 sq.; 415 sq.
- Arménouville, Joseph-J.-B. Fleuriot de, French Keeper of the Seals, vi 162
- Armenteros, Tomas, secretary of Margaret of Parma, iii 195-6, 198, 206, 207
- Armfelt, Baron Gustaf Maurice von, Swedish statesman, vi 778; plot of, ix 38; 46; 487; Governor-General of Finland, x 433, 435
- Baron Karl Gustaf von, Swedish general, v 609
- Armies, their conditions, organisation etc., 16th century barbarities of, iii 105, 111; use of Spanish military treatises for, 548; Austrian, in 1809, ix 346 sq.; in 1813, 522; Egyptian, reform in, xii 447 sq.; English, under Henry VIII, ii 473; the Army Plot (1641), iv 288-9, 291; in 1642, 302 sq.; Cromwell's Ironsides, 312; reform of, and the Self-denying Ordinance, 325 sq.; the New Model in the field, 329 sq.; political and military action of, during the years 1645-9, *see* Chap. xi *passim*, 336-55; Cromwell's Major-Generals, 441 sq.; 542 sq.; question of a standing army, v 118; Wellington's, of 1815, ix 622; Act of Gladstone's first Ministry and following Acts, xii 25 sq.; attempts at reform during the last few years, 59 sq.; Indian, Lord Curzon's reforms in, 493; European in general, burden of, 7 sq.; Flemish, under Philip the Good and Charles the Bold, i 432; under Mary of Burgundy, 439; French, early misrule and reform in, under Charles VII and his successors, i 411 sq.; in the earlier 16th century, ii 96 sq.; under Henry IV, ii 691 sq.; under Louvois, v 18 sq.; under Louis XV, vi 269; Choiseul's reforms in, 348 sq.; under Louis XVI, viii 51 sq.; and the constitution of 1791, 207; at the opening of the wars of the Revolution, 401 sq.; reorganisation of, 432 sq.; change of spirit

- in (c. 1795), 445 sq.; the Law of Conscription, 518 sq.; Conscription under the First Empire, ix 114 sq.; strength of, in 1808-9, 345; the Grand Army of 1812, 488 sq., 498, 506; in 1813, 508, 522; Napoleon's, in 1815, 618 sq.; reorganised (1832), x 487; under Louis Napoleon, xi 291; in 1870, xi 580 sq.; since 1870, xi 96 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 238 sq.; Japanese (1904), 578; the Ottoman, constitution of, x 98 sq.; under Solymán the Magnificent, xi 126 sq.; Prussian, organised by the Great Elector, v 642 sq., by Frederick I, 669; under Frederick William I, vi 213 sq.; remodelling of the (from 1807), ix 331 sq.; in 1813, 510; Blücher's, of 1815, 623; in 1870, xi 579; Russian, the *Strickley*, and Peter the Great; v 523 sq.; in 1812, ix 489 sq., in 1813, 509, 522; in and after the revolutionary wars, x 415 sq.; military colonies, 415 sq.; under Alexander II, xi 623 sq.; reorganised (1874), xi 295; (1904) East of Lake Baikal, 577 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, xi 411; of the Spanish Indies, x 256 sq.; the Spanish, in recent years, xii 258 sq.; Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, iv 193 sq.; after his death, 228 sq.; organisation of, under Charles XI, v 578; reformed in the late 19th century, xi 276 sq.
- Arminius, Jacobus (Jakob Herman), and the doctrine of predestination, ii 717; iii 646-7; iv 717
- Arnau, Austrian position at, vi 706
- Arnould, Angélique, Abbess of Port-Royal, v 83
- Antoine, Pascal and, iv 795; Cartesianism and, v 78; 83 sq.; exile and death of, 89
- Arnauts, in Servia, xii 416
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz, ix 328; 335, 589; x 352; 365; 403 sq.; xi 49; 164; 168; 199; xii 618
- Johann, theologian, v 758 sq.
- Arneth, Reichsritter Alfred von, xi 825; 829
- Arni, Olive at, vi 541; 577
- Arnim, or Arnheim, Hans Georg von, iv 101; in Pomerania, 104, 106; besieges Stralsund, 107 sq.; 109; 187; sent to the Polish frontier, 192; in Saxony, 204; 206; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215 sq.; 219; commands Saxon forces in Silesia, 221; commands Brandenburg troops, 225; Wallenstein and, 231, 234 sq., 240 sq.; Silesian scheme of, 236; march of, towards the Oder, 237; 243; victory of, at Liegnitz, 244; 247; negotiations at Pirna and, 252
- Count Harry, German ambassador in Paris, xii 140; 149
- Heinrich Alexander, Baron von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 159
- Arnim, Ludwig Achim von, German Romanticist, x 401 sq.; goes to Berlin, 404; 405 sq.; xii 818; 822
- Arnim-Boitzenburg, Count Adolf Heinrich von, xi 157 sq.
- Arnim-Heinrichsdorf, Count Heinrich Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 200
- Arnold of Brescia, and Zurich, xi 311
- Benedict, American general, vii 170 sq., 215, 226, 230
- Gottfried, historian, v 760 sq.
- Matthew, the poems of, xi 354 sq.; 365
- Dr Thomas, and convict colonies, xi 794; xii 835
- water-miller in the Neumark, vi 714
- Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, and army reform, xii 59
- Arnoldi, Wilhelm, Bishop of Trier. See Trier
- Aron, Peter, Prince of Moldavia, i 83
- Arques, battle of (1569), iii 48, 658, 660
- Arquien, Henri de Lagrange, Marquis de, v 356; 360
- Mary de. See Mary d'Arquien, Queen of Poland
- Arrabbiati, i 169 sq., 174
- Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of. See Châtelherault, Duke of
- James Hamilton, 3rd Earl of, xi 557, 559; proposed as husband to Queen Elizabeth, 574 sq., 580
- Captain James Stewart, Earl of (c. 1561), iii 550
- Arras, Peace of (1432), x 229, 391, 395, 399, 445; Treaty of (1435), 389, 418, 428, ix 36; Treaty of (1579), iii 251; attempted surprise of (1596), 671; Condé defeated before, iv 619; the "Terror" at, viii 372; fortress of, xi 607
- Bishop of. See Granvelle, Cardinal
- Arrazola, Lorenzo, Spanish statesman, xi 568
- Arrêt de Mérindol (1540), against the Waldenses, ii 289
- Arrhenius, Svante, Swedish scientist, xii 280
- Arrighi, Jean-Toussaint, French general, the duchy of Padua granted to, ix 111
- Arrow, *The (lorcha)*, incident of, xi 325, 815
- Ars, Louis de, French general, i 125, 127
- Arsilli, Francesco, the *De Poetis Urbanis*, xi 15
- Art and architecture, English, of late years, xii 64; European, in general, in the latest age, 13 sq.; French, in the 15th century, i 414 sq.; under the First Empire, ix 133 sq.; painting, sculpture and music of the Restoration, x 108; in the 19th century, xi 528; German, Maximilian I and, i 326 sq.; in Holland, revival of Dutch painting in recent years, xii 249 sq.; Italian, in general, effects of the French invasions (from 1494) on, i

- 148; and the Italian Renaissance, *ii* 14 sqq., 27 sq.; after the French Revolution, *x* 129 sq.; in the Netherlands, under the Burgundian Dukes, *i* 432 sq.; in Spain, in the early 16th century, 382 sq.; under Philip IV, *iv* 662 sqq.; in Tuscany, under Cosimo de' Medici, *iii* 394; in Rome, especially under Sixtus V., 438 sqq.; Venetian, *i* 284 sq.; in the United States, *vii* 748 sq.
- Arta, bridge of, *xii* 403
- Arta-Volo, frontier of Greece, *x* 202, 204
- Artevelde, Jacques van, *i* 426
- Arthur, Chester Alan, President of the United States, *vii* 650, 652
- Articles of Religion, The Forty-Two, *ii* 508; the Thirty-Nine, 537 sq.; the Marburg, 209
- Artico, Filippo, Bishop of Asti. *See* Asti
- Articuli clerici*, *iii* 563
- Artigas, José, *x* 300
- Artista*, El, Spanish periodical, *x* 241
- Artois, ceded by France (1493) to Burgundy, *i* 229, 892, 395, 461, 464; claim of Francis I to, *ii* 72 sq.; march on, 76; France renounces claim to (1529), 102; French designs on, *iii* 16, 34; Catholics in, 251; raids into, 666, 671; loss of greater part of, to Spain, *iv* 620, 660 sqq.; Estates of, *v* 4; *viii* 39; agricultural population in, 61
- Charles-Philippe, Comte de. *See* Charles X, King of France
- Arundel, Henry Fitz-Alan, 12th Earl of, *ii* 497 sqq., 505, 525; and Philip II, *iii* 281
- of Wardour, Henry Arundel, 3rd Baron, *v* 202; 204; 220
- and Surrey, Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of, confinement and release of, *iv* 264 sq.; at Vienna, 276
- Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, *ii* 464
- Aruvhimi river, exploration on, *xii* 812
- Asan, *xii* 510; Japanese occupation of, 511
- Asben, explorers at, *xii* 810
- Ashbjørnsen, Peter Christian, Norwegian writer, *xii* 701
- Aschaffenburg, taken by the Swedes, *iv* 208; "Pragmatic Army" at, *vi* 238; Jourdan repulsed at, *viii* 497; granted to Dalberg, *ix* 414; acquisition of, by Bavaria, 658
- Ascham, Roger, and classical studies at Cambridge, *i* 580; and John Frederick of Saxony, *ii* 275
- Aschersleben, castle of, *v* 618
- Ascoli, Trojano Marulli, Duke of, *x* 112
- Asél, Anton, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 408
- Aselli, Gaspar, anatomist, *v* 727
- Asényeff, Russian journalist, *xii* 298
- Ashbourne, Edward Gibson, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *xii* 83
- Ashburnham, John Ashburnham, 2nd Earl of, *vi* 428
- Ashburton, river, gold discovered on, *xii* 619
- Alexander Baring, Lord, and the Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), *vii* 391 sq.; *x* 355; 615
- John Dunning, Lord, as Solicitor-general, *vi* 439; 442; 455; 459
- Ashinoff, Cossack adventurer, *xii* 348
- Ashley, Anthony, Lord. *See* Shaftesbury
- Ashta, fight at, *xi* 726
- Asia, Russian policy in, *v* 544 sq.; a market for English products, *ix* 363; Russian advances in, *xi* 272 sqq., 630, 632; European influence in, *xii* 4; Russia and England in, 94; French colonisation in, 159; bubonic plague in, 486 sq.; modern exploration in, 792 sqq.
- Central, rivalry of Great Britain and Russia in (1833), *x* 558, 558, *xii* 343; 378
- Eastern, Germany and, *xii* 180
- Minor, insurrection in, *iii* 701; Turkey and, *xii* 4; Germany and, 10; the Russo-Turkish War in, 389; the Treaty of Berlin and, 398; 416; massacres in, 417; 418; archaeological research in, 774
- Asiatic Company of Denmark, *vi* 738
- Asiento*, secured for French traders, *v* 408; England and, 445; 455; 684; *vi* 25; the English South Sea Company and, 64 sqq.; 157; 178; 181; 363
- Asiu, explorers at, *xii* 810
- Aske, Robert, rebellion of (1536), *ii* 446 sq.; 468
- Askew, Anne, *ii* 466 sq.
- Asparros, André de Foix de, invades Navarre and Castile (1521), *i* 378
- Aspern, battle of (1809), *ix* 345 sq., 350 sqq.; results of, 352; 353; 401
- Aspre, Constantin de, Baron, Austrian general, *ix* 353; *xi* 95
- Aspromonte, Garibaldi wounded at, *xii* 534; 535
- Asquith, Herbert Henry, Home Secretary (afterwards Prime Minister), *xii* 49; 750
- Assab bay, Italian occupation of, *xii* 664
- Assada Association, *iv* 731; 746
- Assam, *xi* 727; ceded to Britain, 728; united to Eastern Bengal, *xii* 495; caravan route to, 793; 796
- Assaye, victory of Wellesley at (1803), *ix* 440; 726
- Assche, Marlborough at, *v* 420
- Assericeira, the Miguelists defeated at (1834), *x* 336
- Assembly of Notables (1527), *ii* 57, 284; (1558), 93; at Fontainebleau (1560), 298. *See also* Council of Notables
- Assiette, Col de, Belleisle's march by, *vi* 245; 362
- Assiniboia, district of, *xi* 776
- Assiout, travellers at, *xii* 805
- Assuan, dam of, *xii* 446; James Bruce at 805
- Assyria, researches in, *xii* 845 sq.

- Asti, claimed by Francis I., iii 110, claimed by Spain, 400, disorder in, 401, evacuation of, 407; Peace of (1615), iv 129; vi 161; French defeat at, 245  
 — Filippio Artico, Bishop of, xi 363  
 Astley, Sir Jacob (Baron Astley), iv 304; at Naseby, 330; at Stow-on-the-Wold, 335  
 Aston, Sir Arthur, in Drogheda, iv 533  
 — Sir Richard, Irish Chief Justice, vi 490  
 Astorga, Baird reaches, ix 443; the Emperor at, 445; 448; fall of (1810), 458  
 Astoria, port of, vii 364  
 Astrabad, ceded to Russia, v 545  
 Astrakhan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 494; revolt at (1705), 531; 544; system of recruiting in, x 415  
 Astronomy, history of. *See* Science  
 Astruc, Jean, studies of, on the Pentateuch, xii 816  
 Asturias, arrival in London of deputies from, ix 440; Liberalism in, x 214; revolt in (1830), 216; Riego banished to, 221; the Junta of, 232, 303  
 — Prince of the. *See* Ferdinand VII, King of Spain  
 Asunción, government of, x 246; 269  
 Atacama, xii 678; frontier dispute in, 679  
 Atahualpa, Head-chief of the Inca people, x 299  
*Atalaya*, Spanish periodical, x 207  
 Atbara river, sources of, xii 805  
 Ath, restored to Spain, v 45, 63; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416  
 Athabasca, district of, xi 776  
 Athenry, Cathedral Church of, iii 593  
 Athens, surrendered to the Turks (1457), i 74, 285; captured by the Venetians (1687), v 365; civil war in, xi 642; xii 408; demonstrations at, 408; rising at, 420; 421 sq.  
 — Franco Acciaiuoli, Duke of, i 74  
 Athlone, besieged (1690), v 315, (1691), 317 sq.  
 — Godert de Ginkel, 1st Earl of, in Ireland, v 316 sq.; takes Limerick, 319  
 Atholl, John Murray, 1st Duke of, vi 92  
 — John Stewart, 4th Earl of, iii 270, 272, 279  
 Athos, Mount, v 507 sq.  
 Atkins, Sir Jonathan, Governor of Barbados, v 690  
 Atlanta, Sherman's campaign against, vii 514, 521; captured (1864), 522, 523, 526, 579; 551  
*Atlantic Monthly*, vii 746  
 Atlantic Ocean, submarine telegraph under, xi 346  
 Atlas, Mount, xii 805  
 Atouguia, Count of, executed, vi 386  
 Atrek river, Russia and, xii 343  
 Atterbury, Francis, Bishop of Rochester, vi 44  
 Attrition, doctrine of, in later Middle Ages, ii 126; distinguished from contrition, 126  
 Attwood, Thomas, and the Birmingham Political Union, x 612, 615; in Parliament, 656; 675; and the Chartist movement, 683  
 Atuntse, caravan route to, xii, 793; 796  
 Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit, x 103  
 Aubert-Dubayet, J.-B.-Annibal, Minister of War, viii 490  
 Aubigné, Theodore-Agrippa de, iii 62, 64; v 20  
 Aubigny, Esmé Stewart, Seigneur de. *See* Lennox  
 — Stuart de, French general (1494), i 113, 123 sq., 155  
 Aubray, Sieur de, leader of the *Politiques*, iii 70  
 Aubry, Émile, French politician, xi 492  
 — François, member of the National Convention, viii 442, 512  
 Aubusson, Pierre de, Grand Master of the Knights of St John, i 84, 86  
 Auch, Republican attack on, xi 137  
 Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, at Buenos Ayres, ix 753  
 Aucherarder, Jacobite force at, vi 100; 102  
 Auchy, member of the Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, ix 399; 419  
 Auckland, capital of New Zealand, xi 793 sq.; province of, 796  
 — George Eden, 1st Earl of, Governor-General of India, xi 731 sq.; 743  
 — William Eden, 1st Baron, vi 471; viii 284, 287 sq.; British Minister at the Hague, 294, 301; 429; and Ireland, ix 699; 702  
 Audéoud, and the conquest of Dahomey, xii 129  
 Audijos, leader of the rising in Gascony, v 9  
 Audley, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, books collected by, i 597  
 — Thomas, succeeds More as Chancellor, ii 438  
 Auerbach, Berthold, German novelist, xi 418; 420  
 Auersperg, Prince Adolf von, xii 188 sq.; 192; 194  
 — Count Anton Alexander von ("Anastasin Grün"), xi 178; 413  
 — Prince Carlos von, xii 195 sq.  
 — Prince Johann Weichard von, Austrian statesman, v 349; 352  
 Auerstädt, Prussian army at, ix 275; battle of (1806), 276 sq., 326; Scharnhorst at, 332  
 Auerwald, Alfred von, Prussian statesman, xi 159  
 — Hans Adolf Erdmann von, Prussian general, xi 169  
 — Rudolf von, Prussian Minister-President, xi 186, 191

- Aufklärung*, in Switzerland, vi 625; penetrates Poland, 671; in Russia, under Catharine II, 686 sqq.; Frederick the Great and, Chap. xx *passim*; the Rosicrucians and, 726 sq.; in Germany, viii 772 sqq.
- Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, Duc de Castiglione, Marshal of France, viii 440, 444, and the *coup d'état* (1797), 508 sqq., 512, 591; in Italy, 564, 566 sqq., 574 sq., 578; ix 66; 89, 252; marches from Britain, 253; sent to Tyrol, 256; surrender of Jellachich to, 258; in Swabia, 258; 262; commands the 7th corps, 275; at Thorn, 281, 284; at Eylau, 286; 287; captures the fortress of Hostalrich, 457; superseded by Macdonald, 464; on the Council of War, 505
- Aughrim, battle of (1691), v 261, 318
- Augier, Guillaume-Victor-Émile, French dramatist, xi 516 sq.; 548
- Augla, Hornemann at, xii 806
- Augsburg, decline of, i 507; Lutheranism adopted by, ii 283 sq.; Zwinglianism at, 216; the *Interim* in, 264, 266; submits to Charles V (1547), 258; Luther at, 183; Catholics in, iii 158, iv 12, 77; saved by Werth, 391; Treaty of Ulm and, *ib.*; Swedish army in, 214; and the Peace of Westphalia, 413; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 52; 408; 410; Alliance (1686), 85, 52 sq., 235, 654; proposed Congress at, vi 343; occupation of, by the French, ix 64; Napoleon reaches, 255; annexed by Bavaria, 262, 269
- Diets of (1500), i 308, (1510), 319, (1518), ii 40, 133, (1525), 191, 196, (1530), 25, 211, 213, (1547), 84, 262 sq., (1555), 276, 672, (1559), iii 163, (1566), 172 sq., (1582), 706; Recess of (1530), 214, (1555), 277; Confession of (1530), 211 sqq., iii 141, 168, 174, 180, 210, 740, iv 68, 111, 200, 412; Religious Peace of (1555), ii 89, 277 sq., iii 140 sqq., 162 sqq., 714, 718, 723 sqq., 754, iv 3, 109, 410, 676, v 627
- Henry von Knorringen, Bishop of (d. 1640), iii 723; iv 110
- Otto Truchsess of Waldburg, Cardinal-Bishop of, at the Diet of Augsburg (1555), ii 276; iii 161; 707
- Augusta (Georgia), settlement of, 62; occupied by the British (1778), vii 219, abandoned, *ib.*
- Maria Louisa, Princess of Weimar, German Empress, consort of William I, in 1848, xi 159; xii 149
- Princess of Bavaria, wife of Eugène Beauharnais, ix 265
- Princess of Wales, vi 417; 423; 434
- Victoria, Empress of Germany, xii 165
- Augustenburg, Christian, Duke of, xi 226 sq.; 696
- Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of. *See* Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg
- Frederick, Duke of, claims on Schleswig-Holstein of, ix 437 sqq.; 477; Prussia and Austria and, 444 sqq.; 448 sq.
- Augustine, St. Rule of, ii 114; Calvin's relation to, 365; and the Teutonic Renaissance, 712 sq.; the Jansenists and, v 82; 755
- Augustinian Eremites, Order of, ii 106; history of, 114; University of Wittenberg and, 117; 131; and the Reform movement, 161
- Augustinus Triumphus. *See* Triumphus
- Augustov, Polish province, x 449; 470
- Augustus II, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus I, Elector of Saxony), v 369; King of Poland, 370 sq., 417; 438; and Peter the Great, 526; 555; and Denmark, 530 sq.; and Patkul, 588, 595; joins the league against Sweden (1699), 580, 587; and the great Northern War, 587 sqq.; Charles XII and, 589, 592; deposed, 593; treaty of, with Sweden (1706), 595; and the Emperor Joseph, 596; and the second anti-Swedish league (1709), 602; 603 sq.; 606 sq.; 660; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666; 743; vi 85 sq.; 151; 156; crowned, 191; and Lithuania, 192; 193 sq.; 198; and the Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 239; 303; 665; death of, 166
- III, King of Poland (Frederick Augustus II, Elector of Saxony), vi 193; 195 sqq.; marriage of, 201; and the Austrian Succession, 228 sq., 231 sq.; 242; and the Convention of Hanover, 244; Frederick the Great and, 251, 254 sq., 266; 303; 310; 346; 665 sq.; 703; and the Peace of Teschen, 707; death of, 200, 353, 628; viii 532
- Aulard, François-V.-Alphonse, historian, xii 838 sq.
- Aulic Council. *See* Reichshofrath
- Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general, xi 214
- Aulick, Commodore, mission of, to Japan, xi 824
- Aulnay-Charnisè, Charles de Menou, Sieur de, vii 110 sq.
- Aumale, Henry IV in danger of capture at, iii 51
- Caroline, Duchesse de, xi 553
- Charles of Lorraine, Duke of (son of Claude II), iii 46 sq.; 663; 669
- Claude II of Lorraine, Duke of, ii 273; iii 5, 12, 19
- Henri-Eugène-Philippe-Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, xi 33; 505; 553; xii 105; 107; 834
- Aumont, Jean de, Marshal of France, iii 47
- Aungier, Gerald, in India, v 698
- Aunis, customs of the, v 13
- Aurangâbâd, Malîk Ambar at, vi 515; Wellesley captures (1803), ix 726

- Auras, Russian troops at, vi 294; 299  
 Auratus (Jean Dorat). *See* Dorat  
 Aurès, revolt of, xii 129  
 Auriapa, Giovanni, Italian humanist, i 550  
 Aurungzeb, Moghul Emperor, v 697 sqq.; vi 518 sqq.; and the Marathas, 521 sqq.; death of, 523; 532  
 Ausserrhoden, vi 625  
 Aussig, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 244; 257  
 Austen, Jane, novelist, vi 833; xi 360  
 Austerlitz, battle of (1805), ix 117, 260 sqq.; campaign of, 396; effect of the news of, on Pitt, 684  
 Austin, John, jurist, ix 160 sq.; x 598  
 Australasia, development of (1815-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (4); self-government in, 761; emigration to, xii 63; and Chinese immigration, 503; development of, 618 sqq.; 734 sq.; 805  
 Australia, trade of, with California, vii 402; colonial empire in, ix 735 sqq.; the wool trade with, x 751, 759 sq.; British policy in, xi 16; 810; 760; Constitutional Act (1850) of, 763; xii 2; and imperial defence, 47; 57; 94; and Germany, 180 sq.; development and progress of, 603 sqq.; 618 sqq.; federation of, 631 sqq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 650; and New Guinea, 666; and the Pacific Islands, 667 sq.; labour legislation in, 751; social movements in, 753, 755, 763  
     — South, xi 792; a Crown colony, 793; population of, 796, 799; 797 sq.; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq., 624 sqq., 629, 631  
     — Western, origin of, xi 791; convicts sent to, 795; 797 sq.; population of, 799; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.; and immigration, 626; 630 sq.; 634; aboriginal population of, 624, 629  
 Australian Agricultural Company, xi 790  
 Austria  
   i x Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, *passim*, (chiefly) 829-44  
     *See also* here Maximilian I, Emperor-Elect  
   ii ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 38-65  
   iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103  
     *See also* Germany  
   iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *passim*, 140-81  
   xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, *passim*, 696-735  
     For Austrian relations with Turkey, *see also* iv The Height of the Ottoman Power, *passim*, 104-39  
   iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *passim*, 1-34  
   ii The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63  
 Austria, *contd.*  
 iv iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), *passim*, 64-117  
   iv Richelieu, *passim*, 129, 138, 141 sqq.  
   vi Gustavus Adolphus, *passim*, 190-222  
   vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55  
   xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94  
   xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433  
   xxiii Papal policy (1590-1648), *passim*, 673 sq., 676 sqq.  
   v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-71  
   xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400  
   xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59  
   vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, 201-50  
   ix The Seven Years' War, 251-300  
   xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60  
   xvi Italy and the Papacy, *passim*, 538-610  
   xviii Joseph II, 626-56  
   xx Frederick the Great and his successors, *passim*, 702-34  
 viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
   xiv The General War [of the French Revolution], *passim*, 398-446  
   xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), *passim*, 521-52  
   xxi The Second Coalition [against the French Revolution], *passim*, 633-64  
   xxv p. 776  
 ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80  
   iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), *passim*, 81-106  
   ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64  
   x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93  
   xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340  
   xii The War of 1809, 341-60  
   xiv The French dependencies, *passim*, 390-427  
   xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), 506-64  
   xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), 576-615

Austria, *contd.*

- ix xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), 646-71
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- iv Italy, *passim*, 104-30
- v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-63
- vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), *passim*, 340-82
- xvii Mehmet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), 43-64
- iv Italy in Revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95
- vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), 142-201
- vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, 202-33
- xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92
- xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
- (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
- (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
- (3) The National Spirit in Hungarian Literature (1686-1900), 421-31
- xvi Bismarck and German Unity, *passim*, 432-66
- xix The completion of Italian Unity, *passim*, 529-49
- xxv Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23
- xii vii Austria-Hungary, 174-212
- xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 381-423
- Austria, House of. *See* Habsburg
- Leopold III, Duke of, I 264, 342
- Austro-Hungarian Bank, xii 191; 203
- Austrweel, rout of Calvinists at (1567), iii 211-2
- Autell, de, French officer in India, vi 541
- Auteuil, *idolologues* at, ix 21, 24
- Autichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Count de, ix 2; 14
- Autos-de-fé, at Seville and Valladolid, ix 404, 407 sq.; at Palma, Majorca, 1691, v 375
- Autre Église, and battle of Ramillies, v 415 sq.
- Autun, revolt of (1595), iii 667
- Auvergne, iii 418
- Charles de Valois, Count of. *See* Angoulême
- Auxerre, Napoleon at, ix 574
- Jacques Amyot, Bishop of, iii 56
- Avà, xi 727; British Resident at, 729; 742
- Avalos, Costanza de. *See* Amalfi
- Avanti, Italian socialist journal, xii 225; 231 sq.
- Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count of, agent of Richelieu at Stuhmsdorf, iv 365; French plenipotentiary in Germany, 373; negotiations at Hamburg between Salvius and, 377; 397; proposal of, in 1641, 398; at Münster, 402 sq.; at the Hague, 602
- Jean-Antoine de Mesmes, Count of, French ambassador at the Hague, v 165 sq., 244, 397; in Ireland, 307 sq., 312, 314; 417; in Sweden, 566, 585
- Aveiro, Duke of, executed, vi 386
- Avellain, Admiral, visits Toulon, xii 98
- Avellaneda, Bernardino de, iii 322
- Avellino, revolt at (1820), x 112
- Avenir, *Le*, founded by Lamennais, x 163; 164
- national, *Le*, French journal, xi 487
- Aventinus, Johannes, Bavarian historian, ii 202
- Aversa, capitulation of the French at (1528), ii 59
- Carlo Caraffa, Bishop of, nuncio to Emperor Ferdinand II, xv 73, 83; zeal of, 111
- Giovanni Bernardino di, Italian reformer, ii 391
- Aversyborough, Slocum attacked at (1865), vii 530
- Avesnes, acquired by France, v 33
- Avignon, Charles IX at, iii 7, Henry III at, 25; city of, v 449; the Old Pretender at, vi 27, 104; 128; 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; revolutionary disorder in, viii 217 sq.; united to France, 217; Marseillais routed at, 343; Napoleon at, 352; the "White Terror" in, 387; compensation demanded for loss of, ix 182; Pius VII banished to, 196; added to France, 564; retained by France, 576; claim of Papacy to, 661; Pius VII and, x 144
- Avila, Juan de, Spanish reformer, ii 409
- Juan Alvarez de, Spanish admiral, iii 639
- Sancho de, iii 215, 239, 245, 520
- Avogadro, Amerigo, Conte di Quaregna, man of science, xii 769 sq.
- Avonmore, Barry Yelverton, 1st Viscount, as Irish Attorney-general, vi 502
- Avranches, captured by Montpensier, iii 51
- Jean Bochart, Bishop of, i 637
- Avvakum, Russian ecclesiastic, v 509; 524
- Awa, *datimis* of, xi 834; 836; 840; 850; 864
- Awans, political faction in Liège, i 422
- Axarquía, battle of the (1483), i 355
- Axiaka. *See* Ochakoff
- Axim, taken by the Dutch (1642), iv 759
- Ayacucho, battle of, 295 sq., (1824), x 307, xii 689
- Ayala, Pedro de (Bishop of Catania), Spanish ambassador in England, i 471



- Ayamonta, Rodrigo de Guzman, C. of Saltes, Marquis of, treason and execution of, *rv* 652 sq.
- Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, *iii* 343
- Aymara-Quichua (Peruvians), *i* 38, 45
- Ayr, and the Treaty of Union, *v* 299
- Ayrshire, recusants in, *v* 283 sq.; 285
- Ayrton, Acton Smee, First Commissioner of Works, *xii* 29
- Ayscue, Sir George, Admiral, West Indian Islands subdued by, *rv* 466; 468; 470; in the Downs, 471; defeated by Ruyter off Plymouth, 472; 477
- Ayub Khan, *xii* 37; defeated at Kandahar, 475
- Ayuthia, capital of Siam, *xii* 534 sq.
- Azarea, José Nicolas de, Spanish ambassador, *ix* 77
- Azeff, Russian police agent, *xii* 350; 376
- Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marquis de, the *Ricordi*, *x* 108-9, *xi* 547; other publications of, *x* 127; 156; 167 sq.; *xi* 65; the *Cast di Romagna*, 66 sq., 69, 73; expelled from Florence, 69; 70; the *Lutti di Lombardia*, 80, 546; 84; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 367 sq.; separates from Cavour, 370 sq.; Ministry of, 371; 373; 529; 548
- Azim, son of Dost Mohammad, *xii* 459
- Azim-ud-daulah, Nawab of Arcot (or the Carnatic), accession of, *ix* 724
- Azim-ul-Umara, at Haidarabad, *ix* 721; 722
- Azoff, conquered by Peter the Great, *v* 370; 371, 521 sq.; 503; 520; ceded to Russia, 527; 531; 545; 603 sq.; abandoned by Russia, 606; 677; *vi* 305 sqq.; acquired by Russia, 674
- Sea of, Russian fleet in, *v* 527, 605; *xi* 322
- Azores Islands, discovery of, *i* 12; projects to colonise, 10, 15, 19; Lord Thomas Howard sent to, *iii* 819; Spanish squadron at, 581; Dutch squadron at, 539; British convoys captured at, *vi* 377; Miguelists in (1828), *x* 323; Villa Flor in, 326; Dom Pedro in, 327
- Azteca ("crane-people"), Mexican tribe, *i* 39
- Baahus, Treaty of Roeskilde and, *rv* 586
- Bábar, Zahiruddin Mahmud, Moghul Emperor, *vi* 507; career of, 508 sqq.; death of, 510; 514; 524
- Babeau, A., on social conditions in France, *viii* 68 sq.
- Baber, Colborne, in China, *xii* 797
- Babeuf, François-Noël, French communist, *viii* 34, 508 sq., 790
- Babington, Antony, arrest of, *iii* 291 sq.
- Babylonish Captivity*, Luther's, *iii* 738
- Bacciochi, Elise. See Bonaparte, Elise
- Bacelli, Alfredo, Italian statesman, *xii* 228
- Bach, Alexander von, Austrian statesman, *xi* 153; 156; 171; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; Minister of Justice, 176, 190; 179; and Hungary, 181, 183, 398 sq.; 185; resigns, 186; 187; policy of, 215 sq.; Minister of the Interior, 216, 398; 217; 401; dismissed, 403; *xii* 176; 178 sqq.; 192
- Bacher, French President in the Grand Duchy of Frankfurt, *ix* 414
- "Back-lane Parliament," of Myles Keon and Wolfe Tone, *x* 628
- Bac-le pass, French troops attacked in, *xii* 131
- Baco de la Chapelle, Mayor of Nantes, *viii* 841
- Bacon, Anthony, *iii* 335
- Sir Francis (Viscount St Albans and Baron Verulam), influence of New World discovery on, *i* 62 sq.; 205; *ii* 691, 706; *iii* 329 sq.; and Essex, 335 sq.; and Puritanism, 347; 553; 557; and Coke, 564 sqq.; fall of, 571-2; 737; 743; and Ireland, *v* 513; his *Novum Organum*, *v* 716, 724 sq.; *vi* 793; 803
- Nathaniel, Virginian settler, *vii* 9
- Sir Nicholas, becomes Chancellor, *ix* 565, 568; *iii* 280
- Roger, *i* 18, 585; works of, 587, 590
- Badagry, explorers at, *xii* 807 sq.
- Badajoz, death of Anne of Austria at, *iii* 500; *v* 416; 456; royal wedding at, *vi* 166; Treaty of (1801), *ix* 72, 75, 605; Victor advances on, 449 sq.; army of La Romana at, 460; surrenders to Soult (1811), 462; 463; besieged by Wellington (1811), 466; siege of, abandoned, 467 sq.; captured by Wellington (1812), 471 sq.
- Badakshan, province of, *vi* 518; Russia and, *xii* 461; 801
- Baden, margrave of, invaded by the French, *v* 57; 418; receives bishopric of Constance, *ix* 94; the Church in, 201; joins France, 253; 262; Grand Duchy of, 581; and the Congress of Vienna, 649, 651; succession of, and the Allied Powers, *x* 19; 22; 31; relations of the Papacy with, 148 sq.; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344; and Bavaria, 346, 359, 361 sq.; 353; the political position of, 361; Constitution of (1818), 362; 363; and the Carlsbad meeting, 366; and the *Triasides*, 369; and customs reform, 372; constitutional concessions in, 375; and the press laws, 377; 380; and the Protestant Churches, 382; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 60 sqq., 144 sq., 152, 192, 218; and the *Vorparlament*, 163; insurrection in, 221; and Prussia, 228; the "Articles" of, 246; 259; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 438; and the Austro-Prussian war, 457; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq., 464 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Papacy, 708; legal code of, *xii* 160

- Baden, House of, *iii* 704; religious attitude of, 159; an original member of the Protestant Union, 725
- Margraves of:—Charles II, *iii* 150, 164; Christopher I (and of Hochberg), excluded from the Swabian League, *i* 321; Philibert, at Moncontour, *iii* 12 sq.; Philip I, humane policy of, *ii* 191
- Charles Frederick, Grand Duke of, *x* 361
- Charles (Louis Frederick), Grand Duke of, marries Josephine's niece, *i* 265, *x* 361; and the Congress of Vienna, *ii* 582; 610 sq.; *x* 145 sq.; 362
- Frederick I, Grand Duke of, *xi* 397; 406
- Leopold I, Grand Duke of, *x* 375; *xi* 60; 145; 218 sq.
- Frederica Dorothea of, marries Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, *ix* 38
- Louisa Caroline (Countess von Hochberg), Grand Duchess of, *x* 361
- (in Aargau), Federal Swiss Diet at (1523), *iii* 320; (1528), 329; Disputation at (1526), 325 sq.; Peace of (1714), *v* 436, 450, 454 sq., *vi* 614
- Baden-Baden, margravate of, *iv* 84; Catholicism of House of, *iii* 710
- Edward Fortunatus, margrave of, *iv* 79
- Lewis William, margrave of, *v* 61; 341; 366; commander of the Imperial Army, 368; 369; and the Spanish Succession, 401; Rhine campaign of (1702), 406; at Stolhofen, 407; 408; joins Marlborough, 409; besieges Ingolstadt, 410; 414; 416; 437; 452; death of, 418; *vi* 191
- Philip, margrave of, *iii* 716; his wife Sibylla, *ib.*
- Jacobaea of. *See* Jülich-Cleves
- Baden-Durlach, margravate of, *iv* 66; 84; re-instatement of House of, at Peace of Westphalia, 409
- Ernest Frederick, margrave of, at Heilbronn, *iii* 714
- George Frederick, margrave of, *iv* 1; 67; 79; defeated by Tilly at Wimpfen, 80
- Prince of (son of Prince Christopher of), *vi* 289 sq.
- Baden-Hochberg, Jacob III, margrave of, *iii* 710
- Badeni, Count Kasimir Felix, Austrian statesman, *xii* 197; administration of, 200 sqq.
- Badenoch, Jacobites at, *vi* 103, 117
- Bader, Augustin, German sectary, *ii* 224
- Badia, Tommaso, church reform and, *ii* 379, 643 sq.
- Badius Ascensius (Bade of Asche), the Brethren of the Common Life and, *i* 435
- Badli Sarai, fight at, *xi* 746
- Badoer, Alberto, ambassador to Sixtus V, *iii* 445
- Badoer, Alvisi, sent to Constantinople, as ambassador of peace, *iii* 116
- Baduel, Claude, Protestant Rector of Nismes University, *ii* 292
- Baeda, ecclesiastical historian, *i* 535
- Baena, Isabel de, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 406 sq.
- José Arana, Duke of, *xi* 560
- Bärenklaus, Johann Leopold, Baron zu Schönreith, Austrian Field-marshal, *vi* 283; 286
- Bärsch, Georg B., one of the founders of the *Tugendbund* (1808), *ix* 328
- Bärwalde, Treaty of (1631), *iv* 141, 198 sq., 210, 220; 226; 249; 251
- Baffin bay, explorers at, *xii* 814
- William, navigator, *xii* 814
- Bagehasera. *See* Bakoli-serai
- Bage, Robert, novelist, *vi* 836
- Bagenal, Sir Henry, in Ireland, *iii* 604; defeated at Armagh, 590, 607
- Bagge, Jakob, Danes defeated by, *iv* 163
- Baggesen, Jens Immanuel, Danish poet, *viii* 788; *xi* 697
- Baghdad, Turkish army at, *iii* 112; becomes Ottoman fortress, 113; Russia and, *x* 545; *xii* 170; caravan route to, 793
- Pasha of, *ix* 385
- Baghirimi, *xii* 130; Barth in, 810
- Baglione, Giampaolo, of Perugia, *i* 194; submission of, to Julius II, 123; 134; 136; *ii* 14
- Bagni, Papal nuncio, in Paris, *iv* 630
- Bagno, Marchese di, commands papal troops, *iv* 57 sq.
- Bagnolo, Peace of (1484), between Venice, Milan and Naples, *i* 287
- Bagot, Sir Charles, *x* 32; 37; at the Conference of St Petersburg, 189; Governor General of Canada, *xi* 767
- Bagrati, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince, *ix* 257; 260; at Friedland, 290; and the war with Turkey, 435; and the invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.
- Bagyidaw, King of Ava, *xi* 727 sq.
- Bahádur, King of Guzerat, *vi* 510
- Shah, Moghul Emperor, *v* 523; 531
- Bahamas, the landing of Colombo on, *i* 23; piracy in, *v* 691; *vi* 134; 330; relinquished by Spain, 464; government of, *xii* 657
- Bahawalpur, Nawáb of, *xi* 736
- Bahia (San Salvador), the Dutch and, *iv* 703 sq.; retaken by the Spaniards, 705, 706; Oquendo at, 707, 708; 750, 752 sq.; growth of importance of, *v* 676; 677; *vi* 184; 339 sq.; Portuguese troops in, *x* 312, 314 sq.; blockade of (1823), 316
- dos Vaqueiros (Mossel Bay) discovered by Diaz, *i* 17
- Bahr-el-Gazal, *iii* 130; taken by the Mahdi, 442; 449; France and, 660; 661; exploration in, 811 sqq.
- Baif, Jean Antoine de, *iii* 54 sq.

- Baikal, Lake, *xii* 344; and the Russo-Japanese War, 577 sq.; 794
- Baikie, William, African traveller, *xii* 810
- Bailloul, ceded to France, v 45
- Jacques-Charles, member of the *Corps Législatif*, *viii* 510 sq., 515, 517
- Bailli de Litta, Prior of the Russian branch of the Order of St John, *viii* 648
- Baillie, Robert, *iv* 317; 324
- William, Lieutenant-colonel, defeat of, *vi* 576, *ix* 714
- Bailly, Antoine, French Inspector-general of Finance, *viii* 74
- Jean-Sylvain, *viii* 101; elected to the States General, 181 sq., 153, 155, 157; Mayor of Paris, 165, 167 sqq., 200; resigns, 225; guillotined, 357
- Bainbridge, Cardinal Christopher, death of, *i* 483
- Bairactar, Pasha of Rustchuk, *ix* 888
- Bairam Khan, Moghul general, *vi* 512
- Baird, Sir David, General, *viii* 617; lands at Corunna, *ix* 448; joins Moore, 445; at Kosseir, 734; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; *xi* 778
- Baireuth, and Ansbach, v 622; margravate of, *vi* 638; Frederick the Great and, 704; principality of, reverts to Prussia (1792), *viii* 530; proposed cession of, to Austria, 534; the boundary of, *ix* 262, 266; French troops enter, 273; Soult at, 274; lost to Prussia (1815), 656
- Margraves, etc. of. *See* Brandenburg-Baireuth
- Baius, Michael, professor at Louvain, v 82
- Baji Rao I, Peshwa, *vi* 631 sq.
- II, Peshwa of Poona, *xi* 725 sq.; 747
- Bajza, Joseph, Hungarian writer, *xi* 426
- Bakchi-serai, Treaty of (1680), v 506; *vi* 805; captured by the Cossacks, 306
- Bakel, French outpost at, *xii* 129
- Baker, Sir Samuel White, in Africa, *xii* 439; 809
- Valentine (Baker Pasha), in Egypt, *xii* 440 sq.
- Major, at Dromore, v 307
- Bakewell, Robert, agriculturist, x 731
- Bakkerzeel, Jan de Casembroot, lord of, secretary to Egmont, *iii* 216
- Bakócz, Thomas, Primate of Hungary, *i* 386 sq.
- Baku, ceded to Russia, v 545; evacuated by Russia, *vi* 304; labour agitation in, *xii* 332; 342
- Bakunin, Michael, Russian revolutionary, *xi* 219; 504; escapes from Siberia, 629; 680; *xii* 294; 296; *Statecraft and Anarchy*, 303; at Geneva, *ib.*; 307; 753
- Balaban, Turkish general defeated by Scanderbeg, *i* 71
- Balagny, Jean de Montluc, Sieur de, Marshal of France, holds Cambray, *iii* 47, 669; ambassador to Poland, 85
- Balaguer, captured by Starhemberg, v 426
- Bala Hissar, *xi* 733; occupation of, 735
- Balaklava, battle of, *xi* 819 sq., 364
- Balashoff, Russian Minister of Police, *ix* 487
- Balassi, Valentine, Hungarian poet, *xi* 422
- Balbini, Niccolò, Italian Minister at Geneva, *ix* 387
- Balbo, Conte Cesare, Italian patriot, *ix* 35; *ix* 399; opinion of, on Italian priests, 401; x 109; 115; writings of, 167; 168; *xi* 65 sqq.; 70; 73; Piedmontese Minister, 80; 371; 547
- Lorenzo, Spanish scholar at Alcalá, *ix* 400
- Baldiron, Imperialist commander, *iv* 41; 48; and the Engadine, 54 sq.; flight of, 56
- Baldissera, Antonio, Italian general, *xii* 241
- Baldo, Monte, Prince Eugene crosses, v 402
- Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem, grants privileges to Venetians, *i* 254
- Abraham, Georgian deputy, *vii* 246
- Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory, the Bibliography of, *i* 611; *ii* 19
- Baleaic Islands, prisoners sent to, *xi* 556, 568
- Balfour, Arthur James, Secretary for Scotland, *xii* 45; Secretary for Ireland, 46, 48, 85 sq.; 52; Ministry of, 54; and the Education Act, 57; and the War Office, 59; 90; 594
- Gerald William, Secretary for Ireland, *xii* 87
- Sir James, Act of Revocation and, *iv* 490; Traquair and, 503
- Sir William, dismissal of, *iv* 297
- Balkan Peninsula, 1812-33, Vol. x, Chap. *vi*, *passim*; evacuated by Russia, *xi* 402; Chap. *xxii* (2); 1870-1909, Vol. *xii*, Chap. *xiv*; 6; 9 sqq.; 87; 57; Austria and, 211; 212; Italy and, 242; 341; the Powers and, 728
- Balkh, province of, *vi* 518; caravan route through, *xii* 793; 800
- Ball, Sir J. Alexander, naval captain at Naples, *viii* 658
- Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, x 101
- Ballarat, gold in, *xi* 796; 798
- Ballard, John, and the Babington conspiracy, *iii* 291
- Ballenstädt, House of, v 618. *See* Brandenburg
- Ballesteros, Francisco, Spanish general, disgraced, *ix* 475; x 217; 227 sq.; 231
- Ballinamuck, French force surrenders at, *viii* 476
- Ballot, African explorer, *xii* 129
- Ball's Bluff, engagement at (1861), *vii* 469
- Ballybay, Catholic demonstration at, x 647 sq.
- Ballycastle, battle at (1565), *iii* 591
- Ballymore, captured by Ginkel, v 317
- Ballyneety, Sarsfield at, v 316
- Balmaceda, José Manuel, President of Chile, *xii* 677 sq.

- Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron, Jacobite, vi 114; 117  
 — John Elphinstone, 2nd Baron, trial of, iv 493 sq.
- Balmont, K. D., Russian poet, xii 333
- Baltaji Mehemet, Grand Vezir, v 604 sqq.
- Balta Liman, Convention of, xi 284
- Baltasar Carlos, Infante, Isabel of Bourbon and, iv 649 sq., 654; 658; death of, 659; 664
- Baltic Convention, The, xii 290 sq.  
 — Powers (1780-1801), Vol. ix, Chap. ix, section 1, *passim*; 295 sq. See also Russia, Sweden, Denmark, Prussia  
 — Sea, struggle for supremacy in, ii 228; corn and timber trade in, iii 631; Imperial schemes as to, iv 193; United Provinces and, v 146 sq.; Russia and, 343, 494, 520; Poland and, 344; Peter the Great and, 526, 528; English fleet in (1715-26), 551, 611, vi 24, 37, 59, 207; Sweden and, v 562 sq., 607; 615; 634; 638; trade in, vi 24, 28; 35; 57; Russia and, 804, 694, 733; non-intervention in, by England, 408 sq.; 754; British trade with, vii 1, 4; British operations in (1800-1), ix 51 sq.; results of control of, by Napoleon, 241 sq.; British fleet in (1854), xi 817; 846; Germany and, xii 171; 348
- Baltimore, expedition against (1814) (later abandoned), vii 344, 352; Union Manufacturing Co. of Maryland organised at, 358; emigration from, 359; Lincoln in, 449; fighting in (1861), 453 sq., 464, 469; Republican Convention at (1864), 599; railway from the Ohio to, 604  
 — (Co. Cork), Spanish ships at, iii 532  
 — Benedict Calvert, 4th Baron, vii 34  
 — Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, vii 81, 33  
 — Charles Calvert, 3rd Baron, vii 84  
 — George Calvert, 1st Baron, founds Maryland, iv 747; patent of, 748; vii 81, 52, 74
- Baltimore, U.S.S., affair of the, vii 666
- Baltinlag, James Eustace, 3rd Viscount, iii 593
- Batringen, beginning of the Peasants' War at, ii 179
- Baltzer, Johann Baptista, philosopher, xi 712
- Baluchistan, the Emperor Humayun in, vi 511; xi 731; 736; 753; xi 458; 485; 491
- Balue, Cardinal Jean de La, Minister of Louis XI, i 408, 415
- Balzac, Honoré de, vi 833; x 102; 516; xi 427; 509; 516; novels of, 521 sq.  
 — Jean-Louis-Guez, Seigneur de, iii 72; Member of French Academy, iv 156; v 70
- Bamberg, see of, iii 709, iv 704; Bavaria insists on restoration of, iv 210; captured by Horn, 213; Maximilian I at, ix 253; 273
- Bamberg, Johann Georg Fuchs von Darnheim, Bishop of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207
- Bamian, Moorcroft at, xii 800
- Bancroft, George, xii 680; *History of the United States*, 541  
 — Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 60, 343, 554, 563 sq.
- Banda Islands, spices of, iv 734; Anglo-Dutch struggle in, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; captured by the English, viii 484, ix 750; restored to the Dutch (1814), 755  
 — Neira, the Dutch and, iv 735 sq.; 742; captured (1810), ix 240  
 — Oriental (Uruguay), Portugal and, v 456, 680; x 281; 286; independence of, 300 sq.; forms the *Provincia Cisplatina*, 316; xii 674; 680; Anglo-French action in, 681; 690
- Bandello, Matteo, Bishop of Agen. See Agen
- Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio, x 122 sq.; xi 65, 67
- Bandon, Tyrone and O'Donnell at, iii 608
- Bandula, Burmese general, xi 727 sq.
- Baner, Gustaf, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.  
 — Johann, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 185; occupies Magdeburg, 207; holds Bavaria, 216 sq.; in Silesia, 247; ordered to invade Bohemia, 252; at Magdeburg, 255; German War and, 366 sqq.; at Eisenach, 372; falls back upon Torgau, 373; on the Oder, 374; 378; 379; 383; death of, 385; 390; Oxenstierna and, 569  
 — Sten, flight and death of, iv 172 sq.
- Bánffy, Baron, Hungarian statesman, xii 199; 203 sq.
- Banfy, George, iii 93
- Bangkok, British envoy at, xii 535; 536
- Bangweolo, Lake, xii 663; Livingstone at, 309
- Bankaert, Adrian van, Dutch naval commander, v 195 sq.
- Banks, Sir John, and the ship-money case, iv 283
- Bankhem, Jan van, and the murder of the de Witts, v 159
- Banks' Peninsula, purchased by a French company, xi 793
- Banks, the Bank of England, established, v 266 sqq.; vi 45; action of (1793-7), ix 675 sq.; xi 5, 537; Banks of Amsterdam, Genoa, and Venice, v 266, 268, 270; the *Caisse d'Escompte*, viii 86, 96 sq., 694 sq.; Bank of France, created, ix 27; x 746; the Land Bank of Poland, 455 sq.; Continental, in general, 746 sq.; the Banca Romana and politics, xii 218; the Russian Peasants' Bank, 317 sq.; Russian Gentry Bank, 318; Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 513. See also Coinage and Currency, etc.  
 — Sir Joseph, and New South Wales, ix 736; xii 605 sq.

- Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, American general, vii 477, 503, 506, 514; the Red River expedition (1864) under, 520
- Bantam, Dutch trade at, iii 698; James Lancaster at, iv 731; Edmund Scott at, 734; 735; English and Dutch ships before, 736; English factory re-established at, 740, v 697
- Bantry Bay, French fleet in, viii 476 sq., ix 700
- Baour-Lormian, Pierre-M.-F.-L., French poet, vi 830; x 88
- Bar, Duke of Lorraine does homage for, iv 142; recovery of Condé's fortresses in, 613 sq.; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 620; ceded to France, v 33; vi 155; Confederation of, 855, 668, 673, 730
- Barailh, Admiral de, vi 110
- Baraillon, Jean-François, French politician, viii 678
- Barajas, Francisco Zapata de Cisneros, Count of, iii 518
- Barante, Aimable-Guillaume-Prosper Brugière, Baron de, x 48; 51; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52-5; created a peer, 58; 67; resigns office, 68; action of, in the Chamber of Peers, 81; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; 502; xii 830
- Baratieri, General, Governor of Erythrea, xii 240 sq.
- Barbaczy, Joseph, commander of Skekler hussars, viii 655 sq.
- Barbados, Dutch forbidden to trade in, iv 470; settlement of, 756; constitution of, 757; v 110; de Ruyter at, 179; 284; 286 sq.; English government in, 689 sq., vi 186; 454; colonists from, in Carolina, vii 34, 36; English colony in, 78; 87; slaves in, 102; Nelson in, ix 224; government in, 750, x 587; missionaries attacked in, 658; xi 757; negroes in, xii 653; 654; 656; government of, 657
- Barbantane-Pujet, Paul-F.-H.-B., Marquis de, French commander, viii 439
- Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund III. *See* Radzivil
- of Braganza, Queen of Spain, consort of Ferdinand VI, iv 166; 361 sqq.; death of, 366
- Barbaresques. *See* Barbary pirates
- Barbaro, Ermalao, humanist, i 657, 681
- Marco Antonio, iii 187 sq.
- Barbarossa I (Horush), ii 68
- II (Khair Eddin), ii 68 sqq., 75 sqq., 390; iii 105, 109; seizes Tunis, 110, driven from it by Charles V, 111; exploits of, 112 sq.; gains victory near Actium (1538), 114; takes islands from Venice, 116 sq.; 119; death of (1546), 120
- Barbroux, Charles-J.-M., viii 231, 249 sq., 260, 357
- Barbary, Moriscos deported to, iii 543; French Consul established in, 694; French trade with, vi 173; 350
- Barbary pirates, Spanish attacks on (1505-10), i 865 sq.; expeditions against, ii 68 sq., 75 sq.; and Italy, iii 391, 399, 410; defeated by Fajardo, 540 sq.; v 173; x 19 sq.
- Barbault, Mrs (Anna Letitia Aikin), viii 764
- Barbé-Marbois, François de, Count and Marquis of, French *chargé d'affaires* in America, vi 462; viii 488, 507; ix 9; 116, 117; x 47; 49
- Barberet, French labour politician, xii 94
- Barberini, enrichment of the, by Urban VIII, iv 684; and the quarrel with Fama, 685 sqq.
- Cardinal Maffeo. *See* Urban VIII
- Barbès, Armand, French socialist, x 511; xi 104 sq.; 108 sq.
- Barbesieux, French commander against Naples, ii 59
- Barbier, Edmond-Jean-François, diarist, viii 9, 12
- Barbin, Claude, French statesman, Ministry of, iv 122 sqq.
- Barbo, Pietro. *See* Paul II, Pope
- Barbon, Nicolas, *Discourse of Trade*, x 770
- Barbosa, Arias, Portuguese Hellenist, i 379, 578
- Barcelona, Treaty of (1529), ii 25, 203; Charles V sets sail from (1535), iii 111; embarkation of Duke and Duchess of Savoy at, 513; captured (1651), iv 618; Philip IV and Olivares at, 647; revolt of, 648 sq.; 652; entry of La Motte into, 658; capitulation of (1652), 661; v 61; taken by the French (1696), 62; 413; by Peterborough (1705), 416; 432; siege of (1713), 446; vi 29; 31 sq.; Navarro's squadron at, 236; trade of, vii 327; British squadron at, ix 46; Duhesme seizes (1808), 430; French forces at, 435, 436, 439; Gourvion Saint-Cyr at, 448; Carbonaro agent sent to, x 213; revolts in (1820), 216, 223, (1840), 241 sq., xi 560; xii 260; socialism in, 263
- (Venezuela), Bolívar's flight to, x 289
- Barcelonnette, capture of, iii 416
- Barclay, Robert Heriot, British naval commander, vii 340
- de Tolly, Michel, Prince, and the invasion of 1812, ix 439 sqq.; at Bautzen, 518; 519; replaces Wittgenstein, 520; at Leipzig, 535; 538
- Barcoo river, exploration of, xi 795; 798
- Barosay, Abraham, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Barozai, Achatius, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Bard, fortress of, ix 60
- Bardeleben, Karl Alexander von, one of the founders of the *Tugendbund* (1808), ix 328
- Bardo, Treaty of, xii 129, 239
- Bareilly, revolt at, xi 746
- Barendsz. *See* Barents

- Barentin, Charles-L.-F. de Paule de, Keeper of the Seals, viii 145, 156
- Barents, William, Dutch explorer, iii 632, xii 795
- Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, French politician, viii 153, 249; at the King's trial, 258, 262; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 274, 343, 347, 362, 364 sq.; and the fall of Robespierre, 369, 375; charges brought against, 380, 384
- Barham, Admiral Sir Charles Middleton, 1st Baron, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, ix 224
- Bari, the Viceroy Visconti at, vi 153; and the Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Duke of (Ludovico il Moro). See Milan, Dukes of
- Bariatinski, Prince, ix 35
- Barilleff, Russian naval commander, xi 843 sq.
- Barillon, Paul, Marquis de Branges, French ambassador in England, v 219; 222; 227; and James II, 231 sq., 235, 247
- Baring, the financial house of, x 743; xi 10, xii 48
- Alexander. See Ashburton, Lord
- Sir Evelyn. See Cromer, Earl
- Sir Francis Thornhill, Lord Northbrook, xi 8
- Walter, reports on the Bulgarian massacres, xii 584
- Barkul, Russian traveller at, xii 799; 802
- Barlaam, Bernard, Greek scholar and ambassador to Italy, i 640
- Barlaeus, Caspar, iv 717
- Barlaymont, Baron Charles, afterwards Count of, adviser of Granvelle, iii 188, 191, 194; 196; taunts the *Gueux*, 203 sq.; 214; alienated by Alva, 216 sq., 226, 245
- Bar-le-Duc, meeting of Francis I and Philip of Hesse at (1534), ii 220; the Old Pretender at, vi 96, 98
- Barlow, Captain Arthur, in Virginia, vii 3
- Sir George Hilary, in India, ix 730-1
- William, consecrates Parker, ii 571 sq.
- Barnabites, Order of, founded, ii 648
- Barnabotti, Venetian party, i 282
- Barnard, Sir Henry William, Lieutenant-General, at Delhi, xi 746
- Barnave, Antoine-P.-J.-M., member of the National Assembly, viii 174, 182, 186 sqq., 200 sq., 213; and the Court, 216; executed (1793), 357
- "Barnburners," The, vii 399
- Barnes, Dr Robert, executed, ii 451
- Thomas, editor of *The Times*, x 667
- Barnet, Curtis, Commodore, in the East Indies, vi 535
- Barneveldt, Johan van Olden. See Olden-barneveldt
- Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Confederate Senator, vii 605
- Baro river, Marchand on, xii 813
- Baroche, Pierre-Jules, French Minister of the Interior, xi 131 sqq.; 294
- Bárcezy, Alexander, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Baroda, captured by Wellesley, ix 726; State of, xi 727
- Malhar Rao, Gaekwar of, deposed, xii 462
- Barodet, Désiré, French politician, xii 107
- Baron, Pierre, of Cambridge, Protestant refugee, ii 597
- Baronets, Order of, creation of the, iii 571
- Baronius, Cardinal Caesar, ecclesiastical historian, i 568, 609; the *Annales Ecclesiastici* of, iii 444; xii 816
- Baross, G. de, Hungarian Minister, xii 198
- Barrackpur, mutiny at, xi 729
- Barradas, or Baradat, François de, Seigneur de Damery, favourite of Louis XIII, driven from Court, iv 131
- Barras, Count Louis de, French naval officer, vi 453
- Paul-F.-J.-Nicolas de, viii 249, 349, 352; and the fall of Robespierre, 366, 369; 378; and the insurrection of Vendémiaire, 396; member of the Directory, 489 sqq., 494, 496, 503; and the Babeuf conspiracy, 504 sq.; 507, 563 sq., 669 sq.; and Brumaire, 675 sqq., 679
- Barrault, seized by Lesdiguières, iii 417
- Barraux, fort at, iii 417
- Barré, Isaac, Colonel, vi 425; 432; pensioned, 459
- Barrier Fortresses, the, Joseph II razes, viii 277, 281
- Treaties (1709-15), v 424, 489 sq., 448, 456 sqq.; vi 13, 23, 470; from 1715 to 1762, 640 sqq.
- Barrington, Jonah, and the Union with Ireland, ix 703
- William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Viscount, vi 406; 424 sq.; 427; 450; vii 142
- Samuel, Admiral, vi 451
- Barron, James, American commodore, vii 329 sq.
- Barrot, Camille-Hyacinthe-Odilon, x 507 sqq.; xi 30; 32; and Thiers, 36 sq., 40; 42; 96; and the Revolution (1848), 99 sq., 102; 108; and the Republican constitution, 115 sq.; appointed Premier, 118; 119; and Pius IX, 121; 126; declines office, 128 sq.; Louis-Napoleon and, 133
- Ferdinand, French statesman, xi 127; 129
- Barrow, Henry, iii 343, 345
- Barruel, industrial experiments of, ix 376
- Barry, Garret, in Munster, ix 525
- Bar-sur-Aube, indecisive battle at (1814), ix 545; Oudinot defeated at, 550
- Bart, Jean, French seaman, v 59; 162
- Bartenstein, Convention of (1807), ix 237, 289, 296

- Bartenstein, Baron Johann Christoph von, Austrian statesman, vi 204; 626
- Barth, Heinrich, in Africa, xii 810 sqq.
- Barthélemy, François, Marquis de, and the Peace of Basel, viii 381, 383, 441; Director, 506; arrested (1707), 509 sqq.; transported, 512; ambassador to Switzerland, 639, 781; x 58
- St Hilaire, Jules, French politician, xi 118
- Barthels, Jean Theodors, Belgian journalist, x 532
- Bartholdi, Friedrich Christian von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 664
- Bartolucci, Vincent, x 138
- Bartolus (Bartolus Severus de Alphanis, d. 1355), iii 749
- Barton, Andrew, taken at sea by Lord Thomas Howard (1511), i 479
- Elizabeth (the Holy Maid of Kent), trial and execution of, ii 441
- Barwell, Richard, member of the Indian Council, vi 571 sq.
- Baryatinski, Russian Field-Marshal, xii 139
- Barzizza, Gasparino da. *See* Gasparino
- Baschi, Perron de, French envoy to Rome, x 110
- Basedow, Johann Berend, German educational reformer, viii 773
- Basel, Council of (1431-49), i 293, 385, 599, 623, 655, 698; Peace of (1499), 307; joins Swiss Confederacy (1501), 308; Greek books at, 599; the Reformation at, ii 328, 355; Evangelic Diet of (1530), 385; Conference of Swiss Reformers at, 339; Calvin and Erasmus at, 355; offer of, for Saluzzo, iii 408; Compactates of, 703; vi 615; 623; 625; Treaty of (1795), viii 289, 381, 383, 386, 413, 422, 441, 551; ix 249, 592, 608; bishopric of, 96, 104, 601; and the Swiss Confederation, 105; manufactures of, 425; ix 234; reaction in, 238; insurrections in, 241 sq.; division of, 245 sq.; 248; silk-weaving in, 259; 491; Nihilist Congress at, 629; Labour Legislation Union at, xii 747
- Christopher von Uttenheim, Bishop of, ix 324
- Eugène Lachat, Bishop of, xi 258
- Baselga, Gaspar, Swiss Catholic leader, iv 44
- Bashkirs, rising of, vi 681
- Bashmakóff, and Poland, xii 378
- Basil II, Emperor of the East, v 493
- Tsar (Vasili Shuiski). *See* Vasili IV
- Basiliota, condition of the, xii 236 sqq.
- Basing House, attempt of Waller to capture, iv 315; Charles I and, 324; taken by Cromwell, 333
- Basque provinces, in the Middle Ages, i 352; occupied by the Carlists, x 235, 239; emigration from, to Spanish America, 276; xi 258; Carlist forces in, 260
- Roads, Willaumez anchors in the, ix 238
- Bass, George, explorations of, ix 740
- Bassano, Hughes-Bernard Maret, Duc de, ix 10; receives the duchy of Bassano, 111; 141, 145; disaffection of, 572; becomes Secretary of State, 616; x 494
- Bassein (India), Treaty of (1802), ix 725, 727
- (Burma), capture of, xi 742
- Bassermann, Friedrich Daniel, Baden politician, xi 61 sqq.; 145; 198; at the Gotha meeting, 221
- Basseville, Nicolas-Jean-Hugon de, Secretary of the French legation, viii 531, 773
- Basewitz, Henning Friedrich von, Holstein Minister, v 609
- Colonel Adolphus Frederick von, Hanoverian envoy at Stockholm, vi 36
- Bassi, Antonietta, Countess Pasolini, xi 72
- Matteo de', founder of the Capuchins, ii 647
- Bassignano, Sardinians defeated at, vi 245
- Basso, Protestant preacher in Tirano, death of, iv 49
- Bassompierre, Baron François de, Marquis d'Harouel, Marshal of France, embassy of, to Madrid, iv 50, 53; *dis-sept seigneurs* and, 156; ambassador in England, 266
- Bastia, captured by a British squadron, viii 458
- Bastide, Jules, French politician, xi 99; 118; 124
- Bastille, fall of the, viii 164, 167, 191, 715, 755
- Bastogi, Count Pietro, Italian statesman, xi 533
- Bastwick, John, punishment of, iv 280; release of, 291
- Basutoland, xi 783; annexed to Cape Colony, 787; government of, xii 645
- Basutos, and the Boers, xi 782; 783 sqq.; and the Orange Free State, 787
- Batak, massacre at, xii 884
- Batang, travellers at, xii 796 sq., 803 sq.
- Batarnay, Ymbert de, i 403
- Batavia, capital of the Dutch East Indies, iv 710 sqq.; foundation of, 736; power of the Dutch at, 738; 740
- Batavian Republic, existence of, recognised by Holland, ix 79; 208; changes effected by Bonaparte in, 88 sqq.; Napoleon's dealings with, 416-7. *See also* Holland
- Batbie, Anselme-Polycarpe, French politician, xii 108
- Bate, John, his case, ix 557, 748
- Batenburg, Dutch commander, relieves Haarlem, iii 236
- Bates, Edward, vii 445; Attorney-general, 450
- William, Presbyterian divine, vi 803
- Bath, John Bourchier, 4th Baron Fitzwarine, 2nd Earl of, supporter of Mary, ii 514

- Bath, Sir John Grenville, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), Monck and, iv 555 sq.; 558  
 — William Pulteney, Earl of, vi 47;  
 66; 71; enters the Cabinet, 73; 74; 84  
 — Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquis of (Viscount Weymouth), vi 376; 424; 439; resigns, 443; 447; 450  
 Báthory (or Bátor), Andrew, Cardinal, iii 103  
 — Christopher, iii 97  
 — Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania  
 — Sophia, v 352  
 — Stephen, *Judex Curiae* of Hungary (1491), i 339  
 — Stephen, King of Poland. *See* Stephen Báthory  
 Bathurst, xi 790; discovery of gold at, 795  
 — Henry Bathurst, 2nd Earl, Lord Chancellor, vi 443; 450  
 — Henry Bathurst, 3rd Earl, vii 363 sq.  
 — Richard, President of Trinity College, Oxford, vi 791  
 Batiffol, Pierre, French scholar, xii 848  
 Baton Rouge, arsenal at, vii 492  
 Bátor. *See* Báthory  
 Battaglia, Francesco, Venetian senator, viii 585  
 Battambang, ceded to France, xii 586  
 Batten, Sir William, admiral, succeeded by Rainborow, iv 347; with the fleet, 350  
 Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, xii 341  
 Bathányi, Balhasar, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, i 343  
 — Count Casimir, xi 212 sq.; at Widdin, 215  
 — Count Karl Joseph von, Austrian general, vi 241 sq.  
 — Count Ludwig, xi 155 sq.; 172; 180 sqq.; forms a new Ministry, 183; 184; arrest of, 203; 205; execution of, 214  
 Batuecas, Ostolaza imprisoned at, x 209  
 Batum, xi 33; ceded to Russia, 342, 393; 392 sq.; 399  
 Baturin, destruction of (1708), v 600  
 Batz, Baron Jean de, viii 261  
 Batzlow, Prussian army at, vi 281  
 Bau, Danish victory at, xi 161, 695  
 Baudelaire, Charles-Pierre, French poet, xi 511; 513 sq.  
 Baudin, Jean-B.-A.-V., French politician, xi 136; 438  
 — des Ardennes, Pierre-Charles-Louis, member of the Legislative Assembly, vii 386, 394  
 — Nicolas, French captain, in Australia, ix 738-9  
 Baudissin, W. H. von, Swedish Field-marshal, iv 220  
 Baudouin, French admiral, ix 239  
 Baudot, Marc-Antoine, member of the National Convention, viii 427 sq.  
 Bauer, George (Georgius Agricola), v 738  
 Bauernfeld, Eduard von, Austrian dramatic poet, xi 414 sqq.  
 Baubin, Jean, naturalist, v 734  
 Baumann, Governor of Posen, x 464  
 Baumbach, Moritz von, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 232  
 Baumgartner, Hieronymus, iii 159  
 Baune, Eugène, French politician, xi 136  
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian von, historian, x 382; xii 847  
 Bausch, Johann Lorenz, and the *Academia naturae curiosorum*, v 741  
 Bautzen, Prussian retreat near, vi 290; battle of (1813), ix 519  
 Bava-Beccaris, General, xii 220  
 Bavaria, and the Reformation, ii 169; papal concessions to, *ib.*; persecution of Lutherans in, 202; supports Charles V (1545), 251; religious attitude of, iii 159 sqq., 173, 702; Treaty of Bärwalde and, iv 198; 208; policy of, 211; Tilly driven into, 213; 214; Gustavus Adolphus in, 215; Banér in, 216; 219; sufferings of, during the war, 417 sq.; cloth of, 421; campaigns in (1646-8), 391 sqq., 597; alliance of, with France, v 42, 47, 404; 407; and the Spanish Netherlands, 447; 451; and the Pragmatic Sanction, vi 202 sq.; and the War of the Austrian Succession, 299 sqq.; 275; Austria and, 630 sq., 633; projected exchange of, 644 sqq., vii 277, 281 sqq., 310, 312 sq., 533 sq., 543; vi 677; Frederick the Great and, 703 sq.; 707; Austro-Russian designs on (1795), viii 441, 549; 634; French revolutionary ideas in, 776; Moreau marches into, ix 64; French acquisitions in, 68; 78; and the Imperial Recess of 1803, 94; reform of the Church in, 201; 202; joins France, 253; 262; receives Ansbach, 267; arrangements for invasion of, 346; crux of the war of 1809, 347; proposals of Metternich to, 507; treaty with (1813), 533; territorial changes in, 591; 592, 597; and the Congress of Vienna, 609 sqq.; and the Federal Act, 650; ambition of, 658; disputes of, with Austria, discussed by the Allied Powers, x 19; 22; 32; ecclesiastical affairs in, 146 sq.; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 343 sq.; disputes of, with Austria and Baden, 346, 361 sq.; Montgelas' rule in, 359; Constitution of (1818), 359 sq.; 363; and the Carlsbad meeting, 366; and the Vienna Conference (1819), 368; and the *Triastidee*, 369; 370; Liberal measures by Ludwig I, 371 sq.; and the customs treaties, 372 sq., 378 sq.; 374; 380; banking in, 746; 751; industries in, 753 sq.; xi 60 sq.; the revolutionary movement in, 146; 167; and the Frankfurt Constitution, 218; and the Berlin Conference, 220; 222 sq.; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229; 408; and the Austro-Prussian War, 457; and the Zollverein,



- 462; and the North German Confederation, 460 sq., 464 sq.; and the German Empire, 465 sq.; and the Franco-German War, 464; and the Austro-German alliance, *xii* 145; 148; 747; Riezler's history of, 829
- Bavaria, Dukes of:—  
 — Albert V, *ii* 681; *iii* 159–61, 172, 180  
 — Maximilian I, afterwards Elector.  
*See under Electors*  
 — William IV, *ii* 172, 221, 224, 232; and the League of Nürnberg, 235, 264  
 — William V, *iii* 706; 709 sq.
- Bavaria, Electors of:—  
 — Charles Albert. *See Charles VII, Emperor*  
 — Charles Theodore, *vi* 647; 703; 707; *viii* 281, 312, *ix* 40  
 — Ferdinand Maria, and the Imperial succession, *iv* 426, 430, *v* 41, 47  
 — Maximilian I, *iii* 578; 637 sq.; 709; 718 sqq.; a possible candidate for the Imperial throne, *iv* 1; Jesuit influence upon, 5; and the Catholic League, 12; and the Imperial succession, 17; 22; 27; and Ferdinand II's policy, 82; and the Protestant Union, 83; empowered to occupy Upper Austria, 84; at Linz, 64; 65 sq.; 68; 69; counsels of, 73; 75; renounces hold upon Upper Austria, 76; 77; conquers the Upper Palatinate, 78; 81; Tilly and, 82; 83; Elector, 84; 88; 92; 98; 96; 100; 108; claims of, 109; Spiritual Electors and, 110; self-confidence of, 111; 112; supports Elector of Saxony, 113; head of the Moderate Party, 114; rift between Ferdinand II and, 115; 116; scheme of Richelieu concerning, 129; 135; 141; orders Tilly to besiege Magdeburg, 199; 203; on right bank of Danube, 203; Richelieu and, 210; 213; at Donauwörth, 214; palace at Munich of, 215; with Wallenstein, 216; in Bohemia, 227; Emperor and, 231; 232; 237; correspondence between Richelieu and, 238; 246; peace negotiations and, 252; 254; and the Imperial succession, 273; 276; and the truce of Ulm, 391; and France, 392; at Salzburg, 393; 398; 401; Sablé and, 402; retains Upper Palatinate, 409; French campaigns in Bavaria and, 597; Mazarin and, 602; 673; 677; Ferdinand II and, 679; at Ratisbon, 680; Urban VIII and, 688  
 — Maximilian Emanuel, *v* 52 sq.; 359; 366 sq.; commander of the Imperial army, 368; marriage of, 377; and the Spanish Succession, 384, 386, 388; alliance of, with France, 404, 406 sqq.; at Donauwörth, 409; at Blenheim, 410; 411; restoration of, 436; 438; 447; 450; 452; and the Peace of Baden, 455  
 — Maximilian (III) Joseph, *vi* 241 sq.; 630 sq.; 703; 707
- Bavaria, Electors of, *contd.*:—  
 — Maximilian Joseph. *See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria*  
 Bavaria, Anna of Austria, Duchess of, consort of Albert V, *iii* 159  
 — Ernest of, Archbishop of Cologne.  
*See Cologne*  
 — Ferdinand of, *iii* 708  
 — Joseph Ferdinand, Electoral Prince of, and the Spanish Succession, *v* 377, 382, 384 sq.; death of, 385; 386 sqq.; 659; 664  
 — Lewis, Crown Prince of, at Vienna, *ix* 532  
 — Maria Antonia, Electress of, *v* 52; 377
- Bavaria-Landshut, George the Rich, Duke of, *i* 315  
 — Ludwig, Duke of (d. 1543), *ii* 172, 251
- Bavaria-Munich, Albert IV, Duke of, *x* 295 sqq., 299  
 — Albert and Wolfgang, Dukes of, the Landshut succession and, *i* 315
- Bavarian Academy, Historical Commission of, *xii* 827
- Baxter, Richard, New Model army and, *iv* 329; *v* 96; at the Savoy Conference, 97; 100; 201; imprisoned, 231; 233; and Cromwell, 328; 329 sq.; 332; and James II, 335; *vi* 799; *Holy Commonwealth* of, 801; 807
- Bay Islands, *xii* 685; ceded to Honduras, 686
- Bay of Islands, mission at, *xi* 793
- Bayane, Alphonse Hubert de Latier, Comte de, Cardinal, Papal plenipotentiary at Paris, *ix* 195
- Bayard, Pierre de Terrail, Seigneur de, *i* 133, 412, 481; *ii* 43; death of (1524), 48  
 — Thomas Francis, *vii* 653; Secretary of State, 662
- Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty (1888), *vii* 659
- Bayazid, demanded by Russia, *xii* 392; retained by Porte, 398  
 — I, Ottoman Sultan, war of, with Venice, *i* 259, 278  
 — II, Ottoman Sultan, *i* 82, 85–90, 114, 224, 229  
 — younger son of Solymán II, *iii* 124
- Bayer, Chancellor to John Frederick of Saxony, *ii* 211  
 — Joseph, Hungarian officer, *xi* 214
- Bayeux, surrenders to Henry IV (1589), *iii* 48
- Bayham, riot at (1525), *ii* 484
- Bayle, Pierre, pupil of Chouet, *iv* 791; *viii* 4; *Dictionary*, 5; 32
- Baylen, capitulation of Dupont at (1808), *ix* 137; 315 sqq., 326, 437 sqq., 665  
 — Francis Xavier de Castaños, Duke of. *See Castaños*
- Bayol, African explorer, *xii* 129
- Bayonne, Conference at (1565), *iii* 7, 8,

- 20, 271, 282, 489; French force at, ix 301 sqq.; 304; Napoleon at, 313; 316; 322; constitution issued by Joseph from, 406; Murat summoned to, 410; Dupont's army at, 480; Ferdinand VII abdicates at, 432; 433; Joseph Napoleon, proclaimed King at (1809), 434; Soult and Wellington at (1813), 480 sqq.; Narváez at, xi 559; harbour of, xii 102
- Bayonne, Jean de Moustiers de Froissae, Bishop of, ix 270
- Baza, capture of (1489), i 358
- Bazaine, François-Achille, Marshal of France, xi 479; leaves Mexico, 484; 496; 498; 583; 586 sq.; takes over the command, 588; conduct of the war by, 589 sqq.; capitulates at Metz, 603 sq.; 611
- Bazard, Amand, x 485
- Bazeilles, fight at, xi 598
- Bazire, Claude, viii 249, 340, 363
- Beachy Head, battle of (1690), v 59, 258, 261, 263, 815
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, x 669; the novels of, 724, xi 357; 11; and Protection, 20; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 21, 328; 809 sq.; 380; and the Reform Bill of 1867, 341 sq.; rivalry of, with Gladstone, 342 sq.; and Irish Disestablishment, 344; resigns, 345 sq.; and Portugal, 574; and the Suez Canal, 638, xii 433; xi 757; xii 14; resigns, 23; refuses office, 29; Ministry of (1874-80), 30 sqq.; and Gladstone, 30; created Earl, 83; resigns, 86; 37 sq.; 40; 46; 72; and Irish education, 75; and the Berlin Congress, 142, 394, 399; 388; and the Russo-Turkish War, 389; and Greece, 402; and Cyprus, 415; and Lord Mayo, 458, 463; and Afghanistan, 465 sq.; 468; 472; 474; 774
- Beales, Edmond, political agitation of, xi 340
- Beard, John, and the East India Company, v 700
- Béarn, offered to Henry of Navarre, iii 510; Perez escapes to, 516; restoration of the Catholic religion in, 668, 681; restoration of ecclesiastical property in, iv 125; Louis XIII and, 126 sq.; persecution of Protestants in, v 24; and the Provincial Assemblies, viii 111; and the States General, 128
- Beattie, James, poet, vi 830
- Beauchamp, Edward Seymour, Lord, iii 361, 534
- Joseph, mission of, to Constantinople, viii 608
- Beaufort (N. Carolina), captured (1862), vii 552
- (S. Carolina), British detachment at, vii 219
- François de Vendôme, Duke of, and *les Importants*, xv 596; escape of, from Vincennes, 609; joins rebels, 611 sq.; made Governor of Paris, 617; kills Nemours, *ib.*; Admiral (1666), v 182 sq., 187
- Beaufort, Henry, Cardinal, ii 531
- Louis de, historian, xii 817
- Beaungency, Peace of (1485), i 393; Condé at, iii 2; de Coligny at, 5; French troops at, xi 605 sq.
- Beauharnais, Alexandre, Vicomte de, viii 179, 339; commands the army of the Rhine, 424; ix 107
- Augustus, Duke of Leuchtenberg. *See* Leuchtenberg
- Eugene de, Duke of Leuchtenberg, Prince of Eichstädt, in Egypt, viii 606, 616; ix 107; 195; Napoleon's Arch-Chancellor of State, 110; 139; Viceroy of the Italian Kingdom, 247; 355; 394; wedding of, 265; Napoleon's advice to, 395; rule of, 396 sq.; advised by Napoleon to annex March of Ancona, 400; and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; replaces Murat at Posen, 511; forced to evacuate Posen, 512; reaches Frankfort, 513-4; at Nedlitz, 515; and the French throne, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 583; x 388
- Hortense de, ix 107; 139
- Joséphine de (*née* Tascher de la Pagerie). *See* Joséphine, Empress of France
- Stéphanie, marries Hereditary Prince of Baden, ix 265, x 361
- Beaujon. *See* Bourbon
- Beaujolais, The, customs of, v 13
- Mademoiselle de, vi 126; 139 sq.
- Beaujon, Nicolas, farmer-general, viii 71
- Beaulieu, Baron Jean-Pierre de, Austrian commander, viii 420, 435; in Italy, 558, 565 sqq., 572
- Beaulieu-Marconnay, Baron Karl von, Oldenburg Minister, xi 151
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, French dramatist, vi 359, 823; vii 210; viii 725
- Beaumont, engagement at, xi 596
- C. de, Archbishop of Paris. *See* Paris
- François, dramatist, iii 331; iv 760
- Sir Lewis, Arctic expedition of, xii 815
- Mme de, ix 24
- Beaune, revolt of (1595), iii 667
- la Rolande, German victory at, xi 604 sq.
- Florimond de, v 711
- Jacques de. *See* Semblançay
- Beauregard, Pierre-Gustave Toutant, Confederate general, vii 465 sq.; at Richmond, 478; evacuates Corinth, 499; succeeded by Bragg, 506; in Tennessee, 524; and peace negotiations, 542; 565
- Sylvain Costa de, x 114
- Bausse, de, in Madagascar, v 703
- Beauvais, Auguste Potier, Bishop of, and Mazarin, xv 596

- Beauvais de Préaux, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, viii 247
- Beaver Dam, American force captured at (1813), vii 341
- Bebel, Ferdinand August, Socialist politician, xii 153
- Heinrich, German humanist, ii 152
- Beccadelli, Antonio (Panormita), his *Hermaphroditus*, ii 3; iii 470
- Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, Marquis di, Italian economist, vi 603; 687; viii 13, 743 sq., 748 sqq., 777; ix 169
- Beccatello, Lodovico, ii 398
- Becher, Johann Joachim, chemist, v 731
- Bechtold, Baron Philipp, Hungarian general, xi 182
- Bechuana tribes, and the Boers, xi 782
- Bechuanaaland, xi 761; 789; xii 3; annexed to the Cape, 638
- Beck, Baron John de, General, in Flanders, iv 598; death of, 599
- Baron Wladimir von, Austrian statesman, xii 203; Ministry of, 207 sq.; fall of, 209; 210
- Beckenried, Catholic League of (1524), ii 325
- Becker, Nicolaus, German poet, xi 49; 412
- Beckerath, Hermann von, German Liberal leader, xi 53; 58; 106; 199; at the Gotha meeting, 221
- Beckford, William, x 698; 709; 716
- Bequerel, Henri, physicist, xii 789
- Beda, Noel, doctor of the Sorbonne, ii 285
- Bedchamber Plot, The, x 678
- Bedeau, Marie-Alphonse, French general, xi 100; 104; 113; imprisoned, 136
- Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd Earl of, ii 507; iii 280
- Francis Russell, 5th Duke of, viii 760
- John Russell, 1st Earl of, ii 475, 495, 499, 517
- John Russell, 4th Duke of, vi 424 sqq.; at Paris, 346, 428; 430; and the Regency Act, 434; 439; 439
- John Russell, 6th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xi 707
- Gunning, Governor of Delaware, vii 246, 261
- Bedingfield, Sir Henry, supporter of Queen Mary, custodian of Princess Elizabeth, ix 514, 529, 535
- Bedloe, William, and Titus Oates, v 222; 334
- Bedmar, Alonso de la Cueva, Marquis of, cooperates with Osuna against Venice, ix 632 sq.; and the Spanish plot against Venice, 671
- Bednore, taken by Tipu Sultan, vi 469
- Beele, Sloet van de, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 663
- Beeli, George, Swiss Catholic leader, iv 44
- Beer, Adolf, historian, xii 829
- Beernaert, Auguste, Belgian statesman, xii 251; 253
- Beets, Nicolaes, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Beg, Jakub, ruler of Kashgar, xi 632
- "Beggars of the Sea." See *Gueux de Mer*
- Behar, vi 556; Olive and, 564; famine in, xii 464
- Béhic, Armand, French Minister of Public Works, xi 476
- Behlol, Sultan, founds his dynasty, vi 508
- Behmaru hills, British defeat at, xi 733
- Behn, Aphra, v 129; 136
- Behr, Johann August Heinrich von, Saxon Minister, xi 220
- Behring, Vitus, rediscovers Behring Strait, xii 734
- Sea, the sealing question in, vii 666; xii 617; arbitration, 720 sq.
- Strait, xii 794; explorers in, 814 sq.
- Beilan, pass of, Ibrahim defeats Hussein at (1832), x 550
- Beilul, Italian occupation of, xii 240
- Beira (Mozambique), railway from, to Salisbury, xii 639
- (Portugal), Masséna's advance through, ix 460
- Beirout, bombarded (1840), x 569, 571
- Beja, occupied by Mollélos, x 333
- Bek, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, i 801
- Bekbulatovich, Simeon, of Kazan, v 492; 497
- Bekk, Johann Baptist, Baden statesman, xi 61
- Bekker, Immanuel, writings of, xii 821
- Bekos, Russian force at, x 553
- Belasi, Johann Jacob Kuen von, Archbishop of Salzburg. See *Salzburg*
- Belcher, Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65
- Belchite, Suchet's victory at (1809), ix 454
- Belcredi, Count Richard, Austrian Minister of State, xii 183 sq.
- Beldenak (Jens Andersen). See *Odense*, Bishops of
- Belem, flight of Portuguese royal family from, ix 304
- Belemsada, Portuguese plot, x 333
- Belfast, taken by Schomberg (1689), v 312; volunteer defence corps in, vi 496; Society of United Irishmen at, ix 694; volunteers of, 695; prosperity of, 708; Queen's College, xii 29, 71 sq.
- Belfort, revolt in, iv 43 sq.; military arrests at, x 76; rising at, 492; French force at, xi 582, 584; 594; siege of, 604, 606, 608 sq.; 612; the Peace of Frankfurt and, xii 95
- Belgiojoso, Christina, Princess of, xi 85
- Count, vi 661
- Belgium. (See also *Netherlands*, seventeen provinces of the, *Spanish and Austrian*, and *Kingdom of the*.) France and, v 58; the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; and the Barrier Treaty, 424; vi 287; 278; Dutch garrisons in, 640 sq.; plans of Joseph II as to, viii 277, 281, 293, 317 sq.; rebellion in (1787), 318 sqq., (1789),

- 327 sqq.; Republic of, vi 553, viii 331 sq.; mission of Dumouriez to, 224; Leopold II and, vi 655 sq., viii 335 sq.; invaded and occupied by the French (1792), 415 sqq.; evacuated by the French (1798), 421; incorporated into the French Republic (1795), 496 sq.; conscription in, 519; influence of the French Revolution in, 786 sq.; ceded to France, ix 69; French troops in, 208; proposal to unite with Holland, 259; Napoleon resolves not to cede, 549; French driven out of, 550; campaign of 1815 in, 622 sqq.; the stumbling-block of Europe, 653; incorporated with Holland in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 605 sq., 654 sq.; 668, 670; Vol. x, Chap. xvi *passim*; 39; and Rhenish Prussia, 381; revolt (1830) in, 480; France and, 482 sqq.; Casimir Prier and, 487 sq.; 499; French intervention in, 490; independence of, 505 sq.; industries in, 744, 753 sq., 755 sqq.; roads, canals, and railways in, 744 sqq.; joint-stock companies in, 747; the common lands of, 749; the customs tariff in, 752; 762
- Belgium, modern kingdom of (1839-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxxii (2); 9; 28; the Jesuits in, 67; the *Risquons Tout* in, 106; French exiles in, 140; 308; 447; France and, 462; Napoleon III and, 483, 496; neutrality of, 677 sq.; literature in, 676; and China, 819; affairs in (1870-1909), xii 250 sqq.; 3; 11; Great Britain and, 28; and Japan, 544; 621; 658; and the Congo State, 662 sq.; and the partition of Africa, 665; local government in, 734; factory legislation in, 747; social movements in, 755, 762 sq.; 842
- Belgrade, siege of (1456) by the Turks, i 69; capture of (1521) by the Turks, 93, 337, xi 151; Solyman II at, xii 107, 118, 125; Turkish army at, 122; taken by the Emperor (1688), v 56, 368; recaptured by the Turks (1690), 61, 369; 346; 359; Kara Mustafa at, 363 sq.; 367, 370; vi 29; 32; 198; 203; captured by Landon, 648, viii 292, 326; Peace of (1739), vi 308, 674; viii 324; Janissaries at, ix 387; evacuated by the Turks, xi 634; 647; xii 386; 392; 407; 412; revolution in, 413
- Belgrano, and the revolution in Buenos Ayres, x 278
- Beliard, Abbé, Agent-general in Spain, vi 351
- Belin, Jean-François de Faudcas, Comte de, Governor of Paris, iii 662
- Belize, the United States and, xii 635
- river, the English on, v 687
- Bell, Dr Andrew, and elementary education, ix 692
- Archibald, Lieutenant, in Australia, xi 791
- John, American politician, vii 439 sq., 445
- Bell, Mark, travels of, in Asia, xii 802
- Bell, The*, Russian journal. See *Kolokol*
- Bellamy, French political agent, vii 321
- Bellarmin, Roberto, Cardinal, Jesuit theologian, i 611; controversies of, iii 744, 749, 752; on the State, 757-9; iv 4; and ultramontaniam v 75; vi 805
- Bellasis, John Bellasis, 1st Lord, v 220
- Bellay. See Du Bellay
- Belleau, Remy, iii 55
- Belleek, battle at, iii 604
- Bellefonds, Bernardin Gigault, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 59
- Bellegarde, Comte Henri de, General, ix 65; 68, 347, 349
- Roger de Saint Lary de, Marshal of France, Governor of Saluzzo, iii 408
- Roger de Saint Lary et de Termes, Duke of, iii 47
- Belle Isle, French fleet at, v 183; ix 426; ceded to France, 428; Portuguese vessels at, x 326 sq.
- Belleisle, Charles-L.-A. Fouquet, Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 230 sqq.; retreats from Prague, 236; 239; in Italy, 245; 339; 362
- Bellenden, Sir William, dismissed, v 284
- Bellew, Sir Edward, x 634
- Belliard, Count Augustin Daniel, French general, viii 603, 614, 617 sq.
- Bellin, Christian von, xv 89 sq.
- Bellings, Sir Richard, v 204
- Bellini, Gentile, paints the portrait of Mohammad II, i 85; 284
- Laurentio, anatomist, v 729
- Vincenzo, the music of, x 129 sq.
- Bellinzona, given to the Swiss by Louis XII, xi 308
- Bello, Francesco, "the Blind Man of Ferrara," iii 461
- Bellomont, Richard Coote, Earl of, Governor of Massachusetts, and of New York, vii 64
- Belloy, Pierre-Laurent-Buyrette de, French writer, vi 831
- Belluno, Austrian occupation of, xi 86
- Claude Perrin, *alias* Victor, Duc de. See Victor
- Belmont (Cape Colony), Boers defeated at, xii 642
- (on the Mississippi), indecisive engagement at (1861), vii 494
- Belmonte, Prince of, arrested (July 19, 1811), ix 383; resigns office, 384
- Beloch, Julius, historian, xii 845
- Below, Frau von, vi 217
- Belturbet, captured by Col. Wolseley (1689), v 313
- Bem, Joseph, Polish exile and Hungarian general, at the defence of Vienna, xi 188; in Transylvania, 204 sqq.; 209; defeat of, at Temesvár, 211; 213; at Widdin, 215
- Bembo, Pietro, Cardinal, Bishop of Bergamo, Italian Latinist, i 56, 545, 560,

- 564; II 16-20, 30, 118; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; III 458 sqq.
- Benares, Warren Hastings and, VI 578 sqq., 582, 584
- Benavente, Paget defeats the French at (1808), IX 445
- Benbow, John, Admiral, X 272
- Benburb, victory of Owen O'Neill at, IV 580
- Benckendorff, General Count Alexander von, and the Russian secret societies, X 439; 443; chief of Russian Secret Police, XI 203
- Bender, Russian capture of, VI 673
- Bendereff, Bulgarian Minister of War, XII 408
- Bendigo, gold in, XI 796
- Benecke, Georg Friedrich, XII 823
- Benedek, Field-Marshal Ludwig von, XI 46; 452 sq.
- Benedetti, Francesco, the *Cola di Rienzo*, X 125
- Count Vincent, French diplomatist, XI 813; 888; and Bismarck, 454; 457; and the King of Prussia, 463, 578; 483; 495; Minister at Turin, 531; 577
- Benedetto, Frà, and Savonarola, I 188
- of Mantua, the *Beneficio della morte di Cristo*, II 889
- Benedict, St., I 534
- XIII (Pietro Francesco Orsini), Pope, VI 140; 587; 589
- XIV (Prospero Lambertini), Pope, VI 228; Concordat of, with Spain, 365; 384; and the Jesuits, 386, 592; 589 sq.; and France, 591; 601; XI 706
- Benedictines, guardians of books in the Middle Ages, I 584; literary enterprise of, 592; at Oxford and Cambridge, 643 sq.; Spanish, 651. *See also* Religious Orders, St Maur, etc.
- Benedictus Deus*, the Bull (1564), confirms decrees of the Council of Trent, XI 686
- Benedix, Roderich, German dramatist, XI 414 sqq.
- Benevento, trade of, III 438; VI 594; restored to the Papacy, 595; occupied by Naples, VIII 650; declared to belong to the Church, IX 189; granted to Talleyrand, 194; 268; no longer held by Talleyrand, 584; claimed by Naples, X 132; rising in, 150
- Giovanni Della Casa, Archbishop of, II 384; III 466; 474
- Benevolences, under James I (1614), III 561, 574; asked for by Charles I (1626), IV 265
- Bénézech, Pierre, Minister of the Interior under Directory, VIII 490, 508
- Benfeld, Swedes at, IV 381
- Benfield, Paul, servant of East India Company, VI 576
- Bengal, English settlements on the coast of, IV 742; the Dutch in, V 695, 697; 698; defeat of the English in, 699; French factory in, 703; 704 sq.; Vol. VI, Chap. XV *passim*; 429; government of, 445; 464; Permanent Settlement of (1793), IX 711 sqq., 732; 723; 728; XI 727; Dalhousie and, 744; 751; military system of, 752 sq.; famine in, XII 464; Tenancy Act in, 480; partition of, 494 sqq.
- Bengal, Nàwab Nàzim of, legal rights of, IX 711
- Benguela, Cameron at, XII 810
- Benivieni, Girolamo, poet, XI 703
- Benjamin, Judah Philip, Confederate Secretary of State, VII 578, 604
- Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington. *See* Arlington
- Bennett, C., and photography, XII 783
- Richard, and O'Connell, X 630
- Bennigsen, Comte Levin Auguste Théophile de, Russian general, IX 49; 50, 251, 259, 261; occupies Warsaw, 283-4; commander-in-chief, 285; retreats to Königsberg, 286; at Friedland, 290; desires peace, 291; at Tilsit, 297; and the invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.; in Bohemia, 531; 533, 537; at Leipzig, 538
- Count Alexander Levin von, XI 148
- Rudolf von, Hanoverian statesman, XI 407; XII 146; 151
- Bennington, victory of Starke at (1777), VII 215
- Benoit, French socialist, XI 123
- Benon, captured by La Noue, III 27
- Bentham, Jeremy, VI 814; 821; VIII 748, 755, 769; *Treatise on Legislation*, IX 175; and Parliamentary reform, 688; influence of, X 4; and the American republics, 88; 229; and the Tsar, 418; 585; achievements and political views of, 594 sqq.; and parliamentary reform, 602; 609; 661; and James Mill, 778; and Robert Owen, 780; and William Thompson, *ib.*; XI 756 sq.; colonial views of, 765 sq.; XII 734
- Bentinck, William, Earl of Portland. *See* Portland
- Lord George, attacks Sir Robert Peel, XI 11; 15; death of, 20
- Lord William Cavendish, British commander in Sicily, IX 383; insists on removal of Queen of Naples, 384; supersedes Murray, 479; 599; in India, 731; Governor-General of India, XI 724; 729 sqq.
- Bentivegna, Francesco, Baron, XI 380
- Bentivoglio, Giovanni, I 112, 125; Julius II and, 123, 245
- Bentley, Richard, English scholar, I 582; V 125; and the *Epistles of Phalaris*, XI 816
- Bentonville, Slocum attacked at (1865), VII 530
- Benue river, XII 130; 659 sq.; explorers on, 807 sq., 810 sq.
- Benvenuti, Cardinal, taken prisoner, X 155

- Beobachter, *Oesterrischischer*, x 357; 365  
 — *Stuttgart*, suppressed, x 369  
 Béranger, Pierre-Jean de, x 88; and the fall of Molé, 510; xi 24  
 Berar, cession of, xi 743  
 — Rájah of, hostility of, ix 722; 726; xi 725 sqq.  
 Berard (Berardus Bonjoannes, Bishop of Camerino), nuncio in Poland, iii 81-2  
 Bérard, Auguste-Simon-Louis, French politician, x 477 sq.  
 Beraun Valley, Belleisle in, vi 236  
 Berber, taken by the Mahdi, xii 442; 443; 448; travellers at, 805 sq.  
 Berbers, of Africa, iii 682  
 Berbice, Dutch colony of, iv 709; occupation of (1796), ix 750, 753, 755; ceded to Great Britain (1814), x 520; xi 667  
 — river, the Dutch on, vi 186  
 Berchet, Giovanni, x 124; 126  
 Berchtold, Count Frederick, xi 654  
 Berdáyeff, Russian Liberal, xii 833  
 Berenger, René, French politician, xii 107  
 Beresford, Lord George, and the Waterford election, x 644  
 — John, dismissal of, ix 698 sqq.  
 — William Carr Beresford, Viscount (general), sent to reorganise the Portuguese army, ix 448; with Wellesley, 451; marches into Spanish Estremadura, 462-3; Wellington joins, 466; at Albuera, 467; 468; marches on Bordeaux, 481; in Buenos Ayres, 753, x 281; in Portugal, 312  
 Berezina river, Charles XII crosses, v 598; Napoleon's crossing of, ix 501 sqq.  
 Berezoff, Menshikoff banished to, v 554; iron-works at, xi 618; founded by Cosacks, xii 794  
 Berezowski, attempts to assassinate the Tsar, xi 484  
 Berg, secured by Neuburg at the Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; duchy of, v 350; 627 sq.; 643; vi 226; 231; grand duchy of, granted to Murat, ix 267, 409-10; and the Central Administration, 587; cession of, to Prussia, 592, 657; regiment of, 623  
 — Duke of (1423), invested with Gelders, x 424  
 — William IV, Duke of. *See* Jülich-Berg  
 — Grand Duke of. *See* Murat  
 — *See also* Jülich-Cleves-Berg  
 — Kristen, Danish politician, xii 292  
 Bergaigne, Joseph de, Archbishop of Cambray. *See* Cambray  
 Bergamo, acquired by Venice, x 280; democratic revolt at, viii 584 sq.  
 — Nicholas Lippomano, Bishop of, ii 30  
 — Vittorio Soranzo, Bishop of, Italian reformer, ii 890, 898  
 Bergasse, Nicolas, member of the National Assembly, viii 173, 178, 183  
 Bergedorf, meeting of Hanse Towns at, iv 92  
 Bergen, spoliation of the Church at, ii 618; naval battle off (1605), v 110; 132; port of, vi 737  
 — Olaf Thorkildsson, Bishop of, ii 618  
 — Gebel Pederssøn, Bishop-elect of, ii 620  
 Bergen-op-Zoom, Conference at (1600), iii 534; Twelve Years' Truce signed at (1609), 540; besieged by Spinola, 655, iv 81; taken by the French (1747), vi 248, 331; Pichegru captures, viii 436; fight at (1799), 662; occupied by Napoleon (1810), ix 370  
 — Jan van Glimes, Marquis of, iii 194-5, 201, 205, 207, 227-8  
 Bergenroth, Gustav Adolf, and Ranke, xii 827  
 Berger, Jean-Jacques, Prefect of the Seine, xi 119; 303  
 — Johann Nepomuk, Austrian statesman, xii 187  
 — *See* Lund, Archbishops of  
 Bergerac, Treaty of (1577), iii 32  
 Bergeyck, Count, Spanish diplomatist, v 420  
 Bergh or Berg, Herman, Count van den (son of Count William), iii 626  
 — Henry, Count van den (son of Count William), at Hertogenbosch, iv 693  
 — William (IV), Count van den, iii 217, 222, 257  
 Berghausen, Austria and, vi 633  
 Berghen, Marquis of. *See* Bergen-op-Zoom  
 Bergün, importance of, iv 41; Synod at (1618), 46 sq.  
 Bergues, Sieur de, Imperial envoy to England, i 477  
 Beringskjöld, Magnus, Colonel, vi 749; 751  
 Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne, vi 40; 54 sq.; 77 sqq.; 806; vii 58  
 — George Cranfield, British vice-admiral, vi 329 sqq.  
 — Sir Robert, judge, iv 283; committed to custody, 287  
 — Sir William (d. 1677), Governor of Virginia, vii 8 sq.; 34, 59  
 — Sir William (d. 1666), vice-admiral, v 184  
 — of Stratton, John, 1st Baron, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, v 305  
 — of Stratton, John, 3rd Baron, proprietary of New Jersey, vii 41, 47  
 Berks, Bavarian Minister of the Interior, xi 146  
 Berkshire, Parliament and, iv 549  
 Berleburg, Count Casimir von, v 761  
 Berlichingen, Götz von, the Peasants' Rising and, ii 182 sq., 187 sq.; deserts the peasants, 189  
 Berlier, Comte Théophile, member of the National Convention, viii 886; ix 151; 163

- Berlin, German Calvinists in, iv 5; 199; Gustavus Adolphus and George William at, 200; march of Gustavus Adolphus upon, 203; Saxon and Imperialist troops in, 307; Cartesian philosophy in, 786; v 594; 618; foundation of, 620; 625; 639; 645; French colony at, 646, 670; 669; vi 217 sq.; Government departments at, 222; Russian Company in, 224; 240; 244; 253; 265; 267 sq.; 287 sq.; 292 sq.; occupied by Russian and Austrian troops, 296, 326; 297 sq.; 316; 327; Nivernais at, 334; 713; 718; factories in, 719; *Reichsbank* at, 721; Kolychéff despatched to, ix 36; negotiations between France and Russia centred in, 41; anti-French feeling at Court of, 249; 250; Treaty of Paris ratified at, 206; British Minister recalled from, *ib.*; popular excitement in, 272; Napoleon marches on, 274, 277; French enter (1806), 279; Davout at, 278; Napoleon at, 281; Fichte at, 325; University established at, 327 sq.; Stein at, 329; *Militärische Gesellschaft* at, 332; return of King and Queen to (1809), 334, 336; Schill departs from, 357; Turkish embassy established at, 386; Grenier at, 512; Frederick William leaves, *ib.*; Tattenborn in, 514; guarded by Billow, 518; Oudinot marches on, 520, 523, 525; retreats from, 526; importance of, x 349; 353; relations between Rome and, 381; literary circle in, 404; secret societies in, 453; industrial undertakings in, 732, 744, 754, 757 sq.; the open plough-fields of, 749; *Gewerbeinstitut* at, 752; xi 52; 54; insurrection in, 151; the revolutionary movement in, 156 sqq.; the "March Days" in, 157 sqq.; 188; the "National Assembly" at, 192 sq.; disturbance in, 218; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229 sq.; 450; xii 12; Tsar Alexander II in, 97; meeting of the Emperors at, 139; 150; African Conference at, 659; University of, 820; 821; 824
- Peace of (1742), vi 235, 240, (1850), xi 225; Alliance of (1788), vi 709; Decree (1806), vii 330 sq., 335, 353, ix 283, 361, 364 sq., 378; Convention of (1833), x 39, 376; Conference of (1840), xi 220, (1866), 458, (1880), xii 402 sq.; (1884-5), 3, 180, 256, 662 sq.; (1889), vii 663; Congress (1878), xi 83; 98; 124 sq.; 153; Italy and, 158, 239; 192; the Armenians and, 416; and Russia, 341 sq.; 394 sqq.; 408; 414; 428; 468 sq.; Treaty of, 37; 305
- Academy, v 670, xi 49, xii 823, 843
- Berlinghieri, Commander of the Order of St John, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 604
- Bermuda Hundred, Grant and Butler at, vii 520
- Bermudas, The, settlement of, iv 756; failure of Berkeley's scheme in, vi 54 sq.; 184; Somers and Gates wrecked on, vii 5; 552; government of, xii 657
- Bermudez, confessor of Philip V, vi 137; 145
- Bern, ix 325, 328; the Reformation in, 327 sq.; aggression of, iii 405 sqq.; and the Spanish alliance, iv 45; *Dund* appeals for help to, 50; 52; and Erlach, 375; and Neuchâtel, v 449; vi 613 sqq.; 619; 622; and Austria, 623; the patriote of, 624; 625; French occupation of (1798), viii 596 sq., 782; plundered, ix 96; *coups d'état* at (1800-1), 97 sqq.; Federalists at, 100; and the Swiss Confederation, 105; Napoleon confiscates stores of merchandise at, 373; and the Congress of Vienna, 600-1; 671; xi 234; government of, 235; 236 sq.; reaction in, 238; 240; joins the *Siebnernkonkordat*, 242; University of, 241; 246 sq.; Federal Diet at, 243, 250; 249; 253; constituted the capital, 254; 259
- Bernadotte, the House of, xi 677
- General, Jean-Baptiste-Jules. *See* Charles (XIV) John, King of Sweden
- Bernaldez, André, Spanish historian, i 381
- Bernard, Aristide-Martin (Martin-Bernard), French politician, x 511; xi 104; 126; 132
- Sir Francis, colonial governor, vii 152 sq.
- Nathaniel, imprisonment of, iv 279
- Simon, trial of, xi 328 sq.
- of Chartres, medieval Latinist, i 586
- of Weimar. *See* Saxe-Weimar, Duke Bernard of
- Bernardine army (Bernardines), iv 382 sqq.
- Bernardino, St, of Feltre, i 147, 167, 647
- St, of Siena, i 144, 151, 163, 186, 189
- Bernardo, Antonio di, Medicean partisan, hanged (1494), i 156
- Secretary to Cosimo I, iii 388
- Bernburg. *See* Anhalt-Bernburg
- Berners, Sir John Bouchier, Lord, iii 365
- Bernetti, Tommaso, Cardinal, papal secretary of State, x 154; 155; 156
- Berni, Francesco, the *Orlando Innamorato*, ix 395; iii 457 sqq.
- Bernier, Abbé Etienne-Alexandre-Jean-Baptiste-Marie, Vendean leader, viii 382; ix 14; 182, 184, 188
- François, French historian, vi 520; 523; 525
- Bernis, François-Joachim de Pierre de, Cardinal, French statesman, vi 254; at Venice, 355; 337 sq.; fall of, 341 sq.; 400; and the Bull *Unigenitus*, 591; created Cardinal, 594; 595; writings of, 827
- Bernoulli, Daniel, xi 260
- Jacob (James), v 718; xi 260
- Johann, v 718; xi 260
- Bernstorff, Count Albert, Prussian Foreign Minister, xi 407

- Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 4; 10; 13 sqq.; 20; influence of, in England, 22; and the war with Sweden, 26; 35; 39  
 — Count Andreas Peter von, Danish statesman, vi 741; 753; dismissal of, 754; administration of, 755 sqq.; viii 279 sq., 788; ix 43 sq.  
 — Christian Günther, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; 366; Metternich and, 372; succeeded by Ancillon, 376  
 — Joachim Frederick, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586  
 — Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count von, Danish statesman, vi 735; 740 sqq.; fall of, 746; 749; 751; 753; 755  
 Beroaldo, Filippo, the younger (Beroaldus), Tacitus' *Annals* edited by, i 566, ii 8, 15; 16  
 Berovich, Georgi, Governor of Crete, xii 419  
 Berquin, Louis de, French reformer, ii 253 sq., 346  
 Berre, surrender of, iii 418  
 Berruete, Alonso de, Spanish sculptor, i 382  
 Berry, Huguenot levy on, iii 30; Condé Governor of, iv 608, 614; customs of, v 13; provincial assembly at, viii 91  
 — Caroline de Bourbon, Duchess of, x 286; 288 sq.; imprisonment of, 490; 495; 499  
 — Charles, Duke of (grandson of Louis XIV), death of, v 30 sq., 441; 393  
 — Charles-Ferdinand d'Artois, Duc de, and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, ix 566; 568; assassination of, x 23, 63, 71, 438  
 — Lieutenant, American explorer, xii 795  
 Berryer, Pierre-Antoine, x 508 sq.; xi 109; 133; 136; 475  
 Berstett, Baron W. L. L. R. von, Baden minister, x 362; 372  
 Bert, Paul, French politician, xii 105; 114  
 Bertaut, Jean, Bishop of Séz. See Séz  
 Bertendona, Martin de, iii 307  
 Bertheaume Bay, French fleet in, ix 223  
 Berthelier, Philibert, of Geneva, ii 362  
 Berthereau, French jurist, ix 166  
 Berthier, Louis-Alexandre, Prince of Wagram and Neuchâtel, Marshal of France, viii 564, 568 sq., 616, 637 sqq., 674, and Brumaire, 679, 683; ix 1; 10, 59, 107; Napoleon's Vice-Constable, 110; 136; Grand Huntsman, 111; receives Neuchâtel, *ib.*; Prince of Wagram, 112; Prince of Neuchâtel, 267; Napoleon's instructions to, 273; 347-8; rumoured project of Napoleon concerning, 425; Chief of the Staff, 489; refuses to join Napoleon, 621  
 — de Sauvigny, Louis-Bénigne-François, murdered, viii 168  
 Berthold of Mainz. See Mainz  
 Berthollet, Comte Claude-Louis, French chemist, viii 606, 616, 674  
 Bertin, Henri-L.-J.-B., French Controller-general, vi 356  
 — de Vaux, Louis-François, x 91  
 Bertoldi, Giuseppe, poet, xi 545  
 Berton, Jean-Baptiste, French general, x 76  
 Bertrand, Comte Henri-Gratien, French general, viii 602, 606; at Memel, ix 287; 520; at Dennewitz, 529; 530; at Wartenburg, 531; 532; at Lindenau, 535; despatched to Saale, 537; taken prisoner, 540; at St Helena, 757; 761, 769  
 — de Molleville, Antoine-François, Marquis de, viii 89, 112, 148, 216; policy of, 222  
 Bertz, Secretary of Margaret of Parma, iii 213  
 Bérulle, Pierre, Cardinal, French statesman, and Mary de' Medici, iv 137; founds the Oratory, 156; v 78  
 Berwick, Treaty of (1560), ii 576, (1639), iv 284, 502 sq., 520  
 — James Fitzjames, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 262; 315; 405; in Spain, 416, 419, 446; 421 sq.; Marlborough and, 461; vi 14 sq.; 34; 97 sq.; 102  
 Berzelius, Baron Jöns Jacob, Swedish chemist, xi 686  
 Berzsenyi, Daniel, Hungarian poet, xi 424  
 Besançon, *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 47, 745; v 48; xi 601 sq.; French troops at, 604, 609; 610  
 Besborodko, Alexander, Russian statesman, iv 678; 682; 697; 733  
 Beseler, Wilhelm Hartwig, Schleswig political leader, xi 161  
 Besenval, Baron Pierre-Victor de, viii 163  
 Beshir, Emir, chief of the Lebanon, x 550; xi 276  
 Besika Bay, British fleet at, xii 387, 390  
 Beslay, Charles, French politician, xi 502  
 Bessarabia, vi 674; annexed to Russia, x 413, xi 485; 323; 633; the Treaty of Paris and, 646; Russia and, xii 305, 339; 354; 392 sq.; the Treaty of Berlin and, 397  
 Bessarion, John, Cardinal, i 80, 284; the Platonists and, ii 4; 16; v 482  
 Bessborough, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st Earl of, vi 451; 459  
 — John William Ponsonby (Lord Duncannon), 4th Earl of, x 603; 610; 655; 669  
 Bessenyei, George, Hungarian writer, xi 421 sq., 431  
 Bessey, Antoine de, raises Swiss troops for Charles VIII, x 112, 117, 122  
 Bessières, Jean-Baptiste, Duke of Istria, French marshal, viii 616; ix 111; 351; crosses the Bidassoa, 430; troops of, 435; 436; and Masséna, 465-6; and the Russian campaign, 488; 497



- Bessières, Jorje, x 221; in Spain, 223, 227, 230
- Bestuzheff, Alexander ("Marlinski"), x 427; 431
- Alexis, Grand Chancellor of Russia, vi 252; 313 sqq.; fall of, 322; 340; Catharine II and, 660, 663; 679
- Michael Petrovich, Russian diplomatist, v 551; Minister at Stockholm, vi 309; 315; at Paris, 822 sqq.
- Count Peter, vi 301
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Michael, x 442 sq.; 454
- Bethlen Gabor, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Moritz August von, German politician, xi 192; 396
- Theobald von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
- Bethmont, Eugène, French Minister of Commerce, xi 104
- Béthune, occupied by French, iv 598; 599; captured by the Allies (1710), v 429
- Maximilien-Alpin, Marquis of, French envoy in Poland, v 354; 356; 566
- Beton, David, Cardinal, Archbishop of St Andrews, xi 449, 456, 457 sq.; murdered, 461 sq., 555 sq., xi 262; and the English alliance, 361
- James, Archbishop of St Andrews, ii 453 sq.; iii 270, 274, 288
- Betterton, Thomas, actor, v 130
- Betzki, Count, vi 692
- Beuckelssen (Boeckelsohn), Jan. *See* John of Leyden
- Beuermann, Moriz von, African explorer, xii 811
- Bengnot, Jacques-Claude, Comte, appointed Imperial Commissioner in the Duchy of Berg, ix 410; government of, 411; 560; ordinance signed by, 569; x 44; and the Doctrinaires, 52; 55; 68
- Beulé, Charles-Ernest, French politician, xii 108
- Beuningen, Conrad van, v 145; Dutch ambassador at Paris, 152 sq.; in England, 154, 217; and de Witt, 154, 156; 164
- Beurnonville, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis de, French Minister of War, viii 263, 269, 415, 417, 421; 679 sq.
- Beust, Count Ferdinand Friedrich von, xi 142; Saxon Minister of Foreign Affairs, 149; 219; at the Confederation conference, 220, 232; 397; 408; 496; and the Vatican Council, 721; and Hungary, xii 182 sqq.; 186 sqq.; and Prussia, 191; fall of, 192; 402
- Bevan, Edwyn Robert, historian, xii 845
- Beverley, Robert, vii 60
- Bevern. *See* Brunswick-Bevern
- Beverningh, Hieronymus van, Dutch envoy to England, v 141 sqq.; resigns, 154; 160; 164 sq.
- Bevilacqua press, The, xii 412
- Beyle, Marie-Henri (Stendhal), x 101 sq.; xi 520
- Beyme, K. F. von, Prussian statesman and jurist, ix 264; unpopularity of, 272; 282; x 349; 351; 366
- Beza, Theodore, Berquin and, ix 284; intercedes against persecution, 293; 298; at Poissy, 302-3; 350; meets Calvin, 352; 363; at Geneva, 373; 581; epigram on Rabelais by, 711; 717 sq.; iii 5, 743, 755
- Bezborodko, Count Alexander Alexandrovich, ix 35
- Béziers, Cardinal Consalvi at, x 133; Republican attack on, xi 137
- Bezobrazoff, Russian speculator in Korea, xii 576
- Bezuidenhout, Frederick, xi 779
- Jan, xi 779
- Bhamo, British mission at, xii 500; 793; 796
- Bharatpur, xi 727; capture of, 729
- Rājah of, treaty with, ix 728
- Bhonsla, and Indian politics, ix 717; 725, 726
- Bhopal, xi 725; the East India Company and, 726
- Bhotans, The, Formosan tribe, xii 556
- Bhutan, military operations in, xi 752
- Biala, Bennigsen at, ix 285
- Bialystok, annexed to Russia (1807), ix 293, 337, x 413; incorporated in province of Grodno (1842), 420; 427; Russian administration of, 459; 469
- Biāna, battle at, vi 509
- Biarritz, Napoleon and Bismarck at, xi 447, 479
- Biban (the Iron Gates), occupied by the French, x 504
- Bibbiena, Cardinal (Bernardo di Dovizi), ii 8; *La Calandria*, 11; 15 sq.
- Piero da, xii 838
- Biberach, engagement at (1800), ix 58
- Bibesco, George, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 283
- Bibikoff, Dmitri Gavrilovich, Russian Minister of the Interior, xi 614
- Russian general, puts down Pugacheff's rising (1773-5), vi 680; 687
- Bible, The, medieval knowledge of, early commentaries, translations, etc., i 585 sqq.; printed in the original (the Complutensian Polyglot, Roman edition of the Septuagint, etc.), 602 sqq., 639 sq.; versions of, Latin, *ib.*; vernacular, *ib.*; general survey of Latin and vernacular, 639 sqq.; German, French, Italian, etc., *ib.*; English, 640 sqq.; dissemination of, 684 sqq.; the *Biblia Hebraica* of Sebastian Munster, ix 355. Versions of: German (by Luther), 164; French (by Lefèvre d'Étaples and by Jean de Rély), 283; Italian (by Brucioli), 383; Slavonic, 395; Spanish, 402, 406, 411; English (authorised), 453, 464 sqq.; English, various, 464 sq.; Danish, 617; Icelandic, 621; Swedish, 624; *The Bishops' Bible*,

- in 377; Sixtus V's, published by Clement VIII (1592), 445; the *Berleburg Bible*, v 761. *See also* New Testament  
*Bibliography*, classical, Vol. I, Chap. xvi *passim*; Christian, Chap. xvii *passim*, especially 610 sqq.; *but see also* Libraries, Bible, etc.  
*Bibliotheca Palatina*, given by Maximilian to Pope Gregory XV, iv 83. *See also* Libraries  
*Bibliothecae Patrum*, early (printed) editions of the, i 617 sq.  
*Bibliothèque Catholique*, Royalist journal, x 72  
 Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, ix 183  
 Bicker, Andries, iv 726  
 ——— Cornelis, uncle of the wife of John de Witt, iv 726; v 145  
 ——— Wendela, wife of John de Witt, v 144  
 Bicocca, battle of the (1522), ii 45  
 Bidassoa river, Junot crosses, ix 303;  
 Dnpont ordered to cross, 480; lines of, 480  
 Biddle, John, Unitarian, persecuted by Parliament, iv 454; v 327  
 Biegeleben, Freiherr Ludwig Maximilian von, Austrian Privy Councillor, xi 444  
 Biel, ceded to Bern, ix 601  
 ——— Gabriel, last of medieval schoolmen, i 637; at Erfurt, ii 111  
 Bielany, secret society founded at, x 453  
 Bielany Krinitza, bishopric at, xi 266  
 Bielefeld, taxation in, vi 221  
 Bielinski, Count Peter, x 457  
 ——— Vissarion, Russian writer, xi 614, 649  
 Bielke, Gunilla, marries John III of Sweden, iv 167  
 ——— Hogenskild, beheaded, iv 174  
 ——— Nils, Swedish statesman, v 573  
 ——— Steno, Swedish diplomatist, iv 373  
 ——— Ture, imprisonment of, iv 169; flight of, to Denmark, 172; beheaded, 178  
 Bielopolye, Austria and, xii 396  
 Bielowiec, Charles XII at, v 592  
 Bielski, Bogdan Jakowlewitsch, candidate for Russian crown, v 497  
 ——— Marcin, Polish chronicler, iii 88  
 Bienerth, Baron Richard von, Austrian statesman, xii 209  
 Biemhoa, ceded to France, xii 524  
 Bienvenu Martin, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of Public Worship, xii 122  
 Bienville, Céleron de, explores Ohio, vii 119  
 ——— Jean Baptiste Lemoine (or Le Moyne), Sieur de, vii 88  
 Biez. *See* Du Biez  
 Biffen, Rowland, agricultural scientist, xii 777  
 Big Bethel, Federal defeat at (1861), vii 464  
 Big Black River, Confederates driven from (1863), vii 504  
 Biggar, Joseph Gillis, Irish politician, xii 74  
 Bigge, John Thomas, mission of, to Australia, xi 789 sq.  
 Bigi, Medicean party in Florence, i 157, 178  
 Bigne, Marguerin de La, editor of *Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum*, i 618 sq.  
 Bignon, Louis-Pierre-Edouard, x 91  
 Bigod, Sir Francis, in the Pilgrimage of Grace, ii 447  
 Bigot, Charles, French writer, xii 94  
 ——— François, *Intendant* of New France, vii 95, 143  
 ——— de Préameneu, Felix-Julien-Jean, viii 213, 742; Minister of Public Worship, ix 136; 150  
 Bilé, Cameron at, xii 810  
 Bijapur, war of, with Aurungzeb, v 698; besieged by Shah Jehán, vi 517 sq.; 519 sqq.; surrenders to Aurungzeb, 522  
 Bilad Ghana. *See* Guinea  
 Bilbao, captured by the French, viii 441; besieged (1835), x 235, (1836), 238, (1874), xii 262  
 Bilbassoff, B. von, Russian historian, xii 842  
 Bilde, Marshal Anders, reconquers Bremen and Verden, iv 584; mortally wounded at Frederiksdode, 585  
 ——— Eske, *Kirkebyder*, ii 618  
 ——— Ove. *See* Aarhus, Bishop of  
 Bilderdycck, William, Dutch poet, viii 788; xi 675  
 Bilderling, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 591, 593, 597 sq.  
 Bilders, Albert, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Bilek, Montenegro and, xii 892  
 Bill of Rights, character of the, v 251 sq., 277  
 Bill, Dr William, Dean of Westminster, ii 565  
 Billaud-Varennes, Jean-Nicolas, viii 234, 239, 246 sq., 339; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 349 sqq., 358 sq., 362; and the fall of Robespierre, 364 sqq., 369; 374 sq., 377; charges against, 380, 384; deported, 385  
 Billault, Anguste-Adolphe-Marie, French statesman, xi 294; 297; 477  
 Billicanus, German Reformer, ii 160  
 Billick, Eberhard, Catholic divine, ii 251  
 Billingsley, Captain, iv 290  
 Billioray, Alfred-Edouard, French politician, xi 502  
 Billot, Jean-Baptiste, French Minister of War, xii 96  
 Bilma, British explorers at, xii 807  
 Biloxi, fort at, vii 88, 362  
 Bilsen, Marlborough at, v 415  
 Binch, restored to Spain, v 45  
 Binder, Baron, Austrian diplomatist, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583  
 Binger, Louis, African explorer, xii 129; 812

- Bingham, Sir Richard, President of Con-  
naught, ix 604
- Biinnenhof, The (at the Hague), Remon-  
strants imprisoned in, ix 652; Olden-  
barnevaldt sentenced in, 654
- Biondo. *See* Blondus
- Bir, Ottoman army at (1839), x 561
- Birago, René de, *afterwards* Cardinal,  
Chancellor of France, xi 19, 27, 33
- Biran, Maine de, ix 183
- Birch, John, Colonel, v 216
- British Resident at Perak, xii 532
- Biren, Ernst Johann, Duke of Courland,  
Grand Chamberlain of Russia, vi 301;  
proclaimed Regent, 309; 812 sq.; 665 sq.
- Birkenfeld, Christian, Count Palatine of,  
victory of, in the Palatinate, iv 229;  
defeats Charles of Lorraine, 230
- Birmingham, parliamentary representation  
of, x 601 sq., 613; Political Union, 612,  
616, 683; the metal trades in, 737;  
bombs made in, xi 327; xii 44; Uni-  
versity of, 763
- League, and the Education Act,  
xii 25
- Birney, James Gillespie, abolitionist, vii  
387 sq., 890, 898
- Biron, Baron Armand de Gontaut of,  
Marshal of France, iii 14, 20 sq., 33,  
40, 44; 47; 334; 658; 661; 679; death  
of, 52
- Armand-Louis de Gontaut, Duc de  
Launay and Duc de, viii 339, 346; exe-  
cuted (1793), 357; commands the Army  
of the Rhine (1792), 407, 413; and the  
war with Sardinia, 437
- Charles de Gontaut, Duke of, iii  
667; 672 sq.; 677; conspiracy and  
execution of, 679 sq.; 683
- Birse, Peter the Great and Augustus II at,  
v 590
- Bisamberg, Archduke Charles on, ix 350
- Biscay, occupied by Marshal Momey, ix  
430; Blake's advance into, 442; Liberal  
discontent in, ix 260; 263; 268
- Bay of, ix 248; 344; Admiral Keppel  
in, 450
- Bischoff, Mount, tin discovered at, xii 619
- Bischoffswerder, Johann Rudolph von,  
Adjutant-General of Frederick William II  
of Prussia, vi 726; viii 529 sq.
- Biseglia, Alfonso de, third husband of  
Lucrezia Borgia, i 256, 239
- Biserta, French expedition against, vi 350
- Bishops' Bible, *The*, iii 377
- Bishops' Book, *The*, or *The Institution of  
a Christian Man*, ii 448
- Bishops' Wars, The First and Second (1639-  
40), iv 501 sqq.
- Bismarck archipelago, xii 668
- Herbert, Prince von, mission of, to  
England, xii 161
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leo-  
pold, Prince von, vii 661 sqq.; Ministry  
of (1862-71), Vol. xi, Chap. xvi; 58; 160;  
192; and German Unity, 220, 223, 408,  
577; and the Hesse-Cassel crisis, 231;  
305; and the Schleswig-Holstein question,  
338; 394; 396; and Austria, 402 sq.;  
406; 410 sq.; at Biarritz, 447, 479; and  
the Luxemburg question, 483; policy of,  
towards France, 494 sq., 578 sqq.; and  
the peace negotiations with France, 497  
sq., 600, 611 sq.; and the alliance with  
Italy, 539 sq.; and the Spanish succees-  
sion, 571; and army reform, 579; and  
the Vatican Council, 719; and the German  
Empire, Vol. xii, Chap. vi *passim*; 8 sq.;  
14 sq.; 28; and France, 95, 97 sq., 107,  
114; and Tunis, 239; and the Triple  
Alliance, 240; and the Caroline Islands  
dispute, 264; 275; at the Congress of  
Berlin, 394; and the Armenian question,  
416; and Egyptian affairs, 435; and  
colonisation, 523, 658; and colonisation  
in Africa, 653; 828; 844
- Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida, editor of  
*L'Avanti*, xii 231
- Bistice, Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano
- Bitonto, Spanish victory at, vi 153
- Bitsch, viii 407, defences of, 423; occupied  
by the Prussians (1793), 425
- Bitz, Albert ("Jeremias Gotthelf"),  
Swiss writer, xi 261; 417 sq.
- Biveroni, Jakob, iv 36
- Biville, Cadoudal lands at, ix 29; Savary  
at, 30
- Bixio, Jacques-Alexandre, French deputy,  
xi 113; 118
- Bizen, Japanese noble, xi 850
- Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker, Norwegian  
poet, xi 700
- Björnson, Bjørnstjerne, Norwegian novelist  
and dramatist, xi 701 sq.; xii 281
- Blacas, Pierre-Louis-Jean-Casimir, Duc de,  
and the Ministry of Louis XVIII, ix 565;  
advice of, 574; x 44 sq.; mission of, to  
Rome, 143
- Black, David, preacher, xii 551
- James Robert, and the Working  
Man's Association, x 682
- Death, effects of, i 426, 500
- Forest, distress of peasantry of, x  
299; French army in, v 406 sqq.; ix  
57 sq., 253
- Sea, Poland and, iii 73; Russian  
designs on, v 370, 494, 526, 603, vi 804,  
630, 633 sq., 648; Russian expedition to  
(1770), 673; Treaty of Kutchuk-Kainardji  
and, 674; 676, 695; Russian claims on,  
x 170, 173, 175; Russia commands (1829),  
202, 446 sq., xi 274; Russian fleet in  
(1833), x 555; British and French fleets  
in, xi 316, 572; the Powers and, 321 sq.;  
neutralisation of, 323 sq.; 577; abroga-  
tion of the Treaty of Paris clauses, 611,  
614, 633 sq., 639; the Powers and, xii  
28; Russia and, 298, 332; 338; 395; 398
- Blackburn, riots at, xi 2
- Blackburne, Robert, *Auctarium*, vi 791

- Blackford, burning of, vi 102  
 Blackfriars, the trial of the Divorce question at, xi 431  
 Blackheath, fight at (1497), i 469  
 Blackmore, Richard D., novelist, xi 359  
 Blackness Castle, vi 92  
 Blackstone, Sir William, judge, vi 811  
 Blackwater, fort at the, iii 605-7  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, medical practitioner, xii 763  
     — George, iii 353  
*Blackwood's Magazine*, xi 362  
 Blacons, Henri-F.-L. d'Armand de Forest, Marquis de, deputy of the National Assembly, viii 156  
 Bladensburg, British victory at (1814), vii 344  
 Blagaj, Turks repulsed at, i 73  
 Blagoveschensk, founded, ix 273; and the Boxer movement, xii 521  
 Blaine, James Gillespie, Republican Speaker, vii 644 sq.; Secretary of State, 649, 652 sq., 660, 664 sq.; xii 699  
 Blainville, Marquis of, French ambassador, Charles I demands recall of, iv 268  
 Blair Castle, siege of, vi 116  
     — Francis Preston, and peace negotiations, vii 535 sq.  
     — James, in Virginia, vii 59  
     — Montgomery, Postmaster-General, vii 450, 592  
     — Robert, poet, vi 823  
 Blake, Joachim, Spanish general, commands Spanish army in Galicia, ix 438; advances into Biscay, 442; defeated by Marshal Lefebvre, 443; sent to Valencia, 448; defeated before Saragossa, 454; aids Beresford, 466; regiments of, give way, 467; at Seville, 468; raises siege of Sagunto, 470  
     — Robert, admiral and general, at Taunton, iv 328 sq.; victory of, off the Kentish Knock, 436, 478; captures the Spanish Plate fleet (1656), 440; one of the "generals at sea," 460; off the coast of Ireland, 463; off Portugal, 464; and Rupert, 464 sq.; Tromp and, 471; in the North Sea, 472; defeated off Dungeness, 474; victorious off Portland, 475; 477 sq.; tactics of, 480; expedition of, to the Mediterranean, 482 sq.; victory and death of, off Santa Cruz, 484 sq., 440, 660; v 105; 139; 372  
     — William, poet, vi 824  
 Blakiston, Thomas, surveys the Yang-tse-kiang, xii 796  
 Blanc, Louis, x 485; 499; 509; 573; xi 24 sq.; 89; 97; and the Revolution of 1848, 99, 101, 103 sq.; and the Lamartine Ministry, 105 sq.; and the elections, 107; 109 sq.; 114; edits the *Rappel*, xii 94; 106; 758; 833  
 Blanchard, French officer, commander of the guard of the Councils, viii 677  
 Blanco, Cape, v 691; France and, xii 660; 806  
     — Guzmán, President of Venezuela, xii 673; 687  
     — y Arenas, Ramon, Marquis de Peña Plata, Governor-General of Cuba, vii 675  
 Blandford, Marquis of. *See* Marlborough  
 Blandrata, Giorgio, Italian doctor and sectary, ii 398; leader of Polish Unitarians, 687; iii 80; 94 sq.  
 Blankenfeld, fight at (1813), ix 526  
 Blanqui, Louis-Auguste, French revolutionary, x 511; xi 104 sq.; 107; 109; 290; 474; editor of *Candide*, 486; attempts to establish a Republic, 496; 497 sq.  
 Blarer, Ambrose, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 161, 216, 234; driven into exile, 265, 328  
 Blasco Ibañez, Vicente, Spanish novelist, xii 257; 269  
 Blaser, Anselmo, Spanish general, xi 560  
 Blasere, Dutch councillor, iii 216  
 Blasi, di, advocate of Palermo, viii 556  
 Blavet, Spanish raids from, iii 821; seizure of, by Spain, 521; surrender of, by Spain, 523; Spanish evacuation of, 674-5; captured by Huguenots, iv 130  
 Blaxland, Gregory, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.  
 Bledin, fight at (1813), ix 531-2  
 Bleking, Treaty of Roeskilde and, iv 536  
 Bléneau, victory of Condé at, iv 616  
 Blenheim, battle of (1704), v 410 sq., 463, 668  
 Bles, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Blicher, Steen Steensen, Danish writer, xi 698  
 Bligh, William, Governor of New South Wales, ix 739  
 Blignières, Minister in Egypt, xii 434  
 Blindheim, French army crosses the Danube near, ix 64  
 Blittersdorff, Baron Friedrich Landolin Karl von, Baden Minister, xi 145  
 Bloemfontein, British garrison at, xi 783; 784; xii 641 sq.; Union convention at, 646  
 Blois, Treaties of (1504-5), i 127, (1572), iii 283 sq.; Coligny at, 17; States General at, 31; Duke of Guise murdered at (1588), 415; Richelieu and the Queen-Mother at, iv 124 sq.; residence of Madame de Staël near, ix 131  
     — William de, Lord of Treslong, iii 229-30  
 Blok, Petrus Johannes, Dutch historian, xii 842  
 Blomberg, Barbara, iii 18  
 Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London, x 660; 673; 679  
 Blommers, Bernardus J., Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Blondus (Flavio Biondo), works of, i 547  
 Blood river, Zulus defeated at, xi 782

- Blood, Sir Bindon, general, xii 488  
 "Bloody Angle," at Spotsylvania, vii 518  
 "Bloody Assizes," of Judge Jeffreys, v 282  
 "Bloody Diet" (1547), iii 147  
 Blount, Charles, Earl of Devonshire and 8th Baron Mountjoy. *See* Mountjoy  
 Bludoff, Count Demetri, xi 614  
 Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht, Prince von, Prussian Field-Marshal, surrender of Lübeck by, ix 280; 328; commands in Silesia, 514; occupies Dresden, 515; at Gross-Görschen, 517; 518; at Bautzen, 519; in Silesia, 523 sq.; on the middle Elbe, 530; decisive action of, 531; 532 sq.; at Möckern, 536-7; at Leipzig, 538; 542-3; advance of, 544; 545-7; retreat of, 548; crosses the Marne, 550; at Laon, 551; defeats Marmont, 552; illness of, 553; army of, 623; and the Belgian campaign, 625; at Ligny, 627 sqq.; decision of, 631; at Waterloo, 632 sqq.; marches on Paris, 643; x 349  
 Blum, Robert, German politician, xi 59; 149; vice-president of the *Vorparlament*, 163; 165; 168; at the defence of Vienna, 188; execution of, 189  
 Blumenthal, Leonard von, Prussian general, xi 456  
 Board of Trade, the English, constituted with permanent staff, v 264. *See also* Trade and Industry  
 Boavista (Cape Verde Islands), discovered, i 15  
 Bobadilla, Nicholas, Jesuit, ii 652, 656  
 Bobovac, captured by the Turks, i 78  
 Bóbrlikoff, General, Governor-general of Finland, xii 335; 377  
 Bóbrinsky, Count V., Zemstvo President, xi 815; 333; 872; at the Prague Congress, 378  
 Bobrúisk, mutiny at, xii 362  
 Bocage. *See* Du Bocage  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni di Certaldo, i 541, 549; ii 868, 468  
 Bochart, Jean, Bishop of Avranches. *See* Avranches  
 Bocher, Joan, execution of, ii 501, 538  
 Boeskal, Stephen, Prince of Transylvania, King of Hungary. *See* Stephen Boeskal  
 Bodelschwingh, Ernst von, Prussian Minister of the Interior, xi 56; 58; 157 sq.  
 Boden, fortresses at, xii 277  
 Bodenstein, Andrew, of Carlstadt. *See* Carlstadt  
 Bodin, Jean, iii 62, 747-9, 753-4, 762-3; vi 786; 803  
 Bodkin, Christopher, Archbishop of Tuam, iii 598  
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, iii 44; 710; v 747  
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob, Swiss writer, vi 625; x 384 sqq.  
 Boeblingen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at (1525), ii 189  
 Böckh, August, historian, xii 820 sqq.; 824; 844  
 Böcklin, Arnold, painter, xi 261  
 Bødteher, Ludvig Adolph, Danish poet, xii 699  
 Böheim, Hans, German sectary, i 674 sq.  
 Böhl de Faber, J. N., x 210  
 Böhrer, Peter, Moravian preacher, vi 82  
 Boehme, Jakob, ii 690, 714 sq.; iv 425; v 758 sqq.  
 Böhmer, Johann Friedrich, German historian, xii 823  
 Boer Wars (1880-1), xii 39, 245, 637, (1899-1900), *ib.* 31, 53 sqq., 57, 59, 247, 641 sqq.  
 Börne, Ludwig, x 375, 410 sq.  
 Boers, in South Africa, vi 189; Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3) *passim*; xii 3; 35; and the Sand River Convention, 41; the German Emperor and, 171 sq.; 686 sqq.  
 Boetius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus), influence of, i 534  
 Bötticher, Karl Heinrich von, Prussian Minister, xii 155  
 Bötzwon on the Havel. *See* Oranienburg  
 Bogaers, Adrianus, Dutch poet, xi 876  
 Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von, v 762  
 Bogbinder. *See* Metzzenheim, Hans  
 Bogdanovich, Russian revolutionary, xii 810  
 Bogerman, Joannes, iii 653  
 Bogle, George, visits Tibet, xii 798  
 Bogolyéoff, Russian official, xii 815  
 Bogolyúboff, Russian revolutionary, xii 805  
 Bogomila, Greek sect in Bosnia, i 71  
 Bogosloff district, industrial depression in, xi 618  
 Bogotá, government of, x 285, 268, 290; captured by Bolívar (1815), 290, (1819), 294; 296  
 Bogue foris, capture of, xi 815  
 Bohemia, under George Podiebrad, i 293, 331; internal decay of, 329; acquired by the Habsburgs, 329 sq., 340; comparison of, with Hungary, 330 sq., 341 sqq.; religious troubles in, 331, 338, 340; geographical and political structure of, 331, 334; class wars in, 338; disputed claims to the crown of, ii 193 sq.; constitutional liberties of, destroyed by Ferdinand I, 262; King of, not included in *Reichsdeputationsstage*, iii 143; under Ferdinand I, 147-8; religious questions in, 147, 180, 703, 719; revolution in (1618), 568; Frederick V driven out of, 569; German appointments in, 696; Estates of, 721 sqq., 726 sq.; Anhalt's intrigues in, 725; the crown of, ceded to Matthias (1611), 734; and the opening of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. iv, Chap. i *passim*; and the War in 1620-3, 64-84; Habsburg dominion in, 206; Saxons in, 209; 212; debt of, to Wallenstein, 213; 215; 219; Wallenstein and, 232 sqq.; 242 sqq.; Banér and, 252; Swedish troops in, 370, 392; peace proclaimed in,

- 894; part of, held by Sweden at the close of the War, 408; effects of War upon, 417 sq.; 421; 634; 640; subdued by the Emperor, 641; and the Habsburgs, v 389; 351; Brandenburg and, 621, 624; and the War of the Austrian Succession, vi 210, 281 sqq., 240, 242 sq.; 250; Frederick the Great and, 251; 254; the Seven Years' War in, 255 sqq.; Prussian evacuation of, 262; 275; 277; Prussian army again in (1758), 279; 289; 291; Austrian army in, 294; 317; Joseph II in, 626 sq.; Frederick II in, 632; 638; and the War of the Bavarian Succession, 704 sqq.; Austrian defence in (1790), viii 293; influence of the French Revolution in, 777; ix 41; Austrian and Russian troops in, 257; 846; army of Allies in, 523, 529, 531; the Liberal movement in, xi 45 sq.; and the National Assembly, 164, 170; the national party in, 171; 173; 176 sqq.; 216; Austrian troops in (1850), 230; 399; 402; the Austro-Prussian War in, 452; 563; literature in, 653 sqq.; xii 11; and Hungary, 177; 181; political claims of, 186; 187 sq.; 194 sq.; success of the Young Czechs in, 196; 200; Germans and Czechs in, 201; 209; historical research in, 842
- Bohemian Brethren, probable origin of, xi 160; expulsion of, 635 sq.; in Poland, 686, iii 75; 79; in Bohemia itself, 147; 180; under Rudolf II, 703
- Boialva, Masséna takes the road through, ix 461
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria (Count of Scandiano), iii 458; the *Orlando Innamorato*, 459-61
- Boians, in the early Muscovite State, v 484 sqq., 488 sqq., 501; the shaving of, by Peter the Great, 524
- Boigne, Benoît le Borne, Comte de, and Sindhia, ix 718; 720
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, v 65; 67; 70; vi 822; 829; x 384; xi 508
- Boisvilliers, Eloi-Ernest Forestier de, French politician, xi 127
- Boisdauphin, Marshal de, iv 121
- Boisdeffre, Raoul-F.-C. Le Monton de, French Chief of the Staff, xii 120
- Boisgelin, J.-de-Dieu-R. de Cuccé de. *See* Aix, Archbishop of
- Boisguillebert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de, v 8; 29
- Boisshardi, Charles de, *Chouan* leader, viii 879
- Boislisle, Arthur Michel de, xii 834
- Boisot, Charles, Governor of Zealand, iii 242
- Louis, admiral, relieves Leyden, iii 239-40; death of, 244
- Boisselot, Major-General, at the defence of Limerick, v 316
- Boissérée, Johann Sulpice, and medieval art, xii 818
- Boissieu, French envoy to the Protestant Union, iii 689
- Boissy d'Anglas, Comte François-Antoine de, viii 249, 389 sq., 380 sqq.; on the Committee of XI, 386, 388; proposals of, for a new Constitution, 392; 488, 506
- Bokhara, Russia and, v 544; xi 681; absorbed by Russia, xii 460; 461; 491; caravan route through, 793; travellers at, 800 sq.; 803
- Bolan Pass, British troops in, xi 732
- Boldù, Venetian envoy in Savoy, iii 409
- Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne (Boleyn), Queen of England
- George. *See* Rochford, Viscount
- Sir Thomas. *See* Wiltshire, Earl of
- Bolingbroke, Henry St John, 1st Viscount, v 70; 271; 337; 430; and the Peace of Utrecht, 434, 440, 446, 450; 461; and party government, 463; Secretary at War, 464; 465 sq.; 469; Secretary of State, 470; 471; and the Stewart cause, 472 sq.; 473; and the Schism Act, 474 sq.; and the fall of Oxford, 475; 476; and Russia, 608; and the succession, vi 11 sq.; 14 sqq.; dismissed, 18; 42 sq.; 71 sq.; 77; 89; and the Old Pretender, 96 sq.; 98; 394; 817 sqq.; viii 15
- Bolívar y Ponte, Simón, in Venezuela, x 288 sqq., 293 sq.; personal characteristics of, 289; in New Granada, 290, 294; 291; and the Republic of Colombia, 294, 296; in Peru, 294 sqq.; and the Republic of Bolivia, 296; returns to Colombia, *ib.*; death of, *ib.*; estimate of, 297; policy of consolidation of, 298; 300; 302; 306; xii 673; 680; 696
- Bolivia, native insurrection in (1780-8), x 287; revolution in (1809), 284, 286; 294; Upper Peru forms Republic of, 296 sq.; xii 672; Chili and, 677; 678 sq.; 690; 696
- Bologna, taken by Julius II (1506), i 128, 245; surrenders to France (1511), 249, 479; compact of Charles V and Clement VII at (1530), 567, 573; coronation of Charles V at, xi 25, 60 sq., 143; Council of Trent transferred to, 26, 81, 263 sq., 669 sq.; 84; threatened by the Farnesi, 86; Concordat of, between Francis I and Leo X (1516), 32, 281; Conference of, between Charles V and Clement VII (1530), 60, 63; (1532-8), 25, 67, 489; execution of Giovanni Pepoli at, iii 431; University of, 447, ix 86, x 137; botanic gardens at, v 734; Jacobin plot at, viii 556; Legation of, held by the French (1796), 573; 583, 588; Veronese prefect sent to, ix 394; academy of art created at, 396; *Carbonari* meeting at (1819), x 21; *Raggi* in, 111; revolt at (1830), 120, 154; rebellion at (1831), 155; xi 71; Neapolitan troops at, 85; 89; and union with Piedmont, 388; Austrians

- driven from, 384; socialist congress at, xii 231; 235
- Bolotnikoff, Ivan, Russian revolutionist, v 500
- Bolsec, Jérôme Hermes, xi 364, 375, 717
- Bolton, petitions for peace from, ix 369; conditions of labour in, xii 730 sq., 744, 765
- Charles Paulet, 2nd Duke of. *See* Winchester, 7th Marquis of
- Charles Paulet, 3rd Duke of, vi 70
- Thomas Orde, Lord, chief Secretary for Ireland, vi 503 sq.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden, and radio-activity, xii 790
- Boma, Governor-General of the Congo at, xii 662; 663
- Bombasius, Greek scholar, teaches Greek to Zwingli, xi 308
- Bombay, ceded to England, v 105, 107; 698; vi 445; 529; and the decline of the Moghul empire, 531; 534; 537; 582; Lord Mornington and, ix 722; expedition from, 734; xi 724; Presidency of, 727; High Court of, 751; military system of, 752; frontier of, xii 485; bubonic plague in, 487; 496 sq.
- Bombelli, Raffaele, mathematician, v 710
- Bomfim, José Luis Travassos Valdes, Count of, Portuguese statesman, x 339
- Bompard, J. B. F., French commodore, viii 476
- Bon, Louis-André, French general, viii 599, 601 sqq., 608, 611; killed, 613
- Bon Sens, Le*, French journal, x 499
- Bona, garrisoned by Charles V, iii 111; burnt by Tuscan squadron, 399
- Bona Sforza, Queen consort of Sigismund I of Poland, xii 76 sq.
- Bonald, Louis-Gabriel-Ambroise, Vicomte de, ix 133; x 43; 47; 94; political theories of, 161; 162
- Bonaparte, Caroline. *See* Murat
- Elise, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, receives Lucca, ix 247; 267, 398, 603; question of indemnity for, 652
- Jerome, King of Westphalia, ix 53; 107; marriage of, 193; 265; in Silesia, 281; at Dresden, 279; kingdom of Westphalia formed for, 293; government of, in Westphalia, 336-7, 356; forced to retreat from Dresden, 357; Pius VII refuses to sanction the divorce of, 401; appointed King of Westphalia, 411; 413; connives at contraband trade, 474; military mishap of, 490; at Montmartre, 553; xi 119; 293; 385
- Joseph, King of Spain, vii 366; viii 636 sq., 675; ix 66; 76, 103, 107; Grand Elector of the Empire, 110; King of Naples and Sicily, 111; Regency of France vested in, 147; plenipotentiary for the Concordat, 184; King of Naples, 194; declines kingship of Italy, 247; 267, 270, 271, 315, 324; efforts of, to gain Sicily, 381; crown of Italy offered to, 394; King of Naples, 403; character of, 404; caution to, 405; ordered to exchange Naples for Spain, 406; proclaimed King of Spain, 434; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; unable to reinforce Victor, 450; Soult's letter to, 453; defeats Venegas at Almonacid, 454; defeats Arceizaga, 455; at Madrid, 472; retreat of the army of, 473; at Valencia, 474; retreat of, 477; recalled to France, 478; at Montmartre, 553; x 210; 232 sq.; 285
- Bonaparte, Louis, ix 107; Napoleon's Constable, 110; 139; declines kingship of Italy, 247; King of Holland, 267; at Wesel, 274; 278; Holland assigned to (1806), 369; 370; 416; flight of, 371; crown of Italy offered to, 394; letter of Napoleon to, 407; expulsion of, 417; and the crown of Spain, 432; and Napoleon, 758
- Lucien, viii 673 sqq., 680 sqq.; becomes Minister of the Interior, ix 9; 63, 72, 107; discarded by Napoleon, 267; suggested as President of the Chamber (1815), 620; xi 119
- Marie-Pauline, wife of Prince Camillo Borghese, ix 110; receives Guastalla, 111; 267, 421
- Mathilde, Princess, xi 293
- Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I
- Napoleon-Charles, death of (1806), ix 139
- Napoleon-J.-C.-P. (Prince Napoleon), xi 293; 376; at Turin, 381; 386; 484
- Pierre, Prince, xi 491 sq.
- Bonaventura, Saint, and Indulgences, xi 125, 127; works of, printed, xi 445
- Boncert, Pierre-François, writer, viii 87, 714, 744
- Bonchamps, Charles-M.-Artus de, Vendean leader, viii 266, 354
- Christian de, African traveller, xii 813
- Bonde, Gustaf, Swedish statesman, v 565 sq.; 575
- Bonetti, Cardinal Michael, xii 20
- Bonfadio, Jacopo, Italian Reformer, xi 390
- Bongars, Jacques, xii 63, 671, 687
- Boniface VIII (Benedetto Gaetani), Pope, xi 31, 127; xii 737
- IX (Pietro Tomacelli), Pope, i 237; introduces sale of offices, 670
- St. and Fulda, i 534
- Bonifacio, Straits of, xi 346
- Bonin, Eduard von, Prussian general, xi 224
- Bonivard, François de, Abbot of St Victor, xi 362
- Bonjean, Louis, French lawyer, xi 505
- Bonn, raid on Electoral Palace at, xi 707; surrender of (1584), 708; taken by Schenck (1587), 712; retaken by Spaniards (1588), 714; taken by the Germans (1689), v 57, 661; captured by William of Orange (1673), 161; captured by Marlborough

- (1708), 407; University of, x 355, 381, xi 143; Niebuhr at, xii 820
- Bonnae, French ambassador in Switzerland, vi 615 sq.
- Bonne Anse, the Young Pretender sails from, vi 111
- Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London, ii 440, 467, 481, 484 sq.; imprisonment of, under Somerset, 486, 497; deprivation of (1550), 501; restoration (1553), 521, 538, 538; dispute of, with Horne, 536; iii 344
- Bonnet, French general, ix 351
- Bonniex, Colonel, occupies Timbuktu, xii 129
- Bonnier-d'Arco, Ange-E.-L.-A., plenipotentiary at Bastatt, vii 641 sq., 655
- Bonnivet, Guillaume Gouffier de, French admiral, i 490; occupies Fuerteventura (1521), ii 44; advances on Italy (1523), 47 sq., 97
- Bonny-sur-Loire, rising at, xi 137
- Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de (Swiss philosopher), ix 427
- Bontekoe, Willem, conquers Formosa, iv 711
- Bonticus, Hugo, iii 237
- Bonvalot, Gabriel, traveller, xii 808
- Bonzi, Pietro, Cardinal, Archbishop of Naubonne, v 85
- Book of Canons, Charles I's (1635), iv 494 sqq.
- of Common Prayer. *See* Prayer Book
- Book of Discipline, Knox's (1560), ii 593; (Second) (1581), iii 550
- of Martyrs, Foxe's, ii 538
- "Books of Rank," in the early Muscovite State, v 485 sq.
- Boocomplatz, battle of, xi 738
- Booth, Sir George, afterwards 1st Baron Delamere, rising of, iv 540; 545; defeat and imprisonment of, 541; 544; released, 552
- John Wilkes, vii 545 sqq.
- Imperialist colonel, in Livonia, iv 383
- Boothby, Sir Brooke, writer, viii 758
- Bopp, Franz, philologist, xii 822; 845
- Bordeaux, Protestants massacred near, iii 30; Montaigne at, 65, 66, 69; the League in, 661; Jesuits in, 664; the Fronde in, iv 613 sqq.; results of, 621; *Parlement* of, 610 sq., v 4, viii 47; in 1787-90, 60; reaction in (1793), 340; trade of, 486; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; Beresford marches on, ix 481; xi 31; 113; 499; National Assembly at, 500, 611 sq., xii 91; the Pact of, 92, 102
- Henri-Charles-Ferdinand, Duc de, x 68
- Champion de Cicé, Archbishop of, viii 156, 178; Keeper of the Seals, 186, 727
- Bordeaux, Henri d'Escoubleau de Sourdis, Archbishop of, v 755
- Bordeaux-Neufville, Antoine de, v 106
- Bordesholm, Treaty of (1522), ii 607
- Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, physicist, v 727 sq.; 731; 733 sq.; 740
- Borgesius, Hendrik Goeman, Dutch Minister of the Interior, xii 247 sq.
- Borghese, Camillo, Duc de Guastalla, ix 110; Governor-General beyond the Alps, 397
- Scipio, Cardinal, and Fra Paolo Sarpi, iv 671
- Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count, archaeologist, xii 842 sq.
- Borgia, Cesare, Cardinal of Valencia, Duke of Valentinois, i 114, 124, 231, 234, 672; character of, 235; relations of, with France, 123, 126, 191 sq., 194, 236; made Duke of Valentinois, 120, 236; policy of, 193; Romagna and, 193, 238-9; capture of Imola and Forlì by, 123, 192, 238; capture of Urbino by, 194, 240; conspiracy against, 195; Machiavelli and, 195, 237, 240, 242; fall of, 126, 128, 195, 242, 245; prisoner in Spain, 128; death of, 126, 196, 242; ii 1
- Gasparo, Cardinal, Archbishop of Seville and Toledo, and the Catalan revolt, iv 643; protests against papal policy, 680
- Lucrezia, i 227, 234, 236, 239
- Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI, Pope
- Borg, Act of Guarantee issued at (1809), ix 314; Diet at (1809), x 438
- Borgo, Count Pozzo di. *See* Pozzo di Borgo
- Borgoforte, Austrian force at, vi 153; 154
- Borgomainero, Charles Emmanuel d'Este, Marquis of, Spanish ambassador at Vienna, v 358; 364
- Boris, Prince, of Bulgaria, xii 842; 410 sq.
- Godunoff, Tsar, Regent of Russia, v 495 sq.; elected Tsar, 497; death of, 498; 516; 522; 524
- Borissoff, French retreat to, ix 501; 502
- Borkelo, the Bishop of Münster and, v 150 sq.
- Borku, explorer at, xii 811
- Borlase, Sir John, appointed Lord Justice, iv 521
- Bormida, plain of the, ix 62; 63
- Bormio, early history of, iv 35 sqq.; 41; the Grisons and, 50 sqq.; only the Catholic faith permitted in, 53; Jenatsch despatched to, 61; Fernandoz defeated at, 62; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; Austria gains, ix 660
- Borne, Prussian advance on, vi 275
- Bornemann, Wilhelm, Prussian politician, xi 159
- Borneo, Dutch trade in, iv 711; Dutch and English in, xi 669
- Bornholm, victory of Danes over Lübeck near (1535), ii 230, 615; Danes defeated



- off (1563), iv 163; 561; captured by Wrangel, 572; Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586; Swedes expelled from, 588; restored to Denmark, 591
- Bornhöved, Danish defeat at (1226), v 620
- Bornier, Philippe, ix 165
- Borodino, battle of (1812), ix 495 sqq.
- Borough, William, Vice-Admiral, iii 306
- Borovsk, Napoleon's retreat by, ix 499
- Borromean League, founded (1586), xi 341
- Borromeo, Saints Carlo and Federigo. *See* Milan, Archbishops of
- Borselen, Jan Willem van, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Borsieri, Pietro, x 119
- Borstell, retreat of, before Eugene Beauharnais, ix 515; at Dennewitz, 530
- Borston Well, Prjevalsky at, xii 798; 802
- Bosanquet, Charles, Ricardo's controversy with, x 772
- Bosboom, Johannes, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Boseawen, Edward, Admiral, vi 833; 842a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); 537 sq.; vii 133
- Bosch, Johannes van den, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, xi 667
- Boselli, Paolo, Italian statesman, xii 227
- Bosi, Carlo Alberto, poet, xi 545
- Bosio, Antonio, work of, on the Catacombs, i 610
- Bosna valley, fighting in, xii 400
- Bosnia, dissensions in, i 71 sq.; conquered by the Turks, 72 sqq.; sends reinforcements to Solymán II, xi 107; v 366; Prince Eugene in, 370; vi 648; 675; suggested occupation of, by France, ix 808; 812; unrest in, x 549, xi 533; xii 3; 9; rising in, 32; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq., 192, 211 sq., 378, 427 sq.; 198; Austrian rule in, 199 sq.; 882 sq.; 885 sqq.; Austria and, 399, 394; 390; the Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; the Treaty of Berlin and, 396, 399; 400
- Bosporus, The, passage of, vi 678 sq.; Russian rights in, x 170, 203, 444; Russian squadron in (1833), 552 sq., 558; Great Britain and, 562; closed to war-ships, 564, 572; the Sultan's rights in, xi 684
- Bosse, Pieter Philip van, Dutch statesman, xi 167  
— Prussian official, xii 155
- Bossu, or Bossut, Maximilian de Hennin, lord of, General of the States, iii 250  
— Count, Spanish admiral, xi 236-7
- Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne. *See* Meaux, Bishop of
- Boston (Mass.), settlement of, vii 16; Quakers at, 25; ship-building at, 56; literature in, 60; disaffection in, 146, 149, 151 sqq.; and the tea riot, vi 446 sq., vii 153 sqq.; evacuated by the British (1776), 171; and writs of assistance, 177 sqq.; legislation in, 187; 268; merchants of, 310 sq., 319; 321; action of the Shannon and the Chesapeake off, 342; communication with, 351, 694; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; woollen manufacturers at, 376; Anti-Slavery Society in, 387; orators of, 743 sq.  
Boston Bay, settlements in, vii 16, 18, 21  
— Athenaeum, The, vii 744  
"Boston Massacre, The," vii 153 sq.
- Boston, John, monk of Bury, *Catalogus Scriptorum*, i 592, 611
- Boström, Erik Gustaf, Swedish statesman, xii 277
- Boswell, Sir William, advice given to English traders by, iv 749
- Bosworth, battle of (1485), i 463 sq.
- Botany, history of. *See* Science  
— Bay, convicts at, ix 737
- Both, Governor-General Pieter, Dutch trade with Japan and, iv 712
- Botha, Louis, Boer general, xii 643
- Bothmer, Count Johann (Hans) Caspar von, Hanoverian envoy in London, v 476, vi 12 sqq., 16, in London, 17 sqq.; death of, 13
- Bothnia, East, peasant risings in, iv 172  
— Gulf of, v 610; Russian fleet in, vi 779
- Bothniensis, Nicolaus, at the *Upsala Môte*, ii 632
- Bothvid. *See* Strengnaes, Bishop of
- Bothwell Bridge, battle of (1679), v 225, 285 sq.  
— James Hepburn, 4th Earl of, ii 575, 595; ix 268; 270 sqq.; 529
- Bott, mutineer at Cadiz, viii 630
- Botta, Carlo G. G., Italian historian, xii 842  
— Paul-Émile, Assyriologist, xii 845  
— Marquis de, Austrian ambassador in Russia, vi 815 sqq.
- Botticella, Alessandro, scholar, ii 16
- Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi, Florentine painter, i 147
- Boitot, Secretary to Barras, viii 679
- Bou Amena, revolt of, xii 129
- Bouchain, taken by the French (1676), v 44, (1712), 434; 45; captured by Marlborough (1711), 431
- Bouché-Leclercq, Auguste, historian, xii 845
- Boucher, Jean, *Sermons de la simulée Conversion*, iii 764; the *De Justa Abdicatione Henrici Tertii*, ib.  
— de Perthes, Jacques, archaeologist, xii 850  
— Saint-Sauveur, Antoine, Paris deputy to the National Convention, viii 247
- Bouches de Meuse, department of, ix 417
- Bouchotte, J.-B.-Noël, French Minister of War, viii 339, 343, 362, 424, 429 sq.
- Bouet-Willamez, Comte Louis-Edouard, French vice-admiral, xi 582
- Boufflers, Louis-François de Boufflers, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 405 sq.; 421; 425 sq.

- Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de, vii 126, 137, 139 sqq., 143
- Bouillé, François-C.-A., Marquis of, Governor of the Antilles, vi 451; 453; commands the Army of the East, vii 192, 403 sq.
- Bouillon, duchy of, returned to Bishop of Liège, xi 94; and Luxembourg, xi 655; separation of, from France, 664; added to the Netherlands (1815), x 524
- Frédéric-Maurice de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of, rallies to the Crown (1652), iv 610; joins rebels, 611; withdraws to Bordeaux, 613; at court, 616; death of, 618
- Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of (1614), iv 119 sq.; marches to Poitou, 121; 122; gains of, 124; 126; conspiracies of, 150 sq.
- Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de Turenne, Duke of, xi 22; 27; 35; 50; acquires Bouillon (1591), 665; 413, 669 sqq.; 711; quarrels with Henry IV, 722
- Henri-Robert, Duke of, iii 25
- Boulainvilliers, Comte Henri de, viii 14, 16
- Boulanger, Georges-Ernest-Jean-Marie, French Minister of War, xii 96; 112; 162
- Boulay, French army corps at, xi 586
- de la Meurthe, Antoine-J.-C.-J., Comte de, viii 509 sq.; 515; 517; 677; 686; ix 151
- Boulogne, siege and capture of, by Henry VIII (1544), xi 73, 245, 459; French siege of (1548), 460, 493; given up to France by Warwick (1550), 86, 268, 499; projected seizure of, iii 42; conference at (1600), 534, 536; Elizabeth claims, 670; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 23, 212-5, 237, 244, 252; British attack on flotilla at, 215-6; French army moved from, 234; Italian troops in manoeuvres at, 396
- Boulogneberg, evacuated by the English (1549), ii 493
- Boulonnais, The, v 4; rising in, 9
- Boulier, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 486 sq.; death of, 488
- Boulton, Matthew, mechanician, viii 765; x 734
- Bounty Act, English (1689), v 264; extended, vi 49
- Bouquet, Henry, Swiss officer in the English service, vii 97, 136
- Bourbaki, Charles-Denis-Sauter, French general, xi 257; 607 sq.; retreats into Switzerland, 609; 610 sq.
- Bourbon, Île de (Réunion), and the Revolution, viii 194; reduced (1810), ix 240, 731-2, 754; 390
- House of, ix 70; French clergy work for return of the, 206; 315, 331; restoration of the, 555 sqq.
- Anne of Beaujeu, Duchess of, i 103, 393, 397; Regent of France, 445; ix 87; the Duchy of Bourbon and, 46
- Bourbon, Antony, Duke of, King-consort of Navarre, joins the Reformers, ii 295; vacillation of, 297 sqq., 303; 567; death of, iii 6
- Charles, Cardinal de, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 30 sqq., 45-6; proclaimed Charles X, 48; dies (1590), 49; 415; 451 sqq.; 660
- Charles II, Cardinal de, 1590 (the younger), previously Cardinal de Vendôme, Archbishop of Rouen, iii 49; 52
- Charles, Count of Montpensier and Duke of, Constable of France, i 397; ii 24, 46 sq., 49 sqq., 53 sqq., 421, 423
- Charlotte de, 3rd wife of William of Orange. See Orange
- Henry de, of Navarre. See Henry IV of France
- Jean II, Duke of, i 393
- Juan de, xii 253; 260
- Louis, Bastard of, sent to occupy the Somme towns, i 438
- Louis of, Bishop of Liège. See Liège
- Louis-Henri I, Duke of, vi 134; 138; 140; fall of, 143 sq.; 146; 163
- Louis-Henri II, Duke of, emigrates (1789), viii 165
- Peter, Duke of, Regent of France, i 115 sq., 394
- Susanne, Duchess of, ii 46
- Bourbonnais, The, customs of, v 13
- Bourbotte, Pierre, member of the Convention, viii 388
- Bourboulon, French Minister in China, xi 817 sq.
- Bourcet, Pierre-Joseph, French engineer, Napoleon's indebtedness to, viii 578
- Bourdaloze, le père Louis, Jesuit, oratory of, ii 378; v 65; as a preacher, 80
- Bourdailles, Pierre de, Abbé de Brantôme. See Brantôme
- Bourdelot, Queen Christina's French physician, iv 576
- Bourdon de la Crosnière, Léonard J. J., deputy to the National Convention, viii 234, 366, 385
- de l'Oise, François-Louis, deputy to the National Convention, viii 361, 366, 512
- Bourg, fortification of, iii 410; siege of (1600), 418, 677
- St Pierre, ix 59-60
- Anne du. See Du Bourg
- Antoine du. See Du Bourg
- Bourges, Council of (1438), i 386, 671; Andrea Alciati at, iii 58; Pragmatic Sanction of, 659; submits to Henry IV, 662; abdication of Don Carlos at, xi 553; arsenal of, 607; 608 sq.
- Renaud de Beaume, Archbishop of, iii 45, 52
- J.-M. Cluquet de Fontenay, Archbishop of, x 85
- Bourget (or Le Bourg), abandoned by the French, xi 498; 607

- Bourgoing, conferences at, *iii* 417  
 Bourignon, Antoinette de, pietist, *v* 762  
 Bourke, John, commands army in Connaught, *iv* 525; Galway Castle capitulates to, 526  
 — Sir Richard, Governor of New South Wales, *xi* 792  
 Bourlamaque, Chevalier de, French lieutenant, *vii* 126, 135, 143  
 Bourmont, Louis-Auguste-Victor, Comte de Chaisne de, Marshal of France, *ix* 2; 14, 17; *x* 97; in Portugal, 335; 486; 488  
 Bourne, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath, *ii* 531  
 — Rear-Admiral John, appointment of, *iv* 478; Government and, 540  
 — Major Nehemiah, Richard Cromwell's fall and, *iv* 460 sq.  
 — William Sturges-, *x* 660  
 Bournonville, Count, Imperial commander, *v* 651  
 Bourquin, French commander, defeat of, *ix* 726  
 Bourré, Jean, Minister of Louis XI, *i* 403, 409  
 Bourrée, Frédéric-Albert, French Minister at Peking, *xii* 525  
 Bourrienne, L.-A. Fauvelet de, French diplomatist, *viii* 616, 683; Minister at Hamburg, *ix* 378; advice of, 574  
 Bouteville, François de Montmorency, Seigneur de, *iv* 155  
 Bouthillier, family of, Richelieu and, *iv* 123; 154; Mazarin and, 593, 596. *See also* Chavigny  
 — Claude Le, Sieur de Fouilletourte, member of Council, *iv* 593; driven from Council by *les Importants*, 596  
 — Léon Le. *See* Chavigny  
 Boutruy, Émile, and French educational reform, *xii* 114  
 Bouvet, François-Joseph, Baron, French admiral, *viii* 474 sq.  
 Bouvines, captured by the French (1554), *ix* 89; restored to Liège (1559), 94  
 Bover, Peter Turner, naval lieutenant, *viii* 478  
 Boves, Tomás, *x* 289 sq.; 293  
 Boyey Tracey, Parliamentary victory at, *iv* 334  
 Bovillus, Carolus, French philosopher, *i* 415  
 Bowdich, Thomas, mission of, to Kumassi, *xii* 807  
 Bower, Hamilton, in Tibet, *xii* 803  
 Bowes, Sir Robert, *ii* 448; invasion of Teviotdale by (1542), 455  
 Bowling Green (Kentucky), Buckner at (1861), *xii* 462 sq.; 493 sq.; evacuated, 559  
 Bowring, Sir John, *x* 755; Governor of Hongkong, *xi* 325; 815; 831; mission of, to Siam, *xii* 535  
 Bowyer, Ludowic, punishment of, *iv* 279  
 Boxall, John, *ii* 501  
 Boxer movement, The, *xii* 517 sqq.; 575  
 Boyacá, victory of Bolivar at (1819), *x* 294  
 Boycott, Captain Charles Cunningham, *xii* 33; 78  
 Boyen, Hermann von, Prussian Adjutant-general, *ix* 332; *xi* 456  
 — L. H. L. von, Prussian Minister, *x* 365 sq.; *xi* 49; 56  
 Boyle, Henry. *See* Shannon, Earl of  
 — Robert, physicist, *v* 715; 722; 728; and modern chemistry, 730 sq.; 732  
 — Roger, Earl of Orrery. *See* Orrery  
 Boyne, battle of the (1690), *v* 53, 261, 314  
 Boyneburg, John Christian von, policy of, *iv* 431  
 Boye, French socialist, *xii* 124  
 Bozius, Francisus (of Gubbio), *iii* 744; 757  
 Brabant, acquired by Philip of Burgundy (1430), *i* 419; devastated by Van Rossem, *ii* 76; influence of William of Orange in, *iii* 248; Maurice of Nassau's army threatens, 519; Parma conquers, 618; North, raided (1590), 626; freed from Spaniards, 629; Spanish influence in, 630; *v* 153; Marlborough in, 418; 426; *vi* 248; and the Barrier Treaty, 640; frontiers of, 645 sq.; Estates of, 650 sqq.; discontent in (1787-8), *viii* 317 sq.; 320, 327 sq.; rebels in, 329; agriculture in, *x* 731, 750; *xi* 670; anti-French feeling in, 673  
 — Anthony, Duke of, *i* 418, 421  
 — John II, Duke of, *i* 419  
 — Philip, Duke of, *i* 419  
 Bracamonte, Gasparo de, at Münster, *iv* 401  
 Bracciano, Castle of, *iii* 428-9  
 Braeton, Henry, *iii* 748  
 Braddock, Edward, Commander-in-chief in North America, *vi* 833; 413; *vii* 123 sqq.  
 Bradford, and the yarn trade, *x* 736  
 — John, Protestant martyr, *ii* 161, 521, 538 sqq.  
 — William, Governor of New Plymouth, *vii* 12, 14  
 Bradlaugh, Charles, and the parliamentary oath, *xii* 37 sq.  
 Bradleigh, Sir Thomas, *iii* 264  
 Bradley, Humphry, engineer, *i* 526  
 — James, astronomer royal, *v* 731  
 Braddock Down, Royalist victory of, *iv* 308  
 Bradshaw, John, at trial of Charles I, *iv* 355; elected President of the Council, 434  
 Bradstreet, John, American major-general, *vii* 185  
 — Simon, Commissioner of the New England Confederation, *vii* 23  
 Brannemar, Earl of Mar in, *vi* 98  
 Bragadin, Venetian envoy to Spain, *vi* 137  
 Braganza, captured by the Spaniards, *vi* 369; base of Wellington's operations, *ix* 476

- Braganza, House of, the colonies and, iv 714; ix 315; 428  
 — Duke of. *See* John IV, King of Portugal  
 Bragg, Braxton, Confederate general, vii 506 sqq.; evacuates Chattanooga, 509; 511; defeated at Chattanooga, 513  
 Bragge-Bathurst, Charles, pamphlet of, ix 682  
 Brahe, Ebba, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 178  
 — Magnus, Count, xi 685  
 — Per, Swedish statesman, Oxenstierna and, iv 569; defends the Swedish peninsula, 584; 590; v 564 sq.; 568  
 — Tycho, iii 697; claim of, to distinction, iv 562; v 709; 713  
 Brailoff, Russian capture of (1770), vi 673, (1809), ix 485  
 Braithwaite, General, defeated by Tipu, vi 577  
 Bramah, Joseph, and the planing-machine, x 784  
 Bramhof, French troops in, vi 235  
 Bramante, Donato Lazzari (of Urbino), ii 5, 12 sqq.; iii 439, 444  
 Bramhall, John, Archbishop of Armagh, iv 520; v 321  
 Brand, Henry B. W. *See* Hampden, Viscount  
 Brandan, St, Irish missionary, i 19, 50  
 Brandaris, destroyed by the English (1666), v 187  
 Brandeis, Banér's success near, iv 379; Prussian force at, vi 267 sq.  
 — German trader in Samoa, vii 662  
 Brandenburg (for later history of Brandenburg-Prussia *see also* Prussia), virtual defection of, from Protestant Union, iv 12; 83; 85; 92; 95; representatives of, at Brunswick, 96; inroads into, 100 sq.; 108; Pomeranian succession secured to, 104; Gustavus Adolphus and, 191 sqq.; compensation suggested for, 218; 219; invaded by Wallenstein, 237; secures Cleves, Mark, and Ravensburg, 409; jealous of Sweden, 416; Thirty Years' War in, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; native industries in, 421; disputes between Sweden and, 426; and Charles X, 427; and Great Poland, 428; Sweden and, 429; Mazarin supported by, 430; allied with Austria, 431; and Peace of Oliva, 433; Estates of, 254; Oxenstierna and, 255; vi 84; taxation in, 221; cloth manufacture in, 224 sq.; 269; 277; 279; 288; and Poland, 664 sq., 667, viii 522; levy on, ix 307; Prussian National Assembly at, xi 193; 198; growth and development of, to 1640, Vol. v, Chap. xx; under Electors Frederick William and Frederick III (1640-1713), Chap. xxr; 25; and France, 33, 38; and United Provinces, 37, 157, 161, 164, 166; 39 sq.; and Sweden, 45; 55; 414; 568; 586  
 Brandenburg, the Mark, vi 265 sq.; Russian army in, 277, 282, 287 sqq., 291 sq.; 295, 716; the Kurmark of, v 618, vi 718, 718; the Middle Mark of, v 618; the New Mark of, 618, 621, 624, 632, 634; Russian army in, vi 279 sq., 287, 296; the Northern Mark of, v 617 sq., 620; the Old Mark of, 618 sq., 621, 625, ix 656; the Vormark (Priegnitz) of, v 618; the Uckermark of, 618, 620; Swedish army in, vi 280, 296  
 Brandenburg, House of, ix 592  
 — Electors of:—  
 — Albert Achilles, i 81; 297; 691; v 624 sq.  
 — Frederick I, i 297; v 622 sq.  
 — Frederick II, i 297; v 620; 623 sq.; 634  
 — Frederick III. *See* Frederick I, King of Prussia  
 — Frederick William (the "Great Elector"), succeeds, iv 384; Ferdinand III and, 393; futile mediation of, in the Thirty Years' War, 396; 401; 404; Swedish "satisfaction" and, 407; 412; "Jülich War" and, 426; Charles X and, 427 sq.; allied with Austria and Poland, 429; negotiates with France, 430; 431; *Rheinbund* and, 432; Charles X and, 580 sq.; John Casimir of Poland and, 583; Treaty of Wehlau and, 585 sq.; invades Jutland, 588; Treaty of Oliva and, 438, 590; and the persecution of French Protestants, v 22, 25; and Louis XIV, 41 sq., 47; and United Provinces, 37, 42; and Emperor Leopold I, 43; at Colmar, 44; at Fehrbellin, *ib.*; treaty of, with Sweden, 45; and William of Orange, 52, 107, 244; and the Dutch war with England, 109; joins Quadruple Alliance, *ib.*; and the Swedish-Dutch War, 146; 344; and Emperor Leopold, 353, 359, 671; 854; and Sweden, 563, 568 sqq.; 617; youth and accession of, 639 sq.; foreign policy of, 640 sq.; marriage of, 641; administrative reforms by, 642; and the army, 642 sq.; and the Empire, 643; and the duchy of Prussia, 643 sq.; and the Rhenish duchies, 645; encourages immigration and industries, 645 sq.; colonial and naval policy of, 646 sq., 691; religious toleration by, 647 sq.; and the Bishop of Münster, 649; and England, 649 sq., 653; and France, 649 sq.; and the war with Sweden, 651 sq.; and the treaties of Nymegen and St Germain, 652; and the Emperor Leopold, 652 sq.; alliance of, with France, 653; with the United Provinces, 654; and the expedition of William of Orange, 655; second marriage of, *ib.*; death of, 54, 655; successive wills of, 656; character of, *ib.*; significance of this rule, 657; 660 sq.; 743; vi 4; postal system of, 205; 206; 208; 218; and the nobility, 217; 221; 227; 664

Brandenburg, Electors of, *contd.* :—

- George William, *iii* 722; *iv* 17; 25; 68; 88; mission to Copenhagen from, 89; concludes treaty with Christian IV, 90; 92; 97; allies himself with Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100; declares for Emperor, 100 sq.; 104; and the Edict of Restitution, 111, 114, 117; 184; ruler of East Prussia, 185; policy of, 186; compensated in West Prussia, 187; policy of, 194; Gustavus and, 197 sq.; delivers Spandau to Gustavus, 200; at Berlin, *ib.*; 202; 204; John George and, 211; Oxenstierna and, 224; 225; Heilbronn Alliance and, 226; peace negotiations with, 233; 235; Arnim and, 236; Wallenstein and, 237; 244; Peace of Prague and, 254 sq.; desire of, for settlement, 268 sq.; lays claim to Pomerania, 273; concludes treaty with Poland (1638), 278; death of, 334; *v* 637 sq.; 640 sqq.
- Joachim I, *i* 316; at the Diet of Nürnberg, *ii* 170; 195, 198; attitude of, to Lutheranism, 201, 215, 220; death of, 237; *v* 624 sqq.
- Joachim II, becomes Lutheran, *ii* 237; 238 sq., 241 sq., 251; persuades Philip of Hesse to surrender, 261; the *Interim* and, 264; *iii* 152 sq.; 168; 176; *v* 624; 626 sq.; 636
- Joachim Frederick, administrator of Magdeburg, *iii* 153, 706, 710, 714 sqq.; 722 sqq.; *iv* 22; *v* 627 sq.; 636
- John Cicero, *v* 624
- John George, *iii* 704 sqq.; 711 sq.; *v* 624; 627; 636
- John Sigismund, Duke of Prussia, claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, *iii* 642, 687 sq., 716, 729; and the Protestant Union, 725; and Maurice of Nassau, 733; adopts Calvinism, 723, *iv* 8, 10; and the Imperial succession, 17; and the Elector Palatine, 25, 27 sqq., 38; *v* 627 sq.; 636 sq.; 743
- Sigismund. *See* Sigismund, Emperor
- Brandenburg, Albert the Bear, Margrave of, *v* 618 sq.; 624
- Albert II, Margrave of, *v* 620
- Albert of Brandenburg-Ansbach, 1st Duke of Prussia. *See* Prussia
- Albrecht (Albert) of, Archbishop Elector of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Anna, Electress of, consort of John Sigismund, *iii* 716
- Charles Emil, Electoral Prince of, *v* 651
- Christian William of, Administrator of Magdeburg and Bishop of Halberstadt, *iv* 91; 94; supports Gustavus Adolphus, 195; captured at Magdeburg, 202; Peace of Prague and, 253
- Dorothea (of Holstein-Glücksburg), Electress of, *v* 655 sq.; 658

Brandenburg, Elizabeth of Denmark, Electress of, *ii* 202

- Elizabeth Charlotte, Electress of, Princess Palatine, consort of George William, *iii* 722, *iv* 17; 25
- Margrave Ernest of, *iii* 730
- Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian Prime Minister, *xi* 193, 218; and the Hesse-Cassel question, 229; death of, 230
- Margrave George of. *See* Brandenburg-Ansbach
- Margrave John George of, Prince of Jägerndorf, under the ban (1620), *iv* 68; 71; 75; *v* 653
- Louisa Dorothea Sophia, daughter of Elector Frederick III, Princess of, *v* 661
- Louisa Henrietta (of Orange), Electress of, consort of Frederick William I, *v* 622 n., 641; 655 sq.; 668
- Matthias von Jagow, Bishop of, *ii* 237
- Otto II, Margrave of, *v* 620
- Waldemar, the False, claiming to be Margrave of, *v* 621
- Waldemar the Great, Margrave of, *v* 620; 631
- *See also* Charles IV, Emperor; John of Luxemburg; Moravia, Jodocus of
- Brandenburg-Ansbach, House of, Protestant, *iii* 704, 724 sq.
- Albert, Margrave of. *See* Prussia
- George, Margrave of (Prince of Jägerndorf, *the Pious*), *i* 337; and the Peasants' Rising, *ii* 191; the Protest signed by, 205; and Schmalkaldic League, 215; condemned by *Kammergericht*, 221; and Jägerndorf, *v* 625 sq.; 635
- George Frederick, Margrave of, *iii* 714; 716; death of (1603), 722; *v* 636
- Joachim Ernest, Margrave of, *iii* 725; 732; 735; *iv* 1; advises Frederick V to accept Bohemian throne, 29; 67; agrees to abandon Frederick, 69; in touch with him, 80
- Brandenburg-Ansbach and Baireuth, Sophia (of Poland), Margravine of, *v* 635
- Brandenburg - Baireuth (and Culmbach), Margrave Casimir of, *i* 312; adopts Lutheranism, *ii* 169, 195; the Peasants' Rising and, 183, 190
- Charles Ernest, Margrave of, *v* 418
- Christian, Margrave of (*earlier* M. of Culmbach), *iii* 725
- John (the Alchemist), Margrave of, *v* 623
- Margravine Wilhelmina of, *vi* 19; 210; 253
- Brandenburg-Cüstrin, John or Hans, Margrave of, and the Schmalkaldic League, *i* 238; won over by Charles V, 251, 253; opposition to the *Interim* by, 264, 270; refuses to join Henry II, 271; *v* 626

- Brandenburg-Culmbach (Baireuth), Albert Alcibiades, Margrave of, allied with Charles V, *ii* 87, 252 sq., 273 sq.; 259; allied with Francis I, 270 sq., 273; wins battle at Pommersfelden, 275; defeated by Maurice of Saxony, *ib.*; *iii* 151  
 — Margrave Casimir of, *i* 312  
 — Christian, Margrave of (*afterwards* M. of Baireuth), *iii* 725  
 Brandenburg-Schwedt, Margrave Charles of, *vi* 280; 288  
 Brandes, Georg, Danish critic, *xi* 700; *xii* 292  
 Brandis, Christian August, German scholar, *xii* 822  
 Brandolini, Raffaele, lecturer at Rome, *i* 17  
 Brandon, Charles. *See* Suffolk, Duke of  
 — Duke of. *See* Hamilton, 4th Duke of  
 Brandt, Carsten, German shipmaster, in Russia, *v* 520  
 — Enevold, Count, Christian VII and, *vi* 745 sq.; 749; execution of, 750; 751  
 Brandywine, battle on the (1777), *vii* 213  
 Branković, George, despot of Serbia, *i* 69  
 Brant, Sebastian, *The Ship of Fools*, *i* 637 sq., 676, 683, *ii* 280  
 Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Abbé de, *iii* 65  
 Braschi, Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius VI  
 Braschi-Onesti, Romuald, Cardinal, *x* 133  
 Brask, John. *See* Linköping, Bishops of  
 Braun, Alexander Karl Hermann, Saxon statesman, *xi* 149  
 Braunau (Upper Austria), *iv* 236; fall of, 238; Kutusoff at, *ix* 255; occupied by French troops, 263; French evacuation of, 309  
 — (Bohemia), Protestant action in, *iv* 14 sq., 19; Abbot of, banished, 21  
 Bravo, Luis González. *See* González  
 — Murillo, Juan, Spanish statesman, *xi* 557 sq.; resignation of, 559; 563  
 Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord, Scottish judge, *viii* 770  
 Bray, John Francis, economic theories of, *x* 782  
 — Sir Reginald, Minister of Henry VII, *i* 477  
 Braye, fight at (1814), *ix* 547  
 Brazil, discovery of, by Pinzon, *ix* 84; race inhabiting, 88, 59; Durand's colony in, 48 sq.; mines of, *iii* 499; Dutch trade with, 633; expedition of West India Company to (1623), *iv* 703; Spanish fleet on coast of, 705; extension of Dutch dominion in, 708; revolt of Portuguese in (1645), 709; Portugal, United Provinces and, 714; Admiral Witte de With and, 726; Dutch West India Company in, 750 sq.; lost by the Dutch (1654), 753 sq.; 759; Portugal and, *v* 107, 146; Dutch abandon claim to, 148, 675 sq.; slave labour in, 676 sq.; 677; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Vol. VI, Chapter XII (3); progress of, 184; 187; independence of, 189; 351; 384; Jesuits expelled from, 387; French ships off, *ix* 284; withdrawal of Portuguese fleet to, 286; Prince Regent of Portugal sails for, 304; 321; 363; and the Congress of Vienna, 584; incorporation of, with Portugal, 669; and Portugal, Vol. x, Chap. x *passim*; 212; contraband trade in, 257; trade and industries in, 586, 761; Republic established in, *xii* 270; 672; affairs in (1840-95), 674 sq.; and Uruguay, 680; 681; and Argentina, 682; 690 sq.; 693; boundary disputes of, 655, 722; arbitration treaties by, 727  
 Brazil Company (Portuguese), *v* 675  
 — Don John of. *See* John, Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal  
 Brazos Is., captured (1863), *vii* 552  
 Brazza, Count Pietro Savorgnan de, African explorer, *xii* 130; 256; 658; 812  
 Bréa, Jean-Baptiste-Fidèle, French general, *xi* 113  
 Breadalbane, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, *vi* 98  
 — John Campbell, 3rd Earl of, *vi* 435  
 Bréard, Jean-Jacques, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, *viii* 269, 375  
 Brearly, David, New Jersey deputy at the Constitutional Convention, *vii* 248, 252  
 Brechin, Jacobite rising at, *vi* 98  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, Confederate general, *vii* 439 sq., 445; at Chattanooga, 513; Secretary of War, 542  
 Breda, conference at (1576), *iii* 241, patriotism at, 243; siege of, 578; capture of (1590), 626; captured by Spinola (1624), 656, (1625), *iv* 88, 258, 642, 691; Frederick Henry captures, 698, 699; 755; Charles II of England at, *v* 148; Declaration of, 92; 94; 99; allied forces at, *vi* 246; Belgian exiles at, *viii* 328; captured by the French (1798), 419, (1794), 486; taken by Napoleon (1810), *ix* 370  
 — Treaty of (1667), *iv* 740, *v* 37, 112 sq., 151, 154, 187, 189, 193, 329, *vii* 111  
 Brederode, Francis van, defeated at Brouwershaven (1490), *i* 449  
 — Henry, Lord of, *iii* 194, 201 sq.  
 — Lancelot, *iii* 236  
 — Walraven, Lord of, *iii* 640  
 Brederoo, Gerbrand Adrianszoon, works of, *iv* 718; 721  
 Bredow, General von, at Vionville, *xi* 591  
 Bredy, Major-General, shot at Vienna, *xii* 186  
 Bredevoort, siege of (1597), *iii* 629  
 Bregaglia, preachers in, *iv* 46; Catholic commune of, 47; subdued by Fera, 55; 61  
 Bregenz, conference of sovereigns at, *xii* 229  
 Breissach, Bernard of Weimar's siege and capture of, *iv* 148, 376 sq.; protected by Götz, 375; Guebriant at, 381, 382; Treaty of, 383; 388; French claim to, 246, 379-80, 382, 405; ceded to France,

- 406, 416; 602; seized by Harcourt, 618; v 45; 48; ceded to France, 63; 408; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 238
- Breisgau, The, French troops in, vi 241; ceded to Modena, viii 592, ix 94
- Breissmann, John, Reformer, ix 161
- Breitenfeld, battle of (1631), iv 205 sqq.; 209 sq., 214, 222; Horn and, 227; second battle of (1642), 386
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob, iv 625; x 384
- Bremen, joins Schmalkaldic League, ix 215; resists Charles V, 262; and Hanseatic League, iv 8; port of, demanded by Gustavus Adolphus, 191; Danish claims on see of, 387; taken by Königsmark, 390; given to Prince Frederick of Denmark, 365; archbishopric of, claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403; ceded to Sweden, 404, 408; trade of, 419 sq.; duchy of, in the Hildesheim alliance, 425; quarrel of, with Oldenburg, 427; England and, 429; Sweden signs *Rheinbund* for, 432; Charles X and, 578; 580; reconquered by Bille, 584; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; purchased by George I, v 550; Sweden and, 562 sq., 603; 569; 579; seized by Danes (1712), 582, 607, 610 sq.; 613; bishopric of, 615; 652; vi 21; annexed to Hanover, 23 sq.; 28; Charles XII and, 84; 86; 39; and Sweden, 104; Prussian troops occupy, ix 48; withdraw from, 50; embarkation of British force at, 263; transferred to Prussia, 264; government of, 409; Vandamme in, 515; Jews of, 588; free city of, x 341; and the Customs' Union, 873; xi 54; revolutionary movement at, 151; and the German customs, xii 156
- Bremen, Archbishops of:—  
 — Christopher of Brunswick, ii 231  
 — George of Brunswick, iii 157  
 — Henry of Saxe-Lauenburg (1566-85), iii 157  
 — John Frederick of Holstein-Gottorp, iv 89; 98
- Bremgarten, vi 618
- Brenkenhof, Franz Balthasar Schönberg von, vi 733
- Brenner Pass, Bavarian detachment at, v 407
- Brennier, French Commandant of Almeida, ix 466
- Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General of Laud, iv 279  
 — William, United States Minister in Buenos Ayres, xii 680 sq.
- Brentano, Clemens, German Romanticist, x 401 sq.; 404 sqq.; xii 818; 822  
 — Ludwig, Baden revolutionary, xii 221
- Brentford, sacked by Rupert, iv 308 sq.
- Brenz, John (Johann Brentzen), Reformer, ii 160, 207, 234; driven into exile, 265, 714; his principles of freedom, xii 755
- Brereton, Sir William, victory of, at Nantwich, iv 312; Fairfax and, 321; Parliamentary General in the West, 329; surrender of Chester to, 335
- Bresca, Genoese family of, iii 443
- Bresci, assassinates King Humbert, xii 223
- Brescia, lost by Venice (1509), i 133; recovered and lost again (1512), 136 sq.; v 402; Prince Eugene at, 414; Wurmsier captures (1796), viii 574, evacuates, 575; revolt at (1797), 584 sq.; xi 85; the defence of, 95; Garibaldian prisoners at, 533
- Breslau, influence of Wittenberg on, ii 161; Frederick's manifesto issued from, iv 67; religious liberty of, 413; Prussia and, vi 229 sq.; 235; 264; 273; Prussian defeat at, 274 sq.; surrender of, 276; 294; 721; Treaty of, 231, 317, 319; siege of (1806), ix 281; University established at, 327; 328; Frederick William at, 512, 513; French troops at, 520; Allies' troops near, 523; University of, x 355; tumult at, 364; disturbance at (1848), xi 167; 193; 219; supports Bismarck, 451  
 — Martin Gerstmann, Bishop of (1574-85), iii 93
- Bresse, given up by France (1558), ii 94; ceded to France, iii 419; French invasion of, 677; customs of, v 13  
 — Philippe de. *See* Savoy, Duke of
- Bresson, Count Charles, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 17; 554
- Brest, relief of (1594), iii 319; Spaniards driven from, 321, 321; development of, v 14; 62; 187; English attack on (1694), 261 sq., 460; expedition sails from, vi 110; 112; 159; Roquefeuil's fleet at, 239; 349; naval disorders in, viii 193, 447 sq.; 451; French fleet at, 458, 466, 470 sqq., 480; Napoleon's projected invasion of England and, ix 210 sqq.; French ships at, 219; Ganteaume blockaded at, 223; blockaded by Cornwallis, 226; Ganteaume sails from, 228; 237; British blockade dispersed, 238; blockade renewed, 240; French troops at, 252  
 — (in Russia), Schwarzenberg retreats to, ix 499
- Brestel, Rudolf, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 185
- Breteuil, Baron de Louis-Auguste le Tonnelier, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vii 327; Minister of the Household, viii 103, 114; Chief Minister, 163; dismissed, 165
- Brethren of the Common Life, i 434 sq., 461, 627 sq.
- Bretons, revolt of the, ix 564
- Brett, police-sergeant, murdered, xii 65
- Brewer, David Josiah, and the Venezuelan Boundary Commission, xii 721  
 — John Sherren, historian, xii 841
- Brézé, Claire-Clémence de Maillé. *See* Onda

- Brézé, Henri-Evrard, Marquis de Dreux et de, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to Louis XVI, viii 155, 157
- Jean-Armand de Maillé, Duke of, Admiral of France, iv 599; commands French expedition to Italy, 600; death of, *ib.* sq., 609
- Urbain de Maillé, Marquis of, Marshal of France, iv 149; and Heidelberg, 248; sent by Louis XIII to Barcelona, 649; at Maestricht, 697
- Briand, Aristide, French Minister of Education, xii 118; 122 sq.; 127 sq.
- Bricherasio, capture of (1594), iii 417
- Briggonnet (Brissonet), Guillaume, Cardinal of St Malo, i 109, 112, 177, 184, 409
- Guillaume de (son of above). *See* Meaux, Bishop of
- Pierre, financial minister of Louis XI, i 409
- Bridge, William, Independent, iv 359
- Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, v 201; 207; 334
- Bridges, Colonel John, surprises Dublin Castle, iv 547
- Bridgewater, taken by Fairfax, iv 331 sq.
- Bridport, Alexander Hood, Viscount, admiral, viii 471 sq.; and the French invasion (1796), 473, 475 sq.; and the Spithead mutiny, 476 sqq.
- Brieg, principality of, v 652; 659; duchy of, vi 229; 230 sq.
- Brienne, battle of (1814), ix 545
- Brière de l'Île, Louis-A.-E.-G., French general, in Senegal, xii 129
- Briey, Austrian commander, ix 60
- Briggs, Henry, mathematician, v 709
- Bright, John, x 680; xi 309; 328 sq.; 330; and Ireland, 343 sq.; xii 28; resigns, 40; 43; 437; and social reform, 745
- Brignole, Marquis de, Genoese plenipotentiary at Vienna, ix 599
- Brihuega, Allies defeated at (1710), v 428
- Brill, captured by the *Gueux de Mer* (1572), iii 229-31, 233, 234; marriage of William of Orange at, 241; held by Elizabeth, 619, 670-1
- Brinkley, Richard, English Hebraist, i 592
- Brinon, President of Rouen, French agent in London, ix 423 sq.
- Brion, Philippe de, Minister of Francis I, ii 97
- Brisbane, convicts at, xi 790; 794 sq.; 798; industries of, xii 623
- Brisegna. *See* Manrique, Isabella
- Brisighello, Imperialist colonel, in the Valtelline, iv 61
- Brissac, François de, French general in Italy (1551), ii 86
- Charles I de Cossé, Comte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Brissac, d. 1563), iii 6
- Charles II de Cossé, Duke of, Marshal of France (son of Marshal Brissac), iii 662
- Brissou, Barnabé, civil lawyer, i 577; iii 50, 53
- Henri, French politician, xii 109; 121
- Pierre de, captive in Africa, xii 806; 808
- Brissonius. *See* Brissou, Barnabé
- Brissot de Warville, Jean-Pierre, viii 213 sq.; foreign policy of, 220, 223; 240; arrested, 242; 249; at the King's trial, 258; trial and execution of, 357; 747 sq.
- Brissotins, The, viii 213 sq., 220 sq.; Ministry of, summoned, 223 sq.; 227 sq., 234, 237 sq.; arrest of, 242, 244, 248. *See also* Girondins
- Bristol, exploring voyages from, i 20; Colombo at, 21; maritime importance of, 33; at the opening of the First Civil War, iv 802; Rupert at, 824; Prince of Wales at, 828; stormed by Parliamentarians, 832 sqq.; Irish troops at, 527; Whitefield at, vi 83; Reform disturbances at (1831), x 613; xii 654; University of, 763
- Augustus John Hervey, 3rd Earl of, vi 451
- Frederick Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of, Bishop of Derry, vi 501 sq.; ix 693
- George Digby, 2nd Earl of (1st cr.); created Baron Digby, iv 291; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; flight of, to Holland, 300; Rupert and, 319; Charles I and, 332 sqq.; 338; leads English Catholics, v 100 sq.; 105; 210
- George William Hervey, 2nd Earl of (2nd cr.), at Madrid, iv 368, 419, 426; 431; 438; Lord Privy Seal, 439; 442
- John Digby, 1st Earl of, iii 560; Buckingham and, iv 264; Charles I and, 265; at Vienna, 77; 78; at Madrid, 82; instructions to, from James I, 625; Buckingham's Spanish mission and, 641
- Bristow, Benjamin H., American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 644
- Britanny, relations of, with France, i 392, 396; and the Peace of Le Verger (1488), 394; allied with England, 466; Duchy of, Philip's plan concerning, iii 510, 512, 524; Spanish base in, 521 sqq.; the League in, 661; English troops withdrawn from, 666; 672; Spanish expedition to, 673; Henry IV's expedition to (1598), 674 sq.; Vendôme Governor of, iv 119; taxation of, 153; claims of the Vendôme family to, 596; results of the Fronde in, 621; Estates of, v 4, viii 89 sq., 128 sq.; disturbances in, v 9 sq., vi 130; 356; 452; and the Provincial Assemblies, viii 112; disaffection in (1794), 379, 391, (1829), x 97
- Anne, Duchess of. *See* Anne, Queen of France
- Francis II, Duke of, leagued against France, i 392-4; death of, 394, 449



- Brittany, Jean IV, Duke of, i 392  
     — Louis, Duke of, death of, v 434  
 British Central Africa, province of, xii 3;  
     661  
     — Columbia, xi 771; united to Canada,  
     776; xii 604 sq.; progress in, 603;  
     internal affairs of, 616; 650; 814  
     — East Africa, xii 47; 660 sqq.; 813  
     — East Africa Company, xii 661  
     — Museum, foundation of, vi 74  
     — North Borneo Company, xii 669  
     — South Africa Company, xii 49;  
     founded, 639; 664  
 Brixen, Austria receives the bishopric of,  
     ix 94  
 Brochero, Spanish admiral, xii 532  
 Brock, Sir Isaac, major-general, vii 337 sq.  
     — Peter, Russian Minister of Finance,  
     xi 266; 614  
 Brookes, Barthold Heinrich, x 335  
 Broderith, Hungarian Chancellor, i 96  
 Brodrick, Alan. See Middleton, Viscount  
     — William St J. F. See Middleton,  
     Viscount  
 Broeck, Pieter van den, visit of, to Japan,  
     iv 712  
 Brömsebro, Peace of, signed by Christian  
     IV (1645), iv 390, 572, 574; Mazarin  
     and, 601  
 Brofferio, Angelo, x 126; xi 545  
 Broghill, Roger Boyle, Lord. See Orrery  
 Broglie, Achille-Léonce-Victor-Charles, Duc  
     de, x 52; 53; 54; and the electoral law,  
     57, 60 sq.; and the liberty of the press,  
     58; and the *Société des Amis de la Presse*,  
     61; declines office, ib.; 64; 65; 67;  
     goes into Opposition, 68; 81; opposes  
     compensation for the *émigrés*, 86; op-  
     poses the "law of sacrilege," 87; and  
     the Revolution of 1830, 478; 480;  
     Minister of Foreign Affairs, 489; foreign  
     policy of, 494 sq.; fall of, 495 sq.; and  
     Algiers, 502; 503; 508; and Louis-  
     Napoleon, xi 184  
     — Albertine-Ida-Gustavine de Staël,  
     Duchesse de, x 52; 53  
     — Charles-François, Count of, French  
     ambassador in Saxony, vi 333  
     — François-Marie, Duke of, Marshal of  
     France, vi 233 sqq.  
     — Jacques-Victor-Albert, Duc de, xii  
     106 sqq.; defeated, 110; 111; 114; 116;  
     historical works of, 834  
     — Victor-François, Duke of, Marshal of  
     France, vi 269; vii 51, 159, 163; Secretary  
     for War, 163; *émigrates*, 165  
     — Victor Maurice, Count of, and the  
     *Camisards*, v 26  
     — Maurice de. See Ghent, Bishop of  
 Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere, captain of  
     the *Shannon*, vii 342  
 Broken Hill, silver discovered at, xii 619;  
     628 sq.  
 Bromberg, Treaty of (Nov. 6, 1657), iv 429;  
     Telitchehoff at, ix 512  
 Bromley, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice, ii  
     475  
 Bronitsi, Russians defeated at, iv 181  
 Bronkhorst, faction in Gelders, i 423  
 Brontë, Charlotte, xi 359 sq.  
     — Emily Jane, xi 354  
 Bronzell, skirmish at, xi 230  
 Brook Farm, socialist experiment at, vii  
     739  
     — Robert Greville, 2nd Baron, grants  
     of land in New England to, vii 18, 21  
 Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak, xii  
     535; 609  
     — John R., American general, vii 680  
 Brooks, James, Bishop of Gloucester, ii  
     531, 541  
     — Preston Smith, assaults Sumner,  
     vii 430  
 Broschi, Carlo. See Farinelli  
 Brosolo, Alliance concluded at (1610), iii  
     690  
 Brotherhood, the Evangelical (of the  
     Peasants' Rising), demands of, ii 180;  
     Franconian nobles join the, 188  
 Brottier, André-Charles, conspiracy of, vii  
     503 sqq., 510, 512  
 Brouage, siege of, iii 32  
 Brouckère, Henri Marie Joseph Ghislain  
     de, Belgian statesman, xi 672  
 Brouet, Pascal, iii 586  
 Brougham, Henry Peter, Baron Brougham  
     and Vaux, vii 371; and the Whig party,  
     ix 687; and elementary education, 692;  
     influence of, x 574; and the income tax,  
     575; 580; opposes the King's divorce bill,  
     583; 585; and Canning, 591; 598; 601;  
     and parliamentary reform, 608; 604;  
     and the Reform Bills, 610 sq., 614 sq.;  
     and the Irish Catholic Association, 642;  
     supports the anti-slavery movement, 653,  
     677; and the Poor Law, 660, 662; 663  
     sq.; Scottish political tour of, 665; 666;  
     Melbourne and, 668; 673; and Thomas  
     Drummond, 677; 679  
 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron,  
     x 580; 582; and Bentham, 598; and the  
     Reform Bills, 610 sqq., 614  
 Brouckère, Charles de, Belgian deputy, x  
     480; 531  
 Brousse, Émile, French socialist, xii 124  
     sqq.  
 Broussel, Pierre, French magistrate, arrest  
     of, iv 607; charge of murder against,  
     612; made Provost of Merchants, 617  
 Brouwer, Hendrik, Governor-General of the  
     Dutch Indies, iv 711  
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, Governor of  
     Missouri, vii 640  
     — Charles Brookden, *Wieland*, vii 741  
     — George, Canadian politician, xi 769  
     sq.; 774  
     — John, raid of, at Harper's Ferry,  
     vii 439  
     — Joseph Emerson, Governor of  
     Georgia, vii 522, 605, 609

- Browne, Count Georg von, Russian general, vi 235  
 — George, Archbishop of Dublin, iii 587  
 — Horace, Colonel, at Bharno, xii 500 sq.  
 — John, Massachusetts settler, vii 16  
 — Count Maximilian Ulysses von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 254 sqq.; death of, 259; 285; 362  
 — Richard, Major-General, the nickname of "The Bum" and, iv 549  
 — Robert, iii 340, 343, 756  
 — Samuel, Massachusetts settler, vii 16  
 — Sir Samuel, in Afghanistan, xii 470  
 — Sir Thomas, v 332  
 — Sir Thomas Gore, Governor of New Zealand, xi 799  
 — William George, in Africa, xii 805; 811; 813  
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, xi 352 sqq.  
 — Robert, xi 350; 352 sq.; and George Meredith, 361; 364 sq.; xii 13  
 Brownists, separatism and, iii 840; character of, in politics, v 326  
 Brownrigg, Sir Robert, general, in Ceylon, ix 784  
 Bruce, Andrew, Bishop of Dunkeld, v 290  
 — Clarence Dalrymple, traveller, xii 803  
 — Sir Frederick W. A., British envoy to China, xi 817 sq.  
 — James, traveller, xii 805 sq.  
 Brucioli, Antonio, ii 379; printer at Venice, 383  
 Bruck, Jellačić at, xi 187  
 — Baron Karl Ludwig von, Austrian Minister of Commerce, xi 190; 216; 223; 394 sq.; Minister of Finance, 402; 403; xii 176  
 Brue, André, African traveller, xii 806  
 Brühl, Count Heinrich von, Saxon statesman, vi 198 sqq.; 346  
 Brunn, besieged by Torstensson, iv 389 sq.; siege of (1742), vi 238; Russian troops at (1798), viii 647; Napoleon at, ix 258; advance of Allies on (1805), 259; the Austrian *Reichstag* removed to, xi 187; Mendel's researches at, xii 766  
 Bruern, Richard, professor of Hebrew at Oxford, ii 541  
 Brueys d'Aigalliers, François-Paul, French admiral, viii 598, 604, 622 sqq.; killed, 628  
 Bruges, importance and decline of, i 425 sqq., 452; revolt in (1488), 448 sq.; Maximilian I in, 448; England and, 450, 454; Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1521), ii 43, 418; taken by Parma, iii 618, 830; escape of Archduke Albert to, 636; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), v 416; the French at, 420; 421 sq.  
 Bruges, Henri-Alphonse, Vicomte de, proposed as Grand Chancellor of the Legion of Honour, ix 571  
 Bruggen, Justinus Jacob Léonard van der, Dutch statesman, xi 666  
 Brugmann, Johannes, Dutch preacher, i 485  
 Brugsch, Heinrich, Egyptologist, xii 845  
 Brain, Lionardo, Florentine historian, i 541-2  
 Bruins. *See* Brun  
 Bruix, Eustache, French admiral, viii 615, 630 sq., 657, 680; ix 53  
 Brulart, Nicholas. *See* Sillery  
 — de Léon, French envoy, at Ratisbon, iv 115  
 Brumaire, the *coup d'état* of, and its significance for the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxii, 665-68  
 Brun, St. v 629  
 — Antoine, Spanish plenipotentiary at Münster, iv 401, 715  
 — Rudolf, of Zurich, ii 312  
 Brune, Guillaume-Marie-Anne, Marshal of France, viii 639 sq., 662, 674; ix 13; 14, 21, 68, 89, 96, 112; signs armistice with Sweden, 295; Rügen ceded to, 300; command of, 624; assassinated, x 46  
 Brunel, Sultan of, xii 669  
 Brunet, Colonel, in Paris, xi 100  
 Brunetière, Ferdinand, xi 119 sq.  
 Brunetti, Angelo (Ciceruacchio), Roman tribune, xi 74; 76 sq.  
 Brunfels, Otto, reformer, ii 161  
 Bruni, Leonardo, *History of Florence*, iii 471  
 Brunn, Heinrich, historian, xii 845  
 Brunnen League, of Swiss Cantons (1815), ii 305  
 Brunner, Heinrich, historian, xii 850  
 — Philip Joseph, ix 201  
 Brunnnow, Baron Ernst Philipp von, Russian envoy in London, x 558; 564; xi 632  
 Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne, i 536  
 — Giordano, the philosophy of, ii 707 sq., 709 sq.; iii 455, 466; death of, iv 668  
 Brunswick, attack on, by Schmalkaldic League (1542), ii 248; siege of, iii 644; iv 8; meeting of Lower Saxon Circle at, 85, 92 sq.; negotiations at, 96; and Christian IV, 97; subjugation of, 100; convents restored in duchy of, 112; Congress of (1714), v 610, vi 39; comprised in kingdom of Westphalia, ix 336, 411; Jews in, 412; army of, 622; and the Germanic Confederation, x 344; and the Customs' Union, 873, xi 53, 894; revolution in (1830), x 374; and Prussia, xi 228  
 — House of, and Formula Concordiae, iii 704; ix 582  
 — Charles, Duke of, deposed, x 374  
 — Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of, invades Holland (1787), viii 107, 287 sq.,

- 323; manifesto of, 234, 273, 409; commands the Allies (1792), 407 sqq., 414 sq., 419, 423; at Kaiserslautern, 424 sq.; ix 255; 264; Prussian envoy to Russia, 266; commander-in-chief, 273 sq.; at Jena and Auerstädt, 275 sqq.; death of, 278
- Brunswick-Bevern, Frederick Francis, Duke of, Prussian general, vi 260; 264; 273 sq.
- Brunswick-Calenberg, Elizabeth of Brandenburg, Dowager-Duchess of, reforms Brunswick-Calenberg, ii 238; 251
- Eric I, Duke of, ii 220, 232, 235
- Eric II, Duke of, ii 251, 253, 261
- Brunswick-Grubenhagen, Philip, Duke of, ii 195; 216
- Brunswick-Lüneburg, v 581; and Mecklenburg-Güstrow, 663
- House of, and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 194; and the Treaty of Westphalia, 408; *Rheinbund* signed by, 431; and France, v 655; and Prussia, 662; vi 2 sq.; political record of, 4 sq.
- Dukes of, v 87; 48; join Quadruple Alliance, 109; 161; 569; 571
- Brunswick-Lüneburg, Dukes of:—
- Christian (d. 1638), iv 79 sq.; 91
- Christian Lewis, v 655; vi 2
- Ernest, ii 169, 195; the Protest of Speier signed by, 205; 221
- Francis, ii 195; signs the Protest of Speier, 205; 215 sq.
- George, commander of Lower Saxon Circle troops, iv 86; Gustavus and, 207; 220 sq.; Swedish army and, 225; 227; and Bernard of Weimar, 247; Peace of Prague and, 255, 365; Saxony and, 366; neutrality of, 378; opposes the Emperor, 383; death of, 385; 408; vi 2
- Otto of Harburg, ii 195, 215 sq., 270
- Brunswick-Lüneburg (Celle), Frederick, Duke of, vi 2
- (Celle), George, Duke of, iv 194
- (Celle), George William, Duke of, and the Grand Alliance, v 55, 244, 403; vi 2 sq.; 7 sq.; death of, 10; 12
- (Hanover), Ernest Augustus, Duke of, and Elector of Hanover. *See* Hanover
- (Hanover), John Frederick, Duke of, v 651; 744; vi 3 sq.
- (Celle), Duchess (Eleonora of Olbreuse), consort of George William, vi 3
- Frederick Augustus, Prince of, v 662
- Maximilian William, Prince of, v 662; vi 3
- Brunswick-Oels, Friedrich Wilhelm, Duke of, ix 335; in Westphalia, 337; enters Brunswick (July 30, 1809), 357; death of, 629
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, House of, iii 156
- Princess Anna Leopoldovna of, vi 309; 311; 315
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Prince Antony Ulric of, in Russia, iv 309
- Duke Christian of, Bishop of Halberstadt, iv 79 sq.; at Höchst, 80 sq.; joins Mansfeld, 85; at Stadtlehn, 86; 88; resigns see of Halberstadt, 91; 92; brings reinforcements to Nienburg, 95; in Hesse-Cassel, 96; 97
- Dowager-Duchess Elizabeth of, consort of Henry Julius, iv 93
- Prince Ferdinand (*afterwards* Duke Charles William Ferdinand) of, vi 265 sq.; 268; 272 sq.; 277; and the Army of Observation, 408; 426; 429
- Prince Francis of, vi 290
- Princess Sophia Charlotte of, v 538
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of:—
- Antony Ulric, and the Grand Alliance, v 55, 403; 744
- Charles I, vi 266
- Frederick Ulric, iv 8; 79; 86; 91 sqq.; submission of, 98
- Henry IV, Italian campaign of, ii 58; suppression of Peasants' Revolt by, 187, 189; 195, 220, 231, 235 sq.; attack on, by Schmalkaldic League, 243, 251; recovers duchy, 259; defeats Albert Alcibiades, 275; iii 157
- Henry Julius, iii 153; 156; 715; 725 sqq.; adherent of Rudolf II, iv 79
- Rudolf Augustus, v 55; 408
- Brus, Anton, Archbishop of Prague. *See* Prague
- Bruslart, Louis Guérin de, French general, ix 2
- Brussels, growth of, i 419; Maximilian I at, 449; Treaty of (1498), 454; abdication of Charles V at (1555), ii 90, 537, iii 182; meeting of States General at (1556), 185; Alva enters, 214; execution of Counts Egmont and Hoorn at, 219, 220; outlawry of William of Orange proclaimed at, 221; States General at (1569), 226, (1576), 245-6; Don John's entry into (1577), 247-8, 499; triumphal entry of William of Orange into, 248; Archduke Matthias' entry into, *ib.*; abdication of Charles V of Spanish crowns at (1556), 477; revolt of Italian regiments in, 519; taken by Parma, 618; entry of Albert and Isabel into (1599), 634; Dohna at, iv 24; Charles II in, 540; Greenville at, 555; siege of Hertogenbosch and, 691, 692; the Cardinal Infante sent to, 698; the Duke of York at, v 225; 420; 422; siege of, vi 246; 651 sq.; Congress of, 655; 656; riot in (1787), viii 319; 320; rebellion in (1789), 329; federal constitution for a Republic drawn up at (1790), *ib.*; Austrian troops in, 336; Dumouriez occupies (1792), 299, 417, 420; evacuated by the French (1793), 421; Wellington in, ix 622, 626; provisional Government at (1814), x 520; King William enters (1815), 524; industrial

- exhibition at, 533; the revolution in (1830), 534 sqq.; the National Congress at, 538; Leopold I in, 540; xi 92; 491; General Prim at, 568; conference at (1863), 672; peace conference at, xii 91; socialism at, 252; Geographical Congress at, 255; International Monetary Conference at, 484; 825  
 Bruyninck, secretary of William of Orange, iii 252  
 Bry, Jean de, French envoy, viii 642, 655 sq.  
 Bryan, William Jennings, nominated for the Presidency, vii 673  
 Bryant, William Cullen, vii 742  
 Bryce, James, *Holy Roman Empire*, xii 841  
 Brydges, Sir John, Governor of the Tower, ii 520  
 Brydon, William, army surgeon, escapes from Cabul, xi 733  
 Brynkelow, Henry, ii 490  
 Brzesz, Union of (1595), iv 189  
 Buat, Henri de Fleury de Coulan, Sieur de, execution of, v 152  
 Bubna, Major-general, Bohemian politician, at Nürnberg, iv 218; 235; Wallenstein and, 284  
 Bubna-Littitz, Count Ferdinand von, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 369; x 118  
 Buceleuch, Walter Francis Scott, 5th Duke of, xi 10  
 Bucer, Martin, Reformer, friend of Sickingen, ii 155; in Strassburg, 160; 161; at Marburg, 207; 211; *Tetrapolitana* creed drawn up by, 212, 214, 385; Zwingli and, 216; at the Conference of Wittenberg, 284, 389; 239; draws up a scheme of comprehension at Ratishon, 240; 244; Schmalkaldic League and, 252, 258; exiled, 265; and the French Reformers, 283, 285 sq.; the Waldenses and, 289; 328; 408; in England, 477, 502 sq., 508  
 Buchanan, Franklin, Confederate naval officer, vii 554, 556  
 — George, Scottish Latinist, i 582; and the Portuguese Index, ii 414, 555; iii 69; *De jure regni apud Scotos*, 760  
 — James, vii 419; President of the United States, 482 sqq., 488, 446 sqq.; xi 563; xii 686  
 — Robert, poet, xi 352 sq.; 357  
 — William J., United States Minister in Buenos Ayres, xii 679  
 Bucharest, negotiations at, vi 634; Austrian army captures (1789), viii 826; reduced by Russia (1806), ix 888; Treaty of (1812), 389, 485, 487, x 169, 175, 185; xi 283; Russian Governor at, 643; International Commission at, 643 sqq.; revolutionary committee at, xii 388; 414; Treaty of (1886), 407  
 Buchez, Philippe-Joseph-Benjamin, x 485; xi 108  
 Buchholtz, Colonel, expedition of, to Lake Yamulish, v 544  
 Buchholz, Prussian envoy to Poland, viii 524, 537 sqq.  
 Buchner, Eduard, German man of science, xii 780  
 Bucholtz, Franz B. von, historian, xii 829  
 Buckingham, Edward Stafford, Duke of, executed, xi 417  
 — George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Marquis of (Earl Temple), Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 402 sq., 474, 501, 505; 467; ix 693  
 — George Villiers, 1st Duke of (2nd cr.), iii 560 sq.; 566; Lord High Admiral, 567; and financial struggle, 568 sqq.; and the Spanish marriage, 575 sq.; foreign policy of, 576 sqq.; iv 88; at the Hague, 95 sq.; 131; at the height of power, 257; in Paris, 258; foreign policy and, 261 sq.; Parliament and, 263 sq.; impeachment of, 265; expedition of, to Ré, 182, 266 sq.; assassination of, 183; 641; Governor of English Company for South America, 755  
 — George Villiers, 2nd Duke of, v 95; 126; and the French alliance, 191; 198; 200 sq.; and the Treaty of Dover, 203 sqq.; 207 sqq.; 216; sent to the Tower, 218  
 — and Chandos, Richard P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd Duke of, x 614; xi 2 sq.  
 Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 495 sqq.  
 Buckinghamshire and Normanby, John Sheffield, Duke of, vi 11  
 Buckle, Henry Thomas, xi 850  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar, Confederate general, vii 462, 495  
 Buequoy, Charles-Bonaventure de Longueval, Count de, Austrian general, at Linz, iv 11; takes command of Ferdinand's troops, 23; invades Bohemia, 25; routs Mansfeld at Zablau, 27; summoned to defend Austrian duchies, 31; 64 sqq.; in Hungary, 71 sq.; death of, 75; 77  
 Buczacz, Treaty of (1672), v 363  
 Buda. See Budapest  
 Budaeus (Guillaume Budé), French Humanist, i 576; xi 16, 287, 351; iii 737  
 Budapest, Diet at (1454), i 69; captured by Solyman (1541), ii 242; Turkish Pasha in, iii 118 sqq.; sale of prisoners at, 123; taken by Imperialists (1686), v 52, 366; 339; 345; Turkish army at, 346; 363; bridge at, x 744; the revolutionary movement at, xi 155 sq.; 208; Austrian occupation of, 210 sq.; 421 sq.  
 Budberg, Baron (Russian Minister), ix 272; 291; Russian Chancellor, 305  
 Budé, Guillaume. See Budaeus  
 Budenz, József, Hungarian scholar, xi 431  
 Budin, Austrian magazine at, xi 257  
 Budowes, Wenceslas von, xi 727  
 Budweis, held for the Emperor, iv 21; Austrians at, vi 234; 241

- Buell, Don Carlos, American general, vii 463, 493, 495 sq.; at Shiloh, 497; 499 sqq.; proceeds to E. Tennessee, 506 sq.; superseded by Rosecrans, 507; 583
- Bülów, Prince Bernhard von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166; 171; 173
- Friedrich Wilhelm, Count von Dennewitz, marches on Magdeburg, ix 514; retires before Ney, 518; at Berlin, 520; character of, 525; at Dennewitz, 529; at Leipzig, 539; in the Netherlands, 544; 550; at Liège, 625; at Waterloo, 634 sqq.
- Baron Heinrich Wilhelm von, German critic, ix 266
- General von, vi 13
- Buen Ayre, the Dutch in, v 687
- Buena Vista, battle of (1847), vii 396
- Buenos Ayres, growth of, vi 183; 186; 391; 443; failure of expedition of Popham to, ix 235, 753; government of, x 248 sq.; trade of, 255, 275; 268; vicereignty of, 274; the revolution in (1810), 278, 282, 285 sq.; 280; captured by Beresford (1806), 281; and San Martín, 291 sq.; 298; government of (1812), 300 sq.; negotiations of, with Spain, 306; and Great Britain, 307, 309; and the United States, 308; xii 679; the dictator Rosas in, 680; blockade of, 681, 683; 694
- Bünzli, Gregory, at Basel, x 307
- Büren, Ernst Johann. *See* Biren
- Bürger, Gottfried August, vi 830; poetry of, 832, vii 773, x 887; 896; 710; 716; xi 412 sqq.; 423 sq.
- Bürki, Jobst, mathematician, v 709
- Buffalo, attacked by the British (1814), vii 343; Anti-Slavery Convention at (1843), 399; railway from New York to, 694
- Buffet, Louis-Joseph, French statesman, xi 183; 491 sq.; President of the Assembly, xii 107; 110; 115
- Buford, Abraham, American colonel, vii 224
- Bug river, Turkey and, vi 805; 307
- Bugeand de la Piconnerie, Thomas-Robert, Duc d'Isly, Marshal of France, x 496; 508 sq.; xi 99 sq.
- Bugenhagen, Jakob, Reformer and historian, xi 160, 162, 201, 231, 243, 250; and the Reformation in Denmark, 611, 616
- Bugey, ceded to France, xii 419, 677
- Bugge, Elsenus Sophus, Norwegian philologist, xi 701; xii 281
- Bukowina, The, ceded to Austria (1775), vi 634; 648
- Bulak Museum, Cairo, xii 431
- Bulavin, Kondraty, leader of Cossack revolt, v 597
- Bulawayo, captured by British, xii 639
- Bulfontein, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787
- Bulgakoff, Russian Liberal, xii 333
- Bulgaria, Tsar Nicholas I and, xi 312; struggle for freedom in, 634; the Church in, 638 sq.; xii 3; 6; 10; massacres in, 32; 33; and Rumelia, 43, 341, 406; 162; 304 sq.; and Russia, 342; independence of, 378, 427 sq.; 381; under Turkish rule, 383; massacres in, 384; 387; and the Russo-Turkish War, 388 sq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 391 sqq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 395 sqq.; Russian administration of, 403 sq.; under Prince Alexander, 404 sqq.; at war with Servia, 407; abdication of Prince Alexander, 408 sq.; 415; 421; and Macedonia, 424 sqq.
- Bulgenbach. *See* Müller, Hans
- Bull Run, battle of (1861), vii 465 sqq., 469, (1862), 480
- Bullarium Romanum, Cherubini's, xii 445
- Buller, Charles, and Radical party, x 676; Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, xi 765 sq.
- Sir Redvers Henry, General, in South Africa, xii 642 sq.
- Bullinger, Henry, Reformer, ii 234, 309; continues Zwingli's work, 339 sq.; at Basel, 355, 596 sq.; importance of, in England, 597; *Decades*, *ib.*, 716
- Bullock, Henry, pupil of Erasmus, i 580
- J. D., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
- Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir Henry Bulwer, afterwards Lord Dalling and Bulwer), ambassador at Washington, vii 434; at Madrid, xi 17; 554 sqq.; dismissed from Madrid, 557
- Bulwer-Lytton. *See* Lytton
- Bulýgin, Russian Minister, xii 350 sq.
- Bumm, English traveller at, xii 800
- Bundela Rajputs, v 517
- Bundelkhand, disorder in, ix 731
- Bundschuh, in the Black Forest districts, etc., i 299; ii 175
- Bunge, Nicholas de, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 317 sqq.; retires, 320
- Bungo, disturbances in, xi 864
- Bunker Hill, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 167 sq., 170
- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Baron von, x 360; 381 sq.; xi 163; 166 sq.; Frederick William IV and, 191; 197; and the Schleswig-Holstein question, 227; 249; 254; xii 820
- Robert Wilhelm, chemist, xii 783
- Bunyan, John, v 136; 207; 335
- Bunzelwitz, Frederick the Great at, vi 297
- Bunzlau, Russian army at, ix 516; battle at (1813), 525
- Buol, Grisons leader, sent to Innsbruck, iv 62
- Buol-Schauenstein, Count Johann Rudolf von, president of the Federal Diet, x 344 sqq.; 348; 367; succeeded by Münch-Bellinghausen, 370
- Count Karl Ferdinand von, Austrian statesman, xi 232; 322; and Cavour, 372, 374; succeeds Schwarzenberg, 395; 402; resignation of, 403

- Buonaccorsi, Biagio, Florentine historian, *r* 200
- Buonagrazia, Girolamo di Bartolommeo, Lutheran, *ii* 381
- Buonarrotti, Michel, President of the Club of the Panthéon, *viii* 504 sq.; *x* 485; 491
- Michelangelo, *i* 143, 147, 382, 548, 559; statue of Pope Julius II of, 245, 249; the Sistine chapel and, *ii* 6, 18 sq.; 28, 34; reforming sympathies of, 395; *iii* 394, 439, 442, 457-9, 466
- Buonavita, Pietro, Italian Reformer, *ii* 383
- Buoncompagni, Cardinal. *See* Gregory XIII, Pope
- Giacomo, crown of Ireland accepted by, *iii* 597
- Prince Ludovisi, rights of, in Elba, *ix* 661
- Burchard, Bishop of Oberberg. *See* Oberberg
- Buregrave, Daniel de, *iii* 620
- Burckhardt, Jakob, writings of, *xi* 261; *xii* 849
- John, African traveller, *xii* 806
- Burdett, Sir Francis, attack of, on Pitt, *ix* 681; a leader of Opposition, 687 sqq.; *x* 574; 599 sq.; and the dissolution of Parliament (1831), 611; 618; and Catholic Emancipation, 642
- Buren, Maximilian d'Egmont, Count of (general of Charles V), *ii* 45, 47, 78, 256, 422, 459; *iii* 190
- Philip William, Count of, kidnapped and conveyed to Spain (1668), *iii* 218, 221
- Burgau, Charles, Margrave of, husband of Sibylla of Jülich-Cleves, *iii* 729
- Burgdorf, school of Pestalozzi at, *ix* 427
- Burgers, Thomas François, President of the Transvaal, *xi* 788
- Burgess, Anthony, Presbyterian leader, *iv* 359
- Mark, and the Portuguese Index, *ii* 414
- Burgevine, joins the "Taiping" rebels, *xi* 821
- Burgh, or Borough (of Gainsborough), Thomas, 5th Lord, Lord Deputy of Ireland (1597), *iii* 606
- Walter Hussey, and the distress in Ireland, *vi* 495; 497
- William, radical writer, *viii* 755
- Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, *i* 522 sq.; *ii* 492, 495, 504 sq., 507, 517; becomes Elizabeth's secretary, 559; 565, 568; Maitland and, 578; negotiates Treaty of Edinburgh, 577, 580; *iii* 265; policy of, towards Mary Queen of Scots, 277; position of, 280; and France, 283; character and system of, 330 sqq., 491; *vi* 45
- Burghstead, John, regicide, *v* 149
- Burgo, Nicholas del, nuncio to Henry VIII, *ii* 435
- Burgos, the Franco-Spanish marriages at, *iv* 629 sq.; depopulation of, *v* 376; advance of Dupont to, *ix* 430; 436; army of Estremadura at, 442; British at, 474-5; Wellington at, 477
- Filipino leader, *xii* 529
- Burgoyne, John, General, in Portugal, *vi* 369; 426; *vii* 211, 214 sqq.; surrender of (1777), 216, 232
- Burgsdorf, Conrad von, Brandenburg statesman, *v* 642
- Burgundian Circle, inclusion of the Netherlands in (1548), *i* 459, *ii* 102
- Burgundio, Johannes, of Pisa, 12th century Greek scholar, *i* 588
- Burgundy, duchy of, annexed to France (1482), *i* 392; *ii* 62; renounced by Francis I, 51; the Netherlands and, 102; and Spain, *iii* 508; created a separate State, 630; the League in, 661 sqq.; recovery of, 666-7, 669; Biron Governor of, 679-80; taxation of, *iv* 153; *Intendants* retained in, 606; Condé Governor of, 608; 612; Tavaunes in, 613; Condé exchanges Guienne for, 614; 615; Epemon Governor of, 618; and the Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, *v* 4, 18; *viii* 89
- Anthony, son of Philip the Bold of. *See* Brabant, Duke of
- Charles the Bold, Duke of, siege of Neuss by, *i* 295, 390; death of, 295, 391, 410, 417; League of Public Weal and, 389; Louis XI and, 390, 422; schemes of, 390; the Swiss and, 390 sq.; Liège and, 422; 424, 430, 432; *ii* 36; and Liège, *v* 488
- John ("sans peur"), Duke of, *i* 422; *ii* 36
- Louis, Duke of. *See* Louis, Duke of Burgundy
- Philip the Bold, Duke of, *i* 389, 418
- Philip the Good, Duke of, *i* 77; increase of territory by, 389, 418-42; and Ghent and Ypres, 426-7; and the Church, 430; centralised government of, 431; military reforms of, 432; art and literature under, 432-3; *ii* 36
- Philip the Fair, Duke of. *See* Philip I, King of Castile
- Margaret of, married to William VI of Hainault, *i* 418
- Margaret of, and Austria, daughter of Maximilian I. *See* Savoy
- Margaret of Maele, heiress of Artois and Flanders, Duchess of, *i* 418
- Margaret of York, Duchess of, *i* 442-3; 460; 465; 467 sqq., 474
- Mary, Duchess of, Louis XI and, *i* 437 sq., 440 sq.; the *Groote Privilegie* granted by, 438 sq.; Ghent and, 441, 443; marries Maximilian I, 295, 391, 442; death of, 392, 444
- Maria Adelaide of Savoy, Duchess of, *v* 80 sq.

- Burke, Edmund, and the Act of Settlement, v 275; 702; 705; vi 435; policy of, 442; 444; and America, 447; 455 sq.; Paymaster of the Forces, 457; 458; 460; resigns, 462; 464 sqq.; 476 sqq.; 581; and the trial of Warren Hastings, 471, 582 sq., 584, 585; and Indian affairs, 567; 576; 813; 816 sq.; 821; writings of, 836 sq.; vii 66, 105 sq., 108, and colonial policy, 147, 149 sq., 159, 162 sq., 172 sq., 724; viii 18, 134; *Reflections on the Revolution in France*, 755 sqq.; *Letters on a Regicide Peace*, 762; 774; and the Whig party, ix 673; and Warren Hastings, 715; 716; xii 817; 819  
 — Richard, and the Penal Code, ix 694; 695  
 — Robert O'Hara, Australian explorer, xi 798  
 — Thomas Henry, murdered, xii 81  
 — Tibbot, the MacWilliam, iii 606-7  
 Burkersdorf, Frederick the Great at, vi 299; fight at, xi 453  
 Burkes, The, hold Cathedral of Tuam, iii 593; of Castleconnell, 597; of Upper Mayo, 604  
 Burkhardt, George, of Spelt, ii 111, 132, 193  
 Burlamacchi, Francesco, ix 81; Gonfalonier of Lucca, iii 385  
 — Fra Pacifico, biographer of Savonarola, i 168  
 Burlamaqui, J. J., Genevese publicist, ix 427  
 Burlet, J. de, Belgian statesman, xii 253  
 Burlingame, Anson, American Minister in China, xi 822  
 Burma, xi 724; first war with, 727 sq.; 784; second war with, 742; 802; Great Britain and, xii 4; 464; conquest of, 479; 501; 508; and Siam, 535; 793  
 — Upper, annexation of, xii 48, 497; famine in, 486  
 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus, visits Khiva, xii 801  
 Burnes, Sir Alexander, captain, and Dost Mohammad, xi 732; 733; Asiatic travels of, xii 800  
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, v 136; and Queen Mary, 167; 213; 235; 255; 256; 271; and Latitudinarianism, 752; vi 6; 802; 816  
 — William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 65  
 Burney, Captain, in Siam, xii 535  
 Burnout, Eugène, Orientalist, xii 845  
 Burns, Robert, poet, v 824; 829 sq.; 832 sq.; viii 771; x 701 sq.  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, commands the Army of the Potomac, vii 438; defeated at Fredericksburg, *ib.*, 434; at Knoxville, 508, 510 sq., 513; 573 sq.  
 Burntisland, bombarded by the Dutch (1667), v 188; captured by Jacobites, vi 99; 102  
 Burr, Aaron, American politician, vii 324 sq., 372  
 — Colonel, defeats the Peshwa of Poona, xi 726  
 Burrard, Sir Harry, sent to Spain, ix 440; 441  
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, Independent leader, iv 359  
 Burschenschaft, x 363 sqq.; 375  
 Burton, Henry, punishment of, iv 280  
 — Sir Richard Francis, xii 809  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel, at Quebec, vii 139  
 — Governor of Delaware, vii 453  
 Bury, John Bagnell, historian, xii 845  
 Busaco, Wellington at, ix 460; battle of (1810), 463  
 Busbecq, Angier-Ghislain, iii 123; Imperial ambassador at Constantinople, vi 507  
 Busby, James, Resident at Bay of Islands, xi 793  
 Busch, John, Reformer, i 631, 639  
 Busche, Hermann von dem, of Deventer, i 435  
 Bushe, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703  
 Bushell, Captain, at Glasgow, vi 106 sq.  
 Busher, Leonard, and religious toleration, v 326  
 Beshire, British force at, xi 745  
 Busleyden, Francis van, Provost of Liège, i 454  
 Busolt, Georg, historian, xii 845  
 Bussa, explorers at, xii 807 sq.  
 Bussi, Corboli, Monsignor, xi 74  
 Bussy, François de, French envoy in London, vi 343; 345  
 Bussy-Castelnau, Charles-Joseph Patissier, Marquis de, vi 533; in the Deccan, 540 sq.; 543; 545 sqq.; 552; and the Nawab of Bengal, 553; in Cuddalore, 577  
 Bute, parliamentary election in, x 606  
 — John Stuart, 3rd Earl of, vi 298; 346; and Spain, 368, 370; 407; and George III, 417; 419 sq.; ministry of, 422 sqq.; 426 sqq.; resigns, 429; 430; 434; 437  
 Butera, Prince of. *See* Colonna, Fadrique  
 Butkoff, Vladimir, Russian official, xi 615  
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, American general, vii 464, 518, 557; and "contraband," 531, 533, 600  
 — Charles, secretary of the committee for Catholic relief, x 625; 632  
 — Sir Edmund, iii 595  
 — Sir Edward, iii 595  
 — James, Duke of Ormond. *See* Ormond  
 — Joseph, Bishop of Durham, vi 77 sqq.; 83  
 — Pierce, deputy from S. Carolina at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 286  
 — Sir Piers. *See* Ossory, Earl of

- Butler, Samuel, satirist, v 126; 133; 136  
 — Simon, chairman of the United Irishmen, x 628  
 — Thomas, Earl of Ossory. *See* Ossory  
 — Colonel Walter, at Eger, iv 242  
 — William Orlando, American general and politician, vii 399
- Butlers, The, of Munster, feuds of, iii 580 sq.
- Butrinto, captured by Ali of Janina, x 176
- Butt, Isaac, and Irish Home Rule, xii 72 sqq.
- Buttmann, Philipp Karl, ix 327
- Buttstädt, army at, vi 267; 268
- Buturlin, Alexander, Russian field-marshal, vi 297; 326 sq.
- Buwinkhausen, ambassador of the Protestant Union, and the United Provinces, iv 33
- Buxar, battle of, vi 561
- Buxhöwden, Count Frederick William von, Russian general, ix 251; Kutusoff effects junction with, 257; advances on Telnitz, 260; 261; Russian army under, 283
- Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, x 658 sq.
- Buy, Pierre de Mornay, Seigneur de, iii 23
- Byss, Paul, Dutch advocate, iii 233, 619-21, 624  
 — Willem, Dutch diplomatist, v 422; 427 sq.; 429
- Buzot, François-N.-L., Girondin, viii 174, 249, 251, 257, 260; suicide of, 357
- Byelinsky, Vissarion, Russian writer, xii 296
- Byelostók, xii 340; *pogrom* at, 367
- Bylandt, Dutch merchant, Frederick Henry and, iv 699  
 — Count van Willem Frederik, military Governor of Brabant, x 534
- Bylling, Edward, granted land on the Delaware, vii 47
- Byng, Sir George, Admiral. *See* Torrington, Viscount  
 — John, Admiral, loses Minorea, vi 403 sq., 843a (in Vol. xii)
- Byrd, William, American lawyer, vii 60
- Byrne, Miles, and Emmet's rebellion, ix 706
- Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron, vi 825; 830; 832; x 100; 126; supports the Greek revolt, 182; influence of, in Germany, 405; influence of, in Russia, 432; 580; and Southey, 709; the poetry of, 710 sqq.; and Shelley, 713 sq.; 715; 722; influence of, upon continental literature, 725 sq.; xi 850; 854; influence of, on Pushkin, 648  
 — Sir John, 1st Baron, replaces Lunsford, iv 297; refuses to surrender the Tower, 299; retreats to Worcester, 306; joined by Irish troops, 318; defeated at Nantwich, 321, 527  
 — John, Vice-Admiral, vi 451 sq.
- Bytown. *See* Ottawa
- Byzantium, and the Greek Church, v 483 sq.; 515
- Cabal Ministry, formed, v 193; 201; dissolved, 210, 214
- Caballero de Rodas, Spanish general, xi 569
- Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, ix 21; 24, 132
- Cabarrus, Count Francis of, Spanish statesman, vi 382 sq.; viii 782
- Cabet, Étienne, x 491; French politician, xi 24; 105; and socialism, xii 758
- Cabezas de San Juan, revolt at (1820), x 216
- Cabinda, slavery abolished at, xi 575
- Cabot, John, Labrador and, i 20, 50; the three sons of, and their explorations, 33, 36; discoveries of, vii 2  
 — Sebastian, discoveries of, vii 2; and the Muscovy Company, v 513
- Cabral, Costa. *See* Thomar, Count of  
 — Pedro Alvarez, Portuguese commander in India, i 29; discovers Brazil, 35; ix 304
- Cabrera, Ramón, Carlist leader, x 237 sqq.; xii 258
- Cabrinetti, José, Spanish general, xii 260
- Cacault, François, sent to Rome, ix 183; recalled, 191
- Cadalso, José de, Spanish poet, v 69
- Cadan, Peace of (1534), xi 221 sq.; 232
- Cadaval, Nunho C. A. Pereira de Mello, Duke of, defeated by Duke of Terceira, x 334 sq.
- Cadè (*Gotteshaus*), Swiss league, iv 36
- Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, Governor of Louisiana, vii 88, 93, 99
- Cadiz, Drake burns shipping in harbour of (1587), ix 304, 504; English expedition to (1596), 322-5, 521, 522, 529; French naval victories near, iv 147; English expedition to (1625), 262, 267, 477 sq., 481, 483 sq., 642; commerce of Lisbon and, 650; English fleet at (1695), v 61, 262; 379; 411 sq.; vi 60; expedition from (1719), 105; 155; prosperity of, 166; 236; 351; American trade with, vii 327; Cortes of, 366; army collected at (1810), 367; Admiral Man at, vii 460; British blockade of (1797), 464 sq., 690; Rear-Admiral Linois ordered to, ix 53; Admiral Samarez off, 54; blockade of (1804), 211, 215; Spanish treasure-ships captured off, 217-8; plague at, 218; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 223, 227; 225; Nelson arrives off, 229; plan of attack at, *ib.*; flight of French and Spanish ships to, 233; capture of French ships by Spanish insurgents at, 238; Dupont ordered to (1808), 321, 436; besieged by Soult (1810), 456, 457, 463; 464; siege of, raised, 478; arrest of deputies in, x 208; and the revolutionary movement, 213 sqq.; 220;



- the Cortes at, 228; blockade of (1823), *ib.*, 303; proclamation of, revoked, 229; and the Indian trade, 256; the Central Junta at, 282; and Spanish America, 292, 305; rising of garrison at, xi 569; riots at, 570
- Cádiz, Duke of. *See* Francisco de Asis
- Cadogan, William Cadogan, 1st Earl, v 421; 422; 458 sq.; vi 16; 23; 27; recalled, 39
- Cadorna, Raffaele, Italian general, xi 544
- Cadoudal, Georges, Chouan leader, viii 379; ix 2, 14 sqq., 29 sqq.
- Cadsand, taken by the French, vi 247; attacked by British (1809), ix 353
- Caen, taken by Coligny (1563), iii 5; *Partement* at, 663; strike suppressed at, x 491
- Caesalpinus, Andreas, and the circulation of the blood, v 725 sq.; 734 sqq.; 738
- Caetani (Cajetani), Enrico, Cardinal, iii 449, 453
- Căzîs, occupation of, iv 51 sq.
- Caffa, captured by the Turks (1475), i 83
- Caffarelli, François-Marie-Auguste, French general, superseded Dorsenne, ix 472
- du Falga, Louis-M.-J.-M., French general, viii 606; 610; killed at Acre, 613
- Caffè, Italian review, x 124
- Cagliari, victory of Venice at, i 258; Charles V's fleet in harbour of, iii 111; Spanish expedition to, vi 29; panic of French troops at, viii 456
- Cahera, Gallus, Bohemian Reformer, i 340
- Cahier de Gerville, B. C., Minister of the Interior to Louis XVI, viii 223
- Cahors, massacre of Protestants at, ii 303; seized by Navarre (1580), iii 83
- Calanello, meeting of Victor Emmanuel and Garibaldi at, xi 390
- Caiazzo, Francesco de San Severino, Count of, i 116, 120, 124
- Caillard, Antoine-Bernard, French envoy at the Prussian Court, ix 36
- Caillaud, John, Indian officer, defeats Shah Alam, vi 559
- Caillié, René, African traveller, xii 807
- Cairncross, Alexander, Archbishop of Glasgow, v 290
- Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, 1st Earl, Lord Chancellor, xii 27; 30
- Cairo, Napoleon at (1798), viii 603 sq., 605 sq., (1799), 614; surrenders (1801), 617, ix 72; 885; British troops prisoners at, x 547; xii 430; British troops at, 437 sq.; Lord Cromer at, 439; Gordon in, 441 sq.; Clifford Lloyd in, 444; 446; 448; Medical School at, 452; 454 sq.; 805 sq.
- (Illinois), importance of, vii 459; Grant at, 463, 494; 471
- Cairol brothers, death of, xi 542
- Caisse d'Escomptes, founded by Turgot, viii 86, 694; 96; reorganised by Calonne, 97; Necker and, 695
- Caistor, rising at, ix 446
- Cajet river, Portugal and, xii 660
- Cajetan, Cardinal. *See* Vio, Thomas de
- Jacopo, theologian, xi 718
- Calabria, ravaged by Barbarossa, iii 112; peasant revolt in (1806), ix 267, 382, 404, 406; English troops in, 270; insurrection in (1830), x 120, 122; political persecution in, xi 379; earthquake in, xii 228; 236
- Francis, Duke of. *See* Francis I, King of the Two Sicilies
- John, Duke of, i 104, 107, 387, 396
- Nicholas, Duke of, i 396
- Calafat, bombarded, xii 388
- Calagnani, Celio, of Ferrara, ii 384
- Calais, English Staple at (1494), i 452; secret Treaty of, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1520), ii 417; French capture of (1558), 93, 548, 560 sq., 566, iii 184, 260, 478; English exiles at, ii 545; Conference of (1521), 418; Elizabeth claims, iii 8, 6, 26, 263, 477; Armada anchors off, 313, 477-8; capture of, by Spain (1596), 523, 529, 628, 670; James II at, v 262
- Calas, Jean, French Protestant merchant, viii 56
- Calatafini, battle of, xi 388; 533
- Calatrava, José Maria, Spanish statesman, x 234; the ministry of, 238 sq.
- Calcutta, settlement at, v 699; vi 531 sq.; 534 sq.; 546; 551; siege of, 552; Olive at, 555; 557; Courts of Appeal at, 568, ix 711; Cornwallis at, 710; xi 730; Burmese embassy at, 742; High Court of, 751; 816; xii 481; bubonic plague in, 487
- Calder, Sir Robert, admiral, engagement of, off Finisterre, ix 225 sq.
- Calderon, Felix del Rey Calleja, Conde de, Spanish general, x 216; Viceroy of Mexico, 304
- Maria, mother of Don Juan (II) of Austria, iv 649
- Rodrigo. *See* Siete Iglesias
- de la Barca, Pedro, Spanish dramatist, iv 662, x 407
- Caldiero, French defeat at, viii 579; Masséna attacks Austrian army at (1805), ix 258
- Caledon, Du Pré (Alexander), 2nd Earl of, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope (1807-11), ix 753
- Calenberg (Hanover), claim of Tilly's heirs upon, iv 408; ravages of war in, 418; vi 2 sq., 3
- Calendar, The French Republican (1793), viii 368
- Calhoun, John Caldwell, American statesman, vii 373 sq., 376, 380 sq., 388; Secretary of State, 393, 397 sq., 401, 403; and "nullification," 409 sqq.; 414; death of, 418
- Calicut, Da Gama at, i 25; commercial importance of, 26, iv 743; Cabral and, i 29

- California, vii 391; American conquest of, 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399; discovery of gold in, 400 sq., 416 sq., 433, 696; organisation of, 402, 416; admitted to the Union (1850), 421; Democrats in, 631; population of, 708; missions in, x 271; the United States and, xii 685
- Calixtus III (Alfonso Borgia), Pope, i 69 sqq., 77, 552, 674, 688; ii 29
- Georg, Protestant theologian, religious reunion and, iv 434; v 648; 744
- Callao, Potosi silver shipped to, x 255; 273; attacked by Cochrane, 292; royalists in, 293, 295; bombarded, xi 567, xii 678
- Calleja, Felix del Rey. *See* Calderon
- Calliergi, Zacharias, Cretan Hellenist, i 566
- Callistus, Andronicus, Greek professor at Florence, i 543
- Callot, Jacques, French etcher, xi 511
- Calomarde, F. T., Spanish statesman, Minister of Justice, x 232
- Calonius, Finnish lawyer, x 434
- Calonne, Charles-Alexandre de, French Comptroller General, viii 60, 69, 72, 698 sqq.; administration of, 97-103; dismissed, 104; prosecution and flight of, 106; *Requête au Roi*, 108; accused of high treason, 221; ix 862
- Calvert, Leonard, settles in Maryland, vii 81 sqq.
- *See* Baltimore, Barons
- Calvi, captured by the British, viii 458
- Francesco (Minicio), of Pavia, ii 380
- Pier Fortunato, execution of, xi 377
- Calvin, Gérard, father of John, xi 349 sq., 352
- John, influence of, in Germany, ii 216; Nicolas Cop and, 285; *Christianae religionis institutio*, 287 sq., 356 sqq., 363, 378; 294-8; Confession of Faith, 295, 393; compared with Zwingli, 340, 713; *Consensus Tigurinus* of Bullinger and, 340; the Reformed Church and, Chap. xi *passim*; affinities of, with Erasmus and Luther, 349; education of, 350-2; *De Clementia*, 352 sq.; at Basel, 355; letter of, to Francis I., 356; at Ferrara, 358, 365; and Geneva, 358, 368-74; *Letter to Cardinal Sadolet* and other writings, 363; *Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques*, 370 sqq.; system of education of, 372 sq.; special services to Protestantism of, 376; Italian refugees and, 393; controversy of, with Serveto, 411; Queen Elizabeth and, 596; 690; philosophical ideas of, 713, 715 sq.; *Commentary on the Mass*, xii 74; 422, 743 sqq.; publishes *Institution Chrétienne* in French, xv 778; vi 254; 274; 798; 803
- Calvinism, in the Netherlands, xi 103; *see* Chap. xi, Calvin and the Reformed Church; and French Protestantism, 287 sqq., 293 sqq., 378 sq.; at Ferrara and elsewhere, 385 sqq.; in Scotland, 558 sqq.; and Knox, 578 sqq.; in Sweden, 629; as a system of thought, 715 sqq.; in Poland, xii 74 sqq.; excluded from the benefits of the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 141 sqq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; in the Austrian lands generally, and in the Empire etc., under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *see* Chap. v *passim*; at Ghent, 250 sqq.; in Europe generally, 260; in England, growth of, under Elizabeth, 340; under James I, 552 sqq.; Dutch, different schools and parties arising in and from, 646 sqq.; Remonstrants and Contra-Remonstrants, 647 sqq.; under Rudolf II, 708 sqq.; political theory of, 747, 753 sqq.; and Lutheranism, in the Empire generally, iv 8 sqq.; 82, 110; recognised by the Treaty of Westphalia, 410; in Sweden, under Charles IX, 175 sqq.; in general, and the Thirty Years' War and Peace of Westphalia, *see* Vol. iv *passim*; in later Switzerland, xi 234
- Calvo, Carlos, and the Monroe Doctrine, xii 688
- Cam, Diego, discovers the Congo, i 17
- Camaldolese Congregation, reform of the, ii 647
- Camara, Spanish admiral, vii 679
- Camarão, South American leader, v 674
- Camarilla, of the absolutist reaction in Spain, x 208 sqq.
- Cambacérès, Jean-Jacques-Régis de, French statesman, viii 378, 380 sq., 386; Director, 439; Minister of Justice, 672, 677, 681; 733 sq.; ix 1; 5 sqq., 19, 32, 103; Arch-Chancellor of the Empire, 110; receives Parma, 111; appointed Napoleon's deputy, 138; 145 sqq.; and the Codes, 172-3; 616
- Cambi, Giovanni, Medicean partisan, i 175
- Cambodia, France and, xii 182, 524; 797
- Cambon, Joseph, and French finance, viii 73, 249, 257, 702, 704; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 386, 382; arrested, 385
- Jules, French ambassador at Washington, vii 682
- Paul, French ambassador in London, xii 456
- Cambray, League of (1508), i 131, 246, 266, 277, xii 116; Maximilian I and, i 319, 344, 456; attacked by France, ii 89; Charles V and, 102; Conference of (1517), 89; Peace of (1529), 25, 59, 203; 432; siege of (1595), xii 628, 669; handed over to Anjou, 706; siege of (1649), iv 612; French defeated at, 619; Congress of (1724-5), vi 39, 57, 126, 138; archbishopric of, 131; France and, v 36, 39; taken by the French (1677), 44; 45; 422; 430; Louis XVIII at, ix 643, x 44, 48
- François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, Archbishop of, writings of, v 28 sqq.; 73 sqq.; 88; 90; viii 8

- Cambray, Joseph de Bergaigne, previously Bishop of Hertogenbosch, archbishop of, at Münster, iv 401
- Cambridge, Erasmus at, i 546; and the New Learning, 580; state of University of, ii 468; destruction of libraries in, 503; Queen Mary proclaimed at, 517; Royalist tendencies at, iv 304; Cromwell at, 312; the army encamped near, 343; Crashaw at, 771; Cowley at, 773; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; Milton at, v 116; 237 sq.; vi 802; Newton at, v 721; Jacobinism at, viii 764; Byron at, x 711; Tenynson at, xi 350; study of history at, 363; abolition of religious tests in, xii 27; 36; 762; historical study at, 820, 834
- Platonists, v 327; 332; 749 sqq.
- George (Electoral Prince), Duke of.
- See George II, King of England
- George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of, xii 52; 441
- Camden, Gates defeated at, vii 225 sq.
- Charles Pratt, 1st Earl, vi 431; 435; 437 sqq.; 441; dismissed, 442; 450; President of Council, 457; 462 sq.; 467; vii 147; viii 294
- Sir John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of, and Catholic Emancipation, ix 678; Viceroy of Ireland, 700
- William, antiquary, xii 816
- Camelinat, French socialist, xi 125
- Camera della Segnatura, Raffaello's paintings in, ii 6 sq.
- Cameral Tribunal. See Reichskammergericht
- Cammerarius (Joachim Kammermeister), i 574
- Ludwig, Palatine councillor, at Prague, iv 15; and the Palatine family, 70
- Rudolf Jacob, botanist, v 736
- Camertino, reduced by papal forces, ii 75; captured by Cesare Borgia (1592), i 194, 240; duchy of, incorporated in the Italian kingdom, ix 400
- Cameron, Archibald, Jacobite, vi 119
- Charles Duncan, British Consul at Moscow, xi 753
- Sir Duncan Alexander, general, xi 800
- Richard, covenant, v 286 sq.; 290
- Simon, vii 445; Secretary of War, 450, 584 sq.; Minister to Russia, 472
- Verney, travels of, in Africa, xii 810 sq.
- of Lochiel, vi 105; 109; 111 sq.
- Cameroons, xii 3; 41; 180; German occupation of the, 160; 658 sqq.
- Camin, see of, and the Great Elector, iv 407
- Caminha, English force disembarked at, x 336
- Camtsards, rising of the, v 26
- Camens, Luis de, *The Lustad*, v 695
- Camorra, working of the, in S. Italy and Sicily, xii 239
- Camp Dick Robinson, brigade at, vii 462 sq.
- Jackson, captured by Captain Lyon (1861), vii 458
- Campagna, Spanish occupation of the (1556), ii 91; brigandage in the, xii 430
- Campana, Francesco, iii 388
- Campanella, Tommaso, the *Civitas Solis*, ii 707
- Campbell, Sir Archibald, of Inverneil (d. 1791), colonel, vii 213 sq.
- Sir Archibald, general (d. 1843), Governor of British Burma, xi 728
- Colin. See Clyde, Lord
- Colin, of Glendaruel, vi 105
- Daniel, of Shawfield, vi 107
- Sir George, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, xii 404
- Sir James, of Auchinbreck, vi 109
- John A., Confederate assistant Secretary of War, vii 605
- Thomas, poet, x 700
- William, American colonel, vii 225
- Admiral, ix 224
- See also Argyll
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, Secretary for War, xii 52; Prime Minister, 54 sq.
- Campe, peace between France and England at (1546), ii 461
- Joachim Heinrich, German writer, vii 772 sqq.
- Campeachy, contraband trade at, vi 873
- Bay, the English in, v 687; logwood cutting in, vi 149
- Campeggio, Lorenzo, Cardinal, i 489; ii 16; at the Diet of Nürnberg, 171 sq., 174; 210; at Ratisbon, 326; mission to England of, 430 sqq.
- Thomas. See Feltre, Bishop of
- Campell, Ulric, xv 86
- Camperdown, battle of, viii 482 sq.
- Camphausen, Ludolf, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 159 sq.; 191; 200
- Otto von, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 150
- Campillo, Don Joseph del. See Del Campillo
- Campion, Edmund, Jesuit, iii 287, 350
- Thomas, poet, iii 369
- Campo Florido, Spanish ambassador in Paris, vi 158; 166
- Formio, Treaty of (1797), viii 498, 591 sqq., 633, ix 39 sq., 56, 63, 751; Bonaparte at, 82
- Santo, Spanish defeat at, vi 237; 241
- Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, Count of, President of the Council of Castile, vi 382; viii 782
- Campos, Martinez, Spanish general, vii 675
- Campredon, N. de, French ambassador in Russia, v 551; to Stockholm, vi 86

- Camus, Armand Gaston, and French pensions (1790), viii 72, 700; Jansenist, 196; 249  
 — Lieutenant, French naval officer, xi 850  
 Canada, France and, v 13, 442; 684 sq.; 688; colonisation of, vi 183; 248; 342; 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); ceded to England, 347; 349 sq.; 351; 410 sqq.; the Peace of Paris and, 428; 461; aggressive policy of, vii 42; projected invasion of, 69; the French in, Chap. iii; the conquest of, Chap. iv; General Hull invades (1812), 337; and the sealing question, 666; migration from the States into, 712; colonial empire in, ix 735; 740 sqq.; (1768-1840), Vol. x, Chap. xxi *passim*; the Catholic Church in, 625; the export wheat trade of, 760; the Federation of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (2); 17; the Clergy Reserves of, 310; 336; 348; British rule in, 755 sqq.; xii 2; 21; 47; preference tariff in, 57; 603; 649 sq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 654; and arbitration, 721 sqq.; exploration in, 814  
 — Company, The, vi 533  
 — Viscount. *See* Stirling, Earl of  
 — François Xavier de Laval-Montmorency, Bishop of, vii 84  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, xii 606; 609; 615  
 Canale, Nicolò da, Venetian commander, i 79  
 Canalejas, José, Spanish journalist, vii 676  
 Canales, Marquez de, Spanish diplomatist, v 890  
 Cananor, Rajah of, the Portuguese and, i 29  
 Canary Islands, the Guanches of, i 10; Spain colonises, 40; Spanish fleet sent to, iii 531; exports from, v 677; Spanish generals banished to, xi 569  
 Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, vii 543  
 Candiaux, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Camille, French general, vii 332  
 Candale, Sire de, i 394  
 Candia, siege of, by Turks (1648-69), v 86, 842 sq., 848 sq.; vi 675; British occupation of, xii 423  
*Candide*, French journal, xi 436  
 Candolle, Alphonse-Louis-Pierre de, xi 260  
 — Auguste de, xi 260  
 Candy. *See* Kandy  
 Canea, taken by the Turks, v 342; insurrection in, xi 419; occupied by the Powers, 420, 423  
 Canevaro, Italian admiral, xi 423 sq.  
 Canga Argüelles, José, x 218  
 Canisius, Egidius, Cardinal, i 560  
 — (Peter Kanes), Jesuit, ii 250; influence of, at the Council of Trent, 682; and the Index, 688; iii 148 sq.; 155; 160 sqq.  
 Cannes, landing of Napoleon at, ix 615  
 Canning, Charles John Canning, 1st Earl, Governor-General of India, xi 829 sq.; 724; 744 sqq.; 749 sqq.  
 Canning, George, statesman, vii 369; Foreign Minister, ix 236; in Foreign Office, 289; Napoleon's designs revealed to, 297; policy of, 298; 300, 305, 309, 321, 340; gets subsidy for the war of 1809, 358; duel with Castlereagh, 359; urges England to intervene in regard to Napoleon, 439; ode of, 681; and the Tory party, 686; 688; x 12; 33, 34; policy of, 36 sqq., 584 sq.; and the Greek revolt and Eastern Question, 184 sqq.; 197 sq.; 200; and the Spanish question, 226; and Spanish America, 308 sq.; and the United States, 309; and Portuguese affairs, 319, 321; and the European System, 371; 573; and the Ministry of 1816, 575; 580; Foreign Secretary (1822), 583; 587; 589 sq.; Prime Minister (1827), 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; death of, 195, 592; and Tory principles, 600 sq.; 602; 604; 613; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645; and the abolition of slavery, 658; and the *Anti-Jacobin*, 700; policy of, on the India Board, xi 724; 755; 762; xi 682; 688  
 — Stratford. *See* Stratford de Redcliffe  
 Cano, Melchior, Spanish theologian, ii 408 sqq., 647, 659  
 Canosa, captured by the French (1502), i 125  
 — Prince of, x 110  
 Canossa, Ludovico di, of Vetrana, ii 16  
 Canova, Antonio, sculptor, vi 117; x 151  
 Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, Spanish premier, vii 675; xi 560; xi 255; 262 sq.; 265; murdered, 266, 268; 842  
 Canrobert, François-Certain, Marshal of France, in the Crimea, xi 818; 822; 582; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.; 595  
 Canso, Gut of, toll demanded in, vii 363, 658  
 Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East. *See* John V  
 — Manuel (Ghin), leader of Albanians, i 75  
 Cantemir, Demetrius, Hospodar of Moldavia, v 604  
 Canter, William, of Utrecht, Dutch humanist, i 579  
 Canterbury, typical medieval library of Christ Church in, i 589; Convocation of (1559), resists the Reformation, ii 566; (1563), accepts the Thirty-Nine Articles, 587 sq.  
 — Charles Manners-Sutton, 1st Viscount, Speaker of the House of Commons, becomes Secretary of State, x 615  
 — Archbishops of. *See* *sub nom.*  
 — (New Zealand), xi 796; 799  
 — Association, xi 796  
 Cantillon, Philip, *The Nature of Commerce*, viii 21 sq.; x 770  
 — Napoleon's legacy to, for attempted assassination of Wellington, ix 759

- Canton, xi 325; 724; 734; the English in, 808 sqq.; opium trade at, 806 sq.; British attack on, 809; American trade with, 810; capture of, 812; 814 sq.; occupation of, 816; xii 526; Earl Macartney at, 796; 797
- Cantons, the Swiss Catholic, League of 1524, ii 325
- Cantù, Cesare, x 106; 125; *History of Italy*, xii 842
- Cannel, Simon, Baron, French general, x 54
- Canus, Melchior, theologian, xi 718
- Canynge, William, English merchant, x 505
- Cap François, French fleet at, vi 452
- Capaul, Josef von, shot, iv 54
- Cape Anne, trading station at, vii 15
- Branco, discovered by the Portuguese, i 13
- Breton Island, France and, v 443; settlement of, vi 133; 249; regained by France, 331, 538; 428; vii 75, 91; fortified, 95; history of, 112 sq.; government of, ix 746; and the Peace of Paris (1763), x 685; 687
- Coast Castle, xii 807
- Cod, Pilgrim Fathers at, vii 13
- Colony, founded by the Dutch, iv 713; development of, vi 183 sq.; captured by the British (1806), ix 235, 240, 752 sqq.; retained by Great Britain, 654, 735; British occupation of, 749 sq.; the wool trade with, x 759; (1815-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii (3) *passim*; 761; xii 161; affairs in, 635 sqq.; and the Transvaal, 640 sqq.; 644 sq.; and the Union of South Africa, 646; 648; 808
- Finisterre, second Spanish Armada scattered by tempest off (1596), iii 529, 606; battle of (1805), ix 225 sq.
- Hatteras, the *Monitor* founders off (1862), vii 563
- Horne, settlement at, vii 15
- Capel, Arthur, 1st Baron Capel of Hadham, at Colchester, iv 349, 351
- Arthur, Earl of Essex. *See* Essex
- Sir Henry, Baron Capel of Tewkesbury, v 321
- Capella, Martianus (c. 420), *Septem Artes Liberales*, i 533
- Capellari, Mauro. *See* Gregory XVI
- Cape of Good Hope, Diaz discovers, i 17, 19 sq.; Da Gama and, 25, 285; Dutch occupation of, v 693 sqq.; vi 454; question of British retention of (1797), viii 498; restored to the Dutch (1802), ix 75, 752; 288; recaptured (1806), 752; retained (1814), 755, x 520; xi 687; 760. *See also* Cape Colony
- Passaro, naval battle off, vi 33, 104, 125, 157; 419
- St Catherine, the Portuguese reach, i 16
- St Vincent, origin of name of, i 12; battle of, viii 461 sqq., 498; Miguelist fleet destroyed off (1833), x 333 sq.
- Cape Town, and Cape Colony, vi 189; captured (1795), viii 484 sq.; surrendered (1806), xi 773; Union convention at, xii 646; 647
- Verde Islands, discovery of, i 15; salt trade with, iii 631
- York, overland journey to, xi 795
- Capisecchi, Giovanni Antonio, Auditor of the Rota at Rome, ii 434
- Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, Zwinglian, ii 160, 211; French reformers and, 283 sq.; 310, 328; at Basel, 355
- Capo d'Istria, Pietro Paolo Vergerio, Bishop of, ix 233, 394-5, 588
- Count John. *See* Capodistrias
- Capodimonte, palace at, vi 596
- Capodistrias, John, Count, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 600-1, 609; and the French frontier, 604; at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14, 16; 21; 23; 25; at the Conference of Troppau, 27; at the Conference of Laibach, 29; 34; and the Ionian Islands, 177; refuses leadership of the Greek revolt, 178; and Ypsilanti, 179; decline of the influence of, 184; 188; elected Greek President, 200; and the Greek settlement, 203; and the Spanish secret mission, 212 sq.; and Metternich, 370; 420; assassination of, 204; xi 277
- Cappella, Galeazzo, ii 16
- Cappello, Bianca, iii 396
- Cappioni, Piero, and Charles VIII, i 113, 154 sq., 172
- Capponi, Gino A. G. G., Marchese, x 108; 128; xi 65; 67; 90; 546; 548; xii 842
- Caprara, Count Aeneas Sylvius, captures Neuhäusel, v 366; 369
- Count Albert, mission of, to the Porte, v 358 sq.
- Jean-Baptiste de, Cardinal, Papal Legate in France, ix 186-9; catechism sanctioned by, 191; debts of, paid by Napoleon, 194; 195; advice on the German Concordat, 203
- Caprera, Garibaldi at, xi 390, 538, 542, xii 216
- Capres, "Malcontent" of southern Netherlands, iii 251
- Capri, retaken by Murat (1808), ix 382; British fleet lands a garrison at, 404; Corsican and Maltese garrison expelled from, 406
- Caprivi, Georg Leo, Count von, Chancellor of the German Empire, xii 166
- "Caps," Swedish party of the, Vol. vi, Chap. xxii, The Hats and Caps...
- Capua, held by the Austrians, vi 158; reduced (1799), viii 658; fight at, xi 390
- Nicholas von Schomberg, Cardinal, Archbishop of, ix 23, 423, 642 sq.
- Pietrantonio di. *See* Otranto, Archbishop of

- Capuchins, introduced into Switzerland, ii 341; origin of, 647; iv 4
- Carabobo, battle of (1821), x 294
- Caracas, Dutch trade with, v 688; the *cabildo* of, x 246 sq.; attached to Mexico, 248; and the succession to the Spanish throne, 283; 285; revolution of, 288 sq.; Bolívar in (1821), 294, (1827), 296; 297 sq.
- Caraccioli, Galeazzo, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Marino, papal nuncio at Worms (1521), ii 139
- Caracciolo, Antonio, chronicler, ii 389 sq., 396
- Prince Francesco, Neapolitan admiral, viii 682, 683, 779
- Caracena, Count, Spanish commander, attacks Villa Vicosa, iv 662 sq.; v 34
- Carafa, Ettore, Count of Ruvo, viii 779
- Caraffa, Antonio, Cardinal, iii 448
- Antonio, Austrian field-marshal, v 387
- Carlo, Bishop of Aversa. *See* Aversa
- Carlo, Cardinal (nephew of Paul IV), ii 91 sq.
- Giovanni Pietro. *See* Paul IV, Pope
- Caramania, conquest of, by Turks, i 81 sq.
- Carberry Hill, Prince Charles at, vi 113
- Carbery, Richard Vaughan, 2nd Earl of, v 748
- Carbisdale, Montrose defeated at, iv 509
- Carbon, Jean, *Chouan*, ix 17; 18
- Carbonari, meeting of, at Bologna, x 21; 111 sq.; in Piedmont, 114; 123; condemned by the Papacy, 185; 188; Pius VII and, 150; persecution of, by Cardinal Rivarola, 152; and American revolutionaries, 218; in Spain, 221; excommunicated, 452; Pius IX and, xi 72, 74, 77
- Carcassonne, revolt of, iii 663
- Carces, Comte de, iii 416
- Cardadeu, Beding defeated at (1808), ix 448
- Cardan, Jerome, physician, v 716
- Cardenas, Iñigo de, Spanish ambassador, Mary de' Medici and, v 625
- Cardew, Sir Frederick, Colonel, xii 811
- Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, 7th Earl of, at Balaklava, xi 819
- Cardona, Ramón de, Spanish viceroy of Naples, i 187 sqq., 198, 249
- Duke of, Viceroy of Catalonia, iv 648
- Cardoso, Governor of Villa-de-Conde, x 328 sq.
- Carducci, Giosue, Italian writer, x 115; xi 549
- Cardwell, Edward Cardwell, Viscount, Secretary for War, xi 28; and army reform, 25 sq.; 29
- Carella, ceded to Sweden, v 503; claimed by Russia, 614; Gustavus III and, vi 778; Sweden demands the restoration of, viii 325
- Carentan, surrender of (1574), iii 24
- Carew, Sir George, iii 532, 608
- John, arrest of, iv 447
- Sir Nicholas, execution of, ix 449
- Sir Peter, heads rebellion against Mary, ii 526 sq.
- Thomas, poet, v 745
- Carey, Arthur Douglas, in Tibet, xii 802
- Henry Charles, American political economist, vii 699
- Sir Robert. *See* Monmouth, Earl of
- Cargill, Donald, covenantor, v 286 sq.
- Caribbean Islands, grant of (1627), vii 74
- Sea, Spanish possessions in, v 680; 688; 691; vi 59; 62; European Powers in, 135; xii 652; 655; the United States and, 684 sqq.
- Caribs, The, aborigines of West Indies, i 88, 41
- Carignano, Eugenio, Prince of (1859), xi 386; 536
- *See* Savoy-Carignan
- Carillo d'Acuña, Dom Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Toledo
- Carillon. *See* Ticonderoga
- Carinthia, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, ii 150; Protestantism in, iii 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, vi 204; abandoned by Austria to Italy (1809), ix 855; French province of, 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, xi 173
- Carisbrooke Castle, Charles I at, iv 346 sq., 350, 359
- Cariteo, Neapolitan poet, iii 458
- Carleill, Christopher, iii 801
- Carlens, Jean-Pascal-Raymond, commands the Army of the Rhine, viii 426
- Carleton, Sir Dudley, 1st Baron Carleton and Viscount Dorchester. *See* Dorchester
- Sir Guy. *See* Dorchester
- Carlier, Pierre, French Prefect of Police, xi 134
- Carlinsford, Chichester Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, 1st Baron, xi 343
- Theobald Taaffe, 1st Earl of (Viscount Taaffe), defeated at Mallow, iv 345; at Knockinoss, 521; v 109
- Carlisle, siege of, iv 331; Irish garrison for, 520; Prince Charles at, vi 114 sq.; 117
- Charles Howard, 1st Earl of (3rd cr., 1661), and motion on royal marriages, v 213
- Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of, vi 450; Viceroy of Ireland, 456, 499; 464; 467
- George Howard, 6th Earl of (Lord Morpeth), English ambassador (1806), ix 282
- George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of, x 677
- James Hay, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), starts on a mission of peace, iv 24; meets Ferdinand at Salzburg, 27; vii 74

- Carlists, party of the, rise of, in Spain, x 231; the Carlist War (1834-40), 235 sqq.; from 1871, xii 257 sqq.
- Carlo Alberto, King of Sardinia. *See* Charles Albert
- Carlos, King of Portugal, xii 271 sq.
- Don, son of Philip II, xii 163-9, 175, 268-9, 480, 484, 488-90, 695
- Don, son of Philip III, xv 14; 69
- Don, son of Philip V. *See* Charles III, King of Spain
- Don (Carlos Maria Isidro de Borbón), x 230; and the rise of the Carlist party, 231; and the succession to the throne, 232 sq.; and the Powers, 235; 237 sq.; negotiations of, with Cristina, 239; retires to France, 240; abdication of (1845), 243, xi 553; Thiers and, x 496
- "VI," pretender to the throne of Spain. *See* Montemolin, Count of
- Don, Spanish pretender, xii 258; 260; 262 sq.
- Carlota, Doña (Louisa Carlota, of Sicily, Duchess of Cadiz), and the marriage of Queen Isabel, xi 553
- of Naples, consort of the Infante Don Francisco de Paula, and the Spanish succession, x 231 sqq.
- Joaquina of Spain (Princess of Brazil), Queen consort of John VI of Portugal, vi 381; x 283; 285; 810; character of, 813; 816 sq.; 822; death of, 824
- Carlowitz, Treaty of (1699), v 33, 61, 364, 371, 388; xi 179; rising at, 180
- Christopher, foments dissension in Saxony, ii 252
- General Georg Karl von, at Moscow, v 587
- Carlsbad, Peter the Great at, v 607; meeting of Ministers at (1819), x 866; Metternich and Nesselrode at (1830), 481; Decrees (1819), 22, 23, 356, 867, 870
- Carlson, Frederik Ferdinand, Swedish statesman, xi 690
- Carlsruhe, Ney crosses the Rhine near, ix 253; Diet at, xi 145; 147; 221
- Carlstadt (Andrew Bodenstein of), German Reformer, ii 117, 138, 165 sqq.; 177, 190; in Zurich, 323; visits Denmark, 606; iii 739
- Carlyle, Thomas, and Scott, x 719; xi 342; the writings of, 347 sq.; 349 sqq.; 355; 357; 359; 361; *Frederick the Great*, 362; *Froude's Life of*, 364; historical works of, xii 838 sq.
- Carmagnola, Savoyard plots in (1580), iii 408, (1588), 414
- (Francesco Bussone), Italian general, x 279 sq.
- Carmer, Count Johann H. C., Prussian High Chancellor, vi 728
- Carmine, Italian statesman, xii 227
- Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), x 78
- Henry H. M. Herbert, 4th Earl of, xi 340 sq.; 771; Colonial Secretary, xii 30; 33; and Parnell, 42, 63; 43; 84; resigns, 390; and Cape Colony, 636; 646
- Carnatio, The, Clive and Warren Hastings, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) *passim*; 465; affairs in, x 721-2; Nawábs of, *see* Arcot, Nawábs of
- Carne, Edward, English ambassador in Rome, ii 436 sq., 564
- Carné, Comte Louis Marcen de, x 500
- Carnesecchi, Pietro, Italian Reformer, ii 390, 396 sq.; iii 390, 459-60, 466
- Carniola, transferred to Archduke Ferdinand, ii 150; Protestantism in, ii 702; Estates of, 728; Austria and, vi 204; French province of, ix 418; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; and German unity, x 173
- Carnot, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, viii 233, 249; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 348, 368, 380, 385, 389; and the army, 423, 431, 434 sq.; Director, 490 sqq., 495, 498 sq.; and *Coup d'état* of 13 Fructidor, 508 sqq., 591; pamphlet of (1798), 641; ix 19; 24, 31, 96, 183; and the Restoration, 565; 572, 616, 643
- Lazare-Hippolyte, xi 26; 89; Minister of Public Instruction, 104; retires, 114; 116; and national education, 120; 124; 131; and *Coup d'état* of December, 136; 304; 477; 489
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of French Republic, xii 98; 112; and the Papacy, 119; assassinated, 126
- Nicolas-Léonard-Sadi, and the theory of heat, xii 784
- Carnwarth, Robert Dalryell, 6th Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Caro, Annibale, iii 471
- Ventura, Spanish general, viii 439
- Caroli, Peter, Calvin and, ii 868
- Carolina. *See also* Carolinas, The
- North, Amidas and Barlow land in, vii 3; settlement in (1585-6), *ib.*; 53; trade of, 56; 162; condition of, 164; the war in (1776), 173; constitution of, 241 sq.; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sq., 278, 281, 283; refuses to ratify the Constitution, 303; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and the Tariff, 377; slavery in, 386, 581; white population in (1880), 415; and secession, 453, 603; Sherman's march through, 528, 534; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 608 sq.; becomes Democratic, 642
- South, negroes in, vii 55; trade of, 56; the war in (1776), 173; invasion of (1778), 219; constitution of, 237, 241; and Constitutional Convention, 246, 258,

- 263, 265, 268, 272, 277, 281 sq., 292; and the Tariff, 377 sq., 380; "nullification" in, 381, 409, 412, 414; white population of (1860), 415; secedes from Union (1860), 441, 445; 447; joins Confederacy, 453, 608; Sherman's march through, 528 sq., 554; slavery in, 588; emancipation in, 595; corruption in, 611; Republicans in, 642
- Carolinus, The, v 101; foundation of, 685; vi 51, 187; trade of, 447; vii 34-8; population of, 55; religious conditions in, 58, 114; disaffection in, 169; loyalist fugitives from, 219; war in (1780-1), 223-9; and Constitutional Convention, 252, 279; cessions in, 308; in the Civil War, 471; blockade-running in, 630
- Caroline affair, The, vii 390 sq.
- Caroline, Augusta (of Bavaria), Empress of Austria, x 146
- Matilda, Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian VII, vi 743; and Struensee, 745; 746; 743 sqq.; death of, 752 sq.; viii 279
- Queen of Great Britain, consort of George II, vi 19; 42; 47; 77
- Queen of Great Britain, consort of George IV, marriage of, ix 675; 687, 690; x 583
- (Archduchess), Queen of Naples and Sicily, consort of Ferdinand I, viii 79, 555 sq., 644, 649; 659; 778 sq.; ix 247; 381; makes one more bid for power, 384; fight of, 404; death of, 604; treatment of, ix 648; x 110
- Princess of Palermo. *See* Annale, Duchesse de
- Islands, purchased by Germany, xii 171; Spain and, 204; 686 sq.
- Carolinum at Zurich, Zwingli Rector of the, ii 321
- Caron, Augustin-Joseph, French colonel, x 76
- François, Dutch trade with Japan and, iv 712; v 703
- Noël de, Seigneur de Schoneval, xii 258
- Carpaccio, Vittore, Venetian artist, i 284
- Carpentaria, exploration of, xi 798
- Carpenter, George Carpenter, Lord, Lieutenant-general, vi 101
- Carpentier, Pieter, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711, 739
- Carpentras, siege of, by Avignon, viii 217
- Cardinal-Bishop of. *See* Sadoletto, Jacopo
- "Carpet-baggers," vii 640 sqq., 644 sq., 652
- Carpi, French defeated at (1701), v 402
- Prince of. *See* Pio di Carpi
- Girolamo da, v 724
- Carpio, Duke of. *See* Haro, Don Luis de
- Carr, Robert. *See* Somersett, Earl of
- Robert, English officer, vii 41
- Carra, Jean-Louis, French politician, viii 232 sq.
- Carraca, arsenal of, seized by revolutionaries (1820), x 216
- Carranza, Bartolomé de, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Toledo
- Carrara, marble quarries near, iii 392
- (Carrarresi), the family of, recover Padua, i 265
- Francesco da, Lord of Padua, war between Venice and (1378), i 258, 265; Petrarch and, iii 463
- Jacopo da, of Padua, i 262
- Marsilio da, of Padua, i 262 sq.
- Carrel, Nicolas-Armand, journalist, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 491 sq.; 409; xi 26; 526
- Carrer, Luigi, Italian poet, xi 545
- Carretto, Francesco Saverio, Marquis del, Neapolitan Minister, xi 69
- Guglielmo, Marquis del, suppresses revolt at Cilento, x 119
- Carriokfergus, and the rebellion in Ulster, iv 522; Munro at, 524; surprised by "Old Scots," 582; taken by Schomberg (1699), v 312; 313; French landing at, vi 489
- Carriackmacross, Lawless at (1828), x 647
- Carriack-on-Suir, William III at, v 315
- Carriack's Ford, Federal success at (1861), vii 457
- Carrier, Jean-Baptiste, member of the National Convention, viii 249, 356; impeached and executed, 377
- Carriglea, battle of (1588), iii 589, 602-3
- Carrion River, Soult on the, ix 445
- Cars, Duo des, French legitimist, x 486
- Carstares, William, and the establishment of Presbyterianism in Scotland, v 293
- Cartagena, Alva sails from (1567), iii 213; Drake before, 321; trade of, v 684; sack of (1697), 691; blockade of, ix 211; Allied force at, 219; Villeneuve at, 220; Duke of Aosta lands at, xi 572; cantonalism at, xii 261 sq.
- de las Indias (Colombia), defence of (1741), vi 165, x 273; emigration to, 251; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; and trade, 255; and the slave-trade, 260; buccaneers at, 272; revolution in, 285; 288; Bolivar raises troops in, 289; besieged, 290; Bolivar retires to, 296
- Cartaojal, Spanish general, commands army in La Mancha, ix 443; 449; covers eastern passes, 450
- Cartaxo, Saldanha at, x 386
- Carteaux, Jean-François, French general, viii 348, 352
- Cartaret, Sir George, v 118; Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 41
- Sir George (grandson of above), Lord Proprietor in New Jersey, vii 47
- Philip, Governor of New Jersey, vii 41, 46 sq.
- Lord. *See* Granville, Earl



- Cartesianism, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxvii, Descartes and Cartesianism; v 72 sq.
- Cartets, Vicomte de, and Labadie, v 756
- Carthage, Charles V lands at, ii 69
- Cartusians, execution of, under Henry VIII, ii 442
- Cartier, George Étienne, Canadian statesman, xi 769; 770; 775
- Jacques, French explorer, i 44; vii 71
- John, in India, vi 558; 566
- Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester, v 234
- Thomas, Puritan controversialist, ii 594; iii 840, 743, 752 sqq.; v 326
- Edmund, inventor, ix 372
- Major John, political reformer, viii 755, 760; ix 688; x 576 sq.; 597
- Thomas, Secretary of the British Legation at the Hague, x 536 sq.
- Commander at Fort Orange (Albany), vii 89
- Carvajal, Juan de, papal legate in Hungary, i 69
- Spanish general, x 222
- y Lancaster, Don José de, Spanish statesman, vi 361 sqq.; death of, 364
- Carvalho, José da Silva, Portuguese statesman, x 326; 330
- e Mello, Sebastian Joseph. *See* Pombal, Marquis of
- Carver, William, Governor of New Plymouth, vi 14
- Cary, Lucius, Viscount Falkland. *See* Falkland
- Thomas, Governor of Carolina, vii 37
- Casa Blanca, xii 12; massacre at, 133
- Giovanni della, Archbishop of Benevento. *See* Benevento
- Casal, J. Chrysostom de Villaret, Bishop of, ix 129
- Casale, rising of, iii 407; Imperialist forces before, iv 115; siege of, 134 sqq.; French garrison in, 148; negotiations of Mazarin before, 592; Harcourt and, 599; assigned to Mantua, 618; attack on, by Spain, 643, 673; death of Spinola at, 644; seized by the French (1681), v 48, 357; Agricultural Congress at, xi 78; 371
- Casali, Battista, at the Roman Academy, ii 16
- Casati, Spanish ambassador, opposes Henry IV, iv 41; offers treaty to the Grisons, 45 sq.; 48; Swiss Catholics and, 51
- Gabrio, Count de, Italian statesman, xi 90
- Teresa, x 118
- Casaubon, Isaac, Calvinist theologian, ix 718; iii 60
- Casaux, the Seigneur de, and Marseilles (1596), iii 397
- Cascaes Bay, Drake in, iii 818
- Caselli, Charles-François, Servite, sent to France, ix 181; urges Pius VII to yield to Napoleon, 193
- Caserta, palace at, vi 596
- Gian Francesco di, Italian reformer, ii 391
- Cashel, Synod of, iii 580; Inebiquin at, iv 531; Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
- Casimir III, King of Poland, West Prussia acquired by, xi 635; v 632
- IV, King of Poland, i 345
- John. *See* John II, King of Poland
- Casimir-Périer, Jean-Paul-Pierre, President of the French Republic, xii 105; 107; and the establishment of the Republic, 110; 112; 119; 126
- Casket Letters, iii 278-9
- Caspian Sea, Russia and, v 520 sq., 544 sq.; Russian advances on, xi 273, 633, xii 491; 793
- Cass, Lewis, American statesman, vii 398 sq., 400, 419; resigns Secretaryship of State (1860), 447
- Cassala, xii 240; 447; relinquished by Italy, 448
- Cassander, George, iii 164, 172
- Cassano, Prince Eugene repulsed at, v 414
- Cassard, Jacques, in the West Indies, v 679
- Cassegrain, N., v 721
- Cassel (Montassel), William of Orange defeated at (1677), v 44; 45
- (Hesse), Charles XII at, v 610; 743; surrender of, v 426; Mortier ordered to march on, ix 278; capital of the kingdom of Westphalia, 411; xi 223; Prussian troops in, 229 sqq.
- Sir Ernest, and Egyptian hospitals, xii 453
- Cassian, John, writer on monachism, i 534
- Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd Earl of, ii 456, 458
- Cassini, Count, Russian Minister at Peking, xii 512
- Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius, the *De Artibus et Disciplinis Liberalium Artium* of, i 534
- Castagnetto, Count, Secretary to King Charles Albert, xi 78
- Castalabajac, French Royalist politician, x 74
- Castaldo, Giambattista, Austrian envoy of Charles V, contrives the murder of Martinuzzi, ii 263, iii 122
- Castaneda, Spanish envoy at Vienna, iv 238
- Castañón, Francis Xavier de, afterwards Duke of Baylen, Spanish general, commands the Spanish army of Andalusia, ix 437; Dupont's convention with, 438; 442; army of, remains intact, 443; in La Mancha, 448; aids Beresford, 466; x 211
- Castel Delino, ceded to Dauphiné, iii 419
- Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio, Spanish statesman, xi 567; 570; xii 261 sq.; 264 sq.

- Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, Marquis of, Spanish diplomatist, vi 142; 149; 166  
 — Spanish general, vi 362
- Castellidardo, Papal army defeated at, xi 389, 469
- Castellesi, Cardinal (Adriano di Corneto), i 241, 489; ii 5, 15
- Castellan, Sebastian, ii 864, 373, 375; heretical views of, 716
- Castel-Melhor, Louis Souza Vasconcellos, Count of, Portuguese statesman, v 34
- Castelman, Jacques de la Mothe, Baron de, ii 297  
 — Michel de, *Mémoires*, iii 65; envoy to Scotland, 269-70
- Castelnaudary, Gaston's army defeated at, iv 140
- Castel-Rodrigo, Francisco de Moura Cortereal, Marquis de, Governor of the Spanish Netherlands (1664-8), v 153 sq.
- Castelvetro, Giammaria, Modenese Reformer, ii 387  
 — Ludovico, of Modena, ii 386 sq.; iii 457, 465
- Casti, Gianbattista, Italian poet, viii 778
- Castiglione, battle of (1796), viii 574 sqq.  
 — Baldassare, *Il Cortegiano*, i 560; ii 8, 20; iii 457, 462-4, 466
- Castiglioni, Francesco Xaverio. *See* Pius VIII, Pope
- Castile, united with Aragon, i 111, 347; institutions of, 348-9; Holy Brotherhood in, 352 sq.; war of succession in, 352; the Council of, 355; Navarre incorporated with, 367; revolt of *Comuneros* in, 357, 372 sq.; Cortes of, meet (1586), iii 508; vote subsidy for Irish expedition, 532; kingdom of, royal autocracy in, 478; traditional policy of, 479; government of, 485; condition of, 488, 513; Moors in, 494; taxation of, 496-7; burdened by imperial policy of its kings, 504, 512; desolation of, 523, 528, 537; taxed for new Holy League, 541; Philip III and the Council of, iv 634; Philip IV and the Council of, 640; flight of Philip IV and Olivares to, 645; Portugal to be a province of, 651; 655; industries in, 656; Cortes of, *ib.*; Council of, and the succession, v 392; 428; Council of, vi 137; 142; economic reform in, 363  
 — (New), ix 429; territory held by French troops in, 435; operations resumed in, 455; Hill ordered to abandon (1812), 475; 479  
 — (Old), Blake's army descends into, ix 438; Baird directed to join Moore in, 443; Mortier's corps in, 453; occupied by Imperial Guard, 453; disorder in, xi 562; 567  
 — Admiral (Adelantado) of. *See* Melgar, Count of, and Padilla, Martin de  
 — Constable of (1520). *See* Frias, 2nd Duke of
- Castilla, Ramón, Peruvian statesman, xii 678
- Castillejos, battle of, xi 584
- Castillia, Gaetano, x 119
- Castillo, Hernando del. *See* Del Castillo
- Castle, informer, x 578 sq.  
 — Island, fortified, vii 17
- Castlehaven, Spanish ships in, iii 327, 532-3  
 — James Touchet, 3rd Earl of, Vavasour defeated by, iv 526; Ireton and, 535
- Castlemaine, Barbara, Countess of, v 111  
 — Roger Palmer, Earl of, v 235
- Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, viii 771; fights a duel with Canning, ix 359; dealings of, with Sicily, 384; advises intervention against Napoleon, 439; proposes Wellesley as commander of expedition to Spain, 440; Wellesley's appointment due to, 449; at Conference of Châtillon, 546; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 579 sq.; 648, 653, 667; and the French frontier, 664; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; 681; and the Walcheren expedition, 688 sq.; succeeds Wellesley in office, 690; and the Union with Ireland, 702; 705; criticism of Treaty of Bassein, 725; 729, 733; and the French colonies, 735; x 7; 9; and the Holy Alliance, 10; and Treaty of Paris (1815), 11; and the "European System," 12; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 21; protests against Carlsbad Decrees, 22; 23; 25; and Conference of Troppau, 27-9; discusses Eastern Question with Metternich, 32, 184; 86; and Consalvi, 141; 176 sq.; 186; and the Greek revolt, 187; and Vienna Congress (1819), 363; 371; and the Polish question, 445 sq.; and the union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sq.; leader in the Commons, 574 sq.; and repressive measures, 578 sq.; 580; 584; election of, for county Down, 607; and the movement for Catholic relief, 629, 634; death of, 33, 593; xii 682
- Castries, Charles-E.-G. de La Croix, Marquis de, French marshal, Minister of Marine, vii 94, 96, 107
- Castriotes, George. *See* Scanderbeg
- Castro, the Barberini and, iv 685; restored to Parma, 687  
 — Vireyna, silver mines at, v 682  
 — Alfonso de, the *De Haeresibus*, ii 403  
 — Alphonso de, Viceroy of the Indies, iii 638  
 — Don Pedro de, vi 105  
 — Count of, Spanish ambassador in Venice, iv 671
- Catalans, Philip V and the, v 445 sq.; 452

- Catalonia, constitution of, *ix* 351; Cortes of, *iii* 485, 486; exposed to Barbarossa's attacks, 110; revolt of (1640), *iv* 147 sqq., 618 sqq.; insurgents of, represented at Münster, 402; France and, 593, 598 sqq.; 612, 615; Peace of the Pyrenees and, 620, 660; Cortes of, 628, 648; Castilian troops in, 647; government of, 653; 656; 658; expense of war against, 659; pacification of, 661; the French in, *v* 61, 416; restored to Spain, 63; 375; 428; 451; and Philip V, 404, 436; the Allies in, 419, 426; evacuated by the Allies (1712), 434; 440; *vi* 34; evacuated by French, 35; 186; 383; French invade (1794), *viii* 440; *émigrés* in, 782; operations in (1808), *ix* 239; 396; Duhesme in, 430, 435, 439; Saint-Cyr sent to, 447 sqq., 454; Augereau's failure in (1809), 457; 458; Macdonald supersedes Augereau in, 464; isolation of, 465; struggle in (1813-4), 479; Mina in, *x* 238; the Society of the Exterminating Angel, 229; absolutist revolt in (1828), 230; Don Carlos in, 239; Carlist rising in, *xi* 556; *xii* 258; military disorder in, 260; 263; 268
- Catania, naval battle of (1676), *v* 44; Order of St John of Jerusalem at, *ix* 604; capture of, *xi* 92
- Catarino, Ambrogio, refutes the *Sommario*, *ii* 886
- Catawba river, Cornwallis crosses, *vii* 227 sq.
- Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559), *ii* 26, 88, 93 sq., 99, 566; *iii* 6, 184, 187, 260, 263, 280, 406, 465, 477 sqq., 674, 677
- Catechism, of Martin Luther, *ii* 201, 613; of Canisius, 692
- Catharine (of Aragon), Queen of England, consort of Henry VIII, marriage of, *i* 466, 473 sq., 476; 482, 488; *ii* 26, 70, 416 sq., 428 sqq., 437, 440, 444
- (of Braganza), Queen of England, consort of Charles II, marriage of, *iv* 621, *v* 105; 106; 212 sq.; Titus Oates and, 225; 693
- (Howard), Queen of England, 5th consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 451; executed, 453
- (Parr), Queen of England, 6th consort of Henry VIII, *ii* 457; marries Sir Thomas Seymour, 498
- (de' Medici), Queen of France, consort of Henry II, marriage of, *ii* 26, 67, 98; 219; the Reformation in France and, 296-304; 578, 581; policy and action of, *iii* 1-45; 53; and Poland, 85; 177; and the Guises, 266, 271; and St Bartholomew massacre, 285; and Savoy, 403, 408, 413; and Philip II, 484, 486, 489 sqq.; and Don Antonio, 501 sq.
- (d'Albret), Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- (of Austria), Queen of Poland, 3rd consort of Sigismund I, *iii* 82
- Catharine (of Austria), Queen of Portugal, marries John III, *ii* 172
- I, Tsarina of Russia, *v* 547 sq.; accession of, 549; 550 sq.; illness and death of, 551 sq.; *vi* 143; 302; 312
- II, Tsarina of Russia, *v* 479; 505; Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xix*; 316; and Stanislaus Poniatowski, 200; 299; 322; 340; 346; the "Greek project" of, 353, 355; 354; and Poland, 357 sq., 730 sqq.; Spain and, 378; 460; 629; and Prussia, 630 sq.; 633; and Austria, 647 sq.; 651; and Frederick the Great, 352, 702, 707 sq., 729; 742; and Denmark, 743 sq., 754; 746; 750; 753; 765 sq.; and Sweden, 769 sqq.; 776; and Finland, 782; 783; *vii* 232; *viii* 278, 280, 292 sq.; policy of, 307 sqq.; in the Crimea, 315; after Meichenbach, 336 sq.; and Poland, Chap. *xvii* *passim*; death of (1796), 552, 563; and the French Revolution, 784 sq.; *ix* 34 sqq.; and the First Armed Neutrality, 43 sqq.; 280; attacks of, on Turkey, 385; *x* 172; 413; 423; 425; and the serfs, 426; 471; *xi* 262; 264
- (Jagello), Queen of Sweden, consort of John III, influence of, *ix* 630, 632; marriage of, *iv* 162; 166; death of, 167
- (Stenbock), Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus I, death of, *iv* 168
- (of Brandenburg), Princess of Transylvania, consort of Bethlen Gabor, *ix* 29; Russian marriage proposed for, 90; marries Bethlen Gabor, 91, 100
- daughter of Henry II of France, *iii* 400
- Ivanovna, Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, *v* 611; *vi* 309
- of Navarre, sister of Henry IV, *iii* 413
- Grand Duchess of Russia, Duchess of Oldenburg, afterwards Queen of Württemberg, at Vienna, *ix* 581; *x* 361
- Infanta, daughter of Philip II, consort of Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, *iii* 413, 513; death of, 417
- Cathcart, Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart, in British N. America, *xi* 767
- Sir William Schaw, 10th Baron, 1st Viscount and Earl, bombards Copenhagen, *ix* 236; 263; at Rügen, 289; 295-6; at the Congress of Vienna, 585
- Cathelineau, Jacques, Vendean leader, *viii* 266, 341
- Catholic Emancipation, and Pitt's resignation, *ix* 678 sq., 693 sqq., but *see* Chap. *xxii* *passim*; becomes law, *x* 593, *see* Chap. *xix*, 620-54. *See also* Toleration
- Catholique, Le, Ghent journal, *x* 532
- Catinat de St Gratien, Nicolas de, Marshal of France, *v* 60 sqq.; 401 sq.; 404 sqq.
- Cats, Jacob, Pauw replaced by, *ix* 697; poems of, 719; 721; Grand Pensionary of Holland, *v* 139

- Cattaneo, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 547  
 Cattaro, prisoners work at, ix 84; ceded to France (1806), 269, 270-1, 293, 306; restored to Austria (1815), 660; Montenegrin occupation of, xii 403  
 Cattegat, Russo-Danish squadron in, vi 779  
 Caturece, Jean de, French Reformer, ii 291  
 Caub, Blücher at, ix 544  
 Caucasus, The, Russian influence in, v 545; vi 673 sq., 676; Orthodox mission in, x 422; Russian advances in, xi 278 sq.; 633; naphtha industry of, xi 321; strike in, 331; 332; 842 sq.; disturbances in, 350 sq.; 353 sq.; 378; 793  
 Caudebec, taken by Parma (1592), iii 51  
 Caulaincourt, Armand-Augustin-Louis de, Duke of Vicenza, ix 30; receives Vicenza, 111; 145; French ambassador, 307; Napoleon's directions to, 308; 310; meeting with Romanzoff, 312; 313; Napoleon's letters to, 314; 315 sq.; summoned to St Petersburg, 435; sent to Alexander, 520; 543; suggests negotiations, 545; at Châtillon, 546; 549, 552; envoy to Alexander, 558; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 616  
 Caulet, Étienne-François de, Bishop of Pamiers. *See* Pamiers  
 Caumartin, François Lefèvre de, Bishop of Amiens. *See* Amiens  
 Causidière, Marc, x 492; xi 99; 110  
 Cauvin, Jean. *See* Calvin  
 Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon, xii 84 sq.; 469; 471  
 Cavaignac, Elénore-Louis-Godefroy, x 485; 491  
 — Jacques-Marie-Eugène-Godefroy, French Minister of War, xii 121  
 — Louis-Eugène, French general, x 485; xi 104; Minister of War, 112; 113; suppresses insurrection in Paris, 114; 117; and the Presidential election, 118; 121 sq.; imprisonment of, 136; 304  
 Cavalier, Jean, *Camisard* leader, v 26  
 Cavalieri, Bonaventura, mathematician, v 711  
 Cavallini, Pietro, iii 438  
 Cavallotti, Felice, Italian politician, xii 219  
 Cavan, invasion of, iii 605; plantation of, 614  
 Cave, Stephen, and Egyptian finances, xii 431, 434  
 Cavendish, Charles, killed at Gainsborough, iv 314  
 — Lord Frederick Charles, Secretary for Ireland, xii 40; 81  
 — Henry, man of science, xii 768  
 — Lord John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, vi 457; 462 sq.  
 — Sir Thomas, navigator, x 272  
 — Lord. *See* Devonshire, Duke of  
 Cavite, Spanish fleet destroyed at, vii 673, xii 530  
 Cavour, surrender of, iii 417  
 — Camillo, Count di, ii 35; and Italy (1849-61), Vol. xi, Chap. xiv; 79; 83; interview with Napoleon III, 307, 376, 381; 322; and Austria, 408; results of work of, 523; 530; 539; 705; death of, 392; xii 215  
 Cawdor, Frederick A. V. Campbell, 3rd Earl, xii 60  
 — John Campbell, 1st Baron, viii 475  
 Cawnpore, xi 738; mutiny at, 746; massacre at, 747; 748  
 Cawsand Bay, English fleet leaves for Cadiz, iii 324  
 Caxton, William, the *Golden Legend*, i 641  
 Caya river, defeat of the Allies on (1709), v 426; Soult and Marmont in front of, ix 468  
 Cayenne, French colony of, iv 758, v 448, 678, vii 79, 96; trade of, 327; transportations to, vii 506, 512 sq., xi 139, 304; Villeneuve ordered to, ix 219; reduced (1803), 240  
 Cayla. *See* Du Cayla  
 Cayuga, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Cazales, J.-A.-M. de, French politician, viii 159, 172, 741  
 Cazalla, Dr Agustín, Spanish Reformer, ii 404, 407 sq.  
 — Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, ii 408  
 — Pedro, Spanish martyr, ii 408  
 Cea Bermudez, Spanish Minister, x 233  
 Cechs, compared with Magyars, i 330 sq.; xi 46; 176 sq.; 190; 216; literature of, 653 sq.; Vol. xii, Chap. vii *passim*  
 Cecil, Sir Edward, commands expedition to Calais, iv 262  
 — Sir Robert. *See* Salisbury, Earl of  
 — Sir William. *See* Burghley, Lord  
 Cécora, Polish disaster near, iv 189  
 Cedar Creek, battle of (1864), vii 532 sq.  
 Celebes, The, and Dutch colonisation, iv 711; government of, xi 669  
 Céleron. *See* Bienville, Céleron de  
*Celastina*, La, by Rojas, i 379  
 Cellamare, Antonio Giudice, Duke of Giovenazzo, Prince of, Spanish ambassador at Paris, vi 33; 121; 125; 130  
 Celle, Queen Caroline Matilda at, vii 751, 753  
 Celles, Antoine-Charles Fiacre, Comte de Visscher de, cruelty of, as prefect of the Zuider See, ix 417  
 — Antoine-P.-F.-G., Comte de Visscher, x 480; 527  
 Cellini, Benvenuto, ii 24; iii 394, 466, 474  
 Celman, M. Suarez, President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 633  
 Celles, Conrad, German humanist, i 323, 325, 637

- Cemetery Ridge, and Gettysburg, vii 488 sq.
- Cenci, Beatrice, executed, iv 668
- Cennini, Bernardo, Florentine printer, i 561
- Centallo, annexed to Saluzzo, xii 419
- Centerville, Federal retreat to (1861), vii 466
- Centri, secret society, in Mantua, x 111
- Centuries of Meditations*, Traherne's, iv 771
- Centurione, Paolo, Genoese traveller, v 512
- Cephalonia, seized by Turks (1479), i 81;
- Fleet of Triple Alliance at (1571), iii 185
- Ceracchi, Joseph, ix 17
- Ceram, English attempt to establish factories in, iv 735
- Cerdagne, recovery of, by Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 363; Spain and, vi 141
- Ceresole, French victory at (1544), ii 77, 245
- Ceri, Renzo da, condottiere, i 184; defends Marseilles, ii 49; raids the Abruzzi, 55
- Cerignola, French capture of (1502), i 125; French defeat at (1503), 195
- Cerkova, Charles XII at, v 600
- Ceroni, Joseph, Italian poet and captain, ix 87
- Cerretani, Bartolommeo, Florentine chronicler, i 147
- Cerro Gordo (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 896
- Certain, George, and Lambert (William and Lewis of Nassau), iii 231
- Cervantes, Miguel, iii 136; *Don Quixote*, 865, 546-7
- Cerveira, Portuguese chronicler, i 16
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, Count de Jerez and Marquis de Santa Ava, Spanish admiral (1898), vii 679 sq.; xii 265
- Cervi, island of, xi 280 sq.
- Cervoni, Jean-Baptiste, French general, viii 564 sq., 569
- Cesari, Italian brigand, x 138
- Cesarini, Alessandro, ii 16
- Cardinal Giuliano, at the Council of Basel, i 623
- Cesarotti, Melchiorre, Italian writer, vi 830
- Cesena, Pius VII at, x 154; riots at (1880-1), 154, 155
- Cesi, Prince Federigo, and the *Accademia dei Lincei*, v 740
- Paolo Emilio, ii 16
- Pietro Donati, Cardinal, Bishop of Narni, iii 450
- Cetewayo, King of the Zulus, xii 636
- Cette, harbour works at, xii 102
- Cettinje, investment of, xi 636
- Ceuta, taken by Portuguese (1415), i 10; fighting at, vi 151; Arab raids near, xi 564
- Ceva, the Allies at, viii 565; occupied by the French (1796), 567
- Cevallos, Pedro, Spanish ambassador at Vienna, x 213
- Cevennes, Protestant rising in the, v 26
- Ceylon, Dutch trade with, iii 638; Christian IV and, iv 507; and Dutch colonisation, 711; Portuguese in, 743 sq.; and French colonisation, v 13; the Dutch in, 107, 696; 146; 695; Dutch colony of, taken by the English, viii 484; retained by Great Britain, ix 75, 77, 654, 752; account of, 733 sq.; Arabi Pasha exiled to, xii 488
- Cezimbra Bay, Spanish carrack captured in, xii 327
- Chaban, Prefect of Brussels, ix 399; work of, at Brussels, 416
- Chabert, French labour politician, xii 94
- Chablais, participates in Swiss neutrality, ix 660
- Chabot, François, Revolutionary, viii 213, 249, 339; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
- L.-F.-J., French general, viii 582
- de l'Allier, Georges-Antoine, ix 19
- Chabran, Joseph, Comte, French general, ix 60
- Chabrol de Volire, Gilbert-Joseph-Gaspard, Comte de, ix 145
- Chacabuco, Royalist defeat at (1817), x 292
- Chaco, district of the, x 269 sq.
- Chad, kingdom of, the French Congo and, xii 130
- Lake, xii 659 sq.; exploration on, 129 sq., 806 sqq., 810 sqq.
- Chadda river, and the Niger, xii 807
- Chadwick, Sir Edwin, and Poor Law reform, x 660 sqq.; 681; xi 1; xii 750
- Chagatâis clan, vi 503
- Chaikovsky, Nicholas, Russian revolutionary, xii 804
- Chaireddin. See Barbarossa
- Chait Singh, Râjah of Benares, Warren Hastings and, vi 471; 578 sqq.; 582 sq.; ix 716
- Chakdarra, attacked by the Swatis, xii 488
- Chalais, Henri de Talleyrand, Comte de, execution of, iv 131
- Chalcondylas, Demetrius, career of, in Italy, i 543; ii 16
- Chaldiran, victory of Turks at (1514), i 90
- Chalgrove, skirmish at (1643), iv 313
- Challemel-Lacour, Paul-Armand, French politician, xi 487
- Challier, Marie-Joseph, Lyons Jacobin, viii 840, 846
- Challoner, Sir Thomas, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, ii 518; iii 265
- Chalmers, Thomas, economic theories of, x 775; and the Disruption of the Scottish Church, xi 6
- William, bequeaths industrial college to Göteborg, xi 684
- Châlons, House of, v 669

- Châlons-sur-Marne, headquarters of the League, *iii* 39; *Parlement* of, 659, 668 sqq.; army at, 690; insurrection at (1792), *viii* 251; Blücher at, *ix* 548; army corps at, *xi* 582; 585; German advance on, 584; 595
- Cham, Wallenstein abandons investment of, *iv* 237
- Chaman, railway to, *xii* 489
- Chamberlain, General, *ix* 14
- Chamberlain, Hugh, and a national bank, *v* 266; 271
- Joseph, President of the Board of Trade, *xii* 36; 40; the "unauthorised programme" of, 42 sq.; and Home Rule, 44, 46; mission of, to the United States, 47; 48; Colonial Secretary, 52; and the Jameson Raid, 53; advocates Tariff Reform, 54; Colonial policy of, 57; and Parnell, 81, 84; and South African affairs, 641; 652
- Sir Neville Bowles, Field-Marshal, *xii* 469
- Chamberlayne, William, poet, *v* 136
- "Chambers of Reunion," Louis XIV's, *v* 47 sq., 857
- Chambers, Richard, refuses to pay taxes, *iv* 273; punishment of, 281
- Chambersburg, Lee at, *vii* 488; burned by the Confederates, 532
- Chambéry, taken by the French (1630), *iv* 138; added to France (1814), *ix* 564, 576; bishopric of, *x* 149
- Chamblee, fort at, *vii* 170
- Chambon de Montaux, Nicolas, Mayor of Paris, *viii* 252
- Chambord, Treaty of (1552), *ii* 87, 271
- Henri-Charles-Ferdinand-M.-D. d'Artois, Comte de, *xi* 133; *xii* 92; 108 sq.; and the Comte de Paris, 107 sqq.
- Chambre Ardente*, *La*, *ix* 293
- *Introuvable*, *x* 46
- Chambres de l'Édit*, *iii* 676
- Chamillart, Michel de, French financier, *v* 28 sq.; 417; 424
- Chamisso, Adalbert von, German poet, *x* 404
- Champ de Mars, "massacre" of the (July 17, 1791), *viii* 200
- Champagne, devastation of, *ii* 87; Guise in, *iii* 32; the League in, 661, 663; *Intendant* retained in, *iv* 606; Conti Governor of, 608, 614; Spaniards under Turenne in, 613; Condé in, 618 sq.; customs of, *v* 18; Prussian retreat from, *vii* 534, 551
- Champagny, Comte François-J.-M.-T. de, *x* 500
- F. Perrenot de, *iii* 237, 242; Governor at Antwerp, 245-6
- Jean-Baptiste Nompère de, *vii* 332 sq.; granted duchy of Cadore, *ix* 111; becomes Foreign Minister, 136; 141, 195, 245, 247; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 300; 309, 321, 355, 359; Napoleon writes to, 370
- Champaubert, Russian repulse at (1814), *ix* 547
- Champeaux, French ambassador in Spain, *vi* 156
- Champigny, truce ratified at (1575), *iii* 28
- Champion, Alexander, general, invades Rohilkhand, *vi* 569 sq.
- Championnet, Jean-Étienne, French general, *viii* 429; in Rome (1799), 652; in Naples, 653, 779; 668
- Champion's Hill, Federal victory at (1863), *vii* 504
- ChAMPLAIN, Lake, exploration of, *vii* 72; 80; French troops at, 124 sq., 137; and the United States boundary, 307, 315; Americans checked on (1813), 341
- Samuel de, founder of Quebec, *v* 684; *vii* 71 sq.; surrenders Quebec, 74; 75 sq.
- Champnol, Emmanuel Cretet, Comte de, Governor of the Bank of France, *ix* 117; Minister of the Interior, 186-8; plenipotentiary for the French Concordat, 184
- Champollion, Jean-François, Egyptologist, *xi* 525; *xii* 845
- Chancellor, Richard, in Russia, *v* 512 sq.; *xii* 793
- Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), *vii* 485 sq.
- Chând Bibi, Queen Regent of Ahmadnagar, *vi* 512 sq.
- Chanda Sahib, Nawâb of the Carnatic, *vi* 533; 539 sqq.
- Chandernagore, factory at, *v* 703; *vi* 347; 454; French rule in, 534; 544; 552; captured by the English, 553, 577; 554
- Chandler, Edward Barron, Canadian politician, *xi* 775
- Zachariah, American politician, *vii* 469, 653
- Chandos, Marquis of. *See* Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of
- Chang Chihlung, Chinese Viceroy, *xii* 505; 507; 516
- Changama, Haidar Ali defeated at, *vi* 567
- Changarnier, Nicolas-Aimé-Théodule, French general, *xi* 110; 119; 125; deprived of his command, 132; 134; 136; *xii* 106 sq.; 109
- Channel, control of the, *iii* 510-11; Armada in the (1588), 507, (1597), 529, (1698), 529-30
- Islands, reduction of, *iv* 466; a centre of English commerce, *ix* 881
- Channing, William Ellery, American Unitarian, *vii* 738
- Chantilly, Duke of Bourbon sent to, *vi* 144
- Chantonay, captured by the Republicans, *viii* 353
- Thomas Perrenot de, Spanish ambassador in France, *ix* 302, 576; *iii* 200
- Chantry Bill, The (1547), *ix* 482
- Chantry Lands, confiscation of, in England, *ix* 502 sq.

- Chanut, Pierre, French ambassador, and Christina of Sweden, iv 575 sq.; 787
- Chanzy, Antoine-Eugène-Alfred, French general, xi 605 sq.; retreats to Le Mans, 607; 608 sq.; defeated at Le Mans, 610; xii 105
- Chapelain, Jean, member of French Academy, iv 156
- Chapelle St Lambert, Prussians at, ix 634, 637
- Chaplin, Henry, and bimetalism, xii 50
- Chaplitz, commands a detachment at Brihl, ix 502 sq.
- Chapman, Frederick Henry, in Sweden, vi 775
- George, iii 369, 380
- Chaptal, Jean-Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup, ix 9; 25, 124, 133, 376; experiments of, 377; x 744
- Chapu, capture of, xi 809
- Chapultepec, fort of, stormed by Scott (1847), vii 396
- Chapuis, Eustace, Imperial ambassador in England, ii 442
- Charasia, Afghans defeated at, xii 471
- Charbonnerie française*, secret society, x 68, 75
- Charbonnières, taken by Henry IV, iii 417; recaptured by Charles Emmanuel (1598), *ib.*
- Charcas (Upper Peru), province of, x 249
- Charenton, Synod of (1631), v 743
- Charette de la Contrie, François-Athanase, Vendean leader, viii 266 sq., 341; desertion of, 353 sq.; accepts the terms of peace, 381 sq., 391; executed (1795), 395
- "Charitable Conference," at Thorn (1845), v 743
- Charlemont (Armagh), captured (1690), v 314
- (Liège), fortified by Charles V, ix 89, 102
- James Caulfield, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of, vi 500 sq.; viii 771; and the Whig Club, ix 693; 695, 701
- Charleroi, v 43; restored to Spain, 45; 160; taken by the French (1667), 199; 450; 457 sq.; siege of (1746), vi 246 sq.; Jourdan besieges, viii 435; Prussians at, ix 623; Napoleon captures (1815), 625, 626
- Charles the Great, Emperor, i 9; the schools of, 534 sq., 537; v 617
- IV, Emperor, and Brandenburg, v 621; 633
- V, Emperor (Charles I, King of Spain), i 46, 96, 318; Spanish revenue of, 353; 368-77 *passim*; received as King in Spain, 369 sq.; the Cortes and, 370 sq.; revolts against, 372 sq.; 423, 453 sq.; 457 sq., 477, 486, 490, 519, 558, 685, 691; character of, 378 sq.; *see passim*, Vol. II, Chaps. II and III (Habsburg and Valois), and Chaps. V-VIII (Reformation and Religious Wars in Germany), 14, 23-5, 29, 36; possessions of, 37; character of, 38; election of, 40 sq.; meets Henry VIII (1520), 42, 416; (1522), 45, 419; 424, 426; quarrels with Henry VIII, 429; comment of, on More's execution, 443; encourages colonial trade, 100 sq.; at the Diet of Worms (1521), 139-41; dynastic aims of, 143-5, 246-8, 267; effect of reign of, on Germany, 145; the Schmalkaldic War and, 256-61; efforts of, to obtain a general Council, 249, 642; Paul III and, 661; and the Council of Trent, 663-70; advice to Mary Tudor of, 518, 522; 534, 536; close of career and abdication of, 89 sq., 537; activity of, against the Turks, iii 104 sq.; sends letter to Sultan, 109; and Paul III, 110; expedition of, against Tunis, 111 sq.; war of, with Francis I, 113; negotiates with Barbarossa, 114, 135; with Venice, 115 sq.; Germany and, 145; Archduke Maximilian and, 166; 168; abdication of, 182 sq.; and the Netherlands, 184 sq.; 189 sq.; and Italy, 383 sq., 392, 395; and Savoy, 402; 410; on Castiglione, 464; policy of, 473 sq.; possessions of, 508; 540; and Ireland, 581; and Jülich-Cleves, 716; temper of, 741; v 34; 827; vi 138; 158; 507; 612; x 269
- Charles VI, Emperor (Archduke), and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 388, 390 sqq., 401; and Spain, 412; 417; inherits Habsburg dominions, 419 sq.; 426 sq.; in Catalonia, 419 sq.; 429; leaves Spain, 432; and peace negotiations before Utrecht, *ib.*; elected Emperor, 434; and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 438 sq., 450 sq.; and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sq., 452 sq.; and the Catalans, 445 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Tsarevich, 539; and Peter the Great, 542; 543; 704; 744; vi 21; 23; and Great Britain, 25, 37 sqq., 61 sq.; and Sardinia, 29; 30 sq.; 35; and Vienna Treaties, 57, 60; 53 sq.; 91; and the Old Pretender, 97; 109; 123; and Sicily, 124, 126; 125; and Dubois, 131; and the Spanish claims in Italy, 138 sqq.; and the Jacobites, 142; and Spain, 145 sq., 148 sq.; 151 sqq.; 155; and Chauvelin, 163; 169; and Ostend Company, 182; and Poland, 193; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201 sqq., 228; 205 sqq.; 210; Frederick William I and, 212; 227; 249; and Russia, 308; and the Papacy, 586 sqq.; Venice and, 606; sells Finale, 608; 614 sq.; 640; 646; 741; 760; death of, 158, 204, 236; and the Austrian Netherlands, viii 317
- VII, Emperor (Elector of Bavaria), v 451; vi 199; marriage of, 201; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; and the Austrian Succession, 228 sqq.; regains Bavaria, 236; 238; 240; death of, 241 sq.

Charles I, King of England (Prince of Wales), scheme of Spanish marriage for, *iii* 560 sq., 575 sqq., *iv* 86 sq., 639 sqq.; French marriage of, 129; and the Roman Catholics in England, 181; and the constitutional struggle (1625-40), *see* Chap. *viii*; during the years 1640-2, *see* Chap. *ix*; and First Civil War (1642-7), *see* Chap. *x*; and the Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), and trial and death of, *see* Chap. *xi*; 559; suspicious of the French Government, 378; and projected conference at Brussels, 396; not represented at Münster or Osnabrück, 403; 434; revives naval activity, 459 sq.; poverty of, 461; naval disorders of reign of, 462; reign of, and growth of English commerce, 466; 485; and Scotland, *see* Chap. *xvii*; and Ireland, *see* Chap. *xviii*; 689 sq.; Spanish journey of, 641 sq., 678; and Frederick V, 643, 646; 659; 664; Aerssens sent to, 701; the Dutch and, 702; protests against the "Massacre at Amboina," 789; and the East India Company, 746; experiments of, in colonial government, 748; 754; and Ireland, *v* 103; and Portugal, 105; 216; and Scotland, 279 sq., 288 sq., 291; and the Puritans, 325; 326; 746; *vi* 795 sq.

— II, King of England (Prince of Wales), at Bristol, *iv* 323; at Exeter, 333 sq.; and Cromwell, 347; and the fleet, 350, 463; Landerdale and, 351; invited to Ireland by Ormonde, 435; at Worcester, 436; 446; 450; Richard Cromwell and, 450 sq.; 463; in Scotland, 466; proclaimed King in Scotland, 509 sqq.; 640; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 542; Monk and, 545; parliamentary writs and, 558; goodwill to, 554; negotiations with, 555 sq.; the Convention and, 558; return of, 559; Irish Confederates and, 532; Irish peace of 1649 and, 534; expelled from France, 619; 820 sq.; William II of Orange and, 724; and Algiers, 483; 591; policy of (1667-85), Vol. *v*, Chap. *ix*; and the government of Scotland, Chap. *x* (2); in Holland, 148; lands at Dover, 280; and Portugal, 84, 105, 107, 148; and Louis XIV, 87, 40, 42, 44 sqq., 105 sq., 109, 154; and United Provinces, 37, 43 sqq., 107, 178 sq.; restoration and policy of, 92 sq.; 94; 96; 98; and religious toleration, 99 sqq., 329, 333 sq.; and Clarendon, 101 sq., 114; and Spain, 104 sq.; marriage of, 105; and Prince of Orange, 107, 158, 163; and the Dutch war, 108 sq.; financial difficulties of, 110 sqq.; and the peace negotiations, 112 sq.; and the army, 113, 265; and the Parliament, 114 sq.; 124; Dryden and, 134 sqq.; and Bishop of Münster, 150, 182; and Triple Alliance, 154, 191; and Treaty of Dover, 154, 156; 177;

and the fleet, 178, 187 sq.; declares war against Dutch (1665), 180, (1672), 191; 187; 190; 197; and Ireland, 301 sqq., 310; religion of, 331; 359; and Dunkirk, 442; 650; and Brazil, 675; and colonial affairs, 690; and East India Company, 697; and Hobbes, 751; death of, 230, 288; *vi* 6; 791; 808; and Virginia, *vii* 9; and New Netherlands, 38 sq.; and Acadia, 75

Charles V, King of France, *i* 384, 389, 392; communes suppressed by, 398, 411, 505, 657

— VI, King of France, *i* 259, 384, 409, 414

— VII, King of France, *i* 107, 384 sq.; the Popes and, 386-7; 396, 400, 403; taxation under, 404 sqq.; 411, 413, 430, 636; *ii* 36

— VIII, King of France, *i* 86, 107; Italian expedition of, 103-18, 229 sq., 303, 504, 575; Florence and, 155, 228; 170; Pisa and, 191; 362, 384, 392; marries Anne of Brittany, 395, 450, 467; 401, 411, 413, 445, 467, 379; *v* 433

— IX, King of France, accession of, *ii* 299, 302, 581; Geneva and, 375; *iii* 7; marriage of, 15, 177; and England, 16 sq.; and St Bartholomew, 19; and Mary Queen of Scots, 276, 282 sq.; and the Netherlands, 230 sqq.; and Cosimo I, 390; death of, 24, 406; 484; 591

— X, King of France (Charles-Philippe, Comte d'Artois), *vi* 656; *viii* 81, 117; emigrates (1789), 165; accused of high treason, 221; expedition of, to the Vendée, 395; 398, 495, 555; *ix* 8; 28, 30; enters Paris, 560; made Lieutenant-Governor, 561; views of, 566; 668 sq.; *x* 13; 41; 44; 49; and army reforms, 55; tries to force a Royalist policy, 56; 53; decline of the influence of, 60; 62; 65; 67; and Richelieu, 63, 70; 65; 67; 71; accession of (1824), 85; and compensation for the *émigrés*, 71, 85 sq.; and the Church, 87; consecration of, 87 sq.; 90; appoints Martignac to succeed Villèle, 92; and Martignac, 93 sq.; and the Polignac ministry, 96-8; character and policy of, 97; 98; and the address of the Liberal deputies, 99; publishes ordinances of July 25, 1830, *ib.*; 163; and the Greek Question, 189, 193; Metternich and, 371; and Revolution of 1830, 476; 477 sq.; 481 sq.; 493; *xi* 22; 652

— II, King of Naples, *i* 108

— III (the Little), Prince of Durazzo, King of Naples and Hungary, *i* 103

— King of Roumania, *xi* 615 sq.; *xii* 341; 387 sq.; 397; 410; 414

— King of the Two Sicilies. *See* Charles III, King of Spain

— II, King of Spain, character and rule of, *v* 34 sq.; marriages of, *ib.*; 45; 49; 62; and William of Orange, 244;



- 338; 349; accession of, 373; administration under, 374 sqq.; 377; infirmity of, 379 sq.; 381; 383; and the succession, 384 sq., 391 sq.; death of, 393; will of, 392 sqq., 401; 395; 459; 523; 591; and League of Augsburg, 655; 659; 664; *vi* 586
- Charles III, King of Spain (and of the Two Sicilies) (Don Carlos), *vi* 62; 126; Italian claims of, 138 sqq.; 147 sq.; succeeds to duchy of Parma, 149 sqq.; 152; conquers Naples, 153; 155; marriage of, 156; 167; 202; the Two Sicilies ceded to, 208; 237 sq.; 241; 342; and the Family Compact, 344; 346; 351; 363; reign of, in Spain, 366 sqq.; 443; 588; and Benedict XIV, 590; and the Jesuits, 592 sqq.; rule of, in Naples, 596 sqq.; death of, 382; *viii* 778, 782; *x* 142; 206; and reforms in Spanish America, 274 sq.
- IV, King of Spain (Prince of the Asturias), *vi* 366; 374; 381; 384; *viii* 189, 782; *ix* 72; 303, 428; arrests his son Ferdinand, 429; and the revolution of Aranjuez, 430 sqq.; forced abdication of, 433; *x* 232; 323; and Mexico, 303
- VIII (Karl Knudsen), King of Sweden and Norway, *ii* 600
- IX, King of Sweden, *ii* 630, 632 sq.; Sweden delivered by, *iv* 158; 160 sq., 164; organises a revolt, 165; rule of, 166 sq.; 169 sq.; concludes Peace of Tausen, 171; attacks Finland, 172; becomes King, 173; invades Livonia, 174; government of, 175 sq.; death of, 177; 178; 179; martial reign of, 180; 183; 568; patriarchal government of, 568; 578; *v* 578
- X Gustavus, King of Sweden, at Prague, *iv* 394; 426; accession of, 427, 576; at Warsaw, 428; first Danish war of, 429; second Danish war of, 432; England and, 429, 541; reign of, 576–91; 620; and Baltic struggle, *v* 146 sq.; and Denmark, 344, 562; and Poland, 344, 349, 505; 555; and the succession, 563; and Hetman Chmielnicki, 590; 643; death of, *iv* 433, 589, *v* 147, 344; *vi* 664
- XI, King of Sweden, *v* 49; 527; 563; government of, 567; 568; and war of Scania, 569 sq.; and peace treaties of 1679, 571; character of, 572; and his advisers, 573 sq.; and "Reduction" of 1680, 574 sqq.; domestic policy of, 576 sqq.; and Gottorp, 580; and Charles XII, 584 sq.; and Patkul, 586; and League of Augsburg, 555; death of, 578, 579, 584
- XII, King of Sweden, *v* 417; 527; 572; birth of, 576; 579; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; invades Norway, 583; character and training of, 584 sq.; coronation of, 585; 586; and Duke of Gottorp, 580, 587; and the great Northern War, 587 sqq.; at Narva, 588 sq.; and Augustus II, 589, 592; invades Poland, 592; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 593; Treaty of, with Augustus II, 595; and the Russian peace overtures, 596; enters Grodno, 597; at Holowczyn, 598; and Mazepa, 599 sq.; in the Ukraine, 600; defeated at Poltava, 601; in Turkey, 602 sqq.; at Bender, 606; rejects neutrality compact, 607; 680; and "Stettin Sequestration," 609; at Stralsund, 610 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 611; in Scania, 612; and peace negotiations with Russia, 613 sq.; 659; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666 sqq.; death of, 583, 614, *vi* 34, 104; *ib.* 23 sqq.; 33 sqq.; and the Old Pretender, 97; and the Jacobites, 104; 125; 192; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 193, 196; 206; 695; 735; 741
- Charles XIII, King of Sweden (Duke of Sudermania), *vi* 779; *viii* 789; *ix* 37–8; 323, 329; *xi* 677; *xii* 281
- XIV, King of Sweden (Jean-Baptiste-Jules Bernadotte), Marshal of France, *viii* 581 sq., 642; French Minister of War, 671, 678 sq., 676 sq.; and Brumaire, 678, 681; *ix* 21–2; commander of 1st French army corps, 252; marches to Würzburg, 253; marches to Munich, 254; on Ingolstadt, 255; on Salzburg, 256; pursues Kutusoff, 257; at Iglau, 258; ordered from Iglau, 260; at Austerlitz, 261; receives Ponte Corvo, 111; 268, 274; defeats Tauenzien, 275; at Jena, 276; at Naumburg, 277; at Zehdenick, 279; pursues Blücher, 280; at Thorn, 284; at Mohrungen, 285; 287; at Hamburg, 296; in Holstein, 298; 303; in Zealand, 300; 313; choice of, as Prince Royal of Sweden, 321 sqq.; in Jutland, 322; commands the French army, 358; becomes Prince Royal of Sweden (August, 1810), 379; relations of, with Alexander, 487; joins Allies, 521; and Reichenbach plan, 522; character of, 525; attacks Oudinot, 526; at Dennewitz, 530; crosses the Elbe, 532; 533; at Leipzig, 538; and the invasion of France, 542; 543; besieges Hamburg, 544; and French throne, 555; and Congress of Vienna, 582; loses Ponte Corvo, 552; ambitions of, 661; and European concert, *x* 19, 36; *xi* 677; character and influence of, 678 sq.; constitutional position of, 680; Norwegian policy of, 681; foreign policy of, 682 sqq.; and the Tsar Nicholas, 684; domestic policy of, 684 sqq.; death of, 686; 688; *xii* 274; 282
- XV, King of Sweden, character and reign of, *xi* 688 sqq.; death of, 690; *xii* 273 sq. and Norway, 282 sq.
- Archduke (of Austria), 3rd son of Leopold II, *vi* 656; *viii* 338, 497, 579; in Italy, 581 sq.; 634; at Stockach, 655 sq., 661, 663; *ix* 56; 63, 247, 250;

- commander of the army of Italy, 250 sq.; escapes to Bohemia, 255; in Italy, 257; retreat of, before Masséna, 258; 259; advice of, to Emperor Francis, 262; interview with Napoleon, *ib.*; army gathered in Bohemia under, 283; policy of, 288; 342, 343; Minister of War in 1805, 346; operations of, 347-55; 359, 580; x 357; 473; and the Belgian throne, 539; xi 152
- Charles, Archduke (of Styria), and marriage with Mary Queen of Scots, xi 586 sq.; xii 165 sq., 268, 698 sqq.
- Prince of Wales. *See* Charles I and Charles II, Kings of England
- Albert, King of Sardinia, x 114 sqq.; reforms by, 123; 129; 142; d'Azeglio and, xi 66; 70 sq.; 75 sq.; 78; grants Constitution, 80; and the war with Austria, 82 sqq.; and Italian Federation, 90; 121; 207; abdication of, 366; 367; 379; 545; 547; and Pius IX, 706; death of, 93
- Albert, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Charles VII, Emperor
- Edward, Prince (the Young Pretender), vi 74; 91; 106; at Paris, 110; in Scotland, 111 sqq.; in England, 114; character of, 116; retreats to France, 117; 180; 249; 817; death of, 118; x 625
- Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 482; vi 30; and the war with Austria, 152 sqq.; and Preliminaries of Vienna, 155; 159 sqq.; and Maria Theresa, 236 sq.; 239; 241; 243 sqq.; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 362; 366; and the Papacy, 539; 608 sq.
- Emmanuel IV, King of Sardinia, viii 644, 654, 660 sq.; ix 41; 71, 73, 79
- Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy. *See* Savoy
- Felix, King of Sardinia, x 116-7; 123
- Gustavus, Count Palatine. *See* Charles X Gustavus, King of Sweden
- Charles-Louis, Infante, son of the Prince of Parma, claims of, to Tuscany, ix 602
- Charles, Philip of Sweden, Duke of Södermanland, ix 176 sq.; death of, 183
- the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Burgundy
- Madame de, xi 97
- Charleston (South Carolina), founded, vii 35; threatened by Prevost, 219; siege of (1780), 222 sq.; Leslie at, 227; evacuated (1781), 231, 307; population of, 359; and the Tariff, 376, 382; and slavery, 387; Democratic National Convention at (1860), 445; forts of, 446 sqq.; Sherman captures (1865), 529, 552; 551; Federal attack on (1863), 553 sq.; naval operations at, 565; banks of, 610; blockade-running at, 620
- Charlestown, settlement of, vii 16; fortified, 17
- Charlet, Nicolas-Toussaint, x 489; xi 24
- Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, vii 90, 93, 103
- Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, xi 484
- Tsaritsa of Russia, v 538
- Princess, daughter of George IV, engagement of, ix 690, x 541
- Sophia, Queen of Great Britain, consort of George III, vi 434; 474 sq.; ix 690
- Charlottenburg, convention signed at (1806), ix 282
- Chadottetown, Confederation conference at, xi 770
- Charnacé, Baron Hercule-Girard de, agent of Richelieu, iv 117; missions of, 135, 142; mediator between Poland and Sweden, 187, 192; in Sweden, 194; Treaty of Bärwalde and, 198; sent to Munich, 210; succeeded by d'Avaux, 402
- Charnock, Job, founder of Calcutta, v 699
- Richard, Prior of St Mary's, Oxford, i 643
- Charolais, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, iv 620
- Charpentier, Jean de, geologist, xi 260
- Charras, Jean-Baptiste-Adolphe, French officer, xi 113; 136
- Charron, Pierre, xi 70
- Charterhouse, James II and the, v 335
- Charters, fort at, xii 639
- Chartism, rise of, x 681 sqq.; the Charter itself, 683 sq.; decline of, xi 19
- Chartley, Mary in custody at, xii 991
- Chartres, siege of (1591), xii 50; assembly at, 659; coronation of Henry IV at (1594), 662; German force at, xi 607
- Charles-François de Monstiers de Méruville, Bishop of, vi 162
- Jean-Baptiste J. de Lubersac, Bishop of, viii 156; 179
- Philip, Duc de. *See* Orleans, Louis
- Philippe Joseph, Duc de
- Duke of (son of the Regent Orleans). *See* Orleans, Louis, Duke of
- Sieur de Ferrières-Maligny, Vidame de, Huguenot intriguer, xi 3, 15, 19
- Chase, Salmon Portland, vii 428 sq., 445; Secretary of Treasury, 450, 568 sqq., 599, 607; Chief Justice, 546, 633 sq., 653
- Chashniki, Wittgenstein's advance to, ix 501
- Chassé, Baron David Hendrik, Dutch general, x 587; 643
- Chasseloup-Laubat, Justin-N.-S.-P., Marquis de, xii 131
- Chassin, Charles-Louis, French journalist, xi 488
- Chaste, Aymard de, admiral for Don Antonio, xii 501
- Chastel, Jean, xi 664

- Chastelain, Georges, historian, i 415, 433  
 Chastelard, Pierre de Boscobel de, iii 263  
 Chasteler, J. G. J. A., Marquis du. *See* Du Chasteler  
 Châteaubriand, François-Auguste, Vicomte de, vi 40; 826; 830 sqq.; x 4; *Le génie du christianisme*, ix 180 sq., 183, x 5, 53, 100; *Réflexions politiques*, 43; 44; 47; 49; *La Monarchie selon la Charte*, 51; 55; and the *Débats*, 59; 60; states the demands of the Ultras, 62; 63; ambassador in Berlin, 68; influence of, 72; policy of, in Berlin, 73; ambassador in London, 74; advocates a war policy, 79; and Congress of Verona, *ib.*; Minister of Foreign Affairs, *ib.*; dismissed, 80; 82; opposes Villèle's financial scheme, 83, 86; 83; and Villèle, 90 sq.; and literature of Restoration, 100 sqq.; *Les Martyrs*, 100, xi 523; x 103; ambassador in Rome, 153 sq.; confession of faith of, 159; and Spanish affairs, 225 sq.; 230; and Spanish America, 309; 490; 494; 508; 514; xi 508; 519; 523; xii 829  
 Châteaubriant, Treaty of (1487), i 393  
 Château-Gontier, battle at, viii 355  
 Châteauneuf, Catholic army at, iii 11  
 — Charles d'Anbespine, Marquis of, imprisonment of, iv 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; and the Duchess of Chevreuse, 596; exiled, 607; and the House of Condé, 609; recalled, 612; 613; dismissal of, 614 sq.; death of, 618  
 — Paul de l'Hôpital, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 322  
 — Pierre-Antoine de Castagnères, Marquis de, French Minister at the Hague, v 610  
 Châteauroux, Madame de, vi 330  
 Château-Thierry, granted to John Casimir, iii 30; Allies at, ix 547  
 Château-Vieux, mutiny of regiment of, viii 192, 226  
 Châtelet, Florent-Louis-Marie, Duc de, viii 162, 179  
 Châtelherault, Assembly of (1605), iii 681-2  
 — James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran, Duke of, ii 454; made Regent of Scotland, 456 sq.; treaty of with Henry VIII, 458, 460; regency, 555-9; 573 sq., 575; iii 261-3, 270  
 Chater Sing, Sikh officer, xi 741  
 Chatham, v 169; Dutch attack on (1667), 150 sq., 154, 188  
 — John Pitt, 2nd Earl of, viii 294, 297; lieutenant-general, commander of Walcheren expedition, ix 239, 358; and Catholic emancipation, 673; 681, 682  
 — William Pitt, 1st Earl of, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii (1); 40; 42; 56; 62; 71; early years of, 73; advent to power of, 74 sqq.; 81; 87; 263; 272; Frederick the Great and, 298, 324, 328; policy of, in the Seven Years' War, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); and the negotiations with France, 343, 345, 425 sq.; fall of, 346; 352; 365; 367 sq.; 423 sqq.; and Peace of Paris, 429; 430; and Wilkes, 431; and colonial policy, 433; 434 sq.; created Earl, 436; administration of, 436 sqq.; resigns, 439; 442; and America, 447; 448; 450; and Reform, 465; and Indian affairs, 567; Clive and, 570; 597; in power (1757), vii 131 sq., 137, 146 sq.; and Stamp Act, 150; 152; retirement of, 154; 155; 162; x 593; 605; 703  
 Châtillon, the family of, iii 6, 8  
 — Gaspard III de Coligny, Marshal de, at Maestricht, iv 697  
 — Isabelle de Montmorency, Duchess of, influence of, on Condé, iv 609, 616; exiled, 617  
 — Odet de Coligny, Cardinal de, Bishop of Beauvais, Archbishop of Toulouse, ii 300; iii 11  
 — *See also* Coligny and D'Andelot  
 — Chonon leader in Anjou, ix 2; 14  
 Châtillon-sur-Seine, Conference at (1814), ix 481, 546 sqq., 552, 577, x 9  
 Châtillon-sur-Sevres, Westermann defeated at, viii 338  
 Chattanooga, Buell ordered to, vii 500 sq., 506; Confederates at, 508; evacuated, 509; Rosecrans blockaded in, 510 sq.; battle of, 512 sq., 616; and the campaign of the West, 520; 551  
 Chatterton, Thomas, poet, vi 831; 832; x 698; 710  
 Chaumette, Pierre-Gaspard, Vice-President of the *Conseil Général* of the Commune, viii 251; *Procureur*, 252, 338, 349, 356, 359  
 Chaumont, Treaty of (1814), vii 366, ix 550, 576 sqq., 589, 605, 646, 666-7, x 7, 9, 11, 16, 481, 519  
 — Marquis de. *See* Amboise  
 Chauncey, Isaac, American naval officer, vii 341  
 Chanvelin, François-Bernard, Marquis de, French ambassador, viii 296 sqq., 301 sqq.; ordered to leave England, 305; x 91  
 — Germain-Louis de, French Foreign Minister, vi 147; 149; 156; 160; career of, 162 sq.; disgrace of, 163  
 Chaux de Fonds, Republican movement in, xi 253  
 Chaves, Soult crosses the Portuguese border near, ix 449  
 — Friar Diogo de, confessor of Philip II, iii 518  
 — Manuel de Silveira Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis de, x 321  
 Chavigny, Léon Le Bouthillier, Comte de, rival of Mazarin, ix 593; driven from the Council by *les Importants*, 596; imprisoned, 607; attached to Condé, 609;

- reappears at Court, 612; Chief Minister, 614; removed, 615; death of, 617 sq.
- Chavigny, French diplomatist, vi 615
- Chazal, Jean-Pierre, member of the Convention, viii 515, 677, 684, 686
- Chebreles, repulse of the Mamelukes at (1798), viii 601
- Chechen river, Russian troops on, xii 581
- Chefkin, Constantine, xi 614
- Cheke, Sir John, Greek professor at Cambridge, i 580, 581; committed to the Tower, ii 518
- Chékhoff, Anton P., Russian poet, xii 817
- Cheln, diocese of, x 449; added to West Prussia (1815), 463
- Chelmsford, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd Lord, xii 35
- Chelnokoff, and Russian economic reform, xii 327
- Chemlin, Nicholas du, Calvin and, ii 352
- Chemistry, history of. *See* Science
- Chennitz, Baner defeats Archduke Leopold William near, iv 379; Austrians in, vi 297
- Friedrich, poet, xi 412
- Martin, theologian, ii 714; iii 704
- Philip Bogislav von, Swedish historiographer, sent to Nürnberg, iv 216; and *De ratione status in Imperio*, 384
- Chemulpo, Russia and, xi 507; 522; 579; Russian ships captured at, 580; 581
- Chénédollé, Charles Julien Ploult de, ix 132
- Chêng-Kwang Hall, at Peking, xii 504
- Cheng-tu-fu, travellers at, xii 797
- Chénier, André-Marie de, poet, vi 584; xi 520; 549
- Marie-Joseph de, poet, *Fénelon*, vi 523; viii 28, 306, 387; Theophilanthropist, 501; 515
- Chenonceau, meeting of Don John and the Queen-Mother at, iii 81
- Cherasco, Peace of (1631), iv 60, 115, 117, 133, 226; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405; armistice of (1796), viii 567
- Cherbourg, British attacks on (1758), vi 342b (in Vol. xiii); port improvements at, ix 120; French flotilla at, 209; xi 31; naval works at, 332; 582; 587
- Cherchen, Russian explorer at, xii 799; 803
- Cherisia, Oudinot at, ix 501
- Cheriton (near Alresford), Royalists defeated at, iv 323
- Cherkasky, Alexander, Prince, at Astrakhan, v 544
- Alexis, Prince, v 557; councillor, vi 303
- Vladimir, Prince, xi 615; 629; xii 298; 336
- Cherkesses, The, and Russia, xi 274
- Chernaieff, Michael, Russian general, xi 630 sq.; Commander of Servian army, xi 386
- Chernaya Dolina, Tartars repulsed at, vi 305
- Chernaya Napa, Swedish reverse at (1708), v 598
- river, battle on, xi 322; 373
- Chernigoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479 sq.; 504; trade depression in, xii 319; 322; 327; disorder in, 353
- Prince of, v 481
- Chernishevsky, Nicholas, Russian socialist, xi 630; xii 296 sq.; 302
- Chernisheff, Count Zachary, general in Seven Years' War, vi 294, 299, 326, 328; and Poland, 668 sq., 671; 697; 731
- Chernysheff, Russian Minister of War (1830), x 465
- Cherson, Catharine II at, viii 315
- Chertkoff, Governor-General of Kieff, xii 307
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S., ix 135
- Chesapeake and Leopard, naval fight, vii 329 sqq., 333 sqq.
- and Shannon, naval fight, vii 342
- Chesapeake Bay, French fleet defeats the English at (1781), vi 453, vii 230; in the Civil War, 452, 470
- Cheshire, petitions to Parliament from, iv 291; Royalist rising in, 540
- Chesnelong, Pierre-Charles, French politician, xi 109; 116
- Chesney, Francis Rawdon, General, x 558
- Chester, James II and Tyrconnel at, v 307; William III sails from, 313; Fenians in, xi 344
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of, v 70; vi 70; 77; 79; 84; viii 21
- Chétardie, Marquis de La. *See* La Chétardie
- Chevalier, Etienne, French Minister, i 409
- Michel, political economist, xi 293; 470; 637
- Chevaliers de la Liberté*, x 68
- Chevert, French officer, at Prague, vi 286
- Chevreul, Michel Eugène, ix 133
- Chèvreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchess of, marriage of, to Luynes, ix 125; exiled, 131; and Châteauneuf, 142; excluded from general amnesty, 593; returns to Paris, 596; 597; De Retz and, 609; offended by Condé, 612
- Cheynell, Francis, and Chillingworth, v 746
- Chiabrera, Gabriello, Italian poet, v 69
- Chianna, Val di, drainage of, vi 603
- Chiaramonti, Gregorio Bernabò. *See* Pius VII, Pope
- Chiari, Imperial army at, v 402
- Chiasso, French army feints a crossing at, ix 61
- Chiavenna, early history of, iv 35 sq.; 44 sqq.; march of Fera on, 55 sq.; 58; Treaty of Monzon and, 59; Rohan and, 61; sovereignty of the Grisons in, 63; ceded to Austria, ix 660
- Chivonne, Italian brigand, xi 531

- Chicago, growth of, vii 444; National Republican Convention at (1860), 445; labour disturbance at, 669 sq., 707
- Chichevoff, General, Governor of Blagovestchensk, xii 521
- Chicheley, Sir John, Rear-Admiral, v 196
- Chichérin, Russian politician, xii 311 sq.
- Chichester, William Chillingworth at, v 746  
— Arthur, Baron Chichester of Belfast, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1603-15, iii 588, 612-6; nobility of the Pale and, iv 515 sq.
- Chickahominy river, McClellan's operations on, vii 475 sqq.
- Chickamauga, battle of (1863), vii 509 sqq.
- Chickasaw Bayou, unsuccessful assault on (1862), vii 502
- Chico, Francisco, chief of the Madrid police, xi 560
- Chierigati, Francesco, papal nuncio in Germany, ii 32, 170
- Chieri, retained by France (1559), ii 94, iii 400
- Chièvres. *See* Croy
- Chifanofa (II Schifanofa), Venetian ambassador to England, iii 264
- Chifu, negotiations at, xii 501; 512; 514
- Chigi, Agostino, and Leo X., ii 10, 14; 17  
— Fabio, Cardinal. *See* Alexander VII, Pope
- Chikuzen, *daimio* of, xi 846  
— governor of, dismissed, xi 865
- Child, Sir Francis, banker, v 266  
— Sir John, Governor of Bombay, v 698 sq.  
— Sir Josia, chairman of East India Company, v 699 sqq.
- Childers, Hugh C. E., Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 41
- Chili, the Spaniards in, v 683; Republic of, vii 868; trade of, with California, 402; and the United States, 649, 666; British expedition to, ix 753; administration of, x 248 sq.; negroes in, 260; the Indians in, 268; French settlers in, 276; revolutionary developments in, 278, 282; independent government formed in (1811-2), 287; recovered by Peru (1816), 290; invasion of, by San Martín (1817), 291 sq.; Lord Cochrane's services to, 292; royalists suppressed in (1880), 295; history of, after 1890, 300 sq.; independence of, recognised by United States, 308; Mastal-Ferretti (Pius IX) in, xi 72; xii 672; affairs in (1833-1902), 677 sqq.; 684; 689 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; arbitration by, 722  
— (China), disturbances in, xii 517
- Chilianwala, battle at, xi 741
- Chillingworth, William, supports Laud, iv 380; 320; v 326; 332; 745 sqq.
- Chiloe, x 277; surrenders to Chilians (1826), 285
- Chimkent, Russian capture of, xi 630
- Chin Kiang, attack on foreigners at, xii 517
- China, Dutch trade with, iii 638; tea brought to Europe from, iv 712; route to, v 512; Russia and, 544; U.S. treaty with (1868), vii 635, (1880), 649; South American trade with, x 255; British trade with, 760; intercourse of, with Western Powers, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (1); 259; Treaty of, with Russia (1858), 273; England and France and, 308; Napoleon III and, 476; and Japan, 823 sq.; affairs in (1858-1909), xii 500 sqq.; 4; 9 sqq.; war of, with Japan, 52; and France, 131 sq.; 345; 485; and Tibet, 490, 492; Indian troops in, 493; 498; and Annam, 524 sqq.; 543; Japan and, 552, 557 sq.; and the Macao coolie trade, 555; 556; and Korea, 567, 569 sq.; and Formosa, 572; treaty of, with Russia (1902), 576; 625; 644; 761; exploration in, 792; 793; Russian trade with, 795; the unveiling of, 796 sqq.; 801 sqq.  
— Company (French), vi 173; 533  
— Sea, Russian fleet in, xii 599
- Chinocha Islands, Spanish occupation of, xii 678
- Chinchon, Count of, Councillor of Philip II, iii 514
- Ching, Prince, xii 520
- Chugis Khan. *See* Genghis Khan
- Chinhai, capture of, xi 809
- Chinhat, Sir Henry Lawrence at, xi 748
- Chining Chow, missionaries murdered near, xii 513
- Chinkiang, attack on, xi 809
- Chinnampo, Japanese troops at, xii 581, 585
- Chinon, Catholic force at, iii 11
- Chinsura, capitulation of (1759), v 697, vi 556, 558
- Chioggia, War of, between Genoa and Venice, i 253 sq.; 264  
— Bishop of (Jacopo Nacchianti), ii 666
- Chios, attacked by the Venetians, v 365
- Chippenham election petition, vi 72
- Chippewa, American victory at (1814), vii 343
- Chisholm of Strathglass, vi 105
- Chitral, annexed by Great Britain, xii 52, 487; 458; 489; 802
- Chittagong, xi 727 sq.
- Chitu, leader of Sindhi levy, xi 725 sq.
- Chiulien-ch'ang, Chinese retreat from, xii 511
- Chivasso, retained by France (1559), ii 94, iii 400
- Chiverny, Philippe Hurault, Comte de, Chancellor of France, iii 42, 44
- Chlapovski, Stanislas, Polish general, x 472
- Chlopicki, Joseph, Polish general, and the Polish revolution, x 465 sqq.
- Chlam, Prussian army at, vi 242; 279
- Chmel, Josef, Austrian historian, xii 829
- Chmielnicki, Theophilus or Bogdan, Cossack leader, iv 580; Hetman of Little Russia, v 504 sq.; 599

- Choate, Rufus, American lawyer, vii 744  
 Chobrakit. See Chebreiss  
 Choezim. See Khoozim  
 Chodkiewicz, Jan, Palatine of Samogitia, ii 89  
 — John Charles (son of Jan), Polish general, iv 174 sq.; in Livonia, 176; heroic defence of Khoozim by, 189  
 Choiseul, César, Duc de, Sieur du Plessis-Praslin, Marshal of France, in Italy, iv 601  
 — Etienne-François, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 323 sq.; 330; 341 sqq.; and the Family Compact, 344 sq.; 346 sq.; and the Jesuits, 348, 392; foreign policy of, 349 sqq.; 353; Polish policy of, 354; fall of, 355 sqq.; 358 sq.; and Spain, 367 sq.; 373; and the negotiations with England, 418, 425 sqq.; and Corsica, 429; 594 sq.; vii 97; viii 51, 82, 400  
 — Count de, at Vienna, vi 348  
 Choiseul-Praslin, Duc de, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 348  
 Choiseul-Romanes, Madame de, vi 341  
 Choisy, de, State Councillor, at Breisach, iv 382  
 — French officer, vi 355  
 Cholat, François-Joseph-Engèle, French politician, xi 138  
 Cholet, Republican siege of, viii 354  
 Cholmley, Sir Hugh, betrays Scarborough Castle, iv 313  
 — Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, ii 518  
 Chōshin, clan and *daimōs* of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; xii 551 sq., 562  
 Chotek, Count Rudolph Christian, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, vi 639  
 Chotusitz, battle of, vi 234 sq.  
 Chouans, The, ix 2; in the West, 13; suppression of, 16 sq.  
 Chouet, Robert, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791  
 Chow Han, Chinese writer, xii 516  
 Chrapovitzki, Alexander Wassiljewitch, private secretary to Catharine II, vi 699  
 Chrestien, Florent, xii 69  
 Chrétien, Michael, and Gallicanism, v 76  
 Christ Church (Oxford), founded by Wolsey, ii 434  
 Christensen, Jens Christian, Danish statesman, xii 293  
 Christian Brothers, French religious association (1680), v 79  
 — Union, of Swiss Catholic States (1527), ii 329 sq.  
 Christian I (of Oldenburg), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, ii 600; Duke of Schleswig and Count of Holstein, 601; accession of, iv 563; ix 226  
 — II, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, ii 144; Lutheranism adopted by, 169; 203; 217; defeated by Lübeck, 228 sq.; Reformation in Denmark and, 601-8; *Stockholms Blodbad* and, 604; flight of, 608; attempted restoration of, 614; iv 158  
 Christian III (Duke of Schleswig and Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, ii 77, 220, 229 sqq., 250, 444; becomes Lutheran, 611; and the struggle for the Crown, 614; accession of, 615; the Reformation in Denmark under, 615 sq.; reign of, in Norway, 619; peasant servitude and, iv 562; partition of Schleswig-Holstein and, 563; 564  
 — IV, King of Denmark, and James I, iii 569, 572; 644; 655; visions of, iv 6; 8; and German Protestantism, 26, 33, 70; and the war of 1623-9, 85-109 *passim*, 191; Richelieu's grant to, 129; seeks peace, 135; war of, with Sweden, 173 sq., 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179 sq., 182 sq., 186, 194, 211, 560; and the Peace of Lübeck, 192; offers mediation at Danzig, 193; John George of Saxony and, 225; 233; 365; meditates at Hamburg, 387, 396; and at Osnaabrück, 398, 402; signs Peace of Brömsebro, 390; minority of, 564; character of, 565; relations of, with Sweden, 566; failure of, as reformer, 567; 568; 570; heroism of, 571; decline of, 572 sq.; death of, 573; 585; 676; compelled to lower Sound dues, 703; 706; vi 785  
 — V, King of Denmark, accession and character of, v 561; war of, with Sweden, 44, 568, 570; and the Treaty of Fontainebleau, 571; 578 sq.  
 — VI, King of Denmark, vi 788 sq.; 741 sq.  
 — VII, King of Denmark, vi 742 sqq.; 748 sqq.; 755; viii 279; ix 48  
 — VIII, King of Denmark, xi 226; and the crown of Norway, 680 sq.; accession and reign of, 693 sq.; death of, 64  
 — IX, Prince of Glücksburg, afterwards King of Denmark, named successor by the London Conference, xi 226 sq.; 333; and Schleswig-Holstein, 438 sq., 636; 641; xii 292 sq.  
 — Prince of Denmark, death of (1647), iv 573  
 — Cistercian monk, first bishop of Prussia, v 629  
*Christianæ Religionis Institutio*, by John Calvin, ii 287 sq., 356 sqq., 363, 376  
 Christiania, occupied by the Swedes, v 583; Charles XIV in, xi 681; 688; University of, 700  
*Christianismi Restitutio*, of Servetus, ii 411  
 Christianopol, Peace of (1645), iv 572  
 Christiansborg, Slave Coast station, v 691  
 Christianstadt, Scanian fortress, vi 770  
 Christie, Charles, traveller in Asia, xii 800  
 — Thomas, writer, viii 758  
 Christina, Queen of Sweden, birth of, iv 186; accession of, 223; Oxenstierna and, 224; instructions of Gustavus and, 220;

- Treaty of Wismar and, 370; 381; Frederick William and, 384; Imperial overtures for Peace transmitted to, 391; favours Salvius, 402; "satisfaction" of militia of, 404; minority of, 568 sq.; Swedish finances under, 570; 572; character of, 574 sq.; and the Swedish succession, 575; coronation of, 576; abdication of, *ib.* v 146; iv 590; a pupil of Descartes, 779, 786 sq.; v 564; 744; and the Great Elector, 639, 641; ix 44
- Christina of Schleswig-Holstein, Queen-consort of Charles IX of Sweden, carries on the government on death of Charles, iv 177; death of, 183
- of Denmark. *See* Milan, Duchess of
- of France, daughter of Henry IV, iii 685; marriage of, with Prince of Piedmont, iv 129; Duchess of Savoy, 148
- Princess Palatine (sister of Elector Frederick IV), iii 710
- Christliches Bürgerrecht* (league between Zurich and Constance), ix 328-9
- Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester, editor of *Philo*, i 618, 616
- Chrudin, Prussians at, vi 234
- Chrysoloras, Manuel, Greek scholar, i 541 sq., 546
- Chrzanowski, Adalbert, Polish officer, x 468; 470; commands the Piedmontese army, xi 93
- Chuartschen, bridge of, destroyed, vi 282
- Chuguchak, Russian factories at, xii 796
- Chugueff, military insurrection in (1819), x 498
- Ch'un, Chinese prince, xii 501; 521
- Ch'ung Chi, Manchu official, xii 501
- Chung K'ing, opened to trade, xii 508, 512
- Chunghow, Chinese ambassador to Russia, xii 508
- Chuquet, Arthur, historian, xii 834
- Chur, flight of Giammastino Visconti to, iv 35; the *Gotteshaus* at, 36 sq.; Diet at, 42; Catholics march on, 43, 44; Protestants attack, *ib.*; *Strafgericht* in, 46; 47 sq.; 52; Baldiron's march on, 55, 56; Rohan at, 61, 63
- Carl Rudolf von Buol-Schauenstein, Bishop of, deported, ix 202
- Hartmann II, Bishop of, iv 35 sq.
- Freiherr Orlieb von Brandis, Bishop of, iv 36
- Paul Ziegler, Bishop of, claims the Valtelline, iv 36
- Church Militant, The* (by G. Herbert), iv 768
- Church rates, English, legislation concerning, xi 345
- Sir Richard, x 176; joins the Greek insurgents, 182; 202
- Richard William, Dean of St Paul's, *History of the Oxford Movement*, xii 841
- Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. *See* Marlborough
- Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 45; 46
- Churruem. *See* Roxolana
- Churnbusco (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396
- Churwalden, Catholic district of, iv 43 sq.
- Chusan, British occupation of, xi 808 sq.; 818
- Chuvas, rising of, vi 681
- Chytraeus, David, Lutheran divine, xii 174, 704
- Cialdini, Enrico, Italian general, xi 469; 534; 536; 542
- Clampini, Giovanni Giustino, founder of the *Accademia fisico-matematica*, v 740 sq.
- Cibber, Colley, dramatist, v 129
- Cibo, Caterina, Italian reformer, xi 392 sq.
- Frenchschetto, i 110; 227; 233
- Giovanni Battista. *See* Innocent VIII, Pope
- Ginlio, plots against Genoa, xi 84
- Cicernacchio. *See* Brunetti, Angelo
- Cienfuegos (Cuba), port of, blockaded, vii 678
- Cilento, revolt at (1828), x 119
- Cimaroza, Domenico, x 131
- Cincinnati, settlers at, vii 357; trade of, 360; Abolitionists in, 387; threatened by Confederates (1862), 507; Convention at (1872), 640, (1876), 645
- Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis of, conspiracy and execution of, iv 151 sq.; 155
- Cinthio. *See* Giraldi, Giovanbattista
- Cintra, Convention of (1809), ix 137, 318, 441; revolt at, xi 573
- Circassians, Russians and, vi 674
- Circles of the Empire (*Reichskreise*), i 294, 320 sq., 459
- Cirillo, Neapolitan lawyer, vi 599
- Cirilo, Fray, ex-General of the Franciscans, x 222
- Cisalpine Club, formation of, x 626
- Republic, viii 589 sq., 638, 639, 645; fall of, 657; frontier of, ix 69; organisation of, 83 sq.; x 131 sq.
- Cisneros, Garcia di, Abbot of Monserrat, i 651; the *Esercizatorio de la Vida Espiritual*, ii 657
- Leonor de, Spanish martyr, ix 408
- Marqués de, Spanish admiral, x 285 sq.
- Ximenes de. *See* Ximenes, Cardinal
- Cispadane Republic, viii 583, 588
- Cistercians, 15th century reform of the, in Spain, ix 399; in Brandenburg, v 619
- Cisterna, Prince Emanuele della. *See* Della Cisterna
- City Point, held by Butler (1864), vii 516; Grant at, 520; Lincoln at, 537, 544
- Ciudad Real, Sebastiani defeats Cartaojal at (1809), ix 450
- Rodrigo, captured (1706), v 416; del Parque's army falls back on, ix 465;

- besieged by Ney (1810), 458 sq.; Masséna retreats to, 462, 463, 465; Wellington at, 463; revictualled by French, 469; Wellington again attacks, 470; capture of (1812), 471
- "Civil script," introduced into Russia by Peter the Great, v 531
- Civiltà Cattolica*, Jesuit journal, xi 714; 718; 721
- Civiltà Castellana, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), vii 652
- Vecchia, occupied by the Imperialists (1527), ii 56; water supply of, iii 438; Stukeley sails from (1578), 597; Jesuits land at, vi 372; 593; seized by Joseph Bonaparte, ix 194 sq.; xi 71; 123; French troops recalled from, 496; xii 213; French frigate at, 239
- Civitella, siege of (1527), ii 61
- Clamecy, seized by the Democrats, xi 137
- Clam-Martiniz, Count, Bohemian politician, xi 177; 185
- Clancarty, Richard le Poer Trench, 2nd Earl of, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 585 sqq.
- Clan-na-Gael, in America, xii 75 sq.
- Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh (Bourke), 1st Earl of, the MacWilliam, iii 584
- Ulick Bourke (de Burgh), 5th Earl, 1st Marquis of, succeeds Ormonde as Deputy (1650-2), iv 535
- Clapperton, Hugh, African explorer, xii 807
- Clare election, x 645 sq.
- John Fitzgibbon, Earl of (Lord Chancellor of Ireland), and Catholic Emancipation, ix 678; Attorney-General, 693; 697 sq., 701, 706
- Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran martyr, ii 202
- Clarence, George, Duke of, i 464 sq.; ii 447
- William, Duke of. *See* William IV, King of England
- "Clarendon Code," v 97-103
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of, Root-and-Branch petition and, iv 292; 293; on the attempt on the Five Members, 298; on parties, 805; on the Ironsides, 312; on Newcastle, 322; on the Self-denying Ordinance, 328; with Prince of Wales at Bristol, 328; on the troops, 334; 554; King submits Monck's proposals to, 555 sq.; on parliament, 558; on Monck, 559; party of, 620; v 93 sq.; and the religious settlement, 96; 97; 100; charged with high treason, 101; and Parliament, 102; opposes acts against Irish trade, 104; foreign policy of, *ib.*; and the marriage of Charles II, 105; 106; and the Dutch war, 108; 118; the fall of, 114; exile of, 115; 136; 198; policy of, 199; 201 sq.; 281; Scottish Privy Councillor, 280; 805; 333; 745
- Edward Hyde (Viscount Cornbury), 3rd Earl of, v 255; vi 17; Governor of New York and New Jersey, vii 48
- Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of (2nd cr.), vii 636; British ambassador at Madrid, x 237; Viceroy of Ireland, xi 13; Foreign Minister, 309; 318; 822; 632; and China, 822; xii 21; 23; 28
- Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, v 284, 306; 247; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 255 sq.
- Clarete, Ibrahim. *See* González Bravo
- Clark, William, explorer, vii 326, 364
- William Tierney, engineer, x 744
- Clarke, Sir Alured, in Cape Colony, ix 749
- Sir Andrew, Governor of the Straits Settlements, xii 532 sq.
- George Rogers, American general, vii 221 sq.
- Sir George Sydenham, xii 59
- Henri-J.-G., Comte d'Hunebourg, Marshal of France, Duc de Feltre, viii 532; receives the duchy of Feltre, ix 111; 136, 271; Minister of War, 803; 807; x 47; 54
- Richard, Major, defeats Karim Khan, xi 726
- Samuel, vi 77 sq.
- Father, confessor of Philip V of Spain, vi 145
- Clarkeon, Thomas, and the slave trade, vi 188, 472
- Clary, Count, Austrian statesman, xii 202
- Classics, Renaissance discoveries and printing of, i 550, 561 sq., 566, 576. *See* also Renaissance
- Clauberg, Johann, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 789, 791
- Claude, daughter of Louis XII of France, afterwards Queen-consort of Francis I, i 395, 454
- Claudia, Archduchess, widow of Archduke Leopold (1637), iv 375
- Felicitas, Empress, 3rd wife of Leopold I, v 211
- Claudel, Comte Bertrand, Marshal of France, pursued by Wellington, ix 473; 478; retires to the Ebro, 474; pursues Mina, 476; opposed at the Dordogne, 617; command of, 624; x 496; and the colonisation of Algeria, 502 sqq.
- Clausius, Rudolph Julius Emmanuel, and the theory of heat, xii 784 sq.
- Claverling, Sir John, general, vi 571 sq.
- Clavière, Etienne, assistant to Mirabeau, viii 150; Minister of Finance, 223 sq., 263, 339; suicide of, 357; 702
- Clay, Henry, American statesman, vii 350, 367, 373 sq., 378; Tariff bill introduced by, 382; 383 sq.; and Texas, 393; compromise resolutions of, 403 sqq.; death of (1852), 418; 419
- Clayborne, Maryland trader, vii 32 sq.
- Clayton, John Middleton, American politician, vii 434



- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (1850), vii 434, 649, 656
- Clemanges, Nicholas de, i 618
- Clemenceau, Georges-Benjamin-Eugène, French statesman, xii 112 sq.; and the Dreyfus affair, 120; 122; opposes socialism, 124; 126; 128
- Clement V (Bertrand de Goth), Pope, i 620
- VII (Giulio de' Medici), Pope, i 250, 358; ii 4-20; pontificate of, 21-8, 48-58; 148; Luther and, 171 sq.; Charles V and, 197, 203, 210, 219, 489; dislike of, to the General Council, 216 sq.; Francis I and, 220, 440; Zurich and, 322; João III and, 412, 414; 423 sq.; the divorce of Henry VIII and, 430-41; the Archbishopric of Lund and, 610; church reform and, 642; the question of prohibited books and, 687; iii 105; friendship with France, 110, 186; and Florence, 388, 470; 460; 466; 479; xi 705
- VII (Robert of Geneva), anti-Pope, i 108
- VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini), Pope, the Index and, ii 687 sq.; iii 397; 416; 418; 445; 450; James I and, 554 sq.; 608; Henry IV and, 660, 667, 671, 677; 702; 710; 719; and Sweden, iv 170; elected, 666; policy of, 667 sq.; death of, *ib.*; 686
- IX (Giulio Rospigliosi), Pope, and Charles II, of England, v 202; and Jansenism, 84, 89 sq.; 202; 420; and the Peace of Baden, 454 sq.; and the Prussian monarchy, 665 sq.; 743
- XI (Giovanni Francesco Albani), Pope, vi 97; 124; 181; 586 sq.; and the Bull *Unigenitus*, 588; 589; death of, 125
- XII (Lorenzo Corsini), Pope, vi 150; 587 sq.
- XIII (Carlo Rezzonico), Pope, vi 421; 592 sq.; death of, 594; *Febronius* condemned by, x 158
- XIV (Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli), Pope, vi 348; 594 sq.
- Bulgarian Metropolitan, xii 409
- Saxon agent in Berlin, vi 206 sq.
- Clément, Jacques, ii 47, 453, 766
- Clercq. See Du Clercq
- Clerfayt, François-S.-O.-J. de Croix, Comte de, Austrian general, viii 408, 417, 420, 435; succeeds Coburg, 436 sq., 442 sq.
- Clerke, Sir Philip Jennings, vi 450; 455 sq.
- Clerkenwell, Fenian outrage in, xi 344, xii 65, 75
- Clermont, county of, ceded to France, v 33; rising at, x 492
- Clermont, The famous voyage of (New York to Albany, 1809), vii 692
- Clermont, Jean-Baptiste Massillon, Bishop of, v 80
- Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Count de, vi 246; 243
- Clermont-en-Auvergne, royal commission at, v 16
- Clermont-Tonnerre, Jules-Charles-Henri, Duc de, Commandant of Dauphiné, viii 112
- Comte Stanislas de, and the election of the States General, viii 131, 158, 178, 178, 183, 187; *Report* of 1789, 689, 733
- Cleveland, Stephen Grover, President of the United States, viii 653 sq.; and the currency, 656 sq., 659 sq., 665, 668; and the Venezuelan dispute, 670 sq.; and Cuba, 675; xii 56; 687 sq.
- Cleves, war of Charles V with (1543), ii 77, 244; the French in, v 406, 650; 637 sq.; 640 sq.; acknowledges sovereignty of Brandenburg, 645; religious tolerance in, 649; 655; 668; evacuated by the French, vi 300; ceded to Murat, ix 262, 267, 409; democratic land reform in, 410; 624
- Treaty of (1666), iv 408, v 645
- Adolf II, Duke of, i 424
- Adolf of. See Ravenstein
- Anne of, Queen of Henry VIII. See Anne of Cleves
- John I, Duke of, i 441
- John (III) de La Marek, Duke of. See Jülich-Cleves-Berg
- Philip of. See Ravenstein
- Sibylla of. See Saxony
- William (V) de La Marek, Duke of. See Jülich-Cleves-Berg
- Clifford, Sir Conyers, Governor of Connaught, iii 323, 606-7
- Lady Margaret, married to Andrew Dudley, ii 511
- Sir Robert, i 468
- of Chudleigh, Thomas, 1st Baron, v 198; 201 sq.; signs the Treaty of Dover, 204; 205; Lord Treasurer, 207; 209; and the Test Act, 210; resigns, 333
- Clifton, Jacobite force at, vi 115
- Clinton, Edward Fiennes de Clinton, 9th Baron, ii 545, 567
- George, American statesman and general, vii 373
- Sir Henry, General, vii 178, 211, 215; succeeds Howe (1778), 217; 220, 222, 224 sq., 230
- Henry Fynes, historian, xii 836
- Sir William Henry, ix 297; general in Portugal, x 321
- Olive, Robert Olive, Lord, in India, v 697; Vol. vi. Chap. xv (3) *passim*; 438; death of, 566
- Clones, Owen O'Neill defeated at, iv 526
- Clonmacnoise, meeting of Catholic clergy at, iv 534
- Clonmel, captured by William III (1690), v 315; Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
- Clontarf, meeting at, prohibited, xi 8

- Clootz ("Anacharsis"), Baron Jean Baptiste du Val de Grâce, leads a deputation to the National Assembly, viii 171; ix 363  
 Clot Bey, and vaccination in Egypt, xii 451  
 Clouet, Jean-François, professor of chemistry at Mezières, viii 438  
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, xi 352; 354  
 Clozel, African explorer, xii 130  
 Clubs, French Revolutionary. *See* Jacobins, *Feuillants*, etc.  
 Clugny, William de, i 441 sq.  
 — de Nuis, Jean-E.-B., French Comptroller-general, viii 74, 88  
 Clusius, Carolus. *See* L'Écluse  
 Cluverius, Philip, iv 717  
 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord, at Balaklava, xi 319; 741; 746; at Lucknow, 748 sq.  
 Cnossus, discoveries at, xii 846  
 Coahuila, State of, vii 892, 894  
 Coalitions (against the French Revolution), the first, Vol. viii, Chap. xiv *passim*, 398-446; the second, Chap. xxi, 638-64; the third, Vol. ix, Chaps. ix, x  
 Cobb, Howell, U.S.A. Secretary of the Treasury, vii 447; 605  
 Cobbett, William, *Political Register*, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 580 sq.; in America, 582; and Bentham, 598; 599; in Parliament, 656; 675; and the growth of London, 742  
 Cobden, Richard, x 680; 764; and Free Trade, 771; and Adam Smith, 777; xi 2 sq.; and the political parties, 20; 809; and the Anglo-French commercial treaty, 323 sq., 470; 325 sq.; 764; and China, 815; xi 745  
 Cobenzl, Count John Philip, Imperial Vice-Chancellor, vi 652 sq.; viii 329, 419, 526; and Partition of Poland, 548 sq., 551; 591; at Rastatt, 641; succeeds Thugut, 642, 644 sq.; ix 184  
 — Louis, Comte de, Austrian diplomatist, at St Petersburg, ix 41; 65; at Paris, 66; 69, 79; Foreign Minister, 248; replaced by Stadion, 262; 315  
 Coberger, Antony, of Nürnberg, printer, i 634, 641  
 Cobham, Sir Henry, xii 34  
 — Richard Temple, Viscount, vi 85; 70  
 Coblenz, Council of (1479), i 689; captured by the French (1794), viii 487; the Prince of Prussia at, xi 896  
 Coburg, Luther at, xi 211-4; Lannes near, ix 275  
 — *See* Saxe-Coburg  
 Cocceius (Koch), Johann, theologian, v 754 sq.; 757  
 Cochabamba, province of, x 265; 268  
 Cochelet, Adrien-Louis, French consul-general at Alexandria, x 567  
 Cochín, fortified by Portuguese, i 30; commercial glory of, iv 748; lost to Portuguese, 744  
 Coehus, Christian, Prussian Court preacher, v 671  
 Cochlæus, Joannes, German theologian, i 634-5; ii 168, 212, 251  
 Cochon de Lapparent, Comte Charles, Minister of Police, viii 490, 504 sq., 508, 510; transported, 512  
 Cochran, Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis, Lord, blockades Ferrol, ix 217; sails for West Indies, 224; Rear-Admiral, 234; attacks Brest, 238; harries Duhesme in Catalonia, 239  
 — John, explores Siberia, xii 794  
 — Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. *See* Dundonald  
 Cockburn, Admiral Sir George, conducts Napoleon to St Helena, ix 757  
 Cockerill, John, engineer, x 744; 753; 757  
 Cocks, Richard, the Dutch and, iv 734; at Pirando, 740  
 Cocconato, Count Annibale, adventurer, iii 23-4  
 Coddington, William, founder of Aquednok, vii 20, 24  
 Codes of law, English, Peel's reforms in criminal law, x 585; penal, in England and Ireland, 620 sq.; French, *Code Louis*, v 16; projects of the civil, at the end of the Revolutionary period, viii 740 sq.; penal, beginnings of, at the same time, 742 sq.; criminal, *ib.*; of Napoleon:—the Civil, ix 150 sq.; the Criminal, 171 sq.; the Penal, 175 sq.; the Commercial, 178 sq.; *Code Noir*, French Canadian, vii 101; in Italy, the Napoleonic abolished, x 137; Consalvi's attempt to get a new Civil Code, 138; Russian, Catharine II's, vi 686 sq.; attempts at codification from 1804-15, x 417 sq.; *Svod Zakonoff*, xi 284; in Spanish America, *Códulas*, x 250; 254 sq.; Turkish, "Pearl" and *Mulleka-ul-Ubhar*, i 96  
 Codrington, Christopher, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 690  
 — Sir Edward, British admiral, and the battle of Navarino, x 195-6; 197; 201  
 — Sir William John, General, xi 322  
 Codure, John, Jesuit, ii 652 sq.; iii 685-6  
 Cour, Jacques, French merchant, i 409, 414, 503, 504 sq.  
 Coeuvres, Annibal d'Estrées, Marquis de, Marshal of France, occupies the Valteline, iv 58 sq., 41, 129, 674 sq.  
 Coeverden, Dutch success at (1672), v 160  
 Cognac, Huguénot leaders at (1569), ii 12; League of (1526), ii 24, 52; effect of, on Charles V's German policy, 197; 427, 512  
 Coigni, François de Franquetot, Comte de, Marshal of France, vi 153 sq.; 240  
 Coimbra, University of, vi 868, xii 271; Moore's march into Spain by way of, ix 443; occupation of, by Masséna, 461; x 315; 322; Dom Miguel at, 335; 836  
 Coinage and currency, English, debased under Henry VIII, ix 470; English Mint and Re-coinage Act (1696), v 268 sq.;

- currency difficulties between England and the American colonies, vii 68 sq.; English (1798-7), ix 675 sq.; settlement of (1819), x 587; the bimetallic question, xii 50; French (c. 1792), viii 702 sq.; under Napoleon I, ix 121 sq.; Indian, decline of silver and its results in India, xii 483 sq.; Prussian, under Frederick the Great, vi 710 sq.; Russian, reformed (1700), v 528; after the revolutionary wars, x 414 sq.; after 1856, xii 323; Spanish, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, i 357; in New Spain, x 258; Swedish, debased, ii 622; in the United States during the Civil War, vii 509 sq., 607, 612 sq., 615 sqq.; after the war, 631, 648; 657, 668 sqq.
- Coke, Sir Edward, Chief Justice, and agrarian legislation, ii 469; iii 563 sqq.; Parliament and, iv 263, 269; Petition of Right and, 270; v 252; Hobbes and, vi 792
- Sir John, iii 567 sqq.
- Colalto, Count Rainold von, Imperialist general, iv 60; besieges Mantua, 136
- Colberg, Gneisenau's defence of, ix 332
- Colbert, Charles. *See* Croissy, Marquis de
- Jean-Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay (*contrôleur général*), Minister under Mazarin, iv 621 sq.; under Louis XIV, v 1, 4 sq.; and Fouquet, 6; character and aims of, 6 sqq.; and taxation reforms, 8 sq.; industrial and commercial projects of, 10 sqq.; and war with Holland, 10; and French colonies, 13, 684; and internal customs of France, 13; and improvement of canals and roads, 14; and French navy, 14; creates five new Academies, 15; and administration of justice, 16; rivalry of, with Louvois, 16 sq.; 22; 25; and the municipalities, 27; 39; and the dispute with the Papacy, 35; 200; and African trade, 692; and India, 702; and the *Académie des Sciences*, 741; death of, 17, 28; vi 224; 532; 639; and the (French) Company of the West, vii 70, 78 sqq.; policy of, in Canada, 84 sq., 109; in West Indies, 85 sq.; viii 8, 37, 69; ix 176; 362
- Jean-Baptiste (the younger). *See* Seignelay, Marquis de
- Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, ix 103
- Colbjørnsen, Christian, Danish Procurator-general, vi 756
- Colborne, Sir John, 1st Baron Seaton, General, at Waterloo, ix 640
- Colchester, siege of (1648), iv 349 sqq.; the plague in, v 110
- Charles Abbot, 1st Lord, Chief Secretary for Ireland (1801), Speaker of the House of Commons (1802), ix 706; x 634
- Cold Harbour, Sheridan seizes, vii 519
- Coldstream, Monck at, iv 547
- Guards, v 113
- Cole, Dr Henry, expelled from New College, ix 501; at Colloquy of Westminster, 568
- Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, xi 815
- Coleman, Edward, and the Popish Plot, v 220 sqq.
- Colenso, British reverse at, xii 642
- John William, Bishop of Natal, xi 788; xii 774
- Coleraine, plantation of, iii 614; offered to City of London, 615; fugitives in, v 307 sq.; 309
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, v 122; vi 829; 832; 836 sq.; viii 611, 766 sqq.; x 600; 704 sqq.; 710; 713 sq.; 716; 720; 722; 725; xi 347; 365
- Colesberg Kopje, diamonds discovered at, xi 767
- Colet, John, Dean of St Paul's, i 491, 580, 644
- Colettis, Joannis, Greek statesman, x 506
- Colfax, Schuyler, American statesman, vii 553
- Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral of France, i 48, 50, 55; ii 92, 295; at the Assembly of Notables, 298, 302 sq.; at St Quentin, 547; iii 2, 4, 5, 6-14, 16-20, 224, 232, 285
- Louise de, 4th consort of William of Orange. *See* Orange
- Jean de Coligny-Savigny, Comte de, French general, v 347
- Odet de. *See* Châtillon
- Colladon, Jean Daniel, physicist, xi 260
- College, Stephen, conviction of, v 228
- Collegiants, a community of Remonstrant dissenters, v 754
- Collegium Germanicum*, set up in Rome, ii 655; (1552), iii 149, 161, 178; and the German Jesuit colleges, iv 4
- *Romanum*, founded under Julius III, ii 655; iii 424
- Collegno, Giacinto di, x 114 sq.
- Collenbach, Reichsfreiherr Heinrich Gabriel von, Austrian diplomatist, vi 346
- Colletta, Pietro, Italian historian, x 111; 113; 125; xii 842
- Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, in South Africa, xii 89; 637
- Collier, Sir George, vice-admiral, vi 449
- Jeremy, v 128; 130
- Robert Porrett. *See* Monkswell, Lord
- Collings, Jesse, xii 43
- Collingwood, Cuthbert, 1st Baron, viii 454, 463; Vice-Admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, ix 224; meeting of Nelson with, 225; blockades Cadiz, 227; commands half the fleet at Cadiz, 229; in command at Trafalgar, 230; 233; compared with Nelson, 233; 237; 289
- Collins, David, Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, ix 740
- Richard Henn Collins, Lord, xii 721

- Collins, Samuel, physician to the Tsar Alexis, v 518  
 — William, poet, vi 824; 828; 830; 832; 834 sq.; x 698 sq.  
 Colli-Ricci, Baron Louis-L.-G. Venance de, Sardinian general, viii 438, 444, 558, 565, 567  
 Colloredo, Radolf, Graf von Waldsee, Imperial Field-Marshal, iv 240; at Prague, 394  
 Colloredo-Mansfeld, Jerome, Count von, guards Bohemia, ix 538  
 Colloredo-Waldsee, Count Francis C. von, Austrian diplomatist, xi 252  
 Collot, French banker, viii 677  
 — d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, viii 226, 240 sq., 264; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 344, 349 sqq., 358, 360, 362; and the fall of Robespierre, 364 sq., 369, 374 sq.; trial of, 380, 384; deported, 385  
 Colmar, ceded to the French, iv 143; Bernardine army at, 383; victory of Turenne at (1675), v 44  
 Colocci, Angelo, Roman patron of literature, ii 15  
 Cologne, early political insignificance of, i 299; Diet of (1505), 316 sqq., (1512), 320; Catholicism in, ix 156, 160; 171, 180; Electorate of, invaded by Prince Maurice, 673; peace congress at, 704-5; centre of Dutch immigration, 705; troubles in Electorate of, 707; Canons of, at Strassburg, 709; Matthias' policy of repression in, iv 11; death of Mary de' Medici at, 139; congress at, 396; and Avar, 398; Ohigi Nuncio at, 402; commercial and industrial insignificance of, 420; conferences at (1636), 688; treaty of, with Louis XIV (1671), v 42; peace conference at (1673), 43; election of archbishop of, 54 sq., 63; war of, with the United Provinces, 157 sq.; peace signed (1674), 161; 435; captured by the French (1794), viii 437; Electorate of, ix 98; Lutheran consistories at, 204; cessions to Prussia in, 657; Cardinal Pacca at, x 134, 355; revolutionary movement at, xi 157  
 — Baron Clemens August von Droste-Vischering, Archbishop of (1835), x 381; xi 50  
 — Electors of:—  
 — Clement Augustus of Bavaria, vi 202  
 — Ernest of Bavaria, election of, iii 708; obtains Münster, 709; 711 sq.; 719; 781 sq.  
 — Ferdinand of Bavaria, iv 83; 91; 210; appeal of, to France, 226; the peace negotiations of 1684-5 and, 252; truce of Ulm and, 391; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 398; Hildesheim ceded to, 408  
 — Frederick III of Saarwerden (1872), i 680  
 — Gebhard I von Mansfeld, iii 156  
 Cologne, Electors of (*contd.*):—  
 — Gebhard II Truchsess von Waldburg, iii 707, 709  
 — Hermann of Hesse (d. 1508), 3rd son of Landgrave Louis II (d. 1458), i 316  
 — Hermann von Wied, ii 40, 239, 243, 251 sq., 259, 682; iii 707  
 — Joseph Clement, v 53 sqq.; 404; 455  
 — Maximilian Henry, Bishop of Hildesheim and Liège, iv 426; supports Ferdinand Maria of Bavaria, 430; v 54  
 — Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, viii 313  
 — Salentin of Isenburg resigns, iii 707  
 Coloma (California), gold at, vii 400  
 Colombe, Michel (French sculptor), i 414  
 Colombey, battle of, xi 589  
 Colombia, Republic of (New Granada, Venezuela and Ecuador), vii 368; proclaimed by Bolivar (1819), x 294; 295 sq.; divided into three Republics, 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; independence of, 308 sq.  
 — Republic of (New Granada), U.S. Treaty with, rejected (1869), vii 687; purchases Swedish war-ships, ix 683; xi 672 sq.; 684; and the United States, 685 sq.; 690; 692 sqq.; 696; and the Panamá Canal, 698 sq.  
 Colombo, held by the Portuguese, iv 744  
 — Bartolomeo, i 21 sq.  
 — Cristoforo, discovery of New World by, i 7, 21-4; 11, 34 sqq., 55  
 Columbus, Realdis, v 725  
 Colomer, Martin, Spanish general, viii 440  
 Colón, railway in, xi 685  
 Colonia del Sacramento, settlement of, vi 341; smuggling post, x 28; captured by Indian militia (1706), 27  
 Colonial Association (German), xii 159; 658  
 Colonisation and Colonies, Belgian, King Leopold II and, xi 255 sq.; of late years, *ib.*, Chap. xx *passim*  
 — Danish, in the *West Indies*, vi 186  
 — Dutch, in the early half of the 17th century, *see* Chap. xxv  
 — The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 723-59; in the 18th century, *see* Chap. xxii *passim*; in the 19th century, *see* Vol. ix, Chap. xxi, 186 sqq.; in East India, in the 18th century, xi 66 sq.; in S. Africa, 778; *passim*  
 — English, early schemes of colonisation in the New World, *see* Vol. i, Chap. ii; *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xvi, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 723-59; toleration in, v 101; Council for Foreign Plantations formed (1660), 107; Chap. xxiii *passim*; Walpole's policy in regard to, vi 50 sqq.; after Walpole's fall, 53 sqq.; Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the French in India and America, Vol.

Colonisation and Colonies (*contd.*)

vi, Chap. xi *passim*, 329-60; in America, and French rivalry, 410 sqq.; schemes of colonial federation, 412 sq.; in America, 18th century fiscal policy and its results, Chap. xiii (2) *passim*, 423-56; in America, *see* Vol. vii, The United States, Chaps. i-vii; *see* Vol. ix, Chap. xxxix (ii) (1783-1815); removal of trade restrictions concerning, x 586 sq.; Chap. xxi, Canada, *passim*, 685-96; Adam Smith and, 765; policy of 1811-52 concerning, xi 16 sq.; and Mr Joseph Chamberlain's policy, xii 57; in the Malay Peninsula, 531 sqq.; *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxvii, Great Britain and her Colonies, 754-801; of late years, *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71; boundary of British Guiana, 687 sq.

— European in general, preparation for the wide extension of, in Africa, the East and America, Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 1-36; characteristics and fate of first schemes of colonisation; *see* Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; reaction of, on the Old World, *ib.* 47 sqq.; Vol. vi, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; of late years, *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xx, 602-71

— French, early schemes of colonisation in New World, *see* Vol. i, Chap. ii; under Colbert, v 12 sqq.; Chap. xxii *passim*; Vol. vi, Chap. vi, Financial experiments and colonial development, 168-90; and their relations with the English in India and America, Chap. xi *passim*, 329-60; Choiseul's relation to, 351 sq.; in America, and English rivalry, 410 sqq.; Vol. vii, Chap. iii, The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113; Chap. iv, Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-43; effects of the Revolution in, viii 193 sqq.; taken by English (1803-15), ix 240; projects of the Consulate, 419 sqq., *see also* L'Onverture, Toussaint; in N. Africa from 1834, x 503 sqq.; since 1870, especially in Africa and Indo-China, xii 128 sqq.; in Annam, 523 sqq.; colonial policy in Siam, 536; of late years, *see* Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71

— German, early colonial activity of Brandenburg, v 646-7; beginnings of modern German colonial policy, xii 159 sqq.; *see* Chap. xx *passim*

— Italian, in Africa, the *Colonia Eritrea*, xii 240 sq.

— Japanese, in Formosa, etc., xii 572 sqq.

— Portuguese, in the Age of Discovery, *see* Vol. i, Chap. i; in New World, *see* Chap. ii; *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxv *passim*, The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxxi *passim*; in the 18th century, vi 187, 189; *see also* Brazil; in the 19th century, xi 575; from 1875, xii 270; of late years, *see* Chap. xx *passim*

Colonisation and Colonies (*contd.*)

— Scottish, in New Jersey, vii 47 sq.; in the Carolines, 55; in Georgia, 62; in Acadia, 75, 112 sq.; Darien Scheme, v 296 sq.

— Spanish, in the New World, *see* Vol. i, Chap. ii; under Philip IV and Olivares, iv 655 sq.; *see* Chap. xxv *passim*, Transference of colonial power to United Provinces and England, 728-59; Vol. v, Chap. xxxi *passim*; declining energy of, vi 186; 189; under Charles III, 373; Falkland Islands dispute, *ib.*; condition of, and Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle (1818), vii 366 sq.; Vol. x, Chap. viii, Spanish Dominions in America, *passim*, 244-79; Chap. ix, The establishment of independence in Spanish America, *passim*, 280-309; loss of remainder of, xii 264 sqq.; in Philippine Islands, 528 sqq.; of late years, *see* Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71; end of Spanish dominion in Continental America, 689 sqq.

— Swedish, in America, vii 40, 55, 57, 702

— Venetian, *see* Vol. i, Chap. viii *passim*

Colonna, family of the, attack on Rome by, ii 53 sqq.

— Fabrizio, i 124; captured at Ravenna, 137, 250

— Fadrique, Prince of Butera, at Tarragona, iv 649

— Marco Antonio, Cardinal Archbishop of Taranto, iii 185; 431; 444

— Pompeo, Cardinal, Bishop of Rieti, i 249; ii 21, 57, 67

— Prospero, and Lombardy campaign, ii 44, 47 sq.

— Vittoria. *See* Pescara, Marchioness of

Colorado, part of, ceded to United States, vii 397; and the currency question, 678; population of, 711; women's franchise in, xii 763

Colorno, Austrian check at, vi 154

Colpoys, John, Admiral, vii 473, 475, 478

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, in China, xii 796 sq.

Colson, John, mathematician, v 718

Coltbridge, Gardiner's Horse at, vi 112

Columbia, St, at Iona, i 535

Columbanus, St (d. 615), i 535

Columbia, district of, vii 316; slavery in, 338, 402 sqq., 585 sqq.; Volunteer Militia of, 448

— (S. Carolina), Sherman at (1865), vii 528 sq.; Sheridan at, 537

— River, exploration of, vii 326, 364; 371, 395; operations on (1861-2), 494

Columbus (Kentucky), occupied by Confederates, vii 462 sq., 492 sqq.; evacuated, 495, 497, 559

— Christopher. *See* Colombo

Colville, Sir Charles, General, at Hal, ix 632

- Colvin, Sir Auckland, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, *xii* 438
- Colyer, Count, Dutch diplomatist, *vi* 32
- Comacchio, occupied by Austrians, *iv* 586 sq., *x* 137, 155
- Combe, Abraham, and socialism, *xii* 758
- Combermere, Sir Stapleton Cotton, Viscount, Commander-in-chief in India, *xii* 729
- Combes, Justin-Louis-Émile, French statesman, *xii* 113; 121 sq.
- Combination, repeal of laws concerning, *x* 585; modification of the repeal, *ib.*
- Combray, Marquise de, *ix* 136
- Comenius, John Amos, educational influences of, *iv* 424
- Coméré, Mahy de, Baron de, treatise on finance of, *viii* 69
- Comité de Défense Générale, formed, *viii* 265; 268 sq.
- *de Salut Public*, first (April 6, 1793), *viii* 269, 274 sq., 338 sqq., 426; second (July 10, 1793—July 27, 1794), 348 sqq., Chap. *xii passim*; reconstructed (July, 1794), 375; sphere of, reduced, 376; members of, increased to sixteen, 385; power of, increased, 387 sq., 393; and military affairs, 426; 465, 472; and the conquest of Italy, 556, 661 sqq.
- *de Sureté Générale*, *viii* 349 sq., 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 376 sq.; sphere of, reduced, 376
- Commendone, Giovanni Francesco, Cardinal, Bishop of Zante, Queen Mary and, *ii* 519; mission to Poland of, 637; 681; papal nuncio, *iii* 82 sqq.; 172, 176
- Communes, Jeanne de, Dame de Hallewin, *i* 439
- Philip de, *i* 109; ambassador to Venice, 115, 282; cited, 200, 228; 393, 403; as historian and prose-writer, 415; 422, 426, 430, 438, 440; *xii* 830
- Commission de Douze, *viii* 272 sqq.
- Committee on the Conduct of the War (U.S.A. 1861), *vii* 469
- Common Life, Brethren of the. *See* Brethren of the Common Life
- Penny (*Gemeiner Pfennig*), *i* 304 sqq., 317
- Commonwealth, the English (1649). *See* under England, Vol. *iv*
- Commune of Paris, *viii* 225 sq., 228, 230, 235, 238, 240; dissolved (Aug. 30, 1792), 241; reinstated (Sept. 1), 242, 245; struggle of the Gironde and, 250 sqq., 272 sq.; and the *maximum*, 271; 338 sq.; power of, 358, 360
- Communes, French, duties and powers of, before the Revolution, *viii* 41 sq.
- Russian, in the 15th and 16th centuries, *v* 493 sq.
- Comnenus, David, last Emperor of Trebizond, *i* 78, 82
- John IV, Emperor of Trebizond, *i* 78
- Manuel I, Emperor of the East, *i* 271
- Como, Cardinal of, Tolomeo Gallo, Bishop of Martarano, Secretary of State under Philip II, *iii* 238
- Compagnacci (Florentine faction), *i* 169, 174 sq., 181
- Company of Equinoctial France, *vii* 79
- of Foreign Merchants, the Dutch, formed in 1594, *iv* 729
- of the Indies. *See* East India Company (French)
- for the Islands of America, the French, *iv* 758; *vii* 70, 74, 78
- of New France, *vii* 70, 73 sq.
- of Royal Adventurers trading to Africa, *v* 691
- of St Domingo, *vii* 91
- of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, *vi* 91
- of the West, Colbert's (1664), *vii* 70, 79, 90. *See also* East India Company (French)
- of the West (Law's). *See* Mississippi Company
- Compiègne, Edict of (1557), *ii* 294; the Queen-Mother at, *iv* 139; treaty at (1635), 144, 251, 365, 370; treaty at (1624), 675; negotiations at (1756), *vi* 338
- Comptensian Polyglot, *i* 380, 578, 603, 640, 651; *ii* 400
- Compostella, fifteenth century pilgrimages to, *ii* 105 sq.
- Comprehension Bill (1689), failure of, *v* 337
- "Compromise," The (1566), *xii* 201-3
- "Compromise of 1850," The, *vi* 403 sqq.
- Compte Rendu, Necker's (1781), *viii* 74, 77, 94; Lambert's (1788), 75 sq., 109 sq.
- Compton, Henry, Bishop of London, *v* 233 sq.; 242; 255; suspended, 335; *vii* 59
- Comte, Auguste, *xi* 365; 526; 707; *xii* 93; 850
- François-Charles-Louis, editor of *Le Censeur*, *ix* 569-70
- Comuneros (Spanish), revolt of the, *i* 357, 372 sqq.
- Concha, José Gutiérrez de La. *See* La Havana, Marqués de
- Manuel de La. *See* Del Duero, Marqués
- Conciliatore, Italian review, *x* 124
- Concini, Bartolomeo, Minister of Cosimo I, *iii* 383
- Concino, afterwards Marquis of Ancre, and the Princes, *iv* 121; receives Normandy, 122; Richelieu and, 123 sq.; murder of, *ib.*; 123
- Leonora, *iv* 121
- Concione (Venetian Assembly), *i* 270
- Concord (Mass.), stores at, captured (1775), *vii* 165
- Concordats, political theory underlying, *iii* 758; era of, from 1816, *x* 139 sqq.: of the Emperor Frederick III and Pius II (1448), *i* 299, 687 sqq.: French, of Francis I and Leo X (1516), 388 sq.; *ii* 32, 38, 95, 281; abolished (1561), 300;

- III 659; v 77; Napoleon I's, Vol. ix, Chap. vii, 180-207; remains in force (1818), x 56; and Jules Ferry, xii 116; Italian, of 1803, ix 189 sq.; Neapolitan, negotiations for, begun (1738), vi 583; 590; with the Kingdom of the Netherlands (1827), x 527; with Russia, Alexander I's in regard to Warsaw, etc., 424; Sardinian (1737), vi 589 sq.; Spanish, of 1851, xi 558, 709
- Concordia* (Lutheran), drawn up by Jacob Andreae, iii 173
- Condé, taken by the French (1676), v 44; 45; and the Barrier Treaties, 457 sq.; captured by the Allies (1793), viii 347, 430; claimed by Austria, *ib.*; recaptured by France (1794), 436
- Charlotte (de Montmorency), Princess of, wife of Henry II, iii 643, 692
- Claire-Clémence (de Brézé), Princess of, wife of Louis II, conduct of, during the Fronde, iv 610; 613; follows Condé to Flanders, 618
- Henry I de Bourbon, Prince of, iii 12, 19, 25 sqq., 155, 174, 224, 451
- Henry II de Bourbon, Prince of, iii 608 sq.; joins League of Princes, iv 119; marches to Poitou, 121; arrested, 122 sqq.; release of, 126; in central France, 127; sent against Rohan, 133; adheres to Richelieu, 134; at Roussillon, 148, 645; member of Council of Regency, 593; and New France, vii 72
- Henri-Jules de Bourbon, Prince of (Duc d'Enghien), v 349
- Louis I de Bourbon, Prince of, becomes a Huguenot, ii 295, 297; arrest and condemnation of, 298 sq., 302; and the tumult of Amboise, 576; iii 1 sqq.; killed at Jarnac, 12
- Louis II de Bourbon (Duc d'Enghien), Prince of, trained in wars of Louis XIII, iv 149; besieges Dôle, 370 sq.; victory of, at Rocroi, 388, 594, 659; and Mercy, 380, 597; victory of, at Allerheim, 390, 597; 542; takes Thionville, 595; Orleans and, 596; in sole command, 598; at Dunkirk, 599, 703; rival of Vendôme, 601; at Court, 606 sq.; character of, 608; Retz and, 609; 610; First Fronde and, 611; imprisonment of, 612 sq.; supremacy of, 614; Second Fronde and, 615 sqq.; Spain and, 619, 660; Treaty of Pyrenees and, 620; at Seneff, v 44, 161; 45; in Franche Comté, 200, 873; 256; 340; and the Polish Crown, 349 sq.; 411; 650; vi 191
- Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, emigrates (1789), viii 165; 511; ix 40
- Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, French philosopher, vi 825; xi 520
- Condivi, Ascanio, ii 34
- Condorcet, M.-J.-A.-N.-C. de, Marquis de, viii 214, 249; at the King's trial, 259 sq.; suicide of, 357; *Aviz aux Espagnols*, 783; 790; xii 817
- Condore, English victory at, vi 548
- Conegliano, Austrian army at, xi 86
- Cima da, Venetian artist, i 284
- Confalonieri, Count Federigo, x 117-9; 124; xi 75 sq.
- Confederate States of America, formed (1861), vii 449; leaders in, 603 sqq.; finance in, Chap. xix
- Confederates, Irish Catholic organisation, iv 525 sqq.
- Confession of Augsburg. *See* Augsburg, Confession of
- of Faith, Calvin's, ii 295
- Confians, Treaty of (1465), i 339
- Hubert de Brienne-Confians, Comte de (Marshal Confians), in the Northern Circars, vi 548
- Confraternities, religious, in Germany, ii 108, 122
- Confutationsbuch* (1559), iii 163
- Congo, French, xii 130; 343
- Conference, xii 161
- Free State, xii 3; 5; 130; Leopold II and, 255 sq.; 658; 661; administration of, 662 sq.; 810
- Reform Association, xii 663
- river, discovery of, i 17; vi 187; the French on, xii 3, 130; 658 sqq.; explorers on, 806, 810 sq.
- Congregation of Jesus Christ, ii 558, 573 sqq.
- Congregations of Cardinals, instituted by Sixtus V, iii 446 sq.
- Congress, of the (later) United States, First Continental (1774), vii 160 sqq., 181 sq., 187 sq., 201; Second (1775), 166 sq.; Third (1776), 173 sq., 207, 209, 235; composition of the, 237
- Congresses (Confederate), vii 605 sqq.
- Congressi degli Scienziati*, xi 68
- Congreve, William, dramatist, v 128; 130; 132 sq.; *Incognita* by, 136
- Coni, defence of, vi 241; occupied by the French, viii 567
- Coningsby, Thomas, Baron (*afterwards* Earl) Coningsby, Irish Lord Justice, v 320
- Conjeveram, Munro at, vi 576
- Conjuration du 9 Mars*, viii 267 sq.
- Conkling, Roscoe, American politician, vii 649 sq., 653
- Connan, François, Calvin and, ii 851
- Connaught, religious affairs in, ix 593; condition of (1592), 604; and the "Graces," iv 517; and the rebellion of 1641-2, 523 sqq.; Parliamentary party in, 530; O'Neill withdraws to, 531; final settlement of, 536 sq.; remains tranquil in 1798, ix 703
- Prince Arthur, Duke of, visits China, xii 508
- Connecte, Thomas, Carmelite and wandering preacher, i 676 sq.
- Connecticut, English colony of, iv 747; trade of, vi 447; settlement of, vii 18 sqq.

- 22; regicides in, 26; charter of, *ib.*, 31; and Governor Andros, 29; defence of, 42; 53; population of, 54; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 53; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; disaffection in, 163; British raid into (1779), 220; constitution of, 237; and custom dues, 243; and the Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 250, 258, 260, 271, 281, 283; sessions in, 308; 336; trade of, 355; Abolition in, 361, 377, 388; negro suffrage in, 629; Democrats in, 631.
- Connelo, "undertakers" in, *iii* 599
- Connawitz, engagement at (1813), *ix* 585
- Cono, Johann, edits St Jerome, *i* 607
- Conolly, Arthur, in Central Asia, *xii* 800 sq.
- Conqueret, College of, *iii* 54
- Conquistadores, the Spanish, *iii* 546
- Conrart, Valentin, literary meetings at house of, in Paris, *iv* 156
- Conring, Hermann, German historian and jurist, scientific work of, *iv* 424; *xii* 816
- Consalvi, Ercole, Cardinal, comes to Paris (1801), *ix* 184; 191; claims homage for Naples, 194; resignation, *ib.*; refuses to be present at Napoleon's marriage, 197; 603; at Congress of Vienna, 586, *x* 2, 134 sq.; career of, 131; Secretary of Papal Conclave (1800), 132; position, influence and character of, 132; first administration of, 133; at Paris and Reims, *ib.*; opposes Napoleon, *ib.*; reinstated as Secretary of State, 134; opposes reactionary measures, *ib.*; and Metternich, 135 sq.; and the secret societies, 135; and administrative scheme of (1816), 138; and the brigands, 138; opposition to, 139; foreign policy of, 139 sq.; and the revolutionary movements, 150; and the policy of non-intervention, *ib.*; death of, 151; and Leo XII, 152; 153; 155; O'Connell and, 685
- Conscience, Hendrik, Flemish novelist, *xi* 673; 676
- Conscription. *See* Armies
- Conseil d'État, *v* 3
- *des Anciens*, formed, *viii* 393 sq., 439 sq.; chief members of, 507; and the *Coup d'état* of 18 Fructidor, 509, 512; 570 sq.; and Brumaire, 676 sq., 680 sqq. *See also* Corps Législatif
- *des Cinq-Cents*, formed, *viii* 393, 395, 489, 492; prominent members of, 506; and the *Coup d'état* of 18 Fructidor, 509, 512; 670 sqq.; and Brumaire, 677 sq., 680 sqq. *See also* Corps Législatif
- *des Dépêches*, *v* 3
- *des Finances*, *v* 3
- *Privé*, *v* 3
- Consensus Tigurinus, of Bullinger and Calvin (1549), *ii* 340
- Considérant, Victor-Prosper, *x* 499; *xi* 113
- Consiglio dei Pregadi (Venetian Senate), *i* 271 sq.
- Consilium de Emendanda Ecclesia (1587), *ii* 33, 379, 643
- *super Reformatione Sanctae Romanae Ecclesiae* (1587), *ii* 614
- Consistory, The, of Calvin, *ii* 374 sq.
- Consolato del Mare, *ix* 43
- Constance, Council of (1414-8), *i* 295, 620, 623, 655, 677; *ii* 107, 128, 281; Diet of (1507), *i* 317; refuses to publish the Edict of Worms, *ii* 160; the Peasants' Revolt and, 179; the *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; the fathers of, *iii* 758, 764; Horn at, *iv* 231, 232; *ix* 57; bishopric of, ceded to Baden, 94, *x* 801; and the revolutionary movement, *xi* 145; 221
- Hugo von Hohenlandenberg, Bishop of, *ii* 316, 324, 328, 329
- Constans, Jean-Antoine-Ernest, French statesman, *xii* 112; 119; 125
- Constant de Rebecque, Henri-Benjamin, *viii* 507; 677; *ix* 15; 24, 427; and *Le Censeur*, 569-70; *x* 40; political views of, 41; *Acte-Additionnel* drafted by, 42; 45; supports the Government, 51, 60; 54; and the *Minerve*, 55; 59; 61; and the new electoral schemes, 64; 67; opposes new Press Law, 77, 89; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 86; *Adolphe*, 102; 103; and the Revolution of 1830, 477; *xi* 519
- Constantine, taken by the French (1387), *x* 504; province of, *xii* 129
- "Constantine, Donation of," proved spurious by Valla, *i* 546, 602; *iii* 750
- Constantine VIII and Constantine IX (Monomakhos), Emperors of Rome, and the Tears, *v* 433 sq.
- XII, Palaiologos, Emperor of Rome, *v* 482
- Paulovich, Grand Duke of Russia, *vi* 674; 681; 686; 703; *ix* 291; policy of, 492; at Vienna, 581; Polish manifesto of, 596; *x* 425; divorce of, 486; and the succession to the throne, 437 sqq.; 441; and Poland, 447 sq., 451, 453 sq., 456 sqq., 466 sq.; opposes intervention in France, 465; *xi* 214; and the emancipation of the serfs, 615, 617; Viceroy of Poland, 629, 658 sq.
- Constantino. *See* La Fuente
- Constantinople, earthquake at (1509), *i* 89; fall of (1204), 255; captured by the Turks (1453), 281, 285; Franco-Turkish Alliance signed at, *iii* 104; Ferdinand's embassies to, 106, 108, 118-20, 128-4; return of Solyman II to (1532), 107, (1536), 113, (1541), 119; negotiations at, 115; arrival of Venetian ambassador Badoer in, 116; adorned and improved by Solyman II, 129; rebellion in, 130, 133-4; naval preparations in, 136-7; Dutch trade with, 631; Dutch mission to (1612), 645; Bohemian and Hungarian embassy to, *iv* 64; Sir Thomas Roe at, 129; anarchy in, *v* 387; 368; 515; Treaty of (1724),



- 545, (1789), vi 308, (1784), viii 311; Greek Empire at, vi 506; Russian designs on, viii 278; dealings of Sweden with, ix 38; British fleet off, 235; Russian desire for, 806, 812, 813, 320, 385, 485; Queen of Naples goes to, 384; France and, 386; British fleet fails before, 388; Patriarch of, x 170, 182; Janissaries at, 171, 192; 173; Ali of Janina at, 177; 178; Russian ambassador leaves, 183; ambassadors of the Powers in, 185, 193, 195, 197; withdrawn, 198; Russian designs on, 197, 202, 546 sq., 551, 554, 562, 564; revolutions in (1805), 547; Canning in, 549; Russian fleet off (1833), 553; plots in, 556, 559; at mercy of Ibrahim, 562, 569; 565; French influence at, 567; 571; xi 276; Greek Church at, 313; xii 33 sq.; German influence in, 341; 382; revolution at, 385; conference of the Powers at, 387, 403; 389 sq.; 410; Armenian massacre in, 417; 422; revolution in (1908), 427 sq.; 435 sq.; Lord Dufferin at, 438; Young Turk party in, 455
- Constantas, port of, xii 397
- Constituent Assembly. See National Assembly
- Constitution of the Year III*, viii 392 sqq., 487
- — — *VIII*. See Consulate
- — — *X*, ix 22 sqq.
- — — *XII*, ix 108 sqq.
- of *Malmaison*, drawn up by Bonaparte for Switzerland (1801), ix 98 sqq.
- Constitutional Act*, of Canada (1791), ix 744 sq.; x 688
- Constitutional Church, of the French Revolution, civil constitution of, viii 196 sqq.; 500 sq. See also Chap. vii, *The Concordats, passim*
- Society, revolutionary society (1788), vi 477
- Constitutionnel, Le*, French journal, x 493; xi 292
- Constitutions, French, of 1791, Vol. viii, Chap. vii, 176-210
- Consulate, French, of 1799, Vol. ix, Chap. i, 1-83
- Consulta*, Spanish, in the Netherlands, iii 198
- Contarini, Alessandro, Venetian admiral (1525), iii 113
- Alvisi, papal representative at Münster, iv 402; signs treaty between France, Venice and Sweden, 679
- Francesco, Venetian ambassador, ii 381
- Gasparo, Cardinal, ii 23, 33, 75; at Diet of Ratisbon (1451), 240, 398, 650; 386; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 641, 642; church reform and, 643 sq., 687; 648; death of, 660; iii 75, 457, 750
- Tommaso, Venetian ambassador, iii 645
- Conté, Nicolas-Jacques, French chemist, viii 606
- Contemporary*, Russian journal, xii 295 sqq.
- Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, and Duchess of Longueville, iv 609; joins rebels, 611; imprisoned at Vincennes, 612; proposed marriage of, 613; Governor of Champagne, 614; Condé and, 615; 618
- François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, v 370; 449; vi 191; 243; 246 sq.; 340
- Louis-François-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, emigrates (1789), viii 165
- General Torquato, commander of Imperial forces in Pomerania, iv 196
- Continental System, ix 122 sqq.; Chap. xiii, 361-89; effects of, on British trade, 240 sqq.; and Switzerland, 425 sq.
- Contra-Demonstrants (Gomarists), iii 647-55
- Contreras (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396
- Juan Senen de, Spanish general, defends Tarragona against Suchet, ix 465
- Contrition and atonition, distinction between doctrines of, ii 126
- Conventicle Act, the First (1664), v 103, 333; the Second (1670), 202, 205, 333
- Convention Parliament, of 1660, v 94, 96 sq.; and church matters, 329; of 1689, 249 sqq., 259
- "Convention of the Straits," of 1841, x 572
- Conversino da Ravenna, Giovanni di (Latinist), i 543, 556, 558
- Conway, Edward Conway, 2nd Baron, Royalist plot of, iv 314
- Henry Seymour, Field-Marshal, vi 432; Secretary of State, 435 sqq.; 456; 463
- Cony, London merchant, trial of, iv 441
- Conyers, Sir John, Byron replaced by, iv 299
- Conz, Bridge of, battle at, vi 4
- Cook Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667
- James, navigator, vi 132; xii 805; 814
- Cooke, Edward, Under-Secretary for Ireland, ix 703
- George, joint Paymaster of the Forces, vi 437
- Sir George, lieutenant-general, at Quatre Bras, ix 629
- Cook's Straits, xi 798
- Coolgardie, gold discovered at, xii 619
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley. See Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of
- Femimore, viii 742
- Peter, Greenback candidate for Presidency, viii 646
- Thomas, in China, xii 796
- Co-operative Wholesale Society, xii 740
- Cooper's Creek, exploration of, xi 795; 798; squatters in, xii 619

- Coorg, annexation of, xi 730; 750  
 Coornbeert, Dirk Volkerts, Dutch scholar, iv 718  
 Coote, Sir Charles, victory of, at Sligo, iv 529; 532; in Ulster, 534; Athlone surrenders to, 535; 538; in communication with Monck, 547  
 — Sir Eyre, general, vi 469; 548 sq.; 554; and Mir Jafar, 558; death of, 577  
 — Sir Eyre (nephew of above), viii 618; ix 358  
 Cop, Guillaume, royal physician, ii 351  
 — Jean, Canon, ii 351  
 — Michel, Protestant pastor, ii 351  
 — Nicolas, Rector of University of Paris, ii 285, 351; rectorial address of (1533), 354  
 Cope, Sir John, lieutenant-general, vi 112 sq.  
 — officer in Indian army, vi 541  
 Copenhagen, University of, ii 605, 617, vi 739; *Herredag* of (1530), ii 612 sq.; recess of (1536), 620; Palatine agents in, iv 85, 89; abortive expedition of Charles X against (1658), 432, 541, 560, v 147; at Charles' mercy, iv 555; 587; relieved by Opdam, 588; negotiations at, 590; Dano-Swedish treaty signed at, 591; treaties at (1645), 602, (1660), 621, (1727), v 551; Estates at, 558; *coup d'état* at, 559 sq.; 561; 581; the plague at, 612; 583; 610 sq.; Peter the Great at, 612; vi 86; Bestuzheff at, 818; under Frederick IV, 787; under Christian VI, 788; Bernstorff at, 740; 743 sq.; 746 sq.; 754; Conventions signed at (1780), ix 44; battle of (1801), 49 sq., 49-50; effect of the news of, 70; bombardment of (1807), 236, 298 sq., 305; Congress proposed at, 287; important position of, 296; slow recovery of, after Napoleonic wars, xi 691; port of, xii 291; 293  
 Copernicus, Nicholas, i 638; ii 707; iv 777; v 708; 718; v 792; x 137  
 Coppenole (of Bruges), rebel, i 446, 448 sq.  
 Coppermine river, exploration on, xii 814  
 Coppet, retirement of Madame de Staël to, ix 181; brilliant society at, 427  
 Coppi, Antonio, Italian historian, xii 842  
 Coram, Thomas, philanthropist, vii 61  
 Corbell, taken by Parma (1590), xii 49  
 Corbet, John, Puritan author, v 331  
 — Miles, regicide, v 149  
 Corbie, garrison at, iii 672-3  
 Corbière, Comte Jacques-Joseph-Guillaume-Pierre de, x 47; supports reactionary measures, 49; 54; and Richelieu, 57; 61; and the new electoral scheme, 64, 67; Minister of Education, 68; 70; appointed president of the Council of the University, 73; 74; 90  
 Corbon, Claude-Anthime, French politician, xi 111  
 Corcelles, Claude-F.-P. Tircy de, mission of, to Rome, xi 117  
 Corday-d'Armands, Marie Anne Charlotte de, assassinate Marat, viii 346  
 Cordeliers, *Club des*, viii 161, 200, 267, 272  
 Cordier, Mathurin, French Protestant, ii 286, 351, 372  
 Cordilleras, mineral wealth of the, xii 692  
 Córdoba. *See also* Cordova  
 — (Argentina), x 281; reactionary movement in, 286; 300; Treaty of (1821), 304  
 Cordova, scholars of, iii 545; sack of (1808), ix 437; troops at, xii 261  
 — (Córdoba), Fernando Fernandez de, Spanish general, x 237, 239; xi 551; 569  
 — Gonzalo Hernandez de, Prince of Venosca, Prince of Maratara y Córdoba, "The Great Captain," i 115 sq.; campaign of, in Naples, 124 sq.; 132; 196; 233; 361-5; iv 78; 80 sq.; 85; sieges Casale, 134; Ferdinand II and, 678; at Maestricht, 695  
 — José de, Spanish admiral, viii 461, 463  
 — or Córdoba, Luis de, Spanish admiral, vi 376; 379  
 Córdoba. *See* Cordova  
 Corea, China and, xi 802; 824; 844  
 Corfu, devastated by Turks (1537), iii 114, 117; fleet of Triple Alliance at, 185-6; the French in, viii 590, 638; Russo-Turkish blockade of, 607, 646; re-victualled, ix 237; 239; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; a centre of English commerce, 351; discussion of the fate of, 604-5; placed under British protectorate, 654  
 Corinne, Madame de Staël's (1807), ix 131  
 Corinth, siege of, by Venice (1463), i 79; occupied by the Venetians (1687), v 865  
 — (Mississippi), Confederates at (1862), vii 496 sq.; Halleck's advance on, 498 sq.; battle of (1862), 501  
 Cork, Spanish design to seize, iii 532; trade in, 579; landing of Wolfe at (1561), 592; siege of (1569), 595; O'Donnell executed at, 596; "undertakers" in, 599; James II at, v 308; taken by Marlborough (1690), 316; the provision trade of, vi 490; Parliamentary reform in, ix 697; 705; Parnell returned for, xii 77; 88; Queen's College, 29, 71 sq.  
 — Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of, Irish finance and, iv 517; Wentworth and, 518  
 Cormatin-Désoteux, Baron Pierre-M.-Félicité de, *Chouan* leader, viii 379  
 Cormenin, Louis-Marie de la Haye, Vicomte de, xi 115  
 Cormoy, armistice of, xi 541  
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount. *See* Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 3rd Earl of  
 Cornella, Pierre, v 66 sq.; 125; xi 528  
 Cornelio, Tommaso, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791  
 Cornelius, Peter von, German painter, x 151

- Cornet, Comte Matthieu-Augustin, President of the Commission of the Inspectors, viii 877 sq.
- Corneto, Adriano di, Cardinal. *See* Castelleti
- Cornie-Dumoulin, Pierre-François, French admiral, viii 466
- Cornish, Sir Samuel, Vice-Admiral, vi 869; 427
- Corn-laws, English, of 1815, x 590 sqq.; Irish, of John Foster (1784), vi 503 sq. *See also* Trade
- Cornuda, Austrian success at, xi 86; 87
- Cornudet des Chomettes, Comte Joseph, viii 683, 686
- Cornwall, rising in (1549), ii 485; Spanish expeditions to, iii 321, 678; condition of parties in (1642), iv 305, 314; Essex in, 323; Parliament's hold over, 332; Fairfax and Hopton in, 334; Duke of Ormond in, vi 102; parliamentary representation of, x 608; Liberalism in, xii 31
- Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 2nd Earl, and 1st Marquis, vi 453; in India, 475, 564, 568, 577, ix 710-5; vii 212 sq., 228 sqq.; at Yorktown, 280 sq.; viii 92; ix 76; Viceroy of Ireland, 702; 704; death of, 730; x 629; xi 498  
— Edward, Governor of Nova Scotia, vii 121 sq.  
— Sir William, Admiral, viii 454, 471; in charge of the English squadron off Brest (1803), ix 210 sqq.; blockades Brest, 218 sqq.
- Coro, Miranda lands near, x 281; royalist city, 288
- Corocoro, silver mines at, v 632
- Coromandel, the Dutch and, iv 711; the Great Elector and, v 646; the Dutch in, 695, 697; coast, the, vi 534 sq.; 538; 547; 549; dynastic wars on, 551; 577
- Coron, seized by Andrea Doria, iii 108; negotiations for surrender of, 109
- Coronel, Pablo, Spanish scholar, ix 400 sq.
- Corot, Jean-Camille-Baptiste, painter, xi 528
- Corporation Act, of 1661, v 97; terms of the, 329
- Corps Législatif, formation of, viii 393 sqq., Chap. xvi *passim*
- Corpus Christi (Texas), Taylor at (1845), vii 394
- Corpus Christi Day, observation of, ceases in England, iii 508
- Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum, xii 821; 844  
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum*, xii 843  
— *Juris Canonici*, new edition of, ii 686; iii 742  
— *Misimiacum* (1559), iii 150
- Correro, or Cornaro, Giovanni, Venetian ambassador, in France, iii 275
- Correspondant, *Le*, French journal, x 500  
"Corresponding" Princes, iii 715 sqq.
- Corrichie, battle at, iii 268
- Corrientes, insurgents in, xii 681
- Corro. *See* Del Corro
- Corryarrack, Pass of, vi 112
- Corsica, given up by French (1558), ii 54; offered to Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386; granted to the Genoese, 478; France and, vi 439, 610, 623; Jesuits in, 593; 608 sq.; blockaded by the British (1793), viii 458; evacuated (1796), 461; failure to grow cotton in, ix 125; bishops and priests transported to, 197
- Cort, Henry, and iron manufacture, x 733
- Corte, Bernardino de, betrays Milan, i 121
- Cortenbergh, Letter of (1312), i 419
- Cortereal, Gaspard, Portuguese explorer, i 86
- Cortés, Hernán, invades Mexico, i 41 sqq.; ii 101
- Cortese, Gregorio, Abbot of San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, ii 33, 379; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 611; church reform and, 643; monastic reforms of, 647
- Corti, Count, Italian Foreign Minister, xii 394; at Constantinople, 402
- Cortina, Manuel, Spanish statesman, xi 551
- Cortois de Pressigny, Gabriel, Bishop of St Malo; later Archbishop of Besançon, x 140
- Cortona, Silvio Passerino, Cardinal of, ii 56
- Corunna, Spanish Armada at, iii 310, 506; sack of, 318; Irish refugees at, 504; Irish Catholics at, 529; departure of new Armada from (1596), 529; vi 105; blockaded, 125; French ships take refuge at, ix 211; Villeneuve reaches, 226; Baird lands at, 443; 444; British retreat to, 445 sqq.; battle of (1809), 446; revolt at (1820), x 216; and the West Indian trade, 275
- Corvetto, Count Luigi Emmanuele, French Minister of Finances, x 47; 50
- Corvey, Abbey of, ix 90; acquired by Prussia, 657
- Corvinus, Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus, King of Hungary
- Coryate, Thomas, traveller, vi 515
- Corzana, Count, Imperial plenipotentiary at Utrecht, v 439
- Cosa, Admiral de, xi 87
- Coscia, Cardinal, vi 587; 589
- Cosimo I. *See* Tuscany, Grand Dukes of
- Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham, *Book of Devotions*, iv 273
- Cosmao Kerjullen, Baron Julien-Marie de, Spanish commodore, ix 238
- Cosmati, The, iii 438
- Cossacks, rising of, vi 681; 695; Russia and, xi 273
- Cossé, Artus de, Comte de Secondigny, Marshal of France (Marshal Cossé, brother of Marshal Brissac), iii 10 sqq.; 22, 24
- Costa, Andrea, Italian socialist, xii 281 sq.

- Costa, Isaac da, Dutch poet, xi 676  
 — de Beuregard, Count Henry of, viii 780
- Costa Rica, xii 672; and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686
- Coster, Samuel, Dutch dramatist, iv 720
- Cotes, George, Bishop of Chester, xi 531  
 — Roger, mathematician, v 720
- Cotta, Johann Friedrich, Baron de Cotten-dorf (German publisher), ix 588; x 361  
 — Fran Ursula, Luther and, ii 110
- Cottbus. *See* Kottbus
- Cotteran (Cottiereau), Jean, *Chouan* leader, viii 379
- Cotton, Sir Willoughby, General, xi 728
- Coucey, Edict of (1536), ii 286 sq.
- Coulanges, Fustel de. *See* Fustel de Coulanges
- Coulmiers, German defeat at, xi 603; 606
- Council, the Great (at Venice), closing of (1296), i 100, 271 sqq.  
 — of Blood (1567), iii 216 sqq.  
 — of the Forty-eight at Florence, iii 587-8  
 — of Notables, viii 66; summoned, 100 sq., assemblies (1787), 102 sqq., dissolved, 105; reassembled (1788), 116, dissolved, *ib.*  
 — of Regency. *See* Reichsregiment  
 — of Ten (at Venice), i 274 sq.; iii 187-8  
 — of the Two Hundred at Florence, iii 888  
 — of the North, instituted by Henry VIII, ii 443, 471
- Counter-Reformation, preparation for the, *see* Vol. i, Chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, *passim*; growth of the movement, 677 sqq.; *see* Vol. ii, Chap. i *passim*, but more especially Chap. vi, Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205; Chaps. vii and viii, Conflict of Creeds, etc., and War in Germany, 206-79; xii, The Catholic South, 877-415; xv, Philip and Mary, 512-49; xviii, The Church and Reform, 639-89; xix, Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-718; in Switzerland, ii 388; in Poland, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. iii, The Catholic Reaction... in Poland, 73-103; in the Empire, etc., in Hungary, Bohemia and Austria, under Ferdinand I, *see* *ib.* Chap. v *passim*, 140-81; under Maximilian II, *ib.*; in the Netherlands, and its connexion with the revolt, 184 sqq.; in Europe generally, 260 sq.; and Mary Stewart, Chap. viii *passim*, 280-93; in Florence, under Cosimo de' Medici, 889 sq.; Chap. xiii, Rome under Sixtus V, *passim*, 422-55; harsh side of, 466; in Ireland, importance of the movement, 587; 592 sqq.; in the Empire under Rudolf II, Chap. xxi *passim*, 696-735; and the outbreak of Thirty Years' War, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. i *passim*; in re-conquered Bohemia, 73 sq.; 676 sq. *See* also Reformation, Jesuits, etc.
- Country, Russian journal, xii 309; 337
- Count's War (*Greifswalde*) (1534), ii 230, 614 sq.
- Coup d'état of 18 Fructidor, viii 509 sq., 515; of 22 Floréal, 517; of 18 Brumaire, 678-88
- Courbet, Amédée-A.-P., French admiral, captures Foo-chow, xii 131; 132  
 — Gustave, painter, xi 523
- Courcelles, French force at, xi 586
- Courier de Méré, Paul-Louis, ix 270; x 103; xi 526
- Courier de Turin, newspaper provided by the French Government, ix 397
- Courland (Kurland), and Russia, ii 144; a semi-independent duchy, iii 73; Swedish veto upon Danish trade with, iv 177, 179; and Gustavus Adolphus, 183, 185; Charles X and, 589; v 494; 555; Charles XII in, 592; 594; Swedish occupation of (1701), 666; Prussia and, 667; vi 302; 817 sq.; 629; Russian influence in, 665 sq.; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; the Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363  
 — Anne, Duchess of. *See* Anne, Tsarina  
 — Benigna (von Treiden), Duchess of, vi 302  
 — Ernst Johann Biren, Duke of. *See* Biren  
 — Frederick William, Duke of, v 550  
 — Jakob III, Duke of, vi 301
- Courrier, French journal, x 59; 81; 88; 102  
 — des Pays-Bas, x 532  
 — français, xi 486
- Courrières, Count de, commissioner in England for Spanish marriage, ii 525
- Court, de, French admiral, iv 160; 236
- Courteen, Sir William, Assada Association and, iv 731; settlement of Barbados and, 756
- Courtenay, Edward. *See* Devonshire, Earl of
- Courthope, Nathaniel, at Pulo Run, iv 736; 745
- Courtney, Hugh, arrest of, iv 447
- Courtay, battle of (1302), i 426; taken by the French (1646), iv 598; Spain and, v 45, 63; taken by France (1667), 199; 416; taken by Marshal Saxe, iv 240; French victory at, viii 435
- Courvoisier, Jean-Joseph-Antoine, x 67
- Cousin, Victor, excluded from the Sorbonne, x 73, 78; restored to his post, 93; 108; 514; xi 23; 36; 120; as a philosopher, 526
- Cousin-Montauban, Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. *See* Palikao, Comte de
- Cousseau, Ant. Charles, Bishop of Angoulême. *See* Angoulême
- Coutances, A.-F. de Talaru de Chalmazel, Bishop of, viii 156

- Couthon, Georges, one of the *Enragés*, viii 218; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 343, 345 sq., 351, 364, 368; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.
- Coutras, Huguenots' first victory at, iii 43
- Couza, Alexander John, Prince of Moldo-Wallachia, xi 644 sq.
- Covenant, Solemn League and, adopted by Parliamentary party (1643), iv 317 sqq.; and Westminster Assembly, 358; 488; National (Scottish), iv 488 sqq.; character and early history of, 497 sqq.
- Coventry, Mary Queen of Scots, imprisoned at, iii 282; Cumberland's army at, vi 114
- Henry, envoy to Sweden, v 109; and the Treaty of Breda, 112
- Thomas Coventry, 1st Baron, ship-money and, iv 282
- Sir William, Secretary to the navy under the Duke of York, v 113, 183; 210; 216
- Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter, translation of the Bible by, ii 465; 501, 533; assists in Parker's consecration, 572
- Coverpak, Olive at, vi 541
- Covode, John, American politician, vii 469
- Cowell, John, professor of law, vi 786
- Cowley, Abraham, succours Orashaw, xv 773; not a Fantastic Poet, 773 sq.; v 129; 132; and the Philosophical College, 740; 745; vi 791
- Hannah, dramatist, x 699
- Sir Henry Wellesley, 1st Earl, sent to Lucknow, ix 724 sq.; x 37; ambassador at Madrid, 211 sq.; ambassador at Paris, xi 383
- Captain, and the Falkland Islands, vi 373
- Cowpens, Tarleton defeated at (1781), vii 227
- Cowper, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 7th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 79; 81
- William, poet, vi 79; 826; 828; viii 765; x 699; 724
- William Cowper, 1st Earl, v 446; 465; 469
- Cox, Dr Richard, Bishop of Ely, ii 557, 565, 567, 575
- English colonel, defends Almeida, ix 459
- Crabbe, George, x 700 sq.
- Cracow, Compact of (1525), iii 78; Protestantism in, 74, 78, 84; Canons of, 75; 76; University of, 77, 87, 102; coronation of Henry of Valois at (1574), 88-9; flight of Henry from, 90; Maximilian II declared King at (1575), 96; Báthory's supporters march to, 97; Stephen Báthory's state entry into (1576), 99; Archduke Maximilian defeated at, 450, iv 168; Palatine of, 189; taken by Charles X (1655), 581; v 480; the Swedes in, 506; 592; Augustus II crowned at, vi 191; 669; Russians expelled from (1794), viii 542; surrenders to Prussia, 548, 548; ceded to Austria (1795), 549, 552; Schwarzenberg marches on (1813), ix 511; declared a free city, 598; Republic of, 599, 647, 655, 670; Province of, formed, x 449; Patriotic Society at, 453; Republic of, 455, 460 sq.; annexed to Poland, 461; annexed by Austria, xi 89, 46 sq., 250; journal published in, xii 339
- Cracow, Francisus Krasinski, Bishop of, and Polish Diet (1875), iii 96
- Palatine of. See Firlej, Grand Marshal of Poland
- Cradoek, Francis, and scheme for a national bank, v 266
- Sir John Francis, 1st Baron Howdon, commands British troops in Portugal, ix 448; superseded by Wellesley, 449; Governor of Cape Colony, 753
- Craft-gilda, in Flemish communes, i 428; 15th century importance of, 511-3
- Craftman, The, political journal, vi 71
- Craggs, James, vi 41; 181
- James, the younger, vi 30; 34; 38; 41; 181; x 625
- Craig, Sir James Henry, General, in Canada, ix 745 sq.; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 749
- John, Scottish Reformer, ii 591; iii 275
- Craigmillar, Conference at (1566), iii 273
- Crail, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Cramer, Charles Frédéric, Danish writer, viii 788
- Johann Andreas, German divine, vi 741
- Crampel, Paul, African explorer, xii 180
- Cranach, Lucas, German painter, ix 159
- Cranborne, Lord. See Salisbury, 3rd Marquis of
- Cranfield, Sir Lionel. See Middlesex, Earl of
- Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 641; ii 26, 49; visits Germany, 219; 241; 433, 439 sq.; Anne Boleyn's trial and, 445; 484, 481, 484; 517, 521; imprisonment of, 538; disputation of, at Oxford, 539; trial of, *ib.*; death of, 542
- Crænone, Blücher repulses the French at (1814), ix 551
- Crashaw, Richard, education of, iv 771; characteristics of, 772 sq.
- Craufurd, Robert, Major-General, charge of, at Busaco, ix 461; expedition of, to Chilli, 753
- Craven, Charles, Governor of Carolina, vii 88
- Tunis Augustus, American naval commander, vii 555
- Crawford, John Lindsay, 20th Earl of, vi 116
- William Harris, American statesman, vii 850, 878 sq.

- Crawford, William Lindsay, 18th Earl of, v 292
- Crawford, John, envoy to the Court of Siam, xii 555
- Cresagh, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh, iii 593
- Creek Indians, The, vii 345
- Creevey Papers, The, ix 687
- Crefeld, taxation in, vi 221; silk manufacture at, x 732
- Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, xii 841; 847
- Crema, the French occupy, viii 585
- Crémér, Camille, French officer, xi 604; 606; 608
- Crémieux, Adolphe, xi 102 sq.; Minister of Justice, 104
- Gaston, French politician, xi 503
- Cremona, siege of (1526), xi 53; raid on, by Prince Eugene (1702), v 403; Elisabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 154; Napoleon captures (1796), viii 569, (1800), ix 62; congress at, xii 235
- Bishop of, xii 229
- Crépy, Peace of (1844), ii 78 sq., 245, 289, 459, 662, iii 465, 477
- Créqny de Blanchefort et de Canaples, Charles, Marquis de, Marshal of France, defeated (1698), iii 417; at Susa, iv 135; 370
- Crescentius, Petor, iii 471
- Crescenzio, Marcello, Cardinal, ii 671 sq.
- Crespin, Jean, *Livre des Martyrs*, xi 293
- Creswell, Father Joseph, iii 533
- Crete, acquired by Venice, i 255; Venetian colonisation of, 256; Turks in, v 40, 342, 344, 348; pashalik of, x 548; xi 813; 324; the Powers and, 634; disturbances in, 686; Constitution for, 637; xii 10; 382; insurrection in, 391; 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 398 sq.; 406; 415; affairs in (1878-1908), 418 sq.; 422 sq.; Greece and, 427 sq.; 723
- Crétet, Emmanuel. See Champnol
- Crensat, industries at, x 732, 744, 756; the Commune at, xi 503
- Crentz, Count Philip, Swedish Chancellor, vi 777
- Crenzé-Latouche, Jacques-Antoine, member of the National Assembly, viii 386, 501
- Creuzer, G. Friedrich, writings of, xii 821 sq.
- Crèvecoeur, Philip de (des Querdes), rebels against Maximilian I, i 394, 438, 446; 451
- Crew, Nathaniel, 3rd Baron Crew of Stene, Bishop of Durham, v 234
- Sir Randal, dismissal of, iv 266
- Crichton, Father, iii 289, 290
- Crieff, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102
- Crillon, Louis de Berton des Balbes de Quiers, Duke of, and Duke of Mahon, at Minorca, xi 379
- Crimea, Tartars from, reinforced Imperial troops, iii 107; Russia and, v 343, 368, 479, 498; vi 305; 307; 634; 648; 651; Catharine II and, 668, 672; 678; annexed by Russia (1783), 675 sq., viii 311, 314; vi 695; ceded to Russia, 709; 778; viii 308; Stolypin in, xii 377
- Crimea, Khan of, v 504; 506; 521; 599
- Crimean War, Great Britain and the, Vol. xi, Chap. xi; 263; 266; 272; and Moldo-Wallachia, 284; 300; causes and results of, 305 sq.; 325; 346; influence of, on English literature, 351; Piedmont and, 373; Austria and, 401 sq.; 635; Greece and, 639; 764; Canada and, 769; 830; xii 294, 301, 738, 796
- Crispi, Francesco, Italian statesman, xi 533; xii 215; Ministry of, 217 sq.; fall of, 218; and African affairs, 239 sq.
- Cristina (Maria Cristina of Naples), Queen Regent of Spain, x 231 sq.; policy of, as Queen Regent, 233 sq.; and Code of Cadiz, 237; negotiations of, with Don Carlos, 239; abdication of, 241; 242; xi 38; 550 sq.; and the marriage of her daughters, 553 sq.; withdraws to Paris, 556; 557; corrupt practices of, 559 sq.; leaves Spain, 561
- Critica Sociale, Italian socialist journal, xii 231
- Crittenden, John Jordan, American politician, vii 581
- Crivelli, Julius Caesar, Bavarian diplomatic agent, iv 630
- Crnoiević, Stephen, the maker of Montenegro, i 74
- Croatia, fighting in, during the war of 1809, ix 355; French provinces of, 418; Marmont's action in, 419; revolutionary movement in, xi 156; 170; Hungary and, 173, 202; 177 sq.; Diet of, 180; 206; 209; reaction in, 217; 399; xii 180; and the Compromise of 1868, 182, 190, of 1879, 198; 209 sq.
- Crocco, Italian brigand, xi 531
- Croft, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, v 331; 334
- Sir James, heads rebellion against Mary, ii 526
- Croissy, Charles Colbert, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 203 sq.; 209; 211
- Croix, La, French journal, xii 120
- Croizier, aide-de-camp to Napoleon, viii 606
- Croke, Richard, Cambridge Hellenist, i 580, 645
- Thomas W., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, xii 85; 87
- Croker, John Wilson, x 615; 655
- Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of, vi 117
- Crome, Edward, Protestant Reformer, ii 539
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl, xi 240; and Egyptian finance, 434; 438; Consul-General in Egypt, 439 sq., 445 sq.; 454; retiree, 456

- Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh, *iii* 587
- Crommelin, Samuel Louis, and the Irish linen industry, *vi* 482
- Crompton, Samuel, inventor of the spinning-mule, *vii* 374, *ix* 372, *x* 735
- Cromwell, Henry, succeeds Fleetwood in Ireland, *iv* 538; resignation of, 540
- Oliver, Protector, abolition of Episcopacy and, *iv* 292; Remonstrance and, 296; member for Cambridge, 304; with Essex, 311; Ironsides of, 312; at Grantham, 313; 314; victory of, at Winceby, 315; 318; and toleration, 320; Lieutenant-General, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; at Newbury, 324; Self-denying Ordinance and, 325 sqq.; at Taunton, 328; raid of, round Oxford, 329; at Naseby, 330; in Dorset, 332; in Hampshire, 333; at Bovey Tracey, 334; and Parliament, 337; 341; and the army, 342; mediates between army and Parliament, 343; and Charles I, 344 sq.; suppresses mutiny in army, 346; and Charles II, 347; at Windsor, 348; takes Pembroke, 349; at Preston, 350; King's trial and, 353; and Pride's Purge, 354; dissolves Rump, 362; Charles X of Sweden and, 429; and the Commonwealth (1649-53), 434-8; Protector, 438-48; ecclesiastical policy of, 453 sq.; revenue and, 456 sq.; militia and, 458; Irish expedition of, 463; 469; expedition of Penn and Venables and, 481; service of Shaftesbury under, 485; ascendancy of, 506; 507; in Edinburgh, 508; army of, in Scotland, 510; in Ireland, 532 sqq.; settlement of Ireland and, 530, 538; death of, 449, 540; policy of, 543; 544; Monck and, 545; 551; and Spain, 559 sq.; and Condé, 616; and Mazarin, 619; and East India Company, 746; and Portugal, *v* 105, 107; and Mazarin, 106; and Dutch Republic, 138, 140 sqq.; and Nieuwpoort, 146; 178; 266; and Ireland, 315; and the religious sects, 327 sq.; 333; and Spain, 372, 375, 378; 386; Elector Frederick William and, 648; 680; 697; Protestant Scheme of, *vi* 614; 795 sq.; 803; 805; 813; and Acadia, *vii* 75
- Richard, proclaimed Protector, *iv* 448; Parliament and, 449 sq.; army and, 451; dissolves Parliament, 452; end of Protectorate of, 453 sq.; 539 sq.; Monck and, 545; 549; intrigue for restoration of, 553
- Thomas, Earl of Essex, *ii* 432; becomes King's secretary, 440 sq.; Vicar-General, 442; visitation of monasteries ordered by, 444; fall of, 451; character of, 451 sq.; the translation of the Bible and, 465 sq.; *iii* 118; 787
- Crónica Cienfiteña y Literaria*, *x* 210; 212
- Cronje, Piet Arnoldus, Boer general, *xii* 642
- Cronsbruch, Caspar Florenz, Baron von, at Utrecht, *v* 439
- Crook, George, American officer, in the Kanawha Valley (1864), *vii* 516
- Cropredy Bridge, Waller defeated at, *iv* 833
- Croquants*, The, *iii* 664
- Crosa, Marquis, Sardinian envoy, *x* 109
- Crosby, Brass, Lord Mayor of London, *vi* 444
- Cross, Richard Assheton Cross, 1st Viscount, Home Secretary, *xii* 30; 481
- Crowley, Robert, on agrarian reform, *ii* 490
- Crown Point, captured by the colonists (1775), *vii* 166
- Crowne, John, dramatist, *v* 126 sq.; 132; 136
- Croy, Prince Charles Eugène de, *v* 369; 589
- Charles Philip de. *See* Havré
- William of, Seigneur de Chêvres, *x* 369 sq., 452 sqq.; *ii* 38, 43
- William of, Cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, *x* 370, 379
- *See also* Aerschot
- Crozat, Antoine, French merchant, and Louisiana, *vi* 172; French financier, *vii* 88, 92
- Cruiger, Caspar, Lutheran Reformer, *ii* 207, 250
- Crusenstolpe, Swedish journalist, *xi* 684 sq.
- Crusada*, The, Spanish tax, *xi* 63
- Crynssen, Abraham, captures Tobago, *v* 152
- Csányi, László, Hungarian statesman, *xi* 212; 214
- Csokonai, Michael Vitéz, Hungarian poet, *xi* 423
- Cuba, Spanish colonies in, *x* 40 sq.; a Spanish possession, *v* 687; economic conditions of, *vi* 186; French in, *vii* 108; trade of, 327; United States and, 432, 438, 673; insurrections in (1868), 637, (1895), 674 sqq.; Spain relinquishes, 631 sqq.; Republic of, 686; and Spanish revenue, *x* 259; negroes in, 260; the United States and, 309; industries in, 761; *xi* 335; 557; proposed American purchase of, 563; *xi* 56; rebellion in, 264 sq.; lost by Spain, 266; 267; 580; 653 sq.; United States and, 655 sq., 665, 696 sq.
- Cubières, Amedée-Louis Despans de, French general, *xi* 39
- Cuddalore, *vi* 454; besieged, 577
- Cuddapah, Nawab of, *vi* 541
- Cudworth, Ralph, Cambridge Platonist, Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 791; *v* 750 sq.; 753
- Cues, Nicholas of. *See* Cusanus
- Cüstrin, Frederick V at, *iv* 68, 70; 196; Gustavus and, 197 sqq., 201, 203; Gallas at, 374; the Great Elector at, *v* 639; *vi* 212; arsenal of, 279; bombardment of, 280; 282; 298; Frederick William III at, *ix* 277; capitulates (1806), 206; evacuated, 318; fortress of, 514

- Cüstrin. *See* Brandenburg-Cüstrin  
 Cujacius (Jacques Cujas), French Hellenist, i 577; iii 58 sq.  
 Cujavia, Calvinism in, iii 75  
 — Stanislas Karnkowski, Bishop of, iii 83; 90; crowns Stephen Báthory, 99  
 Culenburg, Count of, iii 217, 222  
 Cullen, Government force at, vi 116  
 — Paul, Cardinal, Archbishop of Dublin, xii 69  
 Culoden, battle of, v 326, vi 116, 246  
 Culmbach, v 622  
 — *See* Brandenburg-Culmbach  
 Culmland, The, and Poland, v 629; and the German Order, 630; 634  
 Culmore Castle, surprised by O'Dogherty, iii 613  
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, Governor of Virginia, vii 9 sq., 199  
*Cultura Sociale*, Italian journal, xii 230  
 Calverwell, Nathanael, Cambridge Platonist, v 752  
*Cum ad nihil*, Bull establishing Inquisition in Portugal (1551), ii 413 sq.  
 Cumaná, Dutch trade with, v 688; warships at, x 290  
 Cumberland, Prince Charles in, vi 114  
 — George Clifford, 3rd Earl of, and naval war with Spain, iii 319; and the English East India Company, iv 730  
 — Henry Frederick, Duke of, marriage of, vi 445  
 — William Augustus, Duke of, vi 114 sqq.; at Fontenoy, 242 sq.; 246 sqq.; 263; 840 sq.; 405; 408  
 — Ernest Augustus, Duke of. *See* Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover  
 — Richard (d. 1718), Bishop of Peterborough, v 753  
 — Richard, and the Gibraltar negotiations (1799), vi 377 sq.  
 Cumberland Gap, Confederate troops in (1861), vii 462 sq., (1862), 507  
 — River, trade on, vii 360; Fort Donelson on, 494  
 Cunha, Luis da, Portuguese Secretary for Foreign Affairs, vi 385  
 — Tristão da, Portuguese explorer, i 32  
 Cuñiga. *See* Zuñiga  
 Cumin-Gridaine, Laurent, x 511  
 Cunningham, Allan, in Australia, xi 790 sq.  
 — Sir James, and the English East India Company, iv 730  
 Curaçoa, ancient Dutch colony, iv 709 sq., 751; contraband trade at, v 684; 687; the Dutch in, vi 186; port of, closed (1804), vii 327; English capture of (1807), ix 240, 368, 750; and the trade of Venezuela, x 257  
 Curci, Carlo Maria, Jesuit, xi 715  
 Curé, Gustave, French Republican, xi 304  
 Curée, J. F., suggests that Napoleon should be declared Emperor, ix 51  
 Cureton, Charles Robert, Brigadier-general, in India, xi 741  
 Curie, Marie, and the discovery of radium, xii 789  
 — Pierre, work of, in radium, xii 789  
 Curione, Celio Secondo, Reformer, ii 332, 385, 391, 716  
 Curran, John Philpot, Irish Judge, retirement of, ix 700; 702  
 — Sarah, ix 707  
 Currie, Sir Frederick, Indian official, xi 741  
 — Dr John, of Liverpool, viii 765  
 Curry, John, historian, x 627  
 — J. L. M., Confederate Senator, vii 605  
 Cartatone, xi 86; battle of, 94  
 Curtis, Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh, x 650  
 — Sir Roger, Admiral, viii 479  
 — Samuel Ryan, American general, vii 496  
 Curtius, Ernst, German historian, xii 844 sq.  
 Curwen, Dr Richard, preaches before Henry VIII against Peto, ii 433  
 Curzolari, islands of, iii 135  
 Curzon, Sir Robert, i 474 sq.  
 — of Kedleston, George Nathaniel  
 Curzon, Lord, Viceroy of India, xii 486; administration of, 488 sqq.; resigns, 496  
 Cusani, Augustine, Cardinal, iii 449  
 Cusano, Benedetto, Italian Reformer, ii 890  
 Cusanus, Cardinal (Nicholas Krebs of Cues), i 435, 599, 608, 623; the *Dialogue of Peace*, 624; 628 sq., 630 sqq., 689  
 Cusheadun, Shane O'Neill at, iii 592  
 Cushing, Caleb, mission of, to China, xi 810 sq.  
 — William Barker, blows up the *Albatross*, vii 534  
 Custine, Comte Adam-Philippe de, commands Army of the North, viii 339, 343, 423, 429; recalled to Paris and executed (1793), 346, 430; commands Army of the Vosges (1792), 413 sqq., 417, 422 sq., 775  
 — Renaud-Philippe de, French general, executed (1794), viii 357  
 Custom of Paris, in Canada, vii 82  
 Custozza, battle of, xi 89, 122, 540  
 Cuvier, Georges-C.-L.-D., ix 133; xii 771  
 Cuxhaven, Prussia takes possession of (1800), ix 46  
 Cuyabá, province of, vi 390  
 Cuzco, centre of Inca rule in Peru, i 44 sq.; the Indians of, x 260, 263; Tupac Amaru marches on, 266 sq.; revolutionary conspiracy in (1814), 299; 301  
 Cyclades, The, acquired by Venice, i 255; ix 202  
 Cyprian (Latin Father), early printed editions of, i 616-7  
 Cyprus, Turkish designs on, iii 130-3; troops landed at, 134; taken by Turks, 134, 137, 399, 494-5; xii 33; 239; British occupation of, xi 324, xii 399, 415; 423; 499



- Cyprus Convention, xii 398 sq.  
 Czapka, Ignaz, Ritter von Winstetten, Burgo-master of Vienna, xi 154  
 Czarniecki, Stephen, Polish general, defeated by Charles X, xv 582 sq.; invades Jutland, 588  
 Czarnowski, Canon of Cracow (1549), iii 78  
 Czarnowo, Russians retreat from (1806), ix 284  
 Czartoryski, family of, vi 193; 196; predominance of, in Poland, 198 sqq.; 354; 666 sq.  
 — Prince Adam George, Polish politician and general, viii 785 sq.; ix 35; 246; advice of, to Alexander, 259; report of Austerlitz of, 261; resignation of, 272; 337; influence of, 483; 485; at Congress of Vienna, 581; advice of, 592; x 418; curator of University of Vilna, 430, 459; and Polish Constitution, 448; 448; 457; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 472  
 — Prince Augustus, Prince Palatine, vi 198  
 — Florian, Primate of Poland, vi 198  
 — Prince Michael, Prince Chancellor, vi 198  
 Czaslau, Austrian troops in, vi 234  
 Czechs. *See* Czechs  
 Czenstochowa, Polish monastery of, Swedes fail before, iv 582  
 Czernovitz, meeting of Emperors at (1823), x 187 sq.  
 Czaczor, Georg, Hungarian writer, xi 481  
  
 Dabo, Amirs defeated at, xi 737  
 Dacca, Court of Appeal at, ix 711  
 Dacia, kingdom of, vi 674; 676  
 Dacke, Nels, revolts against Gustavus Vasa, ii 627  
 Daere, Leonard (claiming to be Lord Daere of Gillesland), iii 281 sq.  
 — Thomas, Lord, Warden of the Marches, ii 420  
 — Thomas Fiennes, Lord, i 485  
 — William, Lord, trial and acquittal of, ii 441  
 Dada Kashji, Gwalior Minister, xi 737 sq.  
 Dadar, General England at, xi 735  
 Daedzeel, Jan van, *Baili* of Ghent, i 443  
 Daendels, Hermann Willem, Dutch general, viii 662; 787; ix 90; Governor of Java, 754  
 Daghestan, Russia and, v 545; annexed to Russia, x 418  
 Dagobert-Fontenille, Luc-Siméon-Auguste, French general in Spain, viii 439 sq.  
 Dagonet, French commander in Spain, viii 440  
 Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé, and photography, x 755; xii 733  
 Dahlberg, Erik, leads Swedes from Fünen, iv 585; v 569; 587  
 Dahlgren, John Adolf, American admiral, viii 527 sq.  
 Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, x 370; drafts Hanover Constitution, 374; 376; expelled from Hanover, 379 sq.; xi 49; 143; German Constitution of, 162 sq.; 164 sq.; opposes Malmoe Truce, 168; 195; withdraws from Frankfort Assembly, 200; 221  
 Dahomey, French conquest of, xii 129; 180; 659; explorers in, 807  
*Daily Telegraph*, xii 810  
 Dain, Olivier le, i 440  
 Daine, Nicolas, Belgian general, x 541 sq.  
 Dakkar, French Governor-General at, xii 660  
 Dakota, North, population of, vii 711; South, and the currency question, 673  
 Dakotas, population of the, vii 708  
 Dalai Lama, of Tibet, xii 490 sq.  
 Dalayrac, Nicolas, ix 135  
 Dalberg, Emmerich Joseph, Duc de, and the French regency, ix 558; at the Congress of Vienna, 580; 584, 601  
 — John von, Bishop of Worms, i 572, 634, 637  
 — Karl Theodor Anton Maria von, Elector of Mainz, etc., Primate of the Confederation of the Rhine, ix 94; and the rearrangement of the German States, 202-3; 268; principality created for, 414; represented at Congress of Vienna, 587; and the Final Act, 659; x 6; 145  
 Dale, Sir Thomas, expedition of, to the Banda Islands, iv 785 sq.; High Marshal of Virginia, vii 6  
 — Valentine, envoy to French court, iii 27  
 Dalecarlia, seized by Sweden, ix 600; 621, 624  
 Dales, The, Swedish mining districts, vi 779  
 Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquis of, vi 563; and the "railway mania," xi 4; 329; in India, 730, 740 sqq.; administrative reforms by, 744; 747; 750 sq.; xii 462  
 Dalkeith, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, iv 502  
 Dallemagne, Claude, Baron, French general, viii 568, 638  
 D'Allemand, Cardinal, of Avignon, i 623  
 Dalling and Bulwer, Lord. *See* Bulwer  
 Dalmatia, Venetian power in, i 254; lost by Venice (1381), 264; recovered, 278; Turco-Venetian war in, iii 117; inroads of the Uskoks in, iv 11; Venetian conquests in, v 366, 371; Turks in, vi 30; 648; 675; ceded to Austria (1797), viii 563, 592; demanded from France, ix 272; France and (1806-9), 336-7, 418; protectorship of Franciscan Order in, 419; recovered by Austria (1815), 660; xi 47; 179 sq.; Emperor of Austria in, xii 382  
 — Duke of. *See* Soult  
 Dalny, xii 586; 595; ceded to Japan, 601  
 Dalrooch, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102

- Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whitefoord, sent to Spain, ix 440; agrees to convention with Junot, 441; allows French to plunder Lisbon, *ib.*; departure of, 442  
 — See also Stair
- Dalton (Georgia), Confederate army at, vii 514, 521
- Dalton, John, Indian officer, vi 541  
 — John, man of science, xii 730; 769 sq.
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich, Baron von, Hessian statesman, xi 397
- Dalziel, Sir Thomas, at Rullion Green, v 284; 288
- Damaraland, German missionaries in, xii 658; 664
- Damascene. See John Damascene
- Damascus, pashalik of, promised to Ibrahim, x 548, 558; Ibrahim enters, 549; revolt in (1834), 559; 560
- Dambray, Charles-Henri, Vicomte, French Chancellor, ix 563; 565 sq.; 569; x 94
- Damesme, Edouard-Adolphe-Marie, French general, xi 113
- Damiens, Robert-François, attempts to murder Louis XV, vi 839, 847, viii 50
- Damietta, and Suez Canal, xii 481
- Damilly, offers to betray Geneva (1586), iii 414
- Damjanics, János, Hungarian general, xi 207; 214
- Dampier, William, seaman, vi 182
- Dampierre. See Du Val de Dampierre  
 — A.-H.-M. Picot, Marquis de, viii 428 sq.
- Damville, Marshal. See Montmorency
- Damvillers, given up by France (1559), ii 93
- Dan, Greene's march to the, vii 228
- Danby, Earl of. See Leeds, Duke of
- Danckelmann, Eberhard von, Prussian Minister, v 647; 658; 662 sq.  
 — Nicolas von, Brandenburg Minister at Vienna, v 663
- D'Andelot et Coligny, François, in the Wars of Religion, ii 93, 294 sq.; iii 2-5, 9
- Dandolo, Enrico, Doge of Venice (1192-1206), i 255
- Daneau, Lambert (d. 1595), Calvinist theologian, iii 749
- Danewerke, The, Danes driven out of, xi 440
- Dangan Hill, Preston defeated at, iv 345, 531
- Dangerfield, Thomas, perjurer, v 231
- Danican, Auguste, French general, viii 396
- Daniel, François, Calvin and, xi 352 sq.  
 — Samuel, xi 376
- Danilevsky, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 634
- Dauilo, Prince of Montenegro, xi 277; 636
- Danilograd, Montenegrin victory at, xii 387
- Danneskjold - Samsøe, Count Frederiek, Danish Minister of Marine, vi 739
- Danrémont, Comte Charles-Marie-Denis de, French general, x 504
- Dan-sai, ceded to Great Britain, xii 538
- Dante Alighieri, *De Monarchia* of, ii 2; 35, 128; iii 456-8, 463, 467; *De Vulgari Eloquentia*, 471, 473, 764
- Danton, Georges-Jacques, viii 161, 192, 200; *Procureur Substitut*, 225, 228; character of, 232; 234; Minister of Justice, 238, 241 sq.; and September massacres, 243 sq.; and National Convention, 246 sq.; at the King's trial, 260; policy of, 263 sq., 267; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 269, 338; waning influence of, 342 sqq., 347; and Robespierre, 359 sq., 362; trial and execution of, 362 sqq.
- Danube river, Turkish rule on, iii 119; vi 231 sq.; Charles of Lorraine at, 235; 237; 306; opened to Russian ships, 648; military operations near (1800), ix 58, 64; Grand Army reaches (1805), 254; approached by Archduke Charles (May 10, 1809), 350; crossed by French troops (May 21, 1809), 351, (July 4-5), 352; Russian conquests on, 359; xi 314; crossed by Turkish troops, 315, 321; 323; navigation of, 643; xii 383; fortresses of, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 398
- Danubian Principalities (see also Moldavia, Wallachia), vi 307; 634; Catharine's designs on, 668 sq.; 672; 731 sq.; Russian evacuation of, ix 306; and the Treaty of Adrianople, x 202 sq.
- Daubu, attack on, xi 723
- Danvila y Collado, Manuel, historian, xii 842
- Danville, viii 539; flight of Jefferson Davis to, 541
- Danzig, revolt of (1526), iii 74; surrender of, to Stephen Báthory (1557), 100; and the Spanish trade, iv 105; Sigismund III at, 163, 172; Gustavus Adolphus at, 183, 186, 193; commercial prosperity of, 420; Charles X and, 428; the Dutch and, 538, 539; besieged by the Swedes (1656), v 146; Russia and, 611; Brandenburg and, 620; 629; German Order and, 631; 634; and Poland, 636; 638; Treaty of (1716), 611; vi 196; siege of (1733), 196 sq.; 630; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq., 730; 732 sqq.; viii 293, 330, 333, 523 sqq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; export duty levied at, ix 24; besieged (1807), 112, 284-5, 289-90; a free city, 292, 337, 338; French troops in (1808), 315; French army at (1813), 511; recovered by Prussia, 647, 656; Prussian naval station, xi 445
- Daouz, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434
- Dara Shekoh, son of Emperor Shah Jehán, vi 518 sq.
- Darboy, Georges, Archbishop of Paris. See Paris
- Darby, George, vice-admiral, vi 452  
 — W. Evans, *International Tribunals*, xii 718

- Darcy, Thomas, Lord, *ii* 446
- Dard, Henri-Jean-Baptiste, and favours to *émigrés*, *ix* 570
- Dardanelles, passage of, *vi* 674; British fleet in (1807), *ix* 235, 368, 388; Russian claim on, 312, 318, 320; Peace of (1809), 388; Greek ships in, seized by the Porte, *x* 185; blockaded by Russia (1828), 201; Russia and, 203, 444; 554; closure of (1833), 555, 564; 572; *xi* 314 sq.; Sultan's rights in, 634; British fleet in, *xii* 387
- Dare, Jurien van der (Georgius Aportanus), Reformer, *ii* 160
- Darfur, annexed by Egypt, *xii* 439; 449; 660; explorers in, 805, 811, 813
- Dargai, heights of, stormed, *xii* 488; 489
- Darien Scheme, character and results of, *v* 295 sqq.
- Company (Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies). *See* under Companies
- Darimon, Alfred, French politician, *xi* 304
- Darling Downs, occupation of, *xi* 790; 795
- river, exploration of, *xi* 792, 795
- Darlington, Sophia Charlotte von Kielmannsegg, Countess of, *vi* 19
- Darmstadt, district of, and the Decree of November 19, *viii* 800
- Darnel, Sir Thomas, case of, *iv* 267
- Darnley, Henry Stewart, Lord, *ii* 458; a claimant for English throne, 582; *iii* 269-74, 278
- Darthe, Augustin-A.-J., French politician, *viii* 505
- Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Lord, (2nd cr.), *v* 262
- William Legge, 2nd Earl of, *vi* 485; Lord Privy Seal, 447
- Daru, Comte Napoléon, French statesman, *xi* 491 sq.; 721
- Comte Pierre-Antoine-Noël-Bruno, becomes Intendant, *ix* 118; Secretary of State, 141; 145, 307; historical work of, *xii* 829
- Darwin, Charles, *xi* 365; *The Origin of Species*, *xii* 772 sq.; 774
- Erasmus, *viii* 765; *x* 699 sq.
- Dashkoff, Princess Catharine, *vi* 661 sq.; 679; 697 sq.
- Dashwood, Sir Francis. *See* Le Despencer, Lord
- Dataria, attempts to reform, *ii* 673
- Dathenus, Peter, Protestant preacher, *iii* 251, 252
- Dati, Agostino, of Siena, *i* 648
- Giuliano, the Oratory of Divine Love and, *ii* 879
- Da Torre, Count, and Pernambuco, *iv* 708
- Daubeney, Giles, 1st Lord, *i* 469 sq.
- Daulat Rao Sindhia, Maharaja of Gwalior, *ix* 726
- Daun, Count Leopold Joseph Maria, Austrian Field-marshal, *vi* 260 sqq.; 273 sqq.; at Olmütz, 277 sq.; 280 sqq.; 287; at Torgau, 296 sq.; 299; 325 sq.; 626; 705
- Wirich Philipp Lorenz, Count, captures Naples, *v* 419; 425
- Daunou, Pierre-C.-F., French politician, *viii* 386; *ix* 4; *xii* 829
- Dauphiné, army sent to pacify (1574), *iii* 23; held by Huguenots (1575), 27; heretics in, 400, 403 sqq.; Protestant interest in, 661; invaded by the Duke of Savoy (1692), *v* 60; Belleisle retreats to, *vi* 245; and Provincial Assemblies, *viii* 111 sq.; spirit of resistance in (1788), 112 sqq., 116; and States General, 129
- Dauvergne, Henri, discovers the source of the Oxus, *iii* 802
- Davanzati-Iosticho, Bernardo, his *Tacitus*, *iii* 471
- Davel, and Vaud, *vi* 625
- D'Avenant, Sir William, dramatist, *v* 125 sq.; 136; 745
- Davenport, Puritan minister at New Haven, *vii* 20
- Daventry, Ingoldsby at, *iv* 557
- Daverhoul, Jean-A., member of *Club des Feuillants*, *viii* 213
- David, Jacques-L., French painter, *viii* 247, 356, 364, 501; picture by, *ix* 60; 184, 135; *x* 103
- Pierre-Jean, sculptor, *x* 103
- Davidovich, Baron Paul, Austrian general, *viii* 578 sqq.
- Dauids, precursors of the submarine, *vii* 564
- Davis, Jefferson, *vii* 403; Secretary of War, 426; 447; Confederate President, 451, 462, 522 sq., 608 sq.; and peace negotiations, 535 sq., 542; 538; captured, 543; death of, *ib.*, 578; 581; *xi* 337; *xii* 16
- or Davys, John, navigator, and Dutch commercial jealousy, *xv* 734; *xii* 814
- Sir John, *iii* 613, 615; Speaker in Irish Parliament, *iv* 515 sq.
- Sir John Francis, Governor of Hong-kong, *ix* 814
- Thomas Osborne, and Young Ireland party, *xi* 7; 13
- Davison, William, *iii* 292
- Davitt, Michael, Irish politician, *xii* 76; 81
- Davos, principal seat of the *Zehngerichten*, *iv* 36 sq.; 41; Protestants of, 47 sq.; *Strafgericht* at, 47-8, dissolved, 50; disarmed by Baldiron, 55; de Cœuvres at, 59
- Davout, Louis-Nicolas, Prince of Eckmühl, Marshal of France, *ix* 112; 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 257; at Pressburg, 258; 260; commands 3rd corps, 275; at Auerstädt, 276-7; marches through Berlin, 278; Küstrin surrenders to, 280; advances to Posen, 281; 283-4; at Eylau,

- 286; 335; policy of, 338; 339; commander of French troops in central Germany, 346; 347-9; defeats Austrians near Markgrafen-Neusiedel, 353; letter of Napoleon to (September 2, 1810), 378; reports of, from Hamburg, 374; commander of the French army in N. Germany, 378; and the Russian campaign, 488 sq.; 503; appointed governor on the Lower Elbe, 515; 520, 525, 530; plots communicated to, 572-3; in the War Office, 616; 645
- Davy, Sir Humphry, x 741; xii 730; 769; 773
- Davydoff, Denis W., Russian general, harasses French retreat, ix 497
- Dawson, George, x 649
- Dax, Bishop of. *See* Aeqs
- Day, Francis, builder of Fort St George, v 698
- George, Bishop of Chichester, ii 501, 521
- Thomas, writer, viii 755, 765
- William R., American Secretary of State, vii 682
- De Aar, the Boers and, xii 642
- Deák, Francis, Hungarian politician, xi 172; 181 sq.; 203; and Constitutional party, 216; 400; 405 sq.; writings of, 426; xii 178 sq.; and Hungarian demands, 182 sq.; 204; death of, 190
- De Amicis, Edmondo, Italian writer, xii 231
- Deane, Sir Anthony, Commissioner of English navy, v 170 sq.; 177
- Richard, admiral, naval administration and, iv 460; 480
- Silas, American statesman, vii 210
- Dearborn, Henry, American general, vii 341
- Deasy, Henry Hugh Peter, traveller, xii 804
- Debbeh, Rüppell at, xii 806
- Debitz, Eric, Swedish commander, iv 244 sq.
- Debreczen, Kossuth at, xi 203; 204 sq.; the Hungarian Diet at, 207; 214; 425
- Debry, Jean-A., member of the Legislative Assembly, viii 515
- Decaen, Comte, French general, ix 67; sails for the Indies, 209; Suchet joins, 479; command of, in 1815, 624
- Claude-Théodore, French general (1870), xi 589 sq.
- Decapolis, revolt in (1834), x 559
- Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer, vii 389
- Decazes, Élie, Duc, x 13, 20; prefect of the Paris police, 45; Minister of Police, 47; 49; 50; electoral *coup d'état* of, 51; 52; 54; and army reforms, 56; 56; ministry of, 57-63; and the murder of the Duc de Berry, 63; estimate of, as a statesman, *ib.*; 64; 71; 73
- Louis-C.-E.-A., Duc de Glücksberg, French ambassador at Madrid, xi 556; xii 97; 109; 114
- Deccan, The, Aurangzeb and, v 699; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) *passim*; balance of power in, ix 722; Wellesley in, 726
- Decembrio, Pier Candido, Italian writer, i 542
- Decius, Milanese jurist (1512), ii 30
- Decker, Pierre Jacques François de, Belgian statesman, xi 872
- Declaratio Ferdinandeae*, iii 714
- Declaration of Independence, American, Vol. vii, Chap. vi (1761-76), 175-208
- of Indulgence, of March, 1672, v 206 sq.; of April, 1687, 235; character and effects of, 237 sq.; 335; reissued (May, 1688), 336
- of Right. *See* Bill of Rights
- Declaration of Sports* revived, iv 279
- De Clementia*, Calvin's Commentary on, ii 352 sq.
- Deorés, Denis, Duke, French Minister of Marine, ix 213; Napoleon's directions to, 218; advice of, to Napoleon, 228; 237, 311, 616
- Decretale*, character of, iii 745
- Dedel, Dutch envoy in London, x 544
- Dederotti, John, of Minden, founder of Bursfelde Congregation, i 631
- De donatione Constantini Magni*, of Lorenzo Valla, ii 694
- Dee, Dr John, iii 697
- Defermon des Chapelières, Jacques, *Intendant-général*, ix 118
- Deffaudis, Baron, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xii 681
- Defoe, Daniel, v 396; 467; 468 sq.; vi 815 sq.; 833
- De Freyne, Arthur French, Lord, xii 89
- Degayeff, Russian terrorist, xii 811
- Deggendorf, attack on, vi 288
- Dego, Allies at, vii 561 sq.; surrenders, 566
- De Grey, Thomas Philip de Grey, Earl, Viceroy of Ireland, xi 8
- De haereticis comburendo*, statute, revived, ii 540
- Dejean, Jean-François-Aimé, Comte, ix 9
- Dekker, E. Douwes ("Multatuli"), Dutch writer, xi 676
- Thomas, iii 376
- Delaborde, Comte Henri-François, French general, besieges Toulouse, ix 617
- Delacroix, Ferdinand-Victor-Eugène, x 103; xi 528; xii 831
- de Constant, Charles, French Foreign Minister, viii 507 sq.
- Delagoa Bay, Boers at, xi 781; 783; 789; xii 635; dispute concerning, 270, 635; 640
- Del Aguila, Don Juan, iii 532; leads invasion of Ireland, 608-9
- Delalot, Charles, x 74; 80; 91
- Delamere, Henry Booth, 2nd Lord (*afterwards* Earl of Warrington), supports the Prince of Orange, v 246
- Delaroche, Hippolyte (Paul), painter, xi 528

- Delauney, commands the Army of the Moselle, viii 427
- Delavigne, Jean-François-Casimir, poet, xi 528
- Delaware, settlement of, vii 40 sqq., 50 sq.; 162; constitution of, 237, 242; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 252, 255, 258, 263 sq., 269, 271, 281 sq., 285 sq.; accepts Constitution, 302; representation of, 306; trade of, 355; population of, 359; upholds Tariff, 381; slavery in, 385, 585; and secession, 453
- river, settlement from Brainford near, vii 26; Swedish colony on the south bank of, 40 sq.; Howe's operations on, 213 sq.; British base at (1813), 341; steamboats on, 351
- Thomas West, 3rd or 12th Baron, Governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.
- Delbecq, Baron P. J. du Change, French commander, viii 439
- Delbrel, Pierre, French Commissioner with the army in Spain, viii 440; and Brumaire, 682
- Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolf von, Prussian statesman, xi 394; xii 150; 152; 157
- Del Campillo, Don Joseph, Spanish statesman, vi 157; 159; 166; 362; 382
- Delcassé, Théophile, French statesman, xii 132
- Del Castillo, Hernando, Spanish writer, i 379
- Del Corro, Antonio, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
- Del Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués, Spanish general, x 242; xi 556
- Delescluze, Louis-Charles, French revolutionary, xi 106; 114; 483; 502
- Delessart, Antoine de Valdec, French Minister of the Interior, viii 216; Foreign Minister, 222; arrested, 223
- Delessert, Benjamin, industrial experiments of, ix 377
- François-Marie, French politician, xi 127
- Delft, William of Orange at, iii 242; Act of Federation signed at (1576), 243; William settles in, 257-9; States of Holland meet at, 617; trading Company at, 632; Archbishop Gebhard at, 708; Frederick Henry and, iv 689, 715; William II of Orange and, 725
- Delhi, the interregnum at, v 697; 701; vi 508; captured by Bābar, 509; 511 sq.; 519 sqq.; seized by Bahādūr Shah, 523; 524 sq.; 553; 568; capture of, by Mohammedans (1788), ix 719; and the Marāthās, 725; Bourquin defeated near, 726; siege of, 727; Shah Alam at, 730; xi 731; 746; capture of, 747; Durrat, xi 466, 474, 495
- Deligrad, Milan IV proclaimed at, xii 386
- Delille, Jacques, French poet, vi 827
- Delisle, Léopold-Victor, French medievalist, xii 834
- Della Casa, Giovanni. *See* Benevento, Archbishop of
- Cisterna, Prince Emanuele, x 114
- Pergola, Bartolommeo, ii 386
- Porta, Bartolommeo (Frà Bartolommeo), Florentine artist, i 168
- Egidio, follower of Zwingli, ii 331
- — Giacomo, iii 442
- — Giovanni Battista, v 716; 740
- Rovere, Francesco. *See* Sixtus IV, Pope
- — Girolamo. *See* Turin, Archbishop of
- — Cardinal Giuliano. *See* Julius II, Pope
- — Giulio, Italian Protestant, ii 382 sq.
- — Lavinia, ii 384, 387
- — Torre, Giulio, Spanish agent, opposes Henry IV, iv 41
- — Valle, Andrea, ii 16
- Delmas, J.-F.-B., member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 269
- Delmenhorst, Denmark and, vi 736; 741 sq.; 744; exchange of, 753
- Del Nero, Bernardo, i 154, 173 sqq.
- Delolme, Jean Louis, Swiss publicist, ix 427
- Del Parque, Spanish general, ordered to advance into Leon, ix 453; remnants of the force of, 458
- Delphi, excavations at, xii 845
- Delphine, Madame de Staël's, ix 131
- Del Principe, Island of, seized (1598), xii 632
- Del Pulgar, Hernando, Spanish chronicler, i 881
- Del Riego, Rafael, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 215 sqq.; the hymn of, 218; 220 sq.; and the French refugees, 223 sq.; President of the Cortes (1822), 224; defeated, 228; hanged 230
- Del Rio, member of the "Council of Blood," iii 216, 218 sq.
- Del Vasto, Alfonso Avalos, Marquis, iii 105; sent on an embassy to Venice, 115; dismissed by the Signory, 116
- Delvig, Baron, Russian poet, x 431
- Delyánnēs, Theodore, Greek statesman, at Berlin, xii 395, 398; premier, 408; 420; assassinated, 422
- Delyánoff, Russian Minister, xii 315
- Demarçay, French Republican politician, x 478
- Dembs Wielkie, Polish success at (1831), x 470
- Dembinski, Henry, Polish general, x 472; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, xi 205; 207; 210; at Szőreg, 211; 213; at Widin, 215
- Dembovski, Leon, and the Polish revolution, x 467
- Demar river, French forces at, vi 246

- Demerara, taken by the British (1796), viii 484, ix 750; restored to Holland (1802), 75; lost (1808), 240; retained by Britain (1814), 654, 755, x 520, xi 667; strike of slaves in, 658
- river, Dutch on, vi 186
- Demerville, Dominique, Jacobin, arrested, ix 17
- Demetrius (Dmitri Samotzvanets), the First False Demetrius, claimant of the Russian throne, and Sigismund, iv 175, v 497 sqq.; 524; 548
- the Second False, iv 176; coronation of, 189
- Demmin, iv 196; taken by Gustavus Adolphus, 199
- Democracia*, *La*, Spanish journal, xi 567
- Démocratie*, *La*, French journal, xi 488
- Demoivre, Abraham, mathematician, v 716
- Demonte, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
- Den*, Russian journal, xi 625
- Dennain, battle of (1712), v 433 sq.
- Denbigh, William Feilding, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 183
- Dendermonde, Conference at (1566), iii 210; taken by Parma, 618; captured by Marlborough (1706), v 416; and the Barrier Treaties, 457, 459
- Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre-M.-P.-A., Colonel, defends Belfort, xi 606, 609
- Denham, Dixon, African explorer, xii 807; 810 sqq.
- Denia, capture of (1708), v 426
- Sandoval, Marquis of. *See* Lerma,
- Dénide, Heinrich Suso, German medievalist, xii 848
- Denman, Thomas, Lord, x 673; xi 9
- Denmark**
- ii xvii The Scandinavian North (1), 599-617
- iv iii The Protestant Collapse, (2) The Lower-Saxon and Danish War (1623-9), 85-109
- v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), *passim*, 158-89
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 387 sq.
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433
- xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 560-91
- v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, *passim*, 558-85
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, 735-57
- ix ii The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 84-54
- viii The Command of the Sea (1808-15), *passim*, 208-43
- xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- Denmark (contd.)**
- xx xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70), (ii) Denmark, (iii) Dano-Norwegian Literature (1815-65), 691-702
- xxi xi Scandinavia (1864-1908), 290-93
- Denmark, Prince Royal of. *See* Frederick VI
- Dennevitz, battle of (1818), ix 529-30
- Dennison, William, Governor of Ohio, vii 456
- Denny, Sir Anthony, ii 475
- Denon, Dominique-Vivant, French antiquary, viii 599; 605 sq.; 616; ix 134
- Denys, Nicholas, Colonial governor and historian, vii 110 sqq.
- Deogán, Treaty of (1808), ix 726
- Depretis, Agostino, Italian statesman, xii 214 sq.; 217; 240
- Deptford, Peter the Great at, v 523
- De Quincey, Thomas, xi 861 sq.; 365
- Derbent, Peter the Great at, v 544; 545; evacuated by Russia, ix 804; Sir Anthony Jenkinson at, xii 793
- Derby, Lambert's army at, iv 544; Duke of Devonshire at, v 246; Prince Charles at, vi 114; riots at (1817), x 673
- Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of (wife of 7th Earl), holds Lathom House for the King, ix 321
- Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of (Lord Stanley), vii 686; Irish Secretary, x 687 sq.; xii 71; and the abolition of slavery, x 659; resigns, 662; 663; 666 sq.; 678; War and Colonial Secretary (1841), xi 2; 9; and repeal of the Corn Laws, 10 sq.; and Protection, 20; refuses office, 21; Ministry of (1852), *ib.*; and France, 308; 309; 320; Ministry of (1853-9), 328 sqq.; resigns, 331; opposes Gladstone's financial scheme, 334; third Ministry of, 340 sqq.; retirement of, 342; and Portugal, 574; and the colonies, 762; and Canada, 771; xii 69
- Edward Henry Stanley, 15th Earl of (Lord Stanley), xi 330; 345; Foreign Secretary, xii 80; 82 sq.; and Egypt, 40, 434; 41; 43; 141; 384; and the Eastern Question, 387; resigns, 394
- Edward G. V. Stanley, 17th Earl of (Lord Stanley), Postmaster-General, xii 55
- James Stanley (Lord Strange), 7th Earl of, repulsed at Manchester, ix 305
- Dernei, Anton, printer, v 581
- Déroulède, Paul, French politician, xii 121
- Derreira, Poncet at, xii 805
- Derrinlaur Castle, captured (1574), iii 596
- Derry, claimed by Tyrone, iii 611; captured by O'Dogherty, 613; revolt of (1688), v 307; 308; siege of (1689), 309, 311 sq.; 315; George Dawson at, x 649

- Derry, Bishop of. *See* Bristol, F. A. Hervey, 4th Earl of
- Derschavin, Gabriel Romanovich, Russian poet, vi 898
- Dervies, von, constructs railways in Russia, xi 619
- Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Des Adrets, Baron, and massacre at Orange, iii 3
- Desaix (or Dessaix) de Veygoux, L.-C.-A., commander in Egypt, viii 600 sqq., 607, 614; ix 62-3
- Desalliers, French Minister in Transylvania, v 596
- Desargues, Gérard, mathematician, Pascal and, iv 794; v 710
- Desborough, Major-General John, iv 444; 448 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.
- Descartes, René, ii 690 sq., 710; Christina of Sweden and, iv 574 sq.; in Holland, 722; *see* Chap. xxvii, 770-87; influence of, on French literature, v 64 sqq.; and Leibniz, 69; and Catholicism, 72 sq.; 82; and mathematical science, 710 sqq.; 714 sq.; 719; 723; 733 sq.; 739; 741; and Queen Christina, 744; 750; 752; 755; viii 5
- Deschamps, Antony, x 101
- Émile, French poet, x 101; xi 507
- Deschanel, Paul, French politician, xii 126
- Deseret. *See* Utah
- Desêze, Raymond, barrister at Bordeaux, advocate for Louis XVI, viii 257
- Desfieux, François, member of the Committee of Insurrection, viii 265, 342
- Desforgues, François-L.-M. Chenain, Minister of Foreign Affairs, viii 339
- Desgenettes, Baron N.-B.-Dufrieux, viii 606
- Desgodins, Abbé, in China, xii 797
- Des Hayes, Louis, Baron de Courmenin, iv 90
- Desima, Dutch factory in Japan removed to, iv 712, xii 556
- Désirade, reduced (1808), ix 240
- Desjardins, Paul, xii 119
- Desmarets, Nicolas, French financier, and taxation, v 28; viii 69
- Desmeuniers, Jean-Nicolas, and the Constitutional Committee, viii 183
- Desmond, "undertakers" in, iii 599
- the clan of, iii 529
- Eleanor Butler, Countess of, 2nd wife of Earl Gerald, iii 595
- Gerald Fitzjames Fitzgerald, 15th Earl of (1558-83), iii 594 sq.
- James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 11th Earl of (1520-29), iii 581
- James Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, 14th Earl of (1540-58), iii 583
- James Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, 13th Earl of (1534-40), murdered, iii 594
- Sir John Fitzgerald, Captain of, iii 594 sq.
- Sir Thomas of (Thomas Roe), iii 595
- Desmoulins, Benoît-Camille, French journalist, viii 8, 161, 163, 168, 247; *Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant*, 329; and *Le Vieux Cordelier*, 360 sq.; trial and execution of, 363 sq.
- Desmousseaux de Givré, Bernard-Jean-Echard, xi 41
- Desna river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
- Despeña Perros, Vedel sent to secure the, ix 437
- Despinoy, Comte Hyacinthe-F.-J., French general, viii 574
- Desportes, Philippe, iii 61, 71, 376
- Després-Crassier, E.-Philibert, general in Spain, viii 439
- Des Querles. *See* Crèveœur
- Dessau, Bridge of, Wallenstein at, iv 95; York at, ix 515; siege of (1813), 532
- *See* Anhalt-Dessau
- Dessewffy, Count Emil, Hungarian politician, xii 176
- Dessoles, Jean-Joseph-Paul-Angustin, Marquis, *Commandant* of the National Guard, ix 557; 558; President of the Council, x 57; 61; resigns, 62
- Destaing, J.-Zacharie, General, at Aboukir, viii 614 sq.
- Destenave, African explorer, xii 129
- Des Touches, French admiral, vi 453
- Destournelle, Louis Deschamps, French Minister, viii 339
- Destreux, Hugues, politician, and Brumaire, viii 683
- Destutt de Tracy, Comte Antoine-C.-V., French Minister of Marine, xi 118
- Des Ursins. *See* Orsini
- Detring, official of the Chinese Customs Service, xii 528
- Detroit, settlement at, vii 356
- river, Hull crosses (1812), vii 337
- Dettingen, George II at, vi 103; 235; 250
- Deutsche Zeitung*, xi 62
- Deventer, educational work at, i 435 sq.; surrender of, iii 622; siege of (1591), 626
- *See* Proninok
- Devereux, Captain, murderer of Wallenstein, iv 242
- Deveria, Eugène, x 103
- Devernaki, Ottoman force defeated at (1823), x 181
- Devicota, Indian port, vi 538
- Devolution, War of, v 33; origin and course of, 36 sqq.; 109 sq.; Brandenburg and, 649 sq.
- Devonshire, Hopton in, iv 303, 313; petitions for a free Parliament, 549
- Edward Courtenay, Earl of, ii 518; 520; 523-8; 544
- Elizabeth (Foster), Duchess of (2nd wife of 5th Duke), x 138; 151
- Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of (Lord Harington), xi 331; xii 23; leader of Opposition, 32; Secretary for India, 36; 43; and Home Rule Bill,

- 44; 45; 52; resigns, 54; 80; 83; Secretary of State for India, 472, 475  
 Devonshire, William Cavendish, 1st Duke (4th Earl) of, v 216; 240; 242; 246  
 — William Cavendish, 2nd Duke of, vi 13  
 — William Cavendish, 4th Duke of (Marquis of Hartington), vi 75; 404 sq.; 424 sq.; resigns, 428; 431; 489  
 Dévots, The French, 17th century religious party, v 73  
 Dewey, George, American admiral, vii 679  
 Deza, Bishop, massacres the Moors, iii 494  
 Dezpuch, Ausias, nominated Bishop of Saragossa, i 653  
 Dharmasala, death of Lord Elgin at, xi 752  
 Dholpur, Dadi Kashji at, xi 738  
 Dhondew Pant. See Nana Sahib  
 Dholip Sing, xi 738  
 Dial, The, Transcendentalism in, vii 739  
 Dialogue de Manant et Maheustre, iii 764  
 Diamantina river, squatters on, xii 619  
 Diamond Hill, Botha defeated at, xii 643  
 — Rock (Martinique), ix 221; 224  
 Diario de Madrid, x 210; 229  
 Dias, Bartolomeo, Portuguese explorer, i 17, 19; reaches Cape of Good Hope, 20, 22, 285  
 — Henrique, leader in Brazilian revolt, v 674  
 Diaz, Alfonso, murder of Juan Diaz by, ii 403  
 — Diniz, explorer of African coast, i 14  
 — Juan, Spanish Reformer, murdered, ix 254, 403  
 — Pastor, and Spanish marriage question, xi 554  
 — Porfirio, President of Mexican Republic, x 805; xi 477; xii 6; 676 sq.  
 Dickens, Charles, x 724; xi 558 sqq.  
 — Guy, British attaché at Berlin, vi 212  
 Dickinson, Daniel S., member of Congress from New York, vii 398  
 — John, American statesman, vii 179, 182, 203 sq., 234; at Constitutional Convention, Chap. vii *passim*  
 Dickson, Major, commander in Spanish foreign legion, x 227  
 — African explorer, xii 807  
 Diderot, Denis, v 70 sq.; vi 165; and Catharine II, 678, 698; 828; 826; 833; 837; vii 5, 26 sq., 32; xi 528  
 Diebitsch-Zabalkanski, Ivan K. F. A., Comte de Diebitsch and de Narden (Russian general), ix 511; x 200; advances upon Constantinople, 202; 439; mission of, to Berlin, 465; 468; and the Polish revolution, 469 sqq.  
 Dieden, Colonel, takes Wesel, iv 693  
 Diedenhofen. See Thionville  
 Diedrichs, German admiral, xii 513  
 Diehl, Karl, German historian, xii 845  
 Diemen, Anthoni van, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711; 740  
 Diepo Negoro, Javanese leader, xi 667  
 Dieppe, occupied by Ornesby, iii 3; Henry IV at (1589), 48; Pennington at, iv 260 sq.; Duc de Beaufort's fleet at, v 187; harbour of, xii 102  
 Dieskau, Baron Ludwig August, vii 125  
 Diet of the Empire, constitution of, i 290 sq.; procedure of, 291; cities represented in, 302; proposed annual meetings of, 305, 308 sq.; meetings of, at Frankfurt (1454), 665, (1485), 302, (1489), *ib.*; at Nürnberg (1491), *ib.*, (1501), 311, (1522), 660; at Worms (1495), 308 sqq., (1497), 306 sq.; at Lindau (1496), 306; at Freiburg im Breisgau (1498), 307; at Augsburg (1500), 308, (1510), 319; at Cologne (1505), 316, (1512), 320 sqq.; at Constance (1507), 317; at Trier (1512), 320. (For later meetings of the Diet see names of places)  
 Diether, Archbishop, of Mainz. See Mainz  
 Dietrich, Archbishop, of Mainz. See Mainz  
 Dietrichstein, Sigismund von, councillor of Maximilian I, x 326; commander of Bohemian troops against peasants (1525), ix 182, 190  
 Dietz, the House of Nassau and, x 524, xi 674  
 Diez, Friedrich C., philologist, xii 822  
 — Henry Frederick von, Prussian envoy at Constantinople, viii 816, 830 sq.  
 Dig, battle of (1804), ix 723  
 Digby, George, Baron. See Bristol, George, 2nd Earl of  
 — Sir John, Lieutenant of Tower, i 473  
 — John. See Bristol, John, 1st Earl of  
 — Sir Kenelm, negotiates with Pope Innocent X, iv 338; 529  
 Digeon, Émile, French politician, xi 503  
 Digges, Sir Dudley, imprisonment and release of, iv 265  
 Digne, provisional Government at, xi 138  
 Dijon, Parlement of, iii 664, v 4, viii 47; school of sculpture at, i 414; revolt of (1595), iii 667; Napoleon's reserve army at, ix 66; the Germans at, xi 604, 606; 609  
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, xii 36; 40; 43  
 Dill, Sir Samuel, historian, xii 849  
 Dillenburg, birthplace of William of Orange, iii 189; exile of William of Orange at, 213, 228, 231-3; part of, added to grand duchy of Berg, ix 410; House of Nassau and, x 524, xi 674  
 Dillingen, Jesuits at, iii 161; Franco-Bavarian force at, v 408; 410  
 Dillingen Book, iv 110  
 Dillon, Comte Arthur de, French general, viii 412  
 — John, Irish politician, xii 78; 80 sq.; and the Plan of Campaign, 85



- Dillon, John Blake, and Young Ireland party, xi 7; 13  
 — Harold Arthur Lee Dillon, 17th Viscount, xii 89  
 Dilolo, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 808  
 Dimitri. *See* Dimitri  
 Dinant, saak of, by Charles the Bold, i 422; captured by French, ii 89  
 Dindings, Great Britain and the, xii 532  
 Dingan, Zulu chief, xi 782  
 Dingelstedt, Franz, German poet, xi 50; 413  
 Ding-hu, Prijvalsky at, xii 798  
 Dingley, Nelson, American politician, vii 674  
 Dingolfing, storming of, vi 238  
 Dino, Dorothea de Courland, Duchesse de (Comtesse Edmond de Périgord), afterwards Duchesse de Talleyrand et de Sagan, x 610  
 Dinwiddle, Robert, Lieutenant-governor of Virginia, vii 10, 66, 120, 125  
 Diodati, Charles, friend of Milton, v 118  
 — General, departs from Pilsen, iv 241  
 Dippel, Johann Conrad, pietist, v 761  
 Directory, The French (Nov. 1795—Nov. 1799), formed, viii 838, 897; and the army, 445 sq.; 472; Chap. xvi; and the conquest of Italy, 564, 570, 584 sq., 589, 636; and the Egyptian Expedition, 596 sq., 618; and Brumaire, Chap. xxii; finance of, 701 sq., 707; legislation of, 723 sq.; policy of, in Switzerland, ix 95 sq.; Chap. xvi, 487-520; fall of, Chap. xii, 665-88  
*Discours de la Méthode*, iv 779; 781; 784; 788  
 Disentis, Catholic commune of, iv 36, 47, 51  
 Disestablishment, of Irish Church, demanded by Gladstone, xi 344 sq.  
*Dispositio Achillea*, i 297; v 624; 656  
*Disputationes Camaldunenses*. *See* Landino  
 Disputations, Luther's, with John Eck, ii 185. *See also* Zurich, Baden, Bern, Disputations at  
 Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield  
 Dissenters, in Russia, and Peter the Great, v 529; in England, *see* Nonconformists  
*Dissertatio de ratione status in imperio Romano-Germanico*, and its effects, iv 584  
 Distelmeyer, Lampert, ix 153  
 Ditmarschen, revolt of peasants of, ii 601; expedition of Frederick II against, iv 563 sq.  
 Divi, ceded to French, vi 539  
 Divine right of Kings, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. xiii, Political thought in the 16th century, 786-69; also as held by Bossuet, v 76 sq.  
 Dix, John Adams, American statesman and general, vii 583, 600  
 Dixmude, taken by the Allies (1695), v 62  
 Dixon, Admiral, ix 45  
 Djeddar, Ahmed, Pasha of Acre, vii 607 sqq.  
 Djokjokarta, Javanese rising in, xi 667  
 Djunis, Serbian defeat at, xii 386  
 Diotovsky, Erast, policy of, xi 629  
 Dmitri, son of Ivan IV, Tsar, v 495; 499  
 — the False. *See* Demetrius  
 Dmowski, Roman, Polish patriot, xii 338 sq.; 372  
 Dnieper river, v 505; Cossack fortress on, 601; Turkey and, vi 305; 307; 674; 695  
 Dniester river, Turkey and, vi 304; 307; 676  
 Doab, the Maráthas and the, ix 724; French dominion in the, 725; 727  
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, poet, xi 852  
 Doberschütz, heights of, vi 290  
 Doblhoff-Dier, Baron Anton von, Austrian statesman, xi 176; 182; 186  
 Dobre, fight at (1831), x 469  
 Dobrolyboff, Nikolai A., Russian writer, xii 297  
 Dobrowský, Josef, Čech writer, xi 653 sqq.  
 Dobrudja, The, xi 388; 392; Roumania and, 397  
 Dobrzyń, Palatinate of, iii 87  
 — Elector of Polish Palatinate of, iii 87  
 Dobsen, Claude-Emmanuel, viii 272 sq.  
*Doctor Faustus*, Marlowe's, iii 374  
*Doctrinaires*, of the Restoration, Vol. x, Chaps. ii and *ix passim*  
 Docwra, Sir Henry, iii 608-9  
 Döczy, Peter, Hungarian diplomatist, i 843  
 Doda, Prenek Bib, Mirdite prince, xii 402  
 Dods, French native officer in Dahomey, xii 129  
 Dodge, Henry, nominated for President of the United States, vii 399  
 Dodington, George Bubb. *See* Melcombe, Lord  
 Dodoens, Rembert, botanist, v 734  
 Döbling, Count Széchenyi at, xi 401  
 Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignatius, church historian, xi 708; 717; 719; excommunication of, 723; xii 148; 825; 848  
 Dömitz, Banér's fight at, iv 366; capture of fortress of (1809), ix 857  
 Dönhoff, Countess Sophia von, xi 193  
 Dörnberg, Baron W. C. von, ix 356; at Lüneburg, 515; negligence of, 626  
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, archaeologist, xii 845  
 Dogali, Italian defeat at, xii 240  
 Dogger Bank incident, xii 594; 719; 724  
 Dohna, Count Achatius von, at Heilbronn, iv 28  
 — Christoph von, Prussian general, vi 277; 279 sq.; 287; 291 sq.  
 — Count Christopher von, iv 17; and James I, 24; 29; envoy at the Hague, v 152 sq.  
 — Fabian von, German general (1587), iii 43  
 — Hannibal von, and George William of Brandenburg, iv 92  
 Dokhturoff, Russian lieutenant-colonel of Hussars, defends Smolensk, ix 498; at Malo-Yaroslavetz, 499  
 Dol, occupied by the Vendéans, viii 355

- Dolben, Sir William, vi 473  
 Dolder, Landammann, member of Swiss Directory, ix 37  
 Dôle, besieged by Condé, iv 370 sq.; Garibaldi at, xi 604  
 Dolet, Etienne, i 577; ix 288; death of, 291  
 Dolfi, Piero, Venetian merchant in Chios, i 286  
 Dolgoruki or Dolgorukoff, family, persecution of, vi 302  
 — Alexis, Prince, v 555  
 — Catharine, Princess, v 555  
 — George, founder of Moscow, v 477  
 — George, Prince, sent to Berlin, ix 255; interview with Napoleon, 259; 262  
 — Vasilii, Prince, xi 614  
 — Vasily, Prince, Russian ambassador in Sweden, v 551  
 — Vasily Lukich, Prince, Russian statesman, v 553 sq.  
 — Vasily Vladimirovich, Prince, Russian general, v 554  
 — Princes, xii 333  
 Dolhain, Adrian de Berghes, Lord of, iii 223 sq.  
 Dolman, Colonel, envoy in Holland, v 140  
 Dolmos, Fernam, lord of Terceira and "Antilha," i 20  
*Domaine d'Occident*, vii 87, 91, 107  
 Domat, Jean, ix 162  
 Dombrovski, General John Henry, ix 40; x 453  
 Domenichi, Domenico di. *See* Torcello, Bishop of  
 Domenico, Frà, da Pescia, follower of Savonarola, i 147, 181 sqq.  
 — Frà, da Ponzio, Franciscan rival of Savonarola, i 151, 162  
 Domfront, Montgomery captured at, iii 23  
 Domhardt, Johann Friedrich von, Prussian official, vi 783  
 Dominica, the French and, v 687; England and, vi 185 sq.; 426; 428; 436; taken by French (1778), 451; 464; French attack on (1805), ix 221; trade of, xii 654  
 Dominican Observantists, Savonarola's new Congregation, i 148 sqq.  
 Dominicans, Order of the, i 145, 149, 626; and the religious revival in Germany, ii 106, 161; expelled from San Marco, iii 390; at Nancy, xi 30. *See also* Religious Orders  
 Dominici, Giovanni, and the Renaissance, ii 3  
 Domitz, fortress of, vi 266  
 Dommartin, Elzéard-Auguste, French general, viii 444; 606  
 Domokós, xii 391; battle of, 422  
 Dompierre d'Hornoy, Charles-Marius-Albert, French admiral, xii 108  
 Domstätt, Pass of, battle of, vi 278 sq.; 286  
 Don, river, vi 304; Turkey and, 305; Cosack district of the, xi 620  
 Donato, Leonardo, Doge of Venice, i 276  
 — Niccolò. *See* Aquileia, Archbishop of  
 Donaueschingen, Kray at, ix 57; 58  
 Donauwörth, troubles in (1806), iii 723 sqq.; Gustavus Adolphus before, iv 214; 219; Horn and Bernard of Weimar near, 227, 229, 231; taken by Ferdinand of Hungary (1634), 244; and Thirty Years' War, 409; battle of (1704), v 409; troops at, vi 237; Grand Army crosses Danube near, ix 254; French troops ordered to concentrate at, 247; Napoleon enters (1809), 348  
 Doncaster, Viscount. *See* Carlisle, James Hay, Earl of  
 Doncourt, Germans at, xi 592  
 Dondukoff-Korsakoff, Prince, Russian Commissioner in Bulgaria, xii 403  
 Doneau, Hugues. *See* Donellus  
 Donegal, Spanish schemes in, iii 529, 531; plantation of, 614  
 — Marquis of, and the Steelboys, vi 491  
 Donellus (Hugues Doneau), French legist, i 577; iii 58 sq.  
 Donets district, factories in, xii 320  
 Donetz, river, Peter the Great and, vi 805  
 Dongan, Thomas, Governor of New York, vii 42 sqq., 43; 88  
 Dongola, occupied by the Sirdar, xii 447; 805  
 Donker-Curtius, Dirk, Dutch statesman, xi 663; 665 sq.  
 Donnadien, Gabriel, Vicomte, general, ix 21; x 50; 54; 74; 80  
 Donne, John, first of the Fantastic Poets, xv 760 sqq.; Herbert and, 767 sq.; and Italian poetry, 772 sq.  
 Donnersberg, part of, ceded to Bavaria, ix 658  
 Donoughmore, 2nd Earl of. *See* Hely-Hutchinson  
 Doornkop, Dr Jameson surrenders at, xii 641  
 Doppelgrund, The, Russian army at, vi 285  
 "Dopper" Church, in South Africa, xi 786  
 Doppet, François-Amédée, French commander in Spain, viii 439  
 Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath, v 320  
 Dorat, Jean (Auratus), French Hellenist, i 577; iii 54 sq.  
 Dorchester (Massachusetts), fortified, vii 17; emigrants from, settle in Connecticut, 18  
 — Sir Dudley Carleton, Viscount (Lord Carleton), iii 649; English ambassador to Paris, iv 268  
 — Sir Guy Carleton, 1st Baron, Governor of Quebec, vii 171, 214, 216, 308; ix 742; x 687  
 Doré, Paul-Gustave, French painter, xii 881  
 Dorelaer, Isaac, v 138  
 Dorgut, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125

- Doria, Andrea (Genoese admiral), at Marseilles, *ii* 49; and Francis I, 57 sqq., 490; aids Charles V, 59, 69; 74; at Nice, 77; at Genoa, 59, 81 sq.; *iii* 105; seizes Coron, 107-8; with Charles V on expedition to Tunis, 111; perfidy of, 114 sqq., 135, 213, 307  
 — Filippino (nephew of above), *ii* 58  
 — Gian Andrea, admiral (the younger), *iii* 486, 541, 668  
 — Giannettino, adopted son of Andrea, *ii* 82  
 — Pietro, Genoese admiral, *i* 253 sq.  
 Dormans, fight of (1575), *iii* 28  
 Dormer, Jane, marries Count of Feria, *iii* 519  
 Dorner, Isaac August, German theologian, *xii* 847  
 Dornés, Auguste, French politician, *xii* 113  
 Dorokhoff, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare under, *ix* 497  
 Doroszenko, Cossack Hetman, *v* 353; 355; 599  
 Dorothea of Denmark. *See* Palatinate  
 Dorp, Arend van, *iii* 231 sq.  
 Dorpat, siege of (1625), *iv* 185, (1704), *v* 591; University of, *x* 431, *xi* 267, *xii* 386  
 Dorsenne le Paige, Jean-Marie-François, Comte, aids Marmont, *ix* 468  
 Dorset, "Bloody Assizes" in, *v* 232; parliamentary representation of, *x* 608  
 — Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 1st Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *vi* 489  
 — Thomas Grey, 2nd Marquis of, *x* 367, 480, 482  
 — Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), poems of, *xi* 366 sq., 371  
 Dorsten, Treaty of (1689), *iv* 371  
 Dort, synod at (1586), *iii* 621, (1618), 653, *iv* 690, *v* 742, 744; 753; occupied by the French (1795), *viii* 436  
 Dorth, Colonel Jan van, lord of Horst, at Bahia, *iv* 704; death of, 705  
 Dortmund, compact at (1609), *iii* 780; acquired by Prussia, *ix* 557  
 Dosithus. *See* Rostoff, Bishop of  
 Dossonville, Jean-Baptiste, police-superintendent in Paris, *viii* 512  
 Dost Ali, Nawab of the Carnatic, *vi* 532 sq.; 585  
 — Mohammad, Amir of Kabul, *xi* 731 sqq.; 741 sq.; and Lord Dalhousie, 744; 745; *xii* 458 sq.; 475  
 Dostoevski, Feodor, Russian writer, *xii* 650 sq.; *xii* 296  
 Dotrange, Theodore, *x* 526, 529  
 Douai, and Treaty of Arras, *iii* 251; seminary at, 287, 350, 533; Archduke Albert's army at, 673; taken by French (1667), *v* 199, (1712), 434; 525 sq.; besieged by Marlborough (1710), 428 sq.; 746; *Parlement* of, *viii* 47; Irish scholars at, *x* 622, 630; lace machine introduced at, 744  
 Douay, Abel, French general, *xi* 583 sq.; 586; 598  
 Doudart de Lagrée, explores the Mekong, *xii* 131  
 Douglas, castle of, taken by the Covenanters, *iv* 502  
 — *See* Angus, Earl of  
 — *See* Hamilton, Duke of  
 — *See* Queensberry, Duke of  
 — Gawain, Bishop of Dunkeld, *ii* 691  
 — Sir George, takes refuge in England, *ii* 454, 457  
 — Sir Kenneth, lieutenant-general, *viii* 612  
 — Lady Margaret, niece of Henry VIII, *ii* 445; marries Lennox, 458  
 — Stephen Arnold, American politician, *vii* 419, 426 sqq., 430, 436; and the Illinois election, 436 sq.; 439 sqq., 444 sq., 600  
 — Lieut.-general, besieges Athlone, *v* 315  
 Doumer, Paul, Governor-General of Indo-China, *xii* 528  
 Doumerc, French commissary-general, *viii* 416  
 Dourlens, submission of, *iii* 663; siege of, 669  
 Douro, river, Wellesley's passage of, *ix* 451; and the siege of Oporto, *x* 328 sqq.; blockaded (1847), 339  
 Dover, Charles V at, *ix* 45; Charles II lands at, *v* 280; Secret Treaty of (June 1, 1670), *v* 40 sqq., 191, 204, 207, 210, 212; Second Treaty of ("traité simulé") (Dec. 31, 1670), 154, 156, 204 sq., 212  
 — Straits of, *vii* 327; defence of the, *ix* 210; submarine telegraph under, *xi* 346  
 — (New Hampshire), founded, *vii* 21  
 — Lord. *See* Yorke, Sir Joseph  
 Doveton, Sir John, general, defeats the Raja of Nagpur, *xi* 726  
 Dovizi, Bernardo di. *See* Bibbiena  
 Dowdeswell, William, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *vi* 435; 437  
 Down, county, Schomberg lands in, *v* 312; the Steelboys in, *vi* 491  
 Downing, Sir George, ambassador at the Hague, *v* 107; 148 sq.  
 Downs, battle of the (1689), *iv* 700 sq., 707, 708  
 Downshire, Wills Hill, Marquis of (Viscount Hillsborough), *vi* 378; 424; 430; President of the Board of Trade, 437; and America (Colonial Secretary), 429 sq., 447, *vii* 152 sqq.; and Ireland, *vi* 498  
 Downton, Nicholas, *iv* 732; at Surat, 741; 745  
 Dózsa, George, Hungarian rebel, *i* 337; historical novel about, *x* 427  
 Dozy, Reinhart P. A., historian, *xii* 846  
 Draga, Queen of Servia, *xii* 412 sq.  
 Dragashan, defeat of Ypsilanti at (1821), *x* 179  
 Drágy, suppresses rebels in Hungary, *i* 337

- Drago, L. M., Argentine Foreign Minister, xii 701
- Dragonnades*, iii 769; invented (1681), v 24; 87
- Dragnet, Arraiz, Turkish pirate, ix 86, 268
- Drake, Admiral Sir Francis, iii 296-9; knighted, 301; expedition to West Indies, 301 sq., 304 sq., 414, 435, 492 sq., 502 sq., 541; vi 65; expeditions of, vii 2; x 255; 272
- Francis, British agent at Munich (1803), ix 28; 30, 321
- Roger, Governor of Calcutta, vi 552
- Drakenberg Mountains, Natal frontier, xi 782; 783
- Drakenborg, Lutheran victory over forces of Charles V at, ii 261
- Drama (Macedonia), policing of, xii 426
- Dramali. *See* Ali
- Draper, Sir William, Lieutenant-general, vi 369; 427
- Dred Scott v. Sandford case, vii 434 sq., 444
- Dreikaiserbund* (of 1872), xii 8 sq.
- Dreikönigsbündniss* (of 1849), xi 220 sq.
- Drente, invaded, v 150, 157
- Drenteln, General, Russian police official, xii 306
- Dresden, Patrick at, v 586, 594; 602; 620; vi 231; capitulates, 244; 256; 273; 287; 288; occupied by Austrians (1759), 294; 296; Treaty of (1745), 244; 318; occupied by Bavarian troops (1806), ix 279; Napoleon at (1807), 294, (1812), 487, (1813), 518, 524, 526, 530; occupied by the Duke of Brunswick-Oels (1809), 357; French troops in, 514; evacuated (1813), 515; Allies at, 518; Schwarzenberg marches on, 523; battle of (Aug. 26-7), *ib.*, 525 sq., 528; 541; proposed conference at, xi 144, 153, 160; Metternich at, 154; 217; disturbances in, 219; Conferences of, 232 sq.
- Dreux, battle of (1562), ii 584; Huguenots attempt to seize, iii 4; besieged by Henry IV (1590), 48
- Dreyfus, Alfred, French officer, xii 55; 112; 120 sq.; 126
- Drogheda, Poyning's Parliament at (1494), i 472; stormed by Cromwell, iv 485; the Irish rebellion and, 523; siege of, 524, 531 sq.; surrender and sack of, 533 sq.; William III at, v 261; 309; 314
- Dromore, rout of Protestant force at (1689), v 307 sq.
- Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness Annette Elisabeth von, xi 414
- Droste-Vischering, Baron, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Cologne
- Drottningholm, Treaty of (1791), ix 87
- Drouet, Jean-Baptiste, Comte d'Erlon. *See* Erlon
- Drouot, François-Joseph (Lamarche), commands the Army of the North (1798), viii 429
- Drouyn de Lhuys, Édouard, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, xi 118; 121 sq.; recalls Lesseps, 125; in London, 231; 322; 474; and Convention of Gastein, 479; 480; and Rome, 534; and Syrian negotiations, 636
- Droysen, Johann Gustav, German historian, xi 160; 164; 195; xii 827 sq.; 845
- Drucour, Governor of Louisbourg, vii 133
- Druetz, river, Charles XII crosses, v 598
- Druey, Charles, Swiss statesman, xi 254
- Drumann, Wilhelm, German historian, xii 843
- Drumclog, Claverhouse defeated at (1679), v 285
- Drumcece, Peace of (1563), iii 590
- Drummond, John, English merchant in Amsterdam, v 432
- James, 2nd titular Duke of Perth, vi 103
- James, 3rd titular Duke of Perth, vi 109; 111 sq.
- Lord John, 4th titular Duke of Perth, vi 109; 115; 117
- Thomas, Under-Secretary for Ireland, x 677
- William, of Hawthornden, denounces the trial of Balmerino, iv 493
- Drumont, Édouard, *La France Juive*, xii 120
- Drury, Elizabeth, and Donne's *Anniversaries*, iv 765
- Sir William, supporter of Queen Mary, ii 514; iii 596, 601
- Druses, tribe of Lebanon district, ix 385; and Maronites, xi 276
- Dryander, Francis. *See* Enzinas, Francisco de
- James. *See* Enzinas, Jaime de
- Dryden, John, and Beaumont and Fletcher, iv 760; and Fantastic Poetry, 775; v 122; 125; heroic plays of, 126 sq.; comedies of, 129 sq.; 131; poems of, 132; prose writings of, 132 sq.; satires of, 133 sq.; and Shadwell, 134; religious poems of, 135; conversion of, 135, 234; 228; x 696; 714; 724 sq.
- Duane, William John, American lawyer, vii 383
- Duarte, Francisca, iv 720
- Du Barail, François-Charles, French general and statesman, xii 108
- Du Barry, Marie-Jeanne Gomar de Vaubernier, Countess, vi 330; 356; 359; 373; 595
- Du Bartas, Salluste, ii 61
- Du Bellay, Guillaume, ii 284 sq.; iii 64
- Jean, Cardinal, ii 281, 284, 287
- Joachim, iii 54 sq., 71
- Martin, iii 64
- Dubienka, battle of, viii 532

- Du Biez, Oudard, French marshal, besieges Boulogne, *ii* 460  
 Dubitza, stormed by London, *viii* 325  
 Dublin, siege of (1534), *ii* 442; trade with Bristol, *iii* 579; Parliament at, 582; Tyrone submits in, 611; Tyrone and O'Cahan cited to, 612; County, English in, *iii* 580; Cromwell at, *iv* 435; Parliament meets in (July 14, 1634), 518; Strafford at, 520; rebels fail to capture, 522; defence of, 523; Harcourt at, 524; return of Ormonde to, 526; Glamorgan arrested at, 529; peace proclaimed at, 530; besieged by the Confederates, 531, 532 sq.; final settlement and, 536; castle of, surprised, 547; *v* 261; Convention of Estates at (1660), 301; James II at, 303, 315; 312; 314; William III at, 315; disturbances in, *vi* 485, 489, 491; distress in, 495, 503; 497; Volunteer Convention at, 501 sq.; 504; disaffection in (1792), *ix* 695; University of, 696; 705; Parliamentary reform in, 697; 705; Fitzwilliam in, 698 sq.; mails for, stopped, 701; and the Union, 704; Emmet arrested in, 707; discontent in (1808), 708; Catholic traders in, *x* 626; Association for Catholic relief, 627 sq., 632, 639; O'Connell leaves (1798), 630; *xi* 7; University of, 9; *xii* 38; Trinity College, 29, 71 sq.; Catholic University at, 71 sq.; Parnell in, 75; 80; Phoenix Park murders in, 81; National Conference at, 82; 83; 762  
*Dublin Evening Post, The*, *x* 635  
 Dublin Society, *The*, *vi* 484  
 Du Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa, Portuguese poet, *viii* 784  
 Dubois, Guillaume, Cardinal, *v* 90; and the negotiations with Great Britain, *vi* 26 sq.; 29 sq.; in London, 31; 38; 123 sq.; 126; 129 sq.; ministry of, 181; 184; 144; 587; death of, 127, 181; *viii* 9  
 — Paul-François, French publicist, *x* 95  
 — Captain of the Paris Watch (1788), *viii* 115; Prefect of Police, *ix* 8; 11, 16, 21; discovers a plot (June, 1808), 137; 141  
 Dubois-Crancé, E.-L.-Alexis, *viii* 174, 340; at Lyons, 346, 351; 366; Minister of War, 432, 678  
 Du Bouchage, Gabriel Gratet, Vicomte, *x* 47; 54  
 Du Bourg, Anne, executed, *ii* 296  
 — Antoine, Chancellor under Francis I, *ii* 280, 296  
 Dubuisson, French physician, *ix* 143  
 Due, Fronton Le (Ducaeus), Jesuit, *i* 618 sq.; edits *St Chrysostom*, *iii* 61  
 Du Camp, Maxime, *x* 516  
 Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, Seigneur, *iii* 61  
 Ducas, Demetrios, Cretan scholar at Alcalá, *ii* 400  
 Ducasse, Jean-Baptiste, French seaman, *v* 59; 691  
 Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Comtesse, *x* 69  
 Du Chaillu, Paul, African explorer, *xii* 812  
 Du Chasteler, J. G. J. A., Marquis, sent to recover Tyrol, *ix* 355  
 Duchâtel, Charles-Marie-Tanneguy, Comte, French Minister of Finance, *x* 497; 508; 511; Minister of the Interior, *xi* 96  
 — Dutch painter, *xii* 249  
 Du Chayla, Abbé, murder of, *v* 26  
 Duchè, Jacob, American clergyman, *vii* 161  
 Duchesne, André, *iii* 68  
 — Louis, historian, *xii* 847 sq.  
 — French general, in Tonkin, *xii* 131, 526; in Madagascar, 130  
 Duclis, Jean-François, *ix* 132  
 Duckwitz, Arnold, German politician, *xi* 166; 227  
 Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, admiral, *ix* 234; commands expedition to Constantinople, 235; forces passage of the Dardanelles, 383  
 Du Clerc, French seaman, *v* 679  
 Duclerc, Charles-Théodore-Eugène, French politician, *xi* 113  
 Du Clercq, Jacques, historian, *i* 430, 433  
 Ducos, Roger, *viii* 669 sq.; and Napoleon, 675 sq., 679, 683; provisional Consul, 686; *ix* 1; 5, 8  
 — Théodore, French politician, *xi* 127  
 Dupeptiaux, Edouard, Belgian politician, *x* 532; 536 sq.  
 Ducrest, barber, pension of, *viii* 73  
 Ducret, the younger, chemist, *ix* 133  
 Du Croc, French ambassador to Mary Queen of Scots, *iii* 272 sq.  
 Ducrot, Auguste-Alexandre, French general, *xi* 598; 605 sq.  
 Du Daugnon, French naval commander, holds Brouage, *ix* 600 sq., 618; 613; Governor of La Rochelle, 615; defeated off Ré, 617  
 Duddingston, Prince Charles at, *vi* 113  
 Du Defand, Marquise, *vi* 767  
 Duderstadt, Wallenstein meets Tilly at, *ix* 97  
 Dudevant, Amantine-L.-A. *See* Sand, George  
 Dudley, Edmund, Minister of Henry VII, *i* 477 sq.  
 — Lord Guilford, marriage of, to Lady Jane Grey, *ii* 510; arrested, 513; executed, 523  
 — Sir Henry, *ii* 505; plots against Mary, 544  
 — John. *See* Northumberland, Duke of  
 — John William Ward, British Foreign Secretary, *x* 197, 200  
 — Joseph, Governor of Massachusetts, *vii* 64 sq.  
 — Lord Robert. *See* Leicester, Earl of  
 Dünewald, Count Johann Heinrich von, Austrian general, *v* 367  
 Düppel, *xi* 167; capture of, 224; 440 sq.

- Dürer, Albrecht, i 323, 325; *Triumph of Maximilian*, 326; 683; ii 159; and Erasmus, 167
- Duero, Manuel de la Concha, Marqués del. *See* Del Duero
- Düsseldorf, Reformed congregation at, iii 705; meeting of Estates at, 716; "Possessing" Princes in, 780; school of the Reformed Church at, v 757; reform at, ix 410; 411; revolutionary movement at, xi 219
- Du Fargis, French envoy to Spain, and the Treaty of Monzon, iv 59, 675
- Dufaure, Jules-Armand-Stanislas, French statesman, x 511; xi 98; 115; Minister of the Interior, 117, 129; 119; 126; xii 101; 105; supports Thiers, 106; 107; 111 sq.; 115; resigns, 116
- Dufferin and Ava, Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Marquis of, xi 636; xii 28; and Egyptian affairs, 438 sq., 450; Viceroy of India, 477 sqq.
- Duffy, Charles Gavan, and the Young Ireland party, xi 7
- Dufour, William Henry, Swiss general, xi 289; 260 sq.; 255
- Dufraisse, Marc, x 485; banished, xi 139
- Dugommier, J.-F.-Coquille, French general, viii 352, 440
- Dugonics, Andrew, Hungarian writer, xi 423
- Dugna, Charles-F.-J., French general, viii 601 sq., 614
- Duguay-Trouin, René, French admiral, v 59; 679; vi 391
- Du Hallian, Bernard, French historian, iii 68
- Du Hallier, Comte. *See* L'Hospital
- Duhayet, Aubert, French ambassador to the Porte, ix 386
- Duhesme, Comte Philippe-Guillaume, French general, at Naples, viii 653; in Catalonia, ix 289; 430, 435, 439; relieved by Gouvion Saint-Cyr, 443
- Duhot, General, in Paris, xi 100
- Duich, Loch, Jacobites at, vi 106
- Duisburg, University of, iv 789, 791, v 656
- Duiveland, island of, taken by Spaniards (1575), iii 242
- Du Jon, François (Franciscus Junius), Calvinist, at Antwerp, iii 201; death of, 647; iv 717
- Duka, Count Peter von, Austrian field-marshal, viii 575
- Dulaney, Daniel, Maryland jurist, vii 59; legal arguments of, Chap. vi *passim*
- Dulce, Domingo, Spanish general, xi 560; 569; xii 265
- Duleigno, ceded to Montenegro, xii 37; 390; 392; restored to Turkey, 396; 403
- Du Luc, French ambassador to Switzerland, vi 613; 615
- Duma, in the early days of the Muscovite State, v 484 sq., 491 sq.; council acts as a, 502; Russian modern scheme initiated, xii 351 sqq.; Act establishing Duma, 356 sqq.; meeting of the first, 364 sqq.; the second, 372 sqq.; the third, 375 sq.; visit of leaders of, to England, 380
- Dumanoir le Pelley, Comte Pierre-Étienne-René-Marie, French rear-admiral, ix 54; 234
- Dumas, Alexandre, iii 548; x 101; 515; 725 sq.; xi 426 sq.; dramas of, 515; 519
- Alexandre,  *fils*, xi 516 sqq.; 548
- Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie, French general, holds the S. Bernard and Mont Ceniz, viii 438
- Benoit, Governor of Pondicherry, vi 533
- Comte Matthieu, viii 213, 488, 507
- René-François, French politician, executed, viii 371
- Du Maurier, French ambassador to Maurice of Orange, iii 653
- Dumay, Jean-Baptiste, Mayor of Creusot, xi 503
- Dumbarton Castle, iv 232; taken by the Covenanters, iv 502; vi 92; Bushell at, 107
- Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar, French general, viii 488
- Dumfries, Treaty of Union burnt at, v 299
- Dumfriesshire, recusants in, v 283
- Dumolard, Joseph-Vincent, French deputy, viii 488, 508
- Dumonceau, Jean-Baptiste, General, ix 90
- Dumont, Charles-Albert-Auguste-Eugène, xii 113
- Jean, the *Letter to an Englishman*, v 514
- P.-Étienne-L., French publicist, viii 150, 748
- Du Moulin, Peter, French divine, and James I, v 743
- Dumoulin, Charles, French legislator, iii 59
- Dumouriez, Charles-François, French general, iv 355; Foreign Minister under Louis XVI, viii 223 sq.; Minister of War, 227, 406; resigns, 228; in Paris, 259; at Neerwinden, 268, 420 sq.; negotiates with Austria, 268, 421 sq., 503; in Belgium, 299, 415 sqq.; at Valmy, 410 sq.; in Holland, 418 sq.; in Brussels, 420; ix 30
- Dun, ceded to France, v 33
- Dunajewski, Julian von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 195
- Dunamünde, Swedish victory at (1701), v 592; fortress of, vi 815
- Dunbar, Mary Stewart carried to, iii 274; battle of (1650), iv 435, 510; Cope at, vi 113
- Gawain, Bishop of Aberdeen, ix 453
- William, poet, xi 691
- Scottish merchant of Danzig, and Charles X, ix 580

- Dunblane, Duke of Argyll at, vi 100  
 — Bishop of, Catholic envoy from Mary Queen of Scots, iii 272, 275  
 Dunboy, ceded to King of Spain, iii 532  
 Dunboyne, James Butler, 2nd Lord (brother-in-law of Gerald, Earl of Desmond), iii 596  
 Duncan, Adam, Viscount Camperdown, viii 453 sq., 478, 481; at Camperdown, 482 sq.; ix 40  
 — major-general, defeated at Fyllebro, v 569  
 Duncannon, captured by William III, v 315  
 — Lord. *See* Bessborough  
 Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang, xi 164; *History of Antiquity*, xi 846  
 Dundalk, Norris at, iii 606; Mountjoy at, 608; Clichester at, 613; surrendered to Inchiquin, iv 532; Schomberg at, v 312 sq.  
 Dundas, Francis, General, in Cape Colony, vi 750  
 — Henry. *See* Melville  
 Dundee, Jacobite rising at, vi 98  
 — John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount, v 285; 288; 291 sqq.; death of, 312  
 — William Graham, 5th titular Viscount of, vi 98  
 Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of, and the Radical movement, ix 688; in South America, x 291 sqq., 295, 316  
 Dunes, battle of the (1658). *See* Dunkirk  
 Dungannon, vi 499; volunteers at, 501  
 — Hugh, Baron of, *See* Tyrone  
 — Matthew O'Neill (Fedoragh), Baron of. *See* Tyrone  
 Dungeness, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, iv 474 sq., 478; French fleet at, vi 239  
 Dungen, Baron Emil August von, Nassau statesman, xi 147  
 Dunin, Archbishop of Posen. *See* Posen  
 Dunkeld, Jacobite rising at, vi 98  
 — Andrew Bruce, Bishop of, iii 267  
 Dunkirk, sack of, by French (1558), ii 93; Spanish port, iii 507; fleet of transports ordered at, 623; pirates at, 634; Cromwell and, iv 439; Anglo-French expedition against (1657), 440, 486; 540 sq.; taken by the French (Oct. 11, 1646), 598; 611; France forced to abandon, 618; invested, 619; battle of (1658), 660; Dutch expeditions against (1631), 694, (1637), 698; Spaniards retreat to, 700; surrender of, to French and Dutch, 703; 706; v 14; 104; transferred to France (1662), 106; 113; 423; 433; 440; and Anglo-French Treaty, 442; vi 23; Old Pretender at, 92 sq.; 102; 110; 159; 239; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 243; 331; 340; fortifications of, 345 sq., 429, 436; 464; besieged by English (1793), viii 431; relieved, *ib.*; French troops at, ix 208-9; harbour of, xii 102  
 Dunmore, John, 4th Earl of, Governor of Virginia, vii 164, 169  
 Dunning, burnt by the Jacobites, vi 103  
 — John. *See* Ashburton, Lord  
 Dunnottar Castle, prisoners in, v 289  
 Dunois, François, Count of, i 393  
 Dunoyer, Barthélemy - Charles - Pierre - Joseph, editor of *Le Censeur*, ix 569  
 Dunraven, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of, xii 89  
 Dunrobin, Earl of Sutherland at, vi 99  
 Dunstable, Cranmer tries divorce question at, ii 440  
 Dupanloup. *See* Orleans, Bishop of  
 Dupaty, C.-M. Jean-Baptiste Mercier, ix 169  
 Du Perron, Cardinal J. D., French diplomatist (1607), iii 684  
 Dupeit-Thonars, Abel Aubert, French admiral, xi 35  
 Duphot, Léonard, French general, viii 637; assassination of, x 132  
 Dupin, A.-M.-J.-J., x 91; 487; 489; and Algiers, 503; and Molé, 507; 508  
 — Charles, x 493; xi 102; 116; 180  
 — Claude, French farmer-general, viii 71  
 Du Plan, supporter of Savoy in Geneva, iii 414  
 Dupleix, Joseph, Governor-general of French India, vi 533 sq.; defends Pondicherry, 533; 539; 541; fall of, 542; policy of, 543 sq.; character of, 545; 546  
 Duplessis-Mornay. *See* Mornay  
 Du Plessis-Fraslin. *See* Choiseul  
 Dupont, Samuel François, American admiral, vii 554  
 — de l'Eure, Jacques-Charles, x 484; 499; xi 102; 109; 124  
 — de l'Etang, Comte Pierre, French general, ix 254; ordered to Cadix, 311; at Baylen, 315; his armies at Bayonne, 430; corps of, 435-6; attacks Cordova, 437; failure and imprisonment of, 438; 439, 441; Minister of War, 557; 565, 568; succeeded by Soult, 571  
 — de Nemours, Pierre-S., vii 21, 23, 86, 179; and the Court, 216; 488; 501, 515, 715  
 Duport, Adrien, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 174, 182, 187, 200  
 Duport-du-Tertre, M.-L.-François, Minister of Justice under Louis XVI, viii 216, 222; executed, 357  
 Duportail, Lebègue, Minister of War under Louis XVI, viii 216; resigns, 220  
 Duprat, Cardinal Antoine, Chancellor of France, xi 95, 147, 284 sq.; death of, 286  
 — Pascal, French politician, xi 110; 112; xii 103  
 Dupuis, explorer, xii 524; 797  
 Dupuy, Charles-Alexandre, French statesman, xii 121; 126

- Dupuy, Dominique, French general, viii 608; killed, 606
- Duquesne, Abraham, French seaman, v 44; 182; 183
- de Menneville, Marquis, Governor of New France, vii 98, 119
- Durand, Sir Mortimer, mission of, to the Amir, xii 482 sq.; 487
- Nicolas (Villegagnon), i 48 sq.
- Durand-Mailane, Pierre-Toussaint, French politician, viii 886
- Durando, Giacomo, Italian Foreign Minister, xi 65, 534
- Giovanni, Italian general, xi 84; 86
- Durandus (Guillaume Durand), French Canonist, at Council of Vienne, i 630
- Durango, Carlisle capital, xii 260
- Duranton, Antoine, Minister of Justice to Louis XVI, viii 223
- Duras, Léopold, editor of *Le National*, xi 127
- Duc de, vi 334
- Durban, capital of Natal, xi 782; Convention at, xii 646
- D'Urban, Sir Benjamin, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 780 sq.
- Duren, siege and capture of, by Charles V (1543), ii 77, 244
- Durham, Catholic Earls in, xii 281
- John George Lambton, 1st Earl of, and parliamentary reform, x 608, 608 sq., 614, 617 sq.; 655; resigns, 658; 665; xi 18; and Canada, x 690, 693 sq., xi 755 sq.; 762; 765 sq.; and the West Indies, xii 656
- Durjan Sal, rebel Jat, xi 729
- Durnovò, I., Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 818; 826
- P., Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 880; 882 sq.; 885
- Duroc, G.-C.-Michel, Duc de Friuli, viii 564, 592, 616; ix 23; 50, 103; Napoleon's Grand Marshal of the Palace, 111; receives the Duchy of Friuli, *ib.*; at Berlin, 251; 255; interview with Lucchesini, 278; 801; Napoleon's instructions to, 302
- Duroveray, Jean, Genevan democrat, assists Mirabeau, viii 150
- Duruy, Victor, French Minister of Public Education, xi 476; 479; 484; attacked by the Catholics, 485, 494; xii 93; 118; 181
- Du Ryer, Pierre, French dramatic poet, v 69
- Dušan, Stephen, of Serbia, death of (1856), i 67
- Dusaux, Jean, French writer and politician, viii 247
- Duschek, Francis, Hungarian Minister of Finance, xi 212 sq.
- Dusentschur, Anabaptist, at Münster, ii 226 sq.
- Dussen, Bruno van der, Dutch diplomatist, v 422; 427 sq.; 439
- Dussindale, Ket defeated at, ii 493
- Dutch Republic. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
- Reformed Church, in S. Africa, xi 785
- Duteil, Republican politician, xi 137
- Du Tertre, Jean-Baptiste, vii 97
- Du Tillot, Parmesan Minister, vi 593 sq.
- Dutoitspan, discovery of diamonds at, xi 787
- Du Tremblay, François. *See* Joseph, Père
- Du Vair, Guillaume, Bishop of Lisieux. *See* Lisieux, Bishop of
- Du Val de Dampierre, Henri, Comte, commands under Buquoy, iv 28; 31
- Duvelaer, Director of the French East India Company, vi 542
- Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé de Saint Cyran. *See* Saint-Cyran
- Prosper, x 95; 507 sq.; xi 116; xii 108
- Duverne de Presle, T.-Laurent-M. (Théodore Dunan), viii 505 sq., 511
- Duverney, Paris, vi 134; 144
- Duvyrier, Honoré-Nicolas-Marie, French politician, ix 15
- Duvivier, Francisde-Fleurus, French general, xi 104; 113
- Duwall, Swedish general, iv 219; Armist's Silesian scheme and, 236; death of, 247
- Dvernicki, Joseph, Polish general, x 469; 471
- Dybowski, African explorer, xii 180
- Dybvad, George, Danish theologian, loses his chair, iv 567
- Dyevichesky monastery, v 523
- Dykvelt, Everhard van Weede, Heer van, Dutch envoy in England, v 235; 240 sq.
- Dynter, Edmund of, Flemish historian, i 433
- Dyson, Jeremiah, Clerk of the House of Commons, vi 424; 427; 438 sq.; 442
- Dzieduszycki, Count Izzydor, Polish writer, xi 657
- Dzierzgowski, Primate of Poland. *See* Gnesen
- Dzikowa, partisans of Stanislaus at, vi 197
- Earle, Thomas, American lawyer, vii 888
- William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 442 sq.
- Early, Jubal Anderson, Confederate general, vii 531 sq.; defeated by Sheridan (1865), 537
- East Africa Company (Dutch), v 647; (German), xii 661
- East Anglia, spinning and weaving in, x 735 sq.
- Eastern Association, The, iv 311; 314; 321
- Bengal and Assam, province of, xii 495
- Question, The (Near), in the 18th century, the European powers and, Vol. viii, Chap. xi, 306-37; of early 19th century, *see* Vol. x, Chap. vi *passim*,



- 169-204, Chap. xvii, 545-72; of the middle 19th century, *see* Vol. xi, Chap. ix *passim*, especially 275-85, Chap. ix, Crimean war, *passim*, 309-24, also Chap. xxiii *passim*, especially 635-47; of late 19th and early 20th centuries, Vol. xii, Chap. xiv, The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 381-428; for Egypt, Chap. xv, 429-56; *see also* the Far East
- East Friesland, Mansfield in, iv 85 sq.; Brandenburg and, v 647; and Hanover, ix 592, 654, 657
- Edzard of, i 453
- East India Company (Brandenburg), v 646
- (Danish), chartered in 1614, iv 746
- (Dutch), iii 633; 638 sq.; iv 694; 703; profits of, 710; centres of, 711; and Japan, 712; and Oriental trade, 713; Peace of Münster and, 716; 729; 731 sq.; financial position of, 735, 744 sq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; 740; 742; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 753; v 138; 149; 693; 702; vi 188; ix 749; end of, 754
- (English), iii 562; rival of the Dutch, iv 713; foundation of, 729 sq.; first expedition of, 731; comparison between Dutch East India Company and, 732; financial position of, 735; agreement of June 1619 and, 737; 738; demands reparation for Amboina "massacre," 739; 740 sq.; lays foundations of British India, 742; 745; dependent on the Crown, 746; v 108; 188; 149; 178 sq.; 274; 692; operations and policy of, 697 sq.; establishment of new Company (1698), 700; union of the two Companies, 701; 704 sq.; Vol. vi, Chap. xv (2) and (3) *passim*; 45; 49; 180; 438; 445 sq.; 465; 467; 469; vii 157 sq.; *see* Vol. ix, Chap. xxiii, The British Empire (1788-1815); x 728; 760; xi 310; 329; 724 sq.; Crown takes the place of, 749 sq.; and China trade, 804 sq., 822
- (French), attempts to organise, iii 694; v 12 sq.; vi 173 sq.; Chap. xv (2) *passim*; vii 92 sq.; Calonne forms a new (1785-6), viii 99
- East Indies, Spanish navigation to, iv 744; v 107; Dutch and English in, 103, 148 sq., 151, 154, 179; vi 57; England and, 248; Jesuits expelled from Portuguese possessions in, 387; 429; 756; British trade with, vii 4; foreign trade of, xi 15. *See also* under Indies
- (Dutch), abolition of slavery in, xi 666; 667 sq., xii 668
- (French), xi 209; British fleet in, 219; insurance of merchantmen for, 242
- Easton, Adam, Cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, Bible Translations of, i 593, 597
- Eastport, captured by the British (1814), vii 844
- East Retford, and the franchise, x 601
- Eaton, Theophilus, forms colony of New Haven, vii 20
- Eberach, Henry, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
- Peter, scholar at Erfurt, ii 111
- Eberlin, John, of Günzburg, xi 159 sq.; Utopian scheme of, 183 sq.
- Ebersberg, forest of, and Hohenlinden, ix 67
- Eblé, Comte Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 501
- Eboli, Ruy Gomez de Silva, Prince of, iii 190; influence of, with Philip II, 476 sq.; 490; death of, 241, 614
- Ana de Gomez de Silva Mendoza y la Cerda, Princess of, and murder of Escobedo, iii 515
- Ebro river, French army of Spain on, ix 430, 441; Spanish armies on, 443
- Ebusood El Amadi, iii 128
- Ecclesiastical Commission, becomes permanent in England, x 673 sq.
- Court, of James II, v 234
- Echagüe, Rafael, Spanish general, xi 569
- Echigo, fight at, xi 859
- Echizen clan and *daimyōs*, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*
- Eck, Dr Johann Maier (called Eck), controversialist, i 678; ii 29; *Obelisks* of, against Luther, 130; disputes with Luther, 134 sq.; 138; 162; *Locci Communes* of, 172; 212; 240; 326
- John (of Trier), xi 140
- Leonard von, Chancellor of Bavaria, ix 191
- Eckeren, the Allies defeated at (1703), v 407
- Eckernförde, Danish men-of-war at, xi 224
- Eckhart, "Master," of Cologne, German mystic, i 434
- Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius von, German numismatist, xii 816
- Eckmühl, battle of (1809), ix 349
- École des Chartes, xii 834
- Ecuador, Spanish conquest of, i 45; Republic of, formed (1820), x 296; xii 672 sq.; 678; 696; and Panamá, 700. *See also* under Colombia
- Edam, and Act of Seclusion, v 143
- Eden, Sir Ashley, envoy to Bhutan, xi 752
- Sir Frederick Morton, *The State of the Poor*, x 782
- Sir Morton, British Ambassador at Vienna, vii 559 sq., 645, 660
- Richard, American works of, i 52 sqq.
- William. *See* Auckland, Lord
- Edgcombe, Richard Edgcombe, 2nd Lord, vi 437
- Edgcombe, Sir Richard, x 771
- Edgehill, battle of (1642), iv 307, 311
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, author, vii 755, 765

- Edgeworth de Firmont, Abbé Henry Essex, confessor to Louis XVI, viii 261
- Edhem Pasha, Turkish commander, xii 421
- Edict of Beaulieu, iii 30
- of Emancipation (1807), ix 330; 331
  - of January (1562), ii 304; iii 1, 2, 26
  - of July, The French (1561), ii 301
  - of Nantes, iii 675 sqq., 681, 754; revocation of, v 18, 21 sqq.; England and, 50; 51 sqq.; 57; 87; 166; James II and, 233; 654; vi 614. *See also* Toleration
  - of Restitution, French (1561), ii 303
  - of Restitution, Imperial, iv 109-17; 233; suspended in Peace of Prague, 253; 395; Bishop of Osnabrück and, 401; 411; 414; 676 sq.; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 679; Urban VIII and, 688
  - of Toleration, withdrawn (1588) through Guise influence, iii 511
  - of Villers-Cotterets (1589), ii 96
- Edinburgh, burnt by the English, ii 459, 556; Scottish Reformation Parliament at, 579; Treaty of (1560), 577, 581, iii 266, 282; Lords of the Congregation in, 264; Town Council of, 268; Mary Stewart at, 274-6; castle of, 282 sqq.; supports Scottish clergy, 551; and English Liturgy, iv 496 sq.; and "King's Covenant," 499; castle of, taken by Covenanters, 502; "Plotters" imprisoned in, 505; Charles I in, ib.; Cromwell in, 508, 510; Dutch naval demonstration against, v 183; 226; prisoners at, 286; the Pope's effigy burnt at, 287; executions at, 287, 289 sq.; 291; 299; castle of, vi 92; 94; 98 sq.; Porteous mob in, 108; 111; Prince Charles in, 112 sq.; 114 sq.; and John Law, 169, 175; Brougham at, x 665; Allan Ramsay's theatre at, 701
- Edinburgh Review*, influence of, ix 687; Lord Brougham and, x 575; 601; and Wordsworth and Coleridge, 707; and Byron, 711; 716; xi 362
- Edinburgh, Alfred, Duke of. *See* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of
- Edmunds, George Franklin. American statesman, vii 653
- Edrisi (Shérif al-Edrisi as-Sikilli al-Rodjari), Arab geographer, i 9
- Education (*see* Schools and Universities, but also for *slighter mention*), Calvin's system of, ii 372 sq.; Zwingli's system of, 318; effect of English suppression of monasteries on, 468; Edward VI's reign and, 503; in Austria, Joseph II and, vi 628; of secular clergy, 637; in Belgium, clerical seminary at Louvain under Joseph II, 649 sqq.; in Canada, work of the French and English missionaries in, vii 101 sqq.; in Denmark, under Christian VI, vi 739; in New England, vii 58 sqq.; in Ottoman Empire, under Solyman the Magnificent, iii 127 sq.; in Poland, "Education Commission" of "Delegation Diet," vi 671; in Russia, under Catharine II, 692 sq.; in United States, unique character of, vii 750 sq.
- Education Acts, English, of 1839, x 679; of 1870, xi 24 sq., 57; of 1902, 57 sqq.
- Edward III, King of England, and Venice, i 257
- IV, King of England, i 390, 430, 463 sq.; iii 738
  - VI, King of England, i 52; birth of, ii 448; reign of, Chap. xiv *passim*; Prayerbook of, v 325; and Russian trade, 513
  - VII, King of Great Britain (Prince of Wales), illness of (1872), xi 336, xi 46; marriage of, xi 338; xii 14; accession of, 53; 55; visits Ireland (1885), 82; and France, 97 sq.; and Germany, 172; 291; receives Duma leaders, 380; proclaimed Emperor of India, 495; 679; 722
- Edwards, Sir Herbert Benjamin, Major-General, in India, xi 740 sq.; 744
- Edwards, Jonathan, vii 60; theological works of, 729 sq., 732 sq.
- Eblat de Chilli et de Longumkau, Antoine Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis de, superintendent of finances, iv 180; 151
- Égalité, La*, French journal, xii 123
- Eger, Wallenstein murdered at, iv 242 sq.; taken by Wrangel, 392; 394
- river, attack on, vi 234; 236; 255
- Eggenberg, Prince Ulric von, Imperial councillor, iv 68; 72; Wallenstein and, 94, 100, 105, in Moravia, 212, 238, 240; death of, 252; conversion of, 400
- Egidio. *See* Gil, Juan
- Eglinton, Alexander Montgomerie or Seton, 6th Earl of, march of, upon Edinburgh, iv 508
- Egmont (North Holland), Descartes at, iv 788
- Charles of. *See* Gelders
  - John Perceval, 2nd Earl of, vi 424; 430; 435; 437
  - Lamoral, Count of, victorious at Gravelines, ii 93, 561; embassy to England of, 525, 530; iii 48-9, 184, 188 sqq., 203 sqq., 209 sqq.; execution of, and its effects, 220, 228, 511
  - Sabina of Bavaria, Countess of, iii 189
- Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd Earl of, vi 420; 424; 425; 430
- Eguia, Francisco Ramón de, Spanish Minister of War, x 209
- Eguilles, Alexandre-J.-B. de Boyer, Marquis de, vi 113
- Egypt, at war with Turks, i 89; Ottoman conquest of (1517), 91, iii 117; Spanish, etc. factories in, i 496; Leibniz and, v 696; vi 51; French advance into, 350; the Osmanli Sultans and, 507; Napoleon's Egyptian expedition, Vol. viii, Chap. xix,

- 594-619; the struggle for the Mediterranean (1798-9), Chap. xx, 620-32 *passim*; French designs upon (1801), ix 70; English occupation of, 72; restored to Turkey (1802), 74, 78; French and English withdraw from, 75; Sebastiani's report on 103; French feint upon (1804), 215, 217; British defeat in (1807), 235; designs of France and Russia on, 308, 310 sq., abandoned, 315; advance of Turkish authority in, 387; French loss of, 419; under Mehmet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xvii *passim*; 172: 176; France and, 512 sq.; (1841-1907), Vol. xii, Chap. xv; British occupation of, 3, 40, 240; 5; 7; 84; Gladstone and, 49; 55; 88; 95; 132; Great Britain and, 161, 658; 428; 499; Concert of Europe and, 728; archaeological work in, 774, 845; 806; 811; 813
- Ehlers, Martin, Professor of philosophy at Kiel, viii 788
- Ehrenberg, Philip Adolf von, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Würzburg
- Ehrenbreitstein, besieged and taken by the French (1799), viii 641, 644, 654; ix 659
- Ehrensward, August, Swedish naval engineer, vi 775
- Ehrhard, Albert, German scholar, xii 848
- Eichendorff, Joseph von, Baron, German poet, x 404 sq.
- Eichhorn, J. A. F. E., Prussian statesman, and the Customs' Union, x 873; xi 51 sq.
- Karl Friedrich, German legal historian, writings of, xii 818 sqq.; 846
- Eichsfeld, The, Catholic reaction in, iii 178, 180; Prussian acquisitions in, ix 78
- Eickstedt, Hans Henrik, Danish general, vi 751
- Eider river, Prussian troops cross, xi 162; 338; and the Danish frontier, 693 sq.
- Ein Aga, travellers at, xii 805, 813
- Einarsen, Gissler. *See* Skalholt (Iceland), Bishop of
- Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott, Luther's hymn, ii 201
- Einsiedel, Count, Saxon Minister, x 374
- Einsiedeln, pilgrimages to, ii 105; town of, and Schwyz, vi 625; political meeting at, xi 242
- Eisenach, Luther's life at, xi 109 sq.; Banér at, iv 372; vi 263 sq.; Prussian force at, 265; 269
- Eisleben, Luther born at, ii 109; Tilly at, iv 204
- Ekaterinodár, mutiny at, xii 362
- Ekaterinoslaw, Russian military colony, x 416; rising in, xii 369; 374
- Elandslaagte, Boers repulsed at, xii 642
- El Arish, fight at, viii 609; Treaty of (1800), 617
- El Aruan, French explorer in, xii 808
- Elba, occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, ii 84, 88; Cosimo's schemes in, iii 885, 391; iron worked at, 392; Spanish fortress in, vi 124; annexed by France, ix 75, 101; banishment of Napoleon to, 558-9; Napoleon leaves, 573; granted to Tuscany, 654, 661
- Elbe river, the Northern Mark and, v 617; 618; 627; 646; vi 234; Frederick II crosses, 241; 242; 244; 257 sq.; 263; French troops on, 265 sq.; crossed by the Austrians, 296; 298; mouth of, to be closed to English trade, ix 374; right bank of, finally abandoned by Napoleon, 531; Allies cross (1813), 532; and Heligoland, xii 167
- Elbée, M.-L. Gigot de, Vendean leader, viii 266, 353 sq.
- Elberfeld, revolutionary meeting at, xi 219; 394
- Elbeuf, Charles of Lorraine, Marquis of, iii 663
- René de Lorraine, Marquis of, ii 576
- Elbing, "proposition" of Gustavus Adolphus from, iv 190; capitulation of, to Charles X, 423; Treaty of, 593; v 146; acquired by Poland (1466), 634; 638; 641; 667
- El Bodon, fight at (1811), ix 468
- Elcho, David Wemyss, Lord, Jacobite, vi 114
- Eldon, John Scott, 1st Earl of, vi 466; viii 761; ix 683; and Tory party, 686; and *Edinburgh Review*, 688; and criminal law, 692; Lord Chancellor, x 574; 580; and Canning, 591; 601; 618; and Catholic Emancipation Bill, 653
- Électeur, Le*, French journal, xi 498
- Electoral College, i 291, 302, 309; the meeting of six Electors (*Kurfürstentag*), 291, 311; Electoral Union (*Kurfürstentag*), 292, 311
- Electors Palatine. *See* Palatinate
- El Empezinado (Juan Martín Díez), Spanish guerrilla chief, x 211
- Elena (of Montenegro), Queen of Italy, consort of Victor Emmanuel II, xii 414
- Eleonora (of Austria), daughter of Maximilian I, Queen dowager of Portugal, Queen of France, ii 46; marriage of, to Francis I, 51, 59, 427; 75; iii 182
- Magdalena, of Neuburg, Empress, 3rd wife of Emperor Leopold I, v 35
- Maria, of Austria, Queen of Poland, consort of Michael Wisniowiecki, v 41; 350; married to Charles Leopold, titular Duke of Lorraine, 354 n.
- Elfsborg, fall of, iv 183; Sweden compelled to redeem, 166; Geserts Sigismund, 172; lost to Sweden, 179; in Danish hands, 180, 182
- Ellenabben, Swedish naval base, iv 571
- Elgin Commission (War Office), xii 59

- Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xi 752; Governor-general of Canada, 760 sqq.; 766 sqq.; in China, 812, 816 sqq.
- Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th Earl of, Viceroy of India, xii 484 sqq.
- Countess of, xi 767
- El Goleah, railway to, xii 129
- Eliassen, Paul (Fovel Helgesen), Danish reformer and scholar, ii 606, 609, 613
- Elias, Ney, explorer, xii 798 sq.
- Elibank plot, vi 119
- Elie, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Elicio, Don Francisco Xavier, Governor of Montevideo, x 285 sq.
- Eliot, Edward Granville, Lord (*afterwards* 3rd Earl of St Germans), x 235
- George (Mary Ann Cross), x 724; xi 860
- Sir John, in Parliament, iv 263; imprisonment and release of, 265 sq.; 269; Petition of Right and, 270; Third Parliament and, 273; death of, in prison, 281; 813
- John, missionary, vii 100
- Ellott, George Augustus. *See* Heathfield, Lord
- Elizabeth (of Bavaria), Empress of Austria, consort of Francis Joseph, xi 374; 401; xii 175; 181; Andrassy and, 190
- Queen of England, ix 98, 441, 520, 524 sq.; 529 sq.; (as Princess) at Hampton Court, 535; proposed marriage of, to Archduke Ferdinand, 537; accused of plotting, 544; accession and title of, 559 sq.; Paul IV and, 564; 565 sq.; church settlement and first years, 568-98; and French Religious Wars, Vol. iii, Chap. i *passim*; negotiations for a French marriage, *ib.*; relations of, with Henry IV, 566, 570 sqq.; with Netherlands, 184, Chaps. vii and xix *passim*; with the German Princes, 710-1; with Mary, Queen of Scots, and Scotland, Chap. viii; with her disaffected Catholic subjects, *ib.*; with Spain, Chaps. ix, xv and xvi *passim*; last years of, Chap. x; age of, in English Literature, Chap. xi; Ireland under, Chap. xviii; Sixtus V's view of, 435; Bodin's view of, 748; principles of toleration of, 755; and Erik XIV of Sweden, xv 161, 163; and literature, 760 sq.; and religious toleration, v 325, 330; Bull against, 326; vi 701
- (of York), Queen of England, consort of Edward IV, i 464, 466, 474
- (Archduchess), daughter of Maximilian II, Queen of France, consort of Charles IX, marriage of, iii 15, 177; and Philip II, 699
- (of Bavaria), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William IV, xi 159
- Queen of Roumania ("Carmen Sylva"), consort of Charles I, xi 646; xii 414
- Elizabeth (of Baden), Tsarina of Russia, consort of Alexander I, at Vienna, ix 581; x 486
- Tsarina of Russia, v 543; 547; 552 sq.; vi 143, 200; 240; 252 sq.; 291; 310 sq.; character of, 312; reign of, 313 sqq.; and Frederick the Great, 327; 340; 346; 399; and Prussia, 401; 657 sq.; 660; 741 sq.; Sweden and, 761; death of, 298, 323, 661; x 426
- (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, betrothed to Prince of Savoy, iii 689; marriage of, to Philip IV, iv 625, 630
- (Farnese), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip V, the Regency of, Vol. vi, Chap. v *passim*; 25; 35; 57; 60; 65; and Alberoni, 125; 126; character of, 122, 134 sqq.; 167; 187; and the Italian claims, 138 sq.; 140; and Ripperdá, 142 sq.; 144; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; schemes of, in Italy, 236; and d'Argenson, 245; 249; 361; and Charles III, 366 sq.; 596 sq.; death of, 372
- (of Valois), Queen of Spain, 3rd consort of Philip II, ix 95 sq.; 566; marriage of, iii 184, 264, 478, 483 sq.; death of, 490
- (Stewart), Electress Palatine, "Queen of Bohemia," iv 29; crowned at Prague, 30; 67; exile of, 70; 78; devotion of Christian of Halberstadt to, 79; estranged from her son, Charles Lewis, 409; v 639 sq.; vi 1
- Christina (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel), Empress, consort of Charles VI, v 432; 744; vi 143; 147
- Elizabeth-Philippine-Marie-Hélène, Princess (Madame Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI), executed, viii 357; burial of, at St Denis, ix 572
- Elizabeth (of Götting). *See* Luxemburg
- Ellandonan, Jacobites at, vi 105
- Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Baron, Lord Chief Justice, included in Cabinet, ix 685; and criminal law, 692; x 379
- Edward Law, 1st Earl of, xi 10; President of the Board of Control, 328; and annexation of Oudh, 329 sq.; Governor-general of India, 730, 734 sqq.; recall of, 738
- Ellerker, Sir Ralph, the Pilgrimage of Grace and, ix 446
- Ellesmere land, exploration of, xii 815
- Sir Thomas Egerton, 1st Lord, *afterwards* Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor, iii 560
- Ellet, Charles, American engineer, vii 499
- Elice Islands, annexation of, xii 667
- Elliot, Sir Charles, Admiral, xi 806 sqq.
- Sir George, Admiral, xi 808
- Sir Gilbert, of Minto, xi 424 sq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 442

- Elliot, Sir Gilbert (son of above). *See* Minto, 1st Earl of  
 — Hugh, British Minister at Copenhagen, vi 780; viii 279 sq.; and Mirabeau, 291 sq.  
 Ellis, George, and the *Quarterly Review*, ix 687  
 — Sir Henry, historian, xii 835  
 — William, Indian official, vi 560 sq.  
 Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer, assassinated (1861), vii 464  
 — Oliver, American statesman, at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 251, 259 sqq.; 279, 283, 294, 298  
 Ellwangen, Vicar-general appointed at, by King Frederick I of Württemberg, ix 202  
 Elmira, conquered by the Dutch, iv 751, 759  
 El Obeid, explorers at, xii 806, 811  
 Elphinstone, John, Russian rear-admiral, vi 355; 873  
 Elphinstone, George Keith. *See* Keith, Viscount  
 — Mountstuart, mission of, to Afghanistan, ix 732; Governor of Bombay, xi 725; 731  
 — William George Keith, Major-general, at Kabul, ix 733; 735  
 Elsaas, the "New League" of towns of, against Charles the Bold, i 295, 307; the south of, acquired by Charles the Bold, 300; Austria seizes footing in, xii 709; French wars in, 712; troops in (1610), 731-2; ix 142; French acquisition of, 148 sq.; 246; France and, 247 sq.; 251; 308; landgraviate of, assured to Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 369 sq.; 376; 379; Erlach Governor in Upper, 382; French troops in, 390; 392; settlement of, in Peace of Westphalia, 405 sqq.; 407, 416; 602; claims of Spanish Habsburgs upon, 603; Harcourt Governor of, 618; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; taken by French, v 44; 47 sq.; Louis XIV and, 165, 338; 418; 416; 420; 423; 425; French troops in, 431; Peace of Ryswyk and, 453; vi 123; 141; Austria and, 238 sqq.; 628; Prussians occupy (1793), viii 352, 426; and French Revolution, 398 sq.; Custine in, 423; ix 57; Jews of, 204 sq.; proposed cession of, to Germany, 590, 653, 664; the cotton industry in, x 758; 768; xi 49; 219; workmen in, 301; 498; French army in, 581 sq.; the war in, 588 sqq.; ceded by France, 612, xii 91, 96, 135 sqq.; 145; 147; 166  
 Elsiebeth, Duke of Brunswick-Oels embarks at, ix 357  
 Elsinore, Gambier appears off (1807), ix 286; British expedition at, 295  
 Elsintz, General, ix 58; 61-2  
 Elstowe, Henry, Warden of the Grey Friars, xi 493  
 El Tob, battle of, xii 441
- Elten, claimed by Murat, ix 272  
 El Trab, French explorer in, xii 808  
 Eltz, Jakob von, Archbishop of Trier. *See* Trier  
 Elvas, Haro defeated at, ix 661; garrisoned by Junot, ix 440  
 Ely O'Carroll, plantation of, ix 513  
 Elz, Wallenstein's Chancellor, imprisonment of, iv 242  
 El Zanjón, Convention of, xii 264  
 Emancipation (*see also* Slavery and the Slave-trade), for the Jews, and the French Revolution, viii 790; of serfs, in Russia, and the first edition of the *Nakás*, vi 689, xi 614 sqq.; xii 294; 300 sq.; of slaves of French possessions, and the French Revolution, viii 790; of women, and the French Revolution, 790; of women in general, movement for, in the 19th and 20th centuries, xii 762 sq.  
 Embabeh, entrenchments at, captured (1793), viii 602; flotilla at, burned, 603  
 Emden, synod at (1571), xii 705  
 Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard, ix 133  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, vii 739 sq.  
 Emery, Jacques-André, member of the French Ecclesiastical Commission (1809), ix 196; 198  
 — Michel, Sieur de. *See* Particelli  
 Emigrés, French, first flight of (1789), viii 165, the second, 185; measures of the Legislative Assembly against (1791), 218 sqq.; sketch of the movement, 501 sqq.; Bonaparte and, ix 15; proposed indemnification for, x 63  
 Emilia, The, Murat in, ix 621; revolutionary movement in (1830), x 120; xi 386 sqq.  
 Emilio, Paolo, Veronese historian, xii 63-4  
 Emin Pasha, xii 812  
 Emly, William Monsell, Lord, xii 29  
 Emma, Queen of the Netherlands, consort of William III, xii 245; 247  
 Emmanuel the Great (Manoel), King of Portugal, i 81 sqq.; xii 499 sq.  
 — Infant of Portugal, vi 195  
 — Philibert, Duke of Savoy. *See* Savoy  
 Emmery, Jean-Louis-Claude, ix 151  
 Emmet, Robert, and the United Irishmen, ix 706 sq.; x 680 sq.; 715  
 — Thomas Addis, and the United Irishmen, ix 700 sq.  
 Emo, Angelo, Venetian admiral, vi 606  
 Empaytaz, evangelist, and the Tsar, x 8  
 Empire, the Holy Roman  
 i ix Germany and the Empire, 288-328  
 x Hungary and the Slavonic Kingdoms, *passim*, 329-48  
 xiii The Netherlands, *passim*, 417-62  
 ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 80-65  
 iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103  
 v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, 140-51

- Empire, the Holy Roman (*contd.*)  
 III xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, 696-735  
 IV i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, 1-84  
 iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), 64-117  
 vi Gustavus Adolphus, 190-223  
 vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), 223-55  
 xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-49), 364-94  
 xiv The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433  
 V xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71  
 xx The origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, *passim*, 616-33  
 xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, *passim*, 639-72  
 [For the Spanish Succession, the War of the Spanish Succession, the Peace of Utrecht and supplementary pacifications, *see also* Chaps. xiii and xiv *passim*, 872-459]  
 VI xviii Joseph II, 628-56  
 IX ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64  
 x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93  
 [See also Austria, Germany and the various Imperial lands, and the Emperors]  
 Empson, Sir Richard, Minister of Henry VII, I 477  
 Ems, Resolutions of (1786), x 145, 158; the King of Prussia and Benedetti at, XI 463, 578  
 Emser, Jerome, opponent of Luther, II 168; translation of the Bible by, 172; controversy of, with Zwingli, 321  
 Encina, Juan del, Spanish writer, I 880  
 Enckenvoert, William, Cardinal, II 21  
 Enckhuysen, defeat of Spanish fleet at (1573), III 237; ship-building at, 631; and the Act of Seclusion, V 143  
 Enclosure Commissions, in England, II 491  
 Encounter Bay, XI 792  
 Encyclopédie, The French, VIII 1, 5, 26, 56  
 Endegeest, castle of, Descartes at, IV 785  
 Enderlin, *poderità* of Tirano, death of, IV 49  
 Endicott, Roger, Governor of Massachusetts, VII 15 sqq., 25  
 Enfantin, Prosper, French politician, XI 298  
 Engadine, The, IV 36; 39; Protestants of the Upper, 44, 47; and Planta, 48; 52; 54; Archduke Leopold's claim on the Lower, 55; Baldiron's seizure of the Lower, *ib.*; 56; 58; 61; Austria and religious freedom in the Lower, 63  
 Engel, Theodor, president of Russian Government in Warsaw, x 474  
 Engelbrektsson, Olof. *See* Trondhjem, Archbishop of  
 Engels, Friedrich, socialist, x 757; XII 123; 152; 759  
 Engen, engagement at (1800), IX 58  
 Enghien, Anne Benedicta (of Bavaria), Duchess of, V 349  
 — François de Bourbon, Count of, II 77 sq., 97  
 — Henri-Jules, Duc de. *See* Condé, Henri-Jules de Bourbon, Prince de  
 — Louis, Duc de. *See* Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de  
 — Louis-Antoine-Henri de Bourbon, Duc de, IX 30-1; murder of, 191; effect of execution of, in Russia, 221; 245, 321; execution of, defended, 761  
 England  
 I xiv The Early Tudors, 463-92  
 [See also i, ii, xv, Economic Change, especially 521 sqq., xvi especially 560-8 and xvii *passim*]  
 II xiii Henry VIII, 410-73  
 xiv The Reformation under Edward VI, 474-511  
 xv Philip and Mary, 512-49  
 xvi The Anglican Settlements and the Scottish Reformation, 550-93  
 III viii Mary Stewart, *passim*, 260-93  
 ix The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327  
 [For Elizabeth's relations with the Dutch Republic, *see* 617-23]  
 x The last years of Elizabeth, 328-63  
 xi The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82  
 IV xvii Britain under James I, 549-78  
 viii The Constitutional Struggle in England (1625-40), 256-85  
 ix The first two years of the Long Parliament (1640-2), 286-301  
 x The first Civil War (1642-7), 302-35  
 xi Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 336-55  
 xii The Westminster Assembly, 356-63  
 xv The Commonwealth and the Protectorate (1649-59), 434-58  
 xvi The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 459-85  
 xvii and xviii *passim*, Scotland and Ireland, 486-533  
 xix Anarchy and the Restoration (1659-60), 539-59  
 xxv The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59  
 xxvi The Fantastic School of English Poetry, 760-75

England (*contd.*)

- v The Stewart Restoration, 92-115
- vi The Literature of the English Restoration, including Milton, 116-36
- vii The administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-83), *passim*, 137-67
- viii The Anglo-Dutch Wars (including Naval Administration under Charles II and James II), 168-97
- ix The policy of Charles II and James II (1687-87), 198-235
- x The Revolution and the Revolution Settlement in Great Britain [and Ireland], 236-323
- xi Religious toleration in England, 324-37
- xiii and xiv *passim*, The Treaties of Partition, War of the Spanish Succession, and Peace of Utrecht, 372-459
- xv Party government under Queen Anne, 460-76
- xxii The Colonies and India, 673-705
- xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, *passim*, 742-63
- vi i Great Britain under George I, 1-89  
     (i) The Hanoverian Succession  
     (ii) The foreign policy of George I (1714-21)
- ii The age of Walpole and the Pelhams, 40-89
- iii Jacobitism and the Union, 90-119
- vi Financial experiments and colonial development, *passim*, 168-90
- xiii Great Britain (1756-93), 393-478  
     (1) William Pitt the Elder  
     (2) The King's friends  
     (3) The years of peace, and the rise of the younger Pitt (1782-93)
- xiv [and Ireland], 479-505
- xv [and India], 506-85
- xxiii English Political Philosophy in the 17th and 18th centuries, 785-821  
     [See also vii, viii, xi, xxiv *passim*]
- vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
- ii The English colonies (1700-63), 53-69
- iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-61), 114-43
- v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
- vi and vii, The Declaration and War of Independence (1761-83), 175-234
- ix The struggle for commercial independence and the War of 1812 (1783-1815), 305-48

England (*contd.*)

- viii x The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, 276-305
- xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xiv The General war, *passim*, 398-446
- xv The Naval war, *passim*, 447-86
- xix The Egyptian expedition, 504-619
- xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, 620-32
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64
- xxv Europe and the French Revolution, *passim*, 754-90
- ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), *passim*, 208-43
- ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xii The war of 1809, *passim*, 341-60
- xxiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 506-54
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-803
- xx The Hundred Days (1815), *passim*, 616-45
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- xxii Great Britain and Ireland (1792-1815), 672-708
- xxiii The British Empire (1783-1815), 709-65
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- x Brazil and Portugal, *passim*, 310-39
- xvii Mehmet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xviii Great Britain (1815-32), 573-619
- xix Catholic Emancipation, 620-54
- xx Great Britain and Ireland (1832-41), 655-84
- xxi Canada, 685-95
- xxii The Revolution in English Poetry and Fiction, 696-726
- xxiii Economic change, 727-62
- xxiv The British Economists, 763-84
- xi i Great Britain and Free Trade (1841-52), 1-21
- ix (2) The Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), 309-24

England (*contd.*)

- xi xii Great Britain, last years of Whiggism, Parliamentary reform (1856-68), 325-46  
 xiii English Literature (1840-70), 347-65  
 xxii Russia...after the Crimean War, (1) and (2), *passim*, 613-47  
 xxvi India and Afghanistan (1815-69), 724-53  
 xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies  
   (i) The new colonial policy (1840-70), 754-66  
   (ii) The federation of Canada, 766-78  
   (iii) The English and Dutch in S. Africa, 778-89  
   (iv) The development of Australasia (1815-70), 789-801  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), *passim*, 802-65  
 xii ii Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, *passim*, 16-22  
   iii Great Britain, 28-64  
   xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 881-428  
   xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841-1907), *passim*, 429-56  
   xvi The British Empire in India, 457-99  
   xvii The Far East, *passim*, 500-36  
   xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71  
   xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702.  
   [See also xxii *passim*]  
 xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65  
 England, Sir Richard, general, xi 784 sq.  
 Enke, Wilhelmina, mistress of Frederick William II, vi 725  
 Ennis, Parnell at, xii 78  
 Enniscorthy, Parnell at, xii 77  
 Enniskillen, Tyrone joins Bagenal at, iii 604; taken by Maguire, 605; revolt at (1888), v 307, 308 sq., 311 sq.  
 Enns, occupation of the line of the, by Moreau, ix 68  
 Enomoto, Japanese admiral, xi 800  
 "Enragés," French faction, viii 213, 249  
 Ensalah, Alexander Laing at, xii 808  
 Enschede, siege of (1597), iii 629  
 Ensenada, Zeno Somodevilla, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 159; 166; 361 sq.; Charles III and, 367; 382  
 Entente cordiale, between France and England, after Revolution of 1830, x 29 sq.; of recent years, xii 55, 98 sq., 172  
 Entragues, Catherine Henriette de Balzac de, iii 678-9; Marquis de Verneuil, 680-1; 692  
 Entre Minho e Douro, province of, ix 302  
 Enzheim, victory of Turenne at (1674), v 44  
 Enzinas, Francisco de (Dryander), ii 350, 401-3; translates New Testament into Spanish, 402  
   — Jaime de (Dryander), Spanish Lutheran, ii 350, 387, 402 sq.  
 Eoban of Hesse (Helius Eobannus Hessus) (Koch?), German scholar, xi 111  
 Éon, Chevalier de, French spy, vi 428  
 Eötvös, Joseph, Baron, Hungarian politician, xi 172; 177; 181; 400; the writings of, 426 sq.; Minister of Education, xii 189 sq.; death of, 190  
 Eperies, submits to Austria, v 366; 367; taken by the Russians, xi 210  
 Épernay, Biron killed at, iii 52  
 Épernon, Bernard de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, *Parlement* of Bordeaux and, iv 611; 614; in Burgundy, 618  
   — Jean Louis de Nogaret de La Valette, Duke of, iii 36 sq., 661-3, 668 sq., 690; and Mary de Medici, ix 125 sq.; 127  
 Ephimieff, Savva, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502  
 Epirus, Greek invasion of, xi 640; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; Turkey and, 381; insurrection in, 391; 392; 398; the war in, 421 sq.; 428  
 Episcopus, Simon, iii 653; v 744  
 Epistolæ Clarorum (or illustrium) Virorum (1514), ii 696  
   — Obscurorum Virorum, of Croton Rubeanus, ii 32, 696 sq.  
 Epworth, Wesley at, vi 86  
 Erasmitas, party of, in Spain, ii 401; in Portugal, 412  
 Erasmus, Bishop of Strassburg. See Strassburg  
   — Desiderius (Gerrit Gerritszoon), at Deventer, i 435, 437; 460; the Reformation and, 460-2, 545, 563; the Renaissance and, 569-71, 576, 579; studies Greek, 580 sq.; and the Fathers, 606-8; edition of Josephus by, 613, 615; in England, 491, 580, 625, 637, 642 sq.; 682; Greek Testament of, 603, 645; in Rome, 564; *Julius Exechus* and, ii 9; 10, 24, 32, 152, 162, 167 sq.; *Praise of Folly*, 280; 307 sq.; Zwingli and, 814, 316; share of, in Reformation, 342; residence and death at Basel, 355, 414; influence of, in Spain, 400 sq.; *Annotationes*, 694; *Novum Instrumentum*, 697; letters, critical work, and religious attitude of, 697-700  
 Erasso, Francisco de, Lord of Moherando, Secretary to Philip II, ii 196  
 Erastianism, and its Anglican interest, ii 595 sq.; in 16th century political thought, ii 742 sq., 757  
 Erastus, Thomas of Bâle (Lieber), ii 195, 595 sq.; ii 154, 743, 757  
 Erdélyi, John, Hungarian writer, xi 427  
 Erdmannsdörffer, Bernhard, German historian, xii 829  
 Erebus, Mount, discovered, xii 815



- Eregli, Prince Mustafa murdered at, *iii* 121  
 Eretria. *See* Erythraea
- Erfurt, Luther at University of, *ii* 110 sqq.; humanists of, 111; meeting of ambassadors of Protestant Princes at (1569), *iii* 176; Aldringer at, *iv* 205; alliance between Gustavus Adolphus and the Weimar Dukes at, 207; Banér at, 385; sufferings of, during the War, 420; Prussian troops at, *vi* 265; 268 sq.; bishopric of, 704; Prussian acquisitions in, *ix* 78; Prussian capitulation at (1806), 277; Congress of (Oct. 1808), 137, 294, 810, 317-9, 321, 325, 335, 341, 343, 370, 388, 442; district of, 408; French troops at, 515; Napoleon at (1813), 517; Parliament, *xi* 223 sq., 228
- Erichsen, Mylius, in Greenland, *xii* 815
- Ericsson, John, designer of the *Monitor*, *vii* 550
- Erie, Canal, *vii* 360, 691, 694  
 — Lake, French claim on, *vii* 119; operations round, in the war of 1812, 337 sq., 340
- Erigena, John Scotus, *i* 535
- Erik VII, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden (Erik XIII), *ii* 600  
 — XIV (Vasa), King of Sweden, *ii* 627, 629; policy of, *iv* 158 sq.; character and reign of, 161 sqq.; coinage under, 166; policy of, in Livonia, 590
- Eriksson, Gustaf. *See* Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden
- Erikszen, Barent, navigator, *iii* 632-3
- Eriksa, Prince Charles lands at, *vi* 112
- Eriyan, province of, ceded to Russia (1828), *x* 444, *xi* 274
- Erizzo, Sebastiano, of Venice (Ericius), *iii* 468
- Eriach, Hans Ludwig von, Swiss general, Bernard of Saxe-Weimar and, *iv* 374 sqq.; Governor of Breisach, 379; commands Bernardines, 381; 382; 392; at Lens, 599
- Erlangen, students of, *x* 370; *Burschenschaft* at, 375
- Erlau, siege of, by Turks, *iii* 123; captured by Austrians (1687), *v* 367
- Erie, Thomas, English general, *v* 421
- Erlon, Jean-Baptiste Drouet, Comte de, Marshal of France, *viii* 504 sq.; in the Peninsula, *ix* 456; plot of, 572; and the Belgian campaign, 625; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.; *x* 503
- Ermak Timotheevich, rebel Cossack, *xii* 794
- Ermeland. *See* Warmia
- (Warmia), Bishop of. *See* Hosius
- Erneley, Sir Michael, transports Irish troops to England, *v* 527
- Ernest, Archduke of Austria, son of Maximilian II, candidate for crown of Poland, *iii* 86 sq., 92 sq., 170; and the Netherlands, 519, 627; Governor of Upper and Lower Austria (1576), 698, 701; administration of Styria by, 702
- Ernest, Augustus, King of Hanover (Duke of Cumberland), and Orange Lodges, *x* 671 sq.; accession of, 674; 681; absolutist action by, 379 sq.; *xi* 60; 148; 166; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; secedes from German Union, 222  
 — Casimir. *See* Nassau-Dietz
- Ernoul, Edmond, French politician, *xii* 108
- Ernroth, General, in Bulgaria, *xii* 405
- Errazuriz, Fed., President of Chile, *xii* 679
- Erstfer, battle of (1702), *v* 590
- Errington, Sir George, *xii* 41
- Errol, Francis Hay, 9th Earl of, *iii* 551
- Erskine, David, British Minister to the United States, *vii* 331 sq.  
 — Ebenezer, Scottish seceder, *vi* 108  
 — Henry, Scottish advocate, *viii* 770  
 — John Erskine, 6th Baron, and Earl of Mar, defends Edinburgh, *ix* 575, 577  
 — Thomas, Baron Erskine, *viii* 760 sqq.; Lord Chancellor, and the Libel Bill, *ix* 672; retirement of, 676  
 — William, historian, *vi* 507  
 — of Dun, *iii* 263
- Erving, George, United States Minister, *x* 213
- Erythraea (Eretria), Italian colony, *xii* 219; 241; 664
- Erzerum, taken by Persians from Turks, *iii* 121; war stores at, *v* 545; Treaty of, *xi* 276; *xii* 392; Morier at, 800
- Erzgebirge, mines of the, *v* 738
- Esbjerg, port of, *xii* 291
- Escala, French commander at Acre, *viii* 612
- Eschassériaux, Baron Joseph, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, *viii* 375
- Escher, Alfred, and the St Gothard tunnel, *xi* 260  
 — von der Linth, Arnold, geologist, *ix* 426; *xi* 260
- Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio, Jesuit, *v* 81
- Escobedo, Juan de, *iii* 497-9, 514; murderer of (1578), 500, 515
- Escoiquiz, Juan, Spanish statesman, tried and acquitted, *ix* 429; *x* 208; 211
- Escosura, Patricio de la, Spanish Minister of the Interior, *xi* 562
- Escorial, Treaty of the (1733), *vi* 63, 152; of 1790, *vii* 189
- Esher, Reginald Balliol Brett, 2nd Viscount, *xii* 59
- Esalava, Viceroy of Cartagena, *vi* 165
- Esnambuc, Pierre Vandroesque Diel de, colonial settler, *vii* 74
- Espana, Spanish American rebel, *x* 276
- Española, colonised by Spain, *i* 40
- Espartero, Baldomero, Spanish general and statesman, *x* 235; 258; ministry of, 239 sqq.; and the Queen Regent, 241; retires to England, 242; *xi* 33; 550; 553; returns to office (1864), 560 sq.; resigns, 562
- Espen, Zeger Bernard van, *x* 157

- Espes, Don Guerau de, *iii* 280 sq.  
 Espinosa, Victor defeats Blake at (1808),  
   *ix* 448  
   — Diego de, Cardinal, Bishop of Si-  
   guenza, *iii* 490  
 Espoz y Mina, Francisco Xavier, Spanish  
   commander, *x* 210; 227 sq.; 231 sq.  
 Espréménil, J.-J.-Duval de, French politi-  
   cian, *viii* 110, 159, 172  
*Esprit des Lois, Le*, *iv* 790  
 Espronceda, José de, *x* 241  
 Esquivel, Juan de, Jamaica colonised by,  
   *i* 41  
*Essai pour les Contiques* (by Pascal), *iv* 794  
 Essé, de. *See* Montalembert  
 Essek, Solymán II at, *iii* 107; Turks at,  
   *v* 359, 363; taken by the Austrians (1687),  
   367; 369  
 Essen, claimed by Murat, *ix* 272  
 Essequibo, Dutch colony of, *iv* 709; English  
   reduction of (1796), *ix* 750, 755; ceded to  
   Great Britain, *x* 520, *xi* 667  
   — river, the Dutch on, *vi* 186; the  
   Venezuelan dispute and, *xii* 687  
*Essex, The*, and "broken voyages," *vii* 327  
 Essex, Lord. *See* Northampton, Sir William  
   Parry, Marquis of  
   — Arthur Capel, 1st Earl of (6th cr.),  
   *v* 222; 224; 229 sq.; Lord Lieutenant  
   of Ireland, 805  
   — Frances, Countess of. *See* Somerset  
   — Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of, *iii* 50,  
   325 sq., 333 sq., 376; English troops sent  
   to besiege Rouen under, 512, 516, 521,  
   523, 573; in Ireland (1599), 607-8  
   — Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, *iv* 290;  
   commands Parliamentary forces, 301 sq.;  
   304 sqq.; occupies Worcester, 307; at  
   Turnham Green, 308; 311 sq.; 318 sq.;  
   at Newbury, 315; Oxford Parliament and,  
   319; 320; in Cornwall, 323; 324 sq.; de-  
   prived of command, 326; 328  
   — Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of (5th  
   cr.), *iii* 601  
   — Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. *See*  
   Cromwell  
 Essling, exploits of French infantry at, *ix*  
   345; Napoleon at, 350; Austrians fail to  
   take, 351; taken by the French (May 22,  
   1809), *ib.*  
   — Prince of. *See* Masséna  
 Estaing, Charles-Hector Théodat, Comte  
   de, French admiral, *vi* 351; 451 sq.; *vii*  
   218 sq.  
 Estates General, of France. *See* States  
   General  
 Este, family of, in Ferrara, *i* 260 sq.  
   — House of, *ix* 603  
   — *See also* Ferrara and Modena, Dukes  
   of  
   — Cesar de, loses Ferrara, *iii* 397  
   — Charles Philibert, Marquis of (S.  
   Martino), grandes of Spain, *iii* 420  
   — Folco de, heir of Azzo of Ferrara,  
   *i* 261  
 Este, Francesco de, claims to Ferrara of,  
   *i* 261  
   — Fresco de, son of Azzo of Ferrara,  
   *i* 261  
   — Ippolito de (son of Hercules I), Arch-  
   bishop of Gran, *i* 653  
   — Ippolito de, Cardinal of Ferrara (son  
   of Alfonso I), *ii* 85, 88; at Colloquy of  
   Poissy, 302 sq., 554; *iii* 462  
   — Isabella de (daughter of Hercules I),  
   Marchioness of Mantua, *iii* 458  
   — Lionello de, *i* 553  
   — Cardinal Ludovico de (son of Her-  
   cules II), *iii* 431; 435; 451; and Tasso,  
   472  
 Esterházy, Count Maurice, Austrian states-  
   man, *xii* 181  
   — Count Paul, Prince of Galantha,  
   Palatine of Hungary, *v* 357  
   — of Galantha, Prince Paul Anton, *x*  
   25; *xi* 172; 180  
   — Prince Nicholas, Austrian ambas-  
   sador at St Petersburg, *vi* 253; 322;  
   325; 327  
   — Major Count Walzin, *xii* 120  
 Esthonia, Russia and, *ii* 144; and Sweden,  
   *rv* 162, 171, 173; ceded to Poland, 174;  
   Swedish power restored in, 176; Peace  
   of Stolbova and, 181; the Poles and,  
   189; *v* 614; ceded to Russia, 615; Russia  
   and, *vi* 206; 317; serfdom abolished in  
   (1816), *x* 427; Russian administration  
   of, *xii* 335  
 Estienne, Henri, printer, *i* 576, 604, 618;  
   *ix* 718; *iii* 57  
   — Robert, printer, *i* 576, 615; *ix* 718;  
   *iii* 57  
 Estournel, de, surrenders frontier towns of  
   Picardy, *iii* 682  
 Estouteville, Cardinal Guillaume de, *i* 388  
 Estrades, Comte Godefroi de, and Mazarin,  
   *rv* 727; French ambassador at the Hague,  
   *v* 106 sq.; 149; 152  
 Estrées, Gabrielle de, *iii* 418, 675, 678,  
   692  
   — Jean de, Vice-admiral, Marshal of  
   France, *v* 165; 194 sqq.; 688  
   — Louis-Charles-César, Duc de, Mar-  
   shal of France, *vi* 257; 330; 405; 426  
 Estremadura, the Allies in (1705), *v* 416, 426;  
   Spanish battalions in, *ix* 435; Victor  
   evacuates (1809), 451; Soult enters, 462;  
   destroys Spanish army of, *ib.*; Beresford  
   marches into, 466; Wellington in (1811),  
   467 sq.; Wellington marches on (1812),  
   471; freed from the French, 475; Carlist  
   forces in, *xii* 260  
 Estrup, Jakob, Danish statesman, *xii* 293  
 Étampes, Turenne's victory at (1652), *rv*  
   616; German force at, *xi* 602  
   — Anne de Fisseleu, Duchess of, *ii*  
   97 sq.  
 Étaples, Treaty of (1492), *i* 111, 467 sq.;  
   harbour of refuge at, *ix* 212; French  
   ships at, 214, 215

- "Eternal Edict" (Dutch), of 1667, v 152;  
questionable value of, 155 sq.; set aside,  
157
- Etherege, Sir George, dramatist, v 129 sq.
- Étienne, Charles-Guillaume, x 91; editor  
of the *Constitutionnel*, 493
- Étiolles, Lenormant de, vi 330
- Eutropol, monastery of, xii 408
- Etruria, kingdom of, ix 69; absorbed in  
the French Empire, 316; Berlin Decree  
communicated to, 365; annexed by Napo-  
leon, 368; 396 sqq.; offered by Napoleon  
to Ferdinand, 432
- King of. *See* Parma, Louis, Duke  
of
- Queen of. *See* Parma, Marie Louise,  
Infanta, Duchess of
- Ettenheim, Johann von Werth's defeat at,  
iv 374; Duc d'Enghien at, ix 30
- Eu, Queen Victoria at, xi 33, 37, 553
- Gaston, Comte de, xii 675
- Isabel, Comtesse de, xii 675
- Euboea, island of, and the Powers (1829),  
x 202
- Eucharist, doctrine of the, discussed by  
Luther and Zwingli, xi 209; at Col-  
loquy of Ratisbon, 645; at Council of  
Trent, 671, 677 sqq.; decree concerning  
(issued by Diet of Speier), 330; Zwingli's  
writings on, 332 sq.
- Euclid, v 707
- Eudes de Mézerai, Jean, Abbé, v 79
- Eudists, French order of the, v 79
- Eudoxia, Tsaritsa, v 520; becomes "Sister  
Elena," 525; 537; trial of, 540; 553
- Eugene, Beauharnais, Prince. *See* Beau-  
harnais
- Eugène François, Prince of Savoy-Carig-  
nan, v 61; 340 sq.; 349; joins Imperial  
army, 360; 366; at Zenta, 370; 401;  
in Italy, 402 sqq., 405, 407; 408; joins  
Marlborough, 409; at Blenheim, 410 sq.;  
in Italy (1705-8), 414 sqq.; at Vienna,  
414; invades Provence, 418 sq.; attacks  
Toulon, 419; 420; at Oudenarde, 421;  
423 sq.; at Malplaquet, 425 sq.; 429;  
431; mission of, to London, 432 sq., 439;  
success of Villars against, 433 sq.; on  
the Rhine, 434 sq., 451; and Peace of  
Rastatt, 485, 452; 486; 450; 458; and  
Polish throne, 596; vi 14; 29 sq.; 91;  
and Ripperda, 139 sqq.; 145; 198; 203;  
206; 267; xii 400
- Eugénie, Empress of the French, xi 293;  
307; 384; 468; 474; supports the  
Government, 490; 495; acts as Regent,  
496; and the peace negotiations, 498;  
and the Franco-German War, 583, 596;  
flight of, to England, 600; xii 433
- Eugenius IV, Pope (Gabriele Condolmiero),  
i 237, 385 sq., 652, 646, 658; xii 738
- Eulenburg, Count, mission of, to Japan,  
xi 841; 844
- Euler, Leonhard, physicist, xi 260
- Eupatoria, Russian capture of, vi 678
- Eupen, Pierre Jean Simon van, Belgian  
leader, viii 329, 335
- Euphrates river, mail-route to India by,  
x 558; Ottoman army crosses (1839), 561
- Euphues, Lyly's, xii 370
- Europe in general
- i xv Economic Change, 493-531
- xvi The Classical Renaissance,  
532-84
- xvii The Christian Renaissance,  
585-619
- xviii Catholic Europe, 620-52
- xix The Eve of the Reformation,  
653-92
- ii xix European thought in the age  
of the Reformation, 690-  
718
- iii xxii Political thought in the 16th  
century, 736-69
- iv xxvii Descartes and Cartesianism,  
776-90
- v xxiii European science in the 17th  
and earlier years of the 18th  
centuries, 700-41
- xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism,  
742-68
- vi xxiv The Romantic movement in  
European Literature, 822-  
87
- viii xi The European Powers and  
the Eastern Question, 806-  
87
- xxv Europe and the French Revolu-  
tion, 754-90
- ix iii The pacification of Europe  
(1799-1802), 55-80
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I  
(1814-5), 576-615
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II  
(1815), 616-71
- x i The Congresses (1815-22), 1-  
89
- xii i Modern Europe, 1-15
- xx European colonies, 602-71
- xxii The modern law of nations  
and the prevention of war,  
703-29
- xxiii Social movements, 730-65
- xxiv The scientific age, 766-91
- xxv Modern explorations, 792-815
- xxvi The growth of historical  
science, 816-50
- Eustatia, in possession of the Dutch, v 697
- Eustia, George, secretary to Confederate  
States Envoy, xii 13
- Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781), vii 230
- Euxine. *See* Black Sea.
- Evald, Johannes, Danish poet, xi 697
- Evangelical Brotherhood, foundation of,  
xi 180, 183
- "Evangelical Catholics," German sect,  
v 745
- Evans, Arthur, discoveries of, at Onosote,  
xii 846
- Sir George de Laoy, general, x 237

- Evans, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.  
 Evdokimoff, Nicholas, Russian general, xi 633  
 Eve Demallot, Antoine-François, ix 137  
 Evelyn, John, v 124; and Royal Society, 740; vi 799  
*Evenement, Le*, French newspaper, xi 127  
*Evening Post, The*, vi 441  
 Everard, Sir John, Irish Catholic leader, iv 515 sq.  
 Everett, Edward, American statesman, vii 391, 491, 744  
 Evers, Sir Ralph, invades Scotland, ix 460  
 Evertsen, Cornelis, Dutch vice-admiral, v 183; death of, 186  
 — Cornelis (the younger), Dutch naval officer, reconquers New Netherland, v 161  
*Every Man in his Humour*, Ben Jonson's, iii 880  
 Evil May Day (April 30, 1517), riot in London, i 488  
 Evora, Spanish defeat at (June, 1668), iv 661, v 34  
 Evora-Monte, Dom Miguel at, x 336  
 Evreinoff, Russian geodesist, v 535  
 Evreux, Charles-Louis Salmon du Châtellier, Bishop of, x 85  
 Ewald, Georg Heinrich August, x 379; *History of Israel*, xii 846  
 Ewell, Richard Stoddard, Confederate general, vii 540  
*Examiner, The Whig*, v 469; *The Tory*, started by St John, *ib.*; under Leigh Hunt, xi 362  
 Exelmans, Remy-Joseph-Isidore, Comte, Marshal of France, affair of, ix 571; negligence of, 680  
 Excise Scheme, Walpole's, vi 47 sq.  
 Exclusion Bill, introduced May, 1679, v 224; later history of, 226 sqq.  
 Excommunication, Bull of, issued against Henry VIII, ix 67, 440, 449; against Martin Luther, 138 sq.; against Elizabeth, iii 549  
*Executionordnung* (1555), iii 144, 171  
 Exeter, capitulates to Parliamentarians, iv 385; the Prince of Orange at, v 246  
 — Henry Courtenay, Marquis of, arrested and executed, ix 449; 523  
 Exilles, heretics in, iii 404; surrender of (1593), 417; vi 159; battle of, 245, 362  
 Exmouth, Sir Edward Pellew, 1st Viscount, Admiral, viii 454; blockades Brest, 473; and mutiny, 631  
 Exploration, *see* Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 7-86; Chap. ii, The New World, 87-86; late modern, *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xxv, 792-815  
*Expositio pastoralis officii*, the Bull (1550), ix 655  
 Extreme Unction, Sacrament of, discussed at Council of Trent, ix 673  
 Eyck, Hubert and John van, i 433  
*Eyguemots*, of Geneva, ix 362  
 Eylau, battle of (1807), ix 195, 286, 287, 290; Scharnhorst at, 332  
 Eylert, R. F., Prussian bishop, x 382  
 Eynard, John Gabriel, and Greek independence, xi 239  
 Eyre, Edward John, Australian explorer, xi 795; Governor of Jamaica, xii 656  
 Fabbri, Count Edoardo, papal Minister, xi 89  
 Faber, Johann, the *Tractatus de Ruine Ecclesie planctu*, i 676; opponent of Luther, ix 168, 212, 233; Vicar-general of Constance, 316; and Zurich Disputation, 317; at Conference of Ratisbon (1526), 326  
 — Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre d'Étaples  
 Fabre, Auguste, editor of the *Tribune*, x 485  
 — Victorin, editor of the *Tribune*, x 485  
 — d'Eglantine, P.-F.-Nazaire, French politician, viii 284, 247, 861, 863  
 Fabrice, Friedrich Ernst von, vi 20; mission of, to Sweden, 28, 34  
 — Johann Ludwig von, Hanoverian councillor, vi 20  
 — Weipart Ludwig von, Hanoverian judge and councillor, vi 20; 28  
 Fabricius, John Albert, the *Codex Apocryphus*, i 614  
 — secretary of the Bohemian regents, iv 20  
 — ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus, anatomist, v 724; 726; 728; 737  
 Fabro, Antonio (of Amiterno), ii 17  
 Fabvier, Baron Charles-Nicolas, French general, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182  
 Factory Acts, the first English, of 1802, ix 691 sq., x 659 sq.; origins of, xii 746; movement spreads to Continent, 747; in New Zealand (1894), 629; in Victoria (1896), 630  
 Fadinger, Stephen, Austrian peasant leader, iv 76  
 Faenza, surrenders to Cesare Borgia (1500), i 293; seized by Venetians (1508), 244; Sanfedists and *Carbonari* in, x 152  
*Faerie Queene*, Spenser's, iii 373  
 Fagan, agent of Fouché, ix 140; 371  
 Fagel, Caspar, Pensionary of Holland, v 156; elected Grand Pensionary, 159; 164; 239; 245  
 — Hendrik, Dutch Minister in London, x 520  
 Fagg, Sir John, M.P. for Steyning, v 217  
 Fagius, Paul, ix 265; Protestant refugee in England, 477  
 Faidherbe, Louis-Léon-César, French general, ix 607 sq.; 610; Governor of Senegal, xii 129  
 Faily, Pierre-Louis-Charles-Achille de, French general, xi 485; at Rome, 543; in the Franco-German War, 583 sqq., 596 sq.

- Faipoult. *See* Faypoult
- Fair Oaks, Federal repulse at (1862), vii 476 sq.
- Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of Cameron, Parliamentary commander in Yorkshire, iv 308, 313; at Winceby, 315; at Marston Moor, 322
- Sir Thomas, 3rd Baron Fairfax of Cameron, recaptures Leeds, iv 308; storms Wakefield, 313; in Cheshire, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; Commander-in-chief of Parliamentary forces, 326; and New Model army, 329; at Naseby, 330; in the west, 331; takes Sherborne Castle, 332; takes Tiverton Castle, 333 sq.; surrender of Raglan Castle to, 335; 339; 341 sq.; Royalist risings and, 343 sq.; at Colchester, 351; at St Albans, 353; and Pride's Purge, 354; trial of Charles I and, 355; takes no part in the new government, 437; army and, 446; at Nantwich, 527; occupies York, 548
- Fairman, Colonel, and Orange Lodges, x 671 sq.
- Fajardo, Admiral, at Tunis, iii 541
- Faku, Pondo chief, xi 783
- Falari, Duchess of, vi 131
- Falconnet, Ambroise, and favours to *émigrés*, ix 570
- Falk, Adalbert, Prussian Kultusminister, xii 148
- Bengt, beheaded, iv 174
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, commander of Swedish troops in Mecklenburg, iv 196; at Magdeburg, 201 sq.
- Falkenstein, Johann Paul von, Saxon statesman, xi 149
- Vogel von, Prussian general, xi 452; 455
- Falkirk, march of Scotch army from, iv 436; vi 112; Jacobite victory at, 115
- Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2nd Viscount, supports Laud, iv 280; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; "Remonstrance" and, 296; and Puritanism, 306; Charles I and, 309; death of, at Newbury, 315, 318; Irish policy of, 516 sq.; v 745 sq.; 753
- Lucius Bentinck, 10th Viscount, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 759
- Isles, vi 373; claimed by Spain, 437; 443
- Falköping, battle of, xi 600
- Fallières, Armand, President of the French Republic, xii 113
- Falloppe, Gabriele, anatomist, ii 386, 395; v 724
- Falloux, Frédéric-Alfred-Pierre, Vicomte de, xi 114; French Minister of Education, 118; 119; education scheme of, 120, 126; 130; and Pius IX, 121; 123; 128; and the opposition to Napoleon III, 469; xii 92; 114
- Falmouth (Cornwall), Spanish vessels at, iii 493; the third Armada sails for, 529 — (Maine), destroyed (1776), vii 169
- Faludi, Francis, Hungarian writer, xi 421; 431
- Famagosta, siege of, iii 134; attacked by a Tuscan squadron, 399
- Family Compact, The (1551), iii 166; the First so-called, namely, the Treaty of the Escorial of 1733, vi 63 sq., 152 sq.; the Second, namely, of Fontainebleau, of 1743, 159 sq.; of 1761, 344 sq.; 368; of 1765, viii 189, 290 sq.
- of Love, iii 755
- Fanning, Edmund, Secretary of N. Carolina, vii 145
- Fannio or Fannino, Italian martyr, ii 387
- Fanshawe, Sir Richard, and Portugal, v 105; in Spain, 109
- Fantastic Poets, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xxvi
- Fanti, Manfredo, Italian general, xi 889
- Far East, The (1816-71), *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii; Vol. xii, Chaps. xvii, xviii and xix. *See also* China, Japan, Eastern Question, etc.
- Faraday, Michael, and social conditions, xii 730; 766; 786 sq.
- Fardella, Michel Angelo, Cartesian philosophy and, iv 791
- Farel, Guillaume, preacher of Meaux, ii 282 sq., 291 sq., 356; and Calvin, in Geneva, 353, 352 sq., 368, 375
- Fargues, Henri, French politician, viii 677, 682, 684
- Farinelli (Carlo Broschi), Neapolitan singer, vi 167; 362; 364; 367
- Farini, Luigi Carlo, Minister under Pius IX, x 157; xi 65; Minister of Education, 369; 371; 386; and the *Consorteria* Ministry, 535; 536; *History of the Papal States*, xii 842
- Farmer, Anthony, and Magdalen College, v 238
- Farnese, Alessandro, Cardinal. *See* Paul III, Pope
- Alessandro (grandson of Paul III), Cardinal of Sant' Angelo, Archbishop of Avignon, etc., Papal legate, ii 255, 662; iii 450
- Orazio, grandson of Paul III, ii 82 sq.; 269
- *See* Parma, Dukes of
- Faro, Bishop's library at, iii 326; occupied by Palmella, x 333
- Faroe Islands, Norway and, xi 683
- Farquhar, George, dramatist, v 123; 131
- Farragut, David Glasgow, American admiral, vii 498; attacks Vicksburg, 499 sq.; attacks Port Hudson, 503, 506; gains the battle of Mobile Bay, 522, 554 sq.; at New Orleans, 552 sq., 559
- Farrukhshâd, General Lake's victory at (1804), ix 728
- Fashoda (Kodok), French expedition at, xii 133, 448, 662, 813; 454

- Fasting, Claus, Norwegian writer, xi 700  
 Fateh Khan, Barakzai Minister, xi 731  
 Fatehgarh, rebels defeated at, xi 743  
 Fatehpur-Sikri, Sindhia's victory at (1738), xi 719  
 Fauche-Borel, Swiss political agent, viii 511  
 Faucher, Léon, French Minister of Interior, xi 118 sq.; 123; and campaign against Republicans, 131; 133 sq.  
 Fauchet, Claude, author, xi 62  
 — Claude, Constitutional bishop of the Calvados, viii 214, 255  
 Faucigny, participates in Swiss neutrality, xi 660  
 Faure, François-Félix, President of French Republic, xii 93; 112; 121  
 Fauriel, Claude, ix 24; xi 829  
 Favera, Guarino di. *See* Novara, Bishop of Faversham, James II at, v 243  
 Favier, Bishop, Roman Catholic missionary at Peking, xii 518; 520  
 Favre, Gabriel-Claude-Jules, French statesman, xi 123 sq.; and the *Coup d'état* of December, 136; 305; 307; in opposition, 475, 477; 485; 489; 498; 496; negotiates with Bismarck, 497, 600; 498; signs an armistice, 499; 500; negotiates for the capitulation of Paris, 611; 612; xii 95; 103  
 Fawcett, Henry, Postmaster-General, xii 41  
 Faypoult de Maisonneille, Chevalier G.-Charles, Minister of Finance, viii 490; envoy at Genoa, 587; at Naples, 653 sq.  
 Fazy, James, Genevese radical, xi 248  
 Febronius. *See* Hontheim  
 Fechen, Peter, ix 630  
 Feckenham, John de, xi 486; becomes Abbot of Westminster, 543; present at Elizabeth's coronation, 563, 565  
 Fedeli, Venetian envoy to Cosimo I, iii 389; 392 sq.  
 "Federal Pact," The Swiss (1815), xi 237 sqq.  
*Federalist*, *The*, Alexander Hamilton writes in, vii 303  
 Federation, Act of, at Delft (1576), iii 243  
 Federigo III, King of Naples, i 118, 124, 234, 245  
 Fehrbellin, Banér at, iv 367; battle of (1675), v 44 sq., 563; 651  
 Feijoo, Antonio, Bishop of Maritana, Regent of Brazil, x 325  
 Feith, Rhijnvis, Dutch writer, xi 676  
 Fejérváry, Baron Gáza von, Austrian statesman, xi 205 sqq.; 209  
 Feldkirch, (Swiss) Diet at (1529), ii 330  
 Felix V (Amadeus VIII of Savoy), anti-Pope, i 623, 693  
 Felixstowe, Dutch landing at, v 189  
 Fellenberg, Philippe-Emmanuel de, institute at Hofwyl of, ix 427  
 Fellows, Sir Charles, archaeologist, xii 846  
 Felton, John, murders Buckingham, iv 272  
 Feltre, Bernardino da. *See* Bernardino, St. of Feltre  
 Feltre, Charles-M. A. de Goyon, Duc de, French general, xi 531  
 — Marshal Clarke, Duc de. *See* Clarke  
 — Thomas Campeggio, Bishop of, ii 665  
 — Vittorino da. *See* Vittorino  
 Femern, naval battle off (1677), v 570  
 Fendall, Josias, Governor of Maryland, vii 33  
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambray. *See* Cambray  
 Fenestrelles, capture of (1708), v 425; France and, vi 159  
 Fênghwangh'eng, xii 511; Russian force at, 585; 587 sq.  
 Fêng'tai, Boxer disturbances at, xii 518  
 Fenianism, rise of, xi 343 sq.  
 Fenner, Thomas, iii 304 sq., 309  
 Fenshui pass, Japanese troops in, xii 587 sq.  
 Fenton, Edward, iii 300, 309  
 Fenwick, Sir John, execution of, v 262  
 — John, settler on the Delaware, vii 47  
 Ferandina, Pedro de Toledo, Duke of (Marquis of Franceville), iii 470; 686; Viceroy of Milan, iv 626; 631; attacks Venice, 632 sq.  
 Férnaud, Jean, French deputy, assassinated, viii 388 sq.  
 Ferenculen, granted to O'Toole, iii 583  
 Ferdinand I, Emperor (King of Hungary and Bohemia), John Zapolya and, i 97; 343; ii 46, 66 sq., 143; Austrian territories made over to (1521), 149 sq.; 157; 169 sqq.; Peasants' Rising and, 173, 182, 190, 197; elected King of Bohemia and Hungary, 61, 198 sq.; elected King of the Romans, 66, 214, 537; 201; the Turks and, 206 sq.; 210 sq., 216; attempts to make peace with Turkey, 218, 221, 233 sqq.; treaty of, with Zapolya, 236; 267, 272; at Diet of Augsburg (1555), 275 sqq., 386, 537; 399; Council of Trent and, 674 sqq., 681 sq.; struggle as King of Hungary and Bohemia with Solyman II, Vol. iii, Chap. iv *passim*; as Emperor, *ib.* and 146-7; the Empire under, 140-65; and Archduke Maximilian, 167 sq.; and Charles V, 476 sq.; 699; and Jülich-Cleves, 716; and Bohemian religion, 727; death of, 169; v 339; 366; 625 sq.; vi 158; 507  
 — II, Emperor, claims Bohemian throne, iii 568 sq.; and James I, 572 sq., 575; 637, 639, 702, 714 sqq., 723 sqq.; Jesuit influence over, as Archduke in Styria, iv 5; and Venice, 11; and the Protestants, 13; King of Hungary, 14; and Bohemian succession, 15 sqq.; position of, in 1618, 23, 26; elected Emperor, 23; deposed in Bohemia, *ib.*; and Bohemian conflict, 31 sqq., 40; 45; 65 sq.; and German Princes, 67 sqq.; usefulness of Wallenstein to, 72 sq.; tribunal of "reformation" instituted by, 74 sqq.; and Bethlen Gabor, 75; seeks to

- gain time, 77 sqq.; Palatinate in hands of, 82; meeting of Princes convened by, 83; 84 sqq.; 91 sq.; makes Wallenstein Commander-in-chief, 93 sq.; 93 sqq.; Mecklenburg Dukes submit to, 101; 103; 104 sqq.; 108 sqq.; proclaims Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismisses Wallenstein, 116 sq.; 680; relations of, with Estates of the Empire, 146; at Ratisbon, 197; Tilly in command of forces of, 198; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; progress of the War and, 201-12; Wallenstein and, 213 sqq.; negotiations at Nürnberg and, 218; 220; 238; 241; 246; 249; Richelieu and, 250 sq., 679 sq.; Saxony and, 252; Peace of Prague and, 253 sqq., 365; 367; 369; 370; Amalia of Hesse-Cassel concludes truce with, 371; death and character of, 372 sq.; and the congress at Cologne, 386; Trautmansdorff and, 400; Württemberg and, 409; 412; arbitrary measures of, 414; 676 sq.; Mantuan succession and, 115, 678 sqq.; tension between Urban VIII and, 681 sq.; 683 sq.; v 398; 351; xi 45
- Ferdinand III, Emperor, crowned King of Hungary, iv 91; marriage of, v 376; elected King of the Romans, iv 115, 117, 372, 679; birth of heir to, 238; Wallenstein and, 116, 212, 239 sq.; takes Ratisbon, 244; at Nördlingen, 245, 682; 371; accession of, 373; 375; attempts to draw over Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 376; Oxenstierna and, 377; 378; refuses to ratify Treaty of Mainz, 379; 380 sq.; 388; loyalty of *Kurfürstentag* to, 384; Diet of Ratisbon and, 384 sq.; Denmark and, 387; 389 sqq.; peace settlement and, 387 sqq., 602 sq.; French claim to Elsass and, 406 sq.; Maximilian and, 409; religious questions and, 412; territorial rights and, 413; relations of Great Elector with, v 640 sqq.; and Poland, 344; last Diet of, iv 426; death of, 427, 429 sqq.; v 338; 340**
- **I, Emperor of Austria, x 378; xi 44; 152; and the Vienna insurrection, 153 sq.; 171 sq.; and Hungary, 173; flight of, 175; at Innsbruck, 176; returns to Schönbrunn, 179, 182; at Olmütz, 186 sq.; abdication of, 88, 190; 193; 204; 208; 405**
- **II, King of Aragon. See Ferdinand V, King of Spain**
- **Prince of Bulgaria, xii 342; 410 sq.; proclaimed Tsar, 427; 578**
- **I, King of Naples. See Ferrante**
- **II, King of Naples. See Ferrante**
- **IV, King of Naples and Sicily. See Ferdinand I, King of the Two Sicilies**
- **V (the Catholic), King of Spain (II of Aragon, V of Castile), x 81, 115, 119; at war with Louis XII, 126 sqq.; 198; Holy League proposed by, 198; 251; 308, 316; Spain under, 346-68; 379; joins Breton League against France (1489), 394; Henry VII and, 466, 476; Henry VIII and, 478-9, 483; death of, 308, 486; 656; ii 36 sq.; iii 478; 510; 738; v 483; vi 151; 167**
- Ferdinand VI, King of Spain, vi 137; 139; 145; 147; marriage of, 166; 249; 342; reign of, 361 sqq.; death of, 366; 368; 597; x 273**
- **VII, King of Spain, vii 362, 365 sqq.; ix 321; arrest of, 429; and revolution of Aranjuez, 431; Napoleon refuses to recognise the claim of, 432; enforced abdication of, 433; release of, 432; relations of, with Napoleon, 622; revolt against (1821), x 74; seeks aid of Louis XVIII, 79; and Napoleon, 205; returns to Spain (1814), *ib.*; reactionary policy of, 12, 141, 205 sqq.; character of, 207; political system established by, 208 sq.; and purchase of Russian warships, 209; second marriage of, 210; plots against, *ib.*; Louis XVIII refuses aid of, 211; and Congress of Vienna, *ib.*; and British Government, 212; and Mora's secret mission, 213; restores the Constitution of 1812, 217 sq.; anti-constitutional action by, 221 sq.; seeks aid of the Allied Powers, 222 sqq.; French loan to, 225; and the Cortes, 227 sq.; enters French camp, 228; persecution of Liberals by, 229 sq.; fourth marriage of, 231; and King Louis-Philippe, 231 sq.; and succession to the throne, 232 sq.; death of (1838), 233; 282; and Spanish America, 283, 285 sq., 290 sq., 306; seeks aid of the Allied Powers against American revolution, 308; 316; xi 551**
- **I (IV), King of the Two Sicilies, and the Family Compact, vi 344 sq.; 366; 368; 594; 597; at Laibach (1821), vii 363; marriage of, vii 79, 555; 573, 649 sqq.; flight of, 652; returns to Naples, 658; 778 sq.; ix 68; 78, 88, 381; restoration of Naples to, 382; proposal of, to Sicilian Parliament, 383; capitulates to England, 384; compelled to make way for Joseph Bonaparte, 403; throne of Sicily guaranteed to, 604; Austrian alliance with, 648; recognised by the Powers, 661; restoration of (1815), x 109 sq.; negotiations with Emperor of Austria, 110; and revolt of 1820, 112; accepts Spanish Constitution of 1812, 24, 112; at Congress of Laibach, 29, 69, 113; returns to Naples, 114; and Ferdinand of Spain, 224**
- **II, King of the Two Sicilies, x 129; xi 18; 68; and Scientific Congresses, 69; 70; and demands for reform, 79 sq.; and Naples Constitution, 87 sq.; suppresses Sicilian Revolution, 91 sq.; and Pius IX, 121; reactionary policy of, 379 sq.; death of, 380**

- Ferdinand, King of the Romans (son of Ferdinand III), death of, iv 436  
 — Archduke, of Austria (son of Ferdinand I), ii 537  
 — Archduke, of Styria. *See* Ferdinand II, Emperor  
 — Archduke, of Tyrol, iii 94, 165; death of (1595), 699; quits the Landsberg League, 709; v 1  
 — Charles, Archduke, of Tyrol, and Treaty of Westphalia, iv 407, 603; and marriage of James II, v 211  
 — Charles Joseph d'Este, Austrian Archduke, Prince of Modena, commands army of Germany, ix 250; 253, 254; in Bohemia, 257; watched by Bernadotte, 258; 275; commands an Austrian army, 346; ordered to occupy Warsaw, 347; in western Galicia, 354  
 — Maria, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria  
 — of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, King Consort of Maria II of Portugal, x 338 sq.; xi 570 sq.; acts as Regent, 578; 575  
 — Cardinal Infante of Spain, Archbishop of Toledo, iv 230; 239; at Nördlingen, 244; 246; represents Philip IV in Flanders, 644 sq.; sent to Brussels, 698; 699; successes of, 700; death of, 659, 702  
 — Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Tuscany  
 Ferguson, Adam, philosopher, viii 769  
 — Patrick, colonel, vii 225 sq., 233  
 — Robert, the "Plotter," v 229  
 Fergusson, Robert, poet, x 701 sq.  
 Feria, Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 5th Count and 1st Duke of, Spanish ambassador to England, ii 549, 561 sqq., 566, 573; iii 263 sq.; 283; 477 sqq.  
 — Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 3rd Duke of, Spanish Governor of Milan, iv 41; in Milan, 48; and the Valtelline, 49 sqq.; at Innsbruck, 231; at Vienna, 234 sq.; 238; in Elsass, 246; 672  
 — Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, 2nd Duke of, ambassador to France and Rome, ii 52; 517  
 Ferik Suleiman, Pasha of Plevlye, xii 401  
 Ferishta, Persian historian, vi 512  
 Fermanagh, plantation of, iii 614; Commissioners of allotments in, 615  
 Fermat, Pierre de, mathematician, Descartes and, iv 779; 794; v 711 sq.; 715; 723  
 Fermo, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652  
 Fermon des Chapellières, Comte Joseph-Jacques de, President of the National Convention, viii 300  
 Fernor, Count William, Russian general, vi 277; 279 sqq.; 322 sqq.  
 Fernamond, Imperial commander, in the Valtelline, iv 61 sq.  
 Fernandes, Alfonso, translates Erasmus' *Enchiridion* into Spanish, ii 401  
 Fernandina (Florida), captured, vii 552  
 Fernando, Dom, of Portugal, death of, xi 574  
 Fernon, Robert, ii 442  
 Ferrand, Antoine-François-Claude, French Director-General of Posts, ix 565; 566, 570; and the *émigrés*, x 42  
 Ferrante (Ferdinand I), King of Naples (d. 1494), i 80 sq., 104 sq., 110, 124, 227, 387, 665  
 — II, or Ferrantino (Ferdinand II), King of Naples (1495-6), i 114 sqq., 231 sq., 234, 245  
 — Duke of Calabria, son of Federico III of Naples, i 124  
 Ferrar, Nicholas, iv 280  
 — Robert, Bishop of St David's, ii 538 sq.  
 Ferrara, Venetian factories at, i 260; war of succession in, 261; Calvin in, ii 358, 385; the Reformation in, 384 sqq.; colony from, in the Maremma, ii 393; condition of, 401; and Savoy, 415; "the Blind Man of," 461; royal marriages at (1598), 527; duchy of, added to States of the Church, iv 667, 686; Legation of, held by French (1796), viii 573; 583, 588; Austrian garrison at, x 137, 155; xi 71; Austrian occupation of, 77 sq.; the national movement in, 884  
 — Alfonso I, d'Este, Duke of, i 137, 248 sqq.; ii 43, 54 sqq.; 60 sq.; receives Reggio and Modena, 67, 884  
 — Alfonso II, Duke of, iii 94, 387; marries Lucrezia de' Medici, 395; death of (1597), 397, 432  
 — Azzo d'Este, Marquis of, i 261  
 — Borso, Duke of, iii 461  
 — Hercules I, Duke of, i 237; iii 461  
 — Hercules II, Duke of, ii 81, 384 sqq.  
 — Niccolò III (1481), Marquis of, i 558  
 — Renée of France, Duchess of, i 457, 483; ii 358; and the Reformation, 384, 387; suggested marriage of, to Henry VIII, 428, 578; iii 471  
 — Cardinal of. *See* Este, Ippolito de  
 Ferrari, Giuseppe, historian, i 341; xii 842  
 — founder of the Barnabites, ii 648  
 — General, xi 86  
 — Paolo, Italian dramatist, xi 543  
 Ferraris, Count Joseph, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 652  
 — Luigi, Italian statesman, xii 217  
 Ferrars, John, and the London Company, vii 6  
 Ferré, Charles-Théophile, French communist, xi 502  
 Ferretti, Zaccaria, of Vicenza, xi 30  
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, Italian sociologist, xii 231  
 Ferretti, Giovanni Mastai-, Cardinal. *See* Pius IX, Pope  
 Ferri, Enrico, Italian socialist, xii 231 sq.



- Ferrières, peace negotiations at, xi 497 sq.  
 — Charles-Élie, Marquis de, member of the States General, viii 146
- Ferrol, Fitzmaurice sails from (1579), iii 597; fleet equipped at, 606; departure of expedition from (1597), 673; arsenal of, vi 125; 865; blockade of, ix 213, 217; Allied force at (1804), 219; Villeneuve retires to, 226; capture of French ships off, 234
- Ferry, Jules, French statesman, xi 498; 502; xii 109; Ministry of, 112; 114; policy of, 116 sqq.; 121; and Tonkin, 131 sq., 527; colonial policy of, 159; 161
- Fersen, Count Axel Fredrik af, Swedish statesman, vi 768 sqq.; 768; 776; 781  
 — Count Axel (son of above), Swedish ambassador in Paris, vi 783; viii 789; ix 323  
 — Russian commander, viii 546 sq.
- Fesch, Joseph, Cardinal, ix 107; Napoleon's Grand Almoner, 111; French ambassador at Rome, 191; 193; recalled from Rome, 194; 195; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; 202
- Fessenden, William Pitt, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 570
- Fethard, Reconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648
- Fetherstone, Richard, trial of, with More, ix 443; execution of, 444
- Feth Islam, garrison of, xi 647
- Feuerbacher, Matern, leader of Peasants' Rising, ii 182 sq., 183
- Feuillants, revolutionary club, viii 173, 212 sq., 215 sq.; ruin of, 221; policy of, 222
- Feuille du Village, *La*, French newspaper, xi 127
- Feuillet, Octave, novelist, xi 522
- Feuquières, Isaac de Pas, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566; 568 sqq.; 578 sq.
- Manassés de Pas, Marquis de, French diplomatist, concludes treaty with Sweden, iv 142; at Heilbronn, 225 sq.; Kinsky and, 234; an? Wallenstein, 236, 240; at the Frankfort Convention, 246 sq.; 248; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; diplomacy of, 367
- Feversham, Louis de Duras, Earl of, v 232; 247 sq.
- Feyt, Florentius, Jesuit, ii 631
- Fez, Pisan alliance with, iii 398; xii 132; explorer in, 808
- Fezensac, Duc de, ix 252
- Fezzan, Hornemann in, xi 806
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, viii 775; life and work of, ix 325-8; x 370; philosophy of, 401, 404, 410; xii 753; 816
- Ficino, Marsilio, i 147, 151; and Savonarola, 188; translation of Plato by, 543; and the Platonic Academy, 559; Platonism of, ii 4, 7 sq., 16, 701
- Ficker, Julius, historian, xii 823; 850
- Fickler, C. B. A., Baden radical, xi 164
- Fiequelmont, Count Karl Ludwig, Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs, xi 155; 171; 174
- Fidei ratio ad Carolum Imperatorem*, of Zwingli, ii 335
- Field of Cloth of Gold, ii 42, 417
- Fielden, John, x 659; 681 sq.
- Fielding, Henry, v 131; vi 833; x 718; 723; xi 361
- Fields, James Thomas, editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, vii 746
- Fiennes, Nathaniel, iv 393  
 — W. See Saye and Sele, Viscount
- Fiereck, General, xi 603 sq.
- Fieschi, Giuseppe, x 492
- Fiesco, Gianluigi, leader of rising in Genoa, ii 81 sq.
- Fiesole, Braccio Martelli, Bishop of, ix 666, 668 sq.
- Fidvé, Joseph, ix 137; x 55
- Fife, Jacobite successes in, vi 99
- Figaro. See Larra
- Figner, Vera, Russian revolutionary, xii 311  
 — Russian officer, conducts guerrilla warfare against French, ix 497
- Figueras, captured by the French (1794), viii 440, (1808), ix 430; retaken by the Catalans (1811), 465; besieged by Macdonald, 469  
 — Estanislao, Spanish Republican leader, xii 260 sq.
- Figueras, Don Manuel Ventura, President of the Council of Castile, vi 374
- Fiji Islands, xii 681; annexed by Great Britain, 666; 667
- Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general, xi 91 sq.; 380  
 — Gactano, the *Scienza della Legislazione*, viii 729, 747, 777; x 106
- Filelfo, Francesco, humanist, Latin letter writing and, i 544; study of Greek at Constantinople by, 551; lectures at Florence by, 554 sq.
- Filicaya, Vincenzo da, Italian poet, v 69
- Filipowski, The, iii 75
- Fillmore, Millard, vii 399; President of United States, 404, 432; xi 824; xii 632
- Filmer, Sir Robert, iii 750, 753; *Patriarcha*, v 228, 254; vi 802 sqq.
- Finale, designs of Savoy upon, iii 407; promised to Philip III of Spain, iv 14; marquise of, v 384, 389; Genoa and, vi 249; 608
- Finch, Daniel. See Nottingham, Earl of  
 — Heneage, Earl of Nottingham. See Nottingham, Earl of  
 — Sir John, in Parliament, iv 273; flight and impeachment of, 287
- Finchley Common, army at, vi 114
- Finck, General von, made Commander-in-chief by Frederick II, vi 293; 294
- Findlater, James Ogilvy, 4th Earl of, vi 96

- Fingal, Arthur J. Plunket, 7th Earl of, and the Irish Catholics, *ix* 694; 707; *x* 629 sqq.; 634
- Fingo tribes, in Queen Adelaide Province, *ix* 781
- Finkenstein, Napoleon at, *ix* 239
- Count von, Prussian Minister of Foreign Affairs, *vi* 265; 293; 328; 706; 709
- Finland, occupied by Sweden, *ii* 600; bequeathed to John III, *iv* 160; 162; 170; Charles IV in, 172; conquest of, *ib.*; government of, 175, 181; Peace of Stolbova and, *ib.*; Peter the Great in, *v* 538; 603; 609; 614 sq.; *vi* 35; 37; 300; Swedish invasion of, 310; 314; Catharine II and, 694; 760 sq.; 770; 775 sq.; 778 sq.; Sweden and, 782; *viii* 825 sq.; after the Peace of Tilsit, *ix* 294; Russian invasion of, 313, 322; grand duchy of, passes to Russia, 314, 323, 487, 591, *x* 413; and Congress of Vienna, *ix* 668; *x* 420; Russian administration of, 433 sqq.; 440; 446; *xi* 628; 678; 680; *xii* 11; Scandinavia and, 274 sq.; 277; 287; high schools in, 292; Russian policy in, 334 sq.; 355; concessions obtained by, 360; 377; 762 sq.
- Finlay, George, historian, *xi* 280; works of, excluded from Russia, *xii* 300; 345
- Finmark, partition of, *xi* 684
- Finsen, Niels Ryberg, Danish physician, *xii* 292
- Fiorella, Pascal-Antoine, French commander, *viii* 575
- Firenzuola, Angelo, *iii* 394, 468
- Firlej, Jan, Grand-Marshal of Poland, *iii* 84, 87-9, 96
- Firmian, Charles-Joseph, Comte de, Governor-General of Lombardy, *viii* 778
- Leopold. *See* Salzburg, Archbishop of
- Firozpur, *ix* 732; 736; 738 sq.
- Firozshahr, battle of, *ix* 739
- First Book of Discipline (1560), *ii* 593
- First-fruits, English Act concerning (1532), *ii* 487, 439
- Fischer, Christian A., German traveller, *viii* 768
- Emil, German chemist, *xii* 770
- Hannibal, Oldenburg official, *ix* 151; and the German fleet, 227
- Fischhof, Adolf, Austrian politician, *ix* 153; 176
- Fish, Hamilton, *vii* 429; American Secretary of State, 635 sq.; *xii* 21 sq.
- Fisher, John, Jesuit, *v* 746
- John, Bishop of Rochester, *i* 491, 580, 626; *ii* 428, 431, 433; supports Queen Catharine, 486; the Nun of Kent and, 441; arrest, trial, and execution of, 443
- of Kilverstone, John Arbuthnot
- Fisher, Lord, admiral, *xii* 59
- Fisher's Hill, Sheridan's victory at (1864), *vii* 532
- Fismes, Hocquincourt defeated near (1650), *iv* 613
- Fitzalan, Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel. *See* Arundel
- Fitzgerald, Earls of Desmond. *See* Desmond
- Edward, poet, *xi* 354
- Lord Edward, Irish insurrectionary leader, *viii* 473, 771; *ix* 701
- James Fitzmaurice (cousin of Earl Gerald), *iii* 594 sqq.
- Sir John, Captain of Desmond. *See* Desmond
- Sir John Fitzedmund, *iii* 596
- Lord Thomas, killed at Stoke (1487), *i* 466
- Lord Thomas. *See* Kildare
- Sir Thomas, Spanish ambassador in London, *vi* 66
- Vesey, and the Clare election, *x* 645 sq.
- Colonel, at Blackheath, *v* 209
- Fitzgibbon, *See* Clare, Earl of
- Fitzherbert, Maria Anne, and George IV, *vi* 472
- Fitzmaurice, Lord. *See* Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of
- Fitzroy, Sir Charles Augustus, Governor of New South Wales, *xi* 795
- Robert, Admiral, Governor of New Zealand, *ix* 793 sq.
- Fitzsimmons, Walter, Archbishop of Dublin, *i* 472
- Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth
- Fitzwilliam, Earl, *x* 582; 629
- W. *See* Southampton, Earl of
- Sir William, Lord Justice in Ireland, *iii* 594, 596; Lord Deputy, 604; resigns, 605
- William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 2nd Earl, *vi* 478; *viii* 759; *ix* 76; Lord President, 674; Viceroy of Ireland, 697 sq.
- Fiume, port of, taken from Austria, *ix* 418
- "Five Articles of Perth," *iv* 487 sq.; 491 sq.; abolished, 501
- Five Forks, battle of (1865), *vii* 538
- Five Mile Act (1665), *v* 103, 333
- Five Nations, The. *See* Iroquois
- "Five Scholars of Lausanne," execution of, *ii* 293
- Flacinius Illyricus, Mattheus (Mattia Vlacieli), *Clavis Sacrae Scripturae*, *i* 609; *ii* 883; *iii* 150, 162; *ix* 816
- Flacourt, Etienne de, in Madagascar, *v* 702
- Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Count de, *xi* 130
- Flaminio, Marcantonio, Italian scholar, *i* 567; *ii* 17, 379, 389 sq., 393; *iii* 466
- Flammock, Thomas, leader of Cornish rebels, *i* 469
- Flamsteed, John, astronomer, *v* 721

- Flanders, trade of, with Venice, *x* 257; and Burgundy, 418; revolts of communes of, 425-9; economic decline of, 429; the Council of, 431; Treaty of (1490), 449; (and Artois), ceded to Charles V (1529), *ii* 60, 102; English commercial truce with (1528), 430; *iii* 16, 419-20, 435; Spanish rule in, 465, 476; condition of, 495; Don John sent to, 498; return of Alva to, 500; invitation to Archduke Matthias to assume the sovereignty of, 501; and Peace of Vervins, 523; Archduke Albert of Austria and the Infanta assume joint sovereignty of, 524; after Treaty between Spain and England, 537; Province of, 618; Spanish influence in, 630; Philip's plans in, 510, 512; *iv* 639 sq.; Spain and, 614 sq.; Condé in, 659; 664; Duke of Orleans in, 597; 598; 618; French advance on, 683; French in, *v* 62, 112, 199, 420 sq.; French acquisitions in, 153, 873; Marlborough in, 416; 425; and Third Barrier Treaty, 459, *vi* 640; Marshal Saxe in, 240, 243; 245 sq.; 331; 644; boundaries of, 645 sq.; Estates of, *viii* 39; agriculture in, 61, *x* 730, 750; campaign in, 753; *xi* 670; cotton manufacture in, *x* 753; *xi* 670; anti-French feeling in, 673; education in, *xii* 251
- Philip, Count of, *xi* 645
- Flaubert, Gustave, novelist, *ix* 365; 509; 522; 528
- Flavigny, French repulse at, *xi* 590
- Fléchier, Esprit, Bishop of Nîmes. *See* Nîmes
- Fleeknoe, Richard, poet, *v* 134
- Fleetwood, Charles, Lieut.-general, army and, *iv* 448; and Wallingford House party, 449 sq.; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; in Ireland, 535 sq.; Protectorate and, 539; army and, 542, 544 sq.; submits to Parliament, 543
- Fleix, Peace of, *iii* 34, 37, 665
- Fleming, Charles, Jacobite envoy, *vi* 92
- Herman, *iv* 577; will of Charles X and, 590
- Klas Ericson, Governor of Finland, attitude of, towards the Swedish Government, *iv* 170, 172; 173
- Klas Hermanson, Swedish statesman, *v* 573 sq.; 576
- Klas Larson, and Oxenstierna, *iv* 569; death of, 571
- Paul, German poet, *v* 68
- "Flemish movement," *xi* 673, 675
- Flemmyng, Robert, Dean of Lincoln, books collected by, *i* 597
- Flers, Charles de, French general, *viii* 420
- Fliersheim, Colonel von, sent to Paris, *iv* 381
- Flesselles, Jacques de, *Prévôt des marchands* in Paris, *viii* 164
- Fletcher, Archibald, Reformer, *viii* 770
- Fletcher, Benjamin, Governor of New York, *vii* 50 sq.
- Giles, envoy to Russia, *v* 514
- John, *iii* 381; dramatic influence of, *iv* 760
- Fleuranges. *See* La Marec, Robert III de
- Fleurus, victory of Mansfeld and Christian at (1622), *ix* 81; battle of (1690), *v* 59, 261, 661, (1794), *viii* 367, 435 sq.
- Fleury, André Hercule, Cardinal, French statesman, *v* 90; 543; *vi* 69; and the Jacobites, 109; 131; 134; 143 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 148 sq., 158 sq.; and Poland, 152; 154 sq.; character and administration of, 161 sq.; and Louis XV, 164; and Elisabeth Farnese, 165; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 204; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 231; 235; 236; and Russian affairs, 308; 331; 533; death of, 109, 159, 239, 329; *viii* 15, 33; *x* 9; 157
- Emile-Félix, French general, *ix* 134
- Joly de, French Comptroller-General, *viii* 95
- Flinders, Matthew, naval captain and explorer, capture of, by French, *ix* 789; exploration by, 740
- Flinders Island, blacks deported to, *xi* 791
- Flocon, Ferdinand, editor of *La Réforme*, *xi* 25; 99; 101; 109; joins the Socialist party, 114; 116
- Flooden, battle of (1513), *i* 482
- Flood, Henry, Irish politician, *vi* 492; 494; 497; and Irish parliamentary reform, 501 sq.
- Floquet, Charles-Thomas, French statesman, *xii* 112
- Florence, Vol. I, Chap. *v* (i) Savonarola, 144-89; *vi* (ii) Machiavelli, 190-218; the Medici expelled from (1494), 113; restored (1512), 139; war between the Visconti and, 279 sq.; cloth industry at, 496, 512; libraries founded at, 542; Platonic Academy at, 543, 550, *ii* 702; Council of (1439), *i* 546; disputes between Papacy and, 661, 666; the Renaissance in, *ii* 3; Platonism in, 4; League of Cognac joined by, 55; expulsion of the Medici from (1527), 56; establishment of a Republic in, *ib.*; fall of (1530), 25, 60, *iii* 53, 465; restoration of the Medici in, *ii* 60; new constitution of, *iii* 388-9, 391, 401; art in, 394; Cosimo's rule in, 395; rule of Francis in, 396; the *Umid* of, 470; *iv* 143; and Ferdinand II, 211; John Milton in, *v* 118; Council of, 482 sq.; Academies of, 789 sq.; Don Carlos enters, *vi* 150; 602; Treaty of (1801), *ix* 68, 364; Napoleon controls policy of the Court of, 398; French Prefect sent to, 393; historic dualism with Siena, 400; Ferdinand IV at, *x* 114; scientific and literary society founded at, 128; 132; *xi* 41; Scientific Congress at, 68; 78 sq.; Mazzini in, 91; the Austrians

- in, 95; reaction in, 377 sq.; 386; becomes Italian capital, 539; financial situation in, xii 214; riots in, 220; 225 sq.; Cardinal Manning at, 230; 234
- Florence, Antonino (Sant), Archbishop of, reforming influence of, i 188, 647, 649, ii 3
- Archbishop of. *See* Altoviti, Cardinal
- Flores, Viceroy of Mexico, viii 290
- Florida, discovery of, i 54; expedition of de Soto to, 54; English and French in, 55 sq.; French settlement in, iii 492; vi 347; ceded to Great Britain, 370; Spanish conquest of, 377; 380 sq.; 428 sq.; 453; 464; Oglethorpe's invasion of, vii 62; loyalist fugitives in, 218; Spanish, French and American claims in, 324 sq.; 362, 365; secedes from Union, 446, 603; joins Confederacy, 453; slavery in, 587; emancipation in, 595; Republicans in, 642; the United States and, xii 634; 691
- Florida, Confederate cruiser and commerce-destroyer of the *Alabama* controversy, vii 565, xii 20
- Florida Blanca, Don José Moñino, Count of, Spanish statesman, vi 374 sq.; and Gibraltar, 377 sq.; 381; reforms by, 382 sq.; viii 292, 782
- Floridas, ceded by Spain (1819), x 218, 275; 686
- Florizoon, Pieter, Dutch vice-admiral, v 147
- Flotte, Paul-Louis-René de, French politician, xi 181; 186
- Comte de, Rear-Admiral, hanged at Toulon, viii 448
- Flottwell, Eduard Heinrich von, Governor of Posen, x 464
- Flourens, Gustave, French politician, xi 498; 502
- Floyd, Edward, iii 572
- John Buchanan, resigns Secretaryship of War, vii 447; at Fort Donelson, 495
- Flushing, Philip leaves (1559), iii 187; captured by the *Gueux de Mer*, 230-1, 233; demanded by Elizabeth, 619, 670 sq.; Austrian vessel stopped at, vi 643; besieged (1809), ix 139, 358; fortifications of, destroyed by the British, 359
- Flying Fish*, British warship, rescues the Japanese legation in Korea, xii 567
- Flysteden, Peter, Lutheran martyr, ii 202
- Fock, Russian general, xii 586
- Fockichany, conferences at, vi 634
- Foere, Abbé de, x 529
- Foersom, Peter Thun, Danish writer, xi 699
- Fognarai, János, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
- Foggia, and the Apulian aqueduct, xii 238
- Fogliani, Neapolitan Minister, vi 597
- Foix, François Phébus, Count of, King of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Gaston de, Duke of Nemours, killed at Ravenna (1512), i 136 sq., 198, 250, 306
- Germaine de. *See* Germaine, Queen of Spain
- Paul de, envoy to England, iii 15 sq., 18
- Folcmbray, Decrees of (1596), iii 668
- Folengo, Giambattista, Italian Reformer, ii 390
- Teofilo, iii 460
- Foley, Sir Thomas, Admiral, viii 626
- Foligno, convention of (1801), ix 68; Pius VII at, x 134
- Folkestone, action off (May 19, 1652), iv 471
- Follen, Karl, revolutionary scheme of, x 864
- Fombio, fight at, viii 568
- Fominskoie, French army at, ix 498
- Fonblanque, Albany, x 656; 658; 665; 674
- Fondi, Julia Gonzaga surprised by Turks at, iii 110
- Fonseca, Alonso. *See* Toledo, Archbishop of
- Antonio de, Royalist Captain against rebel *Comuneros*, i 373
- Diogo da, Damião de Goes and, ii 415
- Manoel Deodoro da, President of Brazil, xii 675
- Rodrigo da, at Oporto, x 332
- Fontaine, Pierre-François-Léonard, ix 134
- Française, skirmish at (1595), iii 667
- Fontainebleau, Assembly of Notables at (1600), ix 298; Catharine de' Medici at, iii 1; royal *château* at, 53; Charles Emmanuel meets Henry IV at, 418; Biron meets Henry IV at, 680; Napoleon's return to (1809), ix 139; Pius VII imprisoned at, 200; Napoleon's policy in Treaty of, 428; 430; Napoleon at (1814), 554, 556; Napoleon leaves, 559; returns to (1815), 574; Pius VII at, x 133
- Treaties of (1679), v 45, 571, (1745), vi 113, 159, 239, 645 sq., (Nov. 8, 1755), viii 281, 312, (Nov. 10, 1755), 283, 321, (1807), ix 302 sq., 309, 399, 602, x 118, (1814), ix 553; Edict of (1540), ii 283; Preliminaries of (1762), vi 299, 346, 423; Concordat of (1813), ix 200, 203, 207; Decrees of (Oct. 18 and 25, 1803), 372
- Fontana, Domenico, architect of Sixtus V, ix 426, 439 sq., 442 sq.
- Fontane, Theodor, German writer, xi 418 sq.
- Fontanes, Louis, Marquis de, viii 515; ix 15; Grand Master of the Imperial University, 128; 132, 136, 139; and the Restoration, 565; xi 523
- Fontenay, captured by the Vendéans, viii 341; higher grade school at, xii 118

- Fontenay, J.-M. C. de. *See* Bourges, Bishop of
- Fontenay-Mareuil, Marquis de, sent to Rome by Mazarin, iv 601
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, viii 15
- Fontenoy, seized by La Noue, iii 23; by Montpensier, 25; battle of, vi 111, 242, 247, 250, 331
- Fontrailles, Louis d'Astarac, Vicomte de, follower of Beaufort, iv 596; exile of, 617
- Fonzio, Bartolommeo, Venetian reformer and martyr, ii 331 sq.
- Foochow, opening of the port of, xi 610; captured by the French, xii 131, 527
- Foot, Samuel Augustus, American politician, vii 331
- Footo, Andrew Hull, American admiral, vii 494 sq.
- Sir Edward James, vice-admiral, viii 657 sq.
- Henry S., American Senator, vii 604
- Solomon, American statesman, vii 429
- Forbes of Pitligo, Alexander Forbes, Lord, Jacobite, vi 114; 117
- Duncan, of Culloiden, vi 107
- Joseph, American brigadier-general, vii 132, 135 sq.
- Forbin, Count Claude de, vi 92 sq.
- Forbin-Janson, Abbé C.-A.-M.-J., Comte de, x 72
- Charles-T.-P.-A.-F., Marquis de, xi 122
- Forbonnais, Sieur de. *See* Véron, François
- Forcade de La Roquette, Jean-L.-V.-A. de, French Minister of the Interior, xi 490
- Forckenbeck, Max von, Chief Burgomaster of Berlin, xii 146
- Ford, John, dramatist, iii 331; v 126
- Patrick, editor of *The Irish World*, xii 78; 82
- Forde, Francis, captures Masulipatam, vi 548; 556
- Forest Cantons, Perpetual League of the (1291 and 1315), ii 305
- Foresta, de, Sardinian statesman, xi 869 sq.
- Forey, Élie-Frédéric, French general, xi 136
- Forgacz, Palatine of Hungary, iv 31
- Fori, surrenders to Cesare Borgia, i 238; revolution in (1831), x 155; 156
- Formont, Damien, Spanish sculptor, i 382
- Formosa, conquered by the Dutch, iv 711, 740; trade of, 712; Chinese rising in, v 696; xii 5; ceded to Japan, 52, 512, 572; French blockade of, 131, 527; 502; Japan and, 556 sqq.; progress in, 573
- Formula Concordiae*, of 1580, iii 704, 708, 712-3
- Fornésy, Henri-François, French commander, viii 565
- Fornovo, battle of (1495), i 116 sq.
- Forrest, Sir John, explorer in Australia, xi 798; xii 618
- Nathan Bedford, Confederate cavalry commander, vii 524
- Forster, George, in Central Asia, xii 800
- Johann Georg Adam, German traveler, viii 775
- John, biographer and critic, xii 838
- Thomas, Jacobite general, vi 101; 103
- William Edward, Vice-President of the Council, xii 23 sq.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 36; 38; resigns, 40, 81; and Parnell, 41; 77 sqq.; 82; 86
- Forsyth, Sir Thomas Douglas, mission of, to St Petersburg, xii 461; 802
- Fort Augustus, vi 106 sq.; 112; 116 sq.
- Bowyer, captured by the British (1815), vii 346
- Brown (Rio Grande), built (1846), vii 394; attacked, 395
- Cataragui. *See* Kingston (Ontario)
- Donelson, Confederate stronghold on the Cumberland, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
- Duquesne, skirmish near (1754), vi 332; attack on (1755), vii 123; 126; captured (1758), 135 sq.
- Edward, English at, vii 125, 127
- Erie, captured by the British (1814), vii 343
- Fisher, capture of (1865), vii 528, 534, 537, 552, 558 sqq.
- Frontenac. *See* Kingston (Ontario)
- Fuentes, built by Fuentes, vii 42 sq.; promised demolition of, 45, 51
- George (Inverness), vi 107; 116
- George (Niagara), abandoned by the British (1813), vii 341
- Haake, captured by General Fraser (1809), ix 358
- Henry, Confederate stronghold on the Tennessee, vii 494; captured by Grant, 495, 558, 608, 616
- James, on the Gambia, v 692, vi 464
- Joux, ceded to the Swiss Confederation, ix 664
- Kuropatkin, captured, xii 594
- McAllister, Sherman captures (1864), vii 527
- Meigs, besieged (1813), vii 340
- Mimms, massacre at (1813), vii 345
- Morgan, capture of (1864), vii 554 sqq.
- Moultrie, Anderson evacuates (1860), vii 446 sq.
- Nassau (Mouree), erected by the Dutch, iv 759
- Oranga. *See* Albany
- Pillow, Confederates evacuate, vii 499, 559; massacre at (1864), 597
- Pulaski, captured (1862), vii 552
- Randolph, Confederates evacuate, vii 499
- St David, siege of, vi 248, 537 sq., 547

- Fort St George, foundation of, iv 742;  
v 697; surrender of, vi 537; 552  
— St Louis (Texas), built, vii 362  
— Sandusky, besieged (1813), vii 340  
— Sommerschanz, captured, vi 197  
— Stanwix, St Leger's unsuccessful ex-  
pedition against (1777), vii 215  
— Stedman, captured and recaptured  
(1864), vii 534  
— Stevens, Early at (1864), vii 531  
— Sumter, Anderson defends (1860-1),  
vii 446 sq.; surrender of, 450, 452, 454,  
464 sq.; 545  
— William (India), vi 537; college at,  
ix 728; presidency of, xii 495  
— William (Inverness), siege of, vi  
116  
— William Henry, English at, vii 125,  
127; fall of (1757), 129 sqq.  
Fortescue, Chichester S. P., Lord Carling-  
ford. *See* Carlingford  
Forth, Firth of, Dutch fleet in, v 188; vi  
92 sq.  
— Patrick Ruthven, Earl of, Royalist  
commander-in-chief, iv 308  
Fortiguerra, Scipione (Carteromachus), i  
568  
Fortis, Alessandro, Italian statesman, xii  
214; 227  
Fortoul, Hippolyte-Nicolas-Honoré, French  
statesman, xi 185; 297  
Fortress Monroe, General B. F. Butler at  
(1861), vii 464; and Richmond cam-  
paign, 472 sq.; Jefferson Davis imprisoned  
in, 548; fugitive slaves at, 581 sq.  
Forty-Two Articles, of Edward VI, ix 508  
Forwards, revolutionary journal, xii 302  
Foscarini, Egidio, Bishop of Modena, ix  
398  
Foscari, Francesco, Doge of Venice, i 276,  
278 sq.; dogeship of, 281 sq.  
— Jacopo, son of the Doge, i 282  
Foscarini, Antonio, Venetian ambassador  
in England, iv 40  
Foscolo, Ugo, Italian poet; vi 824; 830;  
xi 110; 126; influence of Byron upon,  
725; xi 546; 549  
Fosse, Baron van der, Governor of Brabant,  
i 534  
Fossombroni, Count Vittorio, x 108  
Foster, Augustus, British Minister to the  
United States, vii 333  
— John. *See* Oriol, Lord  
Fotheringay, Mary, Queen of Scots, tried  
and executed at, xi 291-2  
Foucault, Léon, physicist, xii 783  
— Nicolas-Joseph, and the Protestants  
of Béarn, v 24  
Fouché, Joseph, Duc d'Ortrante, viii 249,  
351; and the *Montagnards*, 366 sq., 369;  
Minister of Police, 672; and Napoleon,  
675, 678; ix 1; 9-11, 14-16, 21, 28-30,  
107, 111, 187-40; character of, 141;  
180-1, 268, 320; intrigues of, 370, 445;  
and the restoration, 565; conspiracy of,  
572-3; 574; Minister of Police, 616;  
treacherous advice of, 642; policy of,  
645; retirement of, x 13; 45 sq.; 48  
Fouquet, Jean, French painter, i 414  
Fougères, occupied by the Vendéans, viii  
855  
Fould, Achille, xi 117; French Minister of  
Finance, 129; 131; 133; 297; 472 sq.  
Foulon, Joseph-François, Minister of the  
Household to Louis XVI, viii 163;  
murdered, 168  
Fouqué, Baron Friedrich Heinrich de la  
Motte, German romanticist, x 404  
— Baron Heinrich August de la Motte,  
Prussian general, vi 279; 294  
Fouquet, Basile, Abbé, and Mazarin, iv  
608, 621  
— Nicolas, Vicomte de Vaux, and Ma-  
zarin, iv 608, 621; fall of, v 6  
Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine-Quantin, Public  
Prosecutor, viii 356 sq., 375  
"Four Days' Battle," Anglo-Dutch fight  
(1666), v 188 sqq.  
Four Elements, English play on the New  
World, i 51  
Fourcroy, Comte Antoine-François de,  
man of science, viii 433; Minister of  
Education, ix 127  
Fourreau, Fernand, African explorer, xii  
812 sq.  
Fouquier, François-Marie-Charles, ix 183;  
xii 296; 758  
— Baron J.-B.-Joseph, viii 606  
Fouilles, French cavalry inspector, v 18  
Fournies, strike at, xi 125  
Fournier, Claude, revolutionary, viii 228,  
282, 243  
— Captain, convention with China con-  
cluded by, xii 526  
— Sarlovese, François, ix 21  
Fournière, Eugène-Joseph, French socialist,  
xii 123  
Fourqueux, de, Comptroller-General under  
Louis XVI, viii 104  
"Fourteen of Meaux," execution of, ix 290  
Fourtou, Marie-F.-O. Bardy de, French  
politician, xii 108; 111; 114  
Fowler, Edward, Bishop of Gloucester, v  
752  
— Sir Henry. *See* Wolverhampton,  
Viscount  
Fox, Charles James, vi 380; and the Wilkes  
case, 441; 445 sq.; 451; leads Reform  
movement, 455; 456; Secretary of State,  
457; and Ireland, 458; 459; negotiates  
for peace, 460 sq.; resigns, 462; 463 sqq.;  
India Bill of, 466 sq., 581; dismissed,  
467; 468 sq.; and Pitt's second India  
Bill, 470; 471 sqq.; 475; and Burke,  
476; 477 sq.; and Ireland, 500, 504;  
501; and Warren Hastings, 581, 584;  
viii 284, 303, 759; ix 24; 245; succeeds  
Pitt, 264; 265-6; policy with France,  
269; 270; and abolition of the slave  
trade, 613; and Whig party, 678 sqq.;

- becomes Foreign Secretary, 685; death of (1806), 271; 686; and India, 711; and Warren Hastings, 716; x 360; and Irish Catholics, 681; xi 756 sq.; 766
- Fox, George, Quaker, v 328; vi 799
- Gustavus Vasa, American naval officer, vii 549
- Henry. *See* Holland, Lord
- Foxe, Edward, at Rome, ii 430
- John, i 641; ii 533; *Book of Martyrs*, 538
- Richard, Bishop of Winchester, i 469, 471, 620, 645
- Foy, Maximilien-Sébastien, French general, pursues Mina, ix 476; pursued by Wellington, 478; x 60; 64; 67; 68; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 86; death of, 88; 103
- Foyle, Loch, Spanish aid to the Irish Catholics sent to, iii 531, 608
- Fraenstan, G., Italian scholar, ii 16
- Fraenckel, Léon, French politician, xi 503
- Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, ix 135
- Framlingham, rally of Mary Tudor's supporters at, ii 614
- Francavilla, Marquis of. *See* Ferandina, Duke of
- Francavilla, Spanish victory at, vi 125
- France**
- i iv Italy and her invaders, *passim*, 104-43
- xii France, 834-415
- [*See also* xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 503 sqq., 525 sqq.; xvi, especially 575 sqq.; xvii, xviii and xix *passim*]
- ii ii Habsburg and Valois (i), 36-65
- iii Habsburg and Valois (ii), 66-103
- ix The Reformation in France, 280-304
- iii i The Wars of Religion in France, 1-52
- ii French Humanism and Montaigne, 53-72
- xx Henry IV of France, 657-95
- iv ii The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 85-63
- iv Richelieu, 118-57
- vii (2) Nördlingen and Prague (1634-5), *passim*, 243-55
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433
- xxi Mazarin, 592-622
- xxiii Papal Policy (1590-1648), *passim*, 666-88
- xxv The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, *passim*, 746-59
- xxvii Descartes and Cartesianism, *passim*, 776-99
- France (contd.)**
- v i The government of Louis XIV (1661-1715), 1-31
- ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), 32-63
- iii French 17th century literature and its European influence, 64-71
- iv The Gallican Church, 72-91
- vii Administration of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-88), *passim*, 137-67
- xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71
- xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400
- xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59
- xxii The Colonies and India, *passim*, 673-705
- vi iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714-26), 120-44
- v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727-46), 145-67
- vi Financial experiments and colonial development, *passim*, 168-90
- viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329-60
- xv India, *passim*, 506-85
- xvii Switzerland from the treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, *passim*, 611-25
- xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, *passim*, 822-37
- vii iii The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113
- iv The conquest of Canada (1744-61), *passim*, 114-43
- ix The struggle for commercial independence (1788-1812), *passim*, 305-34
- viii i Philosophy and the Revolution, 1-35
- ii The government of France, 36-65
- iii Finance, 66-78
- iv Louis XVI, 79-118
- v The elections to the States General, 119-44
- vi The National Assembly, and the spread of anarchy, 145-75
- vii The constitution of 1791, 176-210
- viii The Legislative Assembly, 211-44
- ix The National Convention to the fall of the Gironde, 245-75

France (*contd.*)

- viii x The foreign policy of Pitt to the outbreak of war with France, *passim*, 276-305
- xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-87
- xii The Terror, 338-71
- xiii The Thermidorian reaction and the End of the Convention, 372-97
- xiv The General war, 398-446
- xv The Naval war, 447-86
- xvi The Directory, 487-520
- xviii Bonaparte and the Conquest of Italy, 553-93
- xix The Egyptian expedition, 591-619
- xx The struggle for the Mediterranean, *passim*, 620-32
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64
- xxii Brumaire, 665-88
- xxiii Revolutionary Finance, 689-709
- xxiv French law in the age of the Revolution, 710-53
- xxv Europe and the French Revolution, 754-90
- ix i The Consulate (1799-1804), 1-33
- iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- iv France and her tributaries (1801-8), 81-106
- v France under the Empire (1804-14), 107-47
- vi The Codes, 148-79
- vii The Concordats, 180-207
- viii The Command of the Sea (1803-15), 208-43
- ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), 294-340
- xii The War of 1809, *passim*, 341-60
- xiii The Continental System (1809-14), 361-89
- xiv The French Dependencies, and Switzerland (1800-14), 390-427
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), *passim*, 428-82
- xvi Russia and the invasion of 1812, *passim*, 488-505
- xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 506-54
- xviii The first Restoration (1814-5), 555-75
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615
- xx The Hundred Days (1815), 616-45
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- xxiv St Helena, *passim*, 756-71

France (*contd.*)

- x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- ii The Doctrinaires, 40-70
- iii Reaction and Revolution in France, 71-103
- v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 181-61
- xv The Orleans Monarchy, 475-516
- xvii Mehmet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi ii The fall of Constitutionalism in France (1840-8), 22-42
- iv Italy in revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95
- v The French Republic (1848-52), 96-141
- viii The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, *passim*, 284-61
- x Napoleon III and the period of personal government (1852-9), 286-308
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 309-24
- xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92
- xvii The Liberal Empire (1850-70), 467-506
- xviii The reaction against Romanticism in French literature (1840-71), 507-23
- xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
- xxii v The Third French Republic, 91-133
- vi The German Empire, *passim*, 134-72
- xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan, *passim*, 429-56
- xvii The Far East, *passim*, 500-86
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71
- [See also xxi 680 sqq.]
- xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65
- France, Anatole, French novelist, xii 13
- Francesco da Puglia, Frā, opponent of Savonarola, i 181
- Franche Comté, ceded to Austria (1493), r 229, 392, 395; captured by Maximilian I, 454; invasion of, by Henry IV, iii 666-7; French army in, iv 147 sq.; Condé and, 370 sq.; Bernard of Weimar in, 373 sq., 379 sq.; 593; places in, restored to Spain by Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Estates of, v 4; 36; 38; relinquished by France, 39, 153; 41; 43; ceded to France, 45, 165; 46; 164; 200; 220; 373; 423; 449; Prussia and, 669; vi 141
- Franchet, French Chief of Police, x 93
- Francía, José G. Rodríguez da, dictator of Paraguay, xii 674



- Francis I, Emperor (Duke of Lorraine, afterwards Grand Duke of Tuscany), *vr* 140; 152; and Tuscany, 155 sq.; elected Emperor, 160; 208; 239; and War of Austrian Succession, 231; 242 sq.; and Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 257; and the Papacy, 590 sq.; 600; death of, 626
- II, Emperor (afterwards Francis I, Emperor of Austria), *viii* 531, 536, 579, 582, 634, 642; policy of, 644, 650 sq., 663; declines Napoleon's proposals, *ix* 56; 63 sqq., 92 sq., 100; policy of, 247; 248; Napoleon's threat to, 251; 256; armistice proposed by, 257; negotiations of, with Napoleon, 258; interview of, with Napoleon, 261; 262; becomes Francis I, Emperor of Austria, 269; 310, 315, 317; advised to go to Erfurt, 320; 342; prepares for war against France, 344; letter of, to King of Prussia, 352; truce of, with France, 358; Napoleon demands abdication of, 359; relations of, with Napoleon, 487; 537, 550, 555; at Congress of Vienna, 580; 596, 622; leaves Vienna, 651; feeling of, towards Napoleon, 654; and Holy Alliance, 665; signs Holy Alliance, *x* 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; in Italy, 20; 21; at Conference of Troppau, 27; 106; negotiations of, with King of Naples (1815), 110; at Rome, 137, 145; relations of Papacy with, 144 sq.; 146; and the execution of Gregorius, 183; at Czernovitz, 187; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 353; domestic policy of, 355 sq.; and Magyar Diet, 371; and Galicia, 461; at Münchengrätz, 557; death of, 578; *xi* 44
- I, King of France, *x* 43; Turkey and, 92 sqq.; 128, 140; victory of, at Marignano, 140 sqq.; 322; Leo X and, 388 sq.; 395, 458, 484, 490; *xi* 14, 23, 26, 32, 37 sq., 49, 67, 96 sq.; struggle between Charles V and, Chaps. *ix*, *xiii* *passim*, 96-103; defeat and imprisonment of, 423; treaty of, with Charles V, 426; church policy of, the Concordat and, 281, the Reformation in France and, 281-92, persecution under, 347; meets Henry VIII (1520), 416 sq., (1532), 439; change of attitude to Clement VII, 216 sq.; meets Clement VII at Marseilles (1533), 68, 220, 285, 440; invades Savoy, 232; 239; death of, 82, 260; effect of, on French policy, 486; character of, 38; Calvin's letter to, 356; *iii* 53, 64, 104 sq.; and Barbarossa, 110; and war with Charles V, 113; urged by Charles V to mediate with Sultan (1533), 115; joint Embassy of, with Charles V to Venice, 115 sq.; 399, 581, 684, 695, 758; *v* 625
- II, King of France, *xi* 93; reign of, 296-9; 499, 548, 557, 581; Council of Trent and, 674 sq.; *iii* 261 sqq., 478, 483 sq.
- Francis I, King of The Two Sicilies, appointed Regent (1821), *vii* 363; *ix* 383; assumes government (Jan. 16, 1813), 384; *x* 112; and revolt at Cilento, 119
- II, King of The Two Sicilies, marriage and accession of, *xi* 380 sq.; 387; flight of, from Naples, 388; 389 sq.; 469
- Infante of Spain, arrest of, *ix* 433; *x* 231
- Charles, Archduke of Austria, *xi* 44; 152; and the Austrian Constitution, 174; and the succession, 190
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary, *xi* 88; 190; Hungarian Diet and, 202; and Hungarian campaign, 210, 213; pardons Görgei, 214; abolishes Constitution, 217; and King of Prussia, 224; and Danish succession question, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229, 231; visits Italy, 374, 377; at Villafranca, 384; 393; 398; visits Hungary, 401; Russia and, 402; resolves on war in Italy, 403; and constitutional changes, 403 sq.; and Hungary, 404 sq.; and Prussia, 407; and German unity, 408; and Frankfort assembly of Princes, 435; and Italy, 449; and Napoleon III, 450 sq., 459; 455; visits Paris, 454; *xii* 14; Gladstone and, 37; 116; at Berlin, 139; character and reign of, 175; 176; and constitutional reform, 177 sq.; and Schmerling, 181; and Hungary, 182 sq.; crowned King of Hungary, 184; and the Czebs, 186; 188 sq.; Andrassy and, 190; 192; Taaffe and, 194; 196; 199; 202; and reform, 206; 209 sq.; and Bosnia-Herzegovina, 212; and Humbert I, 240; and Galicia, 337; 382; and Russo-Turkish War, 389; 401; and Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 427; 433
- Alban, Benedictine, *v* 237 sq.
- St. of Assisi, *ii* 2
- de Sales (Saint), *v* 78
- Xavier (Saint), *ix* 652; and Japan, *ix* 712
- Sir Philip, and Warren Hastings, *vi* 581, 684; in India, 571 sq.; 574 sqq.; writer, *viii* 758, 760; *ix* 715
- Franciscans, in England, contributions of the Order to learning, *i* 585-92; great preachers of, 647, 875; produce leaders of Protestant Reform, *ii* 161; reformed in Spain, 400; in Italy, 647. *See also* Capuchins, Grey Friars, Observants, and Religious Orders
- Francisco de Asis, King Consort of Isabel II of Spain, *xi* 37 sq.; marriage of, 554 sq.; 556; and Narváez, 557; 561; 569
- Frank, Sebastian, secretary, *ii* 223
- Franko, August Hermann, and the Halle Pietists, *v* 760; *vi* 226; *xi* 710
- Frankenberg, or Frankenberg, Johann H. de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Malines, *vi* 652; 656; *viii* 318, 787

- Franco, João, Portuguese statesman, xii 271 sq.  
 — Niccolo, iii 468  
 Franco-German War, Vol. xi, Chap. xxi  
 François, Marie Luise von, German novelist, xi 412  
 Franconia, the Hohenzollerns and, i 297 sq.; conquered by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207; Horn in, 208; Wallenstein and, 216, 218; Bernard of Weimar in, 219; 392; ravaged in Thirty Years' War, 418; in War of Austrian Succession, vi 238; 273; and Congress of Vienna, ix 588  
 Frangipani, Francis, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 851 sq.  
 Franke, Karl Philipp, and Malmoe Truce, xi 168  
 Frankenhausen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at, ii 188 sq.  
 Frankenthal, siege of (1621), iv 78; 82; in Spanish hands, 83, 608  
 Frankfurt (on-the-Main), Diet of (1454), i 666, (1485), 302, (1489), 302, (1501), 311; Peace of (1489), 394 sq., 449; meeting of Schmalkaldic League at, xi 217; negotiations with Lutherans at, 238; Diet of Schmalkaldic League at (1545), 253; submits to Charles V, 258; Turkish interpreter at, iii 123; *Deputationstag* at (1590), 712; "Corresponding" Princes at, 717; meeting of Electors at, iv 27 sq.; Christian of Halberstadt at, 79; 81; "Composition" meeting at, 114, 117, 207; and Gustavus, 208; 217; Heilbronn Alliance at, 243; Bernard of Weimar at, 244; Convention, 245 sqq.; Peace of Prague accepted by, 255; occupied by Imperialists, 867; meeting of *Deputationstag* at (1648), 885; commercial recovery of, 420; Imperial election at, v 481; Diet of (1741), vi 233; Union of, 240; captured by Houchard (1792), viii 414; surrendered, *ib.*; Diet of (1806), ix 268; and the Continental System, 373 sq., 377; grand duchy of, 413-5; Allies at, 542; Dalberg resigns grand duchy of, 587; Catholics and Jews of, at Congress of Vienna, 588; Jews of, 650; free city of, 658; Four Allied Powers at (1819), 666; Treaty of (1819), x 19, 22, 146; Commission (1819) of, 143; and Diet of Germanic Confederation (*Bundestag*), 341, 343 sqq., 362, 366 sq., (1824), 370; revolutionary plot at, 377 sq.; and European finance, 743; National Assembly at, xi 162, 164, 181, 188 sq., 191, 194 sqq., 227; *Vorparlament* at, 144, 163; Diet at (1848), 147, 162, 228; 150; Archduke John at, 166; riots in (1848), 168 sq.; Confederation meeting at, 223; 224; 233; and German navy, 227 n.; Bismarck at, 402 sq., 434; assembly of Princes at, 435; 446; 455; Constitution, 198, 200 sq., 218; Peace of (1871), 612, xii 95; 136; 159  
 Frankfort-on-the-Oder, retreat of Schaumburg's army to, iv 196; Tilly at, 199; capture of, 201; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; University of, v 624, ix 327, x 355; Russian and Austrian allies at, vi 292, 324; fair of, x 759  
 Frankfort (Kentucky), inauguration of Confederate governor at (1862), vii 507  
 Franklin (Tennessee), battle of (1864), vii 524  
 — (Canada), district of, xi 776  
 — Benjamin, and colonial federation, vi 412 sq.; 449; and peace negotiations, 460 sqq.; vii 69; 123, 145; and the Stamp Act, 149 sqq., 156 sq., 199, 204 sq.; 173; negotiates with France, 210; at Constitutional Convention, 240, 253, 257, 261 sq., 292; 730; character of, 782 sq.; xii 744; 757  
 — Sir John, xii 809 sq.; 814 sq.  
 — William Buel, American general, vii 469  
 Franguesa, Pedro, Spanish Minister, xii 545  
 Franz Josef Land, discovered, xii 795  
 Franzburg, capitulation of, iv 106  
 Franzenskanal, xi 182  
 Franzoni, L. *See* Turin, Archbishop of  
 — Dr, reports on Basilicata, xii 237  
 Frascati, Consalvi at, x 181  
 Fraser, Alexander George, General, captures Fort Haake, ix 358  
 — Simon, of Beaufort. *See* Lovat, Lord  
 — Simon, Lieutenant-colonel, vii 214  
 Fraternities, lay, in Germany, i 108  
 Fraticelli, of Monte Amiata, i 151; suppressed by Pius II, 628  
 Frauenberg (Bavaria), siege of castle of (1525), ii 188; relief of, 190  
 — (Bohemia), surrender of, vi 234  
 Fraunhofer, Joseph, and spectrum analysis, xii 782 sq.  
 Fraustadt, Swedish victory at (1706), v 594  
 Frayssinous, Denis-Luc, Comte, Bishop in *partibus* and Grand Master of the University of France, x 78; Minister of ecclesiastical affairs, 87; 98 sq.  
 Frazer River, discovery of, vii 365  
 — General, at Dig, ix 728  
 Frederica, settlement of, vii 62  
 Frederick II, Emperor, Venice and, i 260; v 620; 665  
 — III, Emperor, i 76, 104; dynastic policy of, 294 sq.; ecclesiastical settlement of, 294 sq.; acquires Tyrol, 296; Berthold of Mainz and, 302; Matthias Corvinus and, 335, 344; 390, 442; invasion of Netherlands by, 448 sq.; 687, 689; v 623; 634  
 — I (of Schleswig-Holstein), King of Denmark and Norway, attitude of, towards Lutheranism, i 169; 224, 228 sqq., 245; and the Reformation in Denmark, 608-14, and in Norway, 618 sq.; v 635

- Frederick II, King of Denmark, *iii* 151; 157; and Erik XIV of Sweden, *iv* 162 sq.; 166; 560; Denmark under, 561 sq.; Sweden and, 563; death of, 564
- *III*, King of Denmark, Bishop of Verden, *iv* 89; 91; coadjutor of Osnabrück, 90; and Peace of Prague, 255; Archbishop of Bremen, 365; loses Verden, 404; commercial treaty between England and, 439; beginnings of reign of, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; 587 sq.; 590; *v* 558; and the *coup d'état* of 1660, 559 sq.; policy of, 560; 561; and Sweden, 146 sq., 562; 579; *vi* 735
- *IV*, King of Denmark, accession of, *v* 580; and anti-Swedish leagues, 580, 587, 602; and the Great Northern War, 580 sq.; and Treaty of Frederiksberg, 583; 607; 611 sq.; and Frederick I of Prussia, 666; *vi* 25; and Sweden, 28, 37; death of, 735 sq.; 737; 739; 741
- *V*, King of Denmark, *vi* 739 sq.; death of, 742; and Sweden, 762
- *VI*, King of Denmark (Prince Royal), *vi* 188; 785; birth of, 748; 751; 753 sq.; and Norway, *viii* 279 sq., 788; Napoleon's letter to, *ix* 296; 297; English alliance refused by, 299; 300; at the Congress of Vienna, 582; and Schleswig-Holstein, *x* 303; 370; reign of, *xi* 691 sq.
- *VII*, King of Denmark, *xi* 161; and Schleswig-Holstein, 225; accession and reign of, 694 sq.; death of, 438, 477, 696
- *VIII*, King of Denmark, *xii* 289; accession of, 293
- *III*, of Naples. *See* Federico
- *I*, King of Prussia. (Frederick III, Elector of Brandenburg), *v* 55; supports William of Orange, 244; 438; claims Upper Gelders as Duke of Cleves, 448; 449 sq.; 581; and anti-Swedish leagues, 593 sq.; 602; and Schwiebus Circle, 655, 658 sq.; illness of, 656; and the Great Elector's will, *ib.*; Elector of Brandenburg, 658; aspirations of, 660; and expedition of William of Orange, *ib.*; aids Emperor against France and Turks, 661; and Peace of Ryswyk, *ib.*; negotiates as to a royal crown, 663 sq.; coronation of, 665; and Grand Alliance, 666; and Northern War, 666 sq.; alliance of, with Sweden, 667; and Poland, *ib.*; foreign policy of, 668 sq.; and Orange inheritance, *ib.*; and the Empire, 669; economic and intellectual progress under, 669 sq.; religious views of, 671; results of his reign, 672; and Academy of Sciences, 741; and Christian Wolf, 760; death of, 668; *vi* 6; 8
- *II* (the Great), King of Prussia, *v* 643; 671; reign of, *Vol. vi*, Chap. *xx*; and War of the Austrian Succession, Chap. *viii* (3) *passim*; and Seven Years' War, Chap. *ix* *passim*; 119; invades Silesia, 158; 160; 165; 207; 210; and Frederick William I, 211 sq.; 216; policy of, 227; and War of the Austrian Succession, 310; 314; and Bestuzheff, 316; and Russia, 317 sq., 322 sq.; 342a sq. (in *Vol. xiii*); 344; and the "Reversal of Alliances," 366 sq.; and Treaty of Hubertusburg, 346; 352; and Poland, 353, 355, 357, 665 sq.; 358; 398 sq.; and Treaty of Versailles, 401 sq.; and Pitt, 693, 404, 409 sq., 416, 418, 421, 437; 405 sq.; and English alliance, 407 sq., 422; deserted by England, 427; and Benedict XIV, 680; and Swiss, 633; and Kannitz, 629; and Russia, 630; and Bavaria, 631 sq.; meeting of, with Joseph II, 633; 646; and the *Fürstenbund*, 647; 656; and Catharine II, 658 sq., 664, 677 sq.; Peter III and, 661; 673; and Turkey, 675; 696; 699; 763; and Bernstorff, 740, 744; 767; death of, 647, *viii* 282, 286, 314; and Joseph II, 309; and Poland, 523; and the neutral flag, *ix* 42; Napoleon at tomb of, 281; 329; *x* 342; *De la littérature allemande* of, 389; foundry of, 732; *xii* 186; 823 sq.
- Frederick III, King of Prussia and German Emperor, (as Crown Prince) *xi* 159, 406; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; in Austro-Prussian War, 452 sq.; supports Bismarck, 455 sq.; and the German Empire, 465 sq.; in Franco-German War, 580, 583 sq.; imperial accession and death of, *xii* 163 sq.; 433
- *I*, King of Sweden (Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel), *v* 408; 555; *vi* 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 39; 749; 761; death of, 762
- *I*, King of Württemberg, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 582; marriage of, 265; 268; *x* 360 sq.
- "Hereditary Prince" of Denmark, son of Frederick V and Queen Juliana Maria, *vi* 749 sq.; 755; *viii* 279
- Prince of the Netherlands, *x* 535 sq.; *xii* 244
- Augustus I, King of Saxony, and the *Fürstenbund*, *vi* 708; *ix* 278-9; 325; receives duchy of Warsaw, 293; 337-8; and Congress of Vienna, 582; 593 sq.; joins in Treaty of peace (May, 1815), 647
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, *xi* 59; 149; 200; and Frankfort Constitution, 218 sq.; 222
- Augustus, Elector of Saxony. *See* Augustus, King of Poland
- Augustus, Prince, co-Regent of Saxony, *x* 374; 643
- Charles, Prince (of Prussia), in Austro-Prussian War, *xi* 452; in Franco-German War, 580, 585, 589 sq., 593 sq., 599, 604, 606 sq., 609 sq.

Frederick Christian, Elector of Saxony.  
*See* Saxony

— Louis, Prince of Wales, vi 66; 68 sq.; 72; 76; 210; death of, 740

— William I, King of Prussia, v 448; and Frederick IV, of Denmark, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 542, 612; 611; 647; and Danckelmann, 662; 668; 671; reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (2); 8; and Elector George Lewis, 17; 21; 23 sq.; and Sweden, 35 sq.; 37; and Congress of Brunswick, 39; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 143; 196 sq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 230; economic policy of, 714 sq., 717 sqq., 722

— II, King of Prussia, reign of, Vol. vi, Chap. xx; 293; 648; 656; viii 107; accession of, 286, 288, 314; and Convention of Reichenbach, 293; 294; and the Netherlands, 322 sq.; 330, 333; character of, 400, 408; and Luxemburg, 481; and Poland, 529, 543 sq., 550 sq.

— III, King of Prussia, viii 520, 684 sq.; ix 41; 46, 56, 73, 92; anti-French policy of, 249; offer of Hanover to, 251; French affront to, 255; 263, 264; relations of, with France, 266; with Russia, *ib.*; invited to assume title of Emperor, 272; sends ultimatum to Napoleon, 273; retreats on Weimar, 277; peace proposed to, 278; retreat of, 280; relations of, with Russia, 282; at Memel, 285; 291; peace offered to, 287; deserted by Alexander, 292; 293; and Alexander I, 308; Napoleon's demands upon, 317; 322; and Stein, 329; influence of, 331; military reform of, 332; 333; return of, to Berlin, 334; ordered to expel Stein, 335; 344; attitude of, to the war of 1809, 352; 864; accepts Trianon Treaty, 373; relations of, with Napoleon, 487; 508 sqq.; and Allies' Council of War, 527; at Leipzig, 535; 539, 542; relations of, with Austria, 550; enters Paris, 555; 556; at Vienna, 580 sq.; and the Federal Act, 660; leaves Vienna, 661; and Holy Alliance, 665; position of, after 1815, x 8; signs Holy Alliance, 9; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 14; 20; 27; 842; 848; influence of Russia and Austria upon, 349; 350; Metternich and, 352; and Francis I of Austria, 355; and Wartburg festival, 364; 365; conference of, with Metternich at Teplitz, 366; 372; and Protestant Churches, 382; and Posen, 463; and France (1830), 465, 481; death of, 382

— IV, King of Prussia, (as Crown Prince) at Conference of Troppau, x 27; 381; at Münchengrätz, 557; accession of, xi 47; ideas and aims of, 48; first measures of, 49; religious policy of, 50 sqq.; constitutional schemes of, 53 sqq.; 142; and

Queen Victoria, 143; and the German national movement, 63 sq., 144; proposes conference at Dresden, 144, 153; and Anhalt affairs, 150; 154; and the revolutionary movement in Berlin, 156 sqq.; and German unity, 160; 162; and "Dahlmann's Constitution," 163; 165; and Schleswig-Holstein War, 167; and Anerswald Ministry, 191; and Prussian National Assembly, 192; and Brandenburg-Manteuffel Ministry, 193; attitude of, towards Austria, 195 sq.; chosen German Emperor, 197 sq.; declines Imperial Crown, 199; and Frankfurt Constitution, 200; and Austria, 208, 224; and German Confederation, 218 sqq.; and Danish succession, 226; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; and Switzerland, 249; and Neuchâtel, 253, 255 sq.; policy of, 393, 395; and *Kreuzzeitung* party, 396 sq.; succeeded by his brother, 408; and the Papacy, 708  
 Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg (the Great Elector). *See* Brandenburg, Electors of

— William, Duke of Brunswick-Oels.  
*See* Brunswick-Oels, Duke of

— Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, viii 429, 431, 662; ix 440; meets Queen Caroline, 675; and Catholic Emancipation, 679; and the opponents of Addington, 681; onslaught on, 687; relations of, with George III, 688

— William Canal, the, v 645

Fredericksburg, Burnside defeated at (1862), vii 483 sq.

Frédéricq, Paul, Belgian historian, xii 842  
 Frederiksberg, royal festivities at, iv 558;  
 Treaty of (1720), v 553, vi 37

— (Slave Coast), Danish station, v 691  
 Frederikshald, attacked by Charles X, iv 589; by Charles XII, v 583; death of Charles XII at, vi 34

Frederikshamn, fortress of, vi 814; Treaty of (1809), ix 323, 487; school of Cadets at, x 434

Frederiksdode, iv 584; stormed by Wrangel, 585

Frederikssten, death of Charles XII at, v 614

Freducci, Ludovico, Lord of Fermo, ii 14  
 Free Bailiwicks, in Switzerland, ii 331

— Churches, theory of, ii 200. *See also* Lutheranism, etc., and for England, Nonconformists, etc.

Freeman, Edward Augustus, historian, xi 363; xii 390; 397; works of, 389 sq.; 845

*Freeman's Journal*, Irish newspaper, xi 8  
 Freemasons, growth of, after 1814, x 215 sqq.; establishment of the *comuneros* in opposition to, 221; in France, under Third Republic, xii 115

Freeport (Illinois), Lincoln and Douglas at, vii 444

- Frégeville, Charles-L.-J., Marquis de, viii 677; 684
- Fregoso, Cesare, French envoy, murdered, ii 76; iii 105, 113
- Federigo, Cardinal, ii 33; 379; tracts by Luther attributed to, 380; church reform and, 648
- Gian-Galeazzo, Genoese in Tuscan service, iii 16
- Frei, Felix, Provost of Chapter at Zurich, ii 310
- Jacob, and the Reformation at Zurich, ii 331
- Freiberg (in Saxony), besieged by Banér, iv 387; vi 297; battle at, 293
- Freiburg im Breisgau, Diet transferred to (1498), i 307; University of, 325; taken by peasants (1525), ii 182; French troops in, iv 383; battles near (1644), 388, 597; v 45 sq.; ceded by France, 63; retaken (1713), 435; restored (1714), 436, 454; vi 241; 637
- Freiburg (Swiss Canton), Catholicism in, iii 405; and Neuchâtel, v 449; the patri- ciate of, vi 624; 625; Swiss Diet meets at (1808), ix 423; restores its old Consti- tution (1814), 600; bishopric of, x 149; xi 234; Government of, 235; reaction in, 238; the Jesuits in, 239; 240; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251; 257; in- dustries of, 259
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, German poet, xi 50; 143; 413 sq.
- Freinsheim, Johann, Swedish theologian, iv 787
- Freire, Agostinho José, in the Azores, x 327
- Fréjus, Prince Eugene at, v 419; landing of Napoleon at (1799), viii 663, 674, ix 41
- Fremantle, Australian port, xi 791
- Frémont, John Charles, "the Path-finder," vii 395, 432; major-general of U.S. Army, 459 sqq.; 475; 477, 491, 493; and slavery, 533 sq., 599
- French Canal Company (Panamá), xii 698 sqq.
- "French Fury, The," at Antwerp (1583), iii 256-7
- French Revolution. *See* France, Vol. viii
- Frenchtown, Winchester defeated at (1813), vii 339
- Freud, William, Unitarian, viii 764, 766
- Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, xii 35 sq.; 465; in South Africa, 636; 638
- John Hookham, and *The Quarterly Review*, ix 687; x 700
- Frère-Orban, Walter, Belgian Minister, xi 672; xii 251
- Fréron, Louis Stanislas, vii 247, 349, 352, 363 sq.; *L'Orateur du Peuple*, 374; 378
- Freslon, Alexandre, French statesman, xi 115
- Fresnel, Augustin-Jean, and the theory of light, xii 782
- Fresnes, de, French diplomatist, iii 684
- Fresze, Hermann, Lutheran preacher in Norway, ii 618
- Frew, Prince Charles at, vi 112
- Freyinet, Charles-Louis de Saulces de, French statesman, xi 603; 606; 608; xii 40; 101; premier, 117; 119; 437
- Freyre de Andrade, Gomes, Portuguese general, in Brazil, v 673
- Manoel, Spanish general, at San Marcial, ix 480; at Toulouse, 482
- Freytag, Gustav, German writer, xi 414 sqq.; *Pictures from the Past*, xii 849
- Comte F.-X.-J., French general, viii 431
- Friant, Comte Louis, French general, at Austerlitz, ix 260-1; captures Semenov- skoie at the battle of Borodino, 495
- Friar Bungay and Friar Bacon, Greene's, iii 375
- Frias, Inigo Fernandez de Velasco, 2nd Duke of, 3rd Count of Haro, hereditary Constable of Castile (1520), i 374 sq.
- Juan F. de Velasco, 5th Duke of, ambassador to England (1804), iii 536; 667
- Fribourg. *See* Freiburg
- Frit, Josef, *Memoirs* of, xi 656
- Frid, Valentine (Paceus), i 614
- Fridag, Baron, Imperial ambassador to Brandenburg, v 663
- Friederica, captured by the Prussians, xi 167; 224, 695
- Friedberg, "Corresponding" Estates at, iii 718
- Friedjung, Heinrich, historian, xii 829
- Friedländer, Ludwig, historian, xii 849
- Friedland (Bohemia), Count Schlick seized at castle of, iv 71; acquired by Wallen- stein, 73; Wallenstein Duke of, 93
- (Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Swedish troops in, vi 280
- Duke of. *See* Wallenstein
- Friedland-on-the-Alle, battle of (1807), ix 290, 297
- Friedlingen, Lewis of Baden at, v 406
- Friedrich, Johann, *History of the Vatican Council*, xii 843
- Friedrichsfelde, King Frederick Augustus I of Saxony at, ix 682
- Friedrichsruhe, Bismarck's retirement at, xii 167
- Friedrichstadt, capture of, xi 225
- Friedwald, Treaty of (1552), ix 271
- "Friends of Light," Prussian Church party, xi 51 sq.
- "Friends of the People," English Society (1792), vi 477; viii 760
- Fries, Jacob Friedrich, German philosopher, x 365
- Friesland, Dukes of Burgundy and, i 421; subjection of, 453; annexed to the Netherlands (1523), xi 102; Henry Cas-imir and, iv 695, 701; and the Eternal Edict, v 155 sq.; 165; socialism in, xii 248

- Friesland, John William, Hereditary Stadholder of. *See* Orange, John William Friso, Prince of  
 — William Frederick, Hereditary Stadholder of. *See* Nassau-Dietz  
 — West, known as the North Quarter, III 621-2; discontent in, 634  
 — East. *See* East Friesland
- Fris, Jörgen. *See* Viborg, Bishops of
- Frizon, General, IX 30
- Frisch, Austrian diplomatist, VI 346
- Frisia, East. *See* East Friesland
- Friuli, Venice acquires (1420), I 278
- Froben, John, printer at Basel, IX 308, 355
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, III 301; 309; 313; 319
- Frochot, Comte Nicolas-Thérèse-Benoît, Prefect of the Seine, IX 126; 144
- Fröbel, Julius, at Vienna, XI 188 sq.
- Fröding, Gustav, Swedish writer, XII 250
- Frohschammer, Jakob, philosopher, XI 712
- Frohsdorf, Comte de Paris at, XII 108; 109
- Froissart, Jean, I 433; XII 820
- Fromentin, Eugène, painter and writer, XI 525; 528
- Fronde, The, causes of, IV 603-4; Declaration of Saint-Germain and, 607; 608 sqq.; Mazarin and the old, 612 sqq.; 617 sq.; results of, 621 sq.; V 1; 21; 76; 83; VI 180
- Fronsac, Armand de Maille-Brézé, Duke of, IV 592
- Frontera, Marquis de, Portuguese general, V 426
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, VII 81, 85; work of, in Canada, 89; death of, 90; 97
- Froschauer, printer of Zurich, XI 308, 312 sq., 316, 333
- Frosinone, success of the French at, XI 54
- Frossard, Charles-Augusta, French general, XI 533; 585; at Spichenen, 586 sq.; 590 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.
- Frost, John, Chartist leader, X 663 sq.
- Frotté, Comte Louis de, X 2; 14
- Froude, James Anthony, XI 363 sq.; in South Africa, XII 636; 839 sq.  
 — Richard Hurrell, XI 349
- Froulay, *Bailli* de, French diplomatist, VI 343
- Fruin, Robert, Dutch historian, XII 249; 342
- Frundsberg, Georg von, German *condottiere*, II 50, 54, 55, 190, 197
- Fry, Elizabeth, visit of, to Newgate, XI 693; visits Denmark, XI 694
- Fuad Pasha, Mehemed, Turkish Foreign Minister, XI 313; 636 sq.; XII 381
- Fuchs, Leonhard, botanist, V 734  
 — Paul von, Brandenburg statesman, V 655; 663; VI 8
- Führich, Joseph, German painter, X 151
- Fülék, acquired by Solyman II, III 124
- Fünen (Fyen), IV 561; 571; Charles X and, 584; conquered by the Swedes, 585; 589; Swedes expelled from, V 147; serfdom in, VI 786; Spanish troops in, IX 236
- Fuenterabia, captured by the French (1521), II 44, 418; recovered by Spain (1524), 44, 46, 423; French defeat at (1688), IV 147, 149; 542, 645; marriage of Louis XIV at, 620; Franco-Spanish marriages at, 630; captured by the French (1719), VI 34, (1794), VIII 440
- Fuentes (de Castilla), Pedro Henriquez de Toledo y de Acevedo, Count of, Spanish general in Lombardy (1599), IX 418 sqq.; in Netherlands (1593), 519, 522; Governor of Milan (1600-10), 398, IV 41 sqq.; Venice and, 670  
 — d'Oforo, Wellington's army on the heights of, IX 466, 468
- Fürst, Baron Karl Joseph Maximilian von, Prussian High Chancellor of Justice, VI 716; 723
- Fürstenberg, Heinrich von, Count, Minister of Maximilian I, I 323  
 — Wilhelm von, Cardinal, and the archbishopric of Cologne, V 54 sqq.  
 — Wilhelm von, Count, II 78
- Fürstenbund, of 1785, signed by fifteen German governments, VI 647; 708; formation of, VII 281 sqq., 313, 324, 529
- Fürth (on the Cham), Wallenstein at, IV 237  
 — (Franconia), Gustavus Adolphus and Wallenstein at, IV 216 sqq.; Austrian allies at, VI 268
- Füssen, Treaty of, VI 242
- Fugger, Anton, XI 253  
 — Count Francis, IV 393  
 — Jacob, II 153  
 — the brothers, of Augsburg, financiers, I 358, 506, 518, 667; II 40, 63, 127, 153, 265
- Fukubari, Chōshū councillor, XI 851; execution of, 852; 855
- Fulchi, marshes of, V 604
- Fulda, Jesuit seminary at, III 178; Catholic reaction at, 180; bishopric of, granted to the Prince of Orange (1802), IX 78, 90; French occupation of, 408, 414; part of, acquired by Prussia (1815), 687; Prussian troops in, XI 229 sq.
- Fulgencio, Fray, Spanish monk, XI 557
- Fuller, Nicholas, III 563 sq.  
 — William, IV 320  
 — Chief Justice (U.S.), and the Venezuelan Arbitration Commission, XII 721
- Fulta, fugitives at, VI 552
- Fulton, Robert, American engineer, VII 351
- Fulvio, Andrea, the *Antiquitates Urbis Romae*, I 549
- Funek, Johann, confessor of Duke Albert of Prussia, III 153
- Furnes, the Barrier Treaties and, V 457, 459; ceded to France, VI 389
- Furrah, Sir Henry Pottinger at, XII 800

- Furrer, Jonas, Swiss President, xi 254  
 Fusan, Russia and, xii 507; 556; 581  
 Fuseli, Jean-Henri, art critic, viii 765  
 Fushimi, Chōshū warriors at, xi 851  
 Fusinato, Arnaldo, Italian writer, xi 545  
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, French historian, xi 525  
 Fyen. *See* Finen  
 Fytlebro, Swedish success at (1676), v 569  
 Fyzabad, British troops at, vi 579
- Gabbard, The, Anglo-Dutch naval action off, iv 436, 475, 478, 480 sq.  
 Gabel, Christopher, Danish statesman, v 561  
 Gabelle, French royal impost, from time of Philip of Valois, i 405 sq.; iv 153; conditions for non-payment of, 621; viii 70, 91, 692 sq., 696  
 Gabet, Joseph, in Tibet, xii 797 sq.  
 Gaboldino, Antonio, Modenese Reformer, ii 386 sq.  
 Gabriel, Don, Infant of Spain, vi 381 sq.  
 Gachard, Louis Prosper, Belgian historian, xii 842  
 Gacko, Montenegro and, xii 892  
 Gadd, Hemming. *See* Linköping, Bishops of  
 Gadebusch, Swedish victory at (1712), v 552, 608  
 Gadsden, James, American Minister to Mexico, vii 426  
 Gähler, Peter Elias, Danish general, vi 745  
 Gaertner, Privy-Councillor von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583  
 Gärtnerbüder, Protestant sect of Strassburg, ii 223  
 Gaeta, captured by Charles VIII (1495), i 114; recaptured (1496), 118; recovered under Louis XII (1502), 125; finally lost by France (1503), 127; vi 153; surrenders to Ney, viii 652; siege of (1806), ix 267, 404; surrenders, 270; Pius IX and Leopold II at, xi 91 sq., 121; conference at, 121, 879; fall of, 390  
 Gagarin, Prince, Governor of Siberia, v 535  
 — Paul, Prince, xi 614  
 Gage, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 159 sq., 163, 165 sq., 168  
 Gager, Friedrich Balduin, Baron von, x 876  
 — Hans Christoph Ernst, Baron von, viii 774; and Congress of Vienna, ix 580 sq.; 610, 646 sq., 652  
 — Heinrich von, xi 60; 62; Hesse-Darmstadt Minister, 144 sq.; 160; 162; President of *Nationalversammlung*, 164; 169; 195; succeeds Schmerling, 196; 198; 221  
 — Maximilian von, xi 144; 160; 162; 165  
 Gages, Jean Bonaventure Dumont, Count, Spanish general, vi 160; 165; 362; 596; 608
- Gainsborough, Manchester at, iv 315; flight of Nonconformists from, vii 12  
 Gaismayr, Michael, leader in Peasants' War, ii 190 sq.  
 Galabat, stormed by King John, xii 444  
 Galagban, Colonel, Russian officer, v 601  
 Galata, surrendered to Turks (1453), i 68  
 Galatea, Antonio, i 624  
 Galateo, Girolamo, Venetian Reformer, ii 381; the *Confession*, 382  
 Galatz, massacres at, x 178  
 Galdós, Benito Pérez, Spanish writer, xii 268  
 Galen, B. von. *See* Münster, Bishop of  
 — Claudius (ancient physician), v 723 sq.; 737  
 Galeotti, Leopoldo, Italian writer, xi 65  
 Galengrund, Russians at the, vi 284 sq.  
 Galiani, Fernando, Abbé, Italian political economist, viii 25  
 Galiano, Alcalá, x 210; and the Spanish revolution, 214 sq.; and *La Fontana de Oro*, 218; negotiates with King Ferdinand, 222; 228; 231  
 Galicia (Austria), Joseph II visits, vi 626; 648; 669; 703; Frederick the Great and, 707; proposed cession of, to Poland (1790), viii 293, 330 sq.; 312; ceded to Austria (1775), 523; boundaries of, enlarged (1795), 549; Russian troops in, 646 sq.; extent of, ix 258; Austrian army concentrated in, 354; Russian designs on, 591; Austria retains eastern, 655; the Germanic Confederation and, x 343; under Austrian rule, 461 sq.; revolt in, xi 46 sq.; 152; the revolutionary movement in, 156; national aspirations in, 171 sq.; rising in, 174; 175; 178; and Hungary, 202; 204; 216; bishopric in, 286; 398; 402; massacre in, 658; xii 186; Minister for, 189; 195; Count Baden's administration in, 200; 201; autonomy of, 337; 338 sq.  
 — (Spain), Spanish army of, ix 435, 438; delivered from the French (1809), 453; Del Parque's army falls back on, 455; revolt in (1820), x 216; Morillo capitulates in (1823), 228; Portuguese retreat into (1823), 322; rising in, xi 554  
 Galigai, Leonora. *See* Consini  
 Galilei, Galileo, ii 707; xi 894; vi 677; scientific discoveries of, 777; condemnation of, 779; 781; 793; v 118; 708; 712; the astronomical work of, 713 sq.; 715; 718; 723; at Padua, 726; vi 792; monument erected to, at Pisa, x 129; xii 768  
 Galitzin (or Galitsin) family, persecution of, vi 302  
 — Prince Alexander, Russian general under Catharine II, vi 692; 697  
 — Prince Alexander Nicolaievich (d. 1844), Russian Minister of Education (1816), x 424; dismissed, 425; 431; 437; and the succession to the throne, 440

- Galitzin, Prince Alexis, Russian ambassador to England, v 323; 328
- Dmitri Michailovich (d. 1738), Prince, v 553 sq.; 556
- Prince Dmitri Alexievich, Russian ambassador (d. 1803), v 697
- Dmitri Vladimirovich, Prince (d. 1814), Governor-General of Moscow, x 270 sq.
- Michael, Prince, Russian general, v 554
- Prince Sergius, commands a Russian army against Austria, ix 354
- Vasilii Vasilevich, Prince, v 518; 521
- Prince, Russian secret agent at Madrid (1817), man of letters, x 212 sq.
- Gallars, Nicholas de, at the Colloquy of Poissy, ix 802, 592
- Gallas, Count Johann Wenzel von, Imperial envoy in London, v 492 sq.
- Count Matthias, Austrian general, Mantua taken by, iv 115; with Wallenstein, 219, 223; succeeds Holk, 231; 234; at Leitmeritz, 237; 239 sq.; at Nördlingen, 244 sq.; 248; 250; 307 sq.; 371 sq.; driven into Silesia and Bohemia, 378; in Saxony, 387; resigns command, 388; 389; death of, 392; 571
- Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, vii 690
- Galle, Johann Gottfried, German astronomer, x 768
- Peter, Swedish divine, ii 624 sq.
- Galletti, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 81
- Galicenism, and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges (1498), i 885 sq.; and Concordat of 1516, 888 sq.; 662 sq.; old and new, ii 95; and Concordat of Francis I, iii 659; v 74 sq., 85 sq.; see Vol. vi, Chap. xvi *passim*, 586 sq.; Honthelm and, x 157 sq.; reaction against, 159 sq.; and Jules Ferry, xii 116. See also Concordats, Pragmatic Sanction
- Gallieni, Joseph-Simon, in Senegal, xii 129
- Gallipoli, Turkish arsenal destroyed at, i 80; scarcity of food at, xii 238
- Gallo, Marzio Mastrelli, Marchese di, Austrian envoy, viii 582; Minister at Naples, 650
- Niccolò, Italian Reformer, ii 893
- Galloway, Joseph, American loyalist, vii 162; legal arguments of, Chap. vi *passim*
- Galmoy, Pierce Butler, 3rd Viscount, v 809
- Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch, Canadian Finance Minister, x 763; 770; 775
- Galton, Sir Francis, and heredity, xii 778
- Galuzzi, Riguccio, Tuscan historian, vi 150
- Galvez, Don Bernardo, Governor of Louisiana, vi 377; 453
- Galway, plantations and, iv 520; capitulates to Cooté, 585; v 316 sq.; Articles of, 321, 323; Queen's College, xii 71
- Henri de Massé de Ravigny, Earl of (Marquis de Ravigny), v 23 sq.; 321; 323; in Spain, 416, 419, 426
- Gamma, Vasco da, i 12; discovery of Cape route by, 24-6; 29, 30, 34, 285; ix 304
- Gambetta, Léon, French statesman, xi 485; defends Delescluze, 488; 489; 491; opposes declaration of war, 495; and Franco-German War, 497 sqq., 600, 602 sqq.; xii 14; 40; 101; 103; and National Assembly, 105; Thiers and, 106; 109; 111; and clericalism, 113; 114 sq.; 121; 239; and Egyptian affairs, 436; death of, 112
- Gambia, Great Britain and, xii 658
- river, discovery of, i 15; settlements on, v 691 sq.; vi 464; trade of, xii 660; exploration on, 805 sq.
- Gambier, James, 1st Baron, English admiral, character of, ix 217; attacks Denmark, 236; attacks Brest, 238
- Gamble, H. R., Governor of Missouri, vii 458
- Gambon (Bender Abbas), Dutch trading post at, iv 712
- Gaminde, General, commander in Catalonia, xii 260
- Gamonal, combat of (1808), ix 443
- Gandamak, Treaty of, xii 470 sq.
- Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, Duke of, x 179, 233 sq., 620
- Gando, Sultan of, xii 659
- Gangadhar Shastri, xi 725
- Ganges river, the Dutch on, vi 556; drowning of children in, x 780
- canal, completion of, xi 744
- Ganneron, Auguste-Hippolyte, French financier, x 495
- Gansfort. See Wessel, John
- Ganteaume, Count Honoré-J.-A., vice-admiral, viii 615 sq.; ix 53; in command of Toulon squadron, 212-3; advice of, to Napoleon, 214; in command of Brest squadron, 216; ordered to West Indies, 222; blockaded in Brest, 223; ordered to leave Brest, 228; sent to Corfu, 287; replaced by Allemand, 239
- Gapón, George, Russian priest, xii 381; 349 sq.
- Garat, Dominique, French politician, viii 746
- Dominique Joseph (brother of above), French Minister of Justice, viii 250; Minister of Interior, 263, 273 sq., 348, 679; ix 132
- Garay, Don Martin de, Spanish statesman, x 142; appointed Secretary of Treasury, 209; 212; 219
- García, Carrasco Francisco, Governor of Santiago, x 287
- Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 408
- Fray de, Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford, ii 541
- García-Arias, Prior of San Isidro, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
- Garda, Lake, Marshal Catinat at, v 402; Chasteler advances to, ix 355
- Gardanne, Antoine, French general, viii 686; ix 14



- Gardes françaises*, viii 162 sqq., 166, 403  
 — *nationales*, organised by Lafayette, viii 166 sqq.; 183 sqq., 191; in 1791, 207; Lafayette resigns command of, 220; 223; reorganised, 232 sq., 236, 243; numbers of in France, 403; condition of (1799), 605; under First Empire, ix 115  
 — *suisses*, viii 162, 235 sq.; massacre of, 237, 437  
 Gardiner, Christopher, adventurer, vii 16  
 — James, colonel of dragoons, vi 112; 114  
 — Luke, and Protection in Ireland, vi 502 sq.  
 — Samuel Rawson, historian, xii 840  
 — Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, and pronunciation of Greek, i 581; ii 430, 475; resists visitation of 1517, 481; attacks Cranmer's *Homilies*, *ib.*; 485; imprisonment of, 486; Northumberland and, 497; 501, 517; made Chancellor by Mary, 520; policy and work of, 521-35; death of, 542; iii 750  
 — William, the Portuguese Index and the works of, ii 414  
 Gardner, Alan, 1st Baron, admiral, viii 477; in command of blockade of Brest, ix 224  
 — naval captain, in Ceylon, ix 733  
 Garfield, James Abram, President of the United States, vii 649, 652 sq.  
*Gargantua*, Rabelais', ix 287  
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Rome, xi 94; 125; expedition of, to Sicily and Naples, 382; in London, 351; and the unity of Italy, 375; 382; in Sicily, 388; 389; and Cavour, 390, 392; meets King Victor Emmanuel, 390; 391; 462; 469; invades States of the Church, 485; Ricasoli and, 531; 532; relations of, with Rattazzi, 533; wounded at Aspromonte, 534; 535; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; and War with Austria, 540 sq.; marches against Rome, 542; at Mentana, 543; 545; in France (1870), 604, 606, 608 sq.; 705; ix 216; 651  
 — Menotti, xii 240  
 Gariellevna, Countess Anna, vi 315  
 Garigliano river, French defeat on (1503), i 127, 196; fight at (1860), xi 390  
 Gárin, Russian senator, xii 376  
 Garland, Augustine, iv 443  
 Garlike, British Minister at Copenhagen, ix 296; despatch of, to Canning, 297  
 Garnett, Father Henry, Provincial of Jesuits in England, and Gunpowder Plot, iii 555  
 — Robert Selden, Confederate general, vii 457  
 Garnier, François, French explorer, xii 181; 524 sq.; 796  
 Garnier-Pagès, Étienne-J.-L., x 495; 491; 509  
 Garnier-Pagès, Louis-Antoine, xi 26; and the Revolution (1848), 100 sqq.; 108; 118; 477  
 Garrard, Thomas, executed, ii 451  
 Garrick, David, and Whitefield, vi 84  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, publisher of *The Liberator*, vii 387, 423  
 Garth, Sir Samuel, poet, v 70  
 Garz, taken by Swedes, iv 196  
 Garzoni, Giovanni, Italian juriconsult, i 151  
 Gascoigne, George, iii 367 sq., 371  
 Gascony, Landes of, rising in, v 9  
 Gascolee, Sir Alfred, general, relieves Peking legations, xii 520  
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, novelist, xi 359 sq.  
 Gasparin, Comte Adrien-Étienne-Pierre de, French Minister of Interior, x 497  
 — Thomas-Augustin de, member of *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 343  
 Gasparino da Barzizza, Italian Latinist, i 544, 556, 562  
 Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, xii 848  
 Gassendi, Pierre, ii 691; iv 779; philosophy of, 792 sqq.; 798 sq.  
 Gassion, Comte Jean de, Marshal of France, at Rocroi, iv 594; killed at Lens, 598  
 Gastein, Convention of, xi 445 sq., 448, 450, 479; Bismarck meets Andrassy at, xii 144  
 Gaston, Vendean leader, viii 266  
 Gatacre, Sir William Forbes, General, at Stormberg, xii 642  
 Gatchina, Tsar at, ix 34, 35, 493  
 Gates, Horatio, American general, vii 211, 215, 225  
 — Sir John, executed, ii 520  
 — Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, vii 5 sq.  
 Gattamelata, Stefano Giovanni, *condottiere*, i 280  
 Gatterer, Johann Christoph, German historian, xi 817  
 Gattilusio, Nicolò, Lord of Lesbos (d. 1462), i 76  
 Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio de, Minister of Charles V, i 371; ix 52, 143, 210, 401  
 Gaudin, Martin-Michel-Charles, Duc de Gaëte, Minister of Finance, viii 692, 706, 708; ix 1-2; 10, 25-6; obtains duchy of Gaëta, 111; Napoleon writes to (Oct. 13, 1807), 368; introduces French fiscal system into Piedmont, 397; liquidation of public debt by, 398; Minister of Finance, 616  
 Gaultier, Abbé, in London, v 430  
 Gaunt, John of, iii 858  
 Gautier, Théophile, x 101; xi 509 sqq.  
 Gautsch, Baron Paul, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.; 206; 203  
 Gavre, defeat of Ghent by Philip the Good at (1458), i 426 sq.

- Gavril Pasha. *See* Krstyovich, Gavril  
 Gdwlgarh, capture of (1808), *ix* 726  
 Gawler, George, Governor of South Australia, *xi* 792  
 Gay, John, poet, *v* 70; *x* 715  
 Gayer, Sir John, Governor of Bombay, *v* 700  
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, scientist, *xii* 769  
 Gaza, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha, *x* 549  
 — Theodorus, Greek professor at Ferrara, *i* 512, 516  
 Gazette de France, La, in Richelieu's time, *iv* 155; after Oct. 1811, *ix* 130; at war with the Cabinet, *x* 94; *xi* 292  
 Gebors, battle of the (1811), *ix* 462  
 Gedimin, Lithuanian chief, *v* 480  
 Gee, Joshua, political economist, *vi* 50  
 Geer, Baron Louis de, Swedish statesman, *xi* 689 sq.; *xii* 277  
 — Louis de, munition of, *iv* 569; 571; Swedish trade and, 725 sq.  
 Geertruidenburg, siege of (1598), *iii* 627  
 Gefle, Riksdag at, *vi* 784  
 Geibel, Emanuel, German poet, *xi* 413 sq.; 420; 701  
 Geijer, Eric Gustav, Swedish historian, *xi* 686 sq.; *xii* 842  
 Geller. *See* Kaisersberg  
 Geishin, daimio of, *xi* 846, 856 sq., 861  
 Geislingen, Pass of, *v* 409  
 Geissberger, Franz, Abbot of St Gall, *ix* 331  
 Geistliche Fama, journal of Pietists, *v* 761  
 Geitzkofer, Zacharias, Imperial Controller-General, *iv* 5  
 Gelderland. *See* Gelders  
 Gelders, acquired by Charles the Bold (1478), *i* 890; factions in, 428; English expedition against (1511), 479; duchy of, falls to Duke of Cleves (1538), *ix* 75, 236; reduced and annexed by Charles V (1543), 77, 102, 242, 244; anti-Spanish plans for, *iii* 16; position of, 613; invaded by Maurice, 673; invaded by French (1672), *v* 43, 157, 148; and the Eternal Edict, 155; Prussian garrison in, 435; Peace of Utrecht and, 447 sq.; 458 sq.; 558; *vi* 27; 800; Austria and, 681; Brunswick invades, *viii* 287; rebellion in, 322  
 — Adolf, Duke of, *i* 424, 441  
 — Arnold, Duke of, *i* 424  
 — Charles of Egmont, Duke of, *i* 131, 307, 424, 441, 450 sq., 453, 456 sq., 475; invades the Netherlands, *ix* 43; 51, 60, 72; death of (1538), 75, 102, 236  
 — Rainald IV, Duke of (d. 1428), *i* 424  
 — William IX, Duke of (1402), *i* 423 sq.  
 — William de la Marek, Duke of. *See* Jülich-Glenes-Berg, William V  
 Gelenius, Sigismund, editor of Philo, *i* 613, 616 sq.  
 Gallert, Christian Furchteggott, *v* 68  
 Gellivare, ore fields of, *xi* 279  
 Gelnhansen, meeting of Electors and other Princes at, *i* 311, 313; Arnim and Oxenstierna at, *rv* 235  
 Gell, battle of the (1569), *iii* 282  
 Gemaurohof, Swedish victory at (1705), *v* 594  
 Gemblours, battle of (1578), *iii* 249-50  
 Gembloux, French troops at, *ix* 630  
 Genazzano, Frà Mariano da. *See* Mariana  
 Gendebien, Alexandre-J.-C. de, *x* 480; 532; 535 sq.  
 — Jean-François, *x* 523  
 Genebrard, Albert. *See* Aix, Archbishop of  
 General Assembly, the Scottish, meeting of 1690, *v* 293 sq.  
 Genest, Edmond Charles, Minister from Republic of France to United States, *ix* 317, 320  
 Géneset, Petrus Augustus de, Dutch poet, *ix* 676  
 Geneva, attack on, by Duke Charles III of Savoy (1530), *ix* 70, 380; political constitution of, under Bishop, 358 sq.; relations between Bishop of, and Savoy, 361 sq.; the Reformation in, 362 sq.; connexion of Calvin with, 358, 368, 368; government of, under Calvin, 366 sq.; 370-5; Calvin's College and Academy at, 372 sq.; heresy in, *iii* 400 sq.; Savoy's attempts on, 403, 418, 420 sq., 437, 492, 633; included in Treaty of Vervins, 674; Evangelical Church in, 743; and Savoy, *iv* 673; Chouet Professor at, 791; Milton at, *v* 118; the bank of, 266 sq.; 270; Labadie at, 756; *vi* 617; party conflicts in, 625; annexation of, by France, proposed (1792), *viii* 437; accomplished (1798), 597, 640; revolt in (1782), 781; *ix* 59; excluded from Swiss Federation (1808), 104; Huguenot seminary at, 204; Swiss manufacture of clocks and watches in, 425; remains intellectual centre of French Switzerland, 427; cessions to canton of, 660; *xi* 234; 236; 243; radical rising in, 248; and cession of Savoy, 256; proposed episcopal see of, 253; 259; republican congress at, 485 sq., 568; 630; Alabama arbitration at, *xii* 22, 717, 720 sq.; Russian revolutionaries at, 303  
 — Joannes Franciscus of Savoy (the Bastard of Savoy), Bishop of, *ix* 361  
 — Pierre de la Baume, Bishop of, *ix* 361  
 Genga, Annibale della. *See* Leo XII  
 Genghis Khan, conquests of, in Central Asia, *i* 8, *vi* 508  
 Genlis, Jean de Hangest, Seigneur de, *iii* 17 sq., 232  
 Gennadios, George Scholarios, Patriarch of Constantinople, *i* 103  
 Genoa, the Ottomans and, *i* 68; factions in, 129; captured by the French (1507), 180; rivalry of, with Venice, 257; at war with

- Venice, 258-9; Peace of (1392), 265; arms made at, 496; stormed by Imperialists (1522), *ii* 45; new Republic established in (1528), 59; Fiesco Conspiracy at, 81 sq.; claimed by Francis I, *iii* 110; trade of, 392; Savoy and, 400, 407, 411, 413; Spain and, 476; Revolt of, 497; Dutch trade with, 631; Habsburg influence over, 689; and the Emperor, *iv* 31; French victory off (1638), 147; Spain and, 687; Spanish protectorate over, *v* 50; John Law in, *vi* 169; 243; taken by Austrians, 245; and Corsica, 350, 609; siege of, 362; and the Jesuits, 593; 606; affairs in, 607 sq.; Napoleon's secret mission to, *viii* 501; French control of, 587 sq., 663; government of Republic of, 778; fighting near (1800), *ix* 58 sqq.; Republic of, 83; French annexation of (1805), 141, 247, 249; incorporation of, in Sardinia (1814), 599; retained by Sardinia, 600, 668, 670; Piedmontese fugitives at, *x* 117; *fête* at, *xi* 75; 78; 243; Garibaldi's expedition from, 332; revolt at, 366, 875; 878; democratic congress at, 532; labour troubles at, *xii* 223; 225; 227
- Genoa, Gulf of, Admiral Mathews in, *vi* 239
- Ferdinand, Duke of, *xi* 91
- Thomas, Duke of, *xi* 571
- Genoude, Antoine-Eugène de, editor of *Gazette de France*, *x* 486
- Genovesi, Antonio, Neapolitan lawyer, *vi* 588; 590; 599; *viii* 777
- Gensan, Russia and, *xii* 507
- Gensonné, Armand, Girondist leader, *viii* 214, 249, 251; at the King's trial, 258; trial of, 357
- Gentil, Emil, African explorer, *xii* 130; 812 sq.
- Gentile, Valentino, Italian Reformer, *ii* 393
- Gentili, Alberico, *De jure belli*, *xii* 707 sqq.
- Gentz, Friedrich von, *viii* 773 sq.; at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 580 sqq.; and the French frontier, 604; influence of, 671; on results of Congress of Vienna, *x* 2; and de Maistre's *Du Pape*, 7; 13; 150; 357; 365
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, *ix* 133
- Geography, the science of, Vol. I, Chap. I, The Age of Discovery, *passim*, 7-36; Chap. II, The New World, *passim*, 37-66. See also Exploration
- George, Lake, French and English at, *vii* 125, 127; Montcalm at, 129 sq.
- I, King of Great Britain (Elector of Hanover and Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg), *v* 359; 403; commander of Imperial army, 418; 420; 425; 438; 450; and Whig leaders, 474; accession of, as George I, 476; and Sweden, 550; and the "Hanoverian Alliance," 550; and Russia, 543, 551, 555; and Great Northern War, 580; and Frederick IV of Sweden, 582 sq.; and Peter the Great, 609, 613; forms third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; and the Hanoverian Succession, Vol. VII, Chap. I; character of, 41 sq.; Walpole and, 42; 43; 57; and the Earl of Mar, 97; and Spain, 123; and Gibraltar, 126, 147; and Dubois, 131; 141; 143; and Poland, 193; and Prussia, 209; 213; 445
- George II, King of Great Britain (George Augustus, Electoral Prince of Hanover), *v* 469; created Duke of Cambridge, 474; 555; *vi* 2 sqq.; 10; 12 sqq.; 19; 39 sq.; character of, 41 sq.; Walpole and, 42, 395; the Civil List of, 45; 55; 61; and Pitt, 73 sq.; 106; at Dettingen, 109; 143; 147; and Don Carlos, 151; 179; and Prussia, 209; and War of the Austrian Succession, 232; 235; 237; and election of Francis I, 242; 243; and France, 249; 251 sq.; 260; and Convention of Klosterzeven, 266; 272; and Hanover, 324, 405; 340; and Prussian Alliance, 399; and Pitt's accession to office, 403; and Irish affairs, 488 sq.; death of, 416
- III, King of Great Britain, *v* 462; *vi* 117; and Pitt, 346, 419 sq.; accession of, 416; views of, 417; character of, 423; 425; and Bute, 427; 428; sends for Pitt, 430; and Wilkes, 430 sq., 441 sq.; and Regency Act, 434; 435 sq.; 443; 445; and American Colonies, 449, 462 sq.; and Rockingham Ministry, 457 sqq.; 463; and India Bill, 467, 581; dismisses Fox and North, 467; supports Pitt, 469; and Prince of Wales, 472; illness and recovery of, 473 sqq.; and the army and navy, 476; and Ireland, 497, 500; insanity of, 505; and Frederick the Great, 702; and the *Fürstenbund*, 708 sq.; 743; and Queen Matilda, 750 sq.; 819; *vii* 307, 330; as Elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg, joins *Fürstenbund*, *viii* 283; 285, 291, 295 sqq., 305; *ix* 43; 56, 102; Napoleon's overtures to, 221, 244, 245, 262; health of, 264; 266, 297, 809, 321, 367, 673; and Catholic Emancipation, 678 sq.; insanity of, 689; *x* 382; English Catholics and, 625; death of, 582
- IV, King of Great Britain (Prince of Wales), Prince Regent, *vi* 117; and India Bill (1783), 467; 471; marriage of, 472; and Regency Bill, 473 sq.; 475; Irish Parliament and, 505; relations of, with Count Münster, *ix* 587; supports royal proclamation, 673; marriage of, 675; 687; and Regency, 690; Napoleon's letters to, 756; 760; and the Holy Alliance, *x* 10; 32; and Hanover, 374; attack upon (1817), 577; the divorce bill of, 583; visits Ireland, 637; and Catholic emancipation, 645, 650, 652; death of, 593; and Sweden, *xi* 683

- George I, King of Greece, xi 634; election of, 641; 642; xii 420 sqq.
- Prince of Denmark, v 230; 247; 460; death of, 423, vi 12
- Prince of Georgia, son of Heraclius, annexation of territories of, ix 48
- Prince, of Greece, xii 420; High Commissioner in Crete, 423
- Prince Regent. *See* George IV
- Petrovich (Kara George). *See* Kara
- of Trebizond. *See* Trapezuntius
- George, David Lloyd, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 62
- Henry, and socialism, xii 759
- Georgia (Europe), Russia and, v 545, vi 648, 672, 676; Russia and Turkey in, viii 816; Sultan acknowledges suzerainty of Russia over, ix 885; annexed by Russia, x 413; General Alikhanoff in, xii 383
- (America), vi 51; foundation of, 54 sq.; 66; the Westleys in, 82; 83; 149; settlement of, vii 61 sqq.; 105; 149; representation of, in Congress, 160, 164, 166; invaded (1778), 218 sq.; Constitution of, 237; and Constitutional Convention, 246, 252, 258, 263, 268, 277, 281, 283; representation of, 806; cessions in, 808; and the Tariff, 877, 880; slavery in, 886 sq., 887; secedes from Union (1860), 446; joins Confederacy, 452, 608; in Civil War, 471, 513, 522 sq.; and Sherman's march, 533 sq.; emancipation in, 595; opposition to Confederate policy in, 608 sq.; blockade-running in, 620; reconstruction in, 633; becomes Democratic (1871), 642
- Georgia, "commerce-destroyer," vii 565 sq.
- Georgian bay, proposed canal to, xii 608
- Georgians, The (Caucasus), xii 842
- Gerald, Joseph, political reformer, viii 770
- Geraldino, Don. *See* Fitzgerald, Sir Thomas
- Gérando, Joseph-Marie, Baron de, ix 24; 132; member of Extraordinary Junta for Tuscany, 399
- Gerard, Balthazar, *alias* François Guyon, xii 258 sq.
- Gérard, Comte Étienne-Maurice, Marshal of France, and Belgian campaign, ix 625; 627; x 478; 494; 542
- Gerbert. *See* Sylvester II, Pope
- Gerbet, Olympe-Philippe, Bishop of Perpignan. *See* Perpignan
- Gerhardt, Paul, hymns of, iv 425; v 648; 758
- Géricault, J.-L.-T.-A., French painter, ix 135; x 103
- Geringer, Baron Karl Gabriel von, Governor of Hungary, xi 216
- Gerlach, Leopold von, Prussian general, xi 51; 191; 396 sq.
- Ludwig von, Prussian politician, xi 51; 160; 192 sq.; 220; and *Kreuzzeitung* party, 396; 397; xii 826
- Germ, *The*, Pre-Raphaelite organ, xi 357
- Germain, George Sackville. *See* Sackville, Viscount
- Germaine de Foix, 2nd consort of Ferdinand V (II), King of Spain, i 127; dowry of, 363; 366, 377
- German Order (of Knights), i 293, 343, 345; conversion of territory of, into duchy of Prussia, ii 160; 599, 635; collapse of, and restoration to Poland of lands of, iii 73; transfer of rights of, in Livonia, by Kettler, v 493 sq.; 621, 624 sq.; work of, in Prussia, 630 sqq.; decline of, 632 sqq.; 665; Grand Master of, and Imperial Recess of 1803, ix 94
- Germania, of Valencia (brotherhood of trade-guilds), rebellion of, i 876 sq.
- Germanic Confederation, *The*, ix 659 sq.; 667; (1852-62), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (1); 459
- Germanos, Archbishop of Patras. *See* Patras
- Germantown, Washington attacks, vii 218, 217
- Germany
- i ix Germany and the Empire, 238-328
  - xv Economic Change, *passim*, 493-531
  - xvi The Classical Renaissance, *especially* 571-4
  - [*See also* xvii, xviii and xix, *passim*]
  - ii ii and iii, Habsburg and Valois, *passim*, 36-103
  - iv Luther, *passim*, 104-41
  - v National Opposition to Rome in Germany, 142-73
  - vi Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany, 174-205
  - vii Conflict of Creeds and Parties in Germany, 206-45
  - viii Religious War in Germany, 246-79
  - xix Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-713
- iii v The Empire under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *passim*, 140-81
- xxi The Empire under Rudolf II, *passim*, 696-735
- iv i The Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *passim*, 1-84
- iii The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), *passim*, 64-117
- vi Gustavus Adolphus, *passim*, 190-222
- vii Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55
- xiii The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), 364-94
- xiv The Peace of Westphalia, 395-433
- xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 560-91

## Germany (contd.)

- v xiv (i) The War of the Spanish Succession, (ii) The Peace of Utrecht and the Supplementary Pacifications, *passim*, 401-59
- xx The Origin of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616-88
- xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, 689-72
- xxiv Latitudinarianism and Pietism, *passim*, 742-63
- vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- xviii Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56
- xxiv The Romantic movement in European literature, 822-37
- viii xxv [The *Aufklärung* in Germany], 772 sqq.
- ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 647-71
- [See also Chaps. iv, xi, xiv, and Prussia]
- x xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), 840-82
- xii Literature in Germany, 883-412
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62
- xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), 43-64
- vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), 142-201
- vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II 202-33
- xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation
- (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410
- (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20
- xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 432-66
- xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612
- xii vi The German Empire (1871-1910), 134-73
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71
- xxiii Social movements, *passim*, 730-65
- [See also the Empire and the various German States, especially Prussia]
- Germersheim, Mansfeld at, iv 80; 84; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 240
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, controversy between Zwingle and, ii 321; death of, at Kappel, 337

- Gerona, taken by French (1694), v 61, (1711), 423; fortress of, Duhesme attacks (1803), ix 439; besieged by Saint-Cyr (1809), 448, 454-5; fall of, *ib.*, 457
- Gerry, Elbridge, Massachusetts deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 274 sq., 280, 285, 289, 293 sq., 321
- Gerson, Jean, ii 281
- Gerst, Republican rising in, xi 137
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, x 286
- Gertruydenberg, peace negotiations at, v 427, 430, 452; captured by French (1793), viii 419, (1795), 436
- Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, expelled from Hanover, x 379 sq.; xi 62; 164; xii 826
- Gesenius, F. H. Wilhelm, German Hebraist, x 332; xii 846
- Gesner, Conrad, bibliographer and naturalist, v 611, 615; 618; and botanical studies, v 734, 736, 738
- Jean, Swiss scholar and botanist, vi 625
- Gessi, Egyptian officer, xii 439; 441
- Gessner, Solomon, Swiss poet and man of letters, viii 781
- Gettysburg, battle of (1863), vii 483 sq., 616
- Geulinx of Antwerp, at Louvain, iv 789
- Gewitsch, Field-marshal Daun at, vi 277 sq.
- Gex, Savoy recovers, iii 405, 419; exchanged for Saluzzo, 677
- Geyer, Florian, leader of Franconian peasants, ii 182, 188; death of, 190
- Gezzar, kills Sultan's messengers at Acre, ix 385; death of, 387
- Ghadames, explorers in, xii 808
- Ghazipur, opium factory at, xii 485
- Ghazni, xi 731; captured, 732; 733; 735
- Ghent, struggle between Philip the Good and, i 427; guilds at, 428; rivalry between Bruges, Ypres and, 428-9; Peace of (1492), 450; Charles V and, 458; rebellion of 1539 in, ii 74 sq., 98, 236; suppressed, 238; Charles V at (1540), ii 114; Pacification of, 181, 246-7, 250-1; Chapter of Golden Fleece assembled at (1559), 187; Egmont and Hoorn imprisoned at, 215, 218; States of Flanders at, 244; Congress at, 245 sq.; Spaniards expelled from, 248, 250 sq.; taken by Parma, 618; 630; restored to Spain (1679), v 46; captured by French (1678), 164, 219, 420; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; 421 sq.; 457 sq.; vi 243; seized by Belgians, 652; Peace of (1814), vii 347, 349, ix 622; and the fisheries dispute, vii 362 sq.; Austrian defeat at (1789), viii 329; Louis XVIII at, x 44; industries at, 524, 533; 526; plots at, 539; 746; and the Liberal cause, xi 674; socialism at, xii 252; 755
- Maurice de Broglie, Bishop of, x 625 sq.

- Gheria, pirate stronghold, vi 531  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cino, Florentine sculptor, i 548  
 Ghilzaia, The, Afghan tribe, xi 733  
 Ghislieri, Michele. *See* Pius V, Pope  
 — Marquis, Austrian ambassador, x 132  
 Ghulam Kadir, official at Delhi, ix 719  
 Ghyka, Prince Alexander, Hospodar of Wallachia, xi 282  
 — Prince Gregory, Hospodar of Moldavia, xi 284; 613  
 Giacinto, Corsican leader, vi 609  
 Giacometti, Paolo, Italian playwright, xi 548  
 Giacomini, Antonio, Florentine captain, i 191, 197  
 Gialong, King of Annam, xii 523  
 Giammaria, Count of Verrucchio, ii 18  
 Gianni, Tuscan minister, vi 602  
 Giannone, Pietro, Neapolitan historian, vi 588 sq.; 594  
 Gibbon, Edward, historian, vi 837; viii 18; xi 868; xii 817; 845  
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard, physicist, xii 785  
 Ghiberti, Giammatteo. *See* Verona, Bishops of  
 Gibraltar, Bay of, fleet under Santa Cruz in, iii 500; Spanish fleet attacked at (1607), 539, 539; scheme for occupation of, iv 484; capture of (1704), v 413; siege of (1705), ib., 416; 444; Alberoni and, vi 81; 85; 38 sq.; 57 sq.; siege of (1727), 59, 145, 842a (in Vol. xiii), 376, 379 sq.; 452; Treaty of Seville and, 60; 63; 65; British fleet at, 68; George I and, 126; Spain and, 138 sq.; 147 sq.; 157; Admiral Haddock at, 236; 239; 350; 365; 376; secret negotiations concerning, 377 sq.; 381; 464; Spanish blockade of (1781), vii 231; 331; threatened (1779-83), viii 92; Danish ships searched at, ix 45; Saumarez passes Straits of, 53; Saumarez withdraws to, 54; strategic importance of, 210; Villeneuve near, 220; Nelson near, 225; ships despatched to, 229; Nelson and, 230; a centre of English commerce, 381; plot at, x 230; General Prim lands at, xi 569  
 Gibson, Thomas Milner, and Conspiracy Bill, xi 323  
 Gide, Charles, French socialist, xii 124  
 Gié, Pierre de Rohan, Marshal de, French general at Fornovo, i 117  
 Gielgud, Anton, Polish general, x 472  
 Gian, Court at, saved by Turenne, xv 616  
 Giarke, Otto, German historian, xii 850  
 Giers, Nicholas de, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 313  
 Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von, German historian, xii 827  
 Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig, German historian, xii 846  
 Gifford, Gilbert, priest, xi 231  
 — William, editor of *Quarterly Review*, ix 667; x 699  
 Gil, Juan (Egidio), Spanish reformer, ii 404 sq.  
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, xii 300; colonisation projects of, vii 2, 52  
 — Raleigh, expedition of, to New England, vii 12  
 — Sir Walter Raleigh, lieutenant-general in India, xi 740 sqq.  
 — William, physician to Queen Elizabeth, v 716  
 Gilbert Island, annexation of, xii 667  
 Gilds. *See* Craft-gilds  
 Giles, Ernest, Australian explorer, xii 618  
 Gilgit, British agency at, xii 487; 802  
 Gillot, Jacques, iii 70  
 Gilmore, James Roberts, American author, vii 578  
 Gilyan, Russia and, v 544 sq.  
 Gindely, Anton, on Ranke, xii 827  
 Ginetti, Cardinal, at Cologne, iv 396  
 Gingi, fortress of, vi 539  
 Ginguéné, Pierre-Louis, ix 132  
 Ginkel, Godert de, 1st Earl of Athlone. *See* Athlone  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, ii 35; x 128; writings of, 166 sq.; 168; *Primato*, xi 65 sq.; *Prolegomeni al Primato*, 67 sq.; 70 sq.; 73; 76; 90; Ministry of, 93, 546 sq.; and Pius IX, 705; 712  
 Giocondo, Frà, ii 12  
 Giöri, Valtelline general, at Misox, iv 48 sqq.  
 Giola, Melchiorre, Italian writer, x 128  
 Giolitti, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xii 218 sq.; 223; Ministry of, 225 sqq.  
 Giordani, Pietro, Italian writer, x 128  
 Giordano, Italian brigand, xi 531  
 Giorgio, Domenico, Italian Lutheran, ii 387  
 Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli), i 284  
 Giorgis, de, Italian general, in Macedonia, xii 426  
 Giovenale, Latino, the Oratory of Divine Love and, ii 379  
 Giovio, Paolo (Paulus Jovius), i 545, 560, 566; ii 15, 21; iii 114, 394; v 612  
 Gipps, Sir George, Governor of New South Wales, xi 795  
 Giraldi, Giovanbattista (Cinthio), iii 467 sq., 472  
 Girard, Albert, mathematician, v 710  
 — Grégoire, Swiss Franciscan friar, xi 239  
 — Baron Jean-Baptiste, French general, ix 525-6  
 — Philippe-Henri de, inventor of flax-spinning machine, ix 125, x 755  
 Girardin, Emile de, x 492; xi 127; 526; xii 110  
 Giraud, Charles, French statesman, xi 135  
 — P.-F.-J., French writer, viii 380  
 Girodet-Trioson, Anne-Louis Girodet de Roussy, painter, ix 135; xi 528  
 Giron, Pietro, leader of *Comuneros*, i 374

- Gironde. *See* Girondins.  
 Girondins, viii 218, 248 sqq.; failure of, 253 sq., 256 sq.; and the King's trial, 254 sqq., 259, 262; responsibility of, for the King's death, 261; Danton and, 264, 267, 269; 270 sq.; fall of, 275, 338 sq.; 346; proscription of, 350; trial and end of, 357  
 Girton College, xii 762  
 Gislikon, battle at, xi 251  
 Gistara, Carl, Austrian Minister of Interior, xii 183 sq.  
 Gitschin, acquired by Wallenstein, iv 73; Wallenstein and Bubna at, 234; xi 452; Prussians in, 453  
 Giudice, Cardinal, vi 123  
 Giusti, Giuseppe, poet, x 126; xi 68; 546  
 Giustiniani, A., ambassador at Rome (1502), i 240  
 — Lorenzo, 1st Patriarch of Venice, i 267  
 — Paolo, reformer of the Camaldolese, ii 617  
 — Taddeo, i 259  
 — Papal Nuncio, x 142  
 Giza, Pyramids of, xii 433  
 Gizzi, Pasquale, Cardinal-Legate at Forlì, x 156; Papal Secretary of State, xi 76 sq.; 703  
 Gjatsk, Napoleon at, ix 494  
 Gjoe, Mogens, High Steward of Denmark, ii 611, 614  
 Gladstone, Herbert John Gladstone, Viscount, Governor-General of South Africa, xii 648  
 — William Ewart, x 110; 655; 667; Under-Secretary to Board of Trade, xi 2; 4; and Maynooth College grant, 9; 10; 21; first Budget of, 310 sq.; resigns, 320; opposes Divorce Bill, 326 sq.; 328; 330; Chancellor of Exchequer (1859), 331; 333; financial policy of, 334 sq.; 337; introduces Reform Bill of 1866, 339; rivalry of, with Disraeli, 342 sq.; and Irish Disestablishment, 344 sq.; 345; and Neapolitan trials, 379; 577; 764 sq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; xii 14; policy of, 23 sq.; Ministry of (1868-74), 23 sqq.; and Disraeli, 30; 81; anti-Turkish agitation by, 82; 84 sq.; Ministry of (1880-5), 36 sqq.; 42; Home Rule Bill of (1886), 43 sq.; resigns, 45; Ministry of (1892-4), 49 sqq.; retires, 51; 61; disestablishes Irish Church, 65 sq.; and Irish land question, 67, 70; and Irish education, 70 sqq.; 77; Irish Land Act of, 79 sq.; 81 sq.; resigns (1885), 83; and Irish Home Rule, 84, 87; and Germany, 161; and Montenegro, 402; and Greece, 403, 408; and Armenian question, 416, 418; and the "Bulgarian Atrocities," 384; and Egyptian affairs, 437, 439; and the Sudan, 440; and Gordon relief expedition, 442; 444; 458; 472; and Free Trade, 743; 760  
 Glamorgan, Edward Somerset (Lord Herbert), 6th Earl and 2nd Marquis of Worcester, titular Earl of, iv 328; Irish treaty and, 338; and Ormonde, 528; arrest of, 529; 530  
 Glandèves, naval commander at Toulon, viii 448  
 Glanfyne, lands of, iii 613  
 Glanvill, Joseph, divine, v 752  
 Glapion, Jean, ix 148  
 Glareanus. *See* Loriti  
 Glarus, Zwingli at, ii 307 sqq.; manufacture of cotton goods at, ix 425; industrial legislation in, xi 260  
 Glasgow, Darnley at, iii 273; v 285; covenanting students at, 287; Union riots in, 299; v 99; Malt Tax riot in, 107; 115; and Irish trade, 496; riot at (1820), x 582; financial crisis in, xi 327; University, xii 71  
 — Archbishop of. *See* Cairncross  
 — Assembly, iv 284; 500 sqq.  
 Glatz, vi 229; ceded to Prussia, 235, 244; 242; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 279; capitulates, 294; 297 sq.; regained by Prussia, 300; 326; 339 sq.; 682  
 Glauber, Johann Rudolf, chemist, v 731  
 Glayon, Seigneur de, Dutch Councillor of State, iii 194  
 Gleichman, Johan George, Dutch Finance Minister, xii 244  
 Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig, German poet, viii 773  
 Glencairn, Alexander Cunningham, 5th Earl of, ii 558, 573; iii 271  
 — William Cunningham, 4th Earl of, ii 456 sqq.  
 Glencoe, massacres of (1692), v 294  
 Glenconkein, forest of, iii 609  
 Glenele, Charles Grant, Lord, influence of, ix 717; and East India Company, 728 sqq.; President of Board of Trade, x 645  
 Glenfinnan, Prince Charles in, vi 112  
 Glenmalur, battle of (1580), iii 598, 602  
 Glenshiel, Pass of, Jacobites in, ix 106  
 Glisson, Francis, anatomist, v 729; 733  
*Globe*, *Le*, French journal, x 95; 98; 103  
 Globig, H. A. F. von, Saxon plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 587  
 Glogau, given to Wallenstein, iv 213; taken by Swedes, 236; v 593; principal ally of, 654; vi 229 sq.; Kyau's retreat to, 274; 275; taken by Jerome (1806), ix 281; evacuation of, demanded (1808), 318; Reynier at, 512; fortress of, 514  
 Gloucester, Parliamentary garrison at, iv 314; siege of, 315, 317, v 746  
 — Humphrey, Duke of, i 598  
 — William, Duke of (son of Queen Anne), v 275; vi 6; 8  
 — William Henry, Duke of, marriage of, vi 445  
 Glücksburg, Christian, Prince of, xi 226 sq.  
 — Duc de. *See* Decazes, Louis-C.-F.-A.  
 Glatz, Robert, Swiss historian, xi 261

- Grundens, Treaty of (1514), between Maximilian I and Tsar Wasiliei Ivanovič, i 343
- Gneisenau, Augustus Neidhardt, Count, Prussian Marshal, defender of Kolberg, ix 291; 328, 332; favours alliance of Austria with Prussia, 344; in Silesia, 514; character of, 524; 542, 543; illness of, 551; advice of, 592; 631; hesitation of, before Waterloo, 637; x 349; 365
- Gneist, H. Rudolph von, historian, xii 850
- Gnesen, Canonry of, iii 75; shrine at, v 629
- Gnesen, Archbishops of (Primates of Poland):—  
— Jacob Uchanski (1562–81), iii 81; 84; Interrex of Poland, 90, 96  
— Michael Stefan Radziejowski, Cardinal, v 592  
— Nicholas Dziargowski (1546–59), iii 78  
— Stanislas Karnkowski (1581–1604) (Bishop of Cujavia), iii 83, 90
- Goa, capture of, by Alburquerque, i 81 sq.; Dutch adventurers at, iii 632; Stevens at, ix 729; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, 738; Portuguese and, 744, ix 717; British occupy, 731
- Gobelins factory, v 11
- Gobi, desert of, xii 792; 802; 805
- Goch, John of. *See* Pupper
- Godard, F., French advocate, viii 733
- Thomas, Indian general, vi 576
- Godefroi, Denys and Jacques, iii 53
- Godeheu, Director of French East India Company, vi 542 sqq.
- Goderich, Viscount. *See* Ripon, Earl of
- Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, murder of, v 221 sq., 224, 334
- Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of, v 247; and James II, 262; 271; 274; 298; 427; and Marlborough, 428 sq., 460 sq.; 440; character of, 461; and party government, 463 sqq.; and Harley, 465; 466; dismissal of, 469; 695; 701; vi 11  
— Sir William, English ambassador in Spain, v 220
- Godoy, Manuel de, Duke of Alcudia, Prince of the Peace and of Bassano, Spanish statesman, viii 442, 732; ix 301–2; proclamation of (1808), 428; alarm of, 430; fall of, 431 sqq.; his rule, 434; and Spanish arsenals, 435; x 207; in Rome, 213
- God's World, Russian journal, xii 313
- Godunoff, Boris, Tsar. *See* Boris
- Theodore, Tsarevich, v 499
- Godwin, Sir Henry Thomas, commander in the Burmese War, xi 742  
— William, writer, viii 761; 765; x 700; 712; 774; *Political Justice*, vi 836, viii 767 sqq., x 778 sq.
- Göben, August von, German general, xi 586 sq.; 610
- Göding, retreat of Russians and Austrians to (1805), ix 261
- Göhlisdorf, fighting at (1813), ix 530
- Göhrde, French defeated on the (1813), ix 530
- Göldli, George, leader of the forces of Zurich, ii 337  
— Heinrich, Zwingli and, ii 307
- Göllersdorf, Wallenstein at, ix 212
- Goens, Ryklof van, Dutch naval commander, v 695
- Görgei, Arthur von, xi 185; career of, 203; and Kossuth, 203 sq., 212; Hungarian Commander-in-chief, 205; 206; Minister of War, 207; defeated at Pered, 210; at Arad, 211; surrenders to the Russians, 212 sq.; interned at Klagenfurt, 214
- Görlietz, vi 264; 268; 274; Austrian army in, 282; 289 sqq.; Macdonald at, ix 525; Blücher at, 531
- Görres, Joseph von, *Roths Blatt*, viii 775; ix 91; editor of *Rheinischer Merkur*, 577, x 352; ix 595; x 160; *Athanasius*, 165; 341; and Federal Diet, 347; 850; 353; 862; 865; recalled by Ludwig I, 371; ecclesiasticism of, 880; 401 sq.; xi 49; xii 848
- Görtz, George Henrik, Baron, Swedish statesman, v 582; 609; 613 sq.; vi 26 sqq.; execution of, 34; 104  
— Johann Eustach, Graf von Schlitz, Prussian ambassador to the Hague, viii 286; at Rastatt, 641
- Görz, the Counts of, Venice and, i 263 sq.
- Goes, Damião de, Portuguese Reformer, ii 414 sq.
- Goëss, Count, Imperial envoy at the Hague, v 432
- Goesvort. *See* Wessel, John
- Göta canal, xi 684 sq.
- Göteborg, Charles IX and, xv 176 sq.; 208; 561; attacked by Christian IV, 571; Charles X at, 586, 589; vi 755; 779 sq.; port of, viii 280; threatened by the Danes, 325; General Moore at, ix 322; industrial college at, xi 684; 685; fortifications of, xii 277; University of, 280
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, v 755; 763; vi 824; 826 sqq.; 832 sqq.; viii 773 sqq.; Napoleon's interview with, ix 319; 335; x 388; and Herder, 386; *Götz von Berlichingen*, ib. 388 sqq.; *Die Leiden des jungen Werthers*, 387 sq.; 389; at Court of Saxe-Weimar, 389; in Italy, 389 sq.; Schiller and, 390 sqq.; 400; 403 sq.; and Romantic movement, 407 sqq.; death of, 410; 411; xi 347; 365; 411 sqq.; 415; 418; 420; 424; 430
- Götter, Baron, Prussian envoy to Vienna, vi 229
- Göttingen, Wallenstein near, ix 94; 96 sq.; evacuation of, vi 426; Bernadotte marches from, ix 253; University of, 329, 411, x 379; students' disturbance at, 364;



- Hainbund* at, 387; historical study at, xii 817, 823, 827
- Götz, Christian, Austrian general, xi 206
- Count von, Imperialist general, devastates Hesse-Cassel, iv 371; 375 sq.; superseded, 377; 389
- Goez, Benedict, in the Pamirs, xii 800; 802
- Goëzman, Louis-Valentin, and Beaumarchais, vi 358
- Goffe, William, regicide, vii 25
- Gogh, Vincent van, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Gogol, Nicholas, Russian writer, xi 262; 649 sq.
- Gohad, Rājāh of, ix 726 sq.
- Gohier, Louis Jérôme, Director, viii 669 sq., 676, 678 sqq.
- Goisard de Monsabert, French politician, viii 110
- Goito, French force at (1701), v 402; battle of (1848), xi 86
- Gokla, Indian general, xi 726
- Golab Sing, ruler of Kashmir, xi 740
- Golconda, War of, with Aurungzeb, v 697 sq., vi 522; Shah Jehān and, 518; 519; 520; 521
- Gold Coast, discovery of, by Gomes, i 16; Dutch voyages to, iii 631 sq.; English forts on, iv 759; settlement on, v 691; trade with, vi 187; Great Britain and, xii 658; 660
- Goldbach, French position along the (1805), ix 260
- secretary to Bestuzheff, vi 317
- Goldberg (Silesia), Poles in, xii 78
- (Mecklenburg), Saxons repulsed at, ix 866
- Golden Book, of Venice, i 273
- Bull (1222), v 867, (1856), i 291 sq.
- Fleese, Knights of, quarrel with Maximilian I, i 446; iii 698; vi 140
- Horn, Russian warship in, v 527
- Goldenberg, assassinates Prince Kropotkin, xii 806
- Goldoni, Carlo, Italian dramatist, vi 606
- Goldsbrough, Schofield advances on, vii 528; Sherman at, 530
- Goldsmith, Oliver, vi 828; 833; x 697; 701; 724
- Golletta, captured by Spaniards, ii 69
- Golfe Jouan, French fleet in, viii 458
- Goliad (Texas), massacre at (1836), vii 392
- Golokhvástoff, and Russian reform, xii 813
- Golombo, Czarniecki defeated at, iv 582
- Golos, St Petersburg journal, xi 825
- Golovin, Alexander, Russian Minister of Education, xi 624; xii 295; 299; 815
- Count Theodore, Russian statesman and field-marshal, v 523; 527; 538
- Golovkin, Gabriel Ivanovich, Count, Russian Grand Chancellor, v 555; vi 303
- Count Grigori, ix 36; 38
- Count Jourij, x 427
- Golovkin, Count, Russian ambassador in Sweden (1728), v 555
- Golovnin, Zemstvo president in Moscow, xii 327; 329; at the Moscow congress, 355 sq.
- Goltz, Augustus Frederick Ferdinand, Major von der, ix 292; concludes alliance between Austria and Prussia (1809), 344; x 346
- Count Bernard Wilhelm von der, Prussian envoy, viii 441
- Colmar, Baron von der, German general (1870), xi 589
- Robert Heinrich Ludwig von der, Count, xi 396; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 483
- Goluchowski, Count Agenor, Austrian statesman, xi 404; xii 178; 206; 211
- Golymin, battle at (1806), ix 284
- Gomarus, Francisus (F. Goumar), iii 646 sq.
- Gomes, Fernam, explores Gold Coast, i 16, 19
- Gomez, Ruy. *See* Eboli, Prince of
- Carlist general, x 238
- Gomez Labrador, Don Pedro, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 584; 589, 602, x 211; and the slave trade, ix 614; 652
- Gomperz, Theodor, German historian, xii 845
- Gonçalves, Antam, Portuguese explorer, i 12 sq.
- Gondar, James Bruce at, xii 805
- Gondii. *See* Retz
- Gondokoro, xi 439; explorers at, 809
- Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento d'Acuña, Count of, ambassador to England, iii 559-61; returns (1620), 567 sq., iv 84; James I ruled by, iii 567 sq., 574 sq., iv 626, 640 sq.; and Raleigh, 754 sq.
- Gondrin, Archbishop of Sens. *See* Sens
- Gonesius, Peter, Polish Reformer, ii 637
- Gontaut Biron, Anne-Armand-Élie, Vicomte de, xii 107
- Gonzaga, Marquises and Dukes of Mantua. *See* Mantua
- Dukes of Nevers. *See* Nevers
- Ercole di, Cardinal of Mantua, at the Council of Trent, ii 394, 676 sqq.; death of, 682
- Elizabeth di, Duchess of Urbino. *See* Urbino
- Fernando (Ferrante) di, Count of Guastalla, Governor of Sicily, ii 70, iii 114; of Milan, ii 81, iii 400; and Piacenza, ii 83 sqq.; 88, 268
- Julia (wife of V. Colonna), Duchess of Traietto, ii 38, 390 sq.; iii 109; 466
- Mary di. *See* Mary di Gonzaga, Queen of Poland
- Vincent di, Duke of Guastalla (1702), v 403
- Gonzales, Juan, Spanish Reformer, ii 406

- González Bravo, Luis ("Ibrahim Clarete"), journalist, x 241; Spanish Minister, xi 550 sq.; 558; 568; 568; Ministry of, 569
- Gonzalo de Cordova. *See* Cordova
- Gooch, Daniel W., American politician, vii 469
- Goodman, Christopher, ii 585, 591, 596
- Goodrich, Sir John, British ambassador in Sweden, vi 770
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely, ii 517
- Goodwin, John, works of, burnt at Oxford, vi 807
- Thomas, Westminster Assembly and, iv 319; Independent leader, 359
- Googe, Barnaby, xi 367
- Gookin, Daniel, and St Brandon's Isle, iv 756
- Gora, taken by Poniatowski (1809), ix 854
- Gorani, Count Joseph, Italian publicist, viii 778
- Gorboduc, by Sackville and Norton, iii 367
- Gorchakoff, Alexander, Prince, Russian Chancellor, at Vienna, xi 821; 484; and Prussia, 456, 577; 628; Asiatic policy of, 680 sqq.; and Crete, 684; and Poland, 660; 648; and France, xii 97, 141; 138; 343; 387; at Congress of Berlin, 894; and Russian advance in Asia, 464; death of, 813
- Prince, removed from Viatka (1903), xii 876
- Gordon Castle, Jacobite rising at, vi 98
- riots, v 337; x 622; 625
- Alexander, of Auchintoul, Jacobite general, vi 108
- Alexander Gordon, 2nd Duke of (Marquis of Huntly), vi 98; 102
- Charles George ("Chinese Gordon"), xi 821; xii 40; in Egypt, 439 sqq.; in Khartum, 442 sq.; 444; 812
- George Gordon, 1st Duke of, v 290 sq.
- Lord George, iii 268, 270; vi 455
- Lady Jane, iii 274
- John, Colonel, at Eger, iv 242
- John B., Confederate general, vii 540 sq.
- Lady Katharine, marriage of Perkin Warbeck to, i 469
- Lord Lewis, Jacobite, vi 115
- Patrick, in Russia, v 523
- Sir Robert, x 21; 82
- Thomas, Jacobite agent in Russia, v 543
- Thomas, colonel, joins the Greek insurgents, x 182
- Admiral, at Danzig, vi 197
- Gordonsville, Confederate army at (1862), vii 472
- Gore, taken by Dutch (1617), iv 759; v 60; 179; ceded to France (1678), 692; retained (1763), vi 347, 423; abandoned to British (1779), 452; ceded to France (1783), 464
- Goremykin, Russian Minister of Interior, xii 326; 828; Prime Minister, 365 sq.; 368
- Gorgast, Prussian army at, vi 280
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, and the settlement of Maine, vii 21 sq.; death of, 24
- Ferdinando (grandson of above), vii 27
- Gorham, George Cornelius, Vicar of Brampford Speke, xi 18
- Nathaniel, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 257, 266, 268, 282, 295, 297
- Goria, annexed by Russia, x 413
- Goring, George, the elder. *See* Norwich, Earl of
- Colonel George, Baron Goring, plot of, iv 289 sq.; 804; surrenders Portsmouth, 306; and Puritanism, 306; 319; 821; at Marston Moor, 822; 324; in the West, 830 sqq.; in France, 834
- Gorka, Andreas, Castellan of Posen, ix 636; iii 75
- Gorky, Maxim, xii 13; 330
- Gorst, Sir John Eldon, Under-Secretary for India, xii 45
- Sir Eldon, and Egyptian affairs, xii 450; 456
- Gortchakoff, Pierre, Prince, at Shevardino, ix 494; at Bautzen, 519
- Goschen, George Joachim Goschen, 1st Viscount, xii 23; 29; 86; mission of, to Constantinople, 87; 43; Chancellor of Exchequer, 45 sqq.; First Lord of Admiralty, 52; 403; and Egyptian Finances, 434
- Goslar, Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes at, iv 408; acquired by Hanover, ix 658
- Gospels, The Apocryphal, early printed editions of, i 613
- Gossebrot, Sigismund, of Augsburg, i 324
- Gosson, Stephen, iii 872
- Gotha, army at, v 265; 266; 270; "Union" meeting at, xi 221; socialist congress at, xii 153
- Gothenburg. *See* Göteborg
- Gothofredus (Denys Godefroy), French scholar, i 577
- Gothus, Laurentius Petri. *See* Upsala, Archbishops of
- Gotland, iv 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572; West, v 569
- Gotō, Japanese Minister of Public Works, xi 861; 865
- Gotthelf, Jeremias. *See* Bitzius, Albert
- Gottorp, ducal line of, iv 563; 572; and Denmark, vi 738, 741. *See also* Holstein-Gottorp
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph, German critic, v 68; x 384; 396; 406
- Gouda, convention at (1610), iii 647; the Princess of Orange arrested near, vii 287
- de, papal envoy, xi 267
- Goudanus (Nicholas Floris), xi 149
- Goudchaux, Michel, French politician, xi 26; 99; Minister of Finance, 104; 804

- Gough, Sir Hugh Gough, 1st Viscount, in India, xi 738 sqq., 745
- Goujon, Jean-M.-C.-Alexandre, French politician, viii 388
- Goulard, Marc-Thomas-Eugène de, French Minister of Interior, xi 106
- Goulburn, Henry, x 585 sqq.; 615; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 637; 642; Chancellor of Exchequer, xi 2; 762; 790
- Gourara, French occupation of, xii 129
- Gourgand, Gaspard, Baron, French general, at St Helena, xi 757; 759; xi 102
- Gourmont, Gilles de, French printer, i 576
- Gournay, Vincent de, French economist, viii 22, 24
- Gouvion, Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 213
- Saint-Cyr, Laurent, French marshal, viii 638, 659; withdraws from Otranto, ix 193; 254; surrender of Rohan to, 258; takes Rosas, 448; besieges fortress of Gerona, 454; replaced by Angereau, 457; and the Russian campaign, 488; 499; at Berlin, 512; 514; guards Dresden, 523; 526, 529; holds Erzgebirge, 530-2; x 20; 54; scheme of, for army reform, 55; 57; 61; resigns, 62
- Govea, André de, at Bordeaux, iii 69
- Governolo, occupied by King Charles Albert, xi 88
- Govind Rao (of Gujarat), ix 726
- Chandra, Rājāh of Kachar, xi 730
- Gower, Earl. *See* Stafford, Marquis of
- George Granville Leveson-Gower, Lord (afterwards 1st Duke of Sutherland), viii 292, 296; recalled from Paris (1792), 297 sq.
- Gowrie, William (Lord Ruthven), Earl of, iii 550
- Goyon, Charles-M.-A. de. *See* Feltre, Duc de
- Gozzadini, Giovanni, ii 17
- Graaf, Regnier de, anatomist, v 731
- Graaff-Reinet, Boers of, surrender, ix 749; district of, xi 778
- Grabowski, Stanislaus, Polish statesman, x 452
- Gradenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, i 261, 268, 278
- Venetian captain, ix 113
- Grado, patriarchate of, created, i 267
- Gradovsky, Russian politician, xii 811
- Graeff, Cornelis de, v 145
- Grätz, Imperial Court withdraws to, iv 389; seminary at, iv 637; revolutionary movement at, xi 155; 187
- Graf, Arturo, Italian writer, xii 231
- Carl Heinrich, German orientalist, and Old Testament study, xii 846
- Grafenfehde (Grevefeide) (Count's War), ii 250, 614
- Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of, vi 415; 424; 431; 435 sqq.; and East India Company, 438; 439; 442; 444; resigns, 447; 448 sqq.; Lord Privy Seal, 457; 459; 463; 467; vii 152, 154, 173
- Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, 2nd Duke of, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, vi 485
- Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of, v 247
- Graham, Sir Gerald, in Egypt, xii 441
- Sir James Robert George, and parliamentary reform, x 603; 614; 662 sqq.; 667; 678; Home Secretary, xi 2; and Corn Laws, 3 sq., 9 sq.; and Factory Acts, 4 sq.; 7; and Dublin University, 9; 21; resigns, 320; 765
- John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. *See* Dundee
- General Thomas. *See* Lynedoch
- Grahovo, Turkish defeat at, xi 636, xii 414
- Grain Coast, trade with, v 187
- Gramido, Convention of (1817), x 339
- Grammont, Gabriel de. *See* Tarbes, Bishop of
- West Indian buccaneer, v 691
- Gramont, A.-A.-Alfred, Duc de, Foreign Minister, xi 493, 578; 495
- Grampound, disfranchisement of, x 601; 605
- Gran, captured by Ferdinand, ii 207; Solyman demands keys of, iii 103; surrender demanded by Solyman from Ferdinand, 118; taken by Turks, 119; captured from the Turks (1683), v 363
- Peter Pázmány, Archbishop of, iv 75
- Granada, conquered by Ferdinand and Isabella (1492), i 224, 358 sq., 361 sq.; Treaty of (1500), 124; Moors in, xi 498-4; Philip V at, vi 166; corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457; kingdom of, 469; tablets and parchments of, xi 713
- Ferdinand de Mendoza y Talavera, Archbishop of, i 360; 651
- Luis de, ii 409
- Pedro Guerrero, Archbishop of, at the Council of Trent, ii 676 sq., 680
- New. *See* New Granada
- Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, vi 426; 434; Commander-in-chief, 437; 489; 442
- Grand Alliance, of 1689, v 35, 57 sqq.; England and, 249; campaigns of, from the English point of view, 260 sqq.; of 1701, formation of, 398 sqq., 403, vi 9
- Gulf, captured (1863), vii 503; 559 sq.
- Bemonstrance, of 1641, iv 295 sqq.
- Trunk Pacific Railway, xi 608 sq.; 613
- Vezirate, growth of power of, i 101
- Grandmaison, Michel (Moreau de), French revolutionary, viii 682
- "Granges," American political societies (1872), vii 646, 706
- Granja, La, Queen Isabel at, xi 556
- Granson, victory of Swiss at (1470), i 391

- Grant, Charles. *See* Glenelg  
 — James, General, at St Lucia, vi 451;  
 at Fort Duquesne, vii 186  
 — James, explores the Nile, xii 809  
 — General Sir James Hope, in India,  
 xi 749  
 — Ulysses Simpson, captures Paducah,  
 vii 463; early services of, 494; captures  
 Forts Henry and Donelson, 495; 499  
 sqq.; and Vicksburg campaign, 501 sqq.;  
 proceeds to Chattanooga, 510 sqq.; at  
 Washington (1864), 514 sqq.; and cam-  
 paign in East (1864), 514 sqq.; 527 sqq.;  
 and Richmond campaign, 531, 533 sqq.;  
 in Petersburg, 539; Lee surrenders to,  
 541; in Washington, 545; President of  
 United States, 631 sqq.; and San  
 Domingo, 637, 639; character of, 639;  
 proposed election of (1876), 644, 652 sqq.;  
 xi 21; 95; 689  
 Grantham, Cromwell at, iv 813  
 — Thomas Robinson, Lord, vi 75; 149;  
 Secretary of State, 462  
 Grandley, Fletcher Norton, Lord, Speaker  
 of the House of Commons, vi 443;  
 455  
 Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot, Sieur de,  
 Cardinal, Bishop of Arras, ii 98; iii 84;  
 114; 134; influence of, in Netherlands,  
 183 sq., 188, 190-8; 218; 221; 227;  
 counsels murder of Orange, 253; 265;  
 477; 481; 489; death of (1586), 514  
 — Nicholas Perrenot, Sieur de, Minister  
 of Charles V, ii 240 sq., 243, 250, 253,  
 258, 260, 263  
 Granville (of Potheridge), John, Lord (2nd  
 son of John Granville, Earl of Bath,  
 cr. 1702, d. 1707), vii 87  
 — John Carteret, Earl (Lord Carteret),  
 at Stockholm, vii 86 sq.; 39; 44; 71;  
 enters the Cabinet, 73; 74 sq.; succeeds  
 Walpole, 235; 238; 894; 896; 405; 417;  
 and Pitt, 420; 424; Lord-lieutenant of  
 Ireland, 485; death of, 428  
 — Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl,  
 diplomatist, at Memel, ix 298; negotia-  
 tions with Russia, 805-6; and Corn  
 Law of 1815, x 771  
 — Granville George Leveson-Gower,  
 2nd Earl, vii 671; xi 331; 577; and  
 Afghan frontier, 632; 633; 801; Colonial  
 Secretary, xii 23; Foreign Minister, 28,  
 36; 31 sq.; 40; 161; and Egyptian  
 affairs, 436, 438, 440 sq., 444  
 Graspan, Boers defeated at, xii 642  
 Grasse, Comte de. *See* Grasse-Tilly  
 Grassellini, Monsignor, Governor of Rome,  
 xi 76  
 Grasse-Tilly, François-Joseph-Paul, Mar-  
 quis de, French admiral, vi 453 sq.; 462;  
 vii 281  
 Grassi, Francesco, ii 83  
 Grassie, Paris de, i 252  
 Gratius, Ortwinus (Ortwin de Graes), and  
*Letters of Obscure Men*, x 637; ii 696  
 Gratry, Joseph-Alphonse, Oratorian, xi  
 721; 723  
 Gratian, Henry, vi 458 sq.; 474; 494;  
 496; and Irish trade, 497; and Irish  
 Independence, 498 sqq.; 502; 504 sqq.;  
 viii 771; and Whig Club, ix 693 sqq.;  
 retirement of, 700; and Union, 705; 708;  
 x 574; and movement for Catholic  
 emancipation, 631, 638 sq., 635 sq.; 657  
 Graubünden. *See* Grisons  
 Graudenz, Frederick William III at, ix  
 280, 281; fortress of, demanded by  
 Napoleon (1806), 282; investment of  
 (1807), 284; blockade raised, 285; sur-  
 render demanded, 291  
*Gravamina Germanicas Nationis*, by Jakob  
 Wimpheling, ii 29  
 Grave, falls into Parma's hands, xii 620;  
 siege of (1602), 636; French possession,  
 v 43  
 — Pierre-Marie, Marquis de, Minister  
 of War to Louis XVI, viii 223, 406  
 Gravel, Balthazar, Abbot of Fulda, iii 178  
 — Robert de, Seigneur de, v 33  
 Gravelines, interview between Henry VIII  
 and Charles V at (1620), ii 42, 417;  
 battle of (1558), 93, 561, iii 184;  
 engagement with Armada off (July 29,  
 1588), 813, 815, 507; Anglo-French  
 Treaty and, iv 440; taken by French  
 (1644), 597; abandoned (1652), 613 sq.;  
 ceded to France, 620; the Old Pretender  
 lands at, vi 103  
 Gravelotte, xi 590; battle of, 593 sqq.,  
 600 sq.  
 Graves, Thomas Graves, Lord, Admiral,  
 vi 453; vii 230  
 — Sir Thomas, admiral (nephew of  
 above), ix 53  
 Gravina, Charles, Duc de, Spanish ad-  
 miral, joins Villeneuve, ix 223  
 — Papal Nuncio, x 142, 203  
 Gravosa, Osuna attacks Venetians off, iv  
 652  
 Gray, John, economic theories of, x 781  
 — Thomas, poet, vi 825; 828; 830;  
 x 698 sq.; xi 351; 357  
 — William, Bishop of Ely, collector of  
 books, i 597  
 — Boston ship-captain, vii 323, 364  
 — Justice (U.S.), xii 714  
 Gray's Mill, Prince Charles at, vi 112  
 Graz. *See* Grätz  
 Graziosi, Canon, xi 73  
 Grazzini, Anton Francesco (Il Lasca), xii  
 467 sq., 470  
 "Great Awakening, The," American re-  
 ligious revival (1740), vii 787  
 Great Britain. *See* England for affairs in  
 common  
 Great Contract, The, iii 557  
 — Fish River, discovered by Diaz, i 17;  
 passed by Gama, 25; vi 189  
 — St Bernard, Napoleon crosses the  
 (1800), ix 59, 60

- Grebel, Conrad, Anabaptist, opponent of Zwingli, *x* 322  
 — Jacob, executed, *ii* 322  
 Greece, conquest of, by Ottomans, *i* 74; 79; Venetian successes in, *v* 365 sq.; influence of French Revolution in, *viii* 789; and Congress of Vienna, *ix* 661; Vol. *x*, Chap. *vi* *passim*; and Congress of Verona, 38 sq., 39; attitude of France towards, 91, 506; Palmerston and, *x* 18; under King Otho, 277 sqq.; Tear and, 312; 313; military revolt in, 593; Alexander II and, 634; and Crete, *ib.*, *xii* 419 sq., 427 sq.; rupture of, with Turkey, *xi* 636; misgovernment in, 639 sq.; succession in, 641; new Constitution of, 642; brigandage in, 643; Roumania and, 646; *xiii* 10 sq.; 37; Great Britain and, 43; 304; 331; and Russo-Turkish War, 390 sq.; 393; and Treaty of Berlin, 394, 398 sq.; frontier settlement of, 402 sq.; 406; coast of, blockaded, 408; and Bulgaria, 411; and Cyprus, 415; at war with Turkey, 420 sqq.; and Macedonia, 424, 426; and the European Concert, 728; 762; researches in the history of, 821, 842, 845  
 Greek, controversy as to the pronunciation of, *i* 581; Classics, search for mass of, 549 sq.; Aldine editions of, 562; early French printed editions of, 576; Roman printed editions of, 586; scholarship, revival of, 540-2. *See also* Renaissance  
 Greeley, Horace, editor of *New York Tribune*, *vii* 425, 577, 590; Presidential campaign of, 640, 643 sq.; death of, 653  
 Green, John Richard, historian, *xii* 840  
 — Thomas Henry, teaching of, *xii* 765  
 — Cay island, *xii* 20  
 — Ribbon Club, *v* 218; 228 sq.  
 "Greenback" Party, *vii* 646, 648, 652 sq.  
 Greene, Nathaniel, American general, *vii* 223 sqq., 227 sqq.  
 — Robert, dramatist and novelist, *iii* 371, 375  
 Greenland, fishery disputes in, *iii* 644; Christian IV and, *iv* 567; whale fisheries of, *vi* 49, 181; Norway and, *xi* 683; exploration of, *xii* 815  
 — Company, America and, *iv* 749  
 Greensborough, Jefferson Davis at, *vii* 542 sq.  
 Greenshields, James, and Book of Common Prayer, *vi* 94  
 Greenwich, Treaty of (1543), *iii* 261  
 Greenwood, John, *iii* 333, 345  
 Greg, S., Russian Minister of Finance, *xii* 809  
 Gregg, William, clerk to Robert Harley, *v* 465  
 Grégoire, Ernest, Belgian revolutionary leader, *x* 537  
 — Henri, Comte, Constitutional Bishop of Blois, member of the Convention, *viii* 249, 382, 501, 733, 790; *ix* 182; 186; *x* 60 sq.; motion to annul election of, 62; 71; 486; *xi* 72  
 Gregorios, Patriarch of Constantinople, execution of, *x* 183  
 Gregorovius, Ferdinand, historian, quoted, *ix* 19, 25, 28; *City of Rome*, *xii* 849  
 Gregory I, Pope, *iii* 752  
 — VII (Hildebrand), Pope, *iii* 422; 439; 752  
 — IX (Ugolino, of Anagni), Pope, *i* 260, 666, 668; *ii* 2  
 — XI (Peter Roger de Beaufort), Pope, opposition to taxation of, *i* 669  
 — XII (Angelo Correr), Pope, *x* 263  
 — XIII (Hugo Buoncompagni), Pope, *x* 325; Carranza and, *ii* 410; John III of Sweden and, 631 sq.; *iii* 18; 20; and Catholic League, 38; 186; and Counter-reformation, 178; attacks Elizabeth, 286 sqq.; 349; 414; and Cardinal di Moutalto, 426 sqq.; new Calendar of, 424, 707; 497; and Ireland, 596 sq.; Concordat of, with Duke William V of Bavaria, 709; *v* 494  
 — XIV (Nicolas Sfondrato), Pope, and the Catholic League, *iii* 50, 659; 442; 710  
 — XV (Alessandro Ludovisi), Pope, rescues Klesl, *iv* 22; fears Spanish supremacy in Italy, 53; 672 sqq.; death of, 57, 674  
 — XVI (Mauro Capellari), Pope, the pontificate of, *x* 154 sq.; and Lameznais, 163 sq.; and the Jesuits, 187; and Prussian marriages controversy, 381; 488; and Guizot, *xi* 87; 67 sq.; 71; condemns Articles of Baden, 246; 703; and Antonelli, 705; 716; death of, 70, *also* *x* 168  
 — Saint, printing of the works of, *iii* 445  
 — of Tours (d. 585), *x* 534  
 — Sir Augustus Charles, in Australasia, *iii* 798  
 — James, mathematician, *v* 721  
 Greifswald, *iv* 196; siege of (1681), 199, 208; a Swedish possession, 404; lost by the Swedes, *v* 652; Treaty of, *vi* 26  
 Greig, Sir Samuel, Russian admiral, *vi* 678; *viii* 325  
 Greiz, Liberal movement at, *xi* 149  
 Gremontville, Nicolas Bretel, Sieur de, French envoy at Vienna, *v* 53; 849; 851 sq.  
 Grenada, the French in, *v* 687; *vi* 185 sq.; 346; British occupation of, 426; ceded to Great Britain (1763), 428; reduced by d'Estaing, 452; retained by Great Britain (1782), 464; insurrection in (1796), *viii* 484; negroes in, *xii* 653; 654; 656  
 Grenadines, ceded to Great Britain, *vi* 428  
 Grenelle, powder factory at, *iv* 433; disaffection at (1796), 504 sq.  
 Grenfell, George, African explorer, *xii* 811  
 — John Pascoe, captain in the Brazilian navy, *x* 316

- Grenier, Comte Paul, French general, ix 67; marches towards Berlin, 511
- Grenoble, capture of, ix 416 sq.; *Parlements* of, 415, v 4, viii 47; provincial assembly at, 91; disturbances in (1789), 112 sq., (1816), x 50; ix 136
- Grenville, George, statesman, vi 424 sq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; succeeds Bute, 430; 431; 434; and John Wilkes, 441; 442; death of, 443; vii 147 sq., 152
- James, joint Vice-treasurer of Ireland, vi 487
- Sir John. *See* Bath, Earl of
- Sir Richard, and the *Revenge*, iii 319; expedition of, to Virginia (1535-6), vii 8
- Sir Richard, 1st Baronet (grandson of above), in Munster, iv 524
- Thomas, mission of, to Paris, vi 461
- William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, vii 288, 294; Foreign Secretary, 295 sq., 301, 303 sq., 496, 559 sq., 648 sq., 651; ministry of, ix 288; 291, 299; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; 680; and peace, 681; and Pitt, 682; 683; forms Ministry, 685; resignation of, 686; influence of, 687; 690; and Ireland, 697 sq.; and Canada, 744; x 574; 580; and the Irish Catholics, 631; 666
- (Grenville or Greynvile), Irish "Undertaker" (1586), iii 600
- Grépp, Jean-Louis, French politician, xi 124; 136; 189
- Gresham College, v 740
- Thomas, iii 211
- Gretser, Jacob, *Defensiones*, iv 4
- Grenue, Jean-Baptiste, ix 135; xi 528
- Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, x 587
- Grévy, François-Paul-Jules, xi 116; 132; President of the National Assembly, 500; 600; President of the French Republic, xii 92; 107; succeeds Mac-Mahon, 112; 116
- Grew, Nehemiah, botanist, v 785 sq.
- Grey, Lady Catharine, ix 574; iii 534
- Sir Charles, General, viii 484
- Charles Grey, 2nd Earl, vi 472; 476; viii 759 sq.; succeeds Fox in Foreign Office, ix 271; and reform, 672; 676; leader of Whig party, 687; 690; and the Polish revolution, x 474; and Algiers, 502; 574; attacks Canning, 591; Ministry of (1830-4), 594, 655 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 599, 603, 607 sq., 610, 612; resigns, 614; recalled to office, 615; 618; resigns, 663; and dismissal of Melbourne, 666; 668; and O'Connell, 669; 673 sq.; and Queen Victoria, 678; xi 755
- Sir George, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 784; 786; in South Australia, 792, 795; in New Zealand, 794 sq., 799 sq.
- Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl (Viscount Howick), x 673; xi 10; Secretary for Colonies and for War, 14, 16; colonial policy of, 759 sq., 763 sq.; and New Zealand, 796 sq.
- Grey, Lady Jane, marriage of, to Guilford Dudley, ix 510; proclaimed Queen, 514; arrested, 518, 520; executed, 528; ix 359
- Sir John, General, in Gwalior, xi 738
- Lord Leonard (6th son of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset), executed, ix 452; 471
- Sir Thomas, executed, ii 528
- Thomas, styled Lord Grey of Groby (son of Earl of Stamford), iv 314
- Thomas Philip de. *See* De Grey
- William de. *See* Walsingham, Lord
- de Wilton, Arthur, 14th Baron, Lord Deputy of Ireland, ii 265, 298, 598, 602
- de Wilton, Sir William, 15th Baron, ii 505 sq., 517, 577
- Grey Friars Observants, suppression of, by Henry VIII, xi 441
- Leagues. *See* Grisons
- Greyerz, and Freiburg, vi 625
- Gribaldi, Matteo, Italian Reformer, ii 393
- Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de, French general, vi 849
- Gribovo, Greeks defeated at, xii 422
- Griboyedoff, Alexander, Russian poet, x 481; xi 614
- Gridley, Jeremiah, American lawyer, vii 178 sq.
- Grieg, Edvard, Norwegian musician, xii 281
- Griffenfeld, Count Peter Schumacher von, Danish statesman, v 560 sq.; 571; 578
- Griffin, Thomas, Admiral, vi 588
- Griffith, Maurice, Bishop of Rochester, ii 581
- Rice ap, disaffection of, ii 471
- Grigorovich, Alexander, xi 614
- Grijalva, Hernando di, coast of Mexico explored by, i 41
- Grillenzzone, Giovanni, founder of Modenese Academy, ii 386
- Grillparzer, Franz, Austrian dramatist, x 407; xi 414 sq.
- Grimaldi, Luciano, Prince of Monaco, holds Monaco against Genoa, i 129
- Napoleone (Genoese admiral, 1380), i 259
- Philip I's agent in Genoa, ii 497
- Cardinal-Legate at Forlì, x 156
- Grimaldo, Marquis de, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 136 sq.; 139; 142; 145; at Paris, 368, 370; 371; retires, 374; 375
- Grimani, Marco, Cardinal Legate to Scotland, ii 458
- Cardinal Domenico, ii 15
- Grimm, Baron Friedrich Melchior, and Catharine II, vi 678, 698 sq., viii 764 sq.
- Jacob, x 379; expelled from Hanover, 380; 402; 404; xi 49; 164; xii 822 sq.; 849

- Grimm, William, x 379; 402; 404; xi 49; xii 822
- Grimmelshausen, Christoph von, iv 425
- Grinaitz, Treaty of (1529), iv 104
- Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 340 sq.
- Grinevetsky, assassinates Alexander II, xii 310
- Gringmuth, Russian politician, xii 314; 373
- Gringore, Pierre, *Le Jeu du Prince des Sots et Mère Sotte*, ii 281
- Gripenstedt, Johan August, Swedish Minister of Finance, xi 688; 690
- Gripenberg, General, in the Russo-Japanese War, xii 596 sq.
- Griqualand East, Treaty State of, xi 783
- West, annexation of, xii 635
- Griuel, Georges, betrays Babeuf conspiracy, viii 504 sq.
- Grisons, The, ii 306; the Reformation in, 328; iii 466, 684; Vol. iv, Chap. ii *passim*; 129; 378; canton of, vi 614; and France (1798), viii 640 sq.; French army in (1800), ix 64, 68; xi 284; 286
- Gritti, Alvise, iii 109
- Andrea, Venetian general, i 87
- Lorenzo, iii 115
- Grobendonok, Anthony Schets, Lord of, siege of Hertogenbosch and, iv 692 sq.
- Gaspar Schets, Lord of, iii 195
- Grochow, battle of (1831), x 469 sq.
- Groeyn, William, at Oxford, i 491, 579; and L. Valla, 602; orthodoxy of, 643
- Grodno, Diet of, dissipated, v 555; 594; Charles XII enters, 597; Diet of (1793), viii 587 sqq.; province of, x 420; 440; Russian administration of, 469 sq.; placed under martial law, 469
- Gröben, Count Karl von der, Prussian general, xi 221; 230 sq.
- Groenewegen, Dutch colonial leader, iv 755
- Groenloo, attempt to capture, iii 628; siege of (1597), 629
- Groll, siege of (1606), iii 638; Dutch capture of (1627), iv 631
- Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm Georg von, ix 332; xi 50
- Gronberg, Imperialist commander, iv 393
- Groningen, siege of (1590), iii 626; discontent in, 634; Henry Casimir and, iv 695, 701; Cartesian philosophy and, 769; besieged (1672), v 48; and the Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; 160; 165; University of, ix 417
- Groot, Hugo de. *See* Grotius
- Pister de, Pensionary of Rotterdam, v 156; mission of, to Paris, 156 sqq.
- Groote, Gerard, founder of fraternity at Deventer, i 434 sq., 627 sq.
- Groote Privilege, granted by Mary of Burgundy (1477), i 438
- Groppner, Johann, Catholic divine, ii 240, 248, 667
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, ix 185
- Baron Jean-Baptiste-Louis, xi 812; 816; 818; xii 681
- Gross, Russian resident at Berlin, vi 319
- Gross-Beeren, battle of (1813), ix 526, 528, 530
- Grossenbrode, Danish capitulation at, iv 102
- Gross-Enzersdorf, French troops advance from (1809), ix 352
- Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, interest of, in Greek studies, i 537, 535-7, 657
- Grosseto, fair at, iii 893
- Grossfriedrichsburg (Guinea Coast), v 647; 651
- Gross-Görschen, battle of (1813), ix 517
- Gross-Hennerdorf, Austrians repulsed at, ii 244
- Gross-Jägerndorf, battle of, vi 264, 322
- Gross-Kamin, Prussian troops at, vi 281 sq.; 285 sq.
- Grossi, Tommaso, x 126; xi 545; 548
- Grosswardein, Treaty of (1533), ii 236, 242; v 61; surrenders to the Turks (1600), 345; 348; Görgei at, xi 214
- George Martinuzzi, Bishop of, ii 242; murder of, 263 sq., iii 122-3
- Pasha of, and Tökölvi, v 366
- Grosvenor, Lord Robert, xi 339
- Grote, George, historian, x 698; 655 sq.; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; 675 sq.; xi 250; xii 830; 836; 844
- Baron Thomas von, Hanoverian envoy in London, vi 14
- Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, xii 845
- Groth, Klaus, German poet, xi 414; 420
- Grotius, Hugo (Huig van Groot), *De Jure Belli et Pacis*, i 579; *Mare Liberum* (1609), iii 644; moves resolution in States of Holland, 648; 650-2, 655, 740, 763, 767; iv 144; mission of, to Paris, 250, 369; 389; and Queen Christina, 575; works of, 717 sq.; v 745; 754; viii 29; and Gentili, xii 707 sq.; method of, 709 sqq.
- Grottaammare, birthplace of Sixtus V, iii 425
- Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis de, Marshal of France, viii 474, 654; advance of, on Valence, ix 617; commands cavalry reserve, 625; 627, 630; despatches of, 633 sqq.; responsibility of, 641 sq.; at Paris, 643
- Grudzinska, Joanna (Princess Lovicz), x 436; 443
- Grün, Anastasius. *See* Auersperg, Count Anton Alexander von
- Grüneberg Manuscript, The. *See* Königinhof
- Grünne, Count von der, Austrian adjutant-general, xi 898; 403
- Grüsch, Protestant-Venetian party at, iv 52; de Coevures at, 58
- Grust, Joachim am, ii 822, 876

- Gruieff, Bulgarian officer, xii 408  
 Grumbach, Wilhelm von, ii 190, 274; iii 151 sq.; *Grumbachsche Händel*, 151, 172 sq.  
 Grumbkow, General von, Prussian statesman, vi 210 sqq.  
 Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, Danish writer, xi 692; 698  
 Grynaeus, Simon, *Orthodoxographia*, i 617; ii 355  
 Gryphius, Andreas, German poet, v 68  
 Guadagni, Abbé, iii 24  
 Guadagnoli, Antonio, Italian writer, xi 545  
 Guadalaajara (Spain), Philip II meets Elizabeth of France at, iii 483; Ripperdá at, vi 139; Absolutist force marches on (1823), x 227  
 — (Mexico), Court established at, x 248  
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848), vii 897, 426  
 Guadarrama, canal of, vi 838; pass of, Estremaduran army sent to, ix 444; French troops cross, 445  
 Guadeloupe, French settlement of, iv 758, vii 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, v 60; an English possession (1759-68), vii 96; ceded to France, vi 428; captured by English (1794), viii 484, ix 749; recaptured, *ib.*; restored to France (1801), 75; blockaded (1804), vii 827; reduced (1810), ix 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 653; xii 652; France and, 656  
 Guadet, Marguerite Élie, Girondist leader, viii 214, 231, 249, 256, 271; executed, 357  
 Guadiana river, Victor halts in valley of, ix 450  
 Guaira, Jesuit government in, x 269 sq.  
 Gualterio, Cardinal, Jacobite agent at Rome, vi 97  
 Gualterotti, Francesco, supporter of Savonarola, i 154  
 Guaneavelica, quicksilver mines at, v 692  
 Guanches, The, of the Canary Islands, i 10  
 Guánica (Porto Rico), Miles lands at, vii 680  
 Guarani Indians, in Paraguay, xii 674  
 Guararapes hills, Dutch defeat in (1647), v 675  
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista, *Pastor Fido*, iii 467  
 Guarino (da Verona), humanist, i 543, 546, 550, 558, 562  
 Guastalla, French victory at, vi 154; 366; administered by Moreau de St Méry, ix 398; duchy of, assigned to Empress Marie-Louise, 602, 660; reversion of, secured to Infanta Marie-Louise (1817), x 212  
 — Duke of. *See* Gonzaga, Fernando de  
 — Vincent di Gonzaga, Duke of. *See* Gonzaga  
 Guasto, Count del. *See* Vasto  
 Guatemala, administration of, x 248; independence of, 305; State of, xii 672  
 Guayaquil, Hollanders defeated at, iv 642; x 273; and Bolívar, 295 sq.  
 Guben, Frederick the Great at, vi 288  
 Guchen, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802  
 Guchkóff, Russian politician, xii 860; 375 sq.  
 Gudmundarsen, David, ii 621  
 Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste Budes, Count de, Marshal of France, joins Bernard of Weimar, iv 375; 379; 381 sqq.; 385 sq.; difficulties and death of, 388 sq.; 595  
 Gueffier, French envoy, in Grisons, iv 45 sqq.; Catholics urged on by, 51; 54  
 Guelthers. *See* Gelders  
 Gueifs and Ghibellines, revived in Savoy, ii 401, 412; 438  
 Guénégaud, Henri, Marquis de Plancy, French Secretary of State, v 5  
 Güns, defended against Solymán, ii 218, iii 107  
 Günther, Johann Christian, x 835  
 Guérande, Treaty of (1865), i 898 n.  
 Guercino, "King of the Campagna," iii 431  
 Guericke, Otto von, and the air-pump, v 715  
 Guérin, Gabriel-Christophe, ix 135  
 — Pierre-Narcisse, Baron, xi 528  
 Guerra, Italian brigand, ix 581  
 Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, *L'Assedio di Firenze*, x 127; xi 78; and government of Tuscany, 90 sq.; 94; trial of, 387 sq.  
 Guerrero, Pedro. *See* Granada, Archbishop of  
 Guesde, Jules, French socialist, xii 119; 123 sqq.  
 Guest, Lady Charlotte, and *Mabinogion*, ix 352  
 Güstrow, recovered by Mecklenburg Dukes, iv 204  
 — Duke of. *See* Mecklenburg-Güstrow  
 Guetaria, French naval victory near, iv 147  
 Gueugnon, feudal Courts in, viii 49  
*Gueux de Mer*, iii 203-4, 206; 229-30, 237, 239-40, 264, 286, 493, 609  
 Guevara, Doña Anna de, and Olivares, iv 654  
 — Antonio de, iii 543  
 — Louis Velez de, iv 663  
 Guiana, Raleigh's expedition to, iii 562, iv 754; Dutch trade in, iii 633; Dutch colonies in, iv 703, 756; Harcourt's colony in, 755; the French in, vii 74, 79, 97, 108, ix 576, 653; Great Britain and, x 520, xi 667  
 — British, xii 653 sq.; and Venezuela, 655, 697, 721; government of, 656 sq.  
 — French, and Brazil, xii 655  
 Guibert, Jacques-Antoine-Hippolyte, Comte de, ix 280



- Guicciardi, The, Valtelline nobles, iv 48  
 Guicciardini, Francesco, Florentine historian, i 147, 150, 170, 176, 181, 186, 200, 363, 368; ii 1, 9, 21, 23 sq.; iii 387 sqq., 457  
 — Count Francesco, Italian statesman, xii 228  
 — Piero, i 169, 176  
 Guichen, Count de, French naval officer, vi 453  
 Guidal, Maximilien-Joseph, French general, ix 14; 144  
 Guidi, Carlo Alessandro, Italian poet, v 69  
 Guidicioni, Giovanni, Cardinal, and the Jesuits, ii 658  
 Guidocerius, Agacius, Roman Hebraist, ii 17  
 Guienne, revolt in, i 396; and the States General, 399; and the *Parlement* of Bordeaux, 401; administration in, 403, 407 sq.; English invasion of (1512), 479 sq.; revolts against the *Gabelle* (1548), ii 98, 492; iv 618; and Condé, 614; restored to Epemon, 618  
 — College of, iii 69  
 Guieu, Jean-Joseph, French general, viii 582  
 Guildford, battle of (1781), vii 228 sq.  
 Guilford, Francis North, 1st Lord, v 282  
 — Frederick North, 2nd Earl of (Lord North), vi 377 sq.; 380; 427; 431; joint Paymaster of the Forces, 437; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 438; 439; 442; and the East India Company, 445, 570 sq.; and America, 447; 450; and Ireland, 455; resigns, 456; 457 sq.; 460 sq.; 463; Home Secretary, 464; 465 sq.; dismissed, 467; 468; and Irish affairs, 495, 498 sq.; 501; 581; vii 154; American policy of, 157 sqq., 161 sqq., 217  
 — 4th and 5th Earls. See North  
 Guilleminot (*Chouan*), shot (1805), ix 186  
 Guinard, Auguste-Joseph, x 491  
 Guinea (Bilad Ghana), i 9, 15, 17; slave trade in, 10, 14 sq.; colonising of, 11, 16; v 179; Brandenburg trade with, 647; 677; settlements in, 691 sqq.; Upper Senegal united to, xii 130  
 — Gulf of, xii 807; 811  
 — Coast, and the slave trade, vi 187; Great Britain and, xii 658  
 — Company (French), v 445; (English), 691; vi 178, 533; x 260  
 Guinegate, defeat of Louis XI at (1479), i 391, 413, 443; victory of Henry VIII (battle of the Spurs) (1513), 140, 457, 481  
 Guines, captured by French, ii 93, 546; Treaty of (1520), 416; meeting of Henry VIII and Francis I at, 417; fall of, iii 670  
 — Adrien-Louis de Bonnières, Duc de, viii 87  
 Guipuzcoa, and Spanish Succession, v 334, 389; fishermen of, vi 344; guerrilla warfare in (1794), viii 440  
 Guirigay, El, Spanish journal, xi 550 sq.  
 Guise, siege of, ii 92  
 — House of, of Lorraine, Diane de Poitiers and, ii 93; the Reformation in France and, 296-9; iii 2, 16, 25, 33; characteristics of, 262; power of, 265-6, 289, 451, 483 sqq., 501 sqq., 550, 637 sqq.  
 — Charles of Lorraine, 4th Duke of (Prince of Joinville), and Catholic League, iii 45-50; 397; 517; 659 sqq.; 681; at La Rochelle, iv 133; rebellion of, 150  
 — Charles de, Cardinal of Lorraine (from 1550), Archbishop of Rheims, ii 83, 91, 93, 98, 294, 296 sq., 302, 574; at Council of Trent, 680 sqq.; death of (1574), iii 25; 263; 268; 406; 489; 591  
 — Claude of Lorraine, Count of (afterwards 1st Duke of Guise), ii 47; 93  
 — Francis, 2nd Duke of, ii 87, 91 sqq., 98, 297; Triumvirate made by, 300; invasion of Italy by, 545 sq., 574; iii 1 sqq.; takes Calais, 184; murder of (1563), ii 683, iii 5  
 — Henry of Lorraine, 3rd Duke of, leader of Catholic League, iii 8-44; murder of (1588), 45, 415, 452, 511; 170; and English plots, 288, 503  
 — Henry II of Lorraine, 5th Duke of, Naples and, iv 482, 601, 657  
 — Louis the elder, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, Archbishop of Sens (d. 1578), iii 1  
 — Louis the younger, of Lorraine, Cardinal of, murder of (1588), ii 45, 452  
 Guitry, Huguenot commander, ii 23 sq., 27, 52  
 Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume, x 43; and Louis XVIII, 44; 48; 50; and electoral changes, 51 sq.; and *Doctrinaires*, 52 sqq.; 55; 64; and new electoral scheme, 65; 67; dismissed from Council of State, 68; excluded from Sorbonne, 78; restored to his post, 93; writings of, 102, 513; 103; 167; and Revolution of 1830, 476 sqq.; 480; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Public Education, 489 sq.; 493; 495 sq.; recalled to office, 497 sq.; and Algeria, 503 sq.; and Molé, 507; and the coalition against Molé, 508 sqq.; 511; 516; ambassador in London, 565 sq.; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 568 sqq.; Foreign Minister, 570; 572; Vol. xi, Chap. ii *passim*; 16 sq.; and the Jesuits, 67; and the Opposition, 96; dismissal of, 97 sq.; 118; Education Act of, 130; 131; and Switzerland, 249, 252; 297; 305; and Spanish marriages, 554 sq.; 707; and China, 812; xii 683; writings of, xi 524, xii 831 sq., 849  
 Gujarat, landing of Turks at, iii 117; the Dutch in, v 695; annexed by Emperor Akbar, vi 512; Peshwa's rights in, leased, ix 726; xi 742; Afghans at, 744

- Guldberg, Ove Høegh, Danish statesman, vi 785; 749 sqq.; 754; fall of, 755; 756; viii 279; dismissed, 280
- Guler de Weineck, Jean, iv 49; Grisons under, 50 sq.
- Gullberg, Christian repulsed from, iv 179
- Gum Coast, trade with, vi 187
- Gumble, Thomas, *Life of Monck*, iv 559
- Gunfleet, English fleet at the, v 181, 186; 183
- Gunning, Peter, Bishop of Ely, v 97
- Gunpowder Plot, iii 555
- Gunter, Edmund, mathematician, v 709
- Guntersville, Hood at, vii 524
- Gunthorpe (Gundorp), John, Dean of Wells, books collected by, i 597
- Gurkhas, treaty with, ix 718; war with, 732
- Gurko, General, Governor-general of St Petersburg, xii 807; 336; 369; 388 sq.; 404
- Gurney family, of Earlham, viii 765
- Gurzno, victory of Wrangel near, iv 186
- Gusinje, xii 392; acquired by Montenegro, 396; 401 sq.
- Gustafsborg, Bernard of Weimar in, iv 367
- Gustafsson, Gustaf, of Vasaborg, iv 178
- Gustavus I (Vasa), King of Sweden, ii 228 sq., 245, 616; early life of, 603 sq., 621; accession of, 622; the clergy and, 624-7; iv 158-61; 166 sq.; 170; 173; 179; v 578; vi 771; 770
- II Adolphus, King of Sweden, the Protestant Union and, iv 12; and Christian of Anhalt, 17; 26; 65; 68; 71; inherited wars of, 89 sq.; Danish negotiations of, 92; 99; 100; 103; and Hanse Towns, 105; and Stralsund, 107 sq.; in Pomerania, 114; concludes Truce of Altmark, 115; 117; and Richelieu, 140 sq.; 159; 171; 174; 176; becomes King, 177; character of, 178 sq.; Russian War of, 180 sq.; Polish War of, 182 sq.; home government of, 184; Prussian War of, 185 sq.; economic policy of, 187 sq.; 189; from 1630-2, see Chap. vi; 232 sq.; Bohemian policy of, 234; 243; 246; Grotius and, 250; Charles I and, 275; 277; 364; victorious advance of, 365; officers trained under, 366, 370, 375, 386; arbiter of war in Empire, 395; 401 sqq.; 410; 415; 418; 427; rivalry between Christian IV and, 560, 566; 570; 574; 575 sqq.; and Urban VIII, 676, 681 sq.; results of death of, 223 sq., 568 sq.; 682, 696 sq.; Louis de Geer and, 725; schemes of, in West Indies, 759; v 338; 562 sq.; 577 sq.; 637; and Elector Frederick William, 689; v 622; 761; 768
- III, King of Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xxxii; 854; visits France, 358; 676; marriage of, 741; 753 sqq.; *coup d'état* of (1772), viii 309, 315, 325, (1789), 326; 336; 399; murder of (1792), 400; 528; and French Revolution, 788 sq.; and Catharine II, vi 678, ix 37; 43-5, 321; x 434
- Gustavus IV Adolphus, King of Sweden, viii 789; relations of, with Tsar Paul, ix 38, 46, 48, 50; 250; 263; makes war on Prussia, 266; 289; renews war against France, 295; sues for armistice, 300; deposition of, 321; xi 677; 681
- V, King of Sweden, xii 288; 290
- Gutenberg, Johann, Latin Bible printed by, i 634, 639; 689
- Guthrie, James, Scottish "protester," v 282
- Gutierrez, Antonio Garcia, Spanish writer, x 241
- Gutschmid, Alfred von, German archaeologist, xii 846
- Guttstadt, Ney retreats from, ix 290
- Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, German writer, x 410 sq.; xi 411; 414 sq.
- Guy, John, settler in Newfoundland, vii 52, 74
- Guyenne. See Guienne
- Gayomard, Pierre, French politician, viii 682
- Guyon, Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Motte, v 88; 761
- Richard Debaufre, general in the Hungarian army, xi 215
- Guyton-Morveau, Louis-Bernard, French chemist, vii 269; ix 183
- Guzman, A. M., member of the Committee of Insurrection, viii 265
- Doña Anna or Louise Francisca de, afterwards Queen of Portugal, iv 651 sq.
- Fernando Nufiez de. See Pintiannos
- Gaspar de. See Olivares
- Guzman de Alfarache, by Mateo Aleman, iii 482
- Gvadányi, Count Joseph, xi 422
- Gwalior, captured (1730), vi 576; State of, ix 720; surrender of fortress of, by Sindhia, 726-7; xi 726; Ellenborough's policy in, 737; 738; 749
- Gwyn, Nell, v 205; 266
- Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian, Danish admiral, v 580; 581
- Ulrik Frederik, v 561; 569 sq.
- Gyldenstjerne, Knud. See Odense, Bishops of
- Gyllenberg, Carl, Count, Swedish Minister in London, v 612; vi 27; 104; 759
- Gyllenhielm, Karl Karlsson, captured by Poles, iv 174; 185; Oxenstierna and, 569
- Gyllenstierna, Christina, defends Stockholm against Christian II, ii 603
- Johan Göransson, Swedish statesman, v 567; 569 sqq.; death of, 571; and Charles XI, 573 sq.
- Gyöngyösi, Stephen, Hungarian poet, xi 422
- Gyraldus, Lilius, *Historia Poetarum*, x 567

- Gyulai, Count Franz, Austrian general, xi 403  
 — Count Ignaz, ix 259  
 — Paul, Hungarian writer, xi 430
- Haakon VI. *See* Hakon  
 — VII, King of Norway (Prince Charles of Denmark), xii 289 sq.
- Haan, Jan de, Dutch vice-admiral, v 162  
 — Johann de, supporter of Oldenbarneveldt, iii 651
- Haarlem, siege of, iii 235; surrender of (1573), 236; restored, 243; cloth and linen trade at, 631; Remonstrants in, 651; William II of Orange and, iv 725; and the Act of Seclusion, v 143  
 — lake, drainage of, xi 664 sq., 668
- Haas, de, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Habibulla, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 490
- Habington, William, poetry of, iv 760; 768
- Habsburg, House of, iii 85; 386; 397; 450; 678; 684 sqq., 717 sq.; claim of, on Naples, 465; and Bohemian succession, iv 15 sq.; 129; 135 sq.; 141; French policy and, 144 sq., 157, 369 sq., 372; maritime designs of, 190 sqq.; Spanish branch of, and Gustavus Adolphus, 208; 364; Pope Urban VIII and policy of, 365; 400; and Elsass, 405 sqq.; Hanse Towns and, 414; 415; Protestantism and, 416; 417; 425; 426; Polish question and, 429, 433; Mazarin and, 430 sq.; 623 sq.; 631; 640; 643; 665; Paul V and, 672; Richelieu and, 674; hostility of Urban VIII towards, 676 sq., 679, 682 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 690; Spanish branch of, 623-65; v 333 sqq.; ix 243; 253, 309, 315 sqq., 341; Napoleon and, 505; 591, 660
- Hacke, Baden Minister, x 344
- Hadamar, and Luxemburg, xi 674
- Hadden Rig, success of the Scots at, ii 455
- Haddick, General, ix 61; 82
- Haddington, seized by the English (1548), ix 488; recovered (1549), 495; Scottish Parliament at, iii 262; Cope at, vi 113
- Haddock, Nicholas, Admiral, vi 66 sq.; 157; 236
- Hadersleben, Prussians at, xi 167
- Hadik, Count Andreas von Futák, Austrian Field-marshal, vi 268; 292 sq.
- Hadj, pilgrims from the, xii 452
- Hadjach, Ukrainian fortress, v 600
- Haebelin, leader of the Peasants' Rising, ii 179
- Häffelin, Baron Kasimir von, Bavarian Minister in Rome, x 146
- Händel, George Frederick, vi 19; 43
- Hänlein, von, Prussian diplomatist, x 348
- Haring, Wilhelm (Wilbald Alexis), novelist, xi 417; 420
- Häusser, Ludwig, German historian, xii 627
- Hafiz, The, v 639; 652
- Hafiz Rehmat Khan, Rohilla chief, vi 569 sq.  
 — Pasha, invades Syria, x 561
- Hagelanden, Boreel van, Dutch politician, xi 663
- Hagelburg redoubt, vi 137
- Hagelsberg, Girard at, ix 526
- Hagen, Steven van der, iii 638
- Hagenau, Compact of (1505), i 127; Conference at (1540), ii 645; the Compromise of (1604), iii 709; Mansfeld at, iv 78, 80; 406; Allied sovereigns at, x 43
- Hagenbach, Peter von, ii 590
- Hagerup, G. F., Norwegian statesman, xii 286 sq.
- Hague, The, Peace Conferences at (1607), iii 510, 558, 640 sq.; Oldenbarneveldt an advocate at, 624; Cloister Church at, seized for Contra-Remonstrants, 650; Buckingham at, iv 262; Concert, the First, 432; Second, *ib.*, 541; missions of Korfits Ulfeld to, 573 sq.; 587 sq.; Frederick Henry at, 693; Henrietta Maria at, 702; 714; Prince William II at, 726 sq.; peace negotiations in (1613, 1615), 736; Sir William Boswell at, 749; Coalition of (1672), v 43; murder of the brothers de Witt at, *ib.*, 159; "Association" formed at (1683), 49; English embassy to, 138; Prince of Orange at, 156; Treaty of Partition signed at (1698), 384; Grand Alliance signed at (1701), 397 sq., 403, 427; peace negotiations at (1700), 422 sq., 437, 432; Treaty of Guarantee (1681), 577; George I at, vi 18; 26; 324; conference at (1760), 343; occupied by the French, viii 436; Treaty of (1794), 543 sqq., 550; Prince of Orange enters (1813), ix 550; risings at, x 517; administration at, 525; Supreme Court of Appeal at, 533; treaty signed at (1842), 544; Peace Conference at (1899), xii 133, 247, 716, 719 sq., 722 sqq.; Peace Conference at (1907), i, 4, 56, 133, 701, 716, 719 sq., 723 sqq., 729; Permanent Court of Arbitration at, 12, 289, 617, 695, 723, 725 sqq.
- Haguenaui, Coigni's troops in, vi 240
- Haicheng, Japanese army at, xii 589
- Haider Ali, ruler of Mysore, vi 549; 567; 576; death of, 469, 577; ix 723 sq.
- Haiderabad, kingdom of, founded, vi 524, 532; the French at, 540; 541; Bussey at, 543; 546; 567; xi 734; 735; Outram's defence of, 737; 743  
 — Nizam of (1766), vi 567  
 — Nizam of (1818), xi 727  
 — Nizam Ali of, relations of, with Tipu, ix 710; 714; with Cornwallis, 716; power of, 717; war with the Maráthas, 720; power of, 721 sqq.; 731
- Haileybury College, closed as Indian Civil Service College, xi 751
- Hainault, Philip the Good accepted by, i 419 sq.; Margaret of Valois in, ii 34;

- and the Treaty of Pyrenees, iv 620;  
Louis XIV and, v 36; 50; 200; Estates  
of, vi 652; Walloons in, x 521; agitation  
in (1828), 530; agriculture in, 731, 750;  
coal-mining in, 755 sq.
- Hainault, William VI, Count of (and of  
Holland, Zealand and Friesland), i 418 sq.
- Hainkô, pass of, xii 888
- Hainspach, Prince Henry of Prussia at,  
vi 705
- Haiphong, captured by the French, xii  
525
- Haiti. *See* San Domingo
- Hai-Yang, naval engagement off, xii 511
- Hajji Dimitr, Bulgarian leader, xi 633  
— Loja, at Sarajevo, xii 400
- Hakim, Mirza, son of the Emperor Humâ-  
yun, vi 512
- Hakluyt, Richard, *Voyages* of, Spanish  
influence upon, iii 548
- Hakodâté, Japanese port, xi 829 sq.; opened  
to foreign trade, 833; 841; 843
- Hakon VI, King of Norway, married to  
Margaret of Denmark, ii 600
- Hal, taken by the French (1691), v 59;  
General Colville at, ix 632
- Halberstadt, see of, iv 91, 111 sqq.; 407;  
Wallenstein in, 94; 111 sqq.; 407;  
bishopric of, v 642; taxation in, vi 221;  
Prussian forces near, 265; 266; 267;  
269; 339  
— Christian, Bishop of. *See* Brunswick-  
Wolfenbüttel, Duke Christian of
- Hald. *See* Frederikshald
- Haldane, Richard Burdon, Secretary for  
War, and army reform, xii 60
- Haldimand, Sir Frederick, Lieutenant-  
general, Governor of Canada, ix 741;  
747; x 687
- Hale, John, Vicar of Isleworth, executed,  
ii 442  
— John Parker, American statesman,  
vii 399  
— Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice, v  
96; 201
- Haleby, Ibrahim, Code of Law made by,  
i 98
- Halepa, Pact of, xii 418 sq.
- Hales, Sir Edward, Governor of Dover,  
v 233  
— John, *Discourse of the Common Weal*,  
i 525; ii 490 sqq.  
— John, Canon of Windsor (*the Ever-  
memorable*), Laud supported by, iv 280;  
v 332; 744; 747
- Halifax, founding of, vii 115, 121; London  
at, 128 sq.; Boscowen at, 133; Howe  
retreats to (1776), 172  
— Charles Montagu, Earl of (2nd cr.),  
and the national finances, v 265 sqq.;  
and the currency, 269; and the Bank of  
England, 270; 274; impeachment of,  
275; 461 sq.; 466 sq.; Earl of Oxford  
and, 470, 474; 700; vi 12; 45; 56  
— Charles Wood, Viscount, xi 14 sq.
- Halifax, George Montagu Dunk, 2nd Earl of  
(3rd cr.), vi 424; 425; First Lord of the  
Admiralty, 427; 428; 430; and John  
Wilkes, 432; and the Regency Act,  
434; 442; Lord-lieutenant of Ireland,  
439, 492; death of, 444  
— George Savile, 1st Marquis of, v  
136; 208; 210; 213; opposes the Non-  
resisting Test, 216; 222; 224; and  
Shaftesbury, 225; opposes the Exclu-  
sion Bill, 226; 227 sq.; and the muni-  
cipal charters, 229; 230; and James II,  
231, 262; dismissal of, 232, 260; *Letter  
to a Dissenter* of, 235, 239, 335; *Anatomy  
of an Equivalent* of, 336; 337; and  
Dykvelt, 240; and invitation to William  
of Orange, 242; at Council of Peers,  
247; 249; and Revolution settlement,  
249 sq.; 252; 255 sqq.; Lord Privy Seal,  
258; 277
- Halil Pasha, x 551
- Halim Pasha, proposed as Khedive, xii 444
- Halkett, Sir Colin, General, at Waterloo,  
ix 639
- Hall, Carl Christian, Danish statesman,  
xi 696  
— Charles, *Effects of Civilisation*, x  
780  
— Charles, American Arctic explorer,  
xii 815  
— Edward, iii 874  
— Floris Adrian van, Dutch Minister  
of Finance, xi 662; 665 sq.; 668  
— Robert, Baptist, viii 764
- Hallam, Arthur Henry, xi 350  
— Henry, historian, xi 834; 836 sq.
- Halland, ceded to Sweden (1645), iv 572;  
Treaty of Roskilde and, 586; v 569
- Halle (on the Saale), Catholic Confedera-  
tion at (1533), ii 220, 232; Cartesian  
philosophy at, iv 791; League of (1533),  
v 626; University of, 670, vi 226, ix  
327, 411, x 355; v 780; military drill  
at, vi 216; Austrian troops in, 295;  
Blücher at, ix 532; meeting of Old  
Liberals in, xi 451
- Halleck, Henry Wager, American general,  
vii 480 sq., 483 sq.; on the Mississippi  
(1861), 492 sq., 495 sq.; transferred to  
Washington, 500 sq., 506, 532; 533
- Haller, Albrecht von, Swiss scholar, vi  
625; 827; xi 260  
— Berthold, Zwinglian reformer, ii 815,  
327  
— Emmanuel de, French commis-  
sioner, viii 637  
— Karl Ludwig von, Swiss writer, viii  
782; political doctrines of, x 160; con-  
version of, to Rome, 330; *Restoration of  
Political Science*, 370; xi 826
- Hallett, Holt S., explores the river Menam,  
xii 737
- Halley, Edmund, astronomer, v 719; 721  
sq.
- Hallier, Comte du. *See* L'Hospital

- Hallom, John, in Pilgrimage of Grace, *ix* 447
- Hallue river, battle of, *xi* 607, 610
- Halma, Nicolas, librarian to the Empress Josephine, *xii* 829
- Halmstad, Diet at (1678), *v* 572
- Hals, Frans, Dutch painter, *iv* 723
- Ham, given up to France (1559), *ii* 94; castle of, *xii* 663 sq., *xi* 236
- Hamah, Turkish defeat at (1832), *x* 550
- Hamann, Johann Georg, *x* 886
- Hambach, revolutionary demonstration at (1832), *x* 375, 377
- Hamburg, English Merchant Adventurers at, *iv* 8; and Christian of Denmark, 89; 91; neutral, 99; and Spanish trade, 105; designs of Christian IV on, 194; negotiations at, 373, 376 sq., 378, 380, 383, 396 sq., 402; blockade of (1643), 387; trade of, 419 sq., *v* 646; *ix* 41; Danish forces in, 48 sq.; seizure of British envoy at (1804), 249; ceded to Prussia, 264; Mortier captures (1806), 282; Bernadotte at, 296, 324; 364; trade of, 374, 377 sq.; municipal patriotism of, 409; abandoned by Eugene Beauharnais (1813), 514; by Wallmoden, 520; isolated, 530; besieged by Bernadotte (1813), 544; a free city, *x* 341; and the Customs' Union, 378; Bank of, 746; cotton shipped to, 759; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 151; 227; shipping trade of, *xii* 166
- Hamelin, Philibert, French reformer, *ii* 292
- West Indian buccaner, *v* 691
- Hamelin, siege of, *ix* 283
- Hames, Nicholas de, *xii* 201 sq.
- Hami, caravan route to, *xii* 793; 799; 802
- Hamilton (Lanarkshire), recusants at, *v* 285
- (Ontario), industries of, *xii* 612
- the House of, *xii* 275, 277
- Alexander, American statesman and commander-in-chief, legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*; 231, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, Chap. viii *passim*; 316, 355, 692, 699, 730; *x* 280
- Andrew, colonial governor, *vii* 48
- Anthony, and Charles II., *v* 124
- Emma Lyon, Lady, wife of Sir William Hamilton, *viii* 648 sq., 659; *ix* 229
- Lord George, Earl of Orkney. *See* Orkney
- Henry, Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West, *vii* 222
- James, 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of, at Stettin, *iv* 203; 209; 347; Scottish army and, 349; at Preston, 350, 507 sq.; Royal Commissioner, 498 sq.; presides over General Assembly at Glasgow, 500; 502; 503; "Plotters" at, 505
- James Douglas, 4th Duke of, *v* 297; *vi* 92 sq.
- Hamilton, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, *ii* 558, 595
- Patrick, Scottish Protestant martyr, *ii* 555 sq.
- Richard, in Ireland, *v* 307 sqq.
- Sir William, metaphysician, *vi* 811
- Sir William, British Minister at Naples, *viii* 621, 631 sq., 650 sqq., 658 sq.
- William Douglas, 3rd Duke of, *v* 291 sq.
- Count, general, in Pomerania, *vi* 280; 287
- Hamilton's Horse, *vi* 112; 114
- Hamm, taxation in, *vi* 221
- Hammer-Purgstall, Baron Joseph von, *History of the Ottomans*, *xii* 829
- Hammond, Colonel Robert, Charles I and, *iv* 346
- Hampden, Henry B. W. Brand, 1st Viscount, Speaker of the House of Commons, *xii* 38; 79
- John, *iv* 266 sq.; ship-money and, 283; 287; 289; 291; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; impeachment of, 297; 504
- John, the younger (grandson of the above), *v* 229; 259
- John Hampden Trevor, 3rd Viscount, British ambassador at Turin, *viii* 559
- Renn Dickson, Bishop of Hereford, *xi* 18
- Hampshire, "Bloody Assizes" in, *v* 232
- Hampton (New Hampshire), founded, *vii* 21
- Court, Elizabeth at, *ix* 535; Treaty (1543) with Charles V, confirmed at, 457; Treaty of (1562), between Elizabeth and Condé, 584; reception of Tyrone by James I at, *ix* 611
- Court Conference (1604), *iii* 553, *v* 743, *vii* 12
- Roads, the *Monitor* and the *Merri-mac* in, *vii* 472, 496, 561; 530; peace negotiations at (1865), 586, 601
- Hamsa, General of the Sultan Mohammed II, *i* 70
- Hamza Pasha, Turkish envoy, *i* 82
- Han river, Japanese gunboat in, *xii* 558
- Hanau, besieged by Imperialists, *ix* 370 sq.; Pragmatic army at, *vi* 238; French occupation of, *ix* 408; incorporated in Grand Duchy of Frankfurt, 414; Liberal movement at, *xi* 146 sq.; 229
- Hancock, John, Boston merchant, *vii* 153
- Thomas, *xi* 480
- Winfield Scott, American general, *vii* 652
- Handasyde, Lieutenant-general, in Scotland, *vi* 114 sq.
- Haner, German reformer, suggests Marburg Conference, *ix* 333
- Hangchow, opened to trade, *xii* 512
- Hangest, Charles and Jean de. *See* Noyon, Bishops of
- Hanikoff, P., Russian admiral, *viii* 481

- Hanka, Václav, Czech writer, xi 654 sq.
- Hankow, captured by rebels, xi 890; railway at, xii 505, 797; missionaries murdered at, 508
- Hannart, Franz, Chancellor of Charles V, ii 156 sq., 171
- Hannecken, General, defeated at Wag-häusel, xi 221
- Hannen, James Hannen, Lord, and the Behring Sea arbitration, xii 721
- Hanoi, xii 131; French explorers at, 524 sq.; 796
- Hanotaux, Gabriel, French statesman, xii 124; 345; 384
- Hanover, Protestant Union in, iv 12; Louis XIV and, v 42, 54; 482; and Sweden, 607, 614 sq.; and the third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; 612; 666; Vol. v, Chap. r *passim*; 73; and Mecklenburg, 206; 207; 213; and War of the Austrian Succession, 281 sq.; 235; and Convention of Westminster, 251, 254; 252; 260; and Seven Years' War, 263; 328; French in, 266; 318; France and, 334; Austria and, 339 sq.; 355; 405; Pitt and, 407 sq.; George III and, 416; 703; Alliance of, 59, 141, 147, 395; Convention of, 243; and the *Fürstenbund*, viii 282 sq.; Prussian troops occupy, ix 43; withdraw from, 50; French occupation of, 244, 249; Prussian desire for, 250; 251, 256, 262, 264; French army in, 282; Allies in, 268; annexed by Prussia, 265; 266, 270; offered to England, 271; Mortier invades, 292; seized by Bonaparte, 364; part of the French Empire, 408-9; British expedition to, 439; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 592, 597, 609 sqq.; and Federal Act, 650; 654, 657 sq.; and the Papacy, x 148; and Prussia, 341; connexion of, with England, 343, 354, 379; and the Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 220 sq.; political system of, x 363; and Customs' Union, 378, 379, xi 53, 394; constitutional reforms in, x 374; separated from Great Britain, *ib.*, 674; revolutionary movements in, xi 60, 148; 167; and Frankfurt Constitution, 218; 227; and Schleswig-Holstein, 337; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 452; 455; anti-Prussian feeling in, xii 137; 147
- Ernest Augustus of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of, reversion of see of Osnabrück granted to, iv 408; becomes Elector of Hanover, v 55; 244; 662; vi 2 sqq.; 6; 19
- George Lewis of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of. *See* George I, King of Great Britain
- Sophia, Electress of, v 251; and Act of Settlement, 275; 293; 474; 662; and Leibniz, 670; vi 1 sqq.; character of, 5; and English Succession, 6 sqq.; 12; death of, 17; 18 sqq.
- Hanoverian Alliance (1725), v 550 sq.; 555
- Hanovertown, Grant at (1864), vii 519
- Hanriot, François, commander of *Gardes nationales*, viii 273 sq., cashiered, 342; 361 sq.; arrested and executed, 370 sq.
- Hanseatic League, decline of, in late 15th century, i 292-3; quarrel of, with the Netherlands, 456; settlement of, in Bergen, 496; in London, *ib.*; loss of Novgorod trade to, 502; Protestant tendencies among cities of, ii 160; Reformation and social and political ferment in, 227 sqq.; the supremacy of the Baltic and, 228 sq., 614; naval rivalry of, with Denmark, 599; league of Dutch Republic with, iii 644; decay of, in the early 17th century, iv 8; 105; concessions to, by Treaty of Münster, 414, by Treaty of Osnabrück, *ib.*; v 623; and the German Order, 632 sqq.; 646; coercion of, ix 364; Hanseatic departments and the French Empire, 408 sq.; and *Zollverein*, x 379, xi 53; x 747; and tariff uniformity, xii 156
- Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, Prussian statesman, xi 53; 58; at Heppenheim meeting, 62 sq.; 159 sq.; 191
- Hansen, Mauritz Christopher, Norwegian poet, xi 700
- Hanyang, captured by rebels (1859), xi 820
- Haouran, revolt in the, x 559, 561
- Harbarovsk, founded, xi 273
- Harbin, railway at, xii 344; 578 sq.; 587
- Harbord, Sir William, and the Irish rebellion, v 311
- Harborne, William, in Turkey, iv 729
- Harcourt, François-Eugène-Gabriel, Duc de, mission of, to Gaeta, xi 121 sq.; 126
- Henri I, Duc de, Marshal of France, ambassador in Spain, v 382 sq.; 384 sq.
- Henri de Lorraine, Comte de, in Italy, iv 148; 149; in Catalonia, 599; 611; in southern France, 616; seizes Breisach, 618
- Sir Simon, in Dublin, iv 524
- Simon Harcourt, 1st Viscount, Lord Chancellor, vi 16; 18
- Simon Harcourt, 1st Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 494 sq.
- Sir William G. G. V. V., Home Secretary, xii 86; 43; 46; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 49, 51
- Hardee, William J., defends Savannah against Sherman, vii 527, 529
- Hardenberg, Charles Augustus, Prince of, Prussian Minister, vi 723; viii 441, 544; ix 249 sq.; policy of, 255; 269 sqq., 282, 287 sqq., 296, 328, 329, 331; succeeds Stein at Berlin, 335; policy of, 510; 512; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; 648 sqq.; proposals of, 663; at Conference of

- Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14; at Conference of Troppau, 27; 50; in Rome (1821), 148; and the freedom of the Press, 347; 349; political views of, 350 sq.; 352 sq.; and Wartburg festival, 364; and murder of Kotzebue, 365; and Grand Duke Karl August of Saxe-Weimar, 366; death of, *ib.*; xi 57; 69
- Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von (Novalis), x 160; 398 sqq.; death of, 401; 402 sq.; 405; 407; xi 49
- Hardinge, Sir Henry Hardinge, Viscount, at Albuera, ix 467; x 611; in India, xi 738 sqq.
- Sir John, Queen's Advocate, xi 337
- Hardouin, Jean, French scholar, xii 817
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 404; 407; 424 sqq.; and Prussia, 427; 428; 435
- Philip Yorke, 3rd Earl of, Viceroy of Ireland, ix 706
- Hardy, Sir Charles, the younger, Admiral, vi 376; 452; vii 128
- J., French general, viii 476
- Thomas, shoemaker, viii 760 sq.
- Thomas, novelist, xii 13
- Sir Thomas Duffus, medievalist, xii 835
- Hare, Francis, Bishop of Chichester, v 429; 431
- Hargraves, Edward Hammond, gold miner, xi 795
- Hargreaves, James, inventor of the spinning-jenny, vii 374; x 735
- Hari Rud river, and the Afghan frontier, xii 477 sq.
- Harrington, Sir John, iii 328, 611
- Harkány, defeat of Turks at (1687), v 367
- Harlan, Justice (U.S.), xii 721
- Harlay, Achille de, iii 59
- Harlay-Chanvalhon, François de, Archbishop of Paris, v 20, 24
- Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford. *See* Oxford
- Thomas, missions of, to Hanover, vi 13 sqq.
- Harman, Sir John, English admiral, v 192 sq.
- Harmignies, William of Orange routed at (1572), iii 232-3
- Harnack, C. G. Adolf, German theologian, xii 847
- Harneca, Dutch banking house of, vi 769
- Haro, Don Gonzalo Lopez de, Spanish navigator, viii 290
- Inigo de Velasco, Count of. *See* Frias, 2nd Duke of
- Don Luis de (de la Paz), Duke of Carpio, iv 660; at Elvas, 661
- Harper's Ferry, John Brown seizes (1859), vii 439; burned (1861), 454; Confederate camp at, 464 sq.; 476, 481, 580 sq.
- Harpfield, Nicholas, ii 501
- Harrach, Baron Charles von, iv 73
- Harrach, Ernest Albert von. *See* Prague, Archbishop of
- Count Joseph, President of Imperial War Council, vi 204
- Count, Imperial ambassador at Madrid (1700), v 381; 391 sq.
- Harrar, annexed by Egypt, xii 439
- Harrington, James, *Commonwealth of Oceana*, iv 544, vi 796 sq.; founds Rota Club, iv 548; 556; and Revolution settlement, v 252 sq.; 264; vi 801; 813; 820
- William Stanhope, 1st Earl of, at Madrid, vi 32, 58; 61; 124; 126; 141 sq.; 145; 149
- Harriot, Thomas, mathematician, v 709 sq.; 714
- Harris, George Harris, 1st Baron, general, campaign of, against Tipu, ix 723
- George F. R. Harris, 3rd Baron, Governor of Trinidad, xii 653
- Sir James. *See* Malmesbury, 1st Earl of
- Townsend, American Consul-general in Japan, xi 831 sqq.; 836; 842; 853
- Harrisburg (Penn.), National Convention at (1827), vii 377
- Harrison, Benjamin, President of United States, vii 600 sq., 665 sqq.
- Thomas, regicide, iv 437; arrest of, 447; vi 799
- William Henry, American general, vii 338, 340, 388; President of United States, 389 sq.
- Harrison's Landing, Federal retreat to (1862), vii 479, 500; Lincoln at, 480
- Harrow School, the New Learning at, i 582
- Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, 1st Earl of, sent to Berlin, ix 263; leaves Berlin, 264
- Harsch, Austrian Quartermaster-general, vi 289 sq.
- Hart, Sir Robert, in China, xii 523, 527
- Harte, Francis Bret, vii 747
- Hartensau, Count. *See* Alexander, Prince of Bulgaria
- Hartford, meeting at (1814), vii 348
- "Hartford Wits," The, vii 741
- Hartington, William Cavendish, Marquis of. *See* Devonshire, 4th Duke of
- Lord. *See* Devonshire, 8th Duke of
- Hartley, David, and taxation of the Colonies, vii 162
- Hartwell, Louis XVIII at, ix 561; de Blacas at, 565
- Harvard College, vii 727, 744 sq.
- Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal, commands "Army of the People," ix 701
- Gabriel, iii 368 sq.
- Sir John, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, xi 759
- William, physiologist, v 725 sqq.; 733; vi 792
- Harville, L.-A. Juvenal des Ursins, Comte de, French commander, viii 416, 421
- Harwich, dockyard at, v 169

- Harwood, Sir Edward, Colonel, xv 696  
 Hasan, Uzun, Turcoman prince, i 78, 82 sq., 88  
 Hasanzai tribe, xi 743  
 Hase, Karl August, German theologian, xii 847  
 Hasegawa, Japanese general, xii 600  
 Haslach, Dupont retreats from, ix 254  
 Hasner, Baron Leopold, Austrian Minister of Education, xii 185; 187  
 Hasper, Peter, ix 355  
 Hassan, Muley, ruler of Tunis, xi 69  
 — Governor of Bosnia, slaughtered at Sissek, iii 700  
 — Abyssinian prince, xii 440  
 Hasselt, the Allies at, vi 246  
 Hassentratz, Jean-Henri, French chemist, viii 606  
 Hassenhausen, Davout at, ix 276  
 Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel, Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 228 sq.; 232 sq.  
 Hastenbeck, battle of, vi 268, 341  
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of, in America, vii 229 sq.; in India, xi 724 sqq.; resignation of, 727; 730; 743; 750; 753  
 — Frank Abney, Captain, destroys a Turkish squadron, x 196  
 — Henry. *See* Huntingdon  
 — Warren, Governor-General of India, vi 445; 455 sq.; 471; 559 sq.; 564; Indian career of, 566 sqq.; impeachment of, ix 716 sqq.; and Free Trade, 733; xi 781; xii 5; and Tibet, 490; 798  
 Hastwell, Sir Edmund, English ambassador in Venice, xi 883  
 Hatch, Edwin, ecclesiastical historian, xii 847  
 "Hats and Caps," The, in Sweden, Vol. vi, Chap. xiii  
 Hatsuse, Japanese battleship, sunk by mines, xii 587  
 Hattem, Pontiaan van, and Spinoza, v 754  
 Hatteras Inlet, captured by Federals (1861), vii 552  
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, xi 382 sq.; 600  
 Hattorf, Philip von, Hanoverian Minister, vi 20  
 Hatzfeldt, Prince Franz Ludwig von, Governor of Berlin, ix 281; x 370  
 — Melchior, Imperialist general, at Wittstock, iv 372; 389; sent to Poland, 429  
 Hauer, Baron, Governor of Galicia, x 462  
 Hauff, Wilhelm, German writer, x 406; xi 417  
 Haugwitz, Count C. A. H. Kurt von, Prussian Minister, viii 534, 536, 543 sq., 635; ix 74; 249; policy of, 255; 259, 262 sqq.; arrives at Paris, 265-6; agitation against, 272; advice of, 282; 329  
 — Count Friedrich Wilhelm, Chancellor of Bohemia and Austria, vi 639  
 Hauksbee, Francis, man of science, v 722  
 Haupt, Moritz, German philologist, xii 823  
 Hausrath, Adolf, German historian, xii 847  
 Hausruck, The, ceded to Austria (1815), ix 658  
 Haussen, battle at (1809), ix 349  
 Haussmann, Baron Georges-Eugène, Prefect of the Seine, xi 803  
 — Nicolas, French politician, viii 415, 422  
 Hautefort, Marie de, and Richelieu, iv 150  
 Hauteval, French political agent, vii 321  
 Hautpoul, Alphonse-Henri Beaufort, Marquis de, French general, xi 129  
 Havana, Spanish ships built in, iii 520; vi 64; 142; 346; capture of, 369, 426; restored to Spain, 370; 438 sq.; 453; the U.S.S. *Maine* at, vii 676, xii 696; Willaumez at, ix 234; naval fortress of, x 248, 250; buccaneers at, 272; the trade of, 275; General Prim in, xi 586; xii 18  
 Havelberg, fight near (1827), iv 100; taken by Gustavus, 208; by Banér, 366; see of, 407, v 618; Peter the Great at, 612; Treaty of, vi 206  
 Havelland, drainage of, vi 225  
 Havelock, Sir Henry, major-general, at Cawnpore, xi 747 sq.  
 Haverman, Hendrik J., Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Haveron, Jean, Rector of University of Paris, i 636  
 Havet, Louis, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 120  
 Haviland, William, general, vii 143  
 Havišček, Karel, Czech journalist, xi 856  
 Havre, Le, English expedition to (1862), xi 584, iii 8, 6; Condé and, iv 612; 613; development of, v 14; French troops at, ix 208; trade in, 242; xi 15; threatened by the Germans, 607; harbour works at, xii 102  
 Havré, Charles Philip de Croy, Marquis of (brother of Aersshot), xii 245 sq.  
 Hawaii, U.S. treaty with (1864), vii 649; xii 666; and United States, 667 sq.  
 Hawaiian Islands, the United States and, vii 667 sq., 678  
 Hawick, Jacobite force at, vi 101  
 Hawke, Edward Hawke, Lord, vi 248; 250; and the naval operations of the Seven Years' War, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii); and the battle of Quiberon Bay, 342c (ib.); First Lord of Admiralty, 437; 444  
 Hawkes, Thomas, Protestant martyr under Mary, ii 338  
 Hawke's Bay, Province of, vi 799  
 Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of  
 Hawkins, Sir John, relief of Huguenot settlers in Florida by, i 55; iii 295-7; 300; 313 sqq., 492 sq.; vii 2; x 253  
 — Sir Richard (son of Sir John), iii 301; vi 616; x 254; 278



- Hawkins, William, Mayor of Plymouth (brother of Sir John), *iii* 297; 493  
 — William, in India, *iv* 741  
 Hawkshaw, Sir John, and Suez Canal, *xi* 639  
 Hawkwood, Sir John, English *condottiere*, *i* 265  
 Hawley, Henry, Lieutenant-general, in Scotland, *vi* 115  
 Haworth, fortified, *iii* 282  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, *vii* 745 sq.  
 Haxthausen-Abbenburg, Baron August F. L. M. von, *xi* 266; 274  
 Hay, John, Marquis of Tweeddale. *See* Tweeddale  
 — John, Lincoln's private secretary, *vii* 577  
 Hayd, Khevenhüller's force at, *vi* 235  
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, painter, *x* 721; the autobiography of, *xi* 362  
 Hayes. *See* Des Hayes  
 — Rutherford Birchard, President of the United States, *vii* 615 sq.; *xii* 686  
 Haymerle, Baron Heinrich Carl von, Austrian statesman, *xii* 192; 394  
 Haynau, Baron Julius Jacob von, Austrian general, *xi* 95; 188; in Hungary, 209 sqq.; recalled, 215 sq.  
 Hayne, Robert Young, American politician, *vii* 876, 881, 412, 414, 418  
 Hayti, attempted occupation of, *ix* 749; abandoned (1798), 750; Bolívar in, *x* 293; Republic of, *xii* 7  
 Hayward, George, geographer, *xii* 802  
 Hazara, Sikh possessions in, annexed, *xi* 740  
 Hazrat, Russian advance on, *xi* 630  
 Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Governor-General of Canada, *xi* 768  
 — Sir Francis Bond, Governor of Upper Canada, *x* 692; *xi* 755  
 "Heads of the Proposals," *iv* 343 sqq.; 353  
 Hearne, Samuel, at the Coppermine river, *xii* 814  
 — Thomas, antiquary, *xii* 816  
 Heath, Nicholas, Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, *ii* 467; the first Prayer Book attacked by, 484; 501, 521; made Chancellor, 543; 564 sq., 568, 571  
 — Sir Robert, case of Darnel and, *iv* 268; *vii* 34  
 Heathfield, George Augustus Elliott, Lord, *vi* 379 sq.; 452; *vii* 232  
 Hebbel, Friedrich, German poet, *x* 405; 407; *xi* 414 sqq.; 420  
 Hébert, Jacques-René, *viii* 234; *Procureur Substitut*, 252, 262; arrested, 272 sq.; 338, 348, 356; executed, 362; *Le Père Duchesne*, 373  
 — Michel-Pierre, French Minister of Justice, *ii* 42  
 Hebrew learning, in England, in the Middle Ages, *x* 590  
 Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl, Baden radical, *xi* 61 sq.; 145; 163  
 Heckerens, faction in Gelderland, *i* 423  
 Heckscher, Johann Gustav Moritz, German politician, *xi* 166; 168 sq.  
 Hedenström, discovers New Siberia Islands, *xii* 795  
 Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State, *v* 465  
 Hedin, Sven, *xii* 280; travels of, 798, 804  
 Hedio, Caspar, of Strassburg, Zwinglian, *ii* 207, 328, 333  
 Hedjaz, pilgrims in the, *xii* 453  
 Hédouville, Comte Gabriel-Marie-Théodore de, commander of the 'Army of England,' attempts to pacify France, *ix* 3; 13 sq.  
 — Nicolas-Jean-Charles, Comte de, French diplomatist at Frankfurt, *ix* 414  
 Hedwig Eleonora of Holstein-Gottorp, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles X., *iv* 578; 590; *v* 562; 564  
 Heeckeren, Baron Georges d'Anthes de, *xi* 472  
 Heemskerck, Jacob van, navigator, *iii* 632, 639  
 — Dr J., Dutch statesman, *xi* 667; *xii* 243 sqq.  
 Heemstra, Baron van, Dutch statesman, *xi* 666  
 Heer, Oswald, German botanist, *xi* 260  
 Heeren, Arnold H. L., German historian, *xii* 817; 823  
 Hefele, Karl Joseph von (Bishop of Rottenburg), *xi* 719; 722; *History of the Councils*, *xii* 848  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, *ii* 714; *vi* 827; 836; *viii* 773; *x* 361; 374; influence of, on German literature, 410; *xi* 365; *xii* 135; 155; 347  
 — Karl, German historian, *xii* 850  
 Hegius, Alexander, head of Deventer School, *x* 435 sq., 461, 634; opponent of Luther, *ii* 168  
 Hegner, Ulrich, Swiss novelist, *ix* 427  
 Hegyes, engagement at, *xi* 211  
 Heiberg, Johan Ludvig, Danish dramatist, *xi* 699  
 — Peter Andreas, *viii* 798  
 Heidanus, Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 789  
 Heideck, George von, *ii* 270  
 Heidegger, John Conradin, Burgomaster of Zurich, *vi* 615 sq.  
 Heidelberg, *ix* 238; League of (1553), 274; surrender of (1622), *iii* 575, *iv* 80 sqq.; Calvinist refugees in, *iii* 703; University and Library of, 713; Erastian Controversy in, 758; theologians of, *iv* 5; Dohna at, 24; 77; the Catholic League at, 113; taken by Werth, 243 sq., 387; Cartesian philosophy in, 786; sacked (1689), *v* 56; University of, 623; ceded to Baden, *ix* 94; secret clubs at, *x* 375; school of romantic writers, 401 sqq.; political meetings at, *xi* 144, 162

- Heidelberg Catechism, The (1564), III 154, 163, 646 sq., 653
- Heilbronn, supports the Protest of Speier, II 205; meeting of princes at (1594), III 714 sq., 722; Protestant Union at, IV 11 sq., 28, 69; Mansfeld at, 67; Alliance of (1633), 142, 225 sqq., 234, 236, 243, 245, broken up, 246, 247 sqq., 365, 399, 401; Oxenstierna at, 652
- Heiligerlee, battle of (1568), III 223
- Heilmann, Josué, XI 301
- Heilsberg, Charles XII at, V 593; Ben- nigen at, IX 290
- Heimburg, Gregor, opposition to Rome and submission of, I 624, 633, 680, 689
- Hein, Pieter Pieterzoon, of Delfshaven, vice-admiral at Bahia, IV 704 sq.; captures Spanish treasure fleet, 706; death of, *ib.* sq.; 750
- Heine, Heinrich, X 375; 405; 410 sqq.; influence of Byron upon, 726; XI 411; ballads of, 418
- Heinse, Johann J. W., novels of, X 389; 399; 403
- Heinsius, Anton, Grand Pensionary of Holland, V 257 sq.; 269; and Spanish Succession, 384 sqq., 432; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq.; and Grand Alliance (1701), 398; 403; and French overtures for peace, 417, 422 sq., 427; and Sweden, 591; VI 31; death of, 52
- Daniel, Dutch scholar, I 579; IV 717; V 68
- Heintzelman, Samuel Peter, American general, VII 476
- Heke, Maori chief, XI 798; 795
- Held, Gustav Friedrich, Saxon Minister, XI 149
- Matthias, Vice-Chancellor of Charles V, II 235 sq., 238
- Helding, Michael. *See* Mainz, suffragan-bishop of
- Helen Glinskaia, consort of Vasil III, Tsar of Muscovy, V 487
- Helena (Arkansas), Confederate repulse at (1868), VII 505
- Grand Duchess of Russia, XI 617
- of Serbia, driven out by Mahinud Pasha (1457), I 70
- Heltenstein, Count Ludwig von, killed in Peasants' Rising, II 187
- Helvert, Baron Joseph Alexander von, German historian, XII 829
- Helgesen, Povel. *See* Eilnessen, Paul
- Heligoland, captured by England (1807), IX 368; and the Continental System, 374, 381; ceded to Great Britain, 654; ceded to Germany, XII 47, 187
- Heliopolis, Turkish defeat at, VIII 617
- Hellenic movement, of early 19th century, Vol. X, Chap. VI *passim*, 169-204. (*For the earlier literary movement see* Renaissance)
- "Helluland," discovered by Northmen, I 50
- Helmfelt, Simon Grundel, Baron of, Swedish general, V 569 sq.
- Helmholtz, Hermann von, XII 785
- Helmont, Jean-Baptiste van, chemist, V 730; 733 sq.
- Helmstedt, Calixtus at, IV 424; University of, V 744
- Helsingborg, recovered by Sweden, V 570; Danes defeated at (1710), 581, 603
- Helsingfors, VI 761; Gustavus III at, 778
- Helst, Bartholomaeus van der, art of, IV 723
- Helvetia, project of kingdom of, IX 425
- Helvetic Confederation, recognised at Osnabrück and Münster, IX 410
- Confession, the First (1536), II 339; embraced by Lutomirski, III 74
- Republic, VIII 639, 645; creation of, IX 95; *coups d'état*, 97-9; dissolution of, 104; liquidation of debt of, 426; effects of establishment of, XI 235 sq. *See also* Switzerland
- Society, VI 625
- Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, French philosopher, VI 823; VIII 9, 24, 26, 29, 32; farmer-general, 71; influence of, upon Bentham, X 595
- Helvoetals, Rupert sails from, IV 468; Tromp sails from, 478; Herbert sails from, V 245
- Hely-Hutchinson, John (*afterwards* 2nd Earl of Donoughmore), general, commands in Egypt, VIII 617 sq.; diplomacy of, IX 238; 693
- Hembyze, revolutionary leader at Ghent, III 248, 250, 252
- Hemerken, Thomas. *See* Kempis, à
- Hemmingsen, Nils, IV 552
- Hénault, Charles-Jean-François, historian, XII 817; 829
- Henderson, Alexander, Covenant drawn up by, IV 317; at Glasgow, 501
- Hendrik of Zutphen, Prior of Dort, I 460
- Hendrikszoon, Admiral Boudewyn, at San Salvador, IV 705
- Heneage, Sir Thomas, III 619
- Henley, Joseph Warner, President of Board of Trade, XI 331
- Robert. *See* Northington, Earl of
- Henneberg, Berthold of, Elector of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Count William of, accepts the peasants' Articles, II 188
- Hénon, Jacques-Louis, French Republican, XI 304
- "Henrican Articles," The, III 86 sqq.
- Henrico, settlement of, VII 6
- Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, consort of Charles I, treaty of marriage of, III 577; marriage of, IV 129; 131; 258; 263; 266; reconciled with the King, 272; Prynne's *Histriomastix* and, 279; 303; 304; 306 sq.; at York, 311 sq.; 319; 323; 328; 331; 334; and France, 336,

- 338; 340; 488; Hyde and, 620; 642; in Holland, 702; 773; v 93; jointure of, 95; 106; and France, 112
- Henrique, of Portugal (Prince Henry the Navigator), i 10; colonising plans of, 11-5, 17; death and will of, 15 sq.
- Henriquez, Don Martin, Viceroy of Mexico, ii 206
- Henry IV, King of Castile, i 352, 354, 379
- IV, King of England, i 10
- VI, King of England, i 427, 464, 641
- VII, King of England, the Cabots and, i 83; siege of Boulogne by, 111; Italian League joined by, 118; Brittany and, 393-5; 450-5; Chap. xiv *passim*; ii 555; iii 580, 749
- VIII, King of England, i 51; Holy League joined by, 136, 366; at war with France, 140; 456; Chap. xiv, (ii) *passim*, 580, 644; ii 26; meetings of, with Francis I and Charles V (1520), 42, 49; 52 sq., 56 sq., 67, 71, 75; invades France (1544), 77 sq.; 220; allied with Lübeck, 229; the Lutheran Princes and, 238 sq.; death of, 82, 260; reign of, Chap. xiii *passim*; will of, iii 266; and Ireland, 580-7 iv 513 sq.
- II, King of France, i 396; marriage of, ii, 26, 67, 219; royal credit under, 65; 76; 78; accession of, 82 sq., 86; invades Lorraine, 87; and the German Princes, 87, 271; 199, 269; invades Germany, 271; the French Protestants and, 292 sq.; 486 sq., 492 sq.; Scotland and, 499; 505; Mary Tudor and, 526; 545 sq.; Elizabeth and, 560; death of, 296, 574; Council of Trent and, 670 sq.; included in peace of 1547, between Emperor and Porte, iii 120; 166, 184, 263 sq., 286, 399, 477 sq., 482
- III, King of France (Duke of Anjou), projected marriage of, with Queen Elizabeth, ii 525; Duke of Anjou, iii 11 sq.; King of Poland, 85-95; King of France, 24 sq.; 26; and Catholic League, 31 sq., 43 sq.; 62; 170; 177; 238; 242; and Emmanuel Philibert, 406 sq.; 414 sq., 430; 451 sq.; 501; 510; murder of (1589), 47, 511; 597, 695, 710 sq.; and Poland, v 494
- IV (of Navarre), King of France, i 525; iii 3, 11; heir after the Valois to the French throne, 15; becomes King of Navarre, 18; share of, in the religious troubles in France before the death of Henry III, 19-45 *passim*; Casimir's treaty with, 711; won over by Emmanuel Philibert, 406; recognised by Henry III as his successor, 45; contest of, with the League, 47-52, 63, 70, 385, 397 sq.; and Charles Emmanuel, 415 sq., 437; and Sixtus V, 451 sq., 511 sq., 540, 558; War of, with Spain in alliance with the United Provinces, 627 sq.; and the Twelve Years' Truce, 641-2; account of reign, policy and character of, Chap. xx, 657-85; relations with the Protestant Princes of Germany, 711 sq., 722 sq.; the hero of legitimism, 751 sq.; assassination of, vi 2; and the Grisons, 41 sq.; anti-Habsburg policy of, 40, 50, 56; 57; effects of death of, 118 sq.; 125; 129; 131; 137; accomplishment of designs of, 144; 152; 153; 624 sq.; 667; papal succession and, 668; Paul V, Venice and, 670; v 72; 702; 744; vi 612
- Henry I (the Fowler), of Saxony, German King v, 617; 639
- Cardinal, King of Portugal, iii 409 sq.
- Prince, of Germany, at Peking, xii 504 sq.
- Prince Consort of Holland, xii 248
- d'Albret, King of Navarre. *See* Albret
- Prince (of the Netherlands), in Luxemburg, xi 674 sq.; xii 244; 433
- Prince of Prussia, in the Seven Years' War, vi 262, 267 sq., 277, 279, 287 sq.; 297 sq.; victory of, at Freiburg, 299; 834; 326; 357; 632; and Catharine II, 678; 696; in Saxony, 703; 705 sq.; 730; at St Petersburg, 668 sq., 731; 732 sq.
- Prince of Wales (son of James I), iii 558; iv 625
- Casimir, Stadholder of Friesland. *See* Nassau-Dietz
- Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. *See* Cumberland
- Patrick, Virginian patriot, vii 145, 149; character of, 151; 161, 164; threatens violence, 169; 303
- Colonel, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 121
- of Costessey, *Commentary on the Psalm*, i 587, 591 sq.
- Hentzi, Heinrich, Austrian general, xi 208
- Henzi, Samuel, Swiss revolutionary, vi 625
- Hepburn, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell. *See* Bothwell
- Heppenheim, Nationalist assembly at, xi 62, 144
- Herat, proposed Franco-Russian expedition by way of, ix 48; xi 731; siege of, 782; 733; captured by Persia, 745; Sher Ali at, xii 459; 465 sq.; Ayub Khan at, 475; 479; caravan route to, 793; 800 sq.
- Hérault, Republican rising in, xi 137
- de Séchelles, Marie-Jean, member of the National Convention, viii 249, 342 sq.; trial and execution of, 363; 375
- Herbersdorf, Baron Adam von, iv 76
- Herberstein, Siegmund, Baron von, Imperial ambassador at Moscow, v 487; 512
- Herbert, Arthur, Earl of Torrington. *See* Torrington
- Sir Edward, iv 297
- George, iv 280, 760; characteristics of, 768 sq.

- Herbert, Henry, Lord (son of Earl of Pembroke), marriage of, to Lady Catharine Grey, *ii* 510
- Thomas, Earl of Pembroke. *See* Pembroke
- William, Earl of Pembroke. *See* Pembroke, 1st Earl of
- Sir William, *iii* 600 sq.
- Lord (1645). *See* Glamorgan, Earl of
- of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, Lord, *vi* 791
- of Lea, Lord (Sidney Herbert), Secretary of the Admiralty (1841-5), *x* 667; Secretary at War (1845-6, 1852-4), Secretary of State for War (1859-61), *xi* 2; 10; 21; 320; and the panic of 1859, 333
- Herborn, University of, *iv* 789, 791
- Herbst, Eduard, Austrian Minister of Justice, *xii* 185; 201
- Herbsthausen, battle of (1645), *iv* 390, 597
- Herculeanum, discovery of, *vi* 596; 600
- Herculano de Carvalho, Alexandre, *History of Portugal*, *xii* 843
- Herder, Johann Gottfried, *vi* 827; 830; 832; *viii* 773 sq.; *x* 383; importance of, in German literature, 385 sq.; 887; 891; 896; 400 sq.; 404; *xi* 414; *xii* 817 sq.; 849 sq.
- Hérédia, José Maria de, French poet, *xi* 515
- Hereford, surrenders its charter, *v* 223
- Hereros, *The*, rebellion of, *xii* 664
- Heresbach, Conrad, *ii* 236
- Hertford, abbey of, Elizabeth Princess Palatine and, *iv* 786; Labadie at, *v* 756
- Hergenhahn, August, Nassau politician, *xi* 147; 198
- Hergenröther, Joseph von, Cardinal, *Anti-Janus*, *xi* 719; *xii* 848
- Héricourt, success of Swiss at (1474), *i* 390
- Herigonus, Petrus, mathematician, *v* 710
- Herjedalen, acquired by Sweden, *iv* 572
- Herman, Jakob. *See* Arminius
- Hernandad, in Castile and Aragon, *i* 352 sq.
- Hermann, Gottfried, philologist, *xii* 821 sq.
- M.-J.-A., President of the Revolutionary Tribunal, *viii* 356 sq.
- Russian general, *viii* 662
- of Hesse. *See* Cologne
- of Byswyk, Dutch heretic, *i* 460
- Hermannstadt, *xi* 173; occupied by Russians, 206
- Hermes, Georg, *x* 380 sq.
- Hermogenes, Patriarch of Moscow, *v* 501 sq.; 506
- Hermonymus, George, Greek scholar, *i* 597
- Hernád river, Górná st., *xi* 211
- Hernandez, Julian, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 406 sq.
- Herrasti, Governor of Ciudad Rodrigo, *ix* 453
- Herrenhausen, Treaty of (1725), *v* 550, *vi* 59
- Herrezuelo, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 407
- Herries, John Charles, *x* 610
- Lord (Sir John Maxwell), 4th Baron, *xii* 278
- Herrnhut, Moravian community in, *v* 762; John Wesley at, *vi* 82
- Herschell, Farmer Herschell, Lord, *xii* 46; 86; 484; 721
- Hersfeld, Tilly at, *iv* 86; Leopold William secures, 112; ceded to Hesse-Cassel, 408; Prussian troops at, *xii* 230
- Hertford, Edward Seymour, Earl of. *See* Somerset, Duke of
- Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of, *ix* 270 sq.
- William Seymour, 1st Marquis of (later 2nd Duke of Somerset), Charles I and, *iv* 305; in South Wales, 308; 313
- Hertogenbosch, captured by Frederick Henry, *iv* 115, 691 sq.; 698 sq.; captured by Pichegru, *viii* 436
- Hertz, Heinrich, and wireless telegraphy, *xii* 787
- Henrik, Danish poet, *xi* 699; 701
- Hertzberg, Count Ewald Friedrich von, Prussian Foreign Minister, *vi* 846; 648; 707; 709; 734; *viii* 238, 322 sq.; policy of, 329 sq.; 833; and Poland, 525, 529
- Hervet, Gentien, French scholar, *i* 619
- Hervey, Frederick Augustus. *See* Bristol, 4th Earl of
- Hervilly, Comte Louis-Charles de, *viii* 391
- Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard, Prussian general, *xi* 452
- Herwegh, Georg, German poet, *xi* 50; 413
- Herz, Henriette, *viii* 773
- Herzegovina, *i* 71; acquired by Turks, 73; *xi* 533; insurrection in, 636; *xii* 3; 9; rising in, 32; 172; annexed by Austria, 175 sq., 192, 211 sq., 378, 400, 427 sq.; 198; insurrection in, 382 sq.; 385 sq.; Austria and, 389, 394; 396; Treaty of San Stefano and, 392; Treaty of Berlin and, 396 sq., 399 sq.
- Herzen, Alexander, Russian journalist, and *Memoirs of Catharine II*, *vi* 658; and *Kolokol*, *xi* 625 sq.; *xii* 294; 296; 298; 302
- Herzog, Hans, Swiss general, *xi* 257
- Headin, surrenders to France, *ii* 72; captured by Charles V, 89; retained by Spain (1559), 94; siege of, 420
- Heselrige, Sir Arthur, impeachment of, *iv* 297; 449; Richard Cromwell and, 451 sq.; army and, 545, 547; Parliament and, 543, 550; 557; *v* 94
- Hesse, Brandenburg and landgrave of, *v* 627; and the German Empire, *xi* 465
- Agnes of. *See* Saxony
- Landgraves of, refuse *Formula Concordiae*, *xii* 704, 715

- Hesse, Philip, Landgrave of, *ii* 156, 169, 187; Peasants' Rising and, 189, 191; Protestant League formed by, 195 sq.; breach with Zwingli averted by, 204; Protest signed by, 205 sq.; 211, 213; at Schmalkalden, 215, 220 sq.; invasion of Württemberg by, 224; 234, 236, 239; scandal of second marriage of, 194, 240 sq., 241 sq.; won over by Charles V, 244, 252-9; surrenders to Charles V, 261; imprisoned, 268, 275; 329; Zwingli and, 333 sq.; 335; leader of Protestant Princes, *iii* 157, 163; 193; and William of Orange, 210, 222
- William, Landgrave of, *ii* 270 sq.
- Hesse-Cassel, *rv* 66, 85 sq.; represented at Brunswick, 96; *v* 414; 435; *vi* 240; 242; Convention of Westminster and, 254; 447; included in kingdom of Westphalia, *ix* 336; rising in (1809), 356-7; 411; military life in, 412; subsidy treaty with, 672; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, *xi* 221 sq.; *x* 346; reaction in, 363; and Customs' Union, 372 sq., 378; constitutional changes in, 374; the revolutionary movement in, *xi* 146 sq.; crisis in, 228 sq.; 233; reaction in, 397; 450; 454 sq.
- Amalia Elizabeth, of Hanau, Landgravine of, *rv* 370; concludes truce with the Emperor, 371, 379; consents to neutrality, 383; 390; 392; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; death of, *ib.*
- Prince Charles of, *vi* 743; 755; 779 sq.
- Prince Frederick of, *xi* 226
- Hesse-Cassel, Electors of:—
- Frederick William I, *xi* 60; 146 sq.; 228 sq.; 231; 233
- William I, receives Mainz territory, *ix* 94; 273; deposition of, 278; at Congress of Vienna, 582; 610; *x* 13; 19; and the Diet, 346; 374; *xi* 209
- William II, *xi* 60; 146
- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of:—
- Charles, *v* 55; 244; 403; *vi* 28; 59
- Frederick I. *See* Frederick, King of Sweden
- Frederick II, *vi* 425
- Maurice, *iii* 713; and Henry IV, 722; and Protestant Union, 725; and Gustavus Adolphus, *rv* 12; 25; at Heilbronn, 28; 66; 67; 69; and Christian of Halberstadt, 79; 82; 96
- William IV, *iii* 173 sq.; 241; 711; death of (1592), 713
- William V, Gustavus Adolphus and, *rv* 195; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204; 208; friendly towards Sweden, 225; 247; 249 sq.; Peace of Prague and, 255; 365; 368; and France, 370; loses his landgraviate, 371; and dies (1637), 401
- William VI, joins *Rheinbund*, *iv* 431 sq.; *v* 743
- William VIII, *vi* 266
- Hesse-Darmstadt, and Protestant Union, *iii* 725; and Turkish grant, *iv* 10; joins France, *ix* 253; accedes to Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344, *xi* 221 sq.; *x* 362; and Customs' Union, 372 sq.; and Hanover, 380; *xi* 60; revolutionary movement in, 144 sq.; 163; reaction in, 397; 450; 454; and Austro-Prussian War, 457
- Prince George of, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 582
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Landgraves of:—
- Ernest Lewis, *v* 403
- George II, *rv* 114; and Saxony, 211, 252; administrator of Hesse-Cassel, 371; and Treaty of Ulm, 391
- Lewis V, *iii* 731; *rv* 33; and Union, 69; 80; 84
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Lewis I, Grand Duke of, cessions to, *ix* 653
- Lewis II, Grand Duke of, *xi* 60; 145
- Lewis III, Grand Duke of, *xi* 145
- Hesse-Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 343
- Landgrave Frederick VI of, and Federal Act, *ix* 651
- Prince Lewis of, *ix* 538
- Hesse-Philippsthal, Louis, Landgrave of, defends Gæta, *ix* 404
- Hessels, member of "Council of Blood," *iii* 216 sq., 251
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus. *See* Eoban of Hesse
- Hetairia Philike, Greek secret society, *x* 176; 178 sq.
- Hetherington, Henry, *x* 682 sq.
- Hetzendorf, Castle of, Queen of Naples dies at (1814), *ix* 384; Windischgrätz at, *xi* 188
- Hetzler, Ludwig, German theologian, *ii* 223
- Heu, Gaspard de, *ii* 297
- Henglin, Theodor von, African explorer, *xii* 811
- Lutheran martyr, *ii* 203
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von. *See* Mainz, Electors of
- Heusken, American interpreter, *xi* 381; murder of, at Yedo, 341 sq.
- Hewett, Dr John, execution of, *rv* 447
- Sir William, Admiral, *xii* 441; 444
- Hexham, General Wade at, *vi* 114
- Heyden, Count, Russian admiral, *x* 199
- Count, and Russian reform, *xii* 323; 355; 360; and the first Duma, 365; Stolypin and, 369
- Heydt, August von der, Prussian statesman, *xi* 193; 230
- Heylin, Peter, ecclesiastical writer, *vi* 798 sq.
- Heynlin, John, Rector of University of Paris, *i* 637
- Heyse, Paul, novelist and poet, *xi* 414 sq.; 417; 419 sq.

- Heytesbury, William A'Court, 1st Baron, at Madrid, x 226; at Lisbon, 317, 321; at St Petersburg, 474; xi 781  
 Heywood, Thomas, *A Woman killed with kindness*, iii 380  
 Heze, Willem van Hoorn, Baron de, iii 245, 251  
 Hicks, Thomas H., Governor of Maryland, vii 453  
     — William, general (Hicks Pasha), xii 440; 443  
 Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael Edward, later Viscount St Aldwyn, Chief Secretary for Ireland, xii 45; 46; Chancellor of Exchequer, 52; 74 sq.  
 Hidalgo, Baltasar, Spanish general, xii 259  
     — Manuel, x 303 sq.  
 Hideyoshi, and Japanese invasion of Korea, xii 556, 564  
 Hierapetra, Italian occupation of, xii 423  
 Hierta, Swedish journalist, xi 685  
 Higgins, Dr, physician to Philip V of Spain, vi 145  
 High Commission, Court of, under Whitgift, ii 842 sqq.; and Laud, iv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; v 234; revived in Scotland (1664), 235. *See also* Ecclesiastical Commission  
 "Highland Host," in Ayrshire, v 285  
 Highlands, iv 491; royalist rising in, 511  
 Higo, *daimiō* of, xi 832; 832  
 Hikone clan, xi 851; 854  
 Hildesheim, see of, ceded to Elector of Cologne, iv 408; 412; Alliance (1652), 425, 431; designs of Frederick II of Prussia upon, vi 254; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78; acquired by Hanover, 658  
     — Adam Adami, Bishop Suffragan of, historian of Münster Congress, xv 401  
 Hildreth, Richard, American historian, xii 841  
 Hill, Benjamin H., Confederate senator, vii 605  
     — General Sir Rowland, Viscount, ordered to watch Soult, xi 468; in Estremadura, 471; and the bridge of Almaraz, 472; at Madrid, 473-4; ordered to Salamanca, 475; guards passes of Roncesvalles and Maya, 479; victory of, at Saint Pierre, 481  
     — Sir Rowland, and the Post-office, x 679  
 Hüller, Johann, Baron von, at Eckmühl, ix 350  
 Hillsborough, Viscount. *See* Downshire, Marquis of  
 Hilmi Pasha, Turkish Inspector-General, xii 426  
 Hilprecht, Hermann von, discoveries of, at Nippur, xi 846  
 Himalaya mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 798  
 Himbercourt, Sire de, Count of Meghem, i 440 sq.  
 Himeji, Japanese noble, xi 832  
 Hinckeldey, Karl Ludwig Friedrich von, Berlin president of police, xi 895  
 Hineks, Edward, Assyriologist, xii 845  
 Hindmarsh, Sir John, Admiral, Governor of South Australia, xi 792  
 Hindu Kush mountains, xii 793  
 Hindustán, growth of trade in, xv 712; power of Sindhia in, ix 719; British in, 726; 727  
 Hinojosa, Juan de Mendoza, Marquis de La, xv 626  
 Hinschius, Paul, and study of Canon Law, xii 847  
 Hinterpommern. *See* Pomerania, Prussian  
 Hiogo, port of, xi 833; 841; 853 sq.; 855; opening of, 856; 859; xii 546  
 Hipler, Wendel, leader in Peasants' Rising, ii 184, 187 sq.  
 Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von, German writer, viii 790  
 Hippolithus a Lapide, *pseud.* *See* Chemnitz  
 Hiroshima, xi 852; trial of Chōshū at, 854; Japanese army at, xii 510  
 Hirschberg, linen industry at, vi 721  
 Hirschfeld, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, ix 526  
     — Karl U. F. W. M. von (son of above), Prussian general, ix 221  
 Hirzel, Bernhard, Swiss pastor, xi 246  
 Hislop, Sir Thomas, General, xi 726  
 Hispaniola, French in, v 687, 688, 690  
*Histoire littéraire de la France*, xii 829  
*Historische Zeitschrift*, xii 827  
*Historisch-politische Zeitschrift*, Ranke's, x 376  
 History, the study and writing of, Introductory Note, i 1-6; modern, sphere and scope of, *ib.*; Machiavelli and, Chap. vi *passim*, especially 199-218; Maximilian I and, 326; in Spain, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, 331; Lorenzo Valla and historical criticism, 546, 602; ecclesiastical, the Magdeburg Centuriators, Baronius, etc., 608 sqq.; indirect effects of the St Bartholomew massacre on, iii 62 sqq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, 394; influence of the Renaissance on, 473 sq.; Gibbon and, vi 837; American writers, Irving, vii 741; Hickling, Prescott, Motley, etc., 744 sq.; French, of the Restoration, x 102 sq.; from 1830-40, 513 sq.; in the 19th century, xi 523 sqq.; in Hungary, 431; Italian, in the middle 19th century, 548; in Switzerland, in the 19th century, 261; *see* Vol. xii, Chap. xxvi, Growth of Historical Science, 816-50  
 Hitotsubashi, Japanese noble, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*  
 Hizen, *daimiō* (Japanese feudal lord) of, xi 825; 832; clan of, 863, xii 562  
 Hlawka, John, Hungarian Reformer, i 340

- Hoadly, Benjamin (Bishop of Bangor and of Winchester), *ix* 746  
 — John, Archbishop of Armagh, *vi* 488  
 Hoang-ho river, exploration on, *xii* 798 sq.; 803  
 Hobart, settlement founded at (1803), *ix* 740  
 — Robert, Baron (*afterwards* 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire), Governor of Madras, *ix* 721  
 — Pasha, *xi* 636  
 Hobbes, Thomas, *ix* 691; *ix* 742; the *Leviathan*, 747 sqq., 762 sqq.; *v* 254; 331; 561; 751; 753; and Spinoza, 754; Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xxiii passim*; *viii* 6; *xii* 711  
 Hobhouse, Arthur Hobhouse, Lord, and Sher Ali, *xii* 467  
 — John Cam. See Broughton, Lord  
 Hobkirk Hill, battle of (1781), *vii* 229 sq.  
 Hobson, William, Captain, Governor of New Zealand, *xi* 798  
 Hoby, Sir Philip, *ix* 495  
 Hochberg, Countess von. See Baden  
 Hoche, Lazare, *viii* 351, 380, 391; and the Quiberon expedition, 392; commands the Army of the Moselle, 427 sq., 432; and the invasions of England (1796-7), 472 sqq., 497 sq., 508, 772; death of (1797), 452, 497, 508; at Newwied, 498 sq.  
 Hochelaga, settlement of, *vii* 71  
 Hochfeld, fight at (1638), *iv* 378  
 Hoehkirchen, *vi* 271; battle of, 289 sqq.  
 Hoehstadt, Styrum defeated at (1703), *v* 408; 410; French victory gained at (1800), *ix* 64  
 Hocquart, Gilles, *Intendant* of New France, *vii* 103  
 Hocquincourt, Charles de Monchy de, Marshal of France, defeated by Turenne, *iv* 618; by Condé at Bléneau, 616; 619  
 Hodges, Sir G. Lloyd, Colonel, commander of Portuguese force, *x* 326 sq.; 329  
 Hodgkin, John, sufragan of Bedford, assists in Parker's consecration, *xi* 572  
 — Thomas, historian, *xii* 841  
 Hodgekin, Thomas, economic theories of, *x* 781; *xii* 758  
 Hodgson, Bryan Houghton, *xii* 845  
 Hodson, William Stephen Raikes, at Delhi, *xi* 747  
 Hoß von Hohenegg, Matthias, Court-preacher at the Saxon Court, *iv* 5 sq.; at the Leipzig convention, 200; 204  
 Höchst, battle of (1622), *iv* 81; Gustavus at, 208  
 Höchstetters, German trading company of Augsburg, *i* 523  
 Hög, Justus, at Münster, *iv* 402  
 Hoeks, supporters of Jacqueline of Hainault, *i* 420, 423, 445, 449  
 Holderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich, *xii* 773; poetry of, *x* 396; 400; 403  
 Hoen, Cornelius von, *ix* 382 sq.  
 Höpken, Count Anders Johan von, Swedish Chancellor, *vi* 762  
 — Baron Daniel Niklas von, Swedish statesman, *vi* 759  
 Hörschelmann, Governor-General of Moscow, *xii* 376  
 Hoeschel, David, editor of Philo, *i* 613  
 Hofer, Andreas, commands Tyrolean army (1809), *ix* 355; death of, 356; *x* 355  
 Hoffmann, Conrad, *ix* 314, 320  
 — Ernst Theodor Wilhelm (Amadeus), *x* 405  
 — Gottlieb, author of the *Kutschkelied*, *xi* 413  
 — John Godfrey, and Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583  
 — Weimar official, sent to Bernard of Weimar, *iv* 376  
 — Imperial Minister, resident in England (1687), *v* 241; 243; 247 sq.  
 — von Fallersleben, August Heinrich, German poet and politician, *xi* 412  
 Hoffraeus, Paul, *iii* 161  
 Hofmann, Alois, editor of the *Wiener Zeitung*, *viii* 776 sq.  
 — Melchior, Protestant revolutionary, *ii* 224 sq., 229, 611  
 Hofmeister, Zwinglian, preaches at Schaffhausen, *ix* 327  
 Hofwyl, institute of Fellenberg at, *ix* 427  
 Hogendorp, Dirk van, reforms suggested by, *ix* 754  
 Hogland, Isle of, battle off, *vi* 778  
 Hohenelbe, Austrian army at, *vi* 706  
 Hohenems. See Altemps  
 Hohenfriedberg, Austrians repulsed at, *vi* 242  
 Hohenkrähen, capture of, by Swabian League (1512), *i* 321  
 Hohenlinden, battle of (1800), *ix* 67-8, 181; Napoleon's account of, 761  
 Hohenlo, Count, Dutch general (1586), *iii* 622, 625  
 Hohenlohe, Adolf, Prince von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 410  
 — Prince Conrad, Austrian statesman, *xii* 203; 208  
 — Georg Frederick von, with Thurn, *iv* 31; 65; ban pronounced upon, 68; 71  
 — Gustav, Cardinal, *xii* 148  
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Frederick Louis, Prince of, *ix* 274; commands Prussian army, 275; at Jena, 276-7; at Ruppini, 279  
 Hohenlohe-Kirchberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, Prince von, Austrian commander, *viii* 408, 412, 419 sq., 423  
 Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst, Prince Chlodwig, Bavarian Foreign Minister, *xi* 719; Chancellor of the German Empire, *xii* 166 sq.; 171  
 Hohenstaufen dynasty, in Naples, *iii* 464 sq. See also Frederick II, Emperor  
 Hohentwiel, taken by Bernard, *iv* 375

- Hohenwart, Count E. de, Austrian statesman, *ix* 187 sqq.; 192
- Hohenzollern principalities, annexed by Prussia, *xi* 227
- House of, *v* 622; and Prussia, 616, 643; *ix* 330; 334
- Anton, Prince von, Prussian statesman, *ix* 406
- Eitel Fritz, Count of, *x* 323
- Frederick of, Burgrave of Nürnberg. *See* Brandenburg
- Hohenzollern-Hechingen, *x* 348; and the customs treaty, 373; revolutionary movement in, *xi* 150
- Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, *x* 343; and the customs treaty, 373
- Charles, Prince of. *See* Charles, Prince of Roumania
- Leopold, Prince of, *xi* 462 sq.; 495; 571; 573; 646
- Hokiang, French mission at, *xi* 793
- Hokutai, captured by the Russians, *xii* 596
- Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, Baron de, *vi* 826; *viii* 26
- Holberg, Ludwig, Baron von, Danish writer, *vi* 739; *xi* 697 sq.; 700
- Holburne, Francis, Admiral, 342b (in Vol. *xii*), *vii* 128
- Holek, Count Conrad, and Christian VII, *vi* 744; 746
- Holcot, Robert, scholastic theologian, *ix* 251
- Holcroft, Thomas, trial of (1794), *viii* 761
- Holden, William W., *vii* 605; head of the peace party (1863), 609
- Holderness, Robert D'Arcy, 4th Earl of, *vi* 406; 409; 417; 425; and Indian affairs, 542
- Holdich, Sir Thomas, *xii* 722
- Holgate, Robert, Bishop of Llandaff, later Archbishop of York, *ix* 448, 452, 471, 521
- Hollnshed, Raphael, *ix* 874
- Holk, Count Henry, Imperial Field-Marshal, at Stralsund, *ix* 107; near Dresden, 219; 223; 281; 284; raids Voigtland, 285; 237
- Holkar, Jaswant Ráo, *ix* 725; war with, 727 sqq.
- Malhar Ráo, Maharaja of Indore (1811-38), *xi* 726
- Tukaji, and Indian politics, *ix* 717-9; 720
- Hollabrunn, Austrian army at, *v* 361; fight at (1805), *ix* 257
- Holland (Province and State, *but see also* Netherlands), Philip the Good and, *i* 419; prosperity of, 420 sq.; power of guilds in, 428; *iii* 16; counship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; importance of, 618, 620, 625; commercial prosperity of, 630-1; 641; relations of, with England, 644; and the exiled "King of Bohemia," *ix* 70; represented at Münster, 401; admiralty of, 469, 473; 691 sq.; Frederick Henry and, 694; 697; 700; Henrietta Maria in, 702; 705; King of Portugal and, 714; and Treaty of Münster, 715 sq.; 718; (State of), philosophy and art in, 723 sq.; opposed to William II, 724 sqq.; hegemony of, 727; Descartes in, 779, 785, 787 sq.; (State of), shipping and trade of, *v* 11 sq.; relations of, with the States General, 187; States of, and peace negotiations with England, 140; and Act of Seclusion, 142 sqq.; financial reforms in, 145; 146; and restoration of Charles II, 148; and the young Prince of Orange, 148, 151; the "Eternal Edict" passed by, 152; 157; William elected Stadholder of, 157; French Protestant refugees in, 166; (and Netherlands in general), and Spanish Succession, 275, 377 sq.; and Scottish exports, 288; 296; 378; and Peace of Utrecht, 439; (Netherlands), rise of Latitudinarianism and Pietism in, 742, 744, 753 sqq., 757; trade of, with England, *vi* 50; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 60; 124; and the West Indies, 186; 187; (Netherlands), and the Powers of Europe, 202; 217; 246; 248; 308; 318; and Brazil, 389; 407; and American trade, 448; and India, 548; 555 sq.; King Theodore of Corsica in, 609; 640; 708; Prussian intervention in, 709; 724; 773; Goldsmith and, 828; Anglo-Russian expedition in, *ix* 41; Allied forces in, 56; relations of, with France, 88-91, 252, 391; annexation of, 141; naval losses of, 243; Napoleon and, 864, 869 sqq., 416 sq.; the French abandon, 550; and Congress of Vienna, 605; Belgium incorporated with, 655, 668; 670; Vol. *x*, Chap. *xvi* *passim*; agriculture in, 780; roads and canals in, 745; common lands in, 749; emigration from, 762
- Holland, modern Kingdom of, officially Kingdom of the Netherlands, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xvi* (1), Holland (1633-70), 661-8; Chap. *xxvii* (3), The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-89; Vol. *xii*, Chap. *ix*, The Low Countries (1870-1905), 243-50; and Siam, 534; historical research in, 816. *See also* Netherlands and the Batavian Republic
- Henry Fox, Lord, *vi* 75; 408 sqq.; 423; 424; 428; created Lord Holland, 429; 435
- Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron, *vi* 472; letters of Fox to, *ix* 676; *x* 512; 531 sq.; 600; and the Reform Bill, 610; 679
- Sir Henry Rich, 1st Earl of, in Paris, *iv* 263; and Hull, 294; 349
- Holles, Denzil, 1st Baron Holles of Ifield, *ix* 281; impeachment of, 297; 543; ambassador at Paris, *v* 109; 112
- Hollis, Thomas, *viii* 795



- Holland, John, naval writer, iv 462  
 — John, Governor of Madras, ix 710;  
 715  
 Holm, Adolf, German historian, xii 845  
 Holman, James, traveller, xii 794  
 Holmby House, Charles I at, iv 340,  
 343  
 Holmers, Jan Frederik, Dutch writer, xi  
 676  
 Holmes, Charles, Rear-Admiral, vii 139  
 — Oliver Wendell, vii 746  
 — Sir Robert, English admiral, v 108;  
 African expedition of, 149, 179; 206  
 — Theophilus H., Confederate general,  
 vii 505  
 Holowczyn, battle of (1708), v 598  
 Holstein, duchy of, at war with Denmark,  
 ix 599; Christian IV and, iv 86, 97, 109;  
 invaded by Wallenstein, 101 sq.; Swedes  
 in, 387, 571 sq., 584; Danish army in,  
 v 587; 609; vi 736; 744; Bernadotte  
 in, ix 290-7, 303, 324; and Federal  
 Act, 650; and Germanic Confederation,  
 650, x 344, xi 223; 224; German troops  
 in, 439; ceded by Denmark, 442; Aus-  
 tria and, 449; Prussian troops in, 450.  
*See also* Schleswig-Holstein  
 — House of, refuses *Formula Con-*  
*cordiae*, iii 704  
 — Adolphus, Duke of, iii 151  
 — Frederick I, Duke of. *See* Fre-  
 derick I, King of Denmark and Norway  
 — Frederick II, Duke of, administers  
 the see of Hildesheim, xii 157  
 Holstein-Gottorp, v 403; Charles XII and,  
 588; 611; Denmark and, 560 sq.; 579  
 sqq.  
 — House of, and Sweden, v 562; vi  
 741 sqq., 761 sq.  
 Holstein-Gottorp, Dukes of:—  
 — Adolphus, at Magdeburg, iv 202;  
 death of, 205  
 — Adolphus Frederick. *See* Adolphus  
 Frederick, King of Sweden  
 — Charles Frederick, v 550 sqq.; 614;  
 vi 28; 37; 39; 741  
 — Christian Albert, v 568  
 — Frederick III, iv 98; and the  
 Emperor, 99; and Torstensson, 387,  
 571; 578; King Frederick III and, 584;  
 Treaty of Roeskilde and, 586 sq.; v 513;  
 559  
 — Frederick IV, v 579 sqq.; marriage  
 of, 581, 587; death of, 581, 592  
 Holstein-Gottorp, Anne (Petrovna), Duchess  
 of, v 547; 550; 552 sq.; vi 311, 658  
 — Prince Carl August of, vi 657 sqq.  
 — Hedwig Sophia, Duchess of, v 580;  
 587  
 — Princess Johanna Elizabeth of. *See*  
 Anhalt-Zerbst, Princess Elizabeth of  
 — John Frederick of. *See* Bremen,  
 Archbishop of  
 Holstein-Sonderburg-Flöhn, John Adolphus,  
 Duke of, v 569; 579
- Holt, Joseph, American Postmaster-General  
 and Secretary of War, vii 447 sq.  
 — William, iii 287  
 — Irish leader in Wexford, ix 701  
 Holum, Jon Aresen, Bishop of, leader of  
 Icelandic revolt, xi 621  
 Holwell, John Zephaniah, Governor of  
 Bengal, vi 552; 559  
 Holy Alliance, The, of 1815, ix 664 sqq.;  
 x 9 sq.; 16 sqq.; 22; 39; principle of,  
 repudiated by France (1830), 120;  
 Cardinal Consalvi and, 136; 188; 195;  
 and Spain, 211, 226; President Monroe  
 and, 300; 371; 479 sq.; 725  
 — Brotherhood. *See* *Hernandez*  
 "Holy Discipline," controversy concerning,  
 ix 757  
 Holy League, The (1511), i 198, 519, 366,  
 479, 486; of Cognac (1526), xi 24  
 Holyoake, George Jacob, and cooperation,  
 xii 740  
 Holyrood, Mary Stewart at, iii 273-4;  
 Chapel Royal of, v 290 sq.; Catholic  
 press at, *ib.*; James VIII proclaimed  
 at, vi 113  
 Holzapfel. *See* Melander  
 Holzhansen, fighting at (1813), ix 539  
 Homburg, and Germanic Confederation, ix  
 223  
 Home, Duncan, at Delhi, ix 746  
 Home Government Association, in Ireland,  
 xii 78  
 — Rule. *See* Ireland  
 — Rule League, in Ireland, xii 73  
 Homestead (Penn.), strike at, vii 707  
 Homonnay, Druzeth de, enters Upper  
 Hungary with Polish Cossacks, iv 31  
 Hompesch, Baron Ferdinand de, ix 40  
 Homs, Turkish defeat at (1832), x 550  
 Honau, battle at, xi 251  
 Hondschote, battle of, vii 431  
 Honduras, vi 64; disputes in, 66; founda-  
 tion of, 183; 365; 367; British rights in,  
 370; 377; 380; 429; logwood cutting in,  
 464, 471; xii 672; Great Britain and, 686  
 — British, government of, xii 656 sq.  
 Hone, William, trial of, x 579 sq.  
 Hongkong, xi 805 sq.; 808; ceded to Great  
 Britain, 809; 816; 819  
 — and Shanghai Banking Corporation,  
 xii 513  
 Honoratus, St. and the Insulani, i 534  
 Honorius III (Gencio Savelli), Pope, v 629  
 Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von (Justinus  
 Februnus), vi 636; x 6; 145; 148;  
 doctrines of, 157 sq.; death of, 158; 159  
 Hood, John Bell, Confederate general, vi  
 521 sqq.; at Spring Hill, 524; at Nash-  
 ville, 525  
 — Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Viscount,  
 Admiral, vi 453 sq.; occupies Toulon,  
 viii 348, 457 sq.; 454  
 — Thomas, poems of, xi 353  
 Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon, Muiden Circle  
 and, iv 719 sqq.; writings of, 721

- Hooft, Dutch politician, v 164  
 Hoogendorp, Gisbert Charles van, x 517 sq.; 522  
 Hoogerbeets, sent by Holland to support Utrecht, x 651 sq., 655  
 Hooghley, factory at, v 698; sack of, vi 532; taken by the English, 552; 556  
 Hoogkide, Austrian defeat at, viii 435  
 Hoogstraten, Antony van Lalaing, Count of, x 194; 204; 210 sqq.; 217 sqq.; died (1568), 224  
 — Jacob van, Dominican, x 460  
 Hoogvorst, Emanuel van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sqq.  
 — Joseph van den Linden, Baron de, x 535 sq.  
 Hook of Holland, waterway through, xi 666  
 Hooke, Nathaniel, French agent in Scotland, vi 91 sq.  
 — Nathaniel, historian, xii 817  
 — Robert, physicist, v 722; 728; 735; 739  
 Hooker, Joseph, commands the Army of the Potomac, vii 484 sqq.; at Chattanooga, 510 sqq.  
 — Sir Joseph Dalton, xii 778  
 — Richard, xii 829, 847 sq.; 742; 757; 762; 768; vi 795; 801; xii 707 sqq.  
 Hooper, John, Bishop of Gloucester, ii 497 sq.; promoted to see of Gloucester, 502; 539; trial and death of, 563  
 Hoorn, shipbuilding at, xii 681  
 — Philippe de Montmorency, Count of, proposes league against Granvelle, iii 192; 194; 195; 197; 200 sqq., 215 sqq.; arrest of, 215; trial of, 219; execution of, 220, 222 sqq.  
 — Dowager Countess of, iii 218, 227-8  
 Hop, Jacob, Dutch envoy at Vienna, v 389 sq.  
 — van der, Dutch commander, viii 287  
 Hope, Sir James, Admiral, xi 843  
 — Sir James Archibald, General, ix 358  
 Hopes, Amsterdam financial house of the, x 743  
 Hopf, Karl, German historian, xii 845  
 Hopkins, Stephen, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*  
 Hopkinson, Francis, American politician, vii 724  
 Hopton, Ralph, 1st Baron, iv 304; in Cornwall, 308; 311 sqq.; 315; 318; defeated at Cheriton, 322; at Exeter, 334; v 746  
*Horatian Ode of Marvell*, iv 775  
 Hori, Japanese Commissioner for Foreign Affairs, xi 844  
 Horki, Charles XII at, v 599  
 Hormuz, commercial importance of, i 28; Portuguese factory at, 32  
 Horn, Cape, route discovered, iv 718  
 — Arvid, Count, Swedish statesman, v 542; 555; 593; Chancellor, vi 759 sq.  
 — Bengt, Swedish general, v 570  
 — Evert, killed at Pakoff, iv 181  
 Horn, Gustaf Karlsson, Count of Björneborg, Swedish general, besieges Dorpat, iv 185; takes Kolberg, 196; 199; in Franconia, 208; captures Bamberg, 213; 228; career of, 227 sqq.; in southern Swabia, 238; at Augsburg, 244; at Nördlingen, 245; 887 sq.; 571  
 — Klas Kristersson, death of, iv 163  
 Horne, John. *See* Tooke, John Horne  
 — Robert, Bishop of Winchester, ix 568, 586, 593 sq.  
 Hornemann, Friedrich, African traveller, xii 806 sq.  
 Horner, Francis, and *Edinburgh Review*, ix 687; and the currency, 689  
 Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer, v 714  
 Horsens, proposed conference at, iv 567  
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop of St Asaph, viii 768 sq.  
 Horsman, Edward, politician, xi 339  
 Horton, Anne (*née* Luttrell), marries the Duke of Cumberland, vi 445  
 — Thomas, at St Fagan's, iv 349  
 Horváth, Michael, Bishop of Csanád, xi 209; 214; 481; Hungarian Minister of Justice, xii 189  
 — de Pálóc, Adam, Hungarian poet, ix 422  
 Hosemann, Andreas. *See* Osiander  
 Hosier, Francis, Admiral, vi 60; 142; 147  
 Hosius (Osio) Stanislaus, Cardinal, Bishop of Kulm and Ermeland (Warmia), ii 681, 686 sq.; at Council of Trent, 676, 682; iii 79, 81-4  
 Hosiwu, engagement at, xii 520  
 Hostalrich, captured by Angereau (1810), ix 457  
 Hoste, Sir William, 1st Baronet, naval captain, ix 289  
 Hôtel de Rambouillet, xv 777  
*Hôtel des Invalides*, established, v 19; rioters at (1789), viii 164  
 Hotham, Sir Charles, British envoy at Berlin, vi 210 sqq.  
 — Sir Henry, vice-admiral, viii 459 sq.; ix 226  
 — Sir John, secures Hull, iv 299; 301; arrest of, 313  
 — William Hotham, Lord, admiral, vi 451  
 Hotman, Charles, iii 42, 58 sq.  
 — François, *Letter sent to the Tiger of France*, ii 297, iii 70; *Franco-Gallia*, 62, 760  
 Hotta, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 831 sqq.; 836; dismissal of, 837  
 Hottentots, in Cape Colony, xi 780; rebellion of, xii 664  
 Hottinger, Nicholas, ii 319  
 Hottinger, French political agent, vii 321  
 Hotze, David van, Austrian general, viii 661  
 Houchard, Jean-Nicolas, commands the Army of the North, viii 346; executed (1793), 357; captures Frankfort (1792),

- 414; 424; succeeds Kilmaine (1793), 430 sq.
- Houdon, Jean-Antoine, ix 134
- Hough, John, President of Magdalen College, Oxford, v 238
- Houghton, Daniel, African traveller, xii 806
- John, Prior of the Charter House, ii 442
- Hougoumont, and the field of Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.
- Houssaye, Henry, French historian, xii 834
- Houten, Samuel van, Dutch statesman, xii 246 sq.
- Houtman, Cornelis, iii 632; Eastern expedition of, iv 729
- Hoverbeck, Freiherr von, German politician, xii 146
- Howard, family of, iii 559-60, 566. *See also* Arundel, Carlisle, Norfolk, Northampton, Nottingham, Suffolk and Surrey, Earls or Dukes of
- Catharine, Queen of England. *See* Catharine (Howard), Queen of England
- Charles, Earl of Carlisle. *See* Carlisle
- Lord Edward, i 479; killed in attack on French fleet (1513), 430 sq.
- Philip Thomas, Cardinal, v 235
- Lord Thomas, afterwards Earl of Surrey. *See* Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
- Lord Thomas (son of 2nd Duke of Norfolk), attainer and death of, ii 445
- Lord Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 1st Baron Howard de Walden. *See* Suffolk
- William, Viscount Stafford. *See* Stafford
- of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl of Nottingham. *See* Nottingham, Earl of
- of Effingham, Francis, Baron, Governor of Virginia, vii 9 sq.
- of Effingham, William, 1st Baron, Lord Admiral, ii 513; Governor of Calais, 517; defends London against Wyatt, 528
- of Escrick, William, 3rd Baron, v 213; 229 sq.
- John, philanthropist, influence of, ix 693
- Oliver Otis, American general, vii 526
- Rhode Island loyalist, legal arguments of, as to British and American relations, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*
- Howden, John Hobart Carsadoc, Lord, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xii 681
- Howe, George Augustus, 3rd Viscount, vii 184 sq.
- John, puritan divine, and Declaration of Indulgence, v 233; 332; 335
- John Grubham, M.P., v 259
- Joseph, Nova Scotia statesman, xi 762
- Howe, Richard Howe, 1st Earl, English admiral, relieves Gibraltar, vi 379 sq., 452; and American War, 448, 451; First Lord of Admiralty, 468; vii 212; viii 454, 465 sqq.; and mutiny at Spithead, 476 sqq.; naval victory of (June 1, 1794), ix 226; 737
- Robert, American general, vii 218
- William, 5th Viscount, vii 166, 168, 172; character of, 211, and American campaign (1776-8), 212 sqq., 217
- Howick, Viscount (1806). *See* Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl
- Henry George Grey, Viscount (1839). *See* Grey, 3rd Earl
- Howley, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, x 679
- Hoya, Count Johann von, commander of forces of Lübeck, ii 280
- Hoyos-Sprinzenstein, Count Johann Ernst von, Governor of Vienna, xi 175
- Hrabowsky, Baron Johann, Hungarian general, xi 180; 184
- Bradschin, The (at Prague), iii 701
- Hsien Feng, Chinese Emperor, xii 501; 503
- Hsiu-yen, Chinese retreat from, xii 511; 587
- Hua, Eustache-Antoine, French deputy, viii 213
- Huber, Alfons, German historian, xii 829
- Aloysius, French revolutionary, x 501; xi 104; 109
- Hubertusburg, Peace of, vi 300, 346, 423, 430, 663, 702, 710, 713, 715, 720, 725, 729
- Hubmaier, Balthasar, reformer, ii 178
- Huo, Evariste, in Tibet, xii 797 sq.; 803 sq.; 808
- Hudde, Johan, opposes the Prince of Orange, v 165
- Huddersfield, riots at, x 578, xi 2
- Huddleston, John, and Charles II, v 230
- Hudelst, Josef von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583
- Hudson, River, fighting on (1776), vii 212; 220; steamboats on, 351; 360
- Michael, royalist divine, vi 798
- Hudson's Bay, settlements on, v 442; French occupation of, vii 89; railway schemes and, xii 608
- Bay Company, v 63; vi 179; ix 747; xii 608 sq.
- Bay Territory, ceded to Canada, xi 776; 777
- Hue, French occupation of, xii 526
- Hübner, Count Joseph Alexander von, xi 190; Austrian ambassador at Paris, 381
- Hühnerwasser, Austrian repulse at, xi 453
- Hünigen, French army at, v 406; 426; besieged by Wrede (1813), ix 544; fortifications of, raised, 664
- Huescar, Duke of, mission of, to Paris, vi 161; 364

- Huet, Peter Daniel (*afterwards* Bishop of Avranches), i 616
- Hughes, Sir Edward, Admiral, vi 454; 469; 577
- Thomas, and cooperation, xii 740
- Hugo, Gustav, German historian, xii 818
- Victor, vi 838; 831 sq.; 834; x 88; 101 sq.; 180; 499; 514 sq.; and Sir Walter Scott, 726; xi 24; 127; and Montalembert, 181; 134; and *Coup d'état* of December, 186; 865; influence of, on Hungarian literature, 427; the writings of, 507 sqq., 515, 519, 522, 528, xii 881
- Hugonet, Chancellor (of Mary of Burgundy), i 440 sq.
- Hugue, Clovis, French socialist, xii 124
- Huguenin, Sulpice, revolutionary, viii 234
- Huguenots, *see* Vol. II, Chap. ix, The Reformation in France, 280-304; 346 sqq.; *see* Vol. III, Chap. I, Wars of Religion in France, 1-52; Chap. II, French Humanism, *passim*, 53-72; Chap. xx, Henry IV of France, *passim*, 657-95; for the theoretical side of the movement *see* Chap. xxxi especially 760 sqq.; embassy of, to Germany, 164 sq., 177; appealed to by William of Orange, 224; 205; and Savoy, 404 sq.; 491 sqq., 501 sqq.; later relations with German Protestants, 710 sqq.; Ranke's view of political position of, iv 691; Revocation of Edict of Nantes and persecution of, v 21 sqq., 233; 74; 116; Bossuet and, 86 sq.; in the Netherlands, 166; and England, 238; in Denmark, 579; in Brandenburg, 646; 685; vi 163; 188; in America, vii 55, 88, 114; viii 52, 56, 108 sq., 141, 194, 734; Napoleon I and, ix 208 sq.
- Hugues, Bezanson, Genevese statesman, ii 302
- Victor, recaptures Guadeloupe, ix 749
- Huguet, Antoine, Constitutional Bishop, viii 605
- Hui-li-chau, Colborne Baber st, xii 797
- Hulin, Pierre-Augustin, Comte, General, ix 81; 144
- Hull, the Commons and, iv 294; importance of, 299, 300; Charles I and, 301, 305; Parliamentary stronghold, 313 sqq.; 774; merchants of, ix 375
- William, American general, vii 337 sq.
- Hulst, siege of (1501), iii 626, (1596), 628; victory of Guébriant at (1642), iv 886; captured by Dutch (1645), 598
- Humanism, rise of, i 532 sq.; origin of name, 538; 540, 564, 572; in Erfurt, ii 111; breach between Reformers and, 168; French, *see* Vol. III, Chap. II, 53-72. *See also* Renaissance, the Classical
- Humann, Jean-Georges, French Minister of Finance, x 489
- Humáyún, Moghul (or Mongolian) Emperor of Delhi, iii 117; vi 807; 810 sq.; 514
- Humbert I, King of Italy, accession of, xii 216; 219; assassinated, 223; 240
- J.-J.-Amable, general, French invasion of Ireland under, viii 476, 772; lands at Killala, ix 702
- "Humble Advice, The," iv 359 sq.
- "Humble Petition and Advice, The," iv 444 sqq.
- Humboldt, Baron Alexander von, x 260, 268, 271, 278, 374; xii 797
- Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, viii 711, 773; Minister of Public Instruction, ix 326; 327; at Congress of Vienna, 580; 585, 609; and Germanic Constitution, 648-9; and French frontier, 664 sq.; and Diet, x 348 sq.; resignation of, 366; 893; xii 823
- Hume, Alexander Hamilton, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
- David, vi 559; 817; *Essays on Political Questions*, 819 sqq.; viii 769; x 770; xi 817; 836
- Joseph, x 656; 662; and Orange Lodges, 672; 675; 680; xi 8; and Trade Unionism, xii 748
- Hu-mén-chai, Treaty of, xi 810
- Humières, Jean de, Governor of Péronne, iii 30
- Hummelauer, Baron, mission of, to England, xi 88; 92
- Hummelberg, Zwinglian reformer at Ravensburg, ii 160
- Hummelshof, battle of (1702), v 590
- Humphrey, Laurence, Puritan, ii 592
- Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, American general, vii 588
- Hunan, anti-foreign feeling in, xii 516
- Hunfalvy, Paul, Hungarian scholar, xi 431
- Hung Sin-tuen, and the "Taiping" rebellion, xi 820
- Hungary, the Ottoman invasion of (1454), i 69; (1526), 96; Solymán and, 93, 95 sq.; internal decay of, 329; acquired by the Habsburgs, *ib.*; compared with Bohemia, 330 sq.; provinces annexed to, 331 sq.; political structure of, 332; mistaken foreign policy of, 343 sqq.; 658; Turkish wars in (1551), ii 86, (1529), 206 sq., (1532), 218 sq.; defeat of, at Mohács (1526), 61; causes of defeat, 197 sq.; Turkish conquest of (1541-2), 242; treaty of Ferdinand I with (1538), 236; Bohemia and, 197-9; struggle between Austria and Turkey for, Vol. III, Chap. iv *passim*; Báthory's design to unite with Poland, 108; under Ferdinand I, 146-7; advance of Protestantism in, 175; under Rudolf II, 719 sqq.; Estates of, iv 1; Protestants in, 2; and Peace of Zsitva-Torok, 8; Ferdinand II, King of, 14; 28 sqq.; invaded by Bethlen Gabor, 31; Bucquoy in, 71; sectaries take refuge in, 75; 77;

- Wallenstein in, 98 sq.; revolt of, against Emperor Leopold I, v 35; and the Turks, 36, 40, 49; Habsburg rule in, 52, 339 sq.; frontier of, 342; 343; Turkish invasion of, 346 sq.; Austria and, 348; conspiracy in, 350 sq.; 355 sq.; conciliatory measures in, 357 sq.; Austrian successes in, 366 sq.; 368; Turkish successes in, 369; and Peace of Carlowitz, 371; 401; insurrection in (1703), 407; 432; 435; and Russia, 482; Turks in, 626, 661; religious intolerance in, 743 sq.; Hanoverian troops in, vi 4; 30 sq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 201; 204; and Austria, 250; Frederick the Great and, 277; Turkish victories in, 307; 507; Joseph II and, 626 sq., 653 sq.; insurrection in, 623, 655, 710; viii 203; hostility to Joseph II in, 327, 329; influence of French Revolution in, 777; Austro-Russian army retreats to (1805), ix 201; Archduke John withdraws to (1809), 355; revolt (1849) in, x 39; Germanic Confederation and, 343; and Austria, 356, 371; 382; literature of (1686-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3); Palmerston and, 17; 47; Revolution in (1848), 93, 95, 152, 155 sq.; 170; Ministry of, 172; 174; 178; relations of, with Austria, 179 sq.; Diet of, 180 sq.; Slav invasion of, 183 sq.; Austria declares war against, 185; and the accession of Francis Joseph, 190 sq.; 200; progress of the Revolution in, 202 sq.; Republic proclaimed in, 207; and Italy, *ib.*; and Russian intervention, 209; suppression of Revolution in, 209 sq.; reaction in, 216; customs union with Austria, 223, 394; 235; Schwarzenberg and, 398; Austrian rule in, 398 sq.; 402 sq.; effect of "October Charter" in, 404; under leadership of Deák, 405 sq.; 456; and Italy, 531, 537 sq.; xii 1; 6; 11; Chap. vii, Austria-Hungary, 174-212; 842
- Hungary, Palatines of. *See under their names*, and compare List 136
- Hun-ho valley, xii 593; 596 sq.
- "Hunkers," at U.S.A. Democratic Convention (1848), vii 399
- Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Lord, ix 6; 282; 291
- Hunt, Henry, and the Radical movement, ix 688; x 576 sq.; 580 sq.; in prison, 592; and Bentham, 593; 599; 615
- James Henry Leigh, and the Regent, ix 690; x 720; writings of, xi 361 sq.
- Hunter, David, American general, vii 491, 530, 533, 537 sq.
- John, Vice-Admiral, Governor of New South Wales, ix 738
- Robert, colonial governor, vii 49
- Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, Earl of, ii 510; and the succession, 560, 582
- Huntington, Ellsworth, American traveller, xii 803
- Huntly, George Gordon, 4th Earl of, iii 262, 263
- George Gordon, 5th Earl of, xii 272 sq., 274 sq.; 551
- George Gordon, 1st Marquis of, and Highland disorder, iv 491; 501 sq.
- Marquis of. *See* Gordon, 2nd Duke of
- Huntsman, Benjamin, and steel manufacture, x 733
- Hunyady, John, saves Belgrade from the Turks (1456), i 69 sq., 72; 335
- Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus, American general, vii 510
- Hurons, The, Indian tribe, vii 75 sq., 101
- Hurst Castle, Charles I in, iv 354
- Hurter, Friedrich von, German historian, xii 829
- Hus, John, ii 175; and Zwingli, 313; v 633
- Huse, Caleb, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611
- Huskisson, William, and the currency, ix 689; x 200; 573; 584 sq.; and colonial policy, 585 sq.; financial and tariff reforms by, 588 sq.; 593; 602; 618; xi 3; 762
- Huss, Magnus, xi 683
- Hussein Pasha, Turkish commander-in-chief, x 549 sq.
- Hussey, Thomas, Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, vi 377 sq.
- inventor of a reaping machine, vii 695
- Hussula, Swedish meeting at, vi 778
- Hut, Hans, German revolutionary, xi 224
- Hutchinson (Anne Marbury Wheelwright), Mrs. in Boston (Mass.), vii 17 sq., 25
- Lucy, *Life of Colonel Hutchinson*, v 116
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 148 sq., 154 sq., 159
- Hutten, Ulrich von, and *Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum*, i 573; attacks the Papacy, 667; *Julius Exclusus* attributed to, xi 9; 32, 152, 155 sq., 214, 694, 696; new edition of the works of, forbidden, x 370
- Hutton, James, *Theory of the Earth*, xii 771
- Huxelles, Nicolas du Blé, Marquis de, Marshal of France, v 427; 439; vi 31; 129; 146
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, xii 772 sq.
- Huy, allied French and Dutch in, iii 628; taken by the Allies (1695), v 62, by Marlborough (1703), 407, by Villeroi (1705), 414; capture of (1746), vi 247
- Huyghens, Christian, inventions of, iv 722; v 713; *Horologium Oscillatorium*, 713; 722 sq.; xii 781
- Constantine, career of, iv 720 sq.; Descartes and, 787; 794; and William of Orange, v 167

- Huysmann, Roelof. *See* Agricola, Rudolf  
 Huysens, tutor of the Tsarevich Alexis, v 537; 595  
 Hwayuen'k'ow, Japanese force at, xii 511  
 Hyde, Anne. *See* York, Anne, Duchess of  
 — Edward, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon  
 — Edward, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 37  
 — Henry, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon  
 — Laurence, Earl of Rochester. *See* Rochester  
 — Lawrence, member of Parliament (1601), iii 357  
 — Nicholas, Chief Justice, iv 266  
 — de Neuville, Jean-Guillaume, Baron, ix 13 sq.; x 91; 92  
 Hyde Park, Reform meeting in, xi 340 sq.  
 Hydra, Island of, x 196  
 Hypsilanti. *See* Ypsilanti
- Iaroslav, Grand Duke of Russia, the Code of, v 515  
 Iaroslav, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479; 502; 604  
 Ibarra, Don Diego de, Secretary in Belgium Provinces, iii 519  
 Ibell, Charles von, attempted assassination of, x 366  
 Iberville, Pierre le Moine (or Lemoine), Sieur de, French Canadian, vii 88 sq.  
 — de, French diplomat, v 472  
 Ibrahim, Ottoman Sultan, and Rákóczy, iv 389; v 342 sq.; x 275  
 — Lord of Caramania, i 81 sq.  
 — Lodi, Afghan Sultan, vi 508 sq.  
 — Mameluke Bey, viii 600 sq., 607 sq.  
 — Pasha of Buda, v 362 sq.  
 — Pasha, Grand Vezir of Solymán the Magnificent, i 96, 101; in command of Persian expedition (1533), iii 104 sq., 109; 112 sq.; 120; fall of (1536), 113  
 — Pasha (of Egypt, 1825), expedition of, to Greece, x 181, 189 sqq.; and the battle of Navarino, 196; evacuates the Morea, 201; in Syria, 547, 549 sqq., 559, 569, 571; defeats the Turks at Nezib, 562; 565; xii 429; 447  
 Ibsen, Henrik, Norwegian dramatist, xi 699; 701 sq.; xii 13; 281  
 Iceland, Bristol trade with, i 33; Breton sailors and, 414; the Reformation in, ii 821; xi 683; Constitution for, 694; early law courts of, xii 712  
 Ichang, opened to foreign trade, xii 502; 508  
 Idaho, and the currency question, vii 673; women's franchise in, xii 763  
 Idlesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of, Chancellor of the Exchequer, xii 80; 35; Foreign Secretary, 45; death of, 46  
 Idées Napoléoniennes. *See* ix 768  
 Idéologues, The, and Napoleon I., x 40 sq.
- Idiaquez, Don Juan de, iii 514, 526  
 Idstedt, battle at, xi 225, 695  
 If, Château, iii 397; surrendered by Tuscany, 674  
 Ifland, August Wilhelm, German dramatist and actor, x 388; 394  
 Iganie, Polish success at (1831), x 470  
 Igelström, Count Joseph, Russian general, viii 541 sq., 545  
 Igis, Protestants at, iv 52; 61  
 Iglau, Bernadotte at, ix 258; Haugwitz at, 259; Bernadotte recalled from, 260; Archduke Charles withdraws to, 353  
 Igli, railway to, xii 129  
 Ignateff, Yakoff, confessor of the Tsarevich Alexis, v 538; 541  
 Ignatieff, Count Nicholas Pavlovich, Russian ambassador at Constantinople, xi 634, xii 381, 386; Minister of the Interior, 304; 312 sq.; 317  
 Ignatius, Saint. *See* Loyola  
 Iguala, "plan" of, x 304  
 Iho Ch'uan, Society of Boxers, xii 517  
 Ii Kamon no Kami, *daimiō*, xi 825; 829; 833 sq.; 836 sqq.; murder of, 841; 844  
 Il fermo proposito, Encyclical of Pius X., xii 230  
 Ilanz, iv 52; Jenatsch at, 54  
 Ilbersheim, Convention of (1704), v 411  
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, xii 477  
 Île de Bourbon. *See* Bourbon, Île de  
 Île de France, towns recaptured in, iii 47; government of, 668; customs of, v 13; agricultural population in, viii 61  
 Île de France (Mauritius). *See* Mauritius  
 Île de Saint Jean. *See* Prince Edward Island  
 Île Royale. *See* Cape Breton Island  
 Ilerda, Francesco Romolino, Bishop of, i 184  
 Igen, Heinrich Rüdiger von, Brandenburg Secretary of State, v 602; 664; 667  
 Ilha de Villagalhão, French Protestant colony at, i 48  
 Ili, Russian expedition to, xi 273  
 Illeshazi, Stephen, iii 701, 721  
 Illinois, enters the Union (1818), vii 359, 386, 421; and the slavery question, 424, 601; election campaign in (1858), 436; population of, 444, 695; in the Civil War, 471; coal in, 704  
 Illuminati, The, viii 772, 776  
 Illyria, Napoleon's dealings with, ix 417-9; condition of, 418; kingdom of, 680  
 Illyricus, Matthaens Flavius. *See* Flavius  
 — Thomas, French Reformer, ii 291  
 Ilow, Christian, Freiherr von, and Wallenstein, iv 239 sqq.; murdered at Eger, 242  
 Ilten, Jobst Hermann von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 20  
 Imam Baksh, and the Holkar host, xi 736  
 — Ghar, fortress of, xi 736  
 Imas, Governor of Badajoz, surrenders, ix 462

- Imbert-Colomès, Jacques, viii 509, 511  
 Imeretinsky, Prince, and Poland, xii 337  
 Imeritia, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 335;  
 annexed to Russia, x 413  
*Imitation of Christ, The*, i 628, 641  
 Immaculate Conception, dogma of, xi 712sq.  
*Immensa*, Bull remodelling the Inquisition,  
 ii 650  
 Immermann, Karl Lebrecht, x 412; xi 411  
*Immortale Dei*, Encyclical of Leo XIII, xii  
 118  
 Imola, attacked by Cesare Borgia (1499), i  
 238; surrendered to Julius II (1503), 196;  
 riots at, x 154; Mastai (Pius IX) at, xi  
 72  
 Imperial Cameral Tribunal. *See Reichs-*  
*kanmergericht*  
 — Institute, founded to commemorate  
 Queen Victoria's Jubilee (1887), xii 47  
 — Recess of 1808, ix 95  
 Impy, Sir Elijah, Chief Justice of Bengal,  
 vi 466; trial of, 471; 568; 571; and  
 Nuncomar, 573, 583  
*In Coena Domini*, Bull, vi 637  
 Inama-Sternegg, Karl Theodor von, his-  
 torian, xii 850  
*Inca*, The, natives of Peru, i 44 sq.  
 Inebald, Elizabeth, novelist, vi 886  
 Inchinnan, the Earl of Argyll at, v 239  
 Inchiquin, Murrough O'Brien, 6th Baron,  
 1st Earl of, iv 527; Presidency of Munster  
 and, 528; 531; declares for the King,  
 532; 533 sq.  
 "Incident, The," Scottish conspiracy (1641),  
 iv 505  
 Indemnity Bill, The English, of 1660, v  
 94  
*Independencia*, Peruvian man-of-war, dis-  
 patched to Japan, xii 555  
 Independents, English party and sect, rise  
 of, in 1648, iv 819 sq.; Chap. xi, Pres-  
 byterians and Independents (1645-9),  
 336-55; 453-4; politically discredited at  
 the Restoration, v 99 sq., 103; and the  
 growth of toleration, 327 sq.; and New  
 England, vii 12, 57; difficulties of 1763,  
 144. *See also* Nonconformists  
*Index expurgatorius*, of the Sorbonne, ii  
 283; to be distinguished from the *Index*  
*librorum prohibitorum*, 687  
 — *librorum prohibitorum*, Portuguese,  
 ii 414; papal, history of, 379; 686 sqq.;  
 Paul IV's, 674; revised by the Council of  
 Trent and re-issued as the Tridentine,  
 676, 687 sq.; Canisius' attitude towards,  
 688; Cassander and, iii 164; effect on  
 literature of, 465; Congregation of the,  
 and de Thou, 64; and France, v 74  
 India, Saracens in, i 9; Diaz and the sea  
 route to, 17; Vasco da Gama reaches,  
 24 sqq.; trade with, in Middle Ages, 27;  
 Cabral's expedition to, 29; Portuguese  
 settlement in, 30 sq.; Dutch, iv 711;  
 British, 740 sqq.; Portuguese, 744; (1650-  
 1744), Vol. v. Chap. xxii (2); France  
 and, 13; rivalry of England and France  
 in, 57; Portuguese possessions in, 372;  
 384; Russia and, 544; the Moghul Em-  
 pire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1); English and  
 French in (1720-63), Chap. xv (2); Clive  
 and Warren Hastings in, Chap. xv (3);  
 51; 299; French and English rivalry  
 in, 332; 347; 350; Franco-British War  
 in, 454; 465; Fox's Bill, 466 sq.; Pitt's  
 first Bill, 468; 469; Pitt's second Bill,  
 470; 475; 643; French possessions in,  
 viii 80; French expedition to (1796), 473;  
 Napoleon's designs on, 608 sq., 618, ix  
 47, 70, 80, xi 637; Tsar Paul proposes  
 to invade, ix 47; proposed Franco-  
 Russian expedition to, 308; 311, 315,  
 386; products of, 363; British Empire in  
 (1783-1815), 709-35; Russia and, x 169  
 sq., 202 sq., 545; British trade with, 760;  
 Adam Smith's views on, 765; (1815-60),  
 Vol. xi, Chap. xxvi; United States trade  
 with, 15; 259; Sepoy Mutiny in, 326;  
 schemes for the government of, 329; 633;  
 790; British Empire in (1869-1910), Vol.  
 xii, Chap. xvi; 5; 7; 32; Russia and,  
 56, 343; emigration to Australia from,  
 625; 657; factory legislation in, 747;  
 761 sq.; 792; caravan route to, 793;  
 800; 803  
 Indian Civil Service, xii 26  
 — National Congress, xii 494 sqq.  
 — Territory, vii 462  
 Indiana, enters Union (1816), vii 359, 421;  
 and the slavery question, 424; popula-  
 tion of, 695; wheat in, 696 sq.; coal  
 in, 704  
 Indianapolis, Conference at (1896), vii  
 673  
 Indians (North American), treatment of,  
 by French, English, and Spanish colonists,  
 vii 97 sqq.  
 Indies, The, Spanish treasure and, iii 319  
 sqq.; trade with, 537, 540, 641-2; Dutch  
 enterprise in, 631, 715, 725; Spanish  
 policy in, iv 697, 702 sq., 718; 462;  
 free trade in, 716; Dutch in, 751;  
 English in, 756 sq.; French and Dutch  
 in, 758; West Africa and, 759. *See also*  
 East Indies and West Indies  
 — (Spanish), under Charles V, ii 101  
 — Company. *See* Perpetual Company  
 Indigirka river, xii 794  
 Indore, Murray seizes, ix 737  
 — Maharaja of. *See* Holkar  
 Indulgences, sale of, in Germany, ii 121;  
 origin of, 123-6; abuse of, 127; Luther  
 and, 120 sqq.; Zwingli and, 313  
 Indus, river, navigation of, xi 736; and  
 the Indian frontier, xii 439  
 Infallibility, papal claim to, and doctrine  
 of, opposed to medieval high papalist  
 theory, iii 744; *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxv,  
 Rome and the Vatican Council, 708-23  
 Infantado, da Silva, Duke of, tried and  
 acquitted, ix 429

- Infessura, Stephano, Italian historian, i 221  
 Inflation Act, The (1874), vii 648  
 Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, Danish novelist, xi 398  
 Inghirami, Tommaso Fedra, xi 8, 15, 16  
 Ingie, Richard, leads a raid into Maryland, vii 33  
 Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, major-general, at Lucknow, xi 748  
 Ingogo, battle of, xii 637  
 Ingoldsby, Col. Richard, at Daventry, iv 557; sent to New York, vii 45  
 Ingolstadt, University of, founded, i 622; advance of Charles V on, ii 256; Diet of (1563), iii 159; Jesuits in, 160; Archduke Ferdinand at, 699; new Catholic League at (1614), iv 13, (1632), 210; death of Tilly at, 214; 866; besieged (1704), v 410; v 233; 237; fall of (1743), 238; Moreau besieges (1800), ix 64; surrender of, 65; Grand Army crosses Danube near, 254  
 Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique, French painter, ix 135; x 103  
 Ingria, conquest of, by Sweden, iv 180; Peace of Stolbova and, 181; v 503; Russian invasion of (1699), 588, 590 sq.; 597; 614; guaranteed to Russia by Prussia (1718), vi 206; ceded to Russia by Sweden (1721), v 615  
 Inishannon, Irish retreat to, iii 609  
 Inishowen, disputed overlordship of, iii 589, 591  
 Inkerman, battle of, xi 319, 364  
 Inn river, ix 65; Moreau occupies the line of (1800), 68; Austrian troops cross (1805), 252  
 Innerhoden, the Suter affair at, vi 625  
 Innocent III (Lothario Conti), Pope, i 656; iii 422, 757  
 — IV (Sinibaldo Fieschi), Pope, iii 745; 749  
 — VI (Étienne Aubert), Pope, taxation of German clergy by, i 669  
 — VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo), Pope, i 86, 104, 221 sqq., 448, 657 sq., 666; iii 128  
 — X (Giambattista Pamfilj), Pope, represented by Chigi at Münster, iv 402; protests against Peace of Westphalia in Bull *Zelo Domus Dei*, 415, 688; 529; 600; 687; v 84  
 — XI (Benedetto Odescalchi), Pope, supports the Emperor, v 51; and Louis XIV, 52, 55; and Cologne election, 54; and James II of England, 58, 235, 335; 76; and the dispute with France, 85; and William of Orange, 244; and Hungary, 356; assists Austria, 359; 364; and Spanish Succession, 392; xi 713  
 — XII (Antonio Pignatelli), Pope, and James II of England, v 58; 88; vi 586  
 — XIII (Michele Angelo Conti), Pope, vi 181; 587  
 Innsbruck, Austrian Diet at (1518), i 814, 323; flight of Charles V from, ii 88; Spanish troops at, iv 32; Alexander be-headed at, 55; Valtelline negotiations at, 62 sq.; Feria at, 251; v 407; Charles VI at, 432; vi 37; seminary at, 637; battles before (1809), ix 355; re-conquered by Austria, 356; Emperor Ferdinand at, xi 175 sq.; 180  
 Innviertel, The, vi 707  
 Inoué, Marquis Kaoru, Japanese statesman, xi 860; 865; visits England, xii 546; 549; 569; administration of, in Korea, 570 sq.  
 — Lieutenant, at Peking, xii 519  
 Inquisition, the papal, in France, futile attempts to establish (1555-7), ii 294; in Italy, in Venice in 18th century, i 269; re-organised and extended over Italy (1555), ii 33, 381 sqq., 649 sq.; Cosimo de' Medici and, iii 390; Emmanuel Philibert and, 404; Congregation of the, 446; general effects on literature of, 465; 470 sqq.; and Giordano Bruno, iv 668; loses censorship of the Press in Tuscany, vi 601; in Mexico, Lima (from 1570), and Cartagena (from 1763), x 253 sq.; in Netherlands, under Charles V, ii 103; under Charles and Philip II, iii 164, 184 sqq., 193, 199, 201 sqq., 680; in Spain, under Ferdinand and Isabel, i 356, 359 sq.; 371; 578; 661; later, in its Spanish form and in Spain, ii 99, 399 sqq.; Bartolomé de Carranza and, 409 sq.; 650; under Philip II, iii 448, 478 sqq., 487 sq., 491, 495; in Aragón less plant than in Castile, 614; results of working of, 517 sq.; Moriscos and, 543; 545; 743; 769; under Charles II, v 375; under Charles III reduced in power, vi 373  
 Insalah, French occupation of, xii 129  
 Inshiu, *daimiō* of, xi 832; 834; 846; and Chōshiu, 850; 852; 864  
 Institute of Egypt, established by Bonaparte in 1798, viii 605 sq.  
*Institutio Christianae Religionis*, of Calvin, xi 356-7; published in French (1540), iv 778  
*Institution of a Christian Man*. See *Bishops' Book*  
 "Instrument of Government," iv 438  
*Intendants*, French, v 4 sqq.; viii 37 sqq.  
*Inter innumeras*, Encyclical of Leo XIII, xii 119  
*Interim*, The Augsburg (1548), ii 84; and its results, 264 sqq.; recognised by Paul III, 260; the Leipzig, 268  
*Introduction to Christian Doctrine*, by Zwingli, xi 320  
 Inveraray, Jacobites at, vi 99 sq.  
 Inverness, Jacobite rising at, vi 98; 100 sqq., 105; Cope at, 112; 115 sq.  
 Invernizzi, Monsignor, President of the Romagna Commission, x 152



- "Invincibles," Irish secret society, *xii* 81  
 Ionian Islands, seized by France (1797),  
*viii* 590 sqq.; *ix* 751; conquest of, by  
 Russia (1799), 41; independence of, recog-  
 nised (1801), 75; reduced (1809) by the  
 British, 239; ceded to France (1807),  
 293, 306; British Protectorate in, 665;  
 x 173, 176 sqq.; Greece and, *xi* 280 sqq.,  
 634; 640 sqq.; *xii* 415  
 Iowa, and the slavery question, *vii* 402;  
 enters Union (1846), 421; population of,  
 695  
 Ipek, Patriarchate of, *xii* 424; 426  
 Ipswich, Wolsey's college at, *ii* 434  
 Iraghtishan, disputed possession of, *iii*  
 611  
 Irakli, Prince of Georgia, *vi* 676  
 Irányi, Joseph, Hungarian politician, *x*  
 156  
 Irbid Fair, *x* 428  
 Ireland, Lambert Simnel in, *i* 465 sq.; Per-  
 kin Warbeck in, 468 sqq.; pacification  
 of, 471 sq.; monachism in, 534 sq.;  
 policy of Henry VIII in, *ii* 471 sq.;  
 rebellion in (1543), 442; history of, to  
 Settlement of Ulster, Vol. *iii*, Chap.  
*xviii*; papal volunteers in, 298; rebellion  
 in, 288-7, 530-1; Philip II's designs  
 upon, 517 sq., 529 sq.; and Strafford,  
*rv* 285, 288; rebellion in, 295, 297;  
 Charles I and, 318, 328, 334 sqq., 345,  
 347; 350; 501; Cromwell in, 435, 463;  
 represented in Parliament, 437, 440;  
 Instrument of Government and, 438;  
 446; revenue of, 457; 466; Charles II  
 proclaimed in, 509; from Plantation of  
 Ulster to Cromwellian settlement, *see*  
 Chap. *xviii*; Henry Cromwell and, 540;  
 (1659-60), 545, 547, 552; 677; (1660-  
 1700), Vol. *v*, Chap. *x* (8); French inter-  
 vention in, 58; and the Restoration, 103  
 sq.; restrictions on the trade of, 104;  
 260; William III in, 261; 265; in the 18th  
 century, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *xiv*; 52; rein-  
 forcements drawn from, 99, 100; 455 sq.;  
 disturbed condition of, 457; Parliament  
 in, 458 sq.; 470; Regency Bill in, 474;  
 476; settlers from, in America, *vii* 221;  
 disaffection in, *viii* 92; 276, 453; French  
 expeditions to (1796-8), 473, 475 sq., 650;  
 influence of French Revolution in, 771  
 sq.; French designs upon (1801), *ix* 70;  
 (1808), 214; (1804), 216, 218; and Re-  
 gency, 698; disaffection in, 695; rebellion  
 in, 701; project of Union with, 702 sqq.;  
 condition of, 708; and movement for  
 Catholic emancipation, Vol. *x*, Chap. *xix*  
*passim*; (1832-41), Chap. *xx passim*;  
 141; parliamentary representation in,  
 606 sq., affairs in (1841-8), *xi* 7 sqq.;  
 310; Fenianism in, 343; Disestablish-  
 ment in, 344 sq.; Roman Catholic Church  
 in, 711; and Home Rule Movement, Vol.  
*xii*, Chap. *iv*, 65-90; 1; 11; Gladstone  
 and, 24; 27; University Bill for, 29;  
 and Liberal party, 31; Parliament and,  
 33 sq.; Phoenix Park murders, 40; 41  
 sq.; Home Rule Bill (1886), 43 sq.; 46;  
 48; Home Rule Bill (1893), 49 sq.;  
 Unionist policy in, 61; population of,  
 63; and co-operation, 741; 751  
 Ireton, Henry, and Parliamentary army, *iv*  
 343; 345; 351; draws up the "Remon-  
 strance of the Army," 353; 355; Lord  
 Deputy of Ireland, 435, 534; death of,  
 535  
 Irgai, battle of, *xi* 631  
 Irish Agricultural Organisation Society,  
*xii* 88  
 — Land League, formation of, *xii* 86;  
 38; dissolved, 41; 76 sqq.  
 — National League, *xii* 41; 82; 84  
 — Reform Association, *xii* 89  
 — Republican Brotherhood, *xii* 75  
 — Sea, submarine telegraph under, *x*  
 346  
 — Unionist Alliance, *xii* 89  
 Irish World, newspaper, *xii* 78  
 Irkutsk, post-road through, *xii* 792; 794  
 Iron Duke, British warship, at Yokohama,  
 and Maria Luz traffic in Chinese labour,  
*xii* 554  
 Iroquois Indians, The, *i* 38, 44; Dutch  
 trade with, *iv* 709; *v* 412; *vi* 39,  
 42 sq., 69; and the colonists, 75 sqq.,  
 80; rising of, 89, 115; punitive expedi-  
 tion against, 220  
 Irrawaddy river, *xi* 727; British expedition  
 on, *xii* 479; 798; 805  
 Irtys river, *v* 495  
 Irun, Franco-Spanish marriages at, *iv* 630;  
 captured by French, 645  
 Irurzun, Spanish defeat at, *viii* 440  
 Irving, Washington, *vii* 740 sqq.  
 Isabel, Isabella:—  
 — Queen of Castile (the Catholic), *i*  
 126, 316, Chap. *xi passim*; encourage-  
 ment of learning by, 379 sq.; 394, 476,  
 656; *ii* 399; *iii* 478; *x* 279  
 — (of Castile), Queen of Denmark  
 (sister of Charles V), *ii* 169, 602  
 — (of Castile), Queen of Portugal, *x* 362,  
 453  
 — II, Queen of Spain, *x* 232 sq.; 237;  
 242 sq.; French aid to, 495 sq.; *xi* 17;  
 33; 37 sq.; 462; proclaimed of age, 550;  
 negotiations for marriage of, 552 sqq.;  
 marriage of, 554 sq.; and Serrano, 555  
 sqq.; relations of, with her husband,  
 556; gives birth to a son, 557; gives  
 birth to a daughter, 559; 560; opposes  
 sale of Churchlands, 561; and O'Donnell,  
 562, 567; character of, 563; and Mexican  
 affairs, 565 sq.; and Italy, 566; 567;  
 Pius IX and, 568; private life of, *ib.*;  
 569; dethronement of, 570; 575; the  
 Papacy and, 708; *xii* 258; 264  
 — (of Braganza), Queen of Spain,  
 consort of Ferdinand VII, *x* 210; 212;  
 231

Isabel, Isabella (*contd.*):—

— (of Bourbon), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip IV, and Olivares, iv 649 sqq.; Regent, 653; 654; death of, 658

— (of Portugal), Queen of Spain, ii 53, 74, 424

— Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, iii 303; 413; 415; 489; 504 sqq., 520 sqq., 533 sqq.; 627 sqq.; marriage of, 630; 673; 697; at Brussels, iv 78, 81; 83; 99; 230; 644; Frederick Henry and, 694, 696; death of, 697. *See also* Archdukes, the

— Maria, Infanta of Portugal, x 320 sq. Isabella (Spanish colony in Española), abandoned, i 40

Isabey, French painter, ix 135

Isandhlwana, battle of, xii 35; 636

Iselberg, battles on the (1809), ix 355-6

Iselin, Isaac, Swiss writer, viii 781

Isenburg, and the "Central administration of reconquered territories," ix 587

Isernia, fight at, xi 390

Ishak Khan, rebellion of, xii 482

Isidore, Bishop of Seville. *See* Seville

Island No. 10 (Mississippi), fortification of, vii 497; surrendered by the Confederates (1862), 498, 559

Islay, Earl of. *See* Argyll, 3rd Duke of

Isle de Riez, Soubise defeated at, iv 128

— of France. *See* Mauritius

— of Pines, Avellaneda meets English fleet near, iii 322

Isly river, French victory on, xi 85

Isly, Duc de. *See* Bugeaud de la Piconnerie

Ismail, Russians capture (1770), vi 673, (1790), viii 336, (1810), ix 435; fort of, demolished, x 175

— 1st Shah of Persia (the Sof), i 88 sq.; at war with Selim I, 90

Ismail Beg, at Fatehpur Sikri, ix 719

Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, xi 637 sq.; xii 431 sqq.; deposed, 435; Gordon and, 439 sqq.; 440; 450; 453; and education, 454

Ismailia, British fleet at, xii 437

— (Gondokoro). *See* Gondokoro

Ismailovo, Russian royal residence, vi 302

Isnard, Maximin, Girondist, viii 214; 249; 273; 384

— Achille Nicolas, economist, experiments of, and beet sugar, ix 377

Isny, joins the League of Protestant cities (1529), ix 205

Isola della Scala, victory of the French at (1512), i 136

Isolani, Croat cavalry general, iv 871

Ispahan, Russian Minister at, v 544; Morier at, xii 800

Israels, Josef, Dutch painter, xii 249

Issik-Kul, Lake of, ix 273; 631; Prjevalsky at, xii 799

Isoire, capture of, iii 32

Istria, taken by Osufla, iv 631; Venetian, vi 648; gains of Austria in (1797), viii 583, 592

Isturiz, Francisco Javier de, Spanish statesman, xi 554 sq.

Itagaki, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 865; Minister, xii 519 sq.

Itakura, Japanese Minister, xi 850

Italy

i iv Italy and her invaders, 104-43

xv Economic change, *passim*, 493-531

xvi The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, 532-84

xvii The Christian Renaissance, *passim*, 585-619

xviii Catholic Europe, *passim*, 620-52

xix The eve of the Reformation, *passim*, 653-92

[*See also* Florence, Rome, Venice]

ii i Medicean Rome, especially 27-85

ii and iii Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), *passim*, 86-103

xii The Catholic South, *passim*, 377-99

xviii The Church and Reform, *passim*, 639-89

xix Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*, 690-718

iii xiv The end of the Italian Renaissance, 456-74

[*See also* Tuscany, Savoy and Rome]

iv ii The Valtelline (1608-39), *passim*, 85-63

xiv Richelieu, *passim*, 118-57

xxii Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and Philip IV, 623-65

xxiii Papal policy (1590-1643), 666-88

xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 872-400

xiv The War of the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 401-59

vi iv and v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain (1714-46) (I) and (II), *passim*, 120-67

xvi Italy and the Papacy, 586-610

viii xviii Bonaparte and the conquest of Italy, 559-93

xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64

[*See also* Naples]

ix iii The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80

iv France and her tributaries (1801-3), *passim*, 81-106

ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), 244-64

xiv The French Dependencies, and Switzerland (1800-14), *passim*, 390-427

Italy (*contd.*)

- ix xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602  
The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71  
[See also the various States of Italy under their names]
- x iv Italy (1815-46), 104-80  
v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 181-61
- xi iv Italy in Revolution (1846-9), 65-95  
xiv Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), 366-92  
xix The completion of Italian Unity (1) The successors of Cavour (1861-70), 529-44  
(2) The Literature of the *Risorgimento* and after (1846-70), 544-9
- xii viii United Italy, 218-42  
[See also Venice, Rome, etc.]
- Itamaraca, Dutch victory of (1640), iv 708
- Itô, Marquis Hirobumi, Japanese statesman, xi 848; 860; 865; xii 509; career of, 546 sq.; death of, 547; 548 sq.; Minister-President, 550 sq.; 570; 572  
— Japanese admiral, xii 512
- Ittig, Thomas, editor of Josephus, i 613
- Iturbide, Augustin, Mexican general, x 804
- Itzstein, Johann Adam von, Baden politician, xi 61
- Iuka, battle of (1862), vii 501
- Ivan III (Vasilovich) (the Great), Tsar of Russia (1462-1505), conquest of Novgorod by, i 502; v 477 sqq.; and Lithuania, 481; relations of, with the West, *ib.*; marriage of, *ib.*; and title of Tsar, 483; 484 sq.; policy of, 486; 493; 507; 515  
— IV (the Terrible), Tsar, ix 85; treats for peace with Stephen Báthory (1581), 101; iv 164; 166; annexes Kazan and Astrakhan, v 479, 493; 483 sq.; accession and reign of, 487 sqq.; and the *Oprichnina*, 490 sqq.; and foreign affairs, 493; and Livonia, 493 sq.; and Siberia, 494 sq.; 498; 503; 506; 512; relations with England, 513, 516; xii 798 sq.; death of (1584), xii 103, 171, v 495  
— V, Tsar, v 518 sq.; 523; death of, 524; 547; 556  
— VI, Tsar, accession of, vi 309; 311; 815  
— eldest son of Ivan IV, v 495  
— the Black, of Montenegro, i 74
- Ivory Coast, Portuguese explorers and, i 16; trade with, vi 187; annexed by France, xii 129; 660
- Ivry, battle of (1590), xii 48, 454, 511, 658 sqq.
- Iwakura, Tomomi, Japanese statesman, xi 858; 864 sq.; envoy to Europe, xii 542; 545 sq.; Minister of Left, 549; death of, 550; 557 sq.
- Iyemitsu, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825
- Iyenari, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825
- Iyesada, Tycoon of Japan, xi 832
- Iyeyasu, Japanese *Shōgun*, xi 825; 827; xii 558
- Izdzienski, Benedict, Bishop of Caminiec, later of Posen, iii 75
- Izmailoff, Lev, Russian envoy to Peking, v 544
- Izquierdo de Ribera y Lezaun, Eugene, Spanish agent, ix 301 sq.
- Jablonsky, Daniel Ernst (Bishop of Brandenburg), v 671
- Jablyak, xii 392; acquired by Montenegro, 396
- Jacatra, the Dutch at, iv 736, 742
- Jackman, Charles, explorer, xii 795
- Jackson (Mississippi), Federals occupy (1863), vii 504 sq.  
— Andrew, American general, vii 345, 350, 373 sq.; President of United States, 378 sqq., 382 sq., 387, 389; significance of election of, 407 sq., 412, 420 sq.  
— Claiborne Fox, American statesman, Governor of Missouri, vii 493  
— Francis J., British Minister to United States, vii 332; sent to Kiel, ix 299  
— Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall"), vii 475, 477; and the Seven Days' Battles, 478; and Chancellorsville, 485 sq.  
— British Minister at Rome, ix 194  
— French agent in England and Ireland, imprisonment of, ix 697
- Jacob of Baden. See Trier, Electors of
- of Jüterbok, at Erfurt, ii 111  
— of Liebenstein. See Mainz, Electors of
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, German philosopher, viii 773; x 388
- Jacobi-Kloest, Baron von, viii 641; Prussian Minister in London, ix 282; at Congress of Vienna, 585
- Jacobin Club, viii 185 sq., 211 sq., 239, 245, 251, 267, 359; closed (1794), 376 sq.; and the army, 404; records of, xii 834
- Jacobites, Oxford and St John (Bolingbroke) and, v 472 sqq.; and Peter the Great, 543; intrigues of 1713-4, vi 14 sqq.; party of, eclipsed after the rising of 1715, 21; influence of (1715-21), 43 sq.; in a minority, 69; 71 sq.; the "45," 74; Chap. iii, Jacobitism and the Union, 90-119, 142, 159 sq.
- Jacobströder, xi 105 sq.
- Jacoby, Johann, German politician, xi 83; 157
- Jacquard, Joseph-Marie, inventor of loom, ix 125
- Jacqueline (Jacobaea) of Bavaria, heiress of Hainault, Holland, etc., i 419 sq., 423
- Jacqueminot, Jean-François, Vicomte, French general, xi 97

- Jacqueminot, Jean-Ignace, ix 150  
 Jäger, Johannes, of Drontheim. *See* Ruben-  
 anus, Crotus  
 Jägerndorf, principality of, v 625; 653;  
 669; duchy of, vi 229; 230  
 — George, Prince of. *See* Branden-  
 burg-Ansbach, Margrave George of  
 — George Frederick, Prince of. *See*  
 Brandenburg  
 — John George, Prince of. *See* Bran-  
 denburg-Ansbach  
 Jaffa, captured by Bonaparte, viii 609;  
 Egyptian fleet at, x 549  
 Jaffé, Philipp, German historian, xii 823  
 Jagello, Polish House of, succeeds to Hun-  
 gary and Bohemia, i 331, 336, 344; ii  
 198; iii 73; line of, 76; Court of, 88;  
 unite Lithuania and Poland, v 480; vi  
 193  
 — Catharine. *See* Catharine, Queen of  
 Sweden  
 — Prince of Lithuania, v 480  
 Jahde, The, closed to English trade, ix 874  
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, German publi-  
 cist, x 865; 870; xii 818  
 Jaipur, State of, xi 726  
 — Partab Singh, Rājah of, and Sindhia,  
 ix 719  
 Jaitpur, annexation of, xi 743  
 Jajce. *See* Yajtsae  
 Jakobsson, Peter. *See* Sunnenvæder, Peter  
 Jalalabad, xi 738; relief of, 734; 735;  
 British force at, xii 470  
 Jalandar, xi 740; mutiny at, 746  
 Jalapa, American army in (1847), vii 896;  
 the fair of, x 264  
 Jales, federation of (1790), viii 197 sq.  
 Jamaica, colonised by Esquivel, i 41;  
 Penn and Venables in, iv 482; seized  
 by the English (1655), 660, v 680; 34;  
 Charles II and, 101, 104; 110; contra-  
 band trade in, 684; 687 sq.; progress of,  
 689 sq.; 691; smuggling in, vi 64, 851;  
 Maroons of, 185; England and, 186;  
 379; opened to foreign shipping, 436;  
 453 sq.; development of, vii 78, 108;  
 French designs on, ix 218, 222; govern-  
 ment in, 750; lost by Spain (1655), x  
 255, 272; the negroes in, 260; and the  
 contraband trade in Spanish America,  
 273; 276; Bolivar in, 290; and the  
 abolition of slavery, 658 sq., 677 sq.;  
 and the sugar trade, 761; xi 757; negroes  
 of, 761; xii 653 sq.; government of,  
 657  
 Jarnais, Émile, French politician, xii 124  
 James, river, Grant crosses, vii 520, 533;  
 530  
 — I, King of England, and VI of Scot-  
 land, early life of, in Scotland, Vol. iii,  
 Chap. viii *passim*; Elizabeth refuses to  
 recognise as her successor, 358 sqq., 508,  
 521, 534 sqq., 542, 544; Britain under,  
 Chap. xvii; Ireland under, 609 sqq., 637,  
 644; resemblance of, to Rudolf II, 697,  
 731; theories of sovereignty of, 750 sqq.;  
 Spanish marriage negotiations of, iv 2,  
 83 sqq., 87 sqq., 625 sq., 640 sq., 673;  
 and Bohemian succession, 17 sq., 23 sq.,  
 29 sq.; 67; 77 sqq.; and Denmark,  
 191; 256; France and, 258; 259 sq.;  
 274; *Declaration of Sports*, 279; and  
 the militia, 304; growth of English com-  
 merce in the reign of, 466; and Scotland,  
 486 sq.; 488; last years of, 491 sq.;  
 Scottish ecclesiastical affairs and, 494  
 sqq.; 508; and Ireland, 514 sqq.; 629;  
 sides with Venice against Paul V, 670;  
 733; 745; and the colonies, 748; Raleigh  
 and, 754; methods of government of, in  
 Scotland, v 279 sqq.; and religious tolera-  
 tion, 325; 743; *True Law of Free Mon-  
 archy*, vi 803; and Virginia, vii 6 sq.;  
 72  
 James II, King of England, and VII of  
 Scotland, (as Duke of York), iv 306; sent  
 prisoner to London, 335; escape of, 343;  
 519; goes to Boulogne, 540; and the  
 French Protestants, v 24 sq.; 40; 49;  
 supports Louis XIV, 50 sqq.; flight of,  
 to France, 56; Louis XIV and, 57 sq.,  
 244 sq.; and the Papacy, 58; and battle  
 of La Hogue, 59; marriage of, 98; and  
 Royal African Company, 108, 118; 149;  
 Dryden and, 185; and West Indies, 149;  
 163; 166; and naval administration,  
 Chap. viii (1); at battle of Lowestoft,  
 181; at battle of Southwold Bay, 190,  
 192 sq.; accession, character and policy  
 of, Chap. ix; Declaration of Indulgence  
 of, 235, 237 sqq.; and the Universities,  
 237 sq.; and Parliament, 240; and Prince  
 of Orange, 240 sq.; and the Seven  
 Bishops, 242; brings Irish troops into  
 England, 243; concessions by, 245; and  
 landing of William of Orange, 246;  
 flight of, 247 sqq.; 250 sq.; impolicy of,  
 255; in Ireland, 261; at St Germain,  
 262 sq.; and Crown of Poland, 263,  
 354; 264 sq.; 271 sq.; 277; Scottish  
 High Commissioner, 286 sq.; accession  
 of, 288, 334; rule of, in Scotland, 289  
 sq.; the Scottish Convention of Estates  
 and, 291; and Highland chiefs, 294;  
 and Ireland, 306 sq.; and Tyrconnel,  
 307; in Ireland, 307 sqq.; at the siege  
 of Derry, 308 sq.; at Dublin, 310 sq.;  
 313; at the Boyne, 314; flight of, from  
 Ireland, 315; at Versailles, 316; 326;  
 conversion of, 333; and religious tolera-  
 tion, 335 sq.; Marlborough and, 460 sq.;  
 Godolphin and, 461; and colonial affairs,  
 690; 757; death of, 275; vi 6; 9; 43;  
 abdication of, 794 sq., 808; 815; and  
 New England, vii 28 sq., 69; New York  
 granted to, 33, 41 sqq., 45; claims of, on  
 New Jersey, 46 sq., 49; and Penn., 50  
 — IV, King of Scotland, Warbeck aided  
 by, i 469; 471, 479, 481; killed at Flod-  
 den, 482; 484; ii 553

- James V, King of Scotland, i 485; makes peace with England (1534), ii 441; marries Madeleine of Valois, 448, 455; 453; disputes with Scotch nobles, 454; marries Mary of Guise, 455; and England, 456, 553; 553; death of, 456
- Francis Edward Stewart, Prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), birth of, v 241 sq., 290; 246 sqq.; 250; 275; recognised by Louis XIV, 399; 423; 441; and Peter the Great, 472; 543; vi 6; 15; 21 sq.; 26; illness of, 27; 30; Alberoni and, 31; 57; at Saint-Germain, 91; sails from Dunkirk, 92 sq.; 96; relations of, with the Powers, 97; and Earl of Mar's rising, 98; in Scotland, 102 sq.; in Italy, 104; marriage of, 105; 106; 109 sqq.; 118; 117; Regent Orleans and, 123; and Dubois, 131; 142; 289; death of, 118
- Duke of York. *See* James II, King of England
- Edwin John, barrister, xi 328
- Frank, African traveller, xii 813
- William, *Some Varieties of Religious Experience*, xii 775
- of Hereford, Lord (Sir Henry James), xii 43; 52
- Jameson, Leander Starr, and the Transvaal Raid, xii 63, 641
- Jamestown (Virginia), English colony at, ix 747; settlement of, vii 6; Nathaniel Bacon in, 9
- (St Helena), landing of Napoleon at, ix 757
- Janet, Léon, at the Court of Ferrara, ix 384
- Jamna river, xi 726
- Jamrud, railway to, xii 489
- Jan of Leyden. *See* John of Leyden
- Janda Khaur, regent in Lahore, xi 738
- Jane (Seymour), Queen of England, 2nd consort of Henry VIII, ii 445; death of, 448
- Janina, reaction in, x 173; Kurshid Pasha at, 178, 181; and the Greek frontier, xii 403; 421
- Janissaries, revolt of (1481), i 85; support Selim I, 89 sq.; organisation of, 99 sqq.; changes in constitution of, v 342; 347 sq.; at Vienna, 362; ix 386-9; revolt of the (1826), x 192
- Jankau, Swedish victory at (1645), iv 389
- Jankoji, Rājāh of Gwalior, xi 737
- Janovitch (Besme), murderer of Coligny, iii 19
- Jansen, Cornelius, and Jansenism, v 32 sqq.
- Jansenism, Richelieu adverse to, iv 157; Pascal and, 794 sqq.; v 82 sqq., 88 sqq.; vi 163; the *Parlement* and, 347; in popular movements, French especially, 537 sqq.; 590 sqq.; and fall of the Jesuits, 595; results of controversy in regard to, viii 8 sq.; 56, 194, 196; and modern Ultramontanism, x 157
- Janssen, Johannes, *History of the German People*, xii 848
- Janssens, Jan Willem, Dutch general, surrender of Cape Town by, ix 752; surrender of Java by, 754
- Janus, Döllinger's, xii 848
- Japan, Dutch East India Company in, iv 712; English factory at Firando in, 740; treaty of the United States with, vii 434; (1842-71), Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2); 250; 802; the Regeneration of, Vol. xii, Chap. xviii; and the War with Russia, Chap. xix; progress of, 4 sq.; alliance of, with Great Britain, 9 sq., 55 sq.; 14; and war settlement with China, 52; 342; at war with Russia, 345 sq., 348, 354, 521 sq.; 379; and China, 502; and Korea, 509 sq.; at war with China, 510 sqq.; China and, 515, 522; and the Philippine Islands, 529 sq.; 609; Canada and, 650; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727
- Jaquess, James F., United States volunteer colonel, vii 578
- Jarmetz, ceded to France, v 33
- Jarnac, battle of, iii 11-2, 224
- Jaroměř, Austrian army at, vi 705; Field-Marshal Benedek at, xi 458
- Jaromircz. *See* Jaroměř
- Jaroslav, burning of, iv 189
- Jarzé, Chevalier de, Condé and, iv 612
- Jassy, burnt by Solymān II, ix 117; Peter the Great at, v 604; vi 303; Treaty of (1792), 676, viii 289, 295, 387, 580, ix 385; Prince Ypsilanti at, x 178; entered by the Turks, 179; riot at, xi 283; 643
- Jaubert, Hippolyte-François, Comte, x 508; 508
- Jaucourt, Arnauld-François, Marquis de, viii 213
- Jaureguy, Juan, iii 255, 258
- Jaurès, Jean, French politician, xii 119 sq.; 122 sqq.; and Dreyfus affair, 126; 127 sq.
- Java, Dutch ventures to, iii 632; spices of, iv 734; agreement of June 1819 and, 737; English in, 740; Dutch in, 742; captured (1811), ix 240; occupation of, 732; restored to Holland, 735; Stamford Raffles in, 754; rebellion in (1825), x 523; trade with, 761; Dutch rule in, xi 667 sq.; xii 534; trade of, 668
- Javogues, Charles, revolutionary, viii 505
- Jay, John, American statesman, vi 461; vii 318, 319 sq., 328
- Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. *See* Navarre
- Jeannin, Pierre, President, iii 52; envoy to Holland, 640-2, 685, 691, v 702; Minister under Mary de' Medici, iv 118 sq.; superseded, 122, 625
- Jebb, John, democrat, viii 755
- Jehna Doab, xi 741
- Jedburgh, burnt by English (1523), ii 422; Jacobites at, vi 101
- Jedda, disturbance at, xi 635

- Jedrzejew, Diet of (1576), *iii* 97-8  
 Jefferson, Thomas, *vii* 166, 316, 320; President of United States, 324 sqq., 331, 369, 372 sq.; 407; 730; *v* 277; *x* 281; *xii* 744; 757  
 — City, governor chased from (1861), *vii* 458  
 Jefferys, James, Captain, mission of, to St Petersburg, *vi* 54  
 Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord, editor of *Edinburgh Review*, *ix* 687; *xi* 847  
 Jeffreys, George, Lord Chief Justice, *v* 230 sqq.; 234; *vi* 805  
 Jefremoff, Major-general, at Zorndorf, *vi* 281  
 Jehangir, Moghul Emperor, *iv* 741; admits Dutch traders at Surat, 743; *vi* 515 sqq.; death of, 517  
 Jellachich (Jellačić) von Buzim, Baron François von, Austrian general, *ix* 255; surrender of, to Augereau, 253; 847  
 — Joseph, Count, Banus of Croatia, *xi* 177; 179; and Croatian Diet, 180 sq.; 182; invades Hungary, 183 sq.; 185; marches on Vienna, 187; at Schwechat, 189; invades Hungary, 202 sq.; 206; 209; 211; 217  
 Jem (son of Mohammad II), conflict with Bayazid, *i* 85, 224; imprisoned in Europe, 86, 114; death of, 87, 115  
 Jemappes, battle of, *vii* 299, 417, 534  
 Jemmingen, battle of (1563), *iii* 223  
 Jemteland, acquired by Sweden, *iv* 572  
 Jena, Prussian army near, *ix* 274; Hohenlohe at, 275; battle of (1806), 276 sq., 282, 329, 331-2, 428, 592; University of, 825, *x* 864, 875, *xi* 180  
 Jenatsch, George, Grisons Preachers headed by, *iv* 46, 52, 54; escape of, 55; 61 sqq.  
 Jencks, Thomas Allen, of Rhode Island, American politician, *vii* 635  
 Jenkins, Sir Richard, Resident of Nágpur, *xi* 726  
 — Robert, English mariner, *vi* 48; 64; 66; 149; 157  
 Jenkinson, Sir Anthony, in Russia, *xii* 793  
 — Charles. *See* Liverpool, 1st Earl of  
 Jenner, Edward, discoverer of vaccination, *xii* 779  
 — Bernese Federalist, *ix* 97  
 Jensen, Adolf, German song-writer, *xi* 413  
 — Peder, Danish scholar, *ix* 609  
 — Nicolas, printer at Venice, *i* 284, 561  
 Jephson, Major-general William, *iv* 443  
 Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St Albans. *See* St Albans  
 Jerningham, Sir Robert, *ii* 429 sq.  
 Jerome (Hieronymus), execution of, *ii* 451  
 Jersey, French attacks on, *vi* 452  
 — Edward Villiers, 1st Earl of, *v* 430  
 — Frances (Twysden), Lady, wife of 4th Earl, influence of, *ix* 675  
 Jerusalem, occupied by Ibrahim Pasha (1832), *x* 549; Protestant bishopric at, *xi* 6; the Holy Places of, 305, 311, 313, 324, 635  
 — Paisios, Patriarch of, *v* 508  
 Jesuits (Society of Jesus), in the New World, *i* 62; constitution, organisation, and spread of, *ii* 33, 651 sqq.; at Council of Trent, 667 sqq.; learning of, 688; introduced into Switzerland, 841; in Sweden, under Johan III, 631 sq.; in Poland, 687; and the Catholic reaction, *iii* 83 sq.; Stephen Báthory uses in education, 102 sq.; in France, work of, in the cause of Christian and Renaissance learning, 61; and Henry IV, 664, 681; 140; and Ferdinand I, 145 sqq.; colleges of, at Mainz and Heiligenstadt, 155; in Bavaria, 160 sq.; and Maximilian II, 167, 178; Klesl's work in Austria, 701 sq.; 723; and the propaganda in England under Elizabeth, 286 sqq., 350 sqq.; in Florence, 389; in Savoy, under Emmanuel Philibert, 404 sq.; and the *Collegium Romanum*, 424; 435; and Sixtus V, 447 sqq., 455; in Ireland, failure of first mission, 565 sq.; second mission and its importance, 592 sqq.; political theories of, *see* Chap. xxii, *passim*, especially 765 sqq.; excluded from Venice, 774; and Catholic reaction in Empire, *iv* 4 sqq.; banished for short time from Bohemia (1618), 21; in re-conquered Bohemia, 78 sq.; 82; and Scioppius, 118; and Sigismund III of Poland and Sweden, 170; banished from Venice, 676 sq.; Pascal and, 795 sq.; Gui Patin and, *v* 78; 76; methods of, 80 sqq.; and Jansenism, 81 sqq.; and Popish Plot, 220 sqq.; 331; and James II of England, 335 sq.; and Emperor Leopold I, 341; and the Russian Pretender, 497 sqq.; 504; in America, 676 sqq., 688 sq.; 743; at Oxford, 746; and Jean de Labadie, 755 sq.; in France, on Louis XIV's death, *vi* 121, 127; Frederick William I and, 203; expelled from France (1764), 348, 592; rebellion of, in Paraguay, 364; expelled from Spain and Spanish America (1767), 372; use of confiscated property of, in Spain, 383; general attack upon by Carvalho in America and Portugal, 386 sq.; in Brazil, 390, 392; the Papacy and, 591 sq.; expelled from Naples, 593; expelled from Parma, 594; suppressed by Clement XIV, 595; confiscated wealth of, in Poland, 671; Catharine II and, 693; Frederick the Great and, 721; 806; in Canada, *vii* 72, 77, 81, 83 sq., 98 sqq.; in the West Indies, 96 sq.; exploration of Marquette, 362; *viii* 8, 53, 789; reconstituted by Pius VII, *x* 6, 184; in France (c. 1824), 83 sq., 89 sq.; 94, 153, 162; in Modena,

- 107; excluded from Bavaria, 147; and education in Papal States, 152; and Conclave of 1823, 154; attack Gioberti, 166; Gregory XVI and, 167, 381; in Spain (c. 1815), 141 sq., 207; (c. 1820), 219; again expelled (1855), 236; expelled from Lisbon (1833), 336; in Spanish America, 247, 253, 271, 298; Paraguay missions of, 269 sq.; English Catholic Emancipation Act and, 654; in France (c. 1840), xi 23, and Guizot, 34 sqq., 67 sq.; Gioberti and, 65 sqq.; in Switzerland, 67, 239, 247 sqq.; in Rome, 76, 79, 81, 126; at Grätz, 155; and the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, 713; the *Civiltà Cattolica* of, 714; decree of expulsion of, from France (1880), xii 117; excluded from the German Empire (1872), 148; in Portugal, 271; in China, 514; in Siam, 534 sq.; in Japan, 542; in Canada, 614; in Tibet, 797
- Jeunesse, La*, French journal, xi 486
- Jew of Malta, The* (Marlowe's), iii 374-5
- Jewel, John, Bishop of Salisbury, ii 161, 588; *Apologia*, iii 348
- Jewett, William Cornell, adventurer, vii 577
- Jews, in Spain, i 359 sq.; in England, v 328; readmitted to Brandenburg, 648; in Russia, attitude of Peter the Great towards, 529; Indemnity Acts and, vi 44; Frederick William I and, 208; in Naples, 599; in Austria, 636; in Prussia, 711; in France, before the Revolution, viii 52; and the Revolution, 732 sqq., 790; Napoleon I and, ix 204 sqq.; persecution of, in the States of the Church, x 152; in Rome, xi 74; Hungarian Diet and, 210; in Switzerland, 256; in Moldavia, 283; in Roumania under Constitution of 1866, 646; in Sweden, 680; in Tuscany, 706; in Austria, xii 198; in Russia, 339 sqq., 351, 359; in later Roumania, 397 sqq.; researches in the history of, 846
- Jezierski, John, Count, Polish deputy, x 467; 469
- Jhansi, annexation of, xi 743; 746; 749
- Jibuti, exploration from, xii 813
- Jičin. *See* Gitschin
- Jingo, mythological Empress of Japan, xii 564
- Joan of Brabant, i 418, 423
- Joanna, Queen of Castile. *See* Juana
- I, Queen of Naples (d. 1382), i 108
- II, Queen of Naples (d. 1434), i 108
- Queen of Naples, widow of Ferdinand I, i 476
- Queen of Naples, widow of Ferdinand II, i 476
- João (John) I, King of Portugal, i 10
- II, King of Portugal, i 16 sq., 20, 24
- III, King of Portugal, ii 172, 412 sq.
- Dom, Prince of Portugal, death of, xi 674
- Jochmus, A., German politician, xi 200
- Jodelle, Estienne, iii 55
- Jodhpur, State of, xi 726
- Bijai Singh, Maharaja of, ix 719
- Jönsson, Thure, revolts against Gustavus Vasa, ii 626 sq.
- Joffrin, French socialist, xii 124
- Johannesburg, beginnings of, xii 639; railway to, 640
- Johannot, Joseph-Jean, French deputy, viii 880, 885
- John XXII (Jacques d'Éuse of Cahors), Pope, i 656; v 621
- King of Abyssinia, xii 240; 440; 444
- II, King of Aragon, i 347
- II, King of Castile, i 347, 351, 379
- King of Denmark, i 456
- V, Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East, i 540
- II, King of France, i 389
- Zápolya, King of Hungary, i 96 sqq., 317, 336 sq.; leads national party in Hungary, ii 198; defeated by Ferdinand I, 199; 206 sq., 220, 236, 242; Turkish vassal, iii 106-7; keeps the Hungarian Crown by the Peace of 1533, 109; death of (1540), 118; and Transylvania, v 339
- d'Albret, King of Navarra. *See* Navarre
- Albert, King of Poland (1492-1501), and Wladislaw II of Bohemia, i 386; 345
- (II) Casimir, King of Poland, arrested, iv 378; sues for aid at Vienna, 427; and Prussian sovereignty, 429; Charles X and, 579 sqq.; renounces claim to Swedish Crown, 590; v 344; 349 sq.; 504; vi 664
- III (Sobieski), King of Poland, v 41; 49; 341; 350 sq.; defeats Turks, 353 sq.; elected king, 345; 355; makes peace with Turkey, 355; and Louis XIV, 356; and the Emperor, 356, 362 sq.; aids Austria against Turks, 359, 361; 364 sq.; death of, 365, 370; 651; v 105; 191 sq.
- IV (Duke of Braganza), King of Portugal, Rupert and, iv 463 sq.; proclaimed King, 651 sq., 713; Holland and, 714; and Brazil, 753; v 105; 372; 674; vi 389
- V, King of Portugal, death of, vi 384
- VI, King of Portugal, marriage of, vi 381; becomes Regent, 388; rule of, as Prince Regent, ix 72, 801 sqq.; in Brazil, 804, x 810 sq.; succeeds to throne (1816), 811; 812; returns to Lisbon, 813; 817; and independence of Brazil, 817, 819; death of, 320
- King of Saxony, xi 59; 455
- III, King of Sweden, ii 627, 629-32; candidate for Crown of Poland, iii 91, 94;

- policy of, iv 153; Finland bequeathed to, 160; marries Catherine Jagello, 163; 164; revolts, 165; becomes King, *ib.*; 166 sqq.; death of, 169, 173
- John, Archduke of Austria, ix 65-7; 258; commands the army of Inner Austria, 346-7; 355-6; desires renewal of war, 359; 580; x 357; xi 152; elected *Reichsverweser*, 165; 166 sqq.; 171; Regent of Austria, 176; 178; 189; Frankfurt Assembly and, 194; 199 sq.; resigns office, 230; 222
- Don, of Austria, natural son of Charles V, xi 409; iii 18; 81; at Lepanto, 124 sqq.; 494 sq.; at Tunis, 497; sent to Netherlands, 244 sqq.; 286, 302; 490, 498; death of (1578), 499, 500 sq.; 515; 597
- Don, of Austria (natural son of Philip IV, d. 1679), iv 619; child of Señora Calderon, 649; sent to Naples, 657 sq.; 659 sq.; in Catalonia, 661; Court faction of, 665; v 34 sq.; 45
- of Baden. *See* Trier
- of Bavaria. *See* Liège
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg. *See* Brandenburg
- Don, of Brazil, Prince Regent of Portugal, demands the retrocession of Olivença, ix 605
- of Capistrano, Italian preacher, i 69, 77, 629, 647
- Infante of Castile, i 453
- son of Frederick I of Denmark, xi 229
- Damascene, works of, i 586 sq.
- Philip, Rhinegrave, iii 8, 5; death of, 18; iv 375
- Sigismund Zápolya, crowned as infant, xi 242; heir of Hungary, iii 118, 170 sq.; Transylvania adjudged to (1562), 123; annexes Szatmar, 125; does homage to Solyman II, 126
- of Goch. *See* Pupper
- of Leyden (Jan Beunkelssen), xi 225 sq.; iii 740, 755
- of Lorraine, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims. *See* Lorraine
- of Parma, the Blessed, x 663
- of Ragusa, Cardinal, i 599
- of Salisbury, medieval scholar and writer, i 536
- of Speyer, printer at Venice, i 284, 561
- Johnson, Andrew, vii 469, 543; President of the United States, 546, 598; policy of, 625 sqq.; rupture of, with Congress, 628 sqq.
- Joseph, publisher, viii 765
- Reverdy, United States Minister to Great Britain, vii 636; xii 21
- Samuel, vi 84; 610; x 697; 701
- Samuel (Whig divine), his works burnt at Oxford, iv 807
- Sir William, vii 95, 98, 124 sqq.
- Johnson, William Samuel, deputy for Connecticut at Constitutional Convention, vii 246, 257, 271
- W. H., Indian Survey official, xii 801
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general, vii 462; killed at Shiloh, 497
- Archibald, of Warriston, afterwards Lord Warriston, at the General Assembly at Glasgow, iv 500
- Sir Harry Hamilton, xii 811
- Joseph Eccleston, vii 452; and Bull Run, 465 sqq.; 468; retreats to Gordonsville, 472; 474 sqq.; at Fair Oaks, 476; 504 sq.; succeeds Bragg, 514, 516; retreats to Atlanta, 521; censured, 522; in North Carolina, 529 sq.; surrender of, 543
- Major, in New South Wales, ix 739
- Johnstone, George, Commodore, iv 377 sq.; 454; 565
- Sir Nathaniel, Governor of Charleston (Carolina), vii 37
- Robert, son of Sir Nathaniel, Governor of South Carolina, vii 38
- Joinville, Guise at, iii 1, 81; treaty at (1585), 37
- François-F.-P.-L.-M. d'Orléans, Prince de, xi 505
- Jókai, Maurice, Hungarian novelist, xi 430 sq.
- Joliet, Louis, French-Canadian explorer, vii 362
- Jomard, Edme-François, Orientalist, viii 605
- Jomini, Baron Henry, Russian general, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 587
- Jonas, Justus, Lutheran theologian, ii 201, 207
- Joner, Wolfgang, Abbot of Kappel, xi 320, 337
- Jones, Griffith, Welsh divine, vi 81
- Sir Harford, ambassador to Persia, xii 800
- Col. John, in Ireland, iv 547
- John Paul (John Paul), naval adventurer, vi 449; vii 220
- Michael, defends Dublin, iv 531 sq.; defeats Ormonde at Rathmines, 533; 534
- Richard, political economist, x 783
- Roger, Lieutenant, burns Harper's Ferry Armoury (1861), vii 454
- Col. Theophilus, iv 547
- Sir William, M.P., v 223
- Sir William, writer, viii 755
- Sir William, Orientalist, xii 845
- Jonesborough, Confederates defeated at (1864), vii 522
- Jongestall, Allard Pieter, Dutch envoy to England, v 141
- Jonker-Franzen War (1488-91), i 449
- Jönköping, Assembly at (1599), iv 172; threatened by Danes, 179; Treaty of (1809), ix 323



- Jonquièrre, Clement de Taffanel, Marquis de La, in *New France*, vii 119
- Jonson, Ben, iii 329, 380; iv 760; 762; v 745
- Jordan, Camille, member of the *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 506 sq.; ix 24; x 42; 47; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52-3; and press censorship, 54; 55; 56; issues election proclamation, 57; 60; 63; and new electoral proposals, 66; 67; dismissed from Council of State, 68; 78; 108
- Sir Joseph, English vice-admiral, v 192 sq.
- J. L. von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 535
- Sylvester, Professor at Marburg, x 374; 377
- José, Dom, son of Pedro III of Portugal, vi 388
- Joseph I, Emperor, v 47; crowned King of Hungary, 367; 401; and Charles XII, 417, 597; 419; and peace negotiations, 422 sqq., 427, 457; and Clement XI, 454; recognises Stanislaus Leszczyński, 596; and Augustus II, *ib.*; Treaty of, with Sweden, 607; death of, 429, 481; vi 97; 201; 538
- II, Emperor, v 455; 516; Vol. vi, Chap. xviii; 846; 854 sq.; 470; and Clement XIV, 594; 600; and Tuscany, 601; 608; and Switzerland, 616; 664; and Poland, 668 sq.; and Catharine II, 675, 678, 708; 676; 703; in Bohemia, 704; and War of the Bavarian Succession, 705 sq.; and Austrian Netherlands, 710; 781; viii 277, 280 sqq.; invades Holland, 287; and Frederick the Great, 809; policy of, 310 sqq.; in Crimea, 315; declares war on Turkey (1788), 316 sq., 324 sqq., 524; and Austrian Netherlands, 317 sqq., 327 sqq.; and Turkey, ix 385; revolt against policy of, 415; x 185; 144 sq.; and "Functations of Ems," 158; and the Church, 357; 406; and Galicia, 461; 520; xi 399; 401; 422; 431; 653; anti-papal policy of, 708; death of, vi 654, viii 292, 332
- I, King of Portugal, vi 166; 368; reign of, 384 sqq.; death of, 375, 388
- King of Spain. *See* Bonaparte, Joseph
- Archduke, Palatine of Hungary, ix 41; xi 673
- Clement. *See* Cologne, Joseph Clement, Elector of
- *le Père* (François Leclerc du Tremblay), at Ratisbon, iv 115, 138, 141, 680; Richelieu and, 123; 135; death of, 149; notice of, 150; Grotius and, 250; 376
- Michael, leader of Cornish rebels, i 469
- Joséphine, Empress (de Beauharnais, née Tascher de la Pagerie), consort of Napoleon I, viii 568; 678; ix 23-4; 32, 107, 113, 139-40
- Josephstadt. *See* Jaroměř
- Josephus, early printed editions of, i 612 sq.
- Jósika, Baron Nicolas, Hungarian writer, xi 426; 430
- Baron Samuel, xi 152; 216
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catharine, French general, viii 444, 566, 580, 582 sq., 654; succeeds Macdonald, 657; killed, 659, 672
- French Lutheran, burnt at Paris, ii 284
- and Egyptian finances, xii 434
- Jouffroy, Théodore-Simon, x 95; 103; 514
- Joule, James Prescott, and theory of heat, xii 784
- Jourdan, Comte Jean-Baptiste, Marshal of France, viii 551; commands Army of the North, 431; and Army of the Sambre and Meuse, 435 sqq., 442, 497 sq.; *Fructidorien*, 515; at Stockach, 656; in the *Cinq-Cents*, 678, 676 sq.; ix 71; 112; at Talavera, 452; director of King Joseph's armies, 476; at Burgos, 477; strengthens garrison of Pampeluna, 478
- Mathieu Jouve, Avignon bandit, viii 218
- Journal des Débats*, ix 180, 570, x 59, 91, 97, 490, 507, xi 84, 292
- *de l'Empire*, ix 180
- *de Paris*, ix 180
- *du Peuple*, xi 24
- Jovanovich, Baron, xi 400
- Jove-Llanos, Gaspar Melchor de, Spanish dramatic poet, v 69; vi 828; viii 782
- Jovius, Paulus. *See* Giovinio, Paolo
- Joyce, Cornet George, ix 842
- Joyeuse, Anne, Duke of, iii 36 sq., 40; death of, 43
- François de, Cardinal, iii 433; 452; iv 671
- Henry, Duke of, Marshal of France, iii 668, 684
- William, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 3, 20 sqq.
- Joyeuse Entrée*, vi 651 sq.
- Juan, Jorge, x 273
- Don, of Austria. *See* John
- Juana, Princess of Castile (*La Beltraneja*), i 352, 363
- *la Loca*, Queen of Castile, i 362-4, 368, 373, 379, 453, 455, 475-7
- Doña, sister of Philip II, iii 479-80, 484, 490
- Juárez, Benito Pablo, Mexican statesman, x 305; xi 476 sq.; 479; and Maximilian, 484; 565; President of Mexico, xii 676; and Porfirio Diaz, 677
- Jub river, Germany and, xii 661
- Jubé, Auguste, Baron de La Pérelle, Adjutant-general of the Directorial Guard, viii 677
- Jud, Leo, ii 316, 318
- Judenburg, truce at (1797), viii 582, 585
- Jühlke, African explorer, xii 160

- Juel, Jens, Danish admiral, v 571; 579  
 — Niels, Danish admiral, v 561; 570  
 — Owe, negotiates with Charles X, iv 587
- Jülich, siege of (1610), iv 118; and the Treaty of Cleves, 409; War of, 426; 438; taken by Archduke Leopold, 624; acquired by Duke of Neuburg, v 33; 550; the Allies at, 409; 627 sq.; 643; and War of the Austrian Succession, vi 281; 339
- Jülich and Berg, Maria, heiress of, marries John III of Cleves, ii 236, iii 716  
 — William IV, Duke of, ii 236
- Jülich-Cleves, duchy of, ii 75, 236, 239, 243 sqq.; the disputed succession in, iii 558, 686 sqq., 715 sqq.; siege of Jülich by Maurice, 643; taken by Archduke Leopold, 688; Archduke Albert cuts off access to, 689; Henry IV's designs upon, 637 sqq.; exposed to Dutch immigration, 705; "Possessing" Princes in, 730-2; succession in, iv 2, 5; 10; 12 sq.; 100; 104; and Peace of Westphalia, 408; France, Brandenburg and, 428; 578; 624
- Jülich-Cleves-Berg, partition of, vi 281  
 — Anna of (daughter of William V), claim to the duchies, iii 716  
 — Antonia (Duchess of Lorraine), 2nd consort of Duke John William of, iii 722; regent, 729  
 — Jacobaea of Baden-Baden, 1st consort of John William, Duke of, iii 715 sq.  
 — John III (de La Marek), Duke of, ii 75; unites the duchies, 236; iii 716  
 — John William, Duke of, death of (1609), iii 642, 686, 729; Bishop of Münster, 705; 709; insanity of, 715 sq.; 722  
 — Magdalena of (daughter of William), iii 716  
 — Maria (of Austria), Duchess of, married to William V, ii 244  
 — Maria Eleonora (daughter of William V), claimant to the duchies, iii 716, v 636  
 — Sibylla (daughter of William V), as possible claimant, iii 716; second marriage of, 729  
 — William V (de La Marek), Duke of (also of Gelders), ii 75; submits to Charles V, 77, 244 sq., i 424; becomes Lutheran, ii 236 sq., 243; excluded from Schmalkaldic League, 239, 241; 252; 450 sq.; iii 156; 172; 705; insanity of, 715; succession to, 716; v 636
- Jüterbok, Treaty of (1611), iii 733; Gallas defeated at, iv 383
- Julian the Apostate, iii 752
- Julian, George W., of Indiana, vii 469
- Juliana Maria, Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick V, vi 746; 749 sqq.; 754; viii 279
- Juliers, William IX, Duke of, and of Gelders. See Gelders
- Julius II (Giuliano della Rovere), Pope, i 110, 177; an enemy of the Borgia, 184; 221; Perugia and Bologna attacked by, 123, 245; Venice and, 129-34, 196, 244 sqq., 268; and League of Cambray, 181, 246 sq.; War between France and, 135 sq., 197 sq., 248 sqq.; Maximilian I and, 139, 319; Cesare Borgia and, 195 sq., 242 sq.; and Holy League, 198, 248 sq., 366, 479; death of, 139, 252; character of, 243 sq.; Gallican Church and, 388; 491, 548; Church reform and, 620 sq.; 655, 657; a pluralist, 659; 657, 665, 667; 670; sale of offices by, 672; 690; art under, ii 5-10; 30, 281, 426; iii 737  
 — III (Giovanni Maria del Monte), Pope, ii 85 sqq., 90; sends Council back to Trent, 266; 390; sends Poles to England, 518 sq.; death of, 534; and the Jesuits, 655; 663, 668, 670, 672
- Julius Excluius, attack on Julius II in, ii 9
- Julian, Camille, French historian, xii 834
- Jung Bahadur, xi 749  
 — Joachim, naturalist, v 784
- Jungbunzlau, school of Bohemian Brethren, iii 703; Austrian magazine at, vi 257
- Junge Pfalz. See Sulzbach
- Jungfernhof, Saxons defeated at (1700), v 587
- Jungius, Jacob, man of science, iv 425
- Jungman, Josef, Czech writer, xi 653 sq.
- Junisbeg, Turkish ambassador at Venice, iii 113
- Junius, Franciscus. See Du Jon, François
- Junius, Letters of, vi 441
- Junker, Wilhelm, African explorer, xii 811 sq.
- Junot, Andoche, Duc d'Abrantès, French general, viii 564, 585 sq., 611; ordered to Lisbon, ix 303-4; French in Portugal commanded by, 343; Italian peasant revolt crushed by (1806), 393; attacks Lisbon, 423, x 310; in possession of Portugal, ix 429 sq.; 435-6; and campaign of 1803, 439; proposals to British, 440-1; 456; at Busaco, 461; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; occupies Lisbon, x 310
- "Junto," becomes exclusively Whig (1697), v 274
- Jura, Swiss manufactures in, ix 425; disturbances in, xi 240; 242; 246; 259
- Jureff, Nikita Romanovich, v 496
- Jurieu, Pierre, v 76; 87
- Jurischitz, Hieronymus, iii 108 sq.  
 — Nicholas, heroic defence of Güns by, iii 107
- Jussieu, lecturer in the French School of Medicine, excluded, x 78
- Jussuf, Grand Vezir (1711), v 606  
 — Grand Vezir (1788), viii 825 sq.
- Justamond, John O., writer, vii 96
- Justicia, in Aragon, i 351

- Justification by Faith, doctrine of, at Trent, *ii* 645, 667 sq.
- Justinian, *Institutes*, *xi* 704
- Jutland, rising in (1534), *ii* 614 sq.; *iv* 102 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Swedish reduction of, 387; 561; 567; 571; 584 sq.; invaded by Frederick William, 588; 589; *v* 607; 609; agricultural condition of, *vi* 787; *xi* 167; lost by Danes, 441; provincial Diet of, 692
- Juusten, Paulus. *See* Viborg, Ordinary (and Bishop) of
- Juxon, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, *iv* 279; Lord Treasurer, 283
- Kaarden, Paul van, *iii* 638
- Kabardia (Kabardine district), *vi* 304; acquired by Russia, 674
- Kabeljaanus, party in opposition to Jacqueline of Hainault, *i* 419 sq., 423, 445
- Kabul, the Emperor Bábar at, *vi* 509; 510; occupied by Humáyun, 511; 512; 517; Shah Jehán's army at, 518; 524; 527; *xi* 781; evacuation of, 783; 785 sq.; Russian envoy at, *xii* 34, 469, 801; 37; 459; 466; Cavagnari murdered at, 471; 475; Sir Mortimer Durand at, 483; caravan route to, 793; 800
- Kabylia, rising in, *xii* 129
- Kachar, invaded, *xi* 727; 730
- Kachovski, Peter, Russian officer, *x* 443
- Kärst, János, German historian, *xi* 845
- Käser, Leonard, Lutheran martyr, *ii* 202
- Käuffi, Kilian, Abbot of St Gall, *ii* 381
- Kaffa, Crimean port, *vi* 305
- Kaffirs, War with (1834-5), *xi* 780; restored to their land, 781; War with (1850-3), 784; Transkei, England makes war on, *xii* 636
- Kaffraria, British, *xi* 786
- Kafiristan, valleys of, *xii* 805
- Kaga, *daimio* of, *xi* 332
- Kagg, Field-Marshal Lars, *iv* 539
- Kagoshima, British squadron at, *xi* 846; 849; naval expedition to, 853; 864; the Satsuma clan and, *xii* 569; 563
- Kaim, Austrian general, *ix* 62
- Ka'iping, *xii* 505; Japanese army at, 568 sq.
- Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, *xii* 171
- Kaisersberg, Johannes Geiler von, *i* 323; preaches on *Ship of Fools*, 683; *ii* 29, 106
- Kaiserslautern, French in, *iv* 144; taken by the Imperialists, 387; Brunswick at, *viii* 424; battle of (1793), 427 sq.
- Kaiserswerth, siege of (1702), *v* 406
- Kaja, and the battle of Gross-Görschen (1813), *ix* 517
- Kakhánoff, Commission of, *xii* 318; 318
- Kakoun, fight at, *viii* 609
- Kalahari desert, *xi* 783; crossed by Livingstone, *xii* 608
- Kalakaue, King of Hawaii, *vii* 667
- Kalamás river, the Greek frontier and, *xii* 398, 403
- Kalamata, captured by Venetians, *v* 365
- Kalands, The (German associations), *ii* 108
- Kalat, Khan of, and Quetta, *xii* 467
- Kaláyeff, murders Grand Duke Sergius, *xii* 350
- Kalb, French agent in America, *vi* 352
- Kalekreuth, Count Friedrich Adolph of, Prussian envoy, *viii* 412; 415; Prussian Marshal, Governor of Danzig, *ix* 289; 292, 307
- Kalkstein, Ludwig Karl von, Prussian general, *vi* 230
- Kalgan, *xii* 792; caravan route to, 793; 796; Younghusband at, 802; 804
- Kalgorlie, gold discovered at, *xii* 619; 684
- Kalinjar, Sher Shah killed at, *vi* 511
- Kalisch, Swedes defeated at (1706), *v* 595; Convention of (1813), *ix* 513; 579, 592, 596; Kutusoff at, 514-5; part of department of, ceded to Prussia, 655-6; *ix* 449; 455
- Kállay, Baron Benjamin von, Austrian Minister of Finance, *xii* 199 sq.; 400
- Kalm, Peter, Swedish traveller, *vii* 102 sq.
- Kalmar, Union of (1397), *i* 293, 502, *ii* 228, 600, *iv* 170, 561; Court of Erik at, 161; Statute of (1587), 168 sq.; taken by Swedes, 172 sq.; war of (1611), 177, 179, 560, 565 sq.
- Kálnoky, Count Gustave, Austrian statesman, *xii* 199; 211
- Kalpi, rebels defeated at, *xi* 749
- Kaltenborn, Rudolph Wilhelm von, *Letters of an old Prussian Officer*, *vi* 713
- Kaluga, retreat to (1812), *ix* 497-9
- Kama river, Russian boundary, *v* 431
- Kameke, General von, *xi* 586 sq.; 589
- Kameniec, taken by Turks (1672), *v* 353; 354 sq.; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371
- Kamenskoi, Michel Fédorovitch, Count, Russian Field-Marshal, orders Russian retreat, *ix* 284; succeeded by Bennigsen, 285
- Count Nikolai, and War with Turkey, *ix* 485
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *viii* 789
- Kamienie, plain of, *iii* 86
- Kamimura, Japanese admiral, *xii* 588
- Kammergericht, of Frederick III, *i* 304, 313; of Maximilian I, 313, 315. *See also Reichskammergericht*
- Kammermeister, Joachim. *See* Camerarius
- Kampschulte, F. Wilhelm, German historian, *xii* 847
- Kamptz, K. C. A. H. von, Prussian statesman, *x* 377
- Kámran, son of Emperor Bábar, *vi* 510 sq.
- Kamran Shah, ruler of Herat, *xi* 781
- Kamschatka, survey of, *v* 585; Russian fortress in, *xi* 272

- Kanagawa, xi 883; 886; opened to trade, 840; 842
- Kanakas, in Queensland, xii 625; 633
- Kanaris, Constantine, Greek admiral, x 186; xii 391
- Kanawha valley, Crook in, vii 516; Hunter retires to, 531
- Kandahar, reduction of, by Bábar, vi 509; 511; taken from the Persians, 512; 518; lost to the Moghuls, 519; 524; 527; xi 731; Shah Shuja crowned at, 732; 733 sqq.; relief of, xii 37; 459; 470 sq.; Roberts's march to, 475; caravan route to, 793; 800
- Kandy, King of, Dutch treat with, iv 711; British troops in (1803), ix 734
- Kanem, the French Congo and, xii 130
- K'ang Yuwei, Chinese Reformer, xii 517
- Kangaroo Island, xi 792
- K'anghsi, Emperor of China, xii 514
- Kánhoji, Gákwar, holds Baroda, ix 726
- Kankrin, Count Jegor, Russian Minister of Finance, x 422; 428; xi 265 sq.
- Kano, explorers at, xii 807 sq.
- Kansas, creation of Territory of, vii 427; the struggle in (1854-6), 430, 434 sq., 458; refused admission to Union, 455; in Civil War, 462; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 708, 711
- Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854), vii 427 sqq., 444
- Kan-su, exploration in, xii 797
- Kansuh Ghuri, Mamluk Sultan of Syria, defeated by Selim I, i 91
- Kant, Immanuel, writings of, vi 727 sq.; 825 sqq.; 834 sq.; 837; viii 772 sq.; ix 325; 328; *Project of a Perpetual Peace*, 669; Schiller and, x 391; 393; 400; xii 155
- Kápolna, Hungarians repulsed at, xi 205
- Kappel, forces of Zurich at, xi 331; First Peace of (1529), 332; battle of, 196, 216, 217, 337; death of Zwingli at, 209, 216; Second Peace of (1531), 338
- Kappeyne, Joannes, Dutch statesman, xii 243 sq.
- Kara Sea, exploration of, xii 795
- George Petrovich, Servian leader, ix 387; x 172; xi 284 sq.
- Ibrahim, Grand Vezir, v 366 sq.
- Mustafa, Grand Vezir, succeeds Ahmad Kiuprili, v 355; 358; marches against Austria, 359; 360; besieges Vienna, 360 sqq.; retreat of, 363; death of, 364
- Osman, Mediterranean pirate, iii 541
- Karabusa, retained by Venice, v 349
- Karachi, xi 346; 732; capture of, 736
- Karageorgevich, Alexander. *See* Alexander
- Peter. *See* Peter
- Karagúé, explorers in, xii 809
- Karakorum, ruins of, xii 792
- pass, xii 801
- Karakozoff, D., attempts to assassinate Tsar Alexander II, xi 626, 630, xii 295; 298; 303
- Karamsin, Nicolai Mikhailovitch, Russian historian, viii 784; treatise of, ix 487; x 438; xi 262; xii 842
- Karashahr, travellers at, xii 799, 802 sq.
- Karatheodori, Alexander, at Congress of Berlin, xii 394; Provincial Governor of Crete, 419
- Karauli, State of, xi 726
- Karavéllof, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 409
- Kardis, Peace of (1661), v 344, 505, 562 sq., 587
- Karikál, France and, vi 347, 464, 533
- Karim Khan, Pindari chief, xi 725 sq.
- Karl, Duke of Sudermanland. *See* Charles IX of Sweden
- Karlshamn, recovered by Sweden, v 570
- Karlskrona, Swedish naval station, v 578; 610; vi 28; new docks at, 775 sq.
- Karlstad, built by Charles IX, iv 176; conference at, xii 289
- Karlsten, fortress of, v 538
- Kármán, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 423
- Karnkowski, Bishop of Cujavia. *See* Cujavia
- Karpóvich, Russian student, xii 315
- Kars, Turkish army crosses Euphrates near, iii 121; ceded to Russia, xii 342, 398; 389; 392
- Karski, John, Polish officer, x 453
- Karwonski, family of, iii 75
- Kaschan, submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 366
- Kashgar, Russia and, xi 632; xii 343; caravan route to, 793; 796; 800 sqq.
- Kashgaria, China and, xii 502
- Kashirak iron-works, v 533
- Kashmir, under Moghul dynasty, vi 511, 512; in 1747, 524, xi 781; and the Sikhs, 732, 740; xii 435; 793; exploration in, 800, 802
- Kasimbazar, factory of, seized, vi 551; 553
- Kasimir IV, King of Poland. *See* Casimir
- Kaskaskia, captured by Clarke (1778), vii 221 sq.; 356
- Kassange, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Kassassin, Egyptian defeat at, xii 437
- Katak, capture of (1805), ix 726
- Katharina Alexsievna, Grand Duchess of Russia. *See* Catharine II, Tsarina
- Katkov, Michael, Russian journalist, xi 625 sq.; 629; editor of the *Moscow Gazette*, xii 296; 298; 300; 311; opposes Ignatieff, 313; 314
- Katona, Joseph, Hungarian dramatist, xi 424; 430 sq.
- Katséna, explorers at, xii 810
- Katt, de, reader to Frederick the Great, vi 281; 290
- Katte, Hans Hermann von, Prussian officer, vi 212
- Katunga, explorers in, xii 807
- Katwijk, naval action off (1653), iv 476
- Katzbach, French reverse at (1813), ix 524, 528

- Kaufmann, Constantine von, Governor of Russian Turkestan, xi 631 sq.; xii 461; 470
- Kaulbars, Alexander, Russian general, Bulgarian Minister of War, xii 405; in the Russo-Japanese War, 597 sqq.; on the Pamirs, 802
- Nicholas, Russian major-general, in Bulgaria, xii 409 sq.
- Kannitz, Wenzel Anton, Prince von, Austrian Chancellor, vi 249; 252 sqq.; and Franco-Austrian alliance, 320, 331, 335 sqq., 400 sq.; 341 sqq.; and Prussia, 398 sq., 647 sq., 656, 702; rejects British overtures, 427; 615 sq.; and Joseph II, 627; 628; and Russia, 629 sq.; 631; 633; and Turkish alliance, 634; 635; 639; and United Provinces, 640; and Antwerp, 642; 651; 654 sq.; 670; and Frederick the Great, 703; 783; viii 221, 277 sq., 310, 313 sq., 319, 399; retires (1792), 533; originates idea of the Concert of Europe, x 3
- Kavanaghs, The, iii 583
- Kawamura, Japanese general, xii 535; 597 sq.
- Kawerau, G., German historian, xii 847
- Kay, Prussian defeat at, vi 292, 324
- John, and the weaver's loom, x 735
- Robert, and the weaver's loom, x 735
- Kaysersling, Count, Russian Minister at Warsaw, vi 200; 667
- Kazalinsk Fort, xi 273
- Kazan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 502; 531; illegal taxation in, x 428; University of, 431; student disturbances at, xii 315
- Kazemba, embassy to, xii 808; 809
- Kazeneck, Count, Austrian Minister, viii 282
- Kazinczy, Francis, Hungarian poet, viii 777; xi 423 sqq.; 431
- Kazvin, Morier at, xii 800
- Keane, John Keane, Lord, British major-general at New Orleans, vii 345; Commander-in-chief at Bombay, vii 732
- Kearny, Philip, American general, vii 395
- Kearsarge, The, fights the "commerce-destroyer" *Alabama*, vii 566
- Keate, Robert William, Governor of Natal, xi 787
- Keats, John, vi 830, 884 sq.; the poetry of, x 720 sqq.; xi 350
- Kebble, John, x 657; and Oxford Movement, xi 348; 354; 711
- Kedah, Great Britain and, xii 536
- Keeling, William, in India, iv 741
- Keely. See Quaeley
- Keenan, Augustus H., Confederate Senator, vii 605
- Keene, Sir Benjamin, English ambassador at Madrid, vi 65 sqq.; 146 sq.; 149; 155; 157; and Patiño, 166; 167; 363 sq.; death of, 365
- Kehl, captured by French (1703), v 407; 408; 410; ceded by France, 436; 450; 454
- Keigwin, Richard, revolt of, at Bombay, v 693
- Keiller, James, manufacturer, xi 684
- Keiskama river, xi 780
- Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount, Admiral, expedition of, to Cape Colony, viii 484 sq., ix 749; viii 617, 632; ix 51; 53, 58; defends Straits of Dover, 210
- James Francis Edward (Marshall Keith), vi 105; at Prague, 259; 280; 306 sq.; death of, 289
- Sir Robert Murray, Colonel, English Minister at Copenhagen, vi 737; 750; viii 277
- Keksholm, ceded to Russia by Sweden (1595), iv 171, (1721), v 615; iv 176; Peace of Stolbova and, 181
- Kelantan, Great Britain and, xii 536
- Kelat-i-Ghilzai, evacuation of, xi 735
- Keller, Augustine, and suppression of Aargau monasteries, xi 246
- Count D.-L.-Christophe von, viii 429
- Count Émile, French politician, xi 469; 473
- Ferdinand, archaeologist, xi 261
- Gottfried, x 405; xi 261; 417 sqq.
- Count, Russian general, xii 587 sqq.
- Kellermann, François-Christophe, Duc de Valmy, Marshal of France, viii 346, 351; commands the Army of the Centre, 409 sqq., 418, 415; and War with Sardinia, 437, 443 sq., 570
- François-Etienne, Duc de Valmy (son of above), French general, at Waterloo, xi 636 sqq.
- Kellett, Sir Henry, Vice-Admiral, xii 795
- Kelley, Benjamin Franklin, Federal general, vii 457
- Kellgren, Johan Henrik, Swedish poet, viii 789
- Kellie, Alexander Erskine, 5th Earl of, vi 117
- Kelly, George, Jacobite, vi 111
- impostor at Court of Rudolf II, iii 697
- Kelso, attacked by the English (1522), ii 420, (1542), 456, (1544), 460; Jacobites at, vi 99, 101
- Kelung, French occupation of, xii 131
- Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, xii 784 sq.; 787
- Kemble, John Mitchell, historian, xii 835
- Kemény, Sigismund, Baron, xi 426 sq.; 430
- Keményi, John, Prince of Transylvania. See Transylvania
- Kempen, Stephen, Reformer, ix 161
- Kempenaar, de, Dutch Liberal, xi 663
- Kempis, Thomas à, the *Imitation of Christ*, i 625, 628; v 755

- Kempten, abbots of, *ii* 176; risings of peasants at (1525), 179; the 14 Protestant cities joined by, 205
- Kempthorne, Sir John, Vice-Admiral, *v* 192 sq.
- Kendal, Jacobite force at, *vi* 101
- Ehrengard Melusina von der Schullenburg, Duchess of, *vi* 19; 484
- Kenesaw Mountain, fighting at (1864), *vii* 521
- Kenia, Mount, *xii* 809
- Kenmare, Thomas Browne, Viscount, and the Irish Catholics, *ix* 694; *x* 627; 640
- Kenmore, William Gordon, 6th Viscount, *vi* 101; 103
- Kennebec river, Popham and Gilbert land at, *vii* 12; boundary of Acadia, 20, 75, 89
- Kennedy, Edmund B., Australian explorer, *xi* 795
- Kennermer, The (inhabitants of North Holland), *i* 420
- Kenner, Duncan F., Confederate senator, *vii* 605
- Kennicott, Robert, in Yukon district, *xii* 633
- Kenninghall, Mary Tudor at, *ii* 514
- Kent, rising in, under Wyatt, *ii* 527; Kentish Petition sent from, *iv* 300; Royalist rising in, 843 sq.
- Island (Maryland), dispute concerning, *vii* 82 sq.
- Edward Augustus, Duke of, *x* 674
- Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of, *x* 674 sq.
- Kentish Knock, victory of Blake off the, *iv* 436, 473, 478, 480
- Kentucky, settlers in, *vii* 221, 356 sq.; trade and manufacture in, 353 sq.; becomes a State (1791), 357; population of, *ib.*, 359, 689; enters Union (1792), 359, 413, 421; upholds Tariff, 381; resolutions of (1798), 410 sq.; and secession, 453, 461, 470; invaded by Confederates (1861), 462 sq., 492; Bragg invades (1862), 507; slavery in, 531, 584 sqq.
- Kenyérméző, defeat of Turks at (1479), *i* 335
- Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Baron, Chief Justice, and question of Libel, *ix* 672; and Catholic Emancipation, 678
- Keogh, John, and the Irish Catholics, *ix* 694-5, *x* 627 sqq.
- Keon, Myles, and Back-lane Parliament, *x* 628
- Kepler, Johann, astronomer, *ii* 690; *iii* 697, 707; *v* 708; 711; 713 sqq.; 719
- Keppel, Arnold Joost van, Earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle
- Augustus Keppel, 1st Viscount, Admiral, *iv* 437; 450 sq.; 462; resigns, 463; First Lord of Admiralty, 464
- Ker, John, of Kersland, *vi* 92
- Kersch, Russia and, *vi* 634, 673 sq.
- Kerdrel, Vincent-Paul-Marie-Casimir Audren de, French politician, *xii* 106
- Kergorlay, Comte Louis-Florian-Paul de, *x* 488
- Keria, Russian explorer at, *xii* 799; 808
- Kerjean, de, French officer in India, *vi* 541
- Kern, J. Conrad, Swiss statesman, *xi* 256
- Kerner, Georg, *viii* 773
- Kéroutelle, Louise de, Duchess of Portsmouth. *See* Portsmouth
- Kerry, O'Moore and O'Connors in, *iii* 588; "undertakers" in, 599
- Kerrykurrihy, granted to Earl of Desmond, *iii* 594; invaded by Fitzmaurice, 595
- Kersaint, Gui-Pierre de Coëtneupren, Comte de, French admiral, *viii* 247, 251, 449; *ix* 363
- Kersausie, Joachim-R.-T. Gaillard de, *x* 491 sq.; 499
- Kervyn de Lettenhove, Baron J. M. B. C., *xii* 848
- Keshen, Chinese Commissioner, *xi* 809
- Kesselsdorf, Prussian victory at, *vi* 244
- Ket, Robert, rebellion of, *ii* 492
- Ketteler, Freiherr Wilhelm Emmanuel von, Bishop of Mainz. *See* Mainz
- Baron von, German Minister at Peking, *xii* 520 sq.
- Kettenbach, Henry of, Reformer, *ii* 161
- Kettler, Gotthard, High Master of the Teutonic Order, *iii* 73; *v* 493 sq.
- Key West, in the Civil War, *vii* 552
- Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, American general, *vii* 476
- Keyser, Rudolf, Norwegian historian, *xii* 701
- Kezanlik, Bulgarian raid on, *xi* 638
- Khaibar, Afridis in, *xii* 488; 489 sq.
- Pass, *xii* 469 sqq.; 475
- Khair Eddin (Chaireddin). *See* Barbarossa II
- Khalifa, The, *xii* 443; 447 sq.
- Khalturin, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 807 sq.
- Khan Jehán Lodi, Afghan commander, *vi* 517
- Kharaj, The (Turkish capitation tax), *i* 102
- Kharkoff, Russian military colony, *x* 416; *xii* 329; peasant disturbances in, 333; 376
- Kharram, Prince. *See* Shah Jehán
- Khartum, Gordon at, *xii* 40, 442 sq.; 41 sq.; 441; fall of, 443; 444; the Khalifa at, 447; 448; 811
- Khâtmandu, Ochterlony at, *ix* 732
- Khelat, English traveller at, *xii* 800
- Kherson, arsenal of, *vi* 648; Russian military colony, *x* 416
- Khevenhüller, Count Ludwig Andreas, Austrian Field-Marshal, *vi* 233 sqq.; 236
- Khilkoff, Prince, and Russo-Japanese War, *xii* 346; 358
- Khiva, Russia and, *v* 544; *xi* 273; Khan of, and the Tsar, 630; Russian conquest of, 631 sq.; absorbed by Russia, *xii* 460; 464; 491; 793; political mission to, 800; 801

- Khoczim, defended by Chodkievich, *rv* 189; the Turks defeated at (1673), *v* 354, 364; fortress of, *vi* 307 sq.; fortress of, captured by Austrians (1788), *viii* 325, 334
- Khokand, principality of, *vi* 509; Khan of, *xi* 273; Russian conquest of, 632; absorbed by Russia, *xii* 460
- Kholm, diocese of, *xii* 339
- Khomyakóff, President of third Duma, *xii* 375
- Khorasan, Russia and, *xii* 492
- Khoten, Russian explorer at, *xii* 799; 800 sqq.
- Khozhend, taken by the Russians, *xi* 631
- Khrustalyéff, Russian politician, *xii* 361 sq.
- Khuen-Héderváry, Count, Hungarian statesman, *xii* 199; 204
- Khulm, Moorcroft at, *xii* 800
- Khusrev Pasha, *x* 549; 562; 567
- Khusru, son of Emperor Jehángir, *vi* 515
- Kiachta, Russian army at, *xi* 816 sq.; post-road to, *xii* 792; 795
- Kianghung, State of, *xii* 503
- Kiangsu, province of, *xi* 821; *xii* 507; disturbances in, 517
- Kiaochow, German occupation of, *xii* 4, 513; 132; 170
- Kibálchich, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 304; 308; 310; hanged, 311
- Kibet, explorer at, *xii* 811
- Kido, Japanese Councillor of State, *xi* 865; *xii* 549 sq.
- Kieff, occupied by Russia, *v* 353; 358; 477 sq.; and Lithuania, 480; 484; ceded to Russia (1667), 505; 511; 516; 519; 531; Russian retreat to (1706), 594; 595 sq.; Russian administration of, *x* 459; University of, *xi* 267; 625; revolutionary propaganda in, *xii* 304; 305 sq.; Osinsky hanged at, 307; 358 sq.; mutiny at, 362
- Kiel, University of, *vi* 753; Jackson sent to, *ix* 299; Peace of (1814), 582, 656, *x* 19, *xi* 682 sq., *xii* 281; Provisional Government at, *xi* 161; 225; 445
- Kielce, school of mining in, *x* 449
- Kieler Blätter, *xi* 692
- Kielmannsegge, Baroness Sophia Charlotte von. *See* Darlington, Countess of
- Baron von, Master of the Horse, *vi* 20
- Kienmayer, Baron Michel de, Austrian Field-Marshal, *ix* 254
- Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby, Danish writer, *xi* 699
- Kieser, D. G. von, German professor of medicine, *x* 864 sq.
- Kikemba, Cameron at, *xii* 810
- Kildare, English in, *iii* 580
- Gerald FitzGerald, 8th Earl of, *i* 466, 468, 471-2
- Gerald FitzGerald, 9th Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *ii* 442, 471; *iii* 581
- Gerald FitzGerald, 11th Earl of, *iii* 590
- Thomas FitzGerald, 10th Earl of, *ii* 442, 471; *iii* 581
- Kildare, 20th Earl of. *See* Leinster, 1st Duke of
- Kilia, captured by Stephen the Great, *i* 83; seized by the Turks (1481), 84; demolition of forts at, *x* 169, 175
- Kilimanjaro, Mount, *xii* 809
- Kilkenny, Confederation of, *iii* 610; Ormonde's Treaty at (1649), *iv* 435, 532; General Assembly of Confederate Catholics at (1642), 525; Rinuccini at, 529 sq.; 531; 534; Articles of, 535
- Killala, French force lands at, *ix* 702
- Killiecrankie, battle of (1689), *v* 293; Pass of, *vi* 116
- Killybegs, arrival of Spanish vessel at, *iii* 608
- Kilmaarenan, O'Dogherty killed at, *iii* 613
- Kilmaine, Charles-Joseph, French general, at Arlon (1793), *viii* 429; succeeds Custine, 430
- Kilmainham gaol, Parnell in, *xii* 80
- Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th Earl of, *vi* 114; 117
- Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson, American general, *vii* 527
- John, Major, *vi* 541; at Plassey, 554 sq.
- Kilrush, Irish rebels defeated at, *iv* 524
- Kilsyth, Royalist victory of (1645), *iv* 332
- Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st Viscount, and Emmet's rebellion, *ix* 707
- Kimberley (S. Africa), foundation of, *xi* 787; *xii* 635; Cecil Rhodes at, 633; 639; siege of, 642
- (Australia), gold discovered at, *xii* 619; 814
- John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of (Lord Wodehouse), *xi* 343
- Kimbolton, death of Catharine of Aragon at, *ii* 444
- Lord. *See* Manchester, 2nd Earl of
- Kim-ok Kiun, Korean rebel, *xii* 510
- Kinbergen, Dutch admiral, *viii* 295
- Kinbuck, Jacobite force at, *vi* 100
- Kinburn, *vi* 805; acquired by Russia, 674; besieged by the Turks (1787), *viii* 316
- Kinchow, occupied by the Japanese, *xii* 511; 536
- Kinder, Claude William, and Chinese railways, *xii* 505
- Kineyri, fight at, *xi* 740
- King, Philip Gidley, Governor of New South Wales, *ix* 738
- Richard, ride of, to Grahamstown, *xi* 782
- Rufus, Massachusetts deputy at the Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. *vii*, Chap. *viii* *passim*, 364
- William, Archbishop of Dublin, *vi* 481 sq.; 486 sq.
- William, Chief of the Ngati-Awa, *xi* 799
- King William Island, explorers at, *xii* 814 sq.

- Kingslake, Alexander William, xi 364; xii 439
- King's Book, *The, or A Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man*, xi 448
- Mountain, Ferguson defeated at (1780), vii 225 sq.
- Kingsley, Charles, writings of, xi 359; at Cambridge, 363; xii 774
- Kingston (Ontario), built, vii 85; lost, 89; 125; captured by Bradstreet (1758), 135 sq.; University of, xi 778; industries of, xii 612
- Sir Anthony, plot against Mary by, ii 544
- Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, ii 435
- Kingswood, Whitefield at, vi 83
- Kinissi, Paul, Hungarian general, i 335, 337
- Kinker, Johannes, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Kinsale, Spanish ships in (1601), xii 532, 608; wines unshipped at, 594; Rupert at, iv 463, 532; James II lands at, v 308
- Kinsky, Count Francis Ferdinand, Chancellor of Bohemia, vi 204
- Rudolf, Prince, xi 655
- Count William, Wallenstein and, iv 233 sq., 236, 240; murder of, 242
- Kiong-Lyng, Russia and, xii 507
- Kioto, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; Japanese Court at, xii 537; 555
- Kirkbcan, engagement at, xii 448
- Kircher, Athanasius, German scientist and physicist, v 739
- Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, German chemist, xii 738
- Kirchner, von, Imperial envoy at Utrecht Congress, v 439
- Kirghiz, The, and Russia, xi 278; and the Cossacks, xii 348
- Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange, warns Cecil, xii 265; joins the party of Mary, 282 sq.
- Kirke, Sir David, in Newfoundland, vii 52, 74
- Lewis and Thomas (brothers of the above), attack Quebec, vii 74
- Percy, Lieutenant-general, v 232; 243; relieves Derry, 312
- Kirkholm, Polish victory at (1605), iv 175, 188
- Kirki, battle at, xi 726
- Kirk o' field, xi 278-4
- Kirkpatrick, Major James Achilles, in India, ix 722
- William, General, mission of, to Nepal, ix 718
- Kirnan, English traveller at, xii 800
- Kiruna, ore fields of, xii 279
- Kirwan, Dean, ix 693
- Kisfaludy, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 423
- Charles, Hungarian poet, xi 424 sq.; 431
- Kishineff, *pogroms* at, xii 340
- Kishiu, Prince of, xi 825, 832; 836; heir to the Tyeoon, 837; 852; 855
- Kiss, General, execution of, xi 214
- Kissclaff, Paul, Count, Russian Administrator of Moldo-Wallachia, xi 232
- Kitchener of Khartum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, Viscount, xii 180; occupies Dongola, 447; 448; in India, 496; in South Africa, 642
- Kitchin, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff, xi 571
- Kiu-kiang, captured by the "Taipings," xi 820
- Kiuprili, The family of, v 33, 36
- Ahmad, Grand Vezir, v 40; succeeds his father, 346; invades Hungary, 346 sq.; in Candia, 348; 352; invades the Ukraine, 353 sq.; death of, 355; 366
- Mohammad, Grand Vezir, v 40; 343; and Transylvania, 344 sq.; death of, 346
- Mustafâ, Grand Vezir, v 61; 368 sq.
- Neuman-, Grand Vezir, v 604
- Kiutayeh, Egyptian advance to, x 552; Convention of (1833), 553, 558; Kossuth at, xi 215
- Kizil-Arvat, railway to, xii 801
- Kjøge, bay of, v 570
- Klagenfurt, Görgei interned at, xi 214
- Klapka, George, Hungarian general, xi 204 sq.; 207; capitulates at Komorn, 218
- Klausenburg (Kolozsvár), Montecuculi at, v 345; 346; xi 173; captured by Bem, 205
- Kléber, Jean-Baptiste, French general, viii 353, 355 sq.; at Fleurus, 436, 446; and the Egyptian expedition, 599 sq., 603, 608 sq., 611 sq.; in command, 616 sq.; assassinated (1800), 617
- Klein, American newspaper correspondent in Samoa, vii 662
- Klein-Schnellendorf, Convention of, vi 232 sq.; 235
- Kleist, Heinrich von, German dramatic poet, vi 827; ix 535; x 402 sq.; 407; xi 415 sq.
- von Nollendorf, Emilius Friedrich, Count, at Nollendorf, ix 525; at Leipzig, 535-6; army of, 623
- von, of Zeblin, vi 217
- Kleist-Betzow, Hans von, Prussian politician, xi 160; 192
- Klenau, Austrian general, at Leipzig, ix 535
- Kleiss, Melchior, Cardinal, Bishop of Neustadt and Vienna, xii 701; 720; 726 sq.; policy of, iv 1, 9 sq.; arrest and death of, 22; 25
- Klewitz, W. A. von, Prussian financier, x 351
- Klimowicz, Russian military colony, x 416
- Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, German poet, x 336; 338



- Klingsporre, Swedish agent at St Petersburg, ix 83
- Klissow, battle of (1702), v 581, 592
- Klitzing, General von, iv 838
- Klondyke, gold discovered in, xii 608; 617
- Klopp, Onno, *Fall of the House of Stewart*, xii 848
- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, German poet, vi 741; 754; viii 778 sq.; x 384 sqq.
- Klostergrab, Protestants in, iv 15, 19
- Kloster-Grüssau, Silesian army at, vi 280
- Klosterzeven, Convention of, vi 263 sq., 266, 272; battle of, 341
- Klutsjino, battle of (1610), iv 176
- Knäred, Peace of (1618), iv 179 sq., 183
- Knajajevats, burned, xii 386
- Knebeck, K. F. von dem, Prussian Field-Marshal, ix 359; interview of, with Alexander, 513; at Vienna, 595; x 47
- Knezevich, attempts assassination of Milan of Servia, xii 412
- Kniazhevich, Alexander, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 619
- Knicanin, Stephan Petrovich, Servian general, xi 211
- Knickerbocker Magazine*, *The*, vii 742
- Knies, Karl Gustav Adolf, German economist, xii 850
- Knigge, Baron Adolf F. F. Ludwig von, viii 772
- Knight, Charles, publisher, x 678
- William, secretary to Henry VIII, Bishop of Bath and Wells, ii 429
- cashier of the South Sea Company, vi 181
- Knights, *The*, in the Empire. *See Reichsritterschaft*
- *The German*. *See* German Order
- "Knights of Labour," and the American railway strike, vii 707
- Knights' War (1522-3), xi 155 sq.
- Kniperkrona, Swedish Minister at Moscow, v 587
- Kniphausen, Swedish Marshal, iv 199; in the Weser lands, 225, 237
- Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist, Burgomaster of Münster, ii 226 sq., 624
- Knobelsdorff, Baron von, Prussian ambassador at Paris, xi 272
- Knockninos, victory of Inchiquin at (1647), iv 531
- Knodsensburg, siege of (1591), iii 626
- Knollys, Sir Francis, iii 277-8; 591
- Francis, the younger, iii 801
- Knoop, L., and the Russian cotton industry, xi 272; xii 321
- Knoque, the Barrier Treaties and, v 457 sqq.
- Knorrin, Russian general, ix 47
- Knorringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Augsburg
- Knowles, James Sheridan, dramatist, xi 352
- "Know-Nothing" party, vii 425, 431 sq., 437, 439
- Knox, Alexander, *Thoughts on the Will of the People*, viii 773
- John, influence of Geneva on, ii 374; 495; bishopric of Rochester offered to, 502; at Frankfurt and Geneva, 556-8; returns to Scotland, 558 sq.; *First Blast of the Trumpet*, 560; in Scotland, 573-7; 591-6; *First Book of Discipline*, 593; 691; iii 262 sqq., 270 sqq., 549; political theories of, 755-6; and ritual, iv 494 sq.; 497
- Indian officer, defeats Shah Alam, vi 550
- Knoxville, Burnside at, vii 508, 510; besieged (1863), 511
- Knudson, Karl. *See* Charles VIII, King of Sweden and Norway
- Knuyt, John van, at Münster, iv 401, 715
- Knyphausen, Baron Dodo Heinrich von, vi 328; Prussian ambassador in Paris, 338
- Baron Friedrich Ernst von, Prussian envoy at Stockholm, vi 86
- Knyvet, Sir Thomas, naval commander, i 480
- Kobdo, caravan route to, xii 798; 798
- Köbé, occupation of, xi 859; opened to foreign trade, xii 546; 805
- Kobekó, Commission of, xii 858
- Koch, Baron, private secretary to Empress Maria Theresa, vi 254
- John Lewis von, ix 201
- Kochanowski, Michael, Polish senator, x 467
- Kochubei, Count Victor, Russian Minister, influence of, on Alexander I, ix 488; x 427; xi 264
- Kodok. *See* Fashoda
- Köhler, Dutch general, xii 243
- Kölseý, Francis, Hungarian poet, xi 424
- Kölner Wirren, and the German Catholics, x 165
- Koen, Jan Pieterszoon, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, vi 711
- Königgrätz, vi 242; 257; Frederick the Great at, 279; 705; battle of (Sadowa), xi 340, 453, 457, 480 sq., 483, 494, 540, 576, xii 182 sq.
- Königinhof, Čech poems and Grüneberg MS. found at, xi 654
- Königsberg, spread of Lutheranism in, ii 160; University of, iii 74, 78; Funck executed at, 153; Treaty of (1656), iv 428, 582; foundation of, v 630 sq.; 684 sq.; Great Elector at, 640; 644; 647; 659; Frederick I crowned at, 665; Stanislaus Leszczyński at, vi 197; 264; ix 280; threatened by French, 284, 285, 290-1; Convention signed at (1807), 292; Pestalozzian school started at, 326; University of, 327; *Tugendbund* formed at (1808), 328; Frederick William at (July 18, 1809), 352; political agitation at, xi 53; 54; 157

- Königsegg, Count Lothar Joseph Georg von, Austrian Field-Marshal, at Madrid, vi 142; 145 sq.; 148 sq.; in Italy, 154  
 Königshofen, defeat of Peasants' Rising at, xi 190; taken by Gustavus, iv 207  
 Königsmarch, Johann Christoph, Count von, Swedish Field-Marshal, iv 386 sq.; 390; joined by Bernardines, 392; attacks Prague, 393  
 — Countess Marie Aurora von, v 668; vi 240  
 — Count Otto Wilhelm von, v 365; 569 sq.  
 Königstein, Frederick Augustus II, King of Saxony, at, xi 219  
 Könnenitz, Julius Traugott Jakob von, Saxon statesman, xi 149  
 Köpenick, Treaty of (1638), v 638, 641  
 Körber, Ernst von, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.  
 Körner, Karl Theodor, German poet, ix 835; death of, 510; x 403 sq.; xii 818  
 Kössenick, Brandenburg-Polish treaty at (1638), iv 878  
 Köthen, York at, ix 515. *See also* Anhalt-Köthen  
 Kötschenbroda, truce of (1645), iv 390  
 Koevorden, siege of (1592), iii 626  
 Koh-i-nur diamond, taken by Ranjit Sing, xi 732  
 Koh-Kut, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536  
 Kohlshütter, Karl Christian, Saxon privy councillor, influence of, ix 595  
 Kok, Adam (II), Griqua leader, xi 783  
 — Jürgen, reforming Burgomaster of Malmö, ii 610  
 Kokang, ceded to Great Britain, xii 508  
 Koko-nor, travellers at, xii 797 sqq.; 803 sq.  
 Kokoschkin, Russian brigadier, vi 286  
 Kokóshkin, F., Russian politician, xii 327; 333; 356  
 Kokóvtseff, Russian Minister, xii 350; 353  
 Kokura, clan of, xi 849 sq.  
 Kolaba, xi 743  
 Kolbe, Johann Casimir. *See* Wartenberg, Count von  
 Kolberg, taken by Gustaf Horn, iv 196; port of, v 641; vi 287; captured by the Russians (1761), 297; 326; 328; besieged by the French (1807), ix 288, 396; surrender demanded, 291  
 — Heath, battle of (1644), iv 387, 571  
 Kolding, *Rigeraad* summoned to, iv 101; Christian IV at, 102  
 Kolettes, John, Greek statesman, xi 279  
 Kolhapur, State of, xi 727  
 Kolima river, xii 794; exploration on, 795  
 Kolin, battle of, vi 261 sq., 263, 265, 341  
 Kollár, Jan, Slovak poet, xi 655; xii 842  
 Koffataj, Hugo, Polish writer, xi 671  
 Koller, Colonel, Danish politician, vi 751  
 Kollontai, Henry, Polish patriot, viii 786  
 Kolokol (The Bell), Russian journal, xi 625 sq.; xii 296; 298  
 Kolokotronis, Theodorus, Greek patriot, viii 789  
 Kolovrat-Krakowsky, Johann Karl, Count, Austrian Field-Marshal, ix 260-1  
 Kolowrat-Liebsteinsky, Franz, Count, x 378; xi 44; 152 sqq.; resigns, 155, 171  
 Kolozsvár. *See* Klausenburg  
 Kolychéff, Russian envoy at Berlin, ix 86; at Paris, 47  
 Komburlej, Governor of Volhynia, x 421  
 Kommissároff, Russian gendarme, xii 363 sq.; 367  
 Komoru (Komárom), Emperor Francis ratifies armistice at (1809), ix 353; 355; in Hungarian occupation, xi 184; 204 sq.; relief of, 206; 210; Klapka at, 213; 214  
 Komura, Baron Juichiro, negotiates peace with Russia, xii 600 sq.  
 Konarski, Stanislaus, Polish educational reformer, vi 199  
 — Bishop of Posen. *See* Posen  
 Kondratenko, General, in Port Arthur, xii 586, 590, 595  
 Kong, exploration in, xii 129; 812  
 Kongeaa, river, Danish frontier, xi 695 sq.  
 Kongsvinger, fort of, xii 289  
 Konia, captured by Turks (1473), i 82; fight at (1559), between sons of Solymán II, iii 124  
 Konieh, railway at, xii 842  
 Konoyé, Japanese noble, xi 837; 839; 844  
 Konstantinóv, Michael, Bosnian historian, i 72 sq.  
 Kootenay, mining district of, xii 608  
 Kopet Dagh, Russia and, xii 848  
 Kopidlansky, Vladyk of Kopidlno (Bohemia), i 338  
 Kopienski, Ilia, Polish printer, v 529  
 Kopp, Eutychiús, Swiss historian, xi 261; xii 843  
 Koprili. *See* Kiuprili  
 Kora, Shuja-ud-daulá and, vi 563; 568; 569  
 Koraim, Sheikh, at Alexandria, viii 600  
 Korais, Adamantios, x 174  
 Korat, railway to, xii 536  
 Kordofan, Egyptian rule in, xii 439; 440; the Khalifa in, 448; 806  
 Korea, xii 4 sq.; Russia and, 345, 507, 521 sq.; relations of, with China and Japan, 508 sqq.; Japan and, 552, 556 sqq., 561; affairs in (1876-95), 564 sqq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; and the Russo-Japanese War, 579 sqq.; 600 sq.  
 — Straits of, xii 588  
 — King of, xii 567 sqq.; 571  
 — Queen of, xii 566; murdered, 570; 571  
 Koregaon, Peshwa's army repulsed at, xi 726  
 Korff, Modest, Baron, xi 614  
 Kōriyama, chief of, xi 842  
 Kormónd, Archduke Charles at, ix 258

- Korolyénko, Vladimir G., Russian writer, xii 333
- Koron, taken by Venetians (1685), v 365
- Kororarika, xi 793; burned, 794
- Korsakoff, Alexander, Russian general, viii 660 sqq., 674
- Korti, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 805
- Kosa (Kaffirs), and white settlers, vi 189; destruction of, xi 786
- Koscielski, Polish political leader, xii 167
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus, viii 532, 541 sqq., 545 sqq., 786; ix 24; 36; meeting with Napoleon, 283; distrusts Napoleon, 338; Polish general, x 471
- Kosegarten, Ludwig Gotthard, German poet, x 394
- Koser, Reinhold, German historian, xii 829
- Koshelóff, Alexander, Russian writer, xi 625; Slavophil scheme of, xii 309
- Kosheloff, Ivan, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Kosloff, Crimean port, vi 305 sq.
- Kosova. *See* Kossovo
- Kosselr, Baird at, ix 784
- Kossovo, victory of the Turks at (1389), i 71, 82, 100; xii 383; 425 sq.
- Kossuth, Francis, Hungarian statesman, xii 207; 209
- Louis, xi 18; 152; and the revolutionary movement (1848), 153, 155 sq.; and Hungarian Ministry, 172; and the Slavs, 178; 180; financial measures of, 181 sq.; 183; and Lamberg, 184; 187; and the siege of Vienna, 188; and Görgei, 203 sq., 212; 205; appointed "Governor-President," 207; 209 sqq.; abdication and flight of, 212; 213 sq.; in exile, 215; England and, 351, 393; 400; 405; writings of, 426, 431; xii 178; 207
- Kostka, Jan, Palatine of Sandomeria, iii 87, 90-1, 96
- Kostromá, xii 306; trade depression in, 319; 329
- Kota, Zálina Singh, Regent of, ix 727
- Kotshikhin, Grigory Karpov, Russian traveller, v 513
- Kottbus, General Laudon at, vi 282; assigned to Saxony (1807), ix 292; circle of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 656
- Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, viii 773; assassination of, x 21, 352; 364 sq.; 394; 438; influence of, on English literature, 710; xi 699
- Koumoundouros, Greek statesman, xii 391
- Kovno, Napoleon crosses the Niemen at, ix 490; Murat at, 504; xii 336; strike in, 350; 373
- Kowloon peninsula, England and, xi 813, xii 514
- Kozloff, P. K., Russian explorer, xii 799
- Kozminek, Synod of, iii 79
- Kozodavleff, Joseph, Prince, Russian Minister of Interior, x 423
- Krabbe, Gregers, at Münster, iv 402
- Krämer, Heinrich, *Malleus Maleficarum*, i 642
- Kraevsky, Andrew, Russian journalist, xi 625
- Kraievski, Alexander, Polish patriot, x 483
- Kramarz, Dr. in Poland, xii 378
- Krapf, Johann Ludwig, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
- Krasicki, Ignatius, Polish writer, vi 671
- Krasnaia-Pakhra, Russian army at, ix 497
- Krasnogura, Victor at, ix 501
- Krasnoi, French concentration at, ix 500 sq.
- Krasnoirsk, strike at, xii 331; founded by Cossacks, 794; 795
- Krasnovodsk, railway at, xii 801
- Krassow, Ernst Detlof von, Swedish general, v 597; 601; 603; 607
- Kratt, ceded to Great Britain, xii 536
- Kraus, Franz Xavier, German historian, xii 848
- Krauss, Baron Philip von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xi 187; 190; 217
- Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovich (Stepniak), xii 306
- Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von, Austrian commander, viii 659; ix 56 sqq.; 64-5
- Krefeld, silk-weaving in, xi 259
- Krell, Nicolas, German Chancellor, iii 711, 713
- Kremlin, at Moscow, v 462; 498; 519; 557
- Kremsier, the *Reichstag* at, xi 190 sq., 196
- Kreusler, Wolrad, German song-writer, xi 413
- Kreuznach, taken by Gustavus, iv 213; by Longueville, 383
- Kreuzzeitung, Prussian journal, xi 192; 386
- Kreyenberg, von, Hanoverian resident in London, vi 16
- Kristersson, Klas. *See* Horn
- Kristianopol, recovered by Sweden, v 570
- Kristianshavn, privileges of, v 559
- Kristianstad, taken by the Danes, v 569 sq.
- Kristich, Servian Minister, xii 407
- Kristoffy, J., Hungarian statesman, xii 205
- Kriza, John, Hungarian writer, xi 427; 429
- Krizhanich, Iuri, Servian scholar, v 518
- Kroja, captured by Turks (1478), i 80
- Krok, Cech journal, xi 654
- Krolévetz, peasant rising in, xii 361
- Kronach, Murat at, ix 275
- Kronborg, taken by Swedes, iv 587 sq.; Queen Matilda at, vi 750
- Krones, Franz X., German historian, xii 829
- Kronstad (Kronsloot), built, v 590 sq.; expedition from, vi 673; occupied by Russia, xi 206; French fleet at, xii 9, 98; mutiny at, 360; 369
- Kropotkin, Prince, Governor of Kharkoff, xii 306
- Krossen, Peter the Great at, v 607
- Kroumirs, The, brigandage by, xii 129

- Krastyovich, Gavril, Secretary-General of Eastern Rumelia, xii 405 sq.
- Krüdener, Burkhard Alexis Constantine, Baron von, ix 41
- Julia de Wietinghoff, Baroness von, ix 665; x 8; 424
- Krüger, Admiral, and the Odessa mutiny, xii 355
- Krug, Wilhelm Trautgott, German philosopher, one of the founders of *Tugendbund* (1808), ix 323
- Kruger, Stephen John Paul, President of the Transvaal, xi 785 sq.; xii 55; 248; 640 sq.; death of, 643
- Krukowiecki, John, Polish general, x 472 sq.
- Krumbacher, Karl, German historian, xii 845
- Kruppen, Otte, general of Christian II, ii 603
- Krusovac, Turks routed at (1454), i 69
- Krzyzak, Felix, xi 79
- Krzyzanowski, Severin, Lieut.-general of the Polish Guards, x 454; 457
- "Ku Klux Klan," American Secret Society of night-riders (from 1866), vii 641 sq.
- Kuban, Russia and, v 343, vi 648; v 327; vi 305; 709
- Tartars, territories of, vi 304
- Kudlich, Hans, Austrian politician, xi 179
- Kübeck, Baron Karl von, Austrian Minister, ix 155; 182; 217
- Kuenburg, Michael von, Archbishop of Salzburg. *See* Salzburg
- Kuonen, Abraham, Dutch theologian, xii 249; 846
- Küper, Sir Augustus Leopold, Admiral, xi 846
- Küster, von, Prussian diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585
- Küstrin. *See* Cüstrin
- Kufara, Gerhard Rohlfis at, xii 813
- Kujo, Chief Minister of the Mikado, xi 887 sqq., 844
- Kukawa, explorers in, xii 807, 810
- Kulali, hospitals at, xi 321
- Kulangsu Island, xi 809
- Kuli Khan. *See* Nâdir Shah
- Kulicsoff, Anna, and socialism, xii 231
- Kulja, Russian occupation of, xi 632; China and, xii 502 sq.; 796; travellers at, 793, 803
- Kulm, fighting at, ix 527; battle of (1813), 528, 541
- Kulturkampf*, in the first years of the German Empire, xi 147 sqq.
- Kumamoto, *daimiô* of, xi 847; 861
- Kumassi, mission to, xii 807
- Kunduz, Moorcroft at, xii 800
- Kunersdorf, battle of, vi 292 sq., 296 sq., 324 sqq.
- Kung, Prince, Chinese plenipotentiary, xi 813; xii 506; 514; and French Treaty with Annam, 525; 526
- Kungura, copper mines of, v 553
- Kunishi, Japanese noble, xi 851 sq.; 855
- Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince, Russian ambassador, v 543; 555; 611 sq.
- Russian diplomatist (1809), ix 817
- Kuram valley, British force in, xii 470 sq.; 489 sq.
- Kurbatoff, Alexis, v 526
- Kurbeki, Prince, v 489 sq.
- Kurdistan, Russia and, x 545
- Kurdla, battle of (1795), ix 720
- Kurile Islands, Japan and, xii 754
- Kurla, travellers at, xii 799, 802
- Kurland. *See* Courland
- Kurnool, Nawâb of, vi 541
- Kuroki, Baron, Japanese general, xii 581; defeats Zasuich, 583 sq.; 585; 587 sq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 597; at battle of Mukden, 598
- Kuropatkin, Alexei Nicolaevich, General, Governor of Trans-Caspia, xii 844; 848; in Russo-Japanese War, 581 sqq., 585 sqq., 589 sqq., 596 sqq.; resigns, 599; 601; on the Pamirs, 802
- Kursk, peasant disorders in, xi 268, xii 353
- Kurtz, Count, Imperial plenipotentiary, at Hamburg, iv 383, 396
- Kuruman, missionaries at, xii 808
- Kurumé, *daimiô* of, xi 846
- Kutaisoff (Kutaisoff), Turkish valet of Paul I, viii 645, 648; ix 40
- Kutch, State of, xi 727
- Kutchuk-Kainardji, Treaty of, vi 358, 634, 674, 676, 681, viii 308, 810 sq., ix 886, x 169, 173, xi 282
- Kuttenberg, Diet of (1485), i 340; Prussian troops in, vi 234
- Kutusoff, Michael Larionovitch Golenitcheff, Prince of Smolensk, Russian Field-Marshal, ix 250; at Braunau, 255 sq.; retreat of, 257; defeats Mortier, *ib.*, 259; at Slobodzeia, 485; and invasion of 1812, 489 sqq.; Commander-in-Chief of Russian army, 507; marches on Plock, 511; at Kalisch, 514-5; death of, 516
- Kutzdorf, bridge of, destroyed, vi 282; 285
- Kutzo-Vlachs, The, in Macedonia, xii 415; 424 sqq.
- Kuwana clan, xi 851; 858
- Japanese noble, xi 882; 854; 859
- Kuyper, Abraham, Dutch statesman, xii 243; 246; 248
- Kuzé, Japanese statesman, xi 844
- Kwang Chow Wan, France and, xii 514
- Hsü, Chinese Emperor, xii 502; 504 sq.; and reform, 517; 518; 520; death of, 523
- Kwangsi, outrages in, xii 517; 526
- Kwantung peninsula, xi 526; Russian troops in, 539; 585 sq.
- Kwei-hsiang, Chinese general, xii 504
- Kwei-hwa-cheng, post-road through, xii 792; 798
- Kwo Sungtao, Chinese envoy in London, xii 501; 503
- Kyakhalo, attack on, xi 728

- Kyau, Baron Friedrich Wilhelms von, Prussian general, vi 274
- Kyd, Thomas, iii 375
- Kykduin, sea-fight at (1673), v 161
- Kymmene river, vi 314; Finnish boundary, 761; 778
- Kyrdjali, ceded to Turkey, xii 408
- Kyritz, victory of Torstensson at, iv 367
- Labadie, Jean de, v 755 sqq.
- Labat, Jean Baptiste, missionary, vii 97, 102
- Lábatlan, Gregory, Hungarian Minister, i 343
- La Baume, Pierre de. *See* Geneva, Bishops of
- Labbey de Pompières, Guillaume-Xavier, French deputy, x 476 sq.
- Labédoyère, Charles-Angélique-François Huchet, Comte de, execution of, x 43
- La Belle Alliance, and Waterloo, ix 632 sqq.
- La Besnardière, Jean-Baptiste de Goney, Comte de, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 580; 584
- Labiau, Treaty of (1656), iv 428, 533
- Labiche, Eugène, French dramatist, xi 518
- La Bisbal, José Henrique O'Donnell, Conde de, afterwards Count of Lucena, in Catalonia, ix 457; and Spanish revolutionaries, x 215 sq.; 227; xi 560 sq.; Ministry and resignation of, 562; forms new Ministry, 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564; created Duke of Tetuan, *ib.*; and Mexican affairs, 565; resigns (1863), 566; and Prim, 566 sq.; recalled (1865), 567; death of, 568
- Laborde, Alexandre de, x 91; 476
- Laborie, Fernand-Gustave-Gaston, French advocate, xii 120
- Labouchère, Pierre-César, Dutch financier, ix 370
- Laboulaye, Édouard-René Lefebvre de, French politician, xii 109 sq.
- La Bourdonnais. *See* Mahé de La Bourdonnais
- La Bourdonnaye, Comte François-Régis de, x 47; 49; and de Serre, 59; 60; 80; 91; 97; Minister of the Interior, 98
- Comte A.-François-Auguste de, French commander, viii 416
- Labrador, de la Roche and, vii 71; and the fisheries dispute, 363, 365, 657; under the Newfoundland Government, x 685
- P. Gomez. *See* Gomez
- Labriola, Antonio, and socialism, xii 281
- Arturo, Italian socialist, xii 281
- La Brosse, French ambassador in Scotland, ii 458
- La Bruyère, Jean de, ii 711; v 67; 71; 79; viii 8, 15
- Labuan, ceded to Great Britain, xii 669
- La Cadie, French colony of, vii 71
- La Calandria, by Bibbiena, ii 11, 14
- La Cava, Giovanni Tommaso de Sanfelice, Bishop of, ii 390, 666 sq.
- Lacépède, Bernard-Germain-Etienne de la Ville, Comte de, ix 138
- La Chaise, François de, confessor of Louis XIV, v 24; 89; 221
- La Chalotais, Louis-René de Caradeuc de, Attorney-general of the *Parlement* of Rennes, vi 356
- La Chapelle, Michel Marteau de (La Chapelle-Marteau), iii 42, 44-5
- La Charité, taken by German troops, iii 12; Huguenot stronghold, 20; granted to Alençon, 30; siege of (1577), 32
- La Chastre, Claude de, Baron de Maison-Fort, iii 662, 665
- Lachat, Eugène, Bishop of Basel. *See* Basel
- La Chétardie, Joachim-Jacques, Marquis de, French ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 308 sqq.; 315 sq.; 761
- Lachlan river, exploration of, xi 792
- Lachmann, Karl, German scholar, x 404; xii 823
- German Reformer, ix 160
- Lacizi, Paolo, Italian Reformer, ii 391
- La Cloche, James, mission of, to Rome, v 202
- La Colle Mill, British success at (1814), vii 343
- La Concha, José Gutiérrez de. *See* La Havana, Marqués de and Del Duero, Marqués
- Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste-Henri, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500; xi 28; 27; 120; and opposition to Napoleon III, 469
- La Corona, Masséna repulsed at (1796), viii 574; Austrian retreat to, 575; French driven from, 580
- Lacoste, Elie, Commissioner to Army of the Moselle, viii 427 sq.
- Baron Jean de, French Minister of Marine, viii 223
- La Cour, Edmond de, French ambassador at Constantinople, xi 318
- Lacretelle, J.-C.-Dominique de, viii 515
- Lacroix, J. F. de (d'Eure-et-Loir), French deputy, viii 249, 267, 269, 348; trial of, 363
- Silvestre-François, ix 138
- Lacnée, Gérard-Jean, Comte de Gessac, ix 145
- La Cuesta, D. Gregorio Garcia de, Spanish general, reduces his army to order, ix 448; Victor sent against, 449; 450; Wellesley and, 451 sqq.; invalided, 456
- Lacy, Luiz, Spanish general, leader of insurrection in Spain, x 210; 215
- Maurice, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 626; 632; 705
- Maurice, Russian general, withdraws troops from Naples, ix 263
- Count Peter, Russian general, vi 196; 303; 305; in the Crimea, 306; 310; 322

- Ladakh, xii 800; travellers at, 801 sqq.  
 Ladenberg, Adalbert von, Prussian statesman, xi 280  
 Ladenburg, burnt by the French (1689), v 57; 409  
 "Ladies' Peace," The (1520), xi 25  
 Ladislaus I (Wladislaw), King of Hungary and Bohemia (Archduke of Austria), i 69 sq.; ii 198  
 — II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, i 296, 317 sq., Chap. x *passim*  
 — III, King of Poland and Hungary, x 458  
 — IV, King of Poland, iv 174; becomes Tsar, 176, v 501, 504; retires, iv 189; Prussian provinces and, 570, v 638, 641; military successes of, iv 579 sq.; v 743  
 Ladjard, Pierre-Auguste de, French Minister of War, viii 406  
 Ladmiraute, Louis-René-Paul de, French general, xi 589 sqq.; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.  
 Lado, leased to King Leopold II, xii 661  
 Ladoga, canals of, v 548, vi 802  
 Ladrones, The, and the United States, vii 681 sq.  
 Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, xii 762  
 Ladysmith, siege of, xii 642 sq.  
 Laetus, Julius Pomponius, the Roman Academy of, x 560; ii 82  
 Lafargue, Paul, French socialist, xii 123; 125  
 La Farina, Giuseppe, and the unity of Italy, xi 375  
 Lafayette, Louise de, and Richelieu, iv 150  
 — M.-J.-P.-Roch-Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, vii 211, 280; viii 61, 101, 104; Commandant of National Guard, 165 sq., 168 sq., 184 sq., 187, 191; commands Army of the Centre, 220, 222, 405 sqq.; at the bar of Assembly, 230 sq., 238; taken prisoner by Austrians, 239, 409; ix 137; and *Le Censeur*, 569; and General Excoilmans, 571; and Chambers at Paris, 642; x 40 sqq.; at Hagenau, 45; 54; 56; 61; and new electoral scheme, 65; 66; 68; associated with military conspiracies, 76; 91; popularity of, at Lyons, 97; promises assistance to General Pepe, 119; and Polish revolutionaries, 454, 465, 473; and Revolution of 1830, 478 sq.; 480; 483 sq.; at La Grange, 750  
 La Fère, siege of (1580), iii 83, (1596), 628, 670; Spanish garrison in, 668  
 Laferté-Gaucher, battle at (1814), ix 553  
 La Ferté-sous-Jouras, Condé at, iii 1  
 Laffitte, Jacques, x 55; 65; 67; and Revolution of 1830, 477; 480; resigns, 484; and fall of Molé, 510; xii 832  
 La Fin (agent of Biron), iii 680  
 La Flèche, Descartes at, iv 778, 780; military school established at, vi 849  
 Lafões, João de Braganza, Duke of, viii 878  
 Lafon, Jean-Baptiste-Hyacinthe, Abbé, ix 143  
 — de Ladébat, André Daniel, President of the *Anciens*, viii 215, 503, 512  
 La Fontaine, Jean de, v 60 sqq.; 70  
 La Fontana de Oro, Madrid patriotic society, x 218; 220 sq.  
 La Force, Henri Nompur de Caumont (in 1652), Duc de, and Condé, iv 615  
 — Jacques Nompur de Caumont, Duc de, Marshal of France, Rhinegrave Otto Lewis and, iv 248; 251; 367  
 — (Huguenot leader under Henry of Navarre), iii 664, 690  
 Laforest, French ambassador at the Porte (1536), iii 104  
 — French envoy to Prussia, ix 264; 266  
 La Forge, Étienne de, French Protestant martyr, xi 854  
 La Fuente, Constantino Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, xi 404 sqq.  
 Lafuente, Modesto, Spanish historian, xii 842  
 La Gallissonnière, Roland Michel Barrin, Marquis de, vii 93 sqq., 107, 112, 117, 119  
 Lagarde, Baron Joseph-Jean, Secretary of Directory, viii 679  
 — Paul de, German orientalist, xii 846  
 La Garde, Paulin de, French ambassador to Solymán II, iii 118  
 — French ambassador at Madrid, x 225  
 La Gardie, Jacob de, captured by Poles, iv 174; in Moscow, 176; in Ingria, 180; victory of, at Bronitsi, 181; 184 sq.; 569  
 — Count Magnus Gabriel de, and Queen Christina, iv 575; in Baltic Provinces, 582; chancellor, 590; policy of, v 565 sq.; and Charles XI, 567; 568; 572  
 Lagena, Charles XII at, v 588  
 Lagerlöf, Selma, Swedish writer, xii 280  
 Laghouat, French boundary at, xii 129  
 Lagny-sur-Marne, Huguenot army at, iii 9; seized by Parma (1590), 49  
 La Goletta, Charles V at, iii 111; 114; taken by the Turks, 497; corsairs destroyed at, 541  
 La Gorce, Pierre de, French historian, xi 324; xii 834  
 Lagos, centre of Portuguese Slave Trade, i 13; Napier at, x 333; Great Britain and, xii 658; 660; explorer at, 811  
 Lagrange, Charles, French politician, xi 110; 136  
 — Comte Joseph, guards Brandenburg, xi 511; at Berlin, 512  
 — Comte Joseph-Louis, ix 138; xii 767  
 — d'Arquien. *See* Arquien  
 Lagrené, Théodore-M.-M.-J. de, mission of, to China, xi 811

- La Gnaira, conspiracy in (1797), x 276; British frigate at, 283
- La Guéronnière, Louis-Étienne-Arthur, Vicomte de, xi 382; 387; 467 sq.
- La Harpe, Amédée Emmanuel, viii 564, 566 sq.; killed, 568
- Frédéric César de, Swiss politician, viii 639, 646, 781 sq., 785; ix 95, 97; tutor to Alexander I., 483; influence of, 581; at Congress of Vienna, 587; 600; x 8; 9; 21; xi 239
- Jean-François de, French poet, vi 828; viii 33, 515, 725
- La Havana, José Gutiérrez de la Concha, Marqués de, xi 569
- La Haye, de, French admiral, v 696; 703
- Sainte, and Waterloo, ix 682 sqq.
- Sainte-Hilaire, ix 136
- La Hève, settlement at, vii 111
- La Hitte, Lieutenant-Governor of Saluzzo, iii 414
- La Hogue, battle of (1692), v 59, 261, 263
- La Hontan, Baron Armand Louis de Delondrée, *Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amérique*, vii 104
- Lahore, vi 509; 517; 523; Afghan troops at, 524; xi 781; affairs in, 738; peace with, 740; 741
- La Horie, French chief of staff, ix 144
- Laibach, Conference of (1821), vii 368, x 12, 29–31, 69, and Naples revolt, 113, 116; the Papacy and, 150; and Great Britain, 186; and south German States, 369; French *lycée* at, ix 418
- Laignelot, Joseph-François, French deputy, viii 247
- Laillier, Jean, heretical writer (1485), i 681
- Lainé, Joseph-Henri-Joachim, Vicomte, ix 146; x 44; 47; succeeds Vaublanc as Minister of Interior, 50; 51; 54; and Royer-Collard, 55; 57; 59; and expulsion of Grégoire, 62; 68; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67; 68
- Laing, Alexander, African explorer, xii 807 sq.
- Samuel, Finance Minister in India, xi 752
- Laing's Nek, British repulse at, xii 39, 637
- Laiot, Prince of Wallachia, i 83
- La Jaunais, Peace of (1795), viii 381
- Lajolais, General, ix 29; 32
- Lake, Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake of Delhi and Leswarree, General, and Irish rebellion, ix 700; in Hindustán, vi 525, ix 726 sqq.; xi 720
- Sir Thomas, iii 567
- of the Woods, and United States boundary, vii 364 sq.
- La Kéthulle, de, African traveller, xii 812
- Lakhta, Peter the Great at, v 548
- Lalaing, Count, envoy of Philip II in England, ii 525
- Antony van. *See* Hoogstraten, Count of
- Lalaing, George, Count of Renneberg. *See* Renneberg
- Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme le Français de, French astronomer, ix 133
- Lallemand, Baron Charles-François-Antoine, French general, plot of, ix 572
- Henri-Dominique, Baron, French general, ix 572
- Lally, Thomas Arthur, Comte de, in India, vi 546 sqq.; execution of, 549
- Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard, Marquis de, member of the National Assembly, viii 131, 173, 178 sqq.; resigns, 183; pamphlet of, ix 562
- Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, member of the *Comité de Salut Public*, viii 375
- La Loo, Antony de, private secretary to Count of Hoorn, iii 216
- Lalor, Peter, Speaker of the Victorian Assembly, xi 798
- La Loutre, Joseph Louis, Abbé, vii 122
- Lal Sing, Sikh chief, xi 734; 738 sq.
- Lalsot, defeat of Sindhia at (1787), ix 719
- La Luzerne, Comte César-Henri de, Minister of Marine, viii 107; dismissed, 163
- La Mabilais, Peace of (1795), viii 382, 391
- La Mancha, Castaño's army in, ix 448 sq.; Sebastiani in, 451; Madrid threatened by army of, 452; Venegas takes refuge in, 454; occupied by French detachments, 455; freed from French, 475; Carlist forces in, xii 260
- La Marche, Olivier de, Flemish historian, i 430, 443, 446
- Lamarche. *See* Drouot, François-Joseph
- La Marck, Évrard de (brother of Robert II). *See* Liège, Bishop of
- John de. *See* Cleves, John III, Duke of
- Robert II de, Lord of Bouillon and Sedan (d. 1535), ii 43, 60, 89
- Robert III de, Lord of Fleuranges (son of above (d. 1537)), defends Peronne, ii 71
- Robert IV, Count of (d. 1556), taken at Hesdin, ii 89
- William de. *See* Cleves, William V, Duke of
- William de, Lord of Lumey, iii 229; 233; 236
- William de (Aremberg), i 440, 444
- Count de, vi 28; 34; French ambassador in Spain, 156; 157
- Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-P.-A. de Monet, Chevalier de, ix 133; xi 365; xi 771 sq.; 776
- La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero, general, xi 366 sq.; sails for Crimea, 373; 385; 536; Ministry of, 539 sq.; and War with Austria, 540 sq.
- Lamarque, Maximilien, Comte, French general, x 480; 483
- Lamartine, Alphonse de, vi 832; x 88; 100 sq.; influence of Byron upon, 725; 499;

- and fall of Molé, 510; writings of, 514 sq.; xi 32; 39 sq.; and Revolution of 1848, 102 sqq.; foreign policy of, 106, 109; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sqq.; 113; and Republican Constitution, 116; 124; 305; 508; *Histoire des Girondins*, 524; xii 833
- La Maurienne, invasion of, iii 417
- Lamb, William, Confederate colonel, vii 556
- Lamballe, M.-T.-L. de Savoie-Carignan, Princesse de, viii 80
- Lamberg, Franz Philipp, Count von, Austrian Field-Marshal, murder of, xi 184
- Lambert, Charles Guillaume, French Comp-troller-General, viii 75, 107  
— François, Reformer, ii 200  
— John, major-general, iv 321; in Yorkshire, 350; and Constitution, 437; brings forward the "Instrument of Government," 438; 443 sq.; dismissed, 447; return of, 439; 540 sq.; 542; 544; *coup d'état* of, 545 sq.; meets Monck, 547 sq.; 551; sent to Tower, 554; escape and rising of, 557; imprisoned, v 94  
— Commodore, at Rangoon, xi 742
- Lambessa, Miot transported to, xi 139
- Lambeth, Whitgift's conference at (1595), iii 346; v 227
- Lambinus (Denys Lambin, 1520-72), French Latinist, i 577; iii 54, 59
- Lamboy, William de, Imperial general, in France, iv 150 sq.; defeated on Rhine, 877; at Hulst, 886; in Hesse, 893; in Flanders, 598
- Lambros, Spyridion, historian, xii 845
- Lambruschini, Luigi, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, x 156; 157; xi 703
- Lambton, John George. *See* Durham, Earl of
- La Meilleraye, Charles de la Porte, Duc de, Marshal of France, commander under Richelieu, iv 149; Governor of Brittany, 592; in Italy, 601; Controller-General, 606; 613
- Lamennais, Hugues-Félicité Robert de, Abbé, x 43-4; 54; *Essay on Indifference in Matters of Religion*, 72; 94; 103; 149; doctrines of, 162-3; founds *L'Avenir*, 163; and the Papacy, 163-4; writings of, 499; 500; 514; xi 27; 115; 707; 717
- Lamentabili, syllabus of Pius X, xii 230
- Lameth, Alexandre, French politician, viii 174, 182, 186 sq., 200
- L'Ami des Hommes*, viii 21
- La Mina, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Paris, iv 155 sqq.; recalled, 158; 165 sq.; in Italy, 362
- Lamoignon, Chrétien François de, French Keeper of the Seals, viii 103, 105, 108; dismissed, 115  
— Guillaume de, French judge, viii 743
- La Molle, favourite of Alençon, iii 23-4
- Lamoricière, Christophe-Léon-Louis Juchault de, French general, xi 113; 135 sq.; 389
- Lamormain, Guillaume Germeau de, Jesuit confessor of Ferdinand II, iv 74; 111; 113; 212; 238; peace negotiations (1634-5) and, 252
- La Mothe, de, French general, v 422  
— de Canillac, Vicomte de, v 16
- La Mothe-Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac, Marquis de, French ambassador in England, iii 15
- La Motte, Emmanuel-Auguste de Cahidene de Duhois de, French admiral, vii 128  
— Fonqué. *See* Fonqué
- La Motte-Houdancourt, Philip, Count of, Marshal of France, in Catalonia, iv 599; 653, 658
- La Motte Pérouse, French brigadier, vi 197  
— Rouge, Joseph-Édouard de, French general, xi 602 sq.
- Lamoignon, Adrien, constitutional bishop of Lyons, viii 230
- Lampadius, Jacob, at Congress of Westphalia, iv 401
- Lampe, Friedrich Adolf, German theologian, v 757
- Lampedusa, cession of, demanded by Great Britain, ix 103
- Lamprecht, Carl, *German History*, xii 850
- Lanark, cotton-spinning at, x 735
- Lanarkshire, insurgents in (1686), v 284
- Lancashire, Catholicism in, iii 284; Royalist rising in, iv 540; Jacobites in, vi 101, 114; 504; parliamentary representation of, x 608; xii 21; distress in, 730; 744
- Lancaster, vi 101; Prince Charles at, 115  
— Sound, explorers in, xii 814 sq.  
— James, iv 729; first expedition of English East India Company and, 731  
— Joseph, and elementary education, ix 692
- Lan-chau-fu, travellers at, xii 802, 804
- Lancius (Jesuit), at Munich, ix 161
- Lanabum, Spanish officer, x 224
- Landaix, French admiral, viii 466
- Landau, threatened by Bernadines, iv 383; taken by French, 389, 597; v 63; besieged by the Allies (1702), 406, by Tallard (1703), 408, by the Allies (1704), 411, by Villars (1713), 435; ceded to France, 436, 454; 452; Custine retreats to, viii 415, 422 sq.; relief of, 428; acquisition of, by Bavaria, ix 658-9; fortress of, transferred to Germany, 684
- Lande, French envoy to Grisons, iv 61
- Landen. *See* Neerwinden
- Lander, John, African traveller, xii 808; 811  
— Richard, African traveller, xii 807 sq.; 811
- Landes, The, drainage of, xi 299



- Landfriede*, The, i 294, 304  
 Land Goshen, established by Boers, xii 638  
 Landguard Fort, Dutch attack on (1667), v 189  
 Landino, Cristoforo, Italian humanist, *Disputationes Camaldunenses*, i 559; ii 701  
 Landois, Pierre, executed, i 393  
 Landor, Arnold, at Lake Manasarowar, xii 798  
 — Walter Savage, vi 834; viii 764, 767; x 709 sq.; 713; 720; xi 350  
 Landrecies, besieged by Charles V, ii 77, 457; invested by Prince Eugene (1712), v 433; captured by the Allies (1794), viii 435; recaptured, 436  
 Landriani, Gherardo, discoverer of Cicero's rhetorical treatises, i 550  
 Landriano, defeat of the French at (1529), ii 59  
 — Antonio, treasurer of Ludovico il Moro, i 121  
 Landrieux, adjutant-general, viii 572, 585  
 Landsberg (on the Warthe), vi 281; Russians at, 286; 287; 291; capitulates to Gustavus, iv 200  
 — League, The (1558), iii 169, 176, 709  
 Landshut, Bavarian Diet at (1553), iii 159; taken by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 214; fight at, vi 294, 326; Bavarians driven out of, ix 348; Austrians retire upon, 349  
 — Succession War, The (1504), i 315  
*Landesmächte*, improvement of, by Maximilian I, i 825  
 Landskrona, v 147; captured by Denmark, 569 sq.  
 Landstad, Magnus Brostrup, Norwegian writer, xi 701  
 Landstuhl, Sickingen besieged in, ii 156  
 Landucci, Luca, Florentine annalist, i 153, 169, 176, 188  
 Lane, Ralph, settlement of, in Virginia, vii 3  
 Lanfrey, Pierre, French historian, xii 834  
 Lang, Matthæus. *See* Salzburg, Archbishop of  
 — Philip, favourite of Rudolf II, iii 697  
 — Admiral, commander of the Chinese fleet, xii 507  
 Langara, Don Juan de, Spanish admiral, defeated by Rodney, iv 376; viii 457 sq.  
 Langdale, Marmaduke, 1st Baron, iv 349 sq.  
 Langdon, John, deputy from New Hampshire at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 279  
 Lange, François, French jurist, ix 165  
 — John, Erfurt scholar, ii 111 sq.  
 Langen, Joseph, German historian, xii 848  
 — Rudolf von, German humanist, i 664  
 Langenan, General von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 587  
 Langensalza, fight at, xi 452  
 Langeron, Comte Andraut de, Russian general, character of, ix 524; attacks Marmont, 539  
 Langharne, Rowland, in South Wales, iv 348  
 Langholm, Jacobites at, vi 101  
 Langlois, Captain, purchases Banks' Peninsula, xi 793  
 — Jean, heretic (1491), i 681  
 Langport, Goring and Fairfax at, iv 831  
 Langres, Allies at, ix 544  
 Langside, battle of (1568), iii 277  
 Langson, xii 131; French occupation of, 526 sq.  
 Langnedoc, governed by Damville, iii 23; the Estates of, 25; held by Montmorency (Damville), 40; the League in, 661, 668; iv 126; Rohan in, 127, 132 sq.; rebellion in, 135, 139, 153; *Intendant* retained in, 606; Estates of, v 4, viii 39 sq.; canal of, v 14; Spanish troops in, iv 159  
 Langnet, Hubert, at Court of Ferrara, ii 384; 578; and William of Orange, iii 221  
 Lan-ho, valley of, Japanese army in, xii 539  
 Lanjuinais, Comte Jean-Denis, viii 187, 251, 255, 257 sqq., 273, 275; returns to the Convention (1795), 384, 386, 397; 438; and General Exelmans, ix 571; President of Chamber, 620  
 — Victor-Ambroise, Vicomte, ix 126 sq.  
 Lannes, Jean, Duc de Montebello, Marshal of France, viii 568 sq., 606, 608 sq., 612 sqq.; and Brumaire, 677, 679; ix 60; 62, 252; joins Ney at Stuttgart, 253; invests Ulm, 254; at Austerlitz, 260-1; at Coburg, 275; at Jena, 276; at Potsdam, 278; at Zehdenick, 279; at Thorn, 281; 283-4; at Friedland, 290; receives Sievra, 339; defends Essling, 351; killed, 352; defeats Castaños and Palafox at Tudela, 443; and Saragossa, 444; 447  
 Lannoy, Charles de, Prince of Sulmona, Viceroy of Naples (1522), ii 48, 55 sq.  
 — Philip de, Prince of Sulmona (son of above), Spanish commander in Netherlands, iii 211-2  
 La Noue, François de, iii 9; 13-4; 16; 20 sqq.; 27; 31; 47 sqq., 65; 471  
 Lansac, the younger, captures English merchantmen, iii 82  
 Lansdowne, Lord Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquis of, Chancellor of Exchequer, ix 685; x 574; 688; xi 309; 320  
 — William Petty, 1st Marquis of (Lord Fitzmaurice, 2nd Earl of Shelburne), vi 380 sq.; 425; President of Board of Trade, 430; 431; dismissed, 432; 435 sqq.; and East India Company, 438; resigns, 439; 445; 450; and Ireland, 455; 457 sqq.; Ministry of, 461 sq.; resigns, 463; 464; 466; created Marquis, 467; 468; 476; 501; and Warren Hastings, 581; viii 755, 760; and Whig party, ix 674; 676; 710

- Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marquis of, xii 39; Secretary for War, 52; Foreign Secretary, 53; and Egyptian affairs, 456; Viceroy of India, 481 sqq.; 594
- Lansing, John, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 264, 270 sq., 304
- Lanskoi, Count Sergei, xi 614 sq.
- Lanza, Giovanni, Italian statesman, xi 543
- Lanzarote, Portuguese discoverer of Guinea, i 13 sq.
- Laon, siege of (1594), iii 663; battle of (1814), ix 551
- La Palice, harbour works at, xii 102
- Jacques de Chabannes, Sire de, i 125, 133, 137 sq.
- La Palisse, seized by Democrats, xi 137
- La Palud, Convention of (1815), ix 617
- La Paz, Juan Orendayn, Marquis de, vi 137 sq.; 141 sq.; 145
- La Peña, Spanish general, sent to Tarifa, ix 464
- Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de, xii 767; 770 sq.
- Lapland, Sir Hugh Willoughby in, v 512
- Lapländers, pasture privileges of, xii 289
- La Plata, trade of, vii 327; disaffection in, ix 752; college for Indian nobles in, x 268; administration of, 274; governor of, deposed, 284
- La Prévalaye, *Chouan* leader, ix 2; 14
- Laptieff, Dmitri, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Khariton, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Lapukine. *See* Lopukhina
- La Quadra, Alvaro de. *See* Aquila, Bishop of
- *See* Villarias, Marquis of
- La Ramée, Pierre de, ii 710; iii 57, 59; iv 778
- La Ravardière, Daniel de la Tousche, Sieur de, vii 74
- La Renaudie, Godefroy de Barry, Seigneur de, ii 297
- Larevellière-Lépeaux, Louis-Marie de, viii 249, 300, 386; Director, 489 sq., 492 sq., 496, 501, 669
- La Reynie, Nicolas-Gabriel de, Lieutenant of Police, v 16
- Larissa, Turkish occupation of, xii 421; 422
- La Rive, Arthur Auguste de, physicist, xi 261
- La Rivière, Abbé de, iv 608; dismissal of, 612
- Larkin, Michael, Fenian, xii 65
- Larmor, Sir Joseph, man of science, xii 789
- Laroche, Lenoir, Minister of Police, viii 508
- La Rochefoucauld, Dominique de, Comte de Saint-Elpis, Cardinal, viii 153
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI, Duke of, Prince of Marsillac, iv 609; joins the rebels, 611; 613; 615
- d'Enville, Louis-Alexandre, Duc de La Roche-Guyon et de, viii 181, 179, 226
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François-Alexandre-Frédéric, Duc de, viii 179
- La Rochejaquelein, Henri-Auguste-Georges du Verger, Marquis de, xi 469; 472
- Comte Henri du Verger de, Vendean leader, viii 266, 340, 354 sq.; ix 136; death of, 624
- La Rochelle, revolt of (1542), ix 96; fall of (1628), iv 57, 133-5, 137; 59; significance of the fall of, 108, 115; Huguenot assembly at (1612-3), 119, (1620), 127; 128; 130; 132; English expeditions to (1627), 266 sq., (1628), 272, 643; 691; military disaffection at, x 76
- La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée), town created by Napoleon, ix 120
- La Romana, Marquis de, Spanish general, in Fünen, ix 236; 322; troops of, at Santander, 442; rallies Blake's army, 443; succeeds Blake, 445; falls back on Astorga, 446; reorganises his army, 448; retires northward, 449; fights with Ney, 451; 455; Wellington borrows troops from, 460
- Laromiguière, Pierre, ix 132
- La Rothière, battle of (1814), ix 545
- La Roviére, de, French printer, i 613
- Larra (*Figaro*), Mariano José de, x 241
- Larrey, Baron Dominique Jean, French surgeon, viii 606, 613 sq.
- La Rue, Isidore-Etienne, Chevalier de, member of *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 506, 512
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier, Sieur de, descent of Mississippi, vii 87 sq., 118, 362; xii 810
- Lasalle, Comte Antoine-Charles-Louis de, French general, takes Stettin, ix 279
- Lasca, il. *See* Grazzini
- Lascaris, Constantine, the Greek grammar of, i 546
- John, Greek scholar, i 543, 563, 566, 575; ii 16 sq.
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, ii 101; v 682
- Las Cases, Emmanuel-A.-D.-M.-J., Marquis de, at St Helena, ix 757 sqq.; x 1
- Lasco, John à. *See* Lascki
- La Serna, José de, Viceroy of Peru, x 293; 295
- Lasker, Eduard, German Liberal leader, xii 146
- Lascki, Adalbert, Palatine of Siradia, iii 83, 85, 98
- Jan (John à Lasco), Polish Reformer, in England, ii 477, 502, 593, 617; in Poland, 636 sq., xii 74
- Las Palmas, English attack on, iii 321
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist, xii 153; 758

- Lassen, Christian, German historian, xii 845
- Lasser von Zollheim, Baron Joseph von, Austrian Minister of the Interior, xii 188; 192
- Lassy, rout of insurgents at (1567), iii 212
- Last Judgment*, The, of Michelangelo, ii 34
- Lasvári (Leswarree), battle of, ix 726
- Laszki, Hieronymus, envoy to the Sultan, iii 118
- Łatalski, Bishop of Posen. *See* Posen
- Lateran, The, *omnium ecclesiarum mater*, iii 440; Apostolic palace of, guaranteed to Pope, xii 229
- Council, The (782), i 267; the Fifth (1512-7), 186 sq., 189, 249, 251, 489, 621, 651 sq., 678, 680, 690, ii 8 sq., 80 sqq., 639, 641
- Lathom House, siege of, iv 321
- Latimer, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, ii 161, 445; sermons of, 490; arrest of, 521; 538; trial and death of, 541
- Latin Fathers, The, early reprints of, i 616
- scholarship, in Middle Ages, i 536; progress of, 543-5. *See also* Renaissance, the Classical
- Latins, intellectually contrasted with Teutons, ii 692 sq.
- Latitudearianism, English, and growth of Toleration, ix 327; among bishops, 467-8; *see* Chap. xxiv, 742-63
- La Tortue, pirates' headquarters at, v 661
- Latouche-Tréville, Louis de, commands squadron at Toulon, ix 215
- La Tour, Charles Saint-Étienne de, in Acadia, vii 23, 110 sq.
- La Tour, General de, Piedmontese commander, x 117
- La Tour d'Auvergne. *See* Bouillon
- d'Auvergne Lauragals, Charles, Prince de, xi 126
- La Tour du Pin, Comte de, at Congress of Vienna, ix 584
- du Pin Gouvernet, Jean-Frédéric de (Comte de Paulin), Minister of War (1789), vii 186 sq.
- Latour, Count Maximilian Baillet von, Austrian general, viii 497
- Count Theodor Franz Baillet von, Austrian Minister of War, xi 174; 176; 182; 185; murder of, 186; 188
- Latour-Maubourg, Marie-Victor de Fay, Marquis de, French general, and Russian campaign, ix 488; Minister of War, x 62
- La Trémouille, Claude, Duc de, iii 665, 670, 674, 679 sqq.
- Charlotte de. *See* Derby, Countess of
- Louis de, French general in Italy, i 116, 122, 126, 139 sq., 394
- Lattanzi, Milanese editor, hints at annexation of Etruria, ix 396
- Lauban, Field-Marshal Daun at, vi 292
- Laube, Heinrich, German writer, xi 411; 414 sqq.
- Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, principles of, iii 737, 742, 758, 765; and Montague, iv 261, 268; Bishop of London, 272; Wentworth and, 277; and Puritanism, 278; Archbishop of Canterbury, 279; 280; 282 sq.; impeachment of, 287; 293; 295; trial and death of, 327; 493; 495 sq.; 504; v 117; 326; 330; 746; and Massachusetts, vii 17
- Lauderdale, James Maitland, 8th Earl of, viii 760, 770; ix 271; and Whig party, 674
- John Maitland, 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of, iv 842; 351; v 198; 201; 204 sq.; created Duke, 207; 209 sq.; 213; Secretary for Scottish affairs, 280; and Earl of Middleton, 282; and Earl of Rothes, 282, 284; 283; and Scottish recusants, 284 sq.; 286
- Laudon, Baron Gideon Ernst von, Austrian Field-Marshal, vi 271; 278; 282; 288; at Kunersdorf, 292 sqq.; in Silesia, 297; 324; 326; 328; 626; 632; 648; in Bohemia, 704; 705 sq.; viii 325, 331; Turks defeated by, ix 385
- Landonnière, René, French coloniser in Florida, i 55; vii 71
- "Laud's Liturgy," imposed on Scottish Church (1637), iv 495 sqq.
- Lauenburg, Estates of Circle summoned to, iv 91; Mansfelders at, 95; Wallenstein in duchy of, 101; 102; held by Sweden, ix 266; part of duchy of, ceded to Denmark, 656, 661; to Prussia, 657; joins Germanic Confederation, 659; lost by Denmark, xi 338, 442; 445; 691; 694; 696
- Duke Francis Albert of, and Gustavus, iv 221; 236; 241 sq.
- Lauer, Austrian general, ix 65
- Lauffeldt, vi 248; battle of, 250, 331
- Lauffen, fight at, xi 231
- Laugier, Cesare de Bellecour, Comte de, Italian general, xi 84; 94
- French officer, at Acre, viii 611
- naval captain, killed at Venice (1797), viii 586
- Laun, armistice at (1634), iv 252
- Launay, de la Haye de, Chief of Prussian Customs (1766), vi 712 sqq.; 720; 723
- B.-R. Jourdan de, Governor of the Bastille, viii 164
- Gabriele de, General, Sardinian Minister, xi 366 sq.
- Laurel Hill, Garnett retreats from (1861), viii 457
- Laurentian Library, The, iii 394
- Laurentius (the Norwegian), Jesuit, ii 631
- Laureo, Vincenzo, Bishop of Mondovì, Cardinal and papal nuncio in Poland, iii 88 sqq.; banished from Poland but returns on death of Maximilian, 99; becomes Cardinal (1578), 100; sent as nuncio to Scotland, 272; returns to Italy, 275

- Lauria, Gawen, settler in New Jersey, vii 47
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Canadian statesman, xii 607
- Lauriston, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, Marquis de, French Marshal, aide-de-camp to Bonaparte, ix 75; embarks at Toulon, 218; negotiations of, 498; taken prisoner, 540; x 68
- Lausanne, Treaty of (1564), iii 405; French army leaves, ix 59; advance of Federalists on, 100; International Congress at, xi 486
- Lautour-Boismahen, Jean-Aimé, aide-de-camp to Masséna, viii 569
- Lautrec, Odet de Foix, Vicomte de, ix 24, 44 sq., 57 sqq., 97, 429 sq.
- Lauzun, Antonin Nonpar de Caumont, Duc de, in Ireland (1690), v 814 sqq.
- Laval, University of, xi 778
- Laval-Montmorency. *See* Canada, Bishop of
- Lavalette, Père, Jesuit, vi 848
- Antoine-M.-C., Comte de, Napoleon's aide-de-camp, viii 588, 683; disaffection of, ix 572; x 49
- La Valette, Bertrand de, iii 415 sq.
- Charles-J.-M.-F., Marquis de, xi 474
- Louis de Nogaret d'Épernon, Cardinal de, commander under Richelieu, iv 149; at Langres, 251; with Bernard of Saxe-Weimar, 367 sq., 370 sq.; in Catalonia, 645
- La Vallière, Françoise-Louise, Duchesse de, v 19; 78; vi 380
- Lavardac, rising at, xi 187
- Lavater, Johann Kaspar, Swiss physiognomist, vi 625; viii 781 sq.
- Rudolf, Zurich leader at Kappel, ix 837
- La Vauguyon, Duc de, vi 356
- Laveran, Alphonse, and malaria, xii 779
- L'Averdy, Clément-Charles-François de, French Controller-General, vi 356
- La Verendrye, Gautier de, vii 94
- Lavergne, Bernard-Martial-Barthélemy, French politician, xi 132
- Léonce de, French politician, xii 110
- Lavicomterie de Saint-Samson, Louis de, French deputy, viii 247
- La Vieuville, Charles, Marquis de, French Minister, dismissed, iv 128 sq.; Finance Minister, 615; death of, 618
- Lavigerie, Charles-Martial Allemand, Cardinal, xii 117
- La Ville, Abbé de, vi 335
- La Villehurnois, Berthelot de, viii 505 sq., 512
- Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, French chemist and farmer-general, viii 71, 695; x 755; xii 768
- La Villière, Louis Phélypeaux, Sieur de, Secretary of State (1661), v 5
- Louis Phélypeaux, Duc de, Minister 1770 (Count of Saint-Florentin), vi 353
- Lavroff, Peter, Russian political writer, xi 630; xii 802 sq.; 307
- Law, *see* Codes; *but also* for French law generally in the age of the Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xxiv, 710-53; and for international law, Vol. xii, Chap. xxii, 703-29
- Jacques-François, surrenders at Trichinopoly, vi 541 sq.; 546
- Jean, French commander at Kasimbazar, vi 553
- John, financier, v 705; vi 38 sq.; 128 sqq.; effect of system of, 133; character of, 169, 177; system of, 169 sqq.; leaves France, 176; 182; and Company of the Indies, 532 sq.; viii 92; viii 9, 89, 86
- William, mystic, author of *A Serious Call*, v 761; 769; vi 77 sq.; 81; 83
- Lawes, Henry, musician, v 116
- Lawford, Commodore, xi 45
- Lawless, John, x 641; at Ballybay, 647 sq.
- Lawrence, Charles, General, vii 132
- Sir Henry Montgomery, British Resident at Lahore, xi 740; 742; in Oudh, 748
- James, Captain of the *Chesapeake*, vii 842
- John Laird Mair Lawrence, Lord, Governor-General of India, xi 740; 742; 744; 752 sq.; xii 457; and Afghan question, 458 sqq.; 465; 469; 489
- Stringer, major-general, in India, vi 541; 548
- Law's Company. *See* Company of the Indies
- Lawson, Vice-Admiral Sir John, victory of, off the Gabbard, ix 436; 541; 547; v 190
- William, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry, xii 37; 845
- Laynez, Diego (Jacobus), General of the Jesuits, at Colloquy of Poissy, xi 302, 652-7; at Council of Trent, 667 sq., 671, 679 sq.; xii 161, 389, 592; disputation of, on episcopal rights at the Council of Trent, 751, 765
- Layton, Brian, raids Scotch border, xi 460
- Lazarillo de Tormes, iii 432, 547
- Lazowski, Polish refugees, insurrectionary
- Brissotin, viii 228, 232, 265
- Lazzarone, Valtellina Chancellor, iv 49
- Lea, Henry Charles, American historian, xii 847
- Leach, Dryden, Wilkes' printer, ix 439
- Leade, Jane, pietistic writer, v 762
- League, Catholic, the French, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. i *passim*, the Wars of Religion, 1-52; and Sixtus V., 451 sqq.; dissensions in, 512; and Philip II of Spain, 517, 522; and French monarchy, 658 sqq.; retains centres in Poitou, etc. (1598), 674; put down in Anjou and

- Lorraine (1598), 675; original members, 728 sq.; 732; later political theories of, 764 sq.
- League, Catholic, the German, proposed, *ii* 195; growth of, *iii* 729; and the outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, *see* Vol. *ix*, Chap. *i passim*; kept alive (1621), 77; 84, 113 sq.; and Urban VIII, 681
- [For the action of the forces of the League *see* the various campaigns of the Thirty Years' War]
- of Freedom, in Italy (1525), *ii* 23
- of God's House, The Swiss, *ii* 306
- of the Five Catholic Cantons (1524), *ii* 325
- of the Ten Jurisdictions, The Swiss, *ii* 306
- Leake, Sir John, English admiral, *v* 413; 416; captures Minorca, 426, 444
- William Martin, and Greek archaeology, *xii* 821
- Learnmonth, George, *xi* 649
- Leavitt, Humphrey H., American judge, *vii* 573
- Lebanon, administration of, *xi* 276; 636
- Le Bas, P.-F.-J., French politician, *viii* 249, 664, 870
- Lebeau, Jean Louis Joseph, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs, *x* 532; and election of Leopold I, 540; 541 sq.; *xi* 669
- Leblanc, Nicolas, French chemist, *ix* 125; *x* 755
- Lebœuf, Edmond, Marshal of France, *xi* 495 sq.; 541; and army reform, 581; 590 sq.
- Lebon, Joseph, revolutionary, at Arras, *viii* 372
- Philippe, inventor of gas-lighting system, *ix* 125
- Lebrija or Lebrixa. *See* Nebrissensis
- Lebrun, Charles François, Duke of Piacenza, *ix* 5 sqq.; Napoleon's Arch-Treasurer, 110; receives Piacenza, 111; Napoleon's letter to (Aug. 20, 1810), 373; appointed Lieutenant-General in Holland, 416-7
- Ecouchard, *ix* 132
- Pierre-H.-H.-M.-Tondou, Minister for Foreign Affairs, *viii* 238, 263, 297 sqq.; 302 sq.; suspended, 339; executed, 357
- Lebus, *see* of, *v* 618
- Lebzelttern, Count Lewis, Austrian diplomatist, *ix* 198; *x* 25; and Consalvi, 136; 183
- Le Cap, and Toussaint L'Ouverture, *ix* 421
- Le Carlier, M.-J.-F.-Philibert, French commissioner in Switzerland, *viii* 640
- Le Catelet, given up to France (1558), *ii* 94
- Lecce, the *Adelfi* in, *x* 111; political persecution in, *ix* 379; *ix* 236; and the Apulian aqueduct, 238
- Le Censeur, *ix* 569; 578
- Le Chapelier, Isaac-René-Guy, Rennes deputy to States General, *viii* 152, 154, 178, 201, 691
- L'Échelle, Jean, French general, *viii* 354 sq.
- Le Chevalier, French royalist, *ix* 186
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, *xii* 800; writings of, 840, 849
- Le Clerc, Jean (Bussi), *iii* 42
- Leclerc, Jean, burnt at Metz, *ii* 283
- Pierre, French Reformer, *ii* 290
- Victor Emmanuel, French general, *viii* 604, 677; commands expedition to San Domingo, *ix* 421
- Le Clercq, Chrétien, Récollet missionary, *vii* 100, 104
- Leclercq, Arnon, *hoofman* of Ghent, *i* 449 sq.
- L'Ecluse, Charles de, naturalist, *v* 734
- Leconte, Laurent, French politician, *viii* 379 sq.; 384; arrested, 385
- Lecomte, Claude-Martin, French general, *xi* 501
- Lecomte de Lisle, Charles-Marie, French poet, *xi* 512; 514 sq.
- Lecourbe, Comte Claude-Joseph, French general, *viii* 661; in Jura, *ix* 624
- Lecouteux de Cantelen, Jean-Barthélemy, *viii* 677
- Le Coz, Claude, revolutionary bishop, protests against reduction of the French sees, *ix* 186
- Lede, Marquis de, *vi* 33; 35
- Ledeganck, Karel, Flemish poet, *ix* 676
- Ledenburg, secretary of States of Utrecht, *iii* 652
- Lederer, Baron, General, at Pest, *xi* 180
- Ledeama, Spanish envoy, *iii* 420
- Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Lord, *vi* 424 sq.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 427; resigns, 429; *x* 599
- Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre-Auguste, *ix* 25; 40; 97; 102; Minister of Interior, 103; 106; and the elections, 107; and Constituent Assembly, 108 sqq.; 114; 123; and Social Democratic party, 124 sq.; 126; 132
- Ledyard, John, in Yakutsk, *xii* 794; 806
- Lee, Arthur, American statesman, *vii* 59, 210
- Charles, American general, *vii* 211, 217 sq.
- Edward, Archbishop of York, *i* 682; ambassador in Spain, *ii* 426; 452
- Henry, American general, *vii* 228
- Nathaniel, dramatist, *v* 127; 131
- Robert Edward, *vii* 452; Confederate general-in-chief, 455 sqq.; 464, 475; succeeds Johnston, 476; 478; wins the second battle of Bull Run, 480; invades Maryland, 481; at Fredericksburg, 483; at Chancellorsville, 485; invades Pennsylvania, 486 sq.; at Gettysburg, 488 sqq.; and the campaign in the East (1864), 514, 516 sqq.; and Richmond campaign (1864-5), 531 sqq.; evacuates Richmond, 538 sq.; retreat of, 539 sq.; surrender of, 541; services of, to the South, 521

- Lee, Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, *ii* 471  
 — Samuel P., American admiral, *vii* 576
- Leeds, petitions from, *ix* 369; parliamentary representation of, *x* 601 sq., 613; pauperism in, *xi* 2; Gladstone at, *xii* 80; University of, 768  
 — Francis Osborne, 5th Duke of (Marquis of Carmarthen), *vi* 468; Foreign Secretary, *viii* 277, 282 sq., 286, 294; resigns (1791), 295; 323; *ix* 673  
 — Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of (1st Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen), Lord Treasurer, *v* 210; financial policy of, 214 sq.; and Non-resisting Test, 216 sq.; 218 sq.; 221 sq.; fall of (1678-9), 222 sq.; 227; 230; and James II, 231; and Dykvelt, 240 sq.; signs invitation to William of Orange, 242; 246; and Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; 255; President of Council, 259; 260; and the Bank of England, 268; resignation of, 274; 334
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony van, Dutch naturalist, *iv* 722; *v* 727; 729; 735; 737
- Leeward Islands, settlement of the, *iv* 756; *v* 442; 637 sq.; government of, 690; *vi* 186; *xii* 653 sq.; federal constitution of, 656; 657
- Lefebvre, François-Joseph, Duc de Danzig, Marshal of France, *viii* 672, 677 sq., 686; *ix* 14; granted duchy, 112; besieges Danzig, 289; 349; defeats Blake, 443
- Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Comte Charles, French general, *ix* 433; captured at Benavente, 445
- Lefèvre, Nicolas, chemist, *v* 730  
 — Pierre, *xii* 160  
 — Pierre, first disciple of Loyola, *ix* 652 sq.  
 — d'Étaples (Faber Stapulensis), Jacques, printer, *i* 614, 619, 640, 681 sq.; preacher at Meaux, *ix* 282; French translation of the Gospels by, 283 sq.; death of, 287  
 — de Saint-Remy, Jacques, historian, *x* 433
- Leffo, Adolphe-Charles-Emmanuel, French general, *xi* 186; ambassador at St Petersburg, *xii* 97
- Lefort, François, Swiss general, and Peter the Great, *v* 520; 522 sq.; 530
- Le Franc, Jeanne, mother of Calvin, *ix* 350
- Lefranc, Edouard-Edmé-Victor-Etienne, French Minister of Interior, *xii* 106
- Lefrançois, Gustave, French politician, *xi* 502
- Legations, The, in 1814-5, recovered by the Pope, *ix* 603; *x* 132; and the Congress of Vienna, 135; Consalvi's administrative scheme and, 136; 155; 156; *xi* 71, 74; 463; Garibaldi invades, 485
- Legendre, Louis, French politician, *viii* 228, 247, 340, 362, 363
- Legge (Bilson-Legge), Henry, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *vi* 425  
 — William, dismissal of, *iv* 333
- Leghorn, failure of Maximilian I at (1496), *i* 172; trade of, *iii* 385, 392; seized by Vitelli, 387; 397; free trade and religion in, 399; Napoleon at (1796), *viii* 573; commerce of, *ix* 202; reform agitation at, *xi* 78; revolt at, 90; the Austrians at, 95; 373
- Legion of Honour, created (May 19, 1802), *ix* 20; 110, 112
- Legislative Assembly, The (Oct. 1791-Sept. 1792), constitution and powers of, *viii* 202 sq., 209 sq.; Chap. *viii* *passim*; finance of, 701; legislation of, 725 sq.
- Legists, School of, in France, *xi* 95
- Legnago, Austrian retreat to, *viii* 579; French occupation of, *ix* 68; fortress of, *xi* 82
- Legrand, Antoine, *Apologia pro R. Descartes*, *iv* 791  
 — Jérôme, French deputy, *viii* 153  
 — French general, *ix* 260-1
- Le Gray, Gustave, and photography, *xii* 783
- Le Guen de Kérangal, G.-G.-F.-M., French deputy, *viii* 715
- Lehmann, Max, German historian, *xii* 829  
 — Oria, Danish politician, *xi* 167; 693
- Lehnin, foundation of, *v* 620
- Lehrbach, Count Ludwig Konrad von, Austrian envoy at Congress of Rastatt, *viii* 641
- Lehwaldt, Hans von, Prussian commander-in-chief, *vi* 264; 266; 273; 276 sq.
- Lehzen, Louise, Baroness, *x* 674
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, *ix* 691, 707; Cartesian philosophy and, *iv* 791; and Pascal, 794; *v* 69; Bossuet and, 87; and Peter the Great, 532; 648; influence of, at Prussian Court, 670 sq.; *Consilium Aegyptiacum*, 606; and mathematical science, 712, 718; and Newton, 717 sq.; 723; 739; and scientific societies, 741; 744; 758; 760; *vi* 2 sq.; 6; 8; and the English Succession, 14, 16 sq.; 19; 77; *xii* 816 sq.
- Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, *ix* 518; Queen Elizabeth and, 532; *iii* 17; in the Netherlands, 37, 290, 502, 619-23; 269, 280; 296; and the Puritans, 491, 500, 710; death of, 332  
 — Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of (4th cr.), sent to Paris, *v* 276
- Leichhardt, Friedrich W. L., Australian explorer, *xi* 795
- Leigh, Charles, and South American colonization, *iv* 755
- Leighton, Sir Ellis, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *v* 305  
 — Alexander, *iv* 273  
 — Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, *v* 281
- Leiningen, Charles, 3rd Prince of (d. 1856), *xi* 166

- Leiningen-Westerburg, Count Charles of, executed, xi 214
- Leinster, rebellion in, iv 523 sqq., 535  
 — James Fitzgerald, 1st Duke of (Earl of Kildare), vi 488; 498  
 — William Robert Fitzgerald, 2nd Duke of, and Whig Club, ix 693
- Leipheim, Peasants' Rising at (1525), ii 181 sq.
- Leipzig, Poles in, iii 78; Convention of Protestant Princes at, iv 195, 197, 200, 204, 205; 206; 207; Wallenstein at, 219, 221; 373; besieged by Torstensson, 386; the Swedes hold, 390; the War and, 420; Cartesian philosophy at, 791; University of, v 760; Prussian magazines at, vi 267 sq., 273; 721; battle of (1813), ix 201, 425, 534-41; Blücher at, 515; Napoleon occupies, 517; Allies march on, 532; Napoleon at, 533; Count Radetzky at, 538; 598; and German literature, x 384; fair of, 759; xi 59; disturbances in, 148 sq.; 219; *Reichsgericht* moved to, xii 150; Ranke at, 824; Mommsen at, 844  
 — Disputation, The, between Luther and Eck, ii 185 sq.
- Leipzig Interim*. See *Interim*
- Leiria, captured by Saldanha (1834), x 336
- Leisewitz, Johann Anton, x 386
- Leisler, Jacob, usurpation of, in New York, vii 44 sq., 69
- Leissègues, Corentin-Urbain-Jacques-Bertrand de, French rear-admiral, ix 234
- Leith, captured and burnt (1544), ii 459; fortified, 575; siege of (1560), 577; battle of (1560), iii 488; Cromwell in possession of, iv 510; Jacobites at, vi 99; 112; 116  
 — Sir James, lieutenant-general, at Badajoz, ix 471
- Leitmeritz, negotiations at (1634), iv 243, 252; Austrian magazine at, vi 257
- Leitrim, plantation of, iv 513
- Leitzkau, Assembly of Clergy at (1512), ii 129
- Leix, rebellion in, iii 585, 587; plantation of, 588, 599, v 323
- Le Jay, Claude, Jesuit Father, ii 652 sqq.; iii 160
- Lejonhufvud, Axel, imprisonment of, iv 169
- Leland, John, antiquarian, ii 469
- Le Large, Amable, French admiral, viii 466
- Leleval, Joachim, Polish historian, and the Polish revolution, x 466 sq.; xi 657; xii 842
- Le Maire, Isaac, Amsterdam merchant, v 702  
 — James (son of Isaac), voyages of, iv 713
- Le Maistre de Sacy, Isaac-Louis, iv 795
- Le Mans, feudal courts in, viii 49; Vendean defeat at, 355; strike suppressed at, x 491; xi 604; 607 sqq.; battle of, 610  
 — Claude d'Angennes, Bishop of, iii 46
- Le Marois, Comte, French general, ix 195; ordered to Ancona, 400
- Lemberg, taken by Turks (1672), v 353; Polish victory at (1675), 355, 364; Russians advance towards (1809), ix 354; under Austrian rule, x 461 sq.; popular council at, xi 174  
 — Sokolowski, Archbishop of, iii 103
- Lemerrier, Jean-Louis-Anatole, Comte, xi 469  
 — Comte Louis-Nicolas, President of the *Anciens*, viii 677
- Le Mètre, French engineer, v 601
- Lemierre, Antoine-Marin, French dramatist, vi 831
- Lemnos, taken by Venetians, v 342
- Lemos, Pedro Fernandez de Castro (Marquis de Sarria), Count of (son-in-law of Lerma), xv 629  
 — Pedro A. F. de Castro, 10th Count of (Marquis of Sarria, Duke of Taurisano), Spanish Viceroy in Peru, v 681; 683
- Lena river, xi 794; exploration on, 795
- Lenau, Nikolaus, German poet, x 407; xi 411
- L'Enclos, Ninon de, viii 4
- Lénin, Russian socialist leader, xii 830 sqq.
- Lennep, Jacobus van, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Lennox, Esmé Stewart, Seigneur d'Aubigny, Duke of, iii 287 sq.; 550  
 — James Stewart, 4th Duke of (1st Duke of Richmond), iv 496  
 — John Stewart, 3rd or 11th Earl of, ix 454  
 — Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of, ii 565; iii 269  
 — Matthew Stewart, 4th or 12th Earl of, ii 457 sq., 555 sq.; iii 274 sq.; accuses Mary, 278; Regent of Scotland (1570), 282; 285; murder of, 549
- Leno, Giuliano, architect, ii 12
- Lenoir-Dufresne, French cotton manufacturer, ix 125
- Lenoncourt, Philip de, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims (d. 1591), iii 40
- Lens, truce of (1477), i 442; taken by French, iv 598; battle of (1643), 599, 602, 606
- Lenthall, William, Speaker, ix 844 sq.; 548
- Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold, x 386 sq.; 396; 400
- Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici), Pope, i 32, 92, 113, 139, 153, 250, 323; Concordat with Francis I, 388; 439, 545, 548, 550; the Renaissance and, 565 sq.; Church reform and, 621, 673; 661; policy of, 665; sale of offices by, 670, 672; 690; ii 4, 8, 10-19, 27; art under, 12 sqq., 22, 30 sqq., 40 sqq.; Indulgences of, 121; Luther's Theses and, 131; Luther and, 182; death of, 413, 426, 610; prohibited books and, 687; iii 123; 468; 470; x 143  
 — XI (Alessandro de' Medici), Pope, iv 669

- Leo XII (Annibale della Genga), Pope, opposes Consalvi, x 139; in Paris, 189 sq.; 142; and Church affairs in Hanover and States of Upper Rhine, 148; and Switzerland, 149; election of (1823), 151 sq.; and Consalvi, 152; reactionary policy of, 153 sq.; death of, 154; and Lamennais, 163; Concordat of, with the King of the Netherlands, 527; xi 72; 716
- XIII (Vincent Joachim Pecci), Pope, and Ireland, xii 48, 82; and France, 118 sq.; Bismarck and, 152; election of, 216; and Italian monarchy, 229; and Belgium, 251; 264; 725; death of, 225
- Heinrich, German historian, xii 826
- the Philosopher, *The Art of War*, v 529
- Leoben, preliminaries of peace signed at (1797), viii 498, 558, 562 sq., 591
- Leogane (San Domingo), and French Revolution, viii 193
- Leon, Blake's army rallied in, ix 443; Marshal Soult and, 444; 453; Del Parque ordered to, 455; guarded by the French, 458; Marmont in, 469; Sanchez in, *ib.*; delivered from the French, 473; Graham descends into, 476
- Diego, Spanish general, x 242
- Fray Luis Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ix 409
- Juan Ponce de, Spanish Reformer, ix 406
- Ponce de, discoverer of Florida, i 54
- Léon y Pizarro, José, Spanish statesman, x 212
- Leonard, David, Boston loyalist lawyer, vii 196
- Leoninus, Dr, Dutch politician, iii 237
- Leontieff, Abyssinian governor, xii 843
- Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, x 127, 725; xi 546; 549
- Leopold I, Emperor, elected, iv 480 sq., 587; 590; 619; and Louis XIV, Vol. v, Chap. ii *passim*, 364; relatives of, 84 sq., 41, 52, 850, 877, 881, 384; and Turks, 40, 49, 51 sq., 60 sq., 368, 370; and coalition against France, 49; and Treaty of Nymegen, 45, 358, 571; the German Princes and, 46; and Truce of Ratisbon, 49 sq.; and Augsburg Alliance (1686), 52; and Elector Maximilian Emmanuel of Bavaria, 62 sq.; and Cologne election, 54; and Revolution in England, 55, 57 sq.; captures Belgrade, 56; joins Grand Alliance (1689), 58; and the neutralisation of Italy, 62; and Peace of Ryswyk, 63; English mission to, 109; and United Provinces, 157, 181, 164, 166; and English expedition of William of Orange, 244; alliance of, with Brandenburg, 358; and France, 357, 650 sq.; and Hungary, 356 sq., 367, 369; and Elector Frederick Augustus I of Saxony, 369 sq.; and Turkish attack on Transylvania, 345; illness of, 346; 347; marriage of, 349, 377; election of, 338, 644; jurisdiction of, 339; assists Dutch (1673), 340; accession and character of, 340 sq.; 343; and Poland, 344, 349 sq., 354, 356; secret treaty of, with France, 349, 353; goes to Passau, 360; 361; and John III of Poland, 362 sq.; signs Holy League against the Turks, 364; and Queen Maria Anna of Spain, 381; and Spanish Succession, 377, 387, 389 sq., 664; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sq., 401; and Grand Alliance, 397 sq., 403; and Duke of Savoy, 408, 448; Spanish claims of, 412; and Elector Frederick William, 652 sq.; and Elector Frederick III, 661 sq.; and crown of Prussia, 663 sq.; and Vienna *Academia*, 741; death of, 414; and Elector George Lewis of Hanover, vi 8; 4; 6 sq.; and Switzerland, 616; and the succession, 201; ix 328
- Leopold II, Emperor (Grand Duke of Tuscany), reign of, in Tuscany, vi 600 sq.; 645; reign of, 656 sq.; 710; 788 sq.; viii 778; accession of, 293, 332 sq.; and war with France, 218, 221; and Poland, 528 sq.; death of, 223, 398, 581; makes terms with Turkey, ix 385; x 142
- III, Duke of Austria, etc. *See* Austria
- I, King of the Belgians, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583; and Greek State, x 203 sq.; 338; 490; 506; elected King (1831), 540; character of, 541; and Dutch invasion, 542; 570; and Queen Victoria, 674; xi 669 sq.; death of, 673; xii 160; 225; 718
- II, King of the Belgians, ix 645; accession of, 673; xii 8; 250; 252; and army organisation, 254; and Congo Free State, 255 sq., 658 sq., 661 sq., 810; death of, 256
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Archduke (of Tyrol), Bishop of Passau and Straasburg, Rudolf's vicerent in Jülich, iii 558, 688, 690, 730 sq.; iv 24; and bishoprics of Straasburg and Passau, iii 699, 702, 709; 720; 723; in Bohemia, 733 sq.; lessened importance of, iv 26; Ferdinand's vicerent in Vienna, 27; 31; 55; 57; 80; 84; and Edict of Restitution, 112 sq.; in Grisons, 678 sq.
- of Coburg, Prince. *See* Leopold I, King of the Belgians
- of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prince. *See* Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
- Ignatius, Archduke. *See* Leopold I, Emperor
- Prince of Palermo, xi 553
- William, Archduke, and Halberstadt, iv 91, 111 sq.; 375; defeated near Chemnitz, 379; 385; at Breitenfeld, 386; defends Upper Austria, 389; 391 sq.



- Leopoldine Caroline, Archduchess of Austria, x 818  
 Leopoldstadt, fortress of, v 350; 359  
 Lepanto, taken by Turks (1499), i 87 sq.; battle of (1571), iii 134-5, 187, 170, 294, 315, 391, 410, 496, 495, 540, v 842  
 Le Peletier, Claude, French financier, v 28  
 Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, F.-L.-Félix, Comte, vii 395 sq., 504  
 ——— Louis Michel, Jacobin martyr, viii 131  
 Le Pesant, Pierre. *See* Boisguillebert  
 Le Play, Pierre-Guillaume-Frédéric, economist, xii 94  
 Lepsius, Russian trade at, xii 796  
 Lepsius, Carl Richard, German Egyptologist, xii 845  
 Leri, Cavour at, xi 385  
 Lerida, French defeated before, iv 599; Spanish defeated before, 553; captured by Spain, 558; captured by Suchet (1810), ix 457  
 Lérins, islands of, occupied by Spain, iv 147  
 Le Rivière (Jean le Maçon), Huguenot pastor, ix 293  
 Lerma, Francisco Gomez de Sandoval y Rojas, Marquis of Denia, 1st Duke of, iii 897; 418-9; favour of, with Philip III, 526-8, 530-1; mistaken policy of, 534-8; 540-5; rv 623 sqq.; power of, 626; Philip III and, 627 sqq.; disgraced, 629, 633; 635 sqq.; 640; 650; coinage and, 656; 670  
 ——— Pedro de, Spanish scholar, ii 401 sq.  
 Lermontoff, Michael, Russian writer, xi 648 sq.  
 Leroux, Pierre, socialist, x 435; 499; xi 24; 108; 110  
 Lersundi, Francisco, Spanish general, xi 559  
 Lesage, Alain-René, French novelist, vi 833; x 717 sq.  
 Lesage-Senault, J. H., French politician, viii 886  
 Lesbos, annexed by Turks (1462), i 76  
 Les Cayes, holds out for Rigand, ix 420  
 Lescot, Fleuriot, Mayor of Paris, viii 364, 371  
 Lescun, Thomas de, Count of Comminges, Maréchal de Foix (brother of C. de Lautrec), i 393; ii 45, 97  
 Lescure, Louis-Marie, Marquis de, viii 354  
 Lescuyer, anarchist leader at Avignon, viii 218  
 Lesdain, Comte de, French explorer, xii 803  
 Lesdiguières, François, afterwards Duc de Lesdiguières, Constable of France, Huguenot leader, xi 41; in Savoy, 414-9, 661, 672-3, 690  
 ——— François de Bonne de Créquy de Blanchefort, Duc de (grandson of above, son of Charles, Marshal Créquy), Marshal of France, aids Savoy, iv 123, 626; supports the Court, 127; 128; death of, 131; 633; v 44  
 Lesghians, The, and Russia, xi 274  
 Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross, xi 278; 283  
 Leslie, Sir Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, at Stralsund, xv 107, 192; in Bohemia, 209; at Hanau, 371; Dunse Law and, 284; commands Scottish army, 320; at York, 321; invests Hereford, 331 sq.; 334; 349; at Dunbar, 435; 504; 510; 527  
 ——— Alexander, general, vii 227  
 ——— Charles, non-juror and controversialist, iii 746; vi 807; 816  
 ——— David, at Marston Moor, iv 322; victory of, at Philiphaugh, 332 sq., 506  
 ——— John, Duke of Rothes. *See* Rothes  
 ——— Walter (afterwards Count and Field-Marshal), at Eger, iv 242  
 L'Espée, Prefect de, killed at St Étienne, xi 503  
 Lesseps, Vicomte Ferdinand de, vii 649; mission of, to Rome, xi 94, 125, 125 sq.; and Suez Canal, 637 sq., xii 430 sq.; 433; 437; 439  
 Lessines, Marlborough at, v 420  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, v 69; 71; 131; vi 713; 823; 827; 832 sq.; viii 772 sq., 790; x 333; position of, in German literature, 384 sq.; 386; 389; 395 sq.; xi 411; 415 sq.; *Education of the Human Race*, xii 817  
 Lessius, Leonard, Jesuit, v 82  
 Lestock, Richard, admiral, vi 289  
 L'Estocq, Anton Wilhelm von, Prussian general, ix 234-5; at Eylau, 286; 290-1  
 Lestocq, Armand, French physician, vi 811; 815  
 L'Estolle, Pierre de (Stella), Calvin and, ii 352; iii 58  
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger, v 233; 290; 331  
 Lestwitz, General von, Governor of Breslau, vi 274  
 Leszczynska, Maria. *See* Maria Leszczynska  
 Leszczynski, Raphael, iii 75, 79  
 ——— Stanislaus. *See* Stanislaus I, King of Poland  
 Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia, vii 454  
 Le Tellier, François-Michel. *See* Louvois, Marquis de  
 ——— Michel, confessor of Louis XIV, v 90  
 ——— Michel, French Minister of War, iv 593; 599; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; v 5 sq.; 17; Chancellor of France, 24  
 Letellier, Barthélemy's valet, viii 512  
 ——— de St Just, L., Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, xii 614  
 Lethington. *See* Maitland  
 Letort, French general, ix 568  
 Letourneur, Pierre, French translator, vi 830  
 ——— C.-L.-F.-Honoré, Director, viii 249, 442; 489, 491, 495

- Letter to *Sir Hercules Langrishe*, ix 695  
 Letterkenny, O'Neill defeated at, iii 591  
*Letters from the Cape of Good Hope*, ix 761  
 Letters of Indulgence, in Scotland, First, 1660, Second, 1672, Third, 1679, v 284 sqq.; James II's, 290  
*Letters of Majesty*, of 1609, to Bohemia and Silesia, iii 727-8, 734; iv 2 sq.; 14 sqq.; 74 sq.  
 Len, Joseph, assassinated, xi 247  
 Leubelfing, page of Gustavus, iv 231  
 Leuchtenberg, Augustus (Beauharnais), Duke of, x 338; 539  
     — Nicolas Maximilianovich, Duke of, xi 641  
 Leuthen, battle of, v 275; 277; 280; 282 sq.; 291; 341; 706  
 Leuzen, Prussian force at, v 666  
 Levant, Dutch trade with, iii 631; French Consuls in trading stations of, 694; French Company of, v 12; ports of, vi 350; Vol. xi, Chap. ix (2); after the Crimean War, Chap. xxxi (2); Austrian Lloyd service in, 394  
 Levasseur, Emile, French economist, xii 850  
 Levellers, Section of Independents (1647), iv 345 sqq.  
     — in Ireland. *See* Whiteboys  
 Leven, David Melville, 3rd Earl of, vi 92  
     — Earl of. *See also* Leslie, Alexander  
 Leventina, Val, and Uri, vi 625  
 Lever, Thomas, sermons of, ii 490  
 Le Verger, Peace of (1488), i 394  
 Leverrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph, xii 703  
 Leveson, Sir Richard, iii 327  
 Leveson-Gower. *See* Granville  
 Levin, Rahel A. F. (Madame Varnhagen von Ense), viii 773  
 Lévis, François Gaston, Duc de, Marshal of France, vii 126, 129; 135, 141 sqq.  
 Levski, Vasil, Bulgarian patriot, xii 384  
 Lew, Zdenko, of Rozmital, Bohemian politician, i 338  
 Lewal, Jules-Louis, French Minister of War, xii 96  
 Lewenhaupt, Adam, Swedish general, v 594; 597 sqq.; 603  
     — Carl Emil, Swedish general, vi 760 sq.  
 Lewis, Jacobites in, vi 105  
     — IV (the Bavarian), Emperor, v 620 sq.  
     — I, the Great, King of Hungary, xi 421; 429  
     — II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, iii 105; v 625  
     — Margrave of Baden-Baden. *See* Baden-Baden  
     — Count of Nassau. *See* Nassau  
     — Elector Palatine. *See* Palatinate  
     — Sir George Cornwall, x 676; xi 765; and Niebuhr, xii 821  
     — Matthew Gregory, x 698; 710; 716; 718  
     — Meriwether, explorer, vii 326, 364  
 Lexington, battle of (1775), vi 447, vii 165; captured (1861), 450  
 Leyden, siege of (1574), iii 239-40, 498; Separatist Congregation formed at, 346; cloth and linen trade at, 631; Remonstrants in, 651-2; University of, ix 717, 789, v 753 sq., ix 417; and Act of Seclusion, v 148; 639; 734  
     — Jan of. *See* John of Leyden  
 Leyrit, de, Governor of Pondicherry, vi 547  
 Leyva, Alonso de, iii 307, 314  
     — Antonio de, Spanish general, ix 44, 48; defence of Pavia by, 50 sq.; 53, 58 sq., 70; death of, 72  
 Lhasa, British expedition to, xii 4, 490; travellers at, 797 sq.; 799; 803 sq.; Treaty of, 492  
 L'Hôpital (or L'Hospital), Michel de, Chancellor of France, ii 287, 301, 303, 347; ix 2, 6; and the *Politiques*, 7-8, 11, 21, 67; political theories of, 753; ix 176  
 L'Hospital (or L'Hôpital), François de, Comte du Hallier, Marshal of France, at Rocroi, iv 594  
     — Guillaume-François-Antoine de, Marquis de Saint-Mesme and de L'Hospital, mathematician, v 713  
     — *See also* Vitry  
 L'Hoste, Secretary of Villeroy, iii 682  
 Lhuillier, Louis Marie, French politician, viii 234, 252  
 Liancourt, Duc de. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt  
 Liane, French flotilla in the, ix 228  
 Liao-Tung peninsula, xii 4; Japan and, 52; 511 sq.; 578 sq.; ceded to Japan, 601  
 Liaoyang, xii 346; Kuropatkin at, 581 sqq.; 587; battle of, 591; 661  
 Liapunoff, Prokopi, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 501  
 Libau, port of, vi 666  
*Libel of Reformation*, of Emperor Ferdinand I, ii 675, 678, 680  
*Liber Pontificalis*, vii 718  
*Liberation*, Russian journal, xii 333  
*Liberator*, Boston newspaper, vi 387  
 Liberia, colony of, planted, vii 386; negro republic of, xii 660  
*Libertas*, Bull of Leo XIII, xii 118  
 "Libertines" (liberal Calvinists in northern Netherlands), and William the Silent, iii 646  
     — followers of Montaigne, viii 4  
*Liberty of a Christian Man*, Luther's, ii 136  
 Libraries, services of Benedictines as guardians of books, i 534 (*see also* the monastic schools in general); and search for mss, 549; Filio's Greek library, 551; collection of Niccolo de' Niccoli, 551 sq.; public, Cosimo de' Medici first great founder of, 552; the great libraries of Florence, *ib.*; beginnings of Vatican

- Library, 552 sq.; private, of 15th century, 553; of Christ Church, Canterbury, at close of 13th or opening of 14th century, 589 sq.; of Ramsey Abbey, 590; and the age of collection, 594 sqq.; Vatican, in the 15th century, 595 sq.; other Italian of this early period including that of San Marco, 596; French, at St Denis, at Corbie, at Avignon (the papal), and beginnings of the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, 597; English collectors and collections, including those of certain colleges of Oxford and Cambridge, 597 sq.; of Basel, 599; German, including that of Cues, 599 sq.; in 16th century, 611 sq., 619; lending, 639; catalogue of Vatican mss, begun under Benedict XIV, vi 589; American, vii 744 sq.; Russian, in villages, xii 327
- Libre Parole*, *La*, French journal, xii 120
- Libri-Bagnano*, G., editor of the *National* (Belgian journal), x 532 sqq.
- Libussa*, Princess, xi 654
- Libyan desert, travellers in, xii 813
- Licet ab initio*, Bull (1542), ix 381, 649
- *debitum pastoralis officii* (1549), ii 655
- Lichfield, troops at, vi 114
- Lichnowsky, Felix, Prince, murder of, xi 169
- Lichtenbergers*, faction in Utrecht, i 423
- Lichtenstein, G. von, Minister of Maximilian I, i 824
- Lie, Jonas, Norwegian novelist, xii 281
- Lieber, Franz, German writer, xii 820
- Liebermann, Felix, xii 850
- Liebig, Justus, Baron von, x 741
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm, socialist politician, xii 153
- Liebler, Thomas. *See* Lüher
- Liechtenstein, and Germanic Confederation, xi 223
- Prince Charles of, Governor of Bohemia, iv 71 sqq.
- Prince Wenceslas (Wenzel) von, Austrian ambassador at Paris, vi 228
- Prince, Austrian general, ix 260; sent to Vienna (Sept. 25, 1809), 359
- Prince, xii 195 sq.
- Liefkenshoeck, fort of, vi 641 sqq.
- Liège, sack of (1468) by Charles the Bold, i 389 sq., 422; Charles V and, ii 102; Prince-Bishopric of, Ernest of Bavaria elected to (1581), iii 708; taken by Marlborough (1702), v 406; 488; siege of (1746), vi 247; Prince-Bishopric of, 647; occupied by the French (1792), viii 417; Prussians at, ix 623; Bülow at, 625; trade of, x 524; William I at, 531; Belgian retreat to (1831), 542; the iron industry of, 755 sq.; Walloons in province of, 521; unrest in (1828), 530; International Congress at, xi 486; socialism at, xii 252
- Liège, Bishops of:—
- Ernest of Bavaria, iii 708
- Evrard de La Marck, ii 102
- George (bastard son of Emperor Maximilian I), ii 102
- John of Bavaria (son of Albert of Holland and Hainault), i 421-2
- Louis of Bourbon, i 422, 440, 444
- Liegnitz, Saxon victory at, iv 244, 247; principality of, v 652; 659; Prussia claims duchy of, vi 229; 275; battle of (1760), 294 sq., 297, 326
- Liers, attacked by the French, vi 247
- Liestal, attack upon, xi 245
- Lieven, Christoph Andreievich, Prince, x 22; and Greek Question, 186 sq., 190, 193 sq., 197, 199, 202; in London, 474
- Life*, Russian journal, xii 830
- Lifford, stormed by O'Neill, iii 591
- James Hewitt, Viscount, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vi 505
- Ligham, Dr, Dean of Arches, ii 481
- Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham, xii 847
- Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de, vi 697; 699; ix 580
- Eugene Lamoral, Prince d'Anbuse et d'Epinay, Prince de, x 536
- Ligny, fight at, iv 81; Blücher defeats French at (1814), ix 544; Blücher at, 625; battle of (1815), 627 sqq.
- Ligonier, John Ligonier, 1st Earl of, vi 75; 114; 248; 424
- Ligorio, Pirro, iii 442
- Liguria, French influence in, ix 69; nobility of, 397; French Concordat and, 401
- Ligurian Republic, viii 588, 592, 633; re-constituted by Bonaparte, ix 83
- Ligurio, Alfonso, follower of Servetus, ii 411
- Li Hungchang, Chinese statesman, xii 501; railway policy of, 505 sq.; and Russia, 507; 509; and Treaty of Shimonoeki, 512; at St Petersburg, 513; 520; negotiates with France, 526; and negotiations with Japan, 570; death of, 521
- Lilburn, John, xv 280
- Colonel Robert, iv 449
- Liliencron, Baron Detlev von, German song-writer, xi 418
- Lillestråle, Joachim Vilhelm, Swedish Vicar-general, vi 774
- Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaii, vii 667 sq.
- Liljencrantz, Johan, Swedish President of Finance, vi 773 sq.; 776 sq.
- Lille, Treaty of (1518), i 483; taken by French (1667), v 38, 199; captured by Allies (1708), 421 sq.; 447; 457 sq.; action at, vi 240; siege of (1792), viii 415; 435; peace negotiations at (1797), ix 39; Drouet at, 572; cotton industry at, x 753; 758; xi 81; Republican banquets at, 40; 602

- Lillieroth, Baron, Swedish representative at the Hague, v 591
- Lillo, George, dramatist, vi 323
- Lilly, William, English Hellenist, i 580, 582
- Lima, under Spanish rule, v 681; 682; 684; *consulado* of, x 247; University of, *ib.*; administration of, 248, 250, 275; clerical disorder in, 253; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; Indians in, 263; Indian conspiracy in (1750), 266; 284; San Martin in, 293; Bolivar in, 295 sq.; Chilean troops in, xii 679
- Limanowski, Polish socialist, xii 337
- Limburg, duchy of, annexed to Brabant (1288), i 419; restored to Spain, v 45; 447; vi 631; frontiers of, 645; 647; and Decree of November 19, viii 300; Belgium and, x 505, 542 sq.; and Germanic Confederation, xi 223; 667; 669; 674
- Limerick, "undertakers" in, xii 599; Ireton besieges, iv 584 sq.; Cromwellian Settlement and, 586; besieged by Ginkel (1691), v 58, 261, 317 sq.; by William III (1690), 315 sq.; Treaty of (1691), 319 sq.
- Limôëlan, *Choutan* conspirator, ix 17-8
- Limoges, the Commune at, xi 508
- Limousin, peasants' rising in, iii 664; Turgot *Intendant* of, viii 83, 127
- Limpopo river, xi 782; the Transvaal and, xii 689
- Lin, Chinese Commissioner, xi 807; 810
- Linaere, Thomas, English Hellenist, i 491, 503, 579, 582, 643
- Linæus, Duke of, vi 861
- Lincoln, Abraham, vii 436 sq.; President of United States, 440 sq.; early history of, 443 sq.; description of, 449 sq.; administration of, during Civil War, Chaps. xiv and xv *passim*; meets Grant, 515; and peace negotiations, 535 sq.; at Richmond, 544 sq.; death of, 545 sq.; work of, 547 sq.; 576; and slavery, 580, 583-602; views of, on secession, 625; xi 336; xii 16
- Mrs Abraham (Mary Todd), vii 545
- Benjamin, American general, vii 219, 313
- Edward Piennes de Clinton, 1st Earl of (7th cr.), iii 18
- John de la Pole, Earl of, i 465 sq.; killed at Stoke, 467
- Robert Todd, American politician, vii 545
- Lindau, Diet of (1496), i 306; ii 205; and the *Tetrapolitana*, 212; Treaty of (1622), iv 56 sq.; 129
- Linden, Württemberg diplomatist, at Congress of Vienna, xi 609
- Lindenau, Bertrand at, ix 535; French retreat through, 540
- Lindesay, Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh, vi 486
- Lindet, Robert, viii 249, 256, 269, 340; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 343 sq.; 368, 385; and *Société des Égaux*, 504
- Lindholm, Treaty of (1393), ii 600
- Lindley, John, Professor of Botany, xi 10
- Lindman, S. A. A., Swedish statesman, xii 278
- Lindner, F. L. L., *Manuskript aus Süd-deutschland*, x 369
- Lindsay, Sir David, Scottish poet, ii 555, 691
- William, Earl of Crawford. *See* Crawford
- Lindsey, Robert Bertie, 1st Earl of, at La Rochelle, iv 133; Royalist general, 307
- Linevich, Lieutenant-general, in the Russo-Japanese War, xi 583, 596 sq.
- Ling, Peter Henrik, Swedish poet, xi 686
- Lingard, John, historian, xii 836
- Lingen, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637; countship of, v 668; ix 410
- Lingg, Hermann Ludwig Otto, poet, xi 414
- Liniers, J. A. M., Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, x 281; 285 sq.
- Linköping, Treaty of (1598), iv 172; Swedish Estates at, 173 sq.; see of, vi 774
- Linköping, Bishops of:—
- John Brask, ii 608, 622 sq., 624 sq.
- Hemming Gadd, ii 603, 607
- Martin Olafsson, ii 681
- Linthgow, elections in, vi 93; 115
- Linois, Comte Charles-Alexandre-Léon-Durand de, French rear-admiral, ix 58-4
- Linschoten, Jan Huyghen, his *Itinerarium*, xi 632
- Linth, victory of Soult on the, viii 661
- Lintin, opium smuggling at, xi 806
- Linyanti, Livingstone in, xi 808
- Linz, homage of Austrian Estates to Rudolf at, iii 701; meeting of Archdukes at, 719; embassy from Union at, 726; assembly of Austrian Estates at (1614), iv 11; Maximilian at, 64; 76; v 347; Holy League signed at (1684), 364; Bavarian troops at, vi 232 sq.; 277; Napoleon at, ix 257; revolutionary movement at, xi 155
- Lionne, Hugues de, Marquis of Berny, and Mazarin, iv 608, 614; dismissed, 615; French ambassador, 686; 688; Secretary of State, v 1; 5; 39; 102; 153
- Liottard, Victor, in Africa, xii 130
- Li Pinghêng, Governor of Shantung, xii 518
- Lippa, on the Marosch, taken by Mohammad Sokolli, iii 122; Turkish garrison departs from, 123
- Lippe-Bückeburg, Count William of, vi 369; 387; 426
- Lippe-Deimold, the revolutionary movement in, xi 150

- Lippomani, Aloisio (Aloysius Lippomannus), the *Lives of the Saints*, i 610; nuncio to Poland, ii 637, iii 80
- Lippomano, Nicholas. See Bergamo, Bishop of
- Lipsius, Justus (Joest Lips), Dutch scholar, i 579; iv 717
- Lipski, iron-works at, v 533
- Lipstorpius, Daniel, iv 791
- Liptay, Baron Anton, Austrian Field-Marshal, viii 553, 568, 575
- Liria, Duke of, vi 142; Spanish ambassador in Russia, 145; 150 sq.
- Lisbon, English repulse at (1589), iii 318, 511; Irish refugees at, 504; jealousy among Spanish officers at, 505; departure of Armada from, under command of Medina Sidonia (1588), 506 sqq.; organisation of new Armada at, 529; desolation at, 530; Rupert at, iv 463 sq.; 467; revolution in, 651, 713; trade and, 723; vi 155; 369; earthquake at, 835; 838; a centre of English commerce, ix 302; Junot marches to, 303-4, 423 sq.; 363; French at (1807-8), 367, 435 sq., 439; Wellesley sets out for, 440; 441; Moore orders a retreat on, 443-4; British at, 443; Wellesley at, 449 sq.; guns from, 459; Masséna advances on (1810), 461; retreats from, 462; Cardinal Pacca in, x 134; revolutionary agents in, 213; occupied by the French (1807), 310; revolt at, 312; King John returns to (1821), 313 sqq.; leaves (1823), 317; Sir Charles Stuart at, 319; Saldanha threatens, 320; Dom Miguel at (1828), 322; revolt at, 324; 325; defence of, against Dom Pedro, 328; 330; Napier's advance on (1833), 331 sqq.; Dom Pedro in, 334 sqq.; revolution (1836) in, 338; xi 281; 572; cholera in, 574; xii 270; King Carlos murdered at, 272
- Roderic da Cunha, Archbishop of, and Portuguese independence, iv 651
- Lisgar, Sir John Young, Lord, Governor-General of Canada, xi 775
- Lisieux, Guillaume Du Vair, Bishop of, *La Philosophie Morale des Stoïques*, iii 70, v 72
- Lisle, Sir George, death of, iv 351
- John Dudley, Viscount. See Northumberland, Duke of
- L'Isle Adam, Villiers de, Grand Master of the Knights of Rhodes, x 94
- Lismanini, Francisco, religious Reformer in Poland, ii 635, 637
- Lisola, Baron Franz Paul von, Austrian diplomatist, iv 427; 429; v 112; 349; 348
- Lissa, French defeated off (1811), ix 239; naval battle at (1866), xi 541
- List, Friedrich, political economist, x 354; and *Zollverein*, 372; xi 54
- Listo, Alberto, x 229
- Lister, Joseph Lister, Lord, xii 730
- Liston, Sir Robert, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 175; 177
- Lit, van der, Russian ambassador in London, v 608
- Literature (General), effect of the discovery of the New World upon, i 82 sqq.; and the Renaissance, see Chaps. xvi, The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, and xvii, The Christian Renaissance, *passim*; Machiavelli in, see Chap. vi, especially 199-218; political thought in, see Vol. iii, Chap. xxix, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69; science in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. v, Chap. xxiii, 700-41 *passim*; the Romantic movement in European, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiv, 822-37; ecclesiastical, of the earlier 19th century, x 157 sqq.; and the Hellenic movement of the early 19th century, 174 sq.; and Byron, 182; xi 13
- English, under Elizabeth, theological, iii 347 sq.; Chap. xi, The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82; see Vol. iv, Chap. xxvi, The Fantastic School of English Poetry; Vol. v, Chap. vi, The literature of the English Restoration, including Milton; political philosophy in, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiii, 785-821; the great Reviews, ix 687 sq.; Vol. x, Chap. xxii, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, 698-726; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xiii, 347-65; of late years, xii 64
- French, in the 15th century, i 414 sq.; see Vol. iii, Chap. ii, French Humanism and Montaigne, 53-72; Vol. v, Chap. iii, French 17th century literature and its European influence, 64-71; of philosophy, and the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. i, 1-35; and the French Revolution, Chap. xxv, 754-90; under the First Empire, ix 129 sqq.; censorship, *ib.*; literary men in political opposition, 180 sqq.; of the Restoration, glory of, x 100 sqq.; from 1830-40, 513 sqq.; Vol. xi, Chap. xviii, The reaction against Romanticism in (1840-71), 507-23
- German, Maximilian I and, x 326; of the German Reformation, ix 136; failure of press censorship over the, 158 sqq.; in the age of the Reformation, Chap. xix *passim*; and the Thirty Years' War, iv 425; at the opening of the 19th century, ix 335; ecclesiastical views of the Romantic, x 160 sqq.; in the 18th and early 19th centuries generally, see Chap. xii, 383-412; (1840-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (2), 411-20
- Hungarian (1686-1900), Vol. xi, Chap. xv (3), 421-31
- Italian, and the greatness of Venice, i 284 sq.; under Leo X, ii 16 sq.; 27 sq.; in Tuscany, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii

- 394; the end of the Italian Renaissance, Chap. xiv, 458-74; Romanticism in, x 124 sqq., 166 sqq.; of the *Risorgimento* and after (1846-70), xi 544-9
- Literature, in the Netherlands under the Burgundian Dukes, i 432 sqq.; transcription of MSS and the humanistic scholarship of the Brethren of the Common Life, 435 sqq.; (1800-70), xi 675 sq.
- Norwegian (and Danish) (1815-65), xi 697-702; in the later 19th century, xii 281
- in the New England colonies, vii 59 sq.
- Polish, and Young Russia, x 432; (and Bohemian), xi 653-60; journalistic, xii 339
- Russian, Catharine II of Russia and, vi 698 sq.; and Young Russia in the early 19th century, x 431 sqq.; (1800-1900), xi 648-52; journalistic, of the later 19th century, xii 296 sqq.; recent tendencies in, 302 sqq.; journalistic, 347
- Spanish, in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, i 879 sqq.; in the second half of the 16th and early 17th centuries, iii 545 sqq.; during the last forty years, xii 263 sq.
- Swedish, in the late 19th century, xii 280
- Swiss, in the early 19th century, ix 427; in the 19th century, xi 261
- in the U.S.A., early efforts and growth in, vii 740 sqq.
- See also History, etc.
- Lithuania, Grand Duchy of, iii 73, 83-5, 87; Russia and, iv 589; Peace of Oliva and, 591; v 480; and Ivan the Great, 481; 485; 498; Russia and, 504; Charles XII in, 592; 596; German Order and, 632 sq.; vi 192; 221; 664; 671; Russian army in, viii 581; Russian occupation of (1794), 546; proposed grand-duchy of, ix 436; forced conversions in, x 425; the secret societies and, 432, 453; and Poland, 446, 450 sq.; 464, 467; Russian rule in, 456 sq., 459 sq.; expedition to (1831), 472; xi 622; repressive measures in, 629; language movement in, xii 336; 337
- Alexander, Great Prince of, v 481
- Jagello, Prince of. See Jagello
- Litta, Count Giulio, xi 39
- Laurent de, Cardinal, papal nuncio in St Petersburg (1797), ix 39; x 139; and Irish Catholics, 635
- Pompeo, Count, historian, xii 842
- Little Gospel, *The* (German devotional treatise), ii 107
- Littledale, St George, travels of, xii 802
- Littler, Sir John Hunter, lieutenant-general, xi 739
- Littleton, Sir Edward, in Bengal, v 700
- Edward John, and Irish title, x 662;
- 663
- Littleton, Sir Thomas, the elder, v 216
- Littre, Maximilien-Paul-Emile, French writer, xii 93
- Liu Ming-chuan, Chinese Viceroy, xii 505
- Liverani, Eusebio, Monsignor, xi 531
- Liverdan, Treaty of (1633), iv 226
- Liverpool, and Irish trade, vi 496; and the franchise, x 605; the cotton trade of, 759; financial crisis in, xi 327; 338; and Manchester railway, 4; xii 20; Home Rule meeting at, 75; University of, 763
- Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, vi 424; Treasurer of the Ordnance Office, 427; 429; 437 sq.; Secretary at War, 450; President of the Board of Trade, viii 285
- Robert Banks Jenkinson (Lord Hawkesbury), 2nd Earl of, viii 297; Foreign Minister, ix 71; 100-1, 681; and Catholic Emancipation, 678; at the Foreign Office, 681; at War Office, 689; Prime Minister, 690; and Canada, 746; and Napoleon, 759; x 194; 574; 584; 589; illness of, 591; and Ireland, 637; xi 790
- Plains (Australia), xi 790
- Livigno, and Valtelline War, iv 89, 50, 54, 61
- Livingston, Robert R., United States Minister to France, vii 325
- Livingstone, David, in Africa, xii 658, 808 sqq., 812
- Livonia, influence of Charles V's policy on, xi 144; ceded to Poland (1582), xi 73; 101; and Sweden, ix 162 sqq.; invaded by Charles IX, 174 sq.; Mansfeld in, 176; 181 sqq.; and Truce of Altmark, 187; 188 sq.; Gustavus and, 191 sqq.; 366; 378; 383; 578; 580 sq.; 583 sq.; confirmed to Sweden, 590; 591; Charles X and Polish claim to, 589; Russian conquest of (1557-60), v 493 sq.; surrendered to Poland, 494; and Russia, 505, 512, 527; Swedish rule in, 577; Patkul and, 586; invaded by the Saxons (1699-1700), 587; Russian invasion of (1701-2), 590 sq.; 602; 610; 614; ceded to Russia (1721), 615; 630; 652; v 35; the Treaty of Havelberg and, 206; 207; 253; 301; 317; and 1st Partition of Poland, 669; 694; Sweden and, 778; abolition of serfdom in, x 427; repressive measures in, xi 629; Russian administration of, xii 335; 363
- Knights of, and Lithuania, v 480 sq.
- Livorno, prosperity of, vi 600; 606; closed to English vessels by Napoleon, ix 398
- Livry, Abbé de, French diplomatist, vi 140
- Lizard, Knights of the, v 633
- Lizet, Pierre, President of the *Chambre Ardente*, ii 283
- Llandaff, Henry Matthews, Viscount, Home Secretary, xii 45
- Llorente, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, xi 559

- Llorente, Juan Antonio, Spanish historian, viii 788; xii 842
- Lloyd, Clifford, mission of, to Egypt, xii 444
- Loanda, Portuguese settlement, vi 187; Livingstone at, xii 808
- Loano, battle of, viii 444, 558 sq., 562
- Loaysa, Garcia de, Cardinal, ii 26, 217  
— Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Toledo
- Lobanoff, Prince, ix 291; sent to Tilsit, 292  
— Prince, Russian Foreign Minister, xii 418; and Li Hungchang, 518
- Lobanoff-Rostovski, Prince Dmitrii, Russian Minister of Justice, x 440
- Lobau, the French at (May, 1809), ix 350, 352  
— Comte Georges Mouton de, Marshal of France, and the Belgian campaign (1815), ix 625; 637, 638, 641; x 488
- Lobeck, Christian August, German scholar, xii 832
- L'Obel, Matthias de, botanist, v 734
- Lobengula, King of the Matabele, xii 49; 639
- Lobkowitz, August Longin, Prince von, Governor of Galicia, x 462  
— Prince George Christian, Austrian Commander-in-chief, vi 234 sq.; 241; 308; in Italy, 596 sq.  
— Wenceslas, Prince von, Austrian statesman, v 341; 349; 352 sq.  
— Zdenko von, Bohemian High Chancellor, ix 727; xv 16; 18; 19  
— Prince von, Austrian general (1800), ix 62  
— Prince von, Austrian adjutant-general (1848), xi 182
- Lob-nor, caravan route to, xii 793; 799; 802
- Lobo de Silveira, Chevalier, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 584
- Lobositz, Prussian troops in, vi 255; 257; 262
- Local Government Board, established, xii 27
- Loeh, Henry Brougham, Lord, in China, xi 819
- Loches, meeting between the Queen-Mother and Anjou at, iii 28
- Lochleven, Mary Queen of Scots imprisoned at, iii 276; her escape from, 277
- Lochmaben, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, vi 98
- Loch-na-Nuagh, vi 112; Prince Charles at, 117
- Loci Communes*, of Melanchthon, ii 165, 233; translated into Italian, 380; John Eck's counter-publication, 172
- Loeche, John, philosopher, ii 691; iii 749; 760; 764; 767; v 125; and Revolution settlement, 252 sq.; 264; and currency, 269; 271; theory of government of, 273; 275 sq.; 332; 334; 467 sq.; vi 787; 795; 802 sq.; 807; 809 sq.; style of, 811 sq.; 813 sq.; 817 sq.; 825; scheme of constitution for Carolina (1667) attributed to, vii 35; viii 5, 7, 10, 757
- Lockhart, George, of Carnwarth, vi 106  
— John Gibson, xi 362  
— Sir William, envoy in France, iv 439; 540; Treaty of the Pyrenees and, 542  
— Sir William S. A., general, xii 488
- Lockhorst, faction in Utrecht, i 428
- Loche, Le, Republican movement in, xi 253
- Loeré de Roissy, Jean-Guthrum, Baron, ix 8; 151
- Lodenstein, Jodocus van, and Pietism, v 755
- Lodge, Sir Oliver, and wireless telegraphy, xii 787  
— Thomas, iii 371
- Lodi, Peace of (1454), between Venice and the Sforza, i 281; taken by French (1523), ii 43; Elisabeth Farnese and, vi 152; 508; 510; battle of (1796), viii 569 sq.
- Lodovisio, Lodovico, Cardinal. *See* Ludovisi, Luigi
- Lodz, growth of, xii 337
- Löfller, Jacob, Swedish diplomatist, in Paris, iv 247 sq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 251; and Gustavus, 401
- Löschner, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism, v 760
- Loerestein, escape of de Groot from (1621), iii 655; Jacob de Witt imprisoned at, v 138
- Löwendahl, General, vi 243; 247 sq.
- Löwenhielm, Count Gustaf Karl F., at Congress of Vienna, ix 586; 661
- Löwenörn, Paul Vendelbo, Danish statesman, vi 738
- Löwenwölde, Count Carl Gustaf, Russian envoy to Warsaw, vi 194; 302  
— Count Frederick Casimir, Russian resident at Warsaw, vi 194 sq.  
— Reinhold, Russian officer, vi 302
- Loft, Capel, writer, viii 758
- Lofo, peace negotiations at (1718), v 613
- Loftus, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus of Ely, Irish finance and, iv 517; 520
- Logan, James, in Pennsylvania, vii 51-2  
— John Alexander, American general, vii 524
- Logique de Port-Royal*, iv 790
- Logroño, siege of (1521), i 378
- Lohelius. *See* Prague, Archbishop of
- Lohmann, Prussian official, xii 155
- Loigny, French repulse at, xi 605
- Lois Castle, Charles XII at, v 591
- Loisel, Antoine, iii 59
- Loisy, Alfred, and patristic study, xii 848
- Loja, revolt at, xii 287
- Lollo, Alberto, founder of Ferrarese Academy, ii 884
- Lombard, Johann Wilhelm, Prussian statesman, Cabinet Secretary, ix 249; unpopularity of, 272; 282

- Lombard, French socialist, xii 123  
 Lombardo-Venetia (*see also* Lombardy), martial law in, xi 152; 170; political trials in, 372; under the rule of Radetzky, 376 sq.; 382  
 Lombardy, Alva raises troops in, iii 8; and the Duke of Savoy, iv 624, 642; occupied by the French, v 401 sq.; vi 124; Alberoni in, 125; 154; 159 sqq.; 197; war in, 236; Charles Emmanuel and, 245, 249; 601 sq.; Don Philip invades, 608; Switzerland and, 611; overrun by the French (1796), viii 553, 779; 556, 588 sq.; Austrian province, 778; Napoleon plans to attack, ix 59; occupied by French troops, 62-8; Count Melzi and, 85; Bonaparte's plans for, 87; Napoleon assumes the crown of (1805), 247; 397; Austrian designs on, 501; Austrian rule in, x 104 sqq., 109; conspiracies in, 117 sq.; Church government in, 144 sq.; xi 70; hostility to Austria in, 75 sq.; 78; 81; war in, 82, 84 sqq.; union of, with Piedmont, 90; and Austria, 92; 332; 384; 388; relinquished by Austria, 407; Garibaldi in, 533  
 Lombe, Sir Thomas, silk manufacturer, x 733  
 Lombroso, Cesare, xii 231  
 Lome, Dupuy de, Spanish Minister to United States, vii 876  
 Loménie, Louis Léonard de, biographer of Mirabeau, viii 150  
 — de Brienne, Étienne-Charles de, Archbishop of Sens and Toulouse, viii 74; and *Compte Rendu* of 1788, 75, 689; Chief of Council of Finance, 104 sqq.; 108, 110 sqq., 114; retires (1788), 115; 160; 198  
 — Henri-Louis, Comte de, Secretary of State under Louis XIV, v 5  
 — L. M. A., Comte de (brother of Archbishop), Minister of War, viii 107  
 Lomza, Russians retreat to, ix 284  
 Lonato, battle of, vii 575  
 Lonck, Hendrik Corneliszoon, iv 707  
 London, trade of, with Venice, i 257; literary club formed in (1579), iii 368; gates of, shut on report of Spanish landing, 531; Constable of Castle in, 536; estimated growth of trade of (1619), 567; offer of Coleraine lands to City of, 615; ordered to supply ships, iv 266; 272, 278; "Root-and-Branch" petition and, 291; Irish rebellion and, 295; 296 sq.; at opening of first Civil War, 302 sq.; 304; 308 sqq.; taxation and, 282, 310; 311; Royalist plot in, 314; 315 sqq.; 323 sq.; 333; 335; Presbyterians and, 337 sqq.; 342; and Parliamentary army, 343 sq.; 347 sq.; 354; Petition of, 356; 443; 505; Commissioners of Solemn League and Covenant in, 506; 545 sq.; 548; 550 sqq.; 557 sqq.; 736; the plague in, v 110; the Great Fire of, 110, 303; loan by, to Charles II, 111; 222; deprived of its charter, 223; captured by the Tories, *ib.*; 232; its charter restored, 245; 247; Prince Eugene in, 432; increase of shipping in, 439; "the Invisible College" in, 740; entry of George I into, vi 18; John Law in, 169; 253; 333; "No Popery" riots in, 455; flight of Nonconformists from, vii 12; merchants of, and the Pilgrim Fathers, 13; press-gang in, 328; preliminaries of peace signed (1801) in, ix 75; peace reports from, 102; meeting of French bishops in, 186; alarm in (1805), 223; 225; Count Starhemberg leaves, 309; 320; stores of bullion in, 372; Turkish embassy established at, 386; deputies from the Asturias arrive in, 440; merchants of, 676; trial of Warren Hastings in, 715; Cardinal Consalvi in, x 184, 140 sq.; Spanish revolutionary agents in, 213; Francisco Miranda in, 280; Spanish American loans raised in, 307; Queen Maria II of Portugal in, 322, 326; Pedro I of Brazil in, 326; University of, charter of incorporation, 608; centre of European finance, 728, 742 sq.; and development of agriculture, 730; retail trade in, 759; and wool trade, 760; peace negotiations at, xi 224; 300; Orsini in, 308; Orsini Plot in, 327; reform meetings in, 340; Garibaldi in, 351, 538; King Victor Emmanuel in, 373; Cavour in, 374; Mazzini in, 376; Exhibition (1862) at, 486; Workmen's International Association at, *ib.*; 598; 625; xii 12; coal dues abolished, 48; legislation for, 61; Karl Marx in, 152; Armenian meetings in, 416; 480; conferences of colonial premiers in, 651; municipal expenditure of, 734; 758; 762; 781  
 London, Treaty of (1518), i 490, (1520), ii 417, (1674), v 197, (1827), x 195, 199, (1852), xi 696, (1904), xii 132; Conference of (1814), x 519 sq., 523 sq., (1827), 194, (1828), 200 sqq., (1830-1), 433 sq., 538 sqq., (1838), 506, (1852), xi 255; Convention of (1814), 778, (1833), x 543, (1840), 568 sq., (1884), xii 637, 640; Protocol of (1852), xi 226, 436 sq., 439 sqq., 477, (1877), xii 387; Mexican Convention in (1861), xi 565; Schleswig-Holstein Conference in (1864), 441 sq.; Canadian Conference in (1866), 771; Luxembourg Conference in (1867), 483, 667, 674; Black Sea Conference in (1871), 634, 639, xii 28, 382; Declaration of (1909), 729  
 — Company, The, iv 747, vii 4 sqq.; extinguished (1623), 7; 72  
 — Corresponding Society, vi 477  
 — County Council, established, xii 48  
 — Missionary Society, xi 779; 783; xii 808



- London Museum, and the *Letters of Junius*,  
vi 441  
— *Magazine*, xi 362  
— *Review*, xi 362  
Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of. *See* Castle-  
reagh, Viscount  
— Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-  
Stewart, 6th Marquis of, xii 87  
— Charles William Stewart (Vane), 3rd  
Marquis of, at Conference of Troppau, x  
27 sq.; at Conference of Laibach, 29 sq.;  
at Conference of Verona, 34; 45; 611;  
667 sq.  
Long Parliament, The, of Charles I, etc.,  
Vol. iv, Chaps. viii-xii, xix; of Charles  
II, Vol. v, Chap. v *passim*; Chap. ix  
*passim*  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, vii 745 sq.  
Longford, plantation of, iv 518  
— Castle, captured by O'Donnell (1595),  
iii 605  
Long Island, Duke of York and, v 108  
Longjumeau, Peace of, iii 10  
Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii  
438  
Longpré, Biron at, iii 672; Spanish attack  
on, repulsed, 673; Biron's tactics at, 679  
Longstreet, James, Confederate general, vii  
511, 518, 540  
Longuet, Charles, French political writer,  
xi 486  
Longueville, ducal House of, v 449  
— Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse  
de, iv 596; 609 sq.; First Fronde and,  
611 sq.; 615; 618; v 89  
— Henry I d'Orléans, Duke of, iii 47-8  
— Henry II d'Orléans, Duke of, iv 119;  
121; obtains Picardy, 122; 124; 126; at  
Breisach, 377; assumes command of  
Bernardines, 383; at Münster, 402; 602;  
First Fronde and, 611 sq.; death of, 618  
— Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, captured  
at battle of the Spurs (1513), i 481  
Longwood, Napoleon at, ix 757 sqq.  
Longwy, fall of, viii 241, 409  
Lónyay, Meinhard, Hungarian Minister of  
Finance, xii 189 sq.  
Loo, Provisional Treaty of (1788), viii 289,  
324  
Lookout Mountain, and Chattanooga, vii  
511 sq.  
Loos, Admiral, at Pernambuco, iv 708  
Loots, Cornelis, Dutch writer, xi 678  
Lopatin, Russian revolutionary, xii 311  
Lope (Felix) de Vega (-Carpio), Spanish  
dramatist, iv 662  
Lopez, Francisco, Dictator of Paraguay,  
xii 674  
— Dr Roderigo, iii 335  
Lopukhin, Russian police official, xii 376  
Lopukhina, Eudoxia, Tsaritsa. *See* Eudoxia  
— Natalia, exiled to Siberia, vi 315  
— Mlle, mistress of Paul I, viii 645,  
ix 41  
Lord, Percival Barton, at Kunduz, xii 800
- "Lords of the Articles," the Scottish,  
iv 487 sqq.  
Loredano, Antonio, Venetian admiral, de-  
fends Skutari (1474), i 80; death of, 87  
— Venetian admiral, at battle of Galli-  
poli (1416), i 278  
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, Dutch physicist,  
xii 789  
Loreto (Loretto), Sanctuary of, iii 438;  
Bishopric created at, *ib.*; the Madonna  
of, sent to France, viii 581; Pius IX  
and, xi 706  
Loria, Achille, Italian economist, xii 231  
Lorient, vi 247; arsenal at, 349; French  
fleet at, ix 212; 288; Allemand sent to,  
239  
Loriot, Duc d'Angoulême defeats imperial-  
ists at (1815), ix 617  
Loris-Melikoff, Count Michael, General,  
Russian statesman, xii 303 sqq.; resigns,  
312; 313 sq.; and peasant reform, 317  
sq.; 389  
Loriti, Heinrich (Giareanus), ii 308, 314  
"Lorme, M. de" (Abbé Gaultier), v 430  
Lorne, Archibald Campbell, Lord. *See*  
Argyll  
Lornsen, Uwe Jens, Schleswig official, xi 692  
Lorraine, iv 132; Montague seized in, 138;  
French invasion of, 139 sqq.; French  
conquests in, 146 sqq., 151, 226, 230,  
246; 251; 367 sq., 370; 388; 598; Condé  
in, 619; Treaty of the Pyrenees and,  
620; a desert, 621; v 33, 47; ceded by  
France, 62 sq.; suzerainty of, 164; and  
Spanish Succession, 391; vi 62; the Old  
Pretender in, 96, 104; 155 sq.; 158; 162;  
167; annexed to France, 203; 238 sqq.;  
and France, ix 653; loss of, 758; xi 40;  
493; French army in, 581 sqq.; the war  
in, 585, 587; ceded by France, 612; xii  
91; Peace of Frankfurt and, 95; German  
annexation of, 135, 137, 145, 147  
— Bishoprics (Toul, Metz and Verdun),  
occupied by France (1552), ii 87  
Lorraine, Dukes of:—  
— Anthony, puts down the peasants of  
Alsace, ix 190 sq., 195  
— Charles II, ix 511, 633, 665  
— Charles III (IV), iv 137; 139; for-  
feits his duchy, 142 sq.; Richelieu and,  
147, 226; defeated at Pfaffenhofen, 230;  
at Nördlingen, 245; 248; 250; attempt  
of, to recover his duchy, 367 sq.; 371;  
defeated at Sennheim, 377; Leopold  
William and, 392; and Charles II, 535;  
and Peace of Westphalia, 405, 603; 616  
sq.; arrest of, 427, 619; havoc wrought  
by, 621; v 43; 350; 354  
— Charles IV (V) (Charles Leopold), v  
45; 341; 348; and the Polish Crown,  
350, 354; marriage of, 354; campaign of,  
against Turks, 360; at siege of Vienna,  
361; 363 sq.; successes of, against Turks,  
366; and the Elector of Bavaria, 367 sq.;  
goes to the Rhine, 368; 661

Lorraine, Dukes of (*contd.*):—

- Francis. *See* Francis I, Emperor
- Leopold Joseph Charles, v 389; 454
- Nicolas Francis, Cardinal, escapes to Florence, iv 143
- René II (of Vaudémont), i 391, 393; ii 87
- Lorraine, Prince Charles of, vi 234; 237; in Bavaria, 238; 240; at Dresden, 244; in Netherlands, 246 sq.; 257 sq.; at battle of Prague, 259; 262; 264; in Silesia, 273 sq.; 277; 646
- Cardinal Charles of, Bishop of Metz (d. 1599, brother of Henry, Duke of Lorraine), iii 709
- Cardinal of. *See* Guise, Charles of (Archbishop of Rheims)
- Christina of Denmark, Duchess of, ii 87
- Christine of, married to Ferdinand de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, iii 42; 396; 413
- John of, Cardinal of Lorraine (d. 1550) (son of René II), holder of pluralities, i 659; ii 98; 281
- Margaret of. *See* Orleans
- Mary of. *See* Mary of Guise, Queen of Scotland
- Nicole, Duchess of, 1st wife of Duke Charles III, iv 143
- René of, iii 193
- Losada, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406
- Los Castillejos, Marquis of. *See* Prim, Juan
- Los Gelves, captured and lost by Spain, iii 486
- Loshnitz, Tchitchagoff advances to, ix 502
- Lostwithiel, capitulation of, iv 323, 331
- Los Velez, Fernandes Joaquin Fajardo de Zuñiga y Requesens, 6th Marquis of, commands Spanish army against Catalans, iv 643; defeat of, 649
- Pedro Fajardo, 3rd Marquis of, and the Moriscos, iii 494
- Lothar II, Emperor, v 618
- Lothringen. *See* Lorraine
- Lotzer, one of the leaders of German Peasants' Rising, ii 180
- Loubet, Émile, President of the French Republic, xii 112; and the Papacy, 119; 121 sq.; at Rome, 242
- Loudon, James, Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, ix 668
- Loudoun, John Campbell, 1st Earl of, Chancellor of Scotland, marches on Edinburgh, iv 508
- John Campbell, 4th Earl of, vi 115 sq.; 426; and Louisburg, 342b (in Vol. xiii), vii 126 sq.; 132
- Loudun, Conference of (1616), iv 122
- Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Baron, and 1st Earl of Rosslyn, iv 425; 441; 444; 450; and India Bill, 467; 478; vii 157 sq.; and Whig party, ix 673 sq.

Louis, King of Bavaria. *See* Ludwig

- VI (the Fat), King of France, i 384
- IX, King of France (St Louis), i 384; xii 705
- XI, King of France, Italy and, i 107 sq.; 301; compared with Matthias Corvinus, 335; 362; Chap. xii *passim* (384-416); Mary of Burgundy and, 417, 437-42; Edward IV and, 463; 686; Pope Paul II and, 663; ii 86; iii 695, 738; v 623
- XII, King of France (Duke of Orleans), claims Milan, i 108; 115; accession of, 118; occupies Milan, 119-23, 192; attacks Naples, 123-4, 193; Ferdinand of Spain expels, 125-7, 195; Genoa attacked by, 129-30; joins League of Cambray, 131; Venice attacked by, 132-3; Swiss and, 134, 136, 243; Pope Julius II and, 135-6, 198; 190, 192, 194-5, 197, 236, 306, 315, 336, 344, 363, 384; the Church and, 388, 393 sq.; reforms of justice under, 403; finance of, 410 sq.; army of, 413; marries Mary Tudor, 140, 433; death of, 453, 484; ii 9, 281, 308; iii 695
- XIII, King of France, iii 547, 577 sq.; iv 53; 58; 87; and Mansfeld, 88; accession of, 118 sq.; attains majority, 120; and Luynes, 124 sq.; subdues Béarn, 127; 129 sq.; and the Huguenots, 128, 132 sq.; character of, 136; and Richelieu, *ib.* sq.; and Gaston, 140 sq.; 144 sq.; 148 sq.; 153; and Sweden, 247 sq.; Charles I and, 258, 262 sq., 266, 272, 284; Bernard of Weimar and, 368 sq., 380 sq., 382; Preliminary Treaty and, 398; and Peace of Westphalia, 404 sq.; 608; marriage of, 625; Barcelona and, 649, 653; and Urban VIII, 677; and Duke of Nevers, 678; 697; death of, 888, 593, 659, 702; v 376; vi 612
- XIV, King of France, iii 695; and Elsass, iv 406; joins *Rheinbund*, 432; accession of, 593; 604; and the Fronde, 608 sq.; 613; majority of, 615; re-enters Paris (Oct. 21, 1652), 617; authority of Mazarin and, 618; marriage plans for, 620, 660; and Mazarin's death, 622; 659; 688; Age of, Vol. v; domestic policy of, *ib.*, Chap. i *passim*; foreign policy of (1661-97), Chap. ii; and Pope Alexander VII, 76; the religion of, 77; Court preachers of, 79 sq.; and the Jansenists, 84, 89 sq.; and religious uniformity, 85; and Portugal, 105 sq.; and Charles II of England, 106, 109, 201, 209, 223; detaches Charles II from the Triple Alliance, 154; subsidises Charles II, 212, 214, 217 sq.; 227, 230; aids Dutch against England, 109, 132; joins England against Dutch, 112; and United Provinces, 152 sq., 156 sq., 161, 180; makes proposals for peace, 162; 165; invades Spanish Netherlands (1667), 199; Triple Alliance and, 200; and Peace of Aachen, 200, 373; and Treaty of Dover, 208 sq.;

- 205; 208; and James II, 211, 217, 231, 235, 248 sqq., 260, 262 sq., 275, 308, 399; and English expedition of the Prince of Orange, 244; and Ireland, 307 sq., 314, 316; Romanising policy of, 331; 339; and Austria, 344, 347; and Emperor Leopold I, 349, 353; and Hungary, 352 sq.; and Poland, 350, 354 sq.; and Queen Mary of Poland, 356; 359; and Turkey, 360; 368; and Treaty of Ryswyk, 370; and Spain, 200, 374; marriage of, 376 sq.; and Spanish Succession, 380 sqq., 401; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 394 sqq.; Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398, 404; recognises "James III." 399; and William III, *ib.*, 403; alliance of, with German Princes, 404; 411; and Convention of Milan, 415; makes overtures for peace (1706-10), 417, 422 sq., 427; recognises Protestant Succession in England, 422; appeals to France against the Allies, 424; and peace negotiations (1711), 430; and Peace of Rastatt, 435 sq., 452; and Peace of Utrecht, 434, 439; and Treaty with Great Britain (April 11th, 1713), 441 sqq.; 444; and Princess Orsini, 447; and Spanish Netherlands, 447; and Sicily, 448; and Neuchâtel, 449; and principality of Orange, *ib.*; and negotiations with the Emperor (1713), 450 sq.; and Peace of Baden, 455; and Griffenfeld, 561; and Sweden, 566, 568, 570 sq., 577; and Charles XI, 573; 596; and Elector Frederick William, 648 sq.; 650 sq.; 659; Leibniz and, 696; and Brazil, 675; and settlements in America, 684; and Indian Company, 702 sq.; establishes *Académie des Sciences*, 741; 743; Sophia of Hanover and, *vi* 1 sq.; and the Old Pretender, 9, 17; and Great Britain, 22; 25; and the Jacobites, 91 sq., 97, 111, 120 sq.; and Madame des Ursins, 122; 127 sq.; 132; 138; standing army of, 216; 229; 239; 329; and the *Parlement*, 347; 391; 586; Clement XI and, 588; and Switzerland, 613 sqq.; 624; 640; 711; 718; death of, 97, 120; and Canada, *vii* 81, 87 sq.; *viii* 5 sq.; last years of, 8, 14; power of, 36; 43 sq.; *xii* 534
- Louis XV, King of France, *v* 31; 91; 441; 543; *vi* 25; betrothal of, 39; 63; and the Jacobites, 109 sq., 112 sq.; accession of, 120 sq.; 126 sq.; 131 sq.; 134; and the Infanta, 140; marriage of, 143 sq.; dismisses Bourbon, 144; 146; illness of, 148; 152; 153; and the Old Pretender, 159; Francis I and, 160; 161; and Chauvelin, 162 sq.; character of, 164; 165; 194; and Stanislaus Leszczyński, 196; and Austrian Succession, 229; 239; and Maria Theresa, 243, 325, 400 sq.; and d'Argenson, 247; and Frederick the Great, 250, 266, 299, 702; and Seven Years' War, 260; 262; army of, 269; 303; 323; desires peace, 327; and death of Fleury, 329; 330; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 331; 334; and Treaty of Versailles, 336; 338 sq.; 340 sqq.; and the *Parlements*, 347, 359; and Choiseul, 349, 352; 351; and Austria, 353; 356 sqq.; 360; Charles III of Spain and, 368; 411; 546; 588; and the clericals, 591; and the Jesuits, 592; and Switzerland, 613; 711; and Sweden, 703; death of, 359, 616; and French colonies, *vii* 117, 119; *viii* 19, 22, 44, 59
- Louis XVI, King of France, *vi* 144; marriage of, 356; and Switzerland, 616; Joseph II and, 631; and Scheldt dispute, 644 sq.; 704; 782; 784; and United States, *vii* 317; *viii* 48; condition of the peasants under, 62 sq.; and finance, 66, 75; Chap. *iv passim*; and elections of 1789, 123, 127 sq., 132; and meeting of the States General, 146 sq., 152; holds a "royal session," 155 sqq.; and National Assembly, 165, 179, 183; leaves Versailles for Paris, 185; and the Church, 197 sqq., 219; arrested at Varennes, 200; and Constitution of 1791, 201, 208, 211, 215; and the *émigrés*, 218 sq.; growing unpopularity of, 219; and mob in Tuilleries (June 20), 229 sq.; leaves Tuilleries, 236 sq.; in Temple, 240; trial of, 254 sqq.; execution of, 261 sq., *vi* 477; *ix* 572; *x* 782; *xii* 523
- XVII, son of Louis XVI of France, imprisonment of, *viii* 378; restoration of, proposed, 387, 339; ill-treatment and probable death of, 389 sq.
- XVIII, King of France ("Monsieur"), *vi* 783 sq.; and Congress of Troppau, *vii* 368; character of, *vii* 81, 103; flight of, to Brussels, 200; accused of high treason, 221; impolitic attitude of, 390 sqq., 394 sq.; 495; and Brottier's conspiracy, 505; 555; at Mittau, 635; and Bonaparte, *ix* 18; 28; established at Mittau by Paul, 40; 133, 143, 181, 186; proposed restoration of, 560; at Hartwell, 561; return of, 562; Ministry of, 565; and the Church, 569; suspicions against, 572; 573; and Napoleon, 573-4; flight of, 575; 594; and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 604; army of, 618; policy of, 619; returns to France, 643 sqq.; and Congress of Vienna, 617, 646, 653, 662-3; and proposed general Alliance, *x* 17; 41; 42; at Ghent, 44; at second Restoration, 44-5; 46; 50; and the *Doctrinaires*, 55; and army reforms, *ib.*; 56; 57; and Decazes Ministry, 57; and elections of 1819, 60; 62; dismisses Decazes, 63; ill-health of, 69; 70; 71; and reaction, 73; 74; 75; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismisses Chateaubriand, 80; 81; and compensation for the *émigrés*, 82; death of (Sept. 15, 1824), 85; 87; 96; 97; 140; negotiations of, with Papacy, 143 sq.; 207; and Spanish

- aid (1815), 211; and Spanish affairs, 222 sq., 225 sqq.; 230; xi 174; 681; and Sweden, 683
- Louis I (the Great), King of Hungary, i 264, 342
- II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, i 93, 95; drowned after Mohács, 96 sq.; 831, 837 sqq., 343; xi 66, 198
- King of Portugal. *See* Luiz
- King of Spain. *See* Luis
- Archduke of Austria (1836). *See* Ludwig
- Duke of Burgundy, grandson of Louis XIV (Dauphin, 1711-2), v 28; 30 sq.; 88; 421; 434; vi 127
- Dauphin of France (son of Louis XIV), v 30; 391; 434
- Dauphin, son of Louis XV, vi 144; 148; marriage of, 156, 199; 160; and the Jesuits, 348; death of, 356
- Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, ix 207; 272; killed at Saalfeld, 275
- Louis-Napoleon, Emperor of France. *See* Napoleon III
- Louis-Philippe, King of the French (Duke of Chartres, Duke of Orleans), viii 417; ix 384; plot in favour of, 578; x 119 sq.; and rebellion in Papal States, 155; 167; and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 231 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 235, 237; 882; attitude of the Powers towards, 465, 481 sq.; and Portugal, 324 sq.; and ex-Emperor Dom Pedro of Brazil, 326; offer of Crown to, 477 sq.; character of, 479; checks Republican extremists, 480; relations of, with England, 482; and Belgium, 483, 506, 589 sq.; foreign policy of, 484; and Casimir Périer, 487; and republican revolt in Paris, 488; and Guizot, 489; attempted assassination of, 492; and Third Party, 493; 494; and de Broglie, and Thiers, 495 sq.; recalls Guizot to office, 497; and Count Molé, 497 sq., 507 sq.; and maintenance of peace, 505; opposition to foreign policy of, 508 sqq.; and Soulé Ministry, 511; and Egyptian Question, 512 sq.; and Thiers Ministry, 513; and the crisis with Great Britain (1840), 570; and Spanish marriages, xi 17, 553 sq.; 22; 28 sq.; and Tahiti, 35; and Thiers and Guizot, 37; Thiers and, 40 sq.; 73; 81; 96; dismisses Guizot, 97 sq.; and Thiers, 98 sq.; and Revolution of 1848, 100 sqq.; abdicates, 101; and Switzerland, 249; 288; 556; 671; 793; xii 410
- Louis-Dominique, Baron, finance of, ix 566-7; x 20; 44; appointed Minister of Finance, 57; 61; resigns, 62; and the Revolution of 1830, 478
- Louisa, Louise:—
- (of Great Britain), Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick V, vi 789
- (of Hesse-Cassel), Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian IX, xi 695 sq.
- Louisa, Louise (*contd.*):—
- (of Sweden), Queen of Denmark, consort of Frederick VIII, xii 290
- (of Hesse-Darmstadt), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William II, vi 726
- (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William III, viii 634; influence of, ix 287; 278; retreat of, 280; meets Napoleon, 292; Alexander I and, 308; return of, to Berlin, 334; influence of, 336; 531; death of, 336; x 350; xi 151
- of Savoy. *See* Angoulême, Duchess of
- Dorothea, Prussian Princess, vi 7
- Elisabeth, Queen of Spain, consort of Luis, vi 89; 126; 137; 140
- Elisabeth, Duchess of Parma. *See* Parma
- Juliana, Electress Palatine. *See* Palatine
- Marie, Queen of the Belgians, consort of Leopold I, xi 671
- Ulrica, Queen of Sweden, consort of Adolphus Frederick, vi 668; 671 sq.
- Louisburg, fort of, built, vii 95, 113; capture of (1745), 114 sqq.; restored to France, 121; Loudoun and, 128 sq.; the English attacks of 1757-8 upon, xi 342a sq. (in Vol. xii); capitulates (1758), *ib.*, 415, vii 132 sqq.
- Louisiana, and French colonisation, v 13; John Law and, vi 172 sq.; 183; 352; troubles in, 373; 410 sqq.; 429; Mississippi Company and, 532; foundation of, vii 70, 114; Crozat in, 83, 92; development of, 92 sq.; ceded to Spain (1763), vi 347, 370, 422, vii 93, to France (1800), *ib.*, 324 sq., to United States (1803), 93, 143, 326; enters Union (1812), 359, 413; slavery in, 361 sq., 386, 590; upholds Tariff, 381; secedes from Union (1860), 446; joins Confederacy, 453, 608; and Vicksburg, 502; emancipation in, 595, 598; contraband trade in, 620; new government set up in, 625; Republicans in (1876), 642; sale of, to United States, ix 26, 244, 741; French colonial expedition to, 80; purchased from Spain, 419; United States and, xii 684
- Louisville, trade of, vii 360; Confederate headquarters at, 463; Federals occupy (1862), 507
- Loulé, Terceira at, x 333
- Marquis of, Portuguese statesman, x 327; 330; xi 571; 574 sq.
- Loures, miracles of, xi 714, xi 114
- Lourés, Duke of Cadaval at, x 334
- Loustallot Elysée, *Révolutions de Paris*, viii 168
- Louth, English in, iii 580; invasion of, 605; election, x 644
- Louvain, foundation of University of, i 419, 436, 622; Confession of, enforced by

- Charles V, *ii* 80; College at, *iii* 593; opposes William of Orange, 232; University of, *iv* 739; Jansenism at, *v* 82, *x* 157; siege of, *vi* 246; 248; seminary of, 637, 649 sq.; *viii* 318, 320, 327; University of, transferred to Brussels, 318; Dumouriez at (1793), 420; doctors of, and Erastianism, *ix* 415; *Collegium Philosophicum* at, *x* 526; French advance on (1831), 542
- Louvel, Louis-Pierre, assassinates the Duc de Berry, *x* 23; 63; 67
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint, negro ruler of San Domingo, *vi* 185; *viii* 484; *ix* 420 sq., 750; death of, 422
- Louvet de Couvray, Jean-Baptiste, *viii* 249; accuses Robespierre, 253; 384, 386
- Louville, Charles-August d'Allouville, Marquis de, French envoy in Spain, *vi* 123
- Louvois, Francois-Michel le Tellier, Marquis de, *v* 1; 5; 7; rivalry of, with Colbert, 16 sq.; character of, 17, 19; army administration of, 18 sq.; 20; and persecution of the Protestants, 24; death of, 28; 39; 43 sq.; and devastation of Palatinate, 56 sq.; 59; 405
- Louvre, Meeting of Estates of France at (1593), *iii* 517
- Lovat, Simon Fraser, 12th Lord Lovat, *vi* 100 sq.; 109; 117
- Lovedale, Free Church educational mission, Sir George Grey and, *xi* 786
- Lovejoy's Station, Confederates at, *vii* 522 sq., 526
- Lovel, Francis, Viscount, flight of, to Flanders, *i* 465  
— Sir Thomas, *ii* 417
- Lovelace, Francis, Governor of New York, *vii* 41 sq.
- Lovicz, Princess. *See* Grudzinska, Joanna
- Low Countries, The. *See* Netherlands, Holland, Belgium, etc.
- Lowe, Sir Hudson, forced to surrender Capri, *ix* 382; at St Helena, 760  
— Robert. *See* Sherbrooke, Viscount
- Lowell, James Russell, *vi* 745 sq.
- Lower, Richard, physician, *v* 727 sq.; 733 sq.
- Lower Saxon Circle, and War of 1623-9, *iv* 85-109; 567
- Lowestoft, battle of (1665). *See* Southwold Bay
- Lowestoft, The, reaches Quebec (1759), *vii* 142
- Lowicz, Conference at, *iii* 84; principality of, granted to Davout, *ix* 339; school at, *x* 449; Paskevich at, 472
- Lowther, James, Irish Secretary, *xii* 76
- Loyalty Islands, slave trade in, *xii* 666
- Loyola, St Ignatius (Inigo Lopez de Recalde), *i* 651; the *Spiritual Exercises*, 625; *ii* 401; supports Roman Inquisition, 650; early life of, 651 sq.; Caraffa and, 652 sq.; rule of Order of Jesuits by, 654-9; the *Spiritual Exercises* of, 657 sq.; *iii* 425, 685; *iv* 777
- L'Oyseleur, Pierre, Seigneur de Villiers, *iii* 253
- Lualaba, river, discovered by Livingstone, *xii* 809; 810; 812
- Lubecki, Prince Kaavery (František), Polish Minister of Finance, *x* 454 sq.; and Tsar Nicholas I's proposed French campaign, 465; and Polish revolution, 466 sq., 469; *xi* 658
- Lubienski, Archbishop, Primate of Poland, *vi* 354
- Lubina, fight at (1812), *ix* 493
- Lublin, Union of, *iii* 83-4, *v* 480, *vi* 671; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), *ix* 354; Polish province, *x* 449, 461; disorder in, *xii* 354
- Lubomirski, Stanislas Heracius, Polish commander-in-chief, *v* 350
- Lucan, George Charles Bingham, 3rd Earl of, *xi* 330  
— Richard Bingham, 2nd Earl, surprised by Holkar, *ix* 727
- Lucas, Sir Charles, and Royalist rising in Essex, *iv* 349; death of, 351  
— Charles, Irish patriot, *vi* 492; 494  
— Frederick, editor of *The Tablet*, *xii* 69  
— William, in Africa, *xii* 806
- Lucena, entry of Charles VIII into, *i* 113; the Reformation in, *ii* 391 sq.; Vermigli in, *ib.*; republic of, *iii* 385; Reformers at, 389; trade of, 392; Habsburg influence over, 689; *viii* 778; granted to Elise Bonaparte, *ix* 247; creation of duchies in, 263; Elise Bonaparte and, 398-9; assigned to Tuscany, 602-3; assigned to Infanta Marie Louise, 661; *xi* 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 84; 88  
— Don Carlos, Prince of, *x* 801
- Lucchesini, Jérôme, Marquis de, Prussian Minister, *viii* 293, 412, 426, 441; ambassador in Paris, *ix* 73; 249, 251, 271-2; interviews Duroc, 278; joined by Zastrow, 281
- Lucena, Count of. *See* O'Donnell, José Enrique
- Lucerne. *See* Luzern
- Lucero, Diego Rodriguez, Grand Inquisitor, rebellion of Cordova against, *i* 360
- Luch Ali, Calabrian renegade, *iii* 497
- Luchaire, Achille, French medievalist, *xii* 834; 850
- Luckau, Bülow at *ix* 520
- Luckner, Count Nikolaus, French marshal, *viii* 222; executed (1794), 357; commands Army of the Rhine (1791), 405, 407; recalled, 409
- Lucknow, *vi* 553; 572; Henry Wellealey sent to (1801), *ix* 724; mutiny at, *xi* 746; relief of, 748; 749
- Luçon, Vendean defeat at, *viii* 353
- Luddite riots, *x* 576
- Luden, Heinrich, *x* 364 sq.; *History of the German people*, *xii* 824

- Luder, Peter, German humanist, at Erfurt, *ix* 111
- Ludewig, Johan Peter von, anti-papal Manifesto of, *v* 666
- Ludianna, attack on, *ix* 739
- Ludlow, Edmund, Cromwell and, *ix* 347, 443, 448; leader of Republicans, 449 sq.; in Ireland, 535; 538; 545; Committee of Safety and, 546; 547 sq.; 550; 556 sq.; 557; at Amsterdam, *v* 110
- Ludovica (of Modena), Empress of Austria, 3rd consort of Francis I, *ix* 580
- Ludovico il Moro. *See* Milan, Dukes of
- Ludovisi, Luigi (nephew of Gregory XV), Cardinal Archbishop of Bologna, and the Valtelline, *iv* 57, 674; and Catholic Reaction, 672 sq.
- Ludwig I, King of Bavaria, as Crown Prince opposes Montgelas' constitutional scheme, *x* 146, 359; 204; opposes Metternich, 368; accession of, 371; enlightened measures of, 371 sq.; and Ultramontanes, *xi* 61 sq.; abdication of, 146; and Greece, 278
- II, King of Bavaria, *xi* 397; 465 sq.
- Archduke of Austria, *x* 378; *xi* 44; 152 sqq.; retirement of, 171
- Ludwig, Otto, German dramatist, *xi* 415 sqq.; novels of, 419; 420
- Lübeck, size and importance of, *i* 299; struggle of, for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 456; Schmalkaldic League joined by, *ii* 216; municipal revolution in, 228, 231; rivalry between Dutch and, 228; war between Scandinavian North and, 229 sq.; declaration of war against Christian II by, 607, 622; commercial decay of, *iv* 8, 420; Denmark and, 89, 91, 98 sq., 163, 561; and Spanish trade, 105; 107; Peace of (1629), 109, 192; and Sweden, 153; meeting of Hanse Towns at, 103, 195; congress held at (1651-2), 578; *v* 579; and German Order of Knights, 630; taken by Danish troops (1801), *ix* 43; 94; captured by French (1806), 280; Scharnhorst at, 332; 337; annexed to France (1810), 374; government of, 409; Jews of, 568; free city of, *x* 341; the revolutionary movement in, *xi* 151
- Lüder or Lieber, Thomas (Erastus). *See* Erastus
- Lüderitz, Bremen trader in Africa, *xii* 160
- Lüders, Alexandre Nicolavich von, Russian general, *x* 206; 211; 659
- Lüdinghausen, Baron Friedrich von. *See* Wolff, Father
- Lüneburg, Estates of Lower Saxon Circle at, *iv* 86; 91 sq.; 98; convents restored in, 112; defeat of Morand at (1813), *ix* 515
- Dukes of. *See* Brunswick-Lüneburg
- Lütkekan, Archdeacon, at Stockholm, *vi* 772
- Lützen, battle of (1632), *ix* 221, 223, 231 sq.
- Lützow, "Free Corps" of, *ix* 510
- Count Rudolf von, Austrian Minister in Rome, *xi* 71; 77
- Count von, Imperial Councillor, at Hamburg, *iv* 397 sq.
- Lugard, Sir Frederick, *xii* 811
- Lugnetz, Catholic commune of, *iv* 36, 47, 51
- Lugo, Soult and Ney concentrate at, *ix* 451
- Lugos, *xi* 211; fight at, 213
- Luis, King of Spain (Don Luis), *vi* 126; 135; accession of, 137; death of, *ib.*; 138; 139; 146
- Luitpold, Prince (of Bavaria), *xi* 146
- Luiz I, King of Portugal, *xi* 534; 570 sq.; accession of, 574; *xii* 270 sq.
- Lujan, Don Francisco de, *iii* 296
- Lukasinski, Valezky, Polish officer, *x* 453 sq.; 458; 470
- Luk'ou, British officers assaulted at, *xii* 518
- Luleå, railway from, *xii* 279
- Lumbres, Gillain de Fiennes, Seigneur de, *iii* 229
- Lumley, John, 1st Baron (2nd cr.), *iii* 281
- Richard, Earl of Scarborough. *See* Scarborough
- Luna, Alvaro da, Spanish statesman, *i* 354
- Juan de, rising in Siena against, *ii* 83
- Don Sancho de, *iii* 420 sq.
- Count di, Spanish ambassador to Council of Trent, *ii* 683; *iii* 163
- Lund, dispute concerning Archbishopric of, *ix* 610 sq.; 618; battle of (1676), *v* 44, 570; Peace of (1679), 579; Gürtz at, *vi* 23; University of, *xii* 273
- Lund, Archbishops of:—
- Aage Sparre, *ii* 610
- Diederik Slaghoek, and Stockholm *Blodbad*, *ii* 603; 604; death of, 607; 610
- Gunnar Berger, *ii* 603, 605, 610
- Jörgen Skodborg, *ii* 610
- Lunden. *See* Lund
- Lundi Kotal, British troops in, *xii* 489
- Lundy, Robert, Governor of Derry, *v* 308 sq.
- Lundy's Lane, battle of (1814), *vii* 343
- Lunéville, cavalry school at, *viii* 446; Treaty of (1801), *ix* 18, 66, 69-71; and Austria, 74, 79; and Germany, 81, 92; and Switzerland, 98, 100; 245; and Bavaria, 253; rising at, *x* 492
- Lungehof, opened to foreign trade, *xii* 506
- Lunge, Vincent, Norwegian commander, *ii* 618 sqq.
- Lunston, Sir Thomas, Lieutenant of the Tower, *iv* 297
- Lupatino Baldo, Italian Reformer, *ii* 383
- Lupfen, Countess von, Peasants' Rising and, *ii* 177
- Lupset, Thomas, on agrarian reform, *ii* 490
- Lusatia, joined with Hungary (1477), *i* 331; and Ferdinand, *ix* 22 sqq.; 23; 32; Saxony and, 34, 75; Saxons in, 204, 209; Wallenstein in, 237; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; and Brandenburg, *v* 620; *vi*

- 256 sq.; 262; Duke of Bevern in, 264; Austrian forces in, 265; 266 sq.; 282; 291 sq.; Maria Theresa and, 244; 327; Frederick the Great and, 704; 705 sq.; Catharine II and, 707
- Luserna, Count of, iii 403
- Lusignan, captured by Montpensier, iii 25; opposition to Napoleon III at, xi 473
- Luther, Hans, father of Martin, ii 109 sq., 116
- Martin, and Indulgences, i 322; 340; influence of, in Hungary, 340; Wessel and, 437; 638; *Deutsche Theologie*, 641; 652; translation of New Testament by, 684; ii 8, 19, 21; Chap. iv *passim*; expresses popular feeling, 147 sq.; 152 sq.; activity of, 162 sq., 174; attitude of, towards Peasants' Revolt, 192 sqq., 233; comparison between Machiavelli and, 194; 206; at Conference of Marburg, 207 sq., 213, 215, 217, 223; Bullinger and, 234; Philip of Hesse and, 241; 243; 250; death of, 252; statue of, at Worms, 208, 309 sqq., 389, 613; as a Reformer, 343 sq.; compared with Zwingli, 208 sq., 313 sqq., 345 sq.; with Erasmus, 700; philosophical ideas of, 713 sq.; writings of, 186, 201; *Babylonish Captivity*, 148, 158; *Karsthans*, 159; *Neukarsthans*, *ib.*; translation of Bible by, 164; the hymns of, 201, 690; *Catechism*, 201; ii 106, 422; revolutionary theories of, 736, 738 sqq., 750; Church theory of, 753, 757, 759, 764 sq.; iv 5; v 635; vi 254; 274
- Lutheranism, from the time of Luther himself, Vol. ii, Chaps. xv, v, vi, vii and viii *passim*; in the Netherlands, under Charles V, 103; in France, 285 sq.; Zwingli and, 319; criticism of, 343 sq.; in Italy, 380 sqq.; in England, and Elizabeth, 588 sqq.; in Denmark, 611 sqq.; in Norway, 618 sqq.; in Sweden, 624 sqq., 633; in Poland, 635 sqq.; as a system of thought, 713 sqq.; and Sigismund I, in Poland, iii 74 sqq.; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sqq.; in Transylvania and Hungary proper, 147; position of, in Austrian Church, Empire, etc. under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, *see* Chap. v *passim*; under Rudolf II, 703 sqq.; political side of, Chap. xxii, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736-69 *passim*; in Empire, iv 3 sqq.; 82 sqq.; in Sweden, and Upsala Resolution, 170 sqq.; and Peace of Westphalia, 411 sqq. [*See also* the Lutheran Princes in the Thirty Years' War and Toleration]
- Lutomirski, Stanislas, Canon of Konin, iii 74, 81
- Lutsk, Tormassoff at, ix 490
- Lutter, battle of (1626), iv 97 sqq., 110
- Lutternberg, battle of, vi 426
- Luttrell, Colonel, and John Wilkes, vi 440
- Lutzingen, and battle of Blenheim, v 410
- Lux, Adam, deputy to the Convention, viii 775
- Luxemburg, acquired by Philip the Good of Burgundy, i 421; invaded by French (1542), ii 76 sqq., (1552), 87; the Allies in, iii 628, 666; leave granted for French army to pass through, 690; iv 369; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620; Louis XIV and, v 36, 47, 62, 165; town of, besieged (1681), 48 sq., 230, 364; restored to Spain, 63; 389; 447; 450; seminary at, vi 637; 641; 647; Austrian retreat to, 652; defences of, viii 281; Austrian troops in (1790), 329, 335; besieged (1794), 437, 442; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; devotion to Austria in, 415; the duchy and Federal Act, 650, 659; assigned to King of Netherlands (1815), 655; and Netherlands, x 343, 354; and Germanic Confederation, 344; 369; Belgium and, 433, 505 sq., 540 sqq.; assigned to King of Holland, 524, 539; and *Zollverein*, xi 53; neutralisation of, 462; France and, 433; 580; 667; Belgium and, 669; 674 sq.; Germany and, xii 95
- Alliance, The (1682), v 35
- Charles, Duke of. *See* Charles V, Emperor
- Charles Emmanuel Sigismond, Duc de, viii 158
- Elizabeth of Görlitz, Duchess of, i 421
- François-Henri de Montmorency, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 45; at Fleurus, 59, 261; 60; death of, 62; 160; Dutch campaign of (1672), 164 sq.; 256; 262; 340; 405
- François Louis, Duke of, envoy to Rome (1589), iii 443, 453
- John of, and Margravate of Brandenburg, v 621
- Wenceslas of, i 421
- Luynes, Charles, Marquis d'Albert, Duke of, Constable of France, iv 124 sq.; and Richelieu, 126; 145; death of, 127, 640
- Charles-Philippe d'Albert, Duke of (d. 1758), vi 165
- Marie de Rohan, Duchess of. *See* Chevreuse
- Luzac, Dutch Liberal, xi 663
- Luzan y Guerra, Ignacio de, Spanish writer, v 69
- Luzern, Diet at (1521), ii 315, (1524), 324; Treaty of (1560), iii 405; iv 51; Diet at (1621), 54; and Bündners, 56; and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, vi 613; 625; restores its old Constitution, ix 600; and Congress of Vienna, 601; negotiations for a bishopric of, x 149; xi 284; government of, 235; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins *Siebnernkonkordat*, 242; 244 sq.; and Articles of Baden, 246; and Aargau monasteries, 247; anti-Jesuit risings in, *ib.*; 251
- Luzh, Russian geodesist, v 535

- Luzbenovsky, Russian official, xii 368  
 Luzon (Philippines), and United States, vii 684; American troops in, xii 530; 531  
 Luzarna, battle of (1702), v 406  
 Luzzatti, Luigi, Italian statesman, xii 217; 225; 227 sq.; debt conversion scheme of, 234  
 Lybecker, Georg, Swedish general, v 597; 609  
 Lycia, researches in, xii 846  
 Lydenburg, district of, xi 735  
 Lyell, Sir Charles, geologist, xii 730; 771 sqq.  
 Lyesna, battle of (1708), v 598 sq.  
 Lyly, John, iii 344, 370-1, 378; Spanish influence upon, 548  
 Lyme Regis, Monmouth lands at, v 232  
 Lynar, Count zu, Saxon statesman, vi 730  
 Lynch, Comte Jean-Baptiste, Mayor of Bordeaux, ix 617  
 Lynchburg, Federal advance on, vii 530 sq.; 537; Lee's retreat to, 539 sq.  
 Lynden van Sandenburg, Count Constantius Theodorus van, Dutch statesman, xii 244 sq.  
 Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron, Lord, Chancellor, x 615; 655; 667; and municipal reform, 671; xi 2  
 Lynedoch, General Thomas Graham, 1st Baron, British commissioner at Austrian headquarters, viii 572; at Cadix, ix 463; sent to Tarifa, 464; in command of a corps, 476; with Wellington, 477  
 Lynn Canal, and Klondyke, xii 617  
 Lyon, George, African traveller, xii 807  
 — Nathaniel, Federal captain, vii 458 sq.; killed at Wilson's Creek, 460  
 Lyons, silk trade at, encouraged by Louis XI, x 414; financial centre at, xi 64 sq.; spread of Lutheranism in, 291; in hands of the Huguenots, xi 3; visited by Charles IX and his mother, 7; Peace of (1601), 397, 419 sq., 688; Henry III and Navarre at (1574), 25; trade at, 302; Henry IV proclaimed at, 417; the League at, 661 sq., 665 sq.; entry of Henry IV into, 668 sq.; population of, viii 60; disaffection in (1793), 268, 270, 339 sq.; open war in, 345 sq., 431; fall of, 351; massacre at (1795), 387; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; Commission meets at (1802), ix 85; Napoleon at (1815), 574; *fédérés* of, 619; disturbances at (1816), x 50, (1817), 54; popularity of La Fayette at, 97; revolts at (1831), 487, (1834), 491 sq.; silk industry of, 784, xi 259; 31; Louis-Napoleon at, 134; 243; 290; Gambetta at, 498; Commune at, 508; 601; 608 sq.; xii 96; President Carnot assassinated at, 112, 126; 124; Socialist Congress at, 127; 286  
 — Pierre d'Espinae, Archbishop of, xii 45 sq., 52, 452  
 Lyra, Nicholas de, Hebrew scholar, i 591; ii 111, 694  
 Lyttelton, Sir Edward, iv 283  
 — George Lyttelton, Lord, vi 71; 434  
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron, x 655; 724; Colonial Secretary, xi 330; dramas of, 352; novels of, 358  
 — Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st Earl of, and Afghan War, xii 84; 86; Viceroy of India, 460; and Afghanistan, 466 sqq.; administration of, 472 sqq.; 476; 478; and Indian Civil Service, 480; 482; and Punjab, 490  
 Lyveden, Lord. See Smith, Robert Vernon  
 Ma, Chinese general, xii 511  
 Maager, Transylvanian politician, xii 177  
 Maanen, Cornelis Felix van, Dutch Minister of Justice, x 531; 533 sq.; dismissal of, 535  
 Maasdam, Van der Duyn van, Dutch politician, x 517  
 Maassen, Friedrich, German canonist, xii 848  
 — Karl Georg, and Prussian financial reform, x 354 sq.; and tariff reform, 372 sq.; Minister of Finance, 378  
 Mabilion, Jean, French Benedictine, v 79; xii 816  
 Mabinogion, Lady Charlotte Guest's translation of, xi 352  
 Mably, Abbé Gabriel Bonnot de, viii 1, 26, 33 sq.  
 Macadam, John Loudon, x 738  
 Macao, Portuguese and, iv 733, 744; expedition to (1809), ix 781; slavery abolished at, xi 575; 804; death of Napier at, 805; 806; 810; 819; Portuguese occupation of, xii 506 sq.; 554 sq.  
 Macarthur, Captain John, and Australian wool, ix 738; xi 791  
 Macartney, George Macartney, 1st Earl, Governor of Madras, vi 577; xi 710; embassy to, China, 718; Governor of Cape Colony, 749; mission to China, xii 796  
 Macassar, Dutch and, iv 711; v 146  
 Macaulay (Catharine Sawbridge), Mrs, viii 755, 758  
 — Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay, vi 802; 818; ix 264; x 601 sq.; and parliamentary reform, 609, 614, 618; 655; enters Melbourne Ministry, 678; xi 361 sqq.; 751; xii 837  
 — Zachary, and the slave trade, vi 472, x 584; 658  
 MacCarthy, The, of Munster, xi 581  
 McCarthy, J., explores the Menam, xii 797  
 McCarthy Mor, xi 607  
 McCausland, John, Confederate officer, vii 532  
 McClellan, George Brinton, General-in-Chief of the U.S. army, vii 456 sq., 463;



- takes command, 467 sqq.; in Virginia (1862), 472 sqq.; and the Seven Days' Battles, 477 sqq.; in Washington, 481, 493; at Antietam, 481 sq.; relieved of his command, 483; 579; candidate for Presidency, 593, 600 sq.
- Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, 2nd Earl of, vi 8
- McClure, George, American general, vii 341
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall, inventor of the reaper, vii 415, 695
- Richard, and United Irishmen, x 629
- McCulloch, Benjamin, Confederate general, vii 460
- Hugh, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 631
- John Ramsay, economist, x 598; on Irish absenteeism, 776; 784; xii 745; 759
- Macdonald, Æneas, Jacobite, vi 111
- Alexander, of Glencoe, v 294
- Sir Claude Maxwell, and Wei-Hai-Wei, xii 514; 520
- Sir Donald, of Sleat, vi 100
- Étienne-J.-J. Alexandre, Duc de Tarente, viii 435, 446, 654; and War of 1799, 656 sq.; and Brumaire, 679 sq.; ix 60; 68; receives Taranto, 111; 358; supersedes Angereau, 457; cooperates with Suchet, 464; departs for Figueras, 465; in Catalonia, 469-70; and Russian campaign, 485; 505; relations of, with York, 510; at Danzig, 511; 520; abandons line of Katzbach, 524; crosses the Bober, 525; at Leipzig, 538 sqq.; guards French frontier, 543; 547; envoy to Alexander, 558; on Council of War, 565; adheres to Bourbons, 621; x 66
- Sir John, Jacobite, vi 111
- Sir John Alexander, Premier of Canada, xi 769 sqq.; 775; xii 605 sqq.; 614 sq.
- of Clanranald, vi 105; 111 sq.
- of Glencoe, vi 111 sq.
- of Keppoch, vi 101 sq.; 111 sq.
- Macdonell of Glengarry, vi 111 sq.
- Macdonnell, Scottish general, in Portugal, x 385
- Macdonnell, Antony Patrick Macdonnell, Lord, xii 90
- MacDonnell, Æneas, x 641
- MacDonnell, Alaster, with Montrose, iv 527
- James, iii 531
- Sorley Boy (brother to James), iii 591 sq.
- MacDonnells of the Isles, The, iii 591
- McDougall, William, Canadian politician, xi 769; 775
- McDowell, Irvin, at Bull Run, vii 465 sq.; 469; 473; ordered to join McClellan, 475, 477
- Macedonia, insurrection in, x 180; xii 10; Austrian trade in, 211; Turkish misrule in, 342; 381; 391; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 396; 398 sq.; Bulgarian propaganda in, 410; 411; Kutzio-Vlach movement in, 415; 421; affairs in (1878-1908), 424 sqq.; 428; the Powers and, 728
- Macerata, duchy of, incorporated in Italian kingdom, ix 400
- Macfarland, E. J., secretary to Confederate States envoy, xii 18
- MacGahan, Januarius, visits Khiva, xii 801
- McGee, Thomas D'Avey, Canadian politician, xi 770; 775
- MacGibbon, Maurice, titular Archbishop of Cashel, iii 595
- McGill University, xi 778
- Macgregor (or Drummond), William, of Balhaldie, Jacobite, vi 109 sq.
- Machabaeus (John Maculpine), Scottish divine, ii 555
- Machault d'Arnouville, Jean-Baptiste de, French statesman, vi 332; 334 sq.; 348; viii 25
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, i 87, 170, Chap. vi *passim*; Cesare Borgia and, 237, 240, 242; eulogies of German cities by, 298 sq.; views of, on trade, 516; 624, 649; ii 5; *Il Principe*, 84 sq., 118, iii 464-6; Bacon and, 377; 390 sq.; 456; 742; 762; 766-7; vi 790; 798; 798; 820
- Secretary of Margaret, Duchess of Parma, iii 217
- Maciejowice, battle of (1794), viii 546
- Mack von Leiberrich, Baron Charles, German general, viii 421, 429; Chief of Staff to Coburg, 485; at Naples, 650 sqq.; ix 248; conference of, with Tsar Alexander I's envoy, 250; advice of, to the Emperor, 253; capitulates at Ulm, 254-5
- Mackay, Baron Æneas, Dutch statesman, xii 245
- Hugh, General, v 246; at Killiecrankie, 298
- McKenna, Theobald, Irish Catholic writer, viii 772
- Mackenzie, district of, xi 776
- river, exploration on, xii 814
- Sir Alexander, explorer, vii 365; ix 748; xii 814
- Alexander, Canadian politician, xii 605
- Sir George, *Jus Regium*, vi 800
- James Stewart, vi 424; 430
- John, missionary, in South Africa, xii 638
- Sir Morell, and Emperor Frederick III, xii 163
- William Lyon, organises rebellion in Canada, x 692 sq.
- British diplomatic agent at Tilsit, x 297-8
- Mackinaw, on Lake Huron, captured by the British (1812), vii 337, 343
- McKinley, William, vii 664; President of United States, 678; and Cuba, 675 sqq.; and Philippines, 684 sq.; 722

- McKinley Tariff, The, vii 664, 669  
 Mackinnon, Laird of, vi 105  
 Mackintosh, Sir James, *Vindiciae Gallicae*, vi 477, viii 758; 762, 774; x 580; 584 sq.; 601; xii 837  
 — William, of Borlum, vi 98 sq.; 101; 103  
 MacLaurin, Colin, mathematician, v 718  
 MacLean, Sir Donald, New Zealand statesman, xi 799  
 Maclean, Sir Hector, of Duart, vi 111  
 McLeod, Alexander, and burning of the *Caroline*, vii 390  
 Maclure, Sir Robert, makes the North-West passage, xii 814  
 MacMahon, Ever, Bishop of Ologher, iv 534  
 Macmahon, Marie-E.-P.-M., Comte de, Duc de Magenta, Marshal of France, xi 498; 582 sq.; at Wörth, 584 sq.; 586 sq.; forms army of Châlons, 595; marches to Meuse, 596 sq.; at Sedan, 597 sq.; 599 sq.; xii 97; succeeds Thiers, 107; 109; 111; resigns, 112; 115 sq.; and Carlists, 261; and Delagoa Bay dispute, 270, 685  
 MacMahons, of Monaghan, The, iii 588  
 Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, Lord, xii 722  
 — Sir William Hay, xi 731; 733  
 — Lady, xi 733  
 MacNeven, William James, and United Irishmen, ix 700 sq.; x 829  
 Macon, retaken by Royalists, iii 3; banquet to Lamartine at, xi 40  
 Maçon, Jean le, Huguenot pastor. *See* Le Rivière  
 Macpherson, David, *Annals of Commerce*, x 783  
 — James, *Ossian*, vi 830 sq.; xi 352; x 693; 710  
 — John, in India, ix 709 sqq.  
 McPherson, James Birdseye, American general, vii 503, 520  
 Macquarie river, exploration of, xi 792  
 Macquarie, Laghlan, major-general, Governor of New South Wales, ix 739; xi 789  
 Macquart, François, French general, viii 443  
 McQueen, James, geographer, xii 807  
 McRae, C. J., Confederate foreign agent, vii 611  
 Macrae, James, Governor of Madras, vi 532  
 MacWilliam, Earl of Clanricarde. *See* Clanricarde, Earl of  
 Madách, Imre, Hungarian dramatist, xi 480  
 Madagascar, Dutch adventurers at, xii 632; French in, v 13, 702 sq.; European pirates at, vi 581; 535; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; xi 778; France and, xii 3, 47; 456; Russian fleet at, 593; annexed by France, 180 sq.  
 Madalinski, Antoine, Polish general, viii 542  
 Maddalena, French repulse at (1793), viii 456  
 — Bay, Nelson's base on, ix 216, 219  
 Madden, Sir Frederic, historian, xii 835  
 Madeira, Portuguese general, x 315  
 Madeira Islands colonised by Spain, i 40, 49; Breton trade with, 414; handed over to Britain, ix 236  
 Madeleine of France and Navarre, sister of Louis XI, i 366  
 — (of France), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, ii 455  
 Madier de Montjau, Noel-François-Alfred, French politician, xi 124; 136  
 Madison, James, President of United States, at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*; and Federal Republicans, 816; President, 331 sqq.; 360; 369; 407; and Virginia Resolution (1798), 410; x 281; xii 696  
 Madox, Thomas, English historian, xii 816  
 Madoz, Pascual, Spanish politician, xi 551  
 Madras, v 698 sq.; 704; vi 248; evacuated by French, 249; 427; 445; 529; growth of, 532; 534 sq.; captured by French, 536; restored to England, 538; 539; French attack on, 547 sq.; 552 sq.; Haidar Ali at, 567; misrule in, 576; 577; 582; Lord Macartney at, ix 710; Lord Mornington and, 722; reform in, 728, 732; Pindaris in, xi 725; High Court of, 751; military system of, 752 sq.; frontier of, xi 485; 498 sq.  
 Madrid, Philip's return to (1589), iii 514; Perez in, 515; disorders in, 513; English enterprise discussed in, 533; transfer of capital from, to Valladolid, 537; Prince Charles' visit to, 575-6, iv 641 sq.; 673; 222; condition of, 630; protest of Venice at, 632, 633; death of Philip III at, 634; 636; 638; poverty in, 644; 650; 651 sqq.; 658; 661 sq.; social condition of, 668; art in, 664; death of Philip IV at, 665; Clement VIII and Court of, 666, 668; 670; 673; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII, 681; v 378; occupied by the Allies, 416, 428; the Old Pretender at, vi 105; 141; 145; decay of, 166; entry of Charles III into, 366; 371; the King and Queen leave (1808), ix 430; Ferdinand goes to, 431; 432; insurrection at, 433; Murat at, 434; stores of, 435; French forces in, 436; the French evacuate, 438-9; 441; Napoleon captures, 443 sqq.; Victor and, 451; Venegas and, 452; 453; Aréizaga and, 455; Wellington enters (1812), 473; re-occupied by French, 475; evacuated (1813), 477-8; revolt in (1822), x 79, 224 sq.; recaptured by French, 60, 227; arrest of Liberal deputies in, 205; improvements in, 210; Liberal hopes in, 216; new municipality of, 217; patriotic societies of, 218; Riago in, 220; sedition in, 222; Queen Maria Cristina enters,

- 281; disaffection of troops in (1837), 238-9; revolution in (1840), 241; 242; Central Junta at, 282; revolutionary risings in, *xr* 556 sqq.; martial law in, 559; revolution in (1854), 560, 570; fighting in, 562; mutinies in, 566 sq.; University of, 567
- Madrid, Treaties of (1526), *ix* 51, 426, (1617), *iv* 11, 88, (1621), 53 sq., (1630), 275, (1870), *x* 272, (1721), *vi* 89, (1801), *ix* 75, 602
- Madrid Gazette*, Charles IV's manifesto in the, *ix* 429
- Madruzzo, Christoforo, Cardinal-Bishop of Trent, *ix* 661 sqq.
- Ludovico, Bishop of Trent. *See* Trent
- Madura, Duplex and, *vi* 540; administration of, *xii* 668 sq.
- Madvig, Johan Nikolai, Danish scholar, *xi* 699
- Maes, Jacques, Pensionary at Antwerp, *iii* 183
- Maestricht, siege of (1579), *iii* 252, 705; Ban of (1581), 253, 258; besieged by Frederick Henry, *iv* 695 sq.; Thomas of Savoy at, 697; 699; a French possession, *v* 43; 56; 158; taken by the French (1678), 161; 164; 455; ceded by France (1678), 45, 46; *vi* 247 sq.; Joseph II and, 643 sqq.; besieged (1798), *viii* 265, 419; claims of Joseph II to, 277, 281, 312; Belgium and, *x* 488, 539 sqq.
- Maesterlinck, Maurice, Belgian dramatic poet, *xii* 13
- Mafeking, siege of, *xii* 642 sq.
- Maffei, Annibale, Count, at Utrecht Conference, *v* 439
- Francesco Scipione, Marquis, Italian poet, *v* 69
- Mafia, The, suspicion of members of, *vii* 666; working of, in S. Italy and Sicily, *xii* 239
- Magalhães, Fernão de, *i* 12; circumnavigates the world, 86
- Magallon, Charles, French agent in Egypt, *viii* 595
- Magdala, storming of, *xi* 753, *xii* 664
- Magdalen Islands, and the fisheries dispute, *vii* 363, 365, 657
- Magdeburg, the "Magdeburg Centuriators" and their Church history, *i* 609; Synod of (1451), 631; pictures at, seen by Luther, *ii* 109 sq.; Schmalkaldic League joined by, 215; question of protectorate of, 252; siege of, by Maurice of Saxony, 262, 269; fall of, 270; see of, held by Cardinal Archbishop Albert, *iii* 152; Protestant Administrator of, and Diet, *iv* 10; Christian William of Brandenburg and, 195 sq.; 197; Tilly at, 199; Gustavus and, 200; siege and fall of, 201 sqq., 214, 217; rebuilding of, 207; Saxony and, 218; and Peace of Prague, 252 sq.; Conference at (1635), 255; Banér in, 366; archbishopric of, and Brandenburg, 407; commercial recovery of, 420; archbishopric of, *v* 623, 626 sq., 642, 644; taxation in, *vi* 221; in Seven Years' War, 256, 260, 263, 265 sqq.; 327; 339; colonisation in, 716; 718; Conference (1688), 4; Prussian retreat to (1806), *ix* 277; capitulation of, to Ney (1806), 280-2; 292, 337; rising in, 356; 357; chief fortress of kingdom of Westphalia, 411; new corps formed at, 514; French troops at, 515
- Magdeburg, Albert of Brandenburg, Archbishop of, *v* 625 sq.
- Frederik of Deichlingen, Archbishop of, *i* 631
- Günther II of Schwarzburg, Archbishop of, *v* 623
- Joachim Frederick of Brandenburg, Administrator of, *iii* 153, 706, 710, 714
- Rudolf, Archbishop of (12th century), *v* 620
- Magee, John, proprietor of *Dublin Evening Post*, *x* 635
- College, Londonderry, *xii* 71 sq.
- Magellan Straits, Chili and, *xii* 679
- Ferdinand, *xii* 523 sq.
- Magenta, battle of, *xi* 383, 403, 468
- Duc de. *See* Macmahon
- Magersfontein, British reverse at, *xii* 642
- Maggor Constiglio*, of Venice, *i* 272
- Maghreb, France and, *xii* 131 sq.
- Magie, in Empire, *iv* 6; after Thirty Years' War, 423
- Magnan, French ambassador at St Petersburg, *vi* 303
- Bernard-Pierre, Marshal of France, *xi* 184
- Magne, Pierre, French statesman, *xi* 133; 297; *xii* 108
- Magni, Joannes (Johan Magnusson). *See* Upsala, Archbishops of
- Magno, Marcantonio, Italian Reformer, *ii* 390
- Magnus, son of Gustavus Vasa of Sweden, *iv* 161; madness of, 164, 166
- Magnus Intercursus*, The (1496), *i* 452, 455, 473; *iii* 643
- Magnusson, Johan. *See* Magni, Joannes
- Peter. *See* Vesterås, Bishop of
- Magon de Clos-Doré, Charles-René, French admiral, ordered to sail for West Indies, *ix* 223
- Magrath, Andrew G., Confederate judge, *vii* 605
- Magruder, John Bankhead, Confederate general, *vii* 474
- Maguire, Connor or Cornelius, 2nd Baron of Enniskillen, Irish rebellion and, *iv* 522
- John Francis, Irish politician, *ix* 344
- of Fermanagh, the clan of, *iii* 588, 590
- of Fermanagh, Ouconnaught, *iii* 612
- of Fermanagh, Hugh, Lord of Fermanagh, *iii* 603 sqq.; killed (1600), 608

- Magus Muir, Archbishop Sharp murdered on, v 235
- Magyars, contrasted with the Čechs, i 330 sq., 332
- Mahaffy, John Pentland, historian, xi 845
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer, naval historian, xi 842
- Maharajpur, British force at, xi 738
- Maharashtra, region of, vi 521
- Mahdi, the (1881). *See* Mohammad Ahmad Mahé, France and, vi 347, 454, 464, 533  
— de la Bourdonnais, Bertrand-François, French naval officer, vi 535 sqq.; 542; 546
- Mahmud I, Sultan of Turkey, vi 304  
— II, Sultan of Turkey, ix 389; and Mehmet Ali, Vol. x, Chap. xvii *passim*; 512; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; disputes of, with Russia, 175; orders execution of Gregorios, 182 sq.; seeks aid of Mehmet Ali, 189; and revolt of the Janissaries, 192; declares a holy war and repudiates Treaty of Akkerman, 198; 512; death of, 562; xi 275; 278  
— Neddin, Grand Vizier, xi 385  
— Pasha (Beglerbeg of Rumelia), i 70 sqq., 79  
— Shah, ruler at Kabul, xi 731
- Mahon, Barbarossa carries off booty from, iii 112  
— Viscount. *See* Stanhope, 3rd Earl
- Mahr, Treaty of (1799), ix 720
- Mai, Angelo, Cardinal, historian, xi 842
- Maid (Holy) of Kent. *See* Barton, Elizabeth
- Maida, English victory at (1806), ix 270, 404
- Maid's Tragedy, *The*, by Beaumont and Fletcher, iii 331
- Maidstone, Fairfax disperses Royalists at, iv 349
- Maier (or Mayer), John, of Eck. *See* Eck, Johann
- Maignet, Étienne, French politician, viii 372
- Malláth, George, Hungarian Chancellor, iii 182  
— Count N. Janos, Hungarian historian, xi 842
- Mailhe, Jean-Baptiste, French politician, viii 255
- Maillard, Oliver, Franciscan preacher, ix 280  
— Stanislas, leads mob to Versailles (Oct. 1789), viii 184, 264
- Maillebois, Jean-Baptiste-François Desmarests, Marquis de, Marshal of France, vi 154; 161; 165; 232; retires into Bavaria, 235; 236; in Piedmont, 243; 245; 362; 608; Napoleon's indebtedness to, viii 576 sqq.
- Mailly, Louise-Julie de Nesle, Comtesse de, and Louis XV, vi 184; 330
- Main, river, British troops on, vi 237 sq.; 273; 277
- Maine (France), the League in, iii 663; customs of, v 13; feudal courts in, viii 49  
— (U.S.A.), expedition of Popham and Gilbert to (1807), vii 12; settlement of, 21 sq.; annexed by Massachusetts, 24 sq., 27; and the Indians, 28; boundary of, 320, 390 sq.; conquest of eastern (1814), 344; enters Union, 362; abolition in, 388; State of, xi 777
- Maine, U.S.S., blown up at Havana, vii 676 sq., xii 696
- Maine, Anne-Louise-Bénédictes de Bourbon, Duchess of, vi 33; 125; 128 sq.; and Cellamare, 130; 132  
— Charles II, Count of, i 108  
— Sir Henry James Sumner, vi 814; 821; xii 460; 711; *Ancient Law*, 850  
— Louis-Auguste de Bourbon, Duke of, v 81; vi 120 sq.; 128  
— de Biron, François-P.-G., xi 526  
— *See also* Mayenne
- Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de, v 19 sqq.; and Revocation of Edict of Nantes, 23 sq.; 31; 77; 87; and Père La Chaise, 89; 423; 447; vi 92; 121; 132
- Mainville, French officer in India, vi 541
- Mainz, and the Religious Peace, iii 142-3; Protestants expelled from, 176; headquarters of Gustavus Adolphus, iv 208 sq.; Bavaria and, 210; 211; negotiations at, 216; siege of (1635), 367 sq.; Treaty of (1688), 379; and Condé, 389; a French possession, 597; taken by Germans (1689), v 57, 661; 409; 435; Pragmatic army at, vi 238; archbishopric of, 704; and Decree of November 19, viii 300, 305; surrenders to the Allies (1793), 347, 423, 430; captured by Custine (1792), 414; besieged (1794), 437, 442; captured by French (1797), 641; French Commissioner at, ix 92; territory of, 94; reduced to position of a suffragan see, 202; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Mortier at (1806), 274; Stein at, 329; and the Continental System, 377; French army at (1813), 540; Bavarian designs on, 592; importance of, 596; federal fortress of, 659; revolutionary movement at, xi 145; 228; claimed by France, 457, 493; Napoleon III and, xii 136  
— Commission, *The*, x 367; 369 sq.; 378
- Mainz, Electors of:—  
— Albrecht of Brandenburg, Cardinal, i 674, 678, 685; xi 40 sq.; indulgences farmed by, 121; Luther's Theses sent to Rome by, 131; 133; Luther and, 153, 162 sq., 169; 195; 220, 235, 238, 243; death of, 251; iii 152; v 625 sq.  
— Anselm Casimir von Umstadt, iv 210 sq.; 218; consents to Treaty of Ulm, 391; Maximilian of Bavaria and, 398

Mainz, Electors of (*contd.*):—

- Berthold von Henneberg, the unity of the Empire and, i 292; attempts at governmental reform by, 300 sq.; death of, 316; censorship of press and, 685; ii 142, 149
- Daniel Brendel von Homburg, iii 176
- Diether von Isenburg, i 675, 688 sq.
- Dietrich von Erbach, i 631, 633, 688
- Emeric Joseph von Breibach-Bürresheim, x 158
- Frederick Charles Joseph, Freiherr von Erthal, vi 708; ix 56
- Jakob von Liebenstein, i 316
- Johann von Cronenburg, iv 78; 81; 83 sq.; 88
- Johann Philipp von Schönborn, iv 430; the *Rheinbund* and, 481; v 43
- Karl Theodor A. M. von Dalberg (last Elector). See Dalberg
- Lothar Franz von Schönborn, v 403; vi 202
- Philipp Karl von Eltz, vi 231
- Sebastian von Heusenstamm, ii 251, 671
- Wolfgang von Dalberg, iii 706, 731, 784

Mainz, Michael Holding, suffragan Bishop of, ii 264

— Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron von Ketteler, Bishop of, xi 721

Maipú, battle of (1818), x 292

Máiquez, Isidoro, x 210

Maison, Nicolas Joseph, Marquis, Marshal of France, x 201

Maistre, Casimir, African explorer, xii 812

- Joseph-Marie, Comte de, vi 837; *Considérations sur la France*, viii 780 sq.; 789 sq.; ix 138; x 4; *Du Pape*, 6; doctrines of, 43 sq., 161; 45; and Roman claims in France, 72; 141; and King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia, 142; 160; 162 sqq.; views of, on the situation in Italy, 165 sq.; 167; and the Papacy, xi 707

Maitland, Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick Lewis, surrender of Napoleon to, ix 243; at Rochefort, 644; and Napoleon, 756

— Frederic William, xii 841; 850

— John, Duke of Lauderdale. See Lauderdale

— Sir Peregrine, General, at Waterloo, ix 689-90

— Sir Thomas, in Portugal, xi 572

— Colonel, at Savannah, vii 219

— of Lethington, Sir William, ii 550, 558, 578, 575 sq., 595; iii 268; and Mary Stewart, 267-8, 273-6, 278-9, 282, 286

Maiwand, British reverse at, xii 37; 475

Majorca, v 446; reactionary excesses in, x 207

Majuba Hill, battle of, xii 39; 637

Makariëff Fair, x 428

Makaroëff, Admiral, at Port Arthur, xii 581; 588

Makhran, fight at, xi 632

Makilolo tribe, Livingstone and, xii 808; 809

Maklakoff, Russian delegate at Prague Congress, xii 878

Makrinitza, fall of, xii 391

Maksutoff, Prince, Governor of Alaska, xi 632

Malabar, the Dutch on the coast of, iii 638, iv 711; Portuguese and Dutch in, v 695 sq.

Malacca, outpost of Eastern trade, i 27 sq.; Albuquerque in, 31; siege of (1606), iii 638; conquered by Dutch (1640), iv 711; captured by British (1795), viii 484, ix 750, xii 532; 533

— Straits of, Great Britain and, xi 667

Malachowski, Casimir, Polish general, x 472

Malaga, Rupert at, iv 464; corps of Sebastiani at, ix 457; socialistic riots at, xi 570

Malagrida, Gabriel, Jesuit, vi 337

Malakand, attacked by Swatis, xii 488; 489 sq.

Malakhoff, capture of the, xi 322 sq.

— Aimable-J.-J. Péllissier, Duc de, Marshal of France, xi 822; 828

Malalos, captured by American troops, xii 531

Malartie, General, and Tipu, ix 722

Malaspina, papal legate, iv 171

Malassise, Sieur de, iii 14, 33

Malatesta, Lamberto, iii 430, 432

— Frà Sacramoro, and Savonarola, i 188

— Sigismondo, Lord of Rimini, i 624

Malaza, bombarded, xii 420

Malay Archipelago, Dutch trade with, iii 632, 638; v 696; Dutch in, x 761, xi 667

— Peninsula, xii 4; affairs in, 531 sqq.

— States (Federated), xii 532 sq.

Malays, in Cape Colony, xi 778

Malby, Sir Nicholas, President of Connaught, iii 604

Malcolm, Sir John, in India, ix 722; 726; mission of, to Persia, 732, xii 800; xi 726

— Sir Pulteney, British admiral, x 554

"Malcontents," Dutch Catholic party, iii 251-2

Maldachini, Donna Olimpia (sister-in-law of Innocent X), iv 687

Malden, British post at, vii 337

Malebranche, Nicolas de, ix 691; develops "occasionalism," iv 789; 790; v 65; 78 sq.; 86

Malasherbes, Chrétien-G. de Lamignon de, viii 24; Minister of King Louis XVI's Household, 82, 84, 87; resigns, 87 sq.; 106; 257

Malet, Claude-François de, French general, conspiracy of, ix 137, 143-4, 504

— Sir Charles Warre, resident at Poona, ix 710

- Maleville, François-Jean-Léon de, French Minister of Interior, xi 118; 127; 133  
 — Jacques, Marquis de, *Analyse... du Code Civil*, viii 742; ix 150; 160  
 Malghera, fort of, captured, xi 95  
 Malherbe, François de, iii 71-2; literary ideals of, iv 777; v 64 sqq.; 69; xi 508  
 Malietoa, King of Samoa, viii 662 sq.  
 Maligny, Jean de, ii 293  
 Málík Ambar, Abyssinian Minister, vi 515  
 Malindi (port on East Coast of Africa), Da Gama at, i 25  
 Malines, Court of Appeal set up at, ii 102; surrendered to William of Orange, iii 232-3; plundered by Alva's soldiers, 234; vi 243; seminary of, 651; 652; seminary of, closed, viii 327; Pichegru captures, 436; Mainz ecclesiastically subordinate to, ix 202; Catholic Congress at, xi 714  
 — François-Antoine, Comte de Méan, Archbishop of, x 526  
 — Cardinal-Archbishop of. *See* Franckenburg  
 Malipiero, Domenico, Venetian historian, i 284, 287  
 Mallarmé, F.-R.-Auguste, French politician, viii 366  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques, *Mercure Britannique*, viii 1; 34; 216, 378, 781 sq.  
 Mallinckrodt, Heinrich von, German politician, xii 147  
 Mallory, Stephen Russell, vii 447; Confederate Secretary of the Navy, 605  
 Mallow, Lord Tassie defeated at, iv 345  
 Malmaison, Bonaparte at, ix 24, (1815), 643, 756; Constitution of (1801), 98-9  
 Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of, ambassador at St Petersburg, vi 460; 470; 472; viii 278; at the Hague, 282, 286 sqq., 543 sq.; 322 sq.; at Lille, 494, 498; 739; ix 43; and Whig party, 673 sqq.  
 — James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl of, Foreign Secretary, xi 21; 328; 331  
 Malmoe, Peace of (1512), i 457; blockaded by Horn, iv 387; 560; siege of (1676), v 670; Truce of (1848), xi 163; 168; 224  
 Malo, commandant of French dragoons, viii 505  
 Maloggia, Pass of, iv 35, 39; Grisons Frenchers cross the, 46; 49  
 Malon, Benoît, French politician, xi 502; 505; xii 128 sq.  
 Malone, Anthony, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, iv 489  
 Malony, John Baptist, x 621  
 Malou, J., Belgian statesman, xii 250 sq.  
 Malouet, Pierre Victor, Baron, Commissioner in West Indies, vii 97; viii 124, 132; at States General, 149, 152; assaulted in National Assembly, 170, 173, 201; and the Court, 216  
 Malo-Yaroslavetz, battle at (1812), ix 499  
 Malpighi, Marcello, v 727; 729; 784; botanical studies of, 735 sq.; 737  
 Malplaquet, battle of (1709), v 425 sq., 436, 668, vi 206  
 Mals, conference at (1496), i 118  
 Malseigne, Chevalier Guyot de, and the mutiny at Nancy, viii 192  
 Malta, given to the Knights of St John, ii 60, 68; defended against Turks (1566), iii 125, 439, 540; Knights of, and Paul V, iv 669; Knights of, and Turks, v 342; Great Britain and, 444; Knights driven from (1788), ix 604; French designs on, viii 591, 595 sqq.; captured (1798), 598, 621, 623, 645, ix 40, 751; recaptured (1800), viii 629, ix 41 sq.; Russia and, viii 645, 648, ix 39, 60, 181; restored to Knights of Malta (1801), 74 sqq., 751; British retention of, 103, 209; strategic importance of, 210, 244-5; 263; a centre of English commerce, 381; cession of, to Great Britain (1814), 654, 755; vicissitudes of, 751; British fleet at, xi 313; 753; Indian troops in, xii 33, 394, 468; Mediterranean fever in, 780  
 Malte-Brun, Conrad, geographer, viii 788  
 Malters, fight at, xi 247  
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, viii 768; x 598; and Corn Laws, 773; writings and influence of, 774 sqq.; and Godwin's *Political Justice*, 778; xii 817  
 — the elder (father of above), viii 768  
 Maltitz, Johannes von. *See* Meissen, Bishop of  
 Malus, commissariat Staff-officer to Dumouriez, viii 416, 419  
*Malus Intercursus*, The (1506), i 454 sq.  
 Malvasia, surrendered by Venice, iii 116  
 Malvenda, Fray Pedro de, ii 251; discussion with Diaz of, 408  
 Malvern Hill, Federal victory at (1862), vii 479  
 Malý, Jakub, Czech political writer, xi 656  
 Malygin, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Mameli, Goffredo, x 126; xi 545  
 Mamelukes, rise of, in Egypt, ix 385; fall of, 387; viii 600  
 "Mamelukes," or Savoyard party at Geneva, ii 362  
 Mamiani, Terenzio della Rovere, Count, Italian statesman, xi 89; 93  
 Man, Isle of, reduction of, iv 466; Wesley in, vi 83  
 — Robert, Admiral, viii 460 sq.  
 — Dr, iii 491  
 Manabé, member of the Council, at Kiôto, xi 837 sqq.  
 Manahiki Islands, British protectorate over, xii 667  
 Manasarowar lake, explorers at, xii 798  
 Manassas (Virginia), Confederate camp at, vii 464; Federal advance to, 465; 472 sq.; 474 sq.  
 Manasséin, N., Russian Minister of Justice, xii 316; 336

- Manchester, outbreak of Civil War at, *rv* 301; Strange repulsed at, 305; Jacobites at, *vi* 101; 114; 496; Radical meetings at, *x* 578; "massacre" at, 581; parliamentary representation of, 601 sq., 618; Corn Laws Repeal Association in, 680; use of machinery in, 734 sq.; insanitary state of, *xi* 1; disturbances at, 2; Fenians in, 344; murder of Police-Sergeant Brett at, *xii* 65, 74 sq.; 73; University of, 763
- Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of, commander of Eastern Association, *rv* 314; 315; on Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; at York, 321; at Marston Moor, 322; 324 sq.; Parliamentary army and, 344; 557; *v* 93; 100
- Henry Montagu, 1st Earl of (Viscount Mandeville) (1620), *iii* 571
- Manchuria, *xii* 4; 56; Russian occupation of, 345; 513; 521 sq.; Russian aggression in, 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War in, 578 sq., 594; post-road through, 792
- Mancini, Hortense, Duchesse de Mazarin, *iv* 542; *v* 106
- Laure. *See* Mercœur
- Marie, *rv* 620; and Louis XIV, *v* 19
- Mandalay, British agent withdrawn from, *xii* 479; 793
- Mandat, Jean-Antoine-Galyot, *Commandant Général* of the *Gardes Nationales*, *viii* 235 sq.
- Mandavi, *xi* 743
- Manderscheid, John zu, Bishop of Strassburg. *See* Strassburg
- Mandeville, British *Chargé d'affaires* at Constantinople, *x* 552
- Manet, Edouard, painter, *xi* 528
- Manetti, Gianozzo, translator of Bible, *i* 679
- Manfredi, Astorre, Lord of Faenza, murdered, *i* 238
- Manfredini, Federigo, Prime Minister of Tuscany, *viii* 778
- Mangalore, Treaty of, *vi* 577, *ix* 710; French land at, 721
- Mangan, James Clarence, poet, *xi* 352
- Mangaschi, Ras, *xii* 240
- Mangin, Etienne, French Reformer, *ii* 290
- Manhattan Island, trading ports on, *rv* 709
- Manhes, Charles-Antoine, Comte, French general, severity of, in Calabria, *ix* 406
- Manifestación*, prison of the, *iii* 513, 516
- Manila, *vi* 369; restored to Spain, 370; 373; 427; 430; Dewey captures, *vii* 679, 681, 683 sq., *xii* 530; trade of, *x* 255; 259; 275
- Manin, Daniel, *x* 111; *xi* 76; and the revolution in Venice, 82; 84; 86; restored to office, 90; at Venice, 95; 374; and Italian unity, 375; 488
- Lodovico, last Doge of Venice, *viii* 586, 593
- Manique, Portuguese *Intendant* of Police, *viii* 784
- Manitoba, La Verendrye in, *vii* 94; Province of, *xi* 776 sq.; *xii* 605; 610; provincial rights of, 611 sq.
- Manners, Thomas Manners-Sutton, 1st Baron, Chancellor of Ireland, *xi* 707
- Manners-Sutton, Charles. *See* Canterbury, 1st Viscount
- Mannheim, surrender of (1622), *iii* 575; a French possession, *iv* 144; captured by Bernard (1682), 208; sacked (1689), *v* 56; 409; 435; Frederick William I at, *vi* 212; occupied by the French (1794), *viii* 437, 442; surrendered (1795), 443; ceded to Baden, *ix* 94; Davout at, 253; Kotzebue assassinated at, *x* 365; effect of the French Revolution (1848) in, *xi* 145; 147
- Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, and the Syllabus, *xi* 716; *xii* 230
- Thomas, visits Lhasa, *xii* 798
- Mano Negra*, Spanish secret society, *xii* 267
- Manoel. *See* Manuel
- Manrique, Alfonso, Inquisitor-General, *ix* 401
- Inigo, Bishop of Sigüenza. *See* Sigüenza
- Isabella, of Brisegna, *ii* 390
- Jorge de, Spanish poet, *i* 381
- Mänsdotter, Karin, married by Erik XIV of Sweden, *iv* 183 sq.
- Mansell, Sir Robert, *iii* 564, 567
- Mansfeld, Luther at, *ii* 109
- Countess Agnes von, *iii* 707
- Count Albrecht von, *ii* 196, 215, 259, 261
- Count Ernest von, English assistance to, *iii* 573 sq., 577 sq.; serves Bohemian Directors, *rv* 24; defeated at Zablaz, 27; with Christian of Anhalt, 64 sq.; and Emperor Ferdinand II, 67; 77 sq.; raids Darmstadt, 80; hesitations of, 81; in Low Countries, 85; in East Frisia, 86; 87 sq.; English levies of, 92; 258; summoned to Paris, 93; 95; at Dessau Bridge, 97; subsidised by Richelieu, 129; and Bohemian throne, 233; pursued into Hungary by Wallenstein, 98; death of, *ib.* sq.; 101; 128; 243
- Count Gebhard von, *ii* 196, 215
- Count Gebhard von, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Cologne
- Count Peter Ernest von, *iii* 194 sq., 218, 245, 519, 627; *rv* 24
- Count Philip von, Imperial general, *rv* 250
- Count Wolf von, *rv* 377
- Count Wolrad von, *ii* 12 sq.
- Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of (Viscount Stormont), ambassador at Paris, *rv* 378; 449 sq.; President of Council, 464
- Sir James, Lord Chief Justice (Solicitor-General), *xii* 713
- William Murray, 1st Earl of (Lord Mansfield), *vi* 188; 403; 405; 424; 426; and Wilkes, 432; 434 sq.; 441 sq.; and America, 447; 472

- Mansfield, Sir William Rose. *See* Sandhurst
- Manso, Giovanni Battista, and Milton, v 118
- Manson, Sir Patrick, and malaria, xii 779
- Mantegna, Andrea, Italian painter, i 284
- Mantes, garrisoned by Montmorency's Company, iii 28; Edict of (1591), 675; Articles of (1593), 675
- Manteucci, Pellegrino, African explorer, xii 811
- Manteuffel, Baron Edwin Hans Karl von, Prussian field-marshal, xi 191; 409 sq.; mission of, to St Petersburg, 456; in Franco-German War, 606 sq.; 609 sq.
- Baron Otto von, Prussian statesman, xi 198; 198; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 229 sq.; at Dresden Conference, 292 sq.; 395 sq.; 403; William I and, 406
- Manton, Thomas, Nonconformist divine, v 201
- Mantua, Congress of (1459), i 78, 655, 666, 669; Council of (1535), ii 394; iii 401; 476; House of, favourably disposed towards Henry IV, 683; House of Savoy linked with, 686; succession in, iv 115, 117, 184 sq.; besieged by Colalto (1629), 186, 188; 145; 148; Charles Emmanuel in, 626; French force at, v 402; 403; French evacuate (1706), 415; duchy of, 451; claimed by the King of Sardinia, vi 152; 153 sq.; Leopold II at, 656; besieged by the French (1796), viii 553, 556, 572 sq.; siege of, abandoned, 574 sq.; fall of, 580; surrenders to the Allies (1799), 659; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; Andreas Hofer shot at, 356; Austrian revenue from, 393; *Centri* in, x 111; Duke Francis IV at, 120; xi 82; investment of, 84; 85 sq.; 88; conspiracy in, 378 sq.; 384; elections at, xii 226
- Benedetto of, ii 389
- Mantua, Dukes of [di Gonzaga]:—
- Charles IV (Duke of Nevers), Mantuan claim of, iv 115; 119; in Champagne, 122; 124; becomes Duke of Mantua, 184 sq.; 188; death of, 148; hostile to Austria, 648; 678; alliance between Richelieu, Venice and, 679; acknowledged in Mantua, 680; v 349; 401
- Federico II, Marquis, *afterwards* Duke of, ii 48, 57, 60; invested with Montferrat, 68, 72
- Ferdinand, Montferrat restored to, iv 626
- Francis IV, and Montferrat, iv 626
- Vincent II, iv 134, 643; 678
- William, iii 387
- Mantua, Giovanni Francesco Gonzaga, 1st Marquis of (General of Holy See), i 280; patron of Vittorino da Feltre, 557
- Margaret of Savoy, consort of Francis IV, Duchess of, Regent of Portugal, iv 650; Braganza and, 651 sq.; 654
- Manucci, Teobaldo Pio. *See* Manuzio, Aldo
- Mannuel (the Great), King of Portugal. *See* Emmanuel
- King of Portugal, xii 272
- Jacques-Antoine, x 54; 56; attacks Government, 60; 61; 66; 68; funeral of, 90; 486; xii 332
- Don Juan, incites Philip the Fair (of Burgundy and Castile) against Ferdinand, i 863; Maximilian supported by, 364, 367
- Nicholas, ii 327, 332
- Pierre-Louis, *Procureur Général Syndic*, viii 225; suspended, 230; reinstated, *ib.*; 242, 246 sq.; at the King's trial, 260; executed (1793), 357
- Manuskript aus Süddeutschland*, Lindner's, political importance of, x 369
- Manuzio, Aldo (Teobaldo Manucci), Venetian printer, i 561 sq.; aided by the *Neacademia* of, *ib.*
- Paolo (son of the above), i 563
- Manwaring, Roger, Bishop of St David's, iv 268; impeached and pardoned, 271 sq.; vi 808
- Manwein, Margary murdered at, xii 501
- Manz, Felix, Anabaptist opponent of Zwingli, ii 322 sq.
- Manzioli, Angelo, *Zodiacus Vitae*, ii 384
- Manzoni, Alessandro, Italian writer, vi 831; x 100; 125; writings of, 166; xi 546 sqq.
- Maori, The, and the Settlement of New Zealand, xi 792 sq.; 799 sq.; xii 624
- Mar, John Erskine, 17th Earl of (or 1st of new cr.), Regent of Scotland, death of (1572), ii 285, 549
- John Erskine, 22nd (or 6th) Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, v 299; vi 43; 96 sq.; rising of, 98 sq.; attainted, 103; 106
- Mara, William de, early Hebrew scholar, i 590
- Maracaibo, captured by Grammont (1679), v 691
- Maradas, Don Balthasar, Spanish commander, iv 65; 72; in Prague, 209; 219
- Marajo, French settlement on, vi 389
- Maranham. *See* Maranhão
- Maranhão, conquered by Dutch, iv 753, 755; revolt in (1684), v 678; settlement in, 679; reduced for Pedro I (1823), x 316
- and Pará Company, vi 385 sq.
- Maranhão-Pará, State of, vi 389 sq.
- Marancoa river, exploration of, xi 795
- Marános, the Crypto-Jews of Spain, i 624
- Marans, taken by Mayenne, iii 32; fortified by Navarre, 41; besieged and taken by Catholic party (1587), 42
- Marassé, Jean René Blandine de, viii 422
- Marat, Jean-Paul, publisher of *L'Ami du Peuple*, viii 168 sq., 192, 213, 234, 373; in the National Convention, 239, 243, 247, 251, 262; trial of, 271; assassinated, 346



- Maráthas, The, English treaty with (1674), v 698; rise of, vi 518; 521 sq., 529, 531 sq., 541; defeated at Panipat (1761), 524, 568; defeated by Lake (1803), 525; 546; Warren Hastings and, 567, 569, 582 sq., xi 725; and Emperor Shah Alam, vi 568; 577 sq.; war of Tipu against, xi 710; 715, 717; military power of, 718 sq.; and Sindhin, 718 sq.; at war with the Nizám, 720 sq.; Wellesley and, 725 sqq.
- Marathon, brigandage at, xi 648
- Marbeck, John, musician, xi 466
- Marbella Point, naval engagement off (1705), v 413
- Marbois. *See* Barbé-Marbois
- Marbot, Antoine, French general, viii 672
- Marburg, University of, ii 201, ix 411; Conference of (1529), ii 207 sqq., 338; the Articles of, 209; Archduke John at, ix 258; Savigny's lectures at, xii 822
- succession, secured to Hesse-Cassel, iv 408
- Marceau, François-Séverin des Graviers, French general, viii 355, 497
- Marcel, Étienne, Estates General and, i 399
- Marcellus II (Marcello Cervini), Pope, ii 90, 584; the Jesuits and, 655, 663 sqq., 672 sq.
- March, Ausias (Spanish poet), i 379
- "March Days" of agitation in Berlin, xi 157 sq.
- Marchand, Jean-Baptiste, in Africa, xii 55; 129 sq.; 343; 448; 812 sq.
- Comte Jean-Gabriel, French general, meets Del Parque near Salamanca, ix 455
- Marchangy, Louis-Antoine-F. le, King's procurator in France, x 76
- Marches, The (Italian), brigandage in, iii 430; favours bestowed by Sixtus V on, 436; rebellion in, x 155; national movement in, xi 884; 887; 390; invasion of, 469; 530; annexed to Italy, 709
- Marchfeld, battle fought on the (1809), ix 350
- Marchiennes, depot of the Allies, v 433 sq.
- Marciano, defeat of Piero Strozzi at, ii 88
- Marck. *See* La Marck
- Marcks, Erich, German historian, xii 829
- Marco y Catulan, Governor of Rome, x 152
- Marconi, Guglielmo, and wireless telegraphy, xii 787
- Marcora, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xii 227
- Marcos de Obregon, by V. Espinel, iii 547
- Marcoussis, rebel Princes removed to, iv 613
- Marcy, William Learned, American Secretary of State, vii 426
- Mardfeld, Gustav von, Prussian Minister at St Petersburg, vi 316; 658
- Marderfeld, Arvid Axel, Swedish general, v 695
- Mardyk, Anglo-French treaty and, iv 440, 485; 598; 618; handed over to England, 619; harbour at, v 442; war-port at, vi 23; 26
- Maréchal, Sylvain, French journalist, viii 504
- Maremma, The, draining of, iii 393, 395, 399, 437-8; attempt to colonise, vi 601; 603
- Marengo, battle of (1800), ix 15-6, 38, 42, 62 sqq., 150, 346
- Marescalchi, Ferdinand, ix 84
- Maresio, Giulio, Italian martyr, ii 397
- Maret, Hugues Bernard, Duc de Bassano, French ambassador, viii 299, 302 sq., 305, 498
- Marfori, Carlos, Marquis of Loja, xi 568 sq.
- Margaret, Queen of Denmark, i 502; marriage of, with Hakon of Norway, ii 600; becomes Queen of Sweden (1393), *ib.*
- Empress, consort of Leopold I, v 349; 377
- (of Valois), Queen of France, 1st consort of Henry IV, marriage of, ix 15, 18; 22 sq.; 33 sq.; 484; 489; divorce of, 678
- Duchess of Alençon, and Queen of Navarre, ii 284 sq., 287, 353; *Mirror of a Sinful Soul*, 354, 384, 426
- (Tudor), Queen of Scotland, consort of James IV, i 484 sq., 488; ii 419 sq., 422; divorce and re-marriage of, with Henry Stewart, 453 sq.; death of, 455, 556; 560
- (of Austria), Queen of Spain, consort of Philip III, ii 527; iv 626
- Archduchess, daughter of Maximilian II, dies in a Carmelite nunnery, iii 699
- of Austria and Burgundy, Duchess of Savoy, i 111, 181; birth of, 443; marriage of, 445; 450 sq., 453; Governor-General in Netherlands, 455-9, 477; Henry VIII visits, 479; 481, 483; ii 40, 42, 59, 66, 102, 143, 424
- (of Valois), Duchess of Berry, afterwards consort of Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy, and humanism, iii 58; marriage of, 400; 403; 406 sq.
- Duchess of Parma. *See* Parma
- Margarita, Clemente Solaro della, xi 70 sq.; 75
- Margarites, Apostolos, xii 424
- Margarot, Maurice, radical, viii 770
- Margary, Augustus Raymond, murdered by Chinese, xi 500 sq.; 796
- Margate, Spanish designs on, iii 308; sickness in English fleet at, 316; Arthur O'Connor seized at, ix 701
- Margaret, Jacques, French officer in Russia, v 513
- Margotti, editor of *Unità Cattolica*, xi 714; xii 226
- Marguerite, Jean-Auguste, French general, xi 598

Marheineke, P. K., Lutheran theologian, x 382

Maria, Marie:—

- (de' Medici), Queen of France, 2nd consort of Henry IV, *iii* 544; 558; 678; appointed Regent, 680, 732; *iv* 84; 58; Regent, 118 sq.; 121; and Richelieu, 128 sqq.; escapes to the Netherlands, 139; death of, *ib.*, 141; 625 sq.; 640; in England, 592; 645; *v* 72
- (Leszczynska), Queen of France, consort of Louis XV, marriage of, *vi* 143 sq.; 146; 148; 156; 164; 194; 196; 199
- Queen of Hungary (sister of Charles V), Regent of the Netherlands, *i* 458; *ii* 66, 74, 102, 235; conspired by the Pope, 239; 267, 273, 448; resignation of, 537; *iii* 182; 185; 187; 190
- (d'Arquien), Queen of Poland, consort of John Sobieski, *v* 350; 354; 356; 365
- (di Gonzaga), Queen of Poland, consort of John Casimir, *v* 349
- I, Queen of Portugal, *v* 375; 381; 388; insanity of, *ix* 801; sails for Brazil, *x* 310; death of, 311
- II, Queen of Portugal, *x* 325; 320 sq.; in London, 322 sq.; returns to Brazil, 323; in England and France, 326; 328; in Lisbon, 336; marriage and reign of, 338 sq.; *xi* 572 sq.
- (of Bavaria), Queen of the Two Sicilies, consort of Francis II, *xi* 880
- Amalia (Archduchess), Empress, consort of Charles VII, *vi* 201
- Amalia (of Saxony), Queen of Spain, consort of Charles III, *vi* 156; 367; 598 sq.; death of, *x* 231
- Amélie (of Naples), Queen of the French, consort of Louis-Philippe, *xi* 101
- Amélie, Queen of Portugal, consort of Carlos, *xii* 271 sq.
- Anna (of Spain), Empress, consort of Ferdinand III, *v* 340; 376
- Anna (of Spain), Queen of Portugal, consort of Joseph, *vi* 375; 388
- Anna (of Austria), Queen of Spain, 2nd consort of Philip IV, marriage of, *iv* 664; faction of, 665; *v* 34 sq.; 45; 378
- Anna (of Neuburg), Queen of Spain, 2nd consort of Charles II, *v* 34 sq.; illness of, 379; and the Spanish Succession, 381; 388; 391 sq.
- Antoinette (of Austria), Queen of France, consort of Louis XVI, marriage of, *vi* 356; 618; 644; 733 sq.; character and influence of, *viii* 79 sqq.; opposes Turgot, 87; opposes Necker, 90; opposes Calonne, 103; and meeting of States General, 146; in Paris, 185; enmity of Madame Roland against, 214; and insurrection of June 20, 229; quits Tuileries, 236 sq.; trial and execution of, 356 sq.; burial of, at St Denis, *ix* 572; *x* 732

Maria, Marie (*contd.*):—

- Antonia, Queen of Portugal, consort of John V, Regent, *vi* 384
- Caroline, Queen of Naples. *See* Caroline
- Casimira, Queen of Poland, *vi* 191
- Cristina (Archduchess), Queen Regent of Spain, *xii* 257; 264
- Eleonora (of Brandenburg), Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus Adolphus, *iv* 29, 68; marriage of, 89, 184; 185; 191; 203; at Mainz, 209; 230; excluded from government, 224; 568; *v* 639
- Feodorovna (Sophia Dorothea of Württemberg), Tsarina of Russia, consort of Tsar Paul, *vi* 696; *ix* 36; Empress Dowager, 305; and Napoleon, 486; foundress of institutions, *xi* 263, 625
- Frederica Amelia (of Oldenburg), Queen of Greece, consort of Otto, *xi* 639 sqq.
- Henriette (of Orleans), Queen of Belgium, consort of Leopold II, *xi* 673
- Josepha (of Bavaria), Empress, consort of Joseph II, *vi* 630 sq.
- Josepha (Archduchess), Queen of Poland, consort of Augustus III, *vi* 201
- Louisa Augusta, Princess of Prussia. *See* Augusta of Weimar, German Empress
- Louise (Archduchess), Empress of the French (Duchess of Parma), *ix* 140; 144-6, 147, 360; Napoleon's marriage with, 369; proposed regency of, 556; Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla granted to, 559; 578, 581, 602; receives Parma, etc., 660; rule of, in Parma, *x* 107; 118; 120; *xi* 69
- Louise Beatrix (of Este), Empress of Austria, 3rd consort of Francis II, *ix* 310; supports Stadion, 341, 359
- Luisa (of Parma), Queen of Spain, consort of Charles IV, *v* 84 sq.; *viii* 442, 783; *ix* 431; arrives at Bayonne, 432
- Luisa (of Savoy), Queen of Spain, 1st consort of Philip V, *v* 447; *vi* 122
- Miloslavskaina, Tsaritsa, consort of Alexis, *v* 508
- Nagaia, Tsaritsa, consort of Ivan the Terrible, *v* 495 sq.
- Pia (of Italy), Queen of Portugal, consort of Luis, *ix* 534; 574
- Sophia (of Neuburg), Queen of Portugal, consort of Pedro II, *v* 85
- Teresa (Infanta), Queen of France, consort of Louis XIV, *iv* 620; 658; marriage of, 660 sq.; *v* 19; death of, 20; 30; 33; and the Spanish Netherlands, 36, 152; 376 sq.
- Theresa, Queen of Hungary, Empress, *v* 354; 543; and the War of the Austrian Succession, Vol. *vi*, Chap. *viii* (8) *passim*; and the Seven Years' War, Chap. *ix* *passim*; 57; 139 sqq.; 155; 159 sq.; and acceptance by the Powers of Pragmatic Sanction, 203; accession of, 204; 310;

Maria, Marie (*contd.*):—

315; and Frederick the Great, 316, 338, 339; 317; 323; and Marshal Soltikoff, 324; 325; and the Empress Elizabeth, 325, 327; 331; and Count Kaunitz, 335; 336; 339; 341; 343; France and, 345; 346; and Poland, 355, 380, 669, 732; 366; and the Franco-Austrian alliance, 400 sq.; 427; and Clement XIII, 594; and the Jesuits, 595; 596; and Naples, 597; 600; 626 sqq.; 632; and Bavaria, 633; and reform, 637 sqq.; and Netherlands, 649; and Catharine II, 677, 699; 707; 724; death of, 684; viii 79 sq., 277, 309, 311; and Poland, 523; xi 421 sq.

— of Austria, daughter of Ferdinand I.  
*See* Cleves

— Archduchess, consort of Archduke Charles of Styria, iii 699

— Infanta, daughter of Philip III, and Prince Henry, iii 559, iv 625; Charles I and, iii 575; iv 641, 643

— of Portugal, marriage of, with Alexander, Duke of Parma, iii 200

— Grand Duchess of Russia, daughter of Paul, at Vienna, ix 581

— Amalia, Archduchess, consort of Ferdinand, Duke of Parma, viii 79

— Anna (of Bavaria), Dauphine, v 41

— Anna Victoria, Infanta of Spain, betrothed to Louis XV, vi 39, 126; repudiated, 140, 143

— Beatrix of Este (Modena), Archduchess, Duchess of Massa-Carrara, ix 603

— Christina, Archduchess, consort of Albert of Saxe-Teschen. *See* Saxe-Teschen

— Cristina of Naples. *See* Cristina, Queen of Spain

— Eleonora of Jülich-Cleves, consort of Duke Albert Frederick of Prussia. *See* Prussia

— Francisca of Braganza, consort of Don Carlos, x 230; and the Spanish Succession, 231 sq.

— Isabel, Princess of Asturias, afterwards Queen of Spain. *See* Isabel II

— Joséphe, Dauphiness, vi 199; 338

— Louise (of Parma), Princess of Bulgaria, xii 410

— Louise, Grand Duchess of Tuscany.  
*See* Tuscany

— Luisa Fernanda, Infanta. *See* Montpensier, Duchesse de

— Magdalena, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William of Neuburg. *See* Neuburg

— Theresa, Order of, ix 604

— Theresa, Infanta, Dauphiness (1744), vi 156; 160

— Thérèse Charlotte, Madame Royale, daughter of Louis XVI, viii 390, 503 sq.  
*See also* Mary

Maria à Jesu de Agreda, Philip IV and, iv 658

— da Fonte, revolution of (1846), x 339

Maria Luz, Peruvian ship engaged in the Chinese labour traffic at Yokohama, xii 554 sq.; 559

Mariálva y Menezes, Antonio Luis, Count de Castanheda, Portuguese general, v 34

Marian persecution, ii 533, 538 sqq.

Mariana, Queen of Portugal. *See* Maria Anna

— Juan, Jesuit writer, i 360; ii 659; iii 763, 766; viii 3 sq.

Mariana Victoria (of Portugal), married to Don Gabriel, vi 381 sq.

Mariane, French *Chargé d'affaires* in Switzerland, vi 616

Mariano, Frià (servant to Leo X), ii 13, 17

— da Genazzano, Frià, rival of Savonarola, i 147, 150 sq., 174

Maribô, suppression of the convent at (1521), ii 617

Marie, Alexandre-Thomas, xi 26; 89; 102;

— Minister of Public Works, 104; 108; 116

Marie Galante, reduced (1808) by the British, ix 240

Marienburg (Belgium), built by Charles V, ii 102; captured by France (1523), 89;

— restored to Spain (1559), 93; ceded to France, v 33; ceded to Netherlands, x 22, 524

Marienburg (West Prussia), taken by Gustavus Adolphus, iv 207; Treaty of (1656), 428, 533; v 632; siege of (1410), 633; 634 sq.

Marietta, settlers at, vii 357

Mariette, F. Auguste F., French Egyptologist, xii 845

Marignano, battle of (1515), i 141, 486, vi 611 sq., 621

— Gian Giacomo, Medichino, Marquis of, ii 83; iii 890

Marigny, truce at, iii 28

Marillac, Charles de. *See* Vienna, Archbishops of

— Louis de, Marshal of France, execution of, iv 138; 155

— Michel de, exile of, iv 138

— Intendant of Poitou, 1631, and the dragonnades, v 24

Marinelli, confessor of Pius IX, xii 216

Marino, Giovanni Battista, Crashaw influenced by, iv 772 sq.

Marion, Francis, American general, vii 226

Mariotte, Edme, physicist, v 715

Maris, the brothers, painters, xii 249

Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl, iii 550

— George Keith, 10th Earl, vi 98; 103 sqq.

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, vi 333; xi 528

Mark, and Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; countship of, added to grand duchy of Berg, ix 410

- Marklissa, Field-Marshal Daun at, vi 291; 292
- Markoff, Russian diplomatist, ix 245
- Marlar, Anthony, printer, xi 466
- Marlborough, Province of, xi 799
- George Spencer, 4th Duke of, vi 424; Lord Privy Seal, 430
- George Spencer-Churchill, 6th Duke of, x 593
- John Churchill, Duke of, envoy to Louis XIV, v 231; at Sedgmoor, 232; and Prince of Orange, 243, 247; 246; 255; and James II, 262; 266; in Ireland, 316; and religious toleration, 334; and Grand Alliance (1701), 398; character and military genius of, 405, 436 sq.; 460 sq.; in Netherlands (1702), 406 sq.; march of, to Danube, 409; at Blenheim, 410 sq.; 412 sq.; returns to Netherlands, 414; designs of, on Toulon, 412, 414, 419, 426; at Ramillies, 415 sq.; and peace negotiations, 417, 420, 422 sq.; 427; visits Charles XII, 417, 596 sq.; in the Netherlands, 418; at Oudenarde, 420 sq.; 424; at Malplaquet, 425; declining influence of, in England, 428; 429; successes of, against Villars, 431; dismissal of, 431, 471; 432; 440; 457 sq.; and party government, 462 sq.; created duke, 463; 465 sq.; Earl of Oxford and, 470 sq.; Peter the Great and, 595; 609; missions of, to Berlin, 666 sq.; vi 7 sq.; 11; 14; 16 sq.; 91; 206; 267
- Sarah, Duchess of, v 428; 460; 462; 565 sq.
- Marliano, Bartolommeo, *Urbis Romae Topographia*, i 549
- Marlowe, Christopher, iii 373 sq.
- Marmont, Auguste-F.-L. Vieusse de, Duc de Raguse, Marshal, vii 564; 602, 616; and Brumaire, 679; ix 60-3; 252; joins Bernadotte, 253; invests Ulm, 254; ordered to Salzburg, 256-7; guards Styria, 258; 259, 355; Dalmatia transferred to, 396; 419; Masséna superseded in Portugal by, 466; joins Soult, 467; at Badajoz, 468; at Leon, 469; 471; falls back on the Douro, 472; wounded, 473; at Möckern, 536-7; at Schönefeld, 539; guards French frontier, 543; at Sezanne, 549; defeat of, 552; defends Paris, 553; surrender of, 557-8; advice of, to Napoleon, 574; x 54; 100; and revolution of 1830, 475 sq.
- Marmora, Sea of, British fleet in, xii 390
- Marmotan, French politician, xi 502
- Marnix, John de, Lord of Thoulouse, iii 211
- Philip de. See Sainte-Aldegonde
- Marongio Nurra, Emmanuel, Bishop of Cagliari, xi 368
- Maronites, The, and the Druses, xi 276
- Marot, Clément, xi 286; in Ferrara, 384; 690
- Maroto, Rafael, Carlist general, x 240
- Marquesas Isles, France and, xi 35; 793; government of, xii 668
- Marquette, Jacques, French Jesuit and explorer, vii 362
- Marramaque, Antonio Pereira, writings of, xi 414
- Marrast, Armand, editor of *Tribune*, x 485; 491 sq.; xi 26; 39; 102 sq.; 108; 110; and Republican Constitution, 115; President of Assembly, 118; 124
- Marsaglia, battle of (1693), v 61
- Marsala, Garibaldi at, xi 388, 533
- Marschalk, Nicholas, first German printer of Greek, xi 111
- Marschall von Burgholzhausen, Count Ernst Dietrich von, Austrian general, in Lusatia, vi 284 sq.; 268; 273
- Marsden, Samuel, in Australia, xi 791, 793
- Marseillaise, French journal, xi 492
- Marseilles, siege of, by Bourbon (1524), ii 49, 423; Conference of, between Clement VII and Francis I (1533), 68, 220, 285, 440, iii 110; troubles at (1591), 397, 410, 416; Spanish designs on (1596), 668, (1601), 683; the plague at, vi 128; 348; arsenal at, 349; viii 60; *Jedérés* from, 232 sq.; 252; disaffection in (1799), 268, 270, 340, 348 sq.; 431; the Terror at, 372; the "White Terror" at, 387; trade of, 480; inhabitants of, declared *émigrés*, 502; military plot at, x 76; Mazzini at, 121; Duchess of Berry lands at, 488; rising at, 492; xi 31; 114; 137; land-bank at, 298; 302; Commune at, 508; working men's Congress at, xii 123; 430
- Marsh, Francis, Archbishop of Dublin, and Committee on Irish affairs, v 316
- Marshall Islands, Germany and, xii 666 sq.
- James, discovers gold in California, vii 400
- John, American jurist, vii 304
- Stephen, Presbyterian leader, iv 859
- Marsiglio of Padua, and the Papacy, i 655
- Marsin, Comte Ferdinand de, Marshal of France, v 409 sq.; 414; 416
- Jean-Gaspard-Ferdinand, Comte de, arrest of, iv 612; in Catalonia, 615; 618
- Mars-la-Tour, xi 589; battle at, 590 sq.; 594 sq.
- Marston, John, English dramatist, iii 380
- Marston Moor, battle of (1644), iv 312, 321 sq.; 327, 506
- Marstrand, captured by Tordenskiold (1719), v 583
- Martaban, capture of, xi 728, 742
- Martel, Louis-Joseph, Vice-President of the French Assembly, xii 110
- de, French rear-admiral (1673), v 195 sq.
- Martell, Liberal Spanish priest, x 219
- Martelli, Camilla, and Cosimo de' Medici, iii 396
- Martens, Frederick de, jurist, xii 378; 721

- Martens, Georg Friedrich von, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 583; 587, 609
- Martha, Tsarevna, imprisonment of, v 525
- Martignac, Jean-Baptiste-Silvère-Gaye, Vicomte de, x 85; succeeds Villèle, 92; career and character of, *ib.*; Ministry of, 98-6; 97; 153
- Martin V (Otto Colonna), Pope, i 237, 646; ii 29; iii 439
- Alexandre (*dit* Albert). See Albert
- C. R. D., jurist, x 364
- (of Strassburg), Edouard, xi 99; 101; 110
- François, founder of Pondicherry, v 703
- Henri, the *History of France*, x 514
- Joseph, French deputy, viii 155
- Josiah, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 173
- Luther, Maryland deputy to the Convention, vii 246, 250, 255, 270, 277, 281, 295, 297
- Pierre, Comte, French admiral, viii 458 sq., 466
- "Martin Marprelate" Controversy, iii 344 sq.
- Martineau family, of Norwich, viii 764
- Harriet, and women's employment, xii 762
- Martinengo, Abbot, papal nuncio for England, ix 538, 536
- Count Massimiliano Celso, Italian Reformer, ii 391
- Sicarra, Savoyard general, iii 24, 28; 416
- Martinet, French infantry inspector, v 18
- Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco, Spanish statesman, x 219; 221; 224; Ministry of, 234 sq.; 236 sq.
- de Campos, Arsenio, Spanish general, xii 262; 264 sq.
- Marina, Francisco, x 206; 219
- Martini, Ferdinand Heinrich Wilhelm, naturalist, vi 626; 635
- Martiniana, Cardinal, ix 181
- Martinique, settled by French, iv 758, vii 78 sq., 85; failure of English attack on, v 60; a French possession, 687 sq., vii 96 sq., 107; vi 846; 848; 351; conquest of (1762), 421, 426; ceded to France (1763), 428; 458 sq.; and French Revolution, vii 193; taken by British (1794), 484, ix 749; restored to France (1801), 75; 221 sq.; 234; 238; blockade of (1804), vii 827; reduced by British (1809), ix 240, 752; restored to France (1815), 658; xii 652 sq.; France and, 656
- Martinitz, Jaroslav von, iii 727; and *Letter of Majesty*, ix 16; Regent in Bohemia, 18 sq.; the "defenestration" of, 20 sq.
- Martinovic, Ignatius Joseph, Slav democrat, viii 777
- Martins, Domingues José, revolutionary leader in Brazil, x 312
- Martinsburg, Patterson at, vii 465
- Martinuzzi, George. See Grosswardein, Bishop of
- Martyr, Peter. See Vermigli
- Peter, of Anghera. See Anghera
- Martyrology, Crespin's, ii 293
- Marvell, Andrew, iv 787 sq.; literary work of, 774 sq.; v 132; 216; 218
- Marx, Karl, in England, x 757; and early English socialists, 778, 780, 782; xi 53; *Das Capital*, xii 123; 124; 152; 252; influence of, in Russia, 329; propaganda of, 758 sq.
- Mary of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian I. See Burgundy, Mary, Duchess of
- of Burgundy, Empress, consort of Maximilian II (daughter of Charles V), iii 145; 166 sq.
- I, Queen of England, i 53, 488, 489; ii 42 sq., 53, 89; marriage of, 92 sq.; 274, 428, 445, 470; Protector Somerset and, 485; 492, 499, 503; reign of, Chap. xv *passim*; death of, 559; iii 167, 182, 184, 189, 260, 264, 476-7
- II, Queen of England, v 44; 46; 128; 211; proposed marriage of, 213; marriage of, 163, 219; and William III, 167; coronation of, *ib.*; 239; 243; 249 sq.; proclaimed Queen, 251; character and influence of, 253; death of, *ib.*; 261; and Scottish Crown, 292; 315; vi 6 sq.
- (of Modena), Queen of England, consort of James II, marriage of, v 211; 232; 234; gives birth to a son, 241 sq.; flight of, to France, 247 sq.; 255
- Queen of Hungary. See Maria
- (Tudor), sister of Henry VIII, Queen of France, i 456, 477, 481, 483 sq.; marriage of, with Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, ii 560
- (Stewart), Queen of Scotland, ii 93; birth of, 456, 555; proposed marriage of, with Edward VI, 493, 556; 510; and the English throne, 535; marriage of, with Francis II, 548, 553; widowed, 580; returns to Scotland, 581, 595; Vol. iii, Chap. viii, 243, 328, 350, 436, 478, 483-4, 489, 492, 498; recognises Philip as her heir (1586), 502-3; 591, 760
- Princess Royal of England (daughter of Charles I). See Orange
- (of Guise or Lorraine), Queen of Scotland, consort of James V, marriage of, ix 455; 457, 486, 543, 555 sq.; rule of, 557; 567, 572 sq.; death of, 577; policy of, iii 261 sq.; 266, 268
- Mary Rose, The, loss of, ii 460; and Henry VIII's naval policy, 472
- Maryland, English colony of, iv 747; Labadists in, v 756; vi 52; trade of, 447; settlement of, vii 31-4; 53; political conditions in, 54 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in,

- 58; disaffection in, 168; and confederation, 235; Constitution of, 240; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 255, 271, 281, 288, 286, 298, 300; and trade regulations, 810; boundary of, 811; slavery in, 403; and secession, 453 sq., 470, 551; Lee invades (1862), 481; and emancipation, 585 sq., 598
- Masampo, xii 521; Japanese naval base at, 599
- Masaniello. *See* Aniello
- Mascaron, Jules, French preacher, v 79
- Mascov, Johann Jacob, German historian, xii 817
- Masena, Barth at, xii 810
- Masham, Abigail (Hill), Lady, v 465 sq.
- Mashin, Colonel, Servian conspirator, xii 412
- Mashonaland, xii 47; Matabele raids on, 639; 664
- Masih Pasha, siege of Rhodes by, i 84
- Masino, Count of, xii 412
- Mason and Dixie line, The, vii 361
- George, Virginian delegate at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*
- James Murray, American envoy to Europe, vii 470; xi 335; xii 18
- Sir John, and Somerset's reforms, xi 496
- Captain John (d. 1635), and settlement of New Hampshire, vii 21, 31, 46
- John (d. 1672), leader of expedition against Pequods, vii 19
- Masovia (province of Poland), xii 76; Election Diet of 1573 in, 85-7
- Conrad, Duke of, v 630
- Maspero, Gaston, Egyptologist, xii 845
- Mass, abolition of, in Switzerland, xi 321; in England, 571; in Scotland, 579; change of language in, in England, 482; and First Prayer-Book of Edward VI, 484 sq.; discussion of, at Council of Trent, 679
- Massa, duchy of, assigned to Este, ix 603
- Isaac, Dutch writer on Russia, v 513
- Prince, Neapolitan insurrection and (1657), iv 657 sq.
- Massachusetts, settlement of, vii 13 sqq.; charter of, obtained (1620), iv 747, vii 15; control of, over Maine, 22, 24 sq., 27; regicides in, 26; charter of, annulled, 28; and Governor Andros, 29; new charter granted to, 30; population of, 54; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 58; relations of, with Crown, 64 sqq.; disaffection in, 152 sqq., 161 sqq.; writs of assistance in, 177 sqq.; Constitution of, 239 sqq.; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sqq., 251, 255, 268 sq., 278, 292, 298 sq.; and Constitution, 308; cessions in, 308; paper money in, 312 sq.; elections in, for Annapolis Convention, 314; 336; abolition in, 361, 388; manufactures in, 375 sq.; and the Tariff, 377; factory legislation in, xii 747
- Massachusetts Bay, Assembly of, vi 439; 446 sq.
- Company, iv 748, vii 15
- Massari, Giuseppe, Neapolitan patriot, xi 536
- Massaro, Vincenzo, Como priest, xi 381
- Mass-book, Swedish (*Ordo Missae Suecicae*), xi 628
- Masséna, André, Duc de Rivoli, Prince d'Essling, Marshal of France, vii 438; and conquest of Italy, 443, 558, 566, 569, 574 sq., 578, 582; in Rome, 638; in Switzerland, 661 sq.; ix 21; 47, 57-9, 61-2, 68, 70, 96; created Prince of Essling, 112; Saint-Cyr joins, 193; 254; convention proposed by, 257; marches on Naples, 262; on Narew, 289; defends Aspern against Austrians (May, 1809), 351; also (July, 1809), 353; helps Joseph Bonaparte, 404; commands in Spain, 457; army of, 458; besieges Almeida, 459; at Torres Vedras, 460; occupies Coimbra, 461; retreats to Ciudad Rodrigo, 462-3; operations of, 465; at Fuentes d'Oñoro, 466
- Massenbach, Christian von, Prussian colonel, ix 279
- Massey, Sir Edward, Presbyterian general, iv 341
- Massillon, Jean-Baptiste. *See* Clermont
- Massin, forest of, vi 251 sq.
- Massinger, Philip, English dramatist, iii 881
- Massmann, H. F. M., at the Wartburg festival, x 364
- Masson, Frédéric, French historian, xii 834
- Massoneria, secret society in Italy, x 111
- Massow, Ludwig Joachim Valentin von, Marshal of the Prussian Court, xi 191
- Massowah, Italian occupation of, xi 240, 444; assigned to Egypt, 439; 605
- Mastai, Paolino, Monsignor, and Pius IX, xi 72
- Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, Cardinal Count. *See* Pius IX, Pope
- Master, Sir Streynsham, in India, v 698
- Masuda, leader of Chōshū warriors, xi 851 sq.; 855
- Masulipatam, English factory at, iv 742, v 703; ceded to the French, iv 539; 546; taken by the English, 548
- Mataafa, King of Samoa, vii 602
- Matabele, The, Boers massacred by, xi 781; 782
- War, xii 639
- Matabeleland, xii 47; 49; Cecil Rhodes and, 638 sq.
- Matamoros (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1846), vii 394 sqq.
- Matanzas, Bay of, Spanish treasure fleet in the, iv 706; 707
- Matari, Napier at, xi 737
- Matelief, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, iii 638
- Mathé, Félix, French politician, xi 139
- Mathematics, history of. *See* Science

- Mather, Cotton, vii 726; *Magnalia Christi Americana*, 727 sq.; 729  
 — Increase, Independent minister, vii 29, 729  
 Mathew, Father Theobald, x 677; influence of, in Ireland, xi 8; 12  
 Mathews, Thomas, Admiral, vi 160; 237; 239  
 Mathias, Thomas James, poet, x 700  
 Mathon de La Cour, Charles Joseph, *Collection des comptes-rendus*, viii 74  
 Mathy, Karl, Baden statesman, xi 61 sqq.; 145; 164; 166; at Gotha meeting, 221; 446  
 Matignon, Charles-Auguste de Goyon, Count of (Comte de Gacé), Marshal of France, vi 92  
 — Royalist commander in French Religious Wars, iii 23, 40-1  
 Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, i 251, 260  
 Matra, James Maria, and New South Wales, ix 736  
*Matricula* (Imperial army tax), i 817 sq.  
 Matsudaira, Japanese Councillor of State, xi 832; 834  
 Matte, Chilean Minister of Foreign Affairs, vii 666  
 Mattel, Alessandro, Cardinal, x 132; 133  
 Matthew of Vendôme, on Pope's power, i 654  
 Matthews, Henry. *See* Llandaff, Viscount  
 Matthias, Archduke, *afterwards* Emperor, iii 181; sovereignty of Netherlands offered to, 248-9, 501, 687, 704; early career of, 698, 700-2, 715; heads Archdukes against Rudolf II, 718 sqq., 731 sqq.; crowned King of Bohemia, 734; elected Emperor, iv 1; rule of, 2 sq.; 9; and Diet of Ratisbon (1613), 10 sq.; and Klesl's policy, 13 sq.; Bohemian Protestants and, 15; at Dresden, 17; in Hungary, 18; 22; death of, 25  
 — Corvinus, King of Hungary, i 70 sqq.; falls against Turks, 73; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; ii 193; xi 421  
 Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, ii 225 sq.  
 Matto Grosso, province of, iv 390  
 Matun, British success at, xi 728  
 Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718  
 Matvieeff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608  
 — Artemon, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.; murder of, 519  
 Matyushenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355  
 Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545  
 Maubeuge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 431 sq.  
 Mauburnus (Johannes Momboir) of Brotherhood of Common Life, ii 687  
 Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290  
 Maudslay, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 784  
 Mauguin, François, French deputy, x 91; 476; 478; 480; and Algiers, 503; 503  
 Maumee Rapids, Indians defeated on the (1794), vii 357  
 Maundsaur, Treaty of, xi 726  
 Maupas, Charlemagne-Émile de, Prefect of Haute-Garonne, xi 134 sqq.; 141; Minister of Police, 291 sq.  
 Maupéon, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de, Chancellor of France, vi 356 sqq.; viii 82  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Count de, French statesman, vi 113; 535; viii 82, 87, 89, 94 sq.; death of, 96  
 Maurer, George Ludwig von, German historian, xii 850  
 Maurevel, Charles de Louvier, Seigneur de, murderer of Momy, iii 19  
 Maurice, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. *See* Hesse-Cassel  
 — Prince of Nassau-Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Prince Palatine. *See* Palatine  
 — of Savoy, Cardinal. *See* Savoy  
 — Frederick Denison, xii 740  
 Maurienne, occupied by Lesdiguières, iii 673  
 Mauritius, vi 133; the French in, 534 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 194; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; reduced (1810) by British, 240, 732, 754; retained (1814), 564, 576, 735, 755; Tipu's envoys to, 721  
 Mauritsstad, Dutch capital in Brazil, iv 708  
 Maurus, Rabanus, Abbot of Fulda, influences monastic studies, i 535  
 Maury, Jean-Siffrein, Cardinal, *afterwards* Archbishop of Paris (Abbé Maury), viii 173, 748; ix 181; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; and vacant French sees, 198-9  
 Mautern, King of Hungary, i 70 sqq.; fails against Turks, 73; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; ii 193; xi 421  
 Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, ii 225 sq.  
 Matto Grosso, province of, iv 390  
 Matun, British success at, xi 728  
 Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718  
 Matvieeff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608  
 — Artemon, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.; murder of, 519  
 Matyushenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355  
 Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545  
 Maubeuge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 431 sq.  
 Mauburnus (Johannes Momboir) of Brotherhood of Common Life, ii 687  
 Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290  
 Maudslay, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 784  
 Mauguin, François, French deputy, x 91; 476; 478; 480; and Algiers, 503; 503  
 Maumee Rapids, Indians defeated on the (1794), vii 357  
 Maundsaur, Treaty of, xi 726  
 Maupas, Charlemagne-Émile de, Prefect of Haute-Garonne, xi 134 sqq.; 141; Minister of Police, 291 sq.  
 Maupéon, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de, Chancellor of France, vi 356 sqq.; viii 82  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Count de, French statesman, vi 113; 535; viii 82, 87, 89, 94 sq.; death of, 96  
 Maurer, George Ludwig von, German historian, xii 850  
 Maurevel, Charles de Louvier, Seigneur de, murderer of Momy, iii 19  
 Maurice, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. *See* Hesse-Cassel  
 — Prince of Nassau-Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Prince Palatine. *See* Palatine  
 — of Savoy, Cardinal. *See* Savoy  
 — Frederick Denison, xii 740  
 Maurienne, occupied by Lesdiguières, iii 673  
 Mauritius, vi 133; the French in, 534 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 194; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; reduced (1810) by British, 240, 732, 754; retained (1814), 564, 576, 735, 755; Tipu's envoys to, 721  
 Mauritsstad, Dutch capital in Brazil, iv 708  
 Maurus, Rabanus, Abbot of Fulda, influences monastic studies, i 535  
 Maury, Jean-Siffrein, Cardinal, *afterwards* Archbishop of Paris (Abbé Maury), viii 173, 748; ix 181; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; and vacant French sees, 198-9  
 Mautern, King of Hungary, i 70 sqq.; fails against Turks, 73; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; ii 193; xi 421  
 Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, ii 225 sq.  
 Matto Grosso, province of, iv 390  
 Matun, British success at, xi 728  
 Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718  
 Matvieeff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608  
 — Artemon, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.; murder of, 519  
 Matyushenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355  
 Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545  
 Maubeuge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 431 sq.  
 Mauburnus (Johannes Momboir) of Brotherhood of Common Life, ii 687  
 Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290  
 Maudslay, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 784  
 Mauguin, François, French deputy, x 91; 476; 478; 480; and Algiers, 503; 503  
 Maumee Rapids, Indians defeated on the (1794), vii 357  
 Maundsaur, Treaty of, xi 726  
 Maupas, Charlemagne-Émile de, Prefect of Haute-Garonne, xi 134 sqq.; 141; Minister of Police, 291 sq.  
 Maupéon, René-Nicolas-Charles-Augustin de, Chancellor of France, vi 356 sqq.; viii 82  
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Count de, French statesman, vi 113; 535; viii 82, 87, 89, 94 sq.; death of, 96  
 Maurer, George Ludwig von, German historian, xii 850  
 Maurevel, Charles de Louvier, Seigneur de, murderer of Momy, iii 19  
 Maurice, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. *See* Hesse-Cassel  
 — Prince of Nassau-Orange. *See* Orange  
 — Prince Palatine. *See* Palatine  
 — of Savoy, Cardinal. *See* Savoy  
 — Frederick Denison, xii 740  
 Maurienne, occupied by Lesdiguières, iii 673  
 Mauritius, vi 133; the French in, 534 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 194; French colonial expedition to, ix 80; reduced (1810) by British, 240, 732, 754; retained (1814), 564, 576, 735, 755; Tipu's envoys to, 721  
 Mauritsstad, Dutch capital in Brazil, iv 708  
 Maurus, Rabanus, Abbot of Fulda, influences monastic studies, i 535  
 Maury, Jean-Siffrein, Cardinal, *afterwards* Archbishop of Paris (Abbé Maury), viii 173, 748; ix 181; member of Ecclesiastical Commission, 196; and vacant French sees, 198-9  
 Mautern, King of Hungary, i 70 sqq.; fails against Turks, 73; 81; conquests of, in Bohemia and Austria, 293, 335 sq.; the Papacy and, 658; death of (1490), 296, 336, 395; character of, 335; ii 193; xi 421  
 Matthys, Jan, Anabaptist, ii 225 sq.  
 Matto Grosso, province of, iv 390  
 Matun, British success at, xi 728  
 Maturin, Charles, writer, x 718  
 Matvieeff, Andrei, Russian envoy in London, v 595; 608  
 — Artemon, Russian statesman, v 516 sqq.; murder of, 519  
 Matyushenko, Russian mutineer, xii 355  
 Matyushkin, General, captures Baku, v 545  
 Maubeuge, ceded to France, v 45; and Barrier Treaties, 458; siege of (1793), viii 431 sq.  
 Mauburnus (Johannes Momboir) of Brotherhood of Common Life, ii 687  
 Maud, Queen of Norway, xii 290  
 Maudslay, Henry, and the screw-cutting lathe, x 784

- Maximilian II, Emperor (Archduke of Austria), *ii* 267, 269, 537, 681; *iii* 15, 20, 91 sq.; Polish candidature of, 95-101; treaty with Solyman II, 125, 130-1, 147, 149, 153, 161, 164; character of, 165 sqq.; religious views of, 167 sqq.; the reign of, 169 sqq.; death of, 181, 218, 224, 238, 252, 395-6, 693, 703, 706, 716
- I (Maximilian Joseph), King of Bavaria (1805), *viii* 643, 776; joins France, *ix* 253; recognised as King, 262; 265, 268; at Congress of Vienna, 582; *x* 359
- II, King of Bavaria, accession of, *xi* 146; 200; and Hesse-Cassel, 229; 397; *xii* 827
- Emperor of Mexico (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, Archduke), Governor of Lombardo-Venetia, *vii* 535; *xi* 374; 377; proclaimed Emperor, 477; 479; death of, 483 sq.; 665; *xii* 676 sq.
- Archduke, Governor of Tyrol and Anterior Austria, *iii* 450, 687; early career of, 693 sqq.; renunciation by, of claim to Polish throne (1592), 714; 719; 723; 725; 729, 731; *rv* 1; 10; at the *Reichstag* of Linz, 12; 13; 22 sq.; death of (1618), 26; and Polish succession (1637), 168
- Ernest, Archduke, of Styria, *iii* 719
- Henry, *See* Cologne
- Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria
- Maxwell, James Clerk, *xii* 785 sqq.
- Robert, Lord, invades England (1542), *x* 456
- Maybach, Prussian Minister of Public Works, *xii* 157
- Mayence. *See* Mainz
- Mayenfeld, Protestants at, *rv* 52; 55; Austrian garrison in, 56; 58
- Mayenne, occupied by the Vendéans, *viii* 355
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of, General of Catholic League, *iii* 32, 33 sq., 40 sq., 46, 48, 50, 52; and assassination of Elizabeth, 288; 414 sq.; self-seeking of, 511 sq.; 659; struggle of, with Henry IV, 661 sqq.; accepts Henry IV, 668; serves him, 673, 675, 679
- Henri de Lorraine, Duke of, *rv* 119; 124; in Guienne, 126 sq., 625
- *See also* Maine
- Mayflower, pilgrims of the, *rv* 747
- Mayhew, Jonathan, Boston minister, *vii* 144
- Maynard, François, French poet, *v* 69
- Sir John, and the Revolution settlement, *v* 249 sq.
- Mayne, Outhbert, *iii* 287
- Mayneville, factotum of the Guises in Paris, *iii* 47
- Maynooth, College of, established, *ix* 700; *xi* 9; *xii* 67; 71
- Maynwaring, Bishop of St David's. *See* Manwaring
- Mayo, County, boycotting in, *xii* 38; 89
- Richard Southwell Bourke, 6th Earl of, Governor-General of India, *xii* 468; and Sher Ali, 460 sq.; rule of, 462; assassinated, 463; 464; 468; 478; 482
- Mayow, John, chemist, *v* 728; 732
- Mayr, Martin, *ii* 29
- Mazandevan, ceded to Russia, *v* 545
- Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, *rv* 133; succeeds Richelieu, 152, 398, 399; and Civil War in England, 328; 334; and Charles I, 336; 338; and Bavaria, 391 sq.; 402; and Treaty of Westphalia, 405 sq.; 426; policy of, 429 sqq.; and *Rheinbund*, 431; Vandois persecution and, 439; 540; 542; *see* Chap. xxi; 656; 658; political difficulties of, 659; 660; and Anne of Austria, 702; and William II of Orange, 727; 754; and Louis XIV, *v* 1; 5; and Fouquet, 6; 14; and marriage of Louis XIV, 19; policy of, 32; 106; and Clarendon, 199; and Leopold I, 338; 756; *viii* 36; *ix* 93
- Michel (brother of the Cardinal), in Catalonia, *rv* 600
- Mazarini, Giulio. *See* Mazarin, Jules
- Mazar-i-Sharif, death of Sher Ali at, *xii* 470
- Mazarquivir, Spanish possession, *vi* 380
- Mazaruni river, gold discovered in, *xii* 654
- Mazas, prison of, *xi* 136
- Mazeievich, Arseni, Archbishop of Rostov, *vi* 679
- Mazepa, Ivan, Cossack Hetman, *v* 596 sqq.; and Charles XII, 599; and Peter the Great, 599 sqq.; 601 sqq.
- Mazochi, Jacopo, *Epigrammata*, *i* 549
- Mazza, Antonio, secretary to Venetian Embassy in England, *ii* 513
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, *x* 106; at Genoa, 117; and "Young Italy," 121-2; and literary movement in Italy, 126, 137, 128; 186; 378; 483; *xi* 65; *Giovine Italia*, 67, 69; appeals to Pius IX, 78; in Florence, 91; in Rome, 98 sq.; 121 sq.; and French intervention, 125; 245; 351; 366; in Milan, 372; 374; and Genoa rebellion, 375; in London, 376; 377; 380; and Sicilian Revolution, 388 sqq.; 391; Riccaoli and, 531; 532; and King Victor Emmanuel, 537 sq.; 539; 542; 547; 705; *xii* 214
- Mazzolini, Sylvester (Prierias), and Luther's Theses, *ii* 131, 138
- Mazzoni, Giuseppe, Tuscan triumvir, *xi* 91
- Meade, George Gordon, commands Army of the Potomac, *vii* 487 sqq.; 610; and campaign in east (1864), 614, 616 sq.; at Petersburg, 537
- Meadows, Sir William, General, in India, *vi* 469; 475
- Meagher, Thomas Francis, Irish Nationalist, *xi* 13
- Méan, François-Antoine, Comte de. *See* Malines, Archbishop of



- Meath, English in, *iii* 580
- Meaux, the preachers of, and the Sorbonne, *ii* 283; execution of the Fourteen of, 290; Condé at, *iii* 1; Parma at, 49; concessions granted to, 666; the Enterprise of, 9
- Guillaume de Briçonnet, Bishop of, *i* 674; *ii* 282 sq.
- Jacques-Bénigne Bossuet, Bishop of, and Montaigne, *v* 64 sq.; and Descartes, 65; 66; and Cartesianism, 73; 74; 76; as a preacher, 80; 81; 84; and dispute with the Papacy, 85 sq.; writings of, 86; and the Huguenots, 86; 87; and Fénelon, 88; 90; 743; *viii* 6; *Exposition de la Foi Catholique*, *x* 160; *xii* 848
- Mecca, *i* 91; pilgrim route to, *v* 699; capture of (1804), *ix* 387; taken by Mehemet Ali (1811), *x* 547; cholera brought by pilgrims from, *xii* 439, 452; 806
- Mechlin. *See* Malines
- Mechnikoff, Elias, Russian pathologist, *xii* 780
- Mecklenburg, Gustavus in, *iv* 190, 199, 204; Peace of Prague and, 253; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 366; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 408 sq.; 418; *v* 485; Stenbock in, 608; 610 sq.; 667; Russian force in, *vi* 26; 28; 34; Peter the Great and, 206; 220; 267; 276; Swedish troops in, 280; 742; constitutional system of, *x* 363; and *Zollverein*, 379; reaction in, *xi* 397
- Dukes of, on Protestant side, *iii* 157, 704, *iv* 98 sqq.; 104; 116; 194; 197; restoration of, 208 sq.; and the Kurmark, *v* 618. *See also* Mecklenburg-Schwerin and Mecklenburg-Güstrow
- Albert, Duke of, *ii* 230, 615
- George, Duke of, *ii* 269 sq., 273
- Henry, Duke of, *ii* 196, 203
- Johann Albrecht I, Duke of, *ii* 270
- Mecklenburg-Güstrow, Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of, *v* 668
- Duke John Albert of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, *iv* 101
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, becomes Lutheran, *ii* 238; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; and tariff reform, 373; *xi* 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
- Duke Adolphus Frederick of, submits to Emperor Ferdinand II, *iv* 101; obtains Schwerin and Ratzeburg by Treaty of Westphalia, 407-8
- Catharine, Duchess of, *v* 550
- Elizabeth Catharine Christina, Princess of. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Princess Anna Leopoldovna of
- Charles Leopold, Duke of, *v* 550; 611 sq.; *vi* 26
- Frederick, Duke of, *vi* 266
- Frederick Francis I, Grand Duke of, *x* 373
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Frederick Francis II, Grand Duke of, *xi* 150; in Franco-German War, 603 sqq., 607, 610
- Princess of, proposed as bride of Gustavus IV Adolphus of Sweden, *ix* 38
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Swedish troops in, *iv* 280; *x* 343; and Germanic Confederation, 344; *xi* 59; revolutionary movement in, 150 sq.
- Charles, Prince of, *x* 350; 376
- George, Grand Duke of, *xi* 151
- Médard, St, miracles of, *v* 91
- Medellin, battle of (1809), *ix* 450-1
- Medemblik, William II of Orange and, *iv* 725
- Medicean conspiracy, The (1497), *i* 175 sq.
- Medici, House of, Vol. II, Chap. *xpassim*;
- Florence restored to, *ii* 60
- Alessandro de', Duke of Florence, *ii* 25, 60; *iii* 137; murdered (1537), *ii* 72, *iii* 387
- Catharine de'. *See* Catharine de' Medici, Queen of France
- Cosimo de' ("Pater Patrias"), convent of San Marco established by, *i* 145; 150, 164 sq.; libraries founded by, 552; *ii* 3 sq.; Platonic Academy of Florence and, 702
- Cosimo I de', Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Tuscany
- Garzia de', death of (1562), *iii* 395
- Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni de', son of Grand Duke Cosimo I, Cardinal, early death of, *iii* 390, 395
- Giovanni de' (delle Bande Nere), *ii* 44, 48, 50, 54, 61; *iii* 387; *iv* 36
- Giovanni Angelo de'. *See* Pius IV
- Giuliano de' (brother of Lorenzo the Magnificent), murder of, *i* 186, 661; *ii* 22
- Giuliano de' (son of Lorenzo the Magnificent), *i* 140, 199, 217; *ii* 15
- Giulio de'. *See* Clement VII, Pope
- Ippolito de', Cardinal, *ii* 26
- Isabella de', wife of Paolo Giordano Orsini, murder of, *iii* 396, 427
- Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), death of, closes an epoch, *i* 104, 110; 141; Savonarola and, 147 sqq.; 158, 176, 217; Innocent VIII and, 223 sqq.; Platonic Academy and, 559, 702; 661; *ii* 3, 8, 22; *iii* 387 sq.; 390; 394; poetry of, 458 sq.; 470
- Lorenzo de' (grandson of Lorenzo the Magnificent), *ii* 13
- Lorenzino de', *iii* 387
- Lucrezia de', daughter of Cosimo I, *iii* 395
- Ludovico de', Duke of Sarto, Neapolitan statesman, *x* 143
- Piero de' (son of Lorenzo), *i* 110, 113, 127, 148 sqq., 166, 174, 185, 193, 228, 230

- Medici, Pietro de' (son of Cosimo I), *iii* 397 sq.
- Medicine, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, *v* 581; and Surgery, advance of, *xii* 778 sqq. *See also* Science
- Medina, capture of (1804), *ix* 387; taken by Mehmed Ali (1811), *x* 547
- Medina-Celi, Juan Francisco Tomas de la Cerda, 8th Duke of, Spanish statesman, *v* 35
- Luis de la Cerda, 6th Duke of, in the Netherlands, *iii* 234; defeated off Tripoli, 486
- Medina del Campo, Peace of (1489), *i* 467
- Sidonia, Alfonso Perez de Guzman, 7th Duke of, commands Armada, *iii* 308-15, 505 sqq., 521; *iv* 652 sq.
- Meditations de prima philosophia*, *iv* 779; 782
- Mediterranean Sea, power of the Saracens in, *i* 9; Muslim pirates in, *ii* 68 sq.; war in (1536), 72; Sultan's power in, *iii* 540; French supremacy in, *v* 44, 53, 61; British fleet in (1694), 61 sq., 426; Dutch fleet in, 161; England and, 262, 419, 694; the Turks in, 849; France and, 404; the Allies in, 411 sqq.; British fleet in, *vi* 82; 289; 337; 350; suppression of piracy in, 381; 452; British trade with, *vii* 1; campaign in (1792-6), *viii* 456; the British abandon (1796), 461, 533, 598, 648; the struggle for (1798-9), Chap. *xx*; British surrender of posts on (1803), *ix* 77; *xii* 239; Italy and, 241; 480; 703
- Medjerda, valley of, the French in, *xii* 129
- Medun, Turks defeated at, *xii* 387
- Medway, the Dutch in the (1667), *v* 113, 150 sq., 172, 183 sq.
- Meerman, John, embassy of, to England, *v* 152
- Meerset, Colonel van der, defeats the Austrians at Turnhout, *vi* 652
- Meerut, mutiny at, *xi* 746 sq.
- Meers, Ferdinand, *x* 536
- Meghem, Charles de Brimeu, Count of, *iii* 194 sq.; 203; 206; 211; 213; 223
- Mehedia (headquarters of Mediterranean pirates), captured by Spain (1550), *ii* 86
- Méhée de la Touche, arrives in London (1803), *ix* 28
- Mehemet, Pasha of Aleppo, *x* 550
- Ali, Pasha of Egypt, Vol. *x*, Chap. *xvii* *passim*; 172; 176; aids Sultan against Greeks, 180 sq.; 189; evacuates the Morea, 201; 494; 512 sq.; *xi* 636; *xii* 429; and railway construction, 430; 432; 439; 451; and education, 453; revolt of, 728
- Ali, Ottoman commander, *xii* 388; 394; murdered, 401
- Ruchdi, Grand Vizier, *xii* 385
- Mehidpur, engagement at, *xi* 726
- Mehlen, Bernhard von, *ii* 623
- Mehul, Etienne-Henri, *ix* 134-5
- Meier, family of (in Luzern), *vi* 625
- Meier, Jacob, of Basel, *ii* 384
- Sebastian, Zwinglian Reformer, *ii* 327
- Meikle, Andrew, and the threshing-machine, *x* 741
- Meilhan, Senac de, *viii* 9
- Meinders, Franz von, Brandenburg Privy Councillor, *v* 663
- Meissen, Allies at, *ix* 518
- Johannes von Maltitz, Bishop of, *ii* 238, 243
- Méjean, Comte Étienne, sent to help the Viceroy of Italy, *ix* 895
- Mekong river, exploration of, *xii* 181, 524, 796 sq.; 485; 536
- Mekran, caravan route to, *xii* 793
- Melanchthon, Philip, *Discourse*, *i* 574; at Wittenberg, *ii* 182; 162; 189; *Loci Communes*, 165, 233, 380; and Peasants' Rising, 193; 194, 212; attempts conciliation, 213; at Diet of Ratisbon, 240-4; 250, 265 sq.; French Reformers and, 285 sq.; 402, 698, 713; death of (1560), *iii* 140; influence of, on Elector Augustus of Saxony, 150; and Flacius, 162; 167; 179; and exorcism, 711; and monasticism, 741 sq.
- Melander, Count Peter von Holzapfel, Hessian general, in Westphalia, *iv* 247; peace policy of, 380; 388; succeeds Gallas, 392 sq.
- Melanesia, partition of, *xii* 667
- Melas, Michael F. Benedict, Austrian general, *viii* 558, 659, 663; in Italy, *ix* 57 sq.; and Marengo, 62 sq.
- Melás, Paul, Greek leader in Macedonia, *xii* 426
- Melbourne, founding of, *xi* 792; 795; industries of, *xii* 623; 624 sq.; University of, 627
- William Lamb, 2nd Viscount, *vii* 391; *x* 570; and parliamentary reform, 603; 614; career and character of, 664 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sqq.; dismissal of, 666; second Ministry of, 668 sqq.; and Brougham, 668; 674; and Queen Victoria, 675; resumes office (1839), 678; resigns, 680; and the Queen's marriage, 681; and Trades Unions' demonstration, 682; *xi* 15; 20; 731; *xii* 784; 736
- Melchthal, Arnold von, *xi* 261
- Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, Lord, *vi* 424 sq.; 427
- Meldrum, Sir John, *iv* 314; at Newark, 321
- Melegnano, battle at, *xi* 388
- Melendez, Valdes, Spanish poet, *viii* 783
- Melfort, John Drummond, Earl of, *v* 289; 308
- Melgar, Fadrique Henriquez, 2nd Count of, hereditary Admiral of Castile (1520), *i* 374
- Luis Henriquez de Cabrera, Count of (later Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, *v* 35

- Melgar, Juan Tomas Enriquez de Cabrera, Count of (Duke of Medina del Rio Seco), Admiral of Castile, v 35
- Melikoff. *See* Loris-Melikoff
- Melilla, Moorish attack on, vi 374; Arab raids near, xi 564
- Méline, Félix-Jules, French statesman, xii 99; 119; and the Dreyfus case, 120, 126
- Jules, French politician, xi 502
- Mellifont, submission of Tyrone at, iii 609
- Mellini, Celso, ii 16
- Mello, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador to England, v 105
- Melo, Francisco de, Spanish general, at Rocroi, iv 594
- Melouna pass, fighting in, xii 421
- Melun, Edict of (1538), ii 285
- Vicomte de, xi 120
- Melville Island, xi 790; explorers at, xii 814
- Melville, Andrew, ii 691; iii 550-1; 743; 757
- Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, vi 465 sq.; Treasurer of the Navy, 468; 581; Home Secretary, viii 297 sq.; First Lord of the Admiralty, ix 217; vote of censure on, 222; resignation of, 223; and Loughborough, 678; and Catholic emancipation, 678 sq.; Addington and, 682; resignation of, 684; and India, 710; 716-7, 724, 729; and Francisco Miranda, x 280
- Melzi d'Eril, Francis, Duke of Lodi, viii 778; ix 84 sqq.; 190, 192; correspondence of, 393; Napoleon and, 394
- Memel, Swedish possession, iv 186; Truce of Altmarm and, 187; Treaty of Königsberg and, 428; v 630; dues of, 688, 641; vi 264; blockaded, 409; Frederick William and Alexander I at (1802), ix 256; 285; peace negotiations at (1807), 287; 297; 327; Edict of Emancipation signed at (1807), 380; and Milan Decree, 388
- Memling, Hans, Flemish painter, i 433
- Memmingen, meeting of leaders of peasants at (1525), ii 179 sq.; 205; *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; Zwinglian Congress at (1531), 216
- Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vii 604, 606 sq., 613 sq.
- Memphis, Spanish claim to, vii 315; Polk's headquarters at, 458; captured by Federals (1862), 498 sq.; Hurlbut at, 510; 551
- Menabrea, Federigo Luigi, Italian statesman, xi 542 sq.
- Menam river, blockaded, xii 49; 534; French blockade of, 586; explored, 796 sqq.
- Ménard, Philippe-Romain, French general, viii 639
- Mendel, Gregor, Abbot of Brunn, experiments of, xii 768; 778 sq.
- Mendeléeff, Dmitri Iwanowitsch, chemist, xii 770; 790
- Mendeléeff, Russian writer, xii 321
- Mendizabal, Juan Alvarez, Spanish statesman, x 215; 234; Ministry of, 236 sq.; 326; 332; xi 555 sq.
- Mendoza, Bernardino de (2nd son of Alonso Suarez de Mendoza, Count of Coruña), Spanish ambassador, in France, iii 42, 46, 49, 52; in England, 288-91; dismissed by Elizabeth, 290-1, 299, 301
- Diego Hurtado de, royalist commander against Spanish rebels, i 377
- Diego Hurtado de (son of 1st Marquis of Mondéjar), poet and diplomatist, manuscripts of, i 613; in Italy, ii 82 sqq., 88
- Francisco Hurtado de (son of 3rd Marquis of Mondéjar), Admiral of Aragon, iii 634; taken prisoner (1600), 636
- Francisco Xavier de, Portuguese statesman, vi 385
- Inigo Hurtado de (Bishop of Burgos), Imperial ambassador to England (1528), ii 420
- Pedro (Pero) Gonzalez Hurtado de, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo (d. 1495), i 355; 651; (Bishop of Sigüenza), 658; iii 399
- P. G. de, Bishop of Salamanca. *See* Salamanca
- y Talavera. *See* Granada, Archbishop of
- Menelik II, Emperor of Abyssinia, xii 240 sq.; 343
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, Spanish historian, iii 269; 842
- Mengaud, A., Swiss patriot, viii 639
- Mêng-tzu, opened to foreign trade, xii 508
- Menin, Dutch garrison in, v 68; surrenders to Marlborough (1706), 416; the Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; Marshal Saxe in, vi 240; French victory at (1794), viii 455
- Meno, Prigent, Perkin Warbeck and, i 468
- Menot, Michel (Franciscan preacher), ii 280
- Menotti, Giro, x 119-20; 126; 483
- Menou, Baron Jacques-François de, French general, viii 389, 396 sq., 599, 603, 616 sqq.; ix 397; and Tuscany, 399; capitulates in Egypt, 483
- Mensdorff-Pouilly, Count Alexander, General, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 444; 448
- Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovich, Russian statesman and general, v 525; 547; 549; and the succession to Catharine I, 551 sq.; administration of, 554; banishment and death of, 553; 594 sq.; 597 sqq.; vi 302
- Alexander Sergeievich, Prince, xi 306; mission of, to Constantinople, 313 sq., 316; in the Crimea, 317, 319
- Maria, v 552; 554
- Mentana, Garibaldi defeated at, xi 485 sq.; 543
- Menting, Ludwig, financier, x 507

- Menzala, Lake of, *xii* 431  
 Menzel, Saxon official, *vi* 254  
 Menzies of Shian, *vi* 113  
 Menzini, Benedetto, Italian poet, *v* 69  
 Meppen, Charles Lewis at, *iv* 378  
 Mequinenza, captured by Suchet (1810), *ix* 457  
 Meran in Tyrol, peasants' parliament at, *ix* 184  
 Mercantilism, Walpole and, *vi* 48 sqq.; and English Revolution of 1688, *v* 264; and Continental System, *ix* 361 sqq.; Adam Smith's criticism of, *x* 764 sqq. *See also* Trade  
 Mercantini, Luigi, Italian poet, *xi* 545  
 Mercator, Gerard, *v* 716  
 Mercedes, Queen of Alfonso XII of Spain, *xii* 264  
 Mercer, John, Maryland deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), *vii* 246, 278  
 Merchant Adventurers, The English, *i* 429, 508  
 Mercier de Lostende, French ambassador at Madrid, *xi* 571  
 — de la Rivière, F.-F.-J.-H., "Economist," *viii* 23 sq.  
 Mercœur, Philippe-Emmanuel of Lorraine, Duke of, a leader of the *League*, *iii* 661, 663, 666, 668; holds Nantes, 675  
 — Laure Mancini, Duchess of, marriage of, *iv* 609, 612  
 — Louis, Duke of. *See* Vendôme, Louis, Duke of  
 Mercy, Field-Marshal Franz von, commands Bavaro-Imperialist army, *iv* 388 sqq.; 597  
 — Count Claude Florimond, Austrian field-marshal, campaign of 1709, *v* 425, *vi* 615, 628; killed, 154  
 Mercy-Argenteau, Count Florimond Claude von, Austrian diplomatist, and Marie-Antoinette, *vi* 644; *viii* 189  
 — Count Florimond Claude von (brother of above), Austrian general, *viii* 558, 565 sq., 572  
 Méré, Jean Poltrot de, *iii* 5  
 Mereczko, Peter the Great at, *v* 596  
 Meredith, George, *xi* 361; *xii* 13  
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry S., Russian writer, *xii* 333  
 Meridian (Mississippi), Sheridan's expedition against, *vii* 520  
 Mérilhou, Joseph de, *x* 480  
 Méréme, Prosper, *x* 101-2; *xi* 520 sq.  
 Mérimodol, Conference of Protestant churches at (1560), *ix* 297  
 Mérimville, C.-F. de M. de. *See* Chartres, Bishop of  
 Merlin (of Douai), Comte Philippe Antoine, *viii* 249, 350, 378, 380 sq.; Minister of Justice, 490, 496, 508, 507 sq.; Director, 510, 669; criminal code of, 746  
 — (of Thionville), Antoine-Christophe, *viii* 249, 366, 415, 422  
 Merlot, Abbé, President of the Commune, *viii* 733  
 Mermillod, Gaspard, *cure* of Geneva, *xii* 258  
 Mérode, Comte Felix de, *x* 535 sqq.  
 Merode, Saverio de, Monsignor, *xi* 389; 705  
 Merrimac, The, *vii* 455; and the *Monitor* (1862), 472, 496, 560 sqq.; abandoned, 474; design of, 560  
 Merritt, Wesley, American general, *vii* 679; Governor of Philippines, *xii* 580  
 Merry, Robert, English dramatist, *x* 699  
 — British *chargé d'affaires* at Copenhagen (1800), *ix* 45  
 Mersch, Jean André van der, Belgian general, *viii* 328  
 Merseburg, Frederick the Great at, *vi* 270; 271  
 Mers-el-Kebir, conquered by Spain (1505), *i* 365  
 Mersenne, Father Marin, *iv* 779  
 Mertz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, *xi* 134  
 Méru, Charles de Montmorency, Seigneur de, *iii* 22, 25; 29; 32  
 Merv, *xii* 348; Russian occupation of, 477; 793  
 Merveldt, Maximilian, Count von, Austrian general, *viii* 582, 584  
 Merven, Henry van der, defends Heidelberg, *iv* 82  
 Mery-sur-Seine, fighting at (1814), *ix* 549  
 Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, Dutch painter, *xii* 249  
 Meseritz, General Fermor at, *vi* 279  
 Meshecherski, Prince Peter, Procurator-General of the Synod, *x* 424  
 Meshed, caravan route to, *xii* 793  
 Mesnager, Nicolas, French diplomatist, *v* 420; 430; 432; 439  
 Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de, *x* 217; 219  
 Mesopotamia, annexed to Ottoman empire (1516), *i* 91; conquered by Selim I, *iii* 117; Russian and British agents in, *x* 556; Turkey and, *xii* 4; 774  
 Mespelbrunn, Julius Echter von. *See* Würzburg  
 Messejana, Duke of Terceira in, *x* 333  
*Messenger of Europe*, Russian journal, *xii* 298  
 Messenbauer, Wenzel, commander of the Viennese National Guard, *xi* 188 sq.  
 Messenia, insurrections in, *xi* 279  
 Messenius, Arnold, *iv* 576  
 Messina, straits of, Barbarossa in, *iii* 109; fleet of Triple Alliance sails from, 135; returns to, 136; return of Doria's fleet to, 541; naval battle off (1675), *v* 162; *vi* 82 sq.; Spanish occupation of, 153; political feeling at, *ix* 581; rising at, *xi* 79 sq.; 85; capture of, 92  
 Meszáros, Lazar, General, Hungarian Minister of War, *xi* 204; 210; 213; at Widdin, 215

Metacam (Philip), Pokanobetchief, vii 27 sq.  
 Metaphysical Society, founded, xii 774  
 Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura, xi 423  
 Metaxas, Greek party of, x 506  
 Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 1st Lord, and Ranjit Singh, ix 732; in India, xi 729, 731; Governor of Canada, 759, 767  
 Metella, Cecilia, tomb of, iii 443-4  
 Metemma, Gordon relief expedition at, xii 442; 443; 805  
 Methodists, and Conventicle Act, v 336 sq.; (2) the Wesleys and, Vol. vi, Chap. ii (2) *passim*  
 Methuen, John, ambassador extraordinary to Portugal, v 412  
 — Sir Paul, English ambassador to Spain, v 378; 412  
 — Paul Sanford Methuen, Lord, general, in South Africa, xii 642  
 — Treaty (1708), v 412; vi 386 sq.; viii 284 sq.  
 Methven, Henry Stewart, Lord, marriage of, with Margaret Tudor, ii 454  
 Methwold, William, iv 733; 745  
 Metternich, Melanie, Princess, x 380; xi 154  
 Metternich-Winneburg, Clement W. N. L., Prince of, viii 429, 641; ix 242; 309-10, 816; policy of, 320; 341-3; and war with France, 344; peace influence of, 359; after Stadion's retirement, 360; policy of, 507; 521-2, 523, 542-3, 546, 555; proposes a congress at Vienna, 564; and Fouché, 573; signs Treaty of Chaumont, 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; 646 sqq.; and Napoleon's envoy, 618; and French frontier, 664; and Holy Alliance, 665; Oriental policy of, 668; 671; x 7; 9; and Holy Alliance, 10; 13; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sqq.; 20; distrusts Russia, 21; repressive policy of, 22 sq.; and the revolts in Spain and Naples, 23-7; at Conference of Troppau, 27 sq.; influence of, over the Tsar, 34; and policy of Great Britain, 37; and intervention in Naples, 72, 113; Italian policy of, 105, 106, 120, 130, 483; and Count Confalonieri, 118; and Cardinal Consalvi, 135 sq.; 151; and the Sanfedists, 135; policy of, towards Papacy, 144 sq.; 150; in Rome, 145; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, and Bavaria, 145-6; and Congress of Verona, 151; and French intervention in Papal States, 156; and Italian independence, 165; and Greek revolt, 176, 179, 182 sq., 187 sq., 198 sqq.; conference of, with Castlereagh, 184; and the independence of Greece, 188, 201, 203; and Spanish affairs, 25, 225, 230, 237; and German unity, 340; and the Diet, 345 sq., 347; and Prussian politics, 351 sq., 355; and Austrian conservatism, 356 sqq.; foreign policy of, 358; and France, *ib.*; and King Frederick I of

Württemberg, 360; and Baden, 148 sq., 362; 363 sq.; dominant position of, 365; and murder of Kotzebue, *ib.*; at Teplitz Conference, 366; and Carlsbad meeting, *ib.*; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 367 sq.; height of prosperity of, 370; and Hambach demonstration, 375; and the principle of intervention, 376; and Hanoverian absolutism, 380; 382; and Dom Miguel, 321; and Polish revolution, 473; and French revolution of 1830, 481; Louis-Philippe and, 494; 505; and the French occupation of Ancona, 506; and Convention of Münchengrätz, 557; and the Eastern Question, 31 sqq., 563 sq., 572; and Palmerston, xi 17; 39; 41; 44; and Prussia, 48; 56; and Italy, 71; and Pius IX, 75, 77 sq.; fall of, 81; 143; 152; 153; resignation and flight of, 154; 233; and Bern, 236; and Switzerland, 244 sq., 249 sq.; 658; and Gregory XVI, 703; 708; xii 829  
 Metz, occupied by the French (1552), ii 87, 144; siege of, by Charles V, 87, 273 sq.; bishopric of, ceded to France, iv 404; 602; *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 47, 745; and States General, 125; French army at (1792), 407, 409; xi 464; Bazaine in, 496; 590; Napoleon III at, 582; French army in (1870), 588 sqq.; German advance on, 599; capitulation of, 498, 603; 604; ceded by France, 612, xii 186  
 Metzzenheim, Hans (Bogbinder), adviser of Christian II, ix 604  
 Metzler, George, leader of Peasants' Rising, ii 182, 187  
 Metzovo, and Greek frontier, xii 408  
 Meucci, Filippo, Italian song-writer, xi 545  
 Meudon, royalists at, iii 657  
 Meulan, besieged by Mayenne, iii 48  
 Meurs, siege of (1597), iii 629; recaptured by Maurice (1601), 636  
 Meurthe, arrests in, xi 138  
 Meuse river, campaign on, v 406 sq.; Charles of Lorraine at, vi 247; 248; and Holland, x 519; navigation of, 543 sq.; xi 589 sqq.; German army corps at, 594; Macmahon's march to, 595 sqq.  
 Mevissen, Gustav, German Liberal leader, xi 53  
 Mexico, races inhabiting, r 88 sq.; mineral wealth of, 40, 513; discovery of, 41 sqq.; 52 sq.; religion of, 61; Catholic Church in, 60 sq.; v 375; Spanish rule in, 681 sqq.; 688; Indian slavery in, 692; vi 183; and Napoleon III, 352; boundary of, vii 362; Republic of, 368; at war with United States (1846), 391, 394 sqq., 406; makes peace (1848), 397; California and, 402; land purchased from, 405, 426; the French in (1865), 535, 635; city of, American march on (1847), vii 396 sq.; occupied, *ib.*; administration in, x 246 sq., 248, 252; University of, 247; the Inquisition in, 253 sq.; languages in,

- 261; city of, Indian quarters in, 263, 268; the *consulado* of, and the mint, 274 sq.; revolutions in (1808-22), 302 sqq.; and Guatemala, 305; and Spain, 306; Spanish troops in, 307; independence of, recognised by United States and Great Britain (1822), 308 sq.; xi 447; Napoleon III and, 476 sq., 479, 481, 484; 554; European intervention in, 565 sq.; 683; xii 6; French intervention in, 21 sq.; and Japan, 544 sq.; 672; affairs in, 676 sq.; United States and, 685; 689 sq.; development of, 690; 692 sq.; foreign capital in, 694; 696; Panamerican Congress at, 700; 702; and Hague Court of Arbitration, 727. *See also* New Spain
- Mexico, Gulf of, vi 850 sq.; xii 681
- Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand, xi 261; 412
- Eduard, German historian, xii 845 sq.
- Gerold, xi 387
- Hans, of Knonan, xi 313
- Dr Martin, Chancellor of Mainz, i 688
- Marx, Admiral, of Lübeck, xi 229, 614 sq.
- Meyerskappel, battle at, xi 251
- Mezaros de Szoboszló, Johann, Austrian field-marshal, viii 578 sq.
- Mózentseff, General, Russian police official, xi 806
- Mazères, French army corps at, xi 598; 600; 609
- Miani, British victory at, xi 787
- Girolamo, xi 648
- Mionisla, Andreas Vokos, Greek admiral, x 181; 189
- Miari, Bailiff of the Order of St John, ix 604
- Micara, Cardinal, xi 703
- Michael Romanoff, Tsar of Muscovy, and Peace of Stolbova, iv 181; not represented at Münster or Osnabrück, 403; election of, v 502; 508; 506; 516 sq.
- Wisniowiecki, King of Poland, election of, v 41; 350 sq.; 353; death of, 354; vi 198
- Grand Duke of Russia (General, 1881), x 471; xii 438
- Grand Duke of Russia (son of Nicholas I), Viceroy of Caucasus (1863), xi 633
- III Obrenovich, Prince of Servia, xi 285; 634; 647 sq.; xii 412
- Michailov, added to West Prussia, x 468
- Michanowich, Charles XII at, v 598
- Michaud, Joseph, historian, viii 515; x 89; xii 829
- Michel de Bourges, French Republican lawyer, x 493; 499; xi 182; 184; 186
- Michelangelo. *See* Buonarroti
- Michelbome, Sir Edward, iv 780
- Michalet, Jules, French historian, x 102; 518; xi 84; 86; 89; 509; 528 sq.; xii 830 sq.; 838; 888
- Micheli, Vitalis, Doge of Venice (d. 1173), i 255
- Michell, Abraham Ludwig, Prussian ambassador in London, vi 402
- Sir Francis, iii 570-1
- Michelsen, Chr., Norwegian statesman, xii 288
- Michiel, Antonio, Venetian merchant, i 285
- Giovanni, Venetian ambassador in England, xi 513, 529, 534, 536, 542, 547 sq.
- Michieli, Joannes, Cardinal, nephew of Pius II, i 657
- Michigan, abolition in, vii 338; enters the Union (1837), 421; population of, 685, 708
- Lake, and the United States boundary, vii 307, 315
- Michillimackinac, Jesuit mission-station at, vii 84
- Michni Pass, under British control, xii 471
- Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet, x 432; 448; 459
- Micronesia, partition of, xii 667
- Micronius, Martin, Protestant refugee in England, xi 502
- Middelburg, Sen Beggars and, iii 280, 239; William I of Orange at, 257; William III of Orange at, v 155; 756; capitulates to the British (1809), ix 358
- Middlesex, Reform meetings in, vi 465
- Earl of (Sir Lionel Cranfield), iii 567-8, 573, 577
- Middleton, Admiral Sir Charles. *See* Barham, Lord
- David, iv 741
- John Middleton, 1st Earl of, v 281 sqq.
- Thomas, iii 380
- Midhat Pasha, xii 338; 385; fall of, 387; 416
- Midland Association, The, iv 311; 314
- Middleton, Alan Brodrick, 1st Viscount, vi 487
- Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount, vi 487
- William St John Fremantle Brodrick, 9th Viscount, Secretary for War, xii 53; 59
- Midlothian, Gladstone in, xii 35 sqq.
- Microslawski, Ludwig, Polish general, xi 46; in Sicily, 92; in Baden, 221; xii 294
- Mietzel river, Russian army at, vi 281 sq.; 285
- Mignet, François-Auguste-Marie, x 95; 96; writings of, 514, xi 524, xii 832 sq.
- Miguel, Dom, usurping King of Portugal, x 235; 313; absolutist movement and, 316 sq.; withdraws to Vienna, 317; and the Portuguese regency, 320 sqq.; returns to Lisbon as Regent, 322; proclaimed King of Portugal, 323; character of, 323; the Powers and, 324; popularity of, 324 sq.; 327; 326; and siege of Oporto, 330, 335; and fall of Lisbon, 335; surrender and exile of, 336 sq.
- Infante of Portugal, i 453

- Mikhailoff, Alexander, Russian revolution-  
ary, *xii* 306
- Mikhailovsky, Russian philosophical writer,  
*xii* 302
- Mikhelson, Russian commander, in Turkey,  
*ix* 485
- Mikkelsen, Hans, favourite of Christian II,  
*ix* 604, 610
- Milan, duchy of, *i* 105 sqq.; claim of Orleans  
to, 108, 232, 236, 287; embassy from, in  
Paris, *ib.*, 110; partition of, 120; occupied  
by French (1499), 121, 123, 237, 249,  
303; and Treaty of Blois (1504), 127,  
131; French driven from (1512), 138,  
250; Swiss in, 139, 141; French in  
possession of (1516), 142; and Venice,  
279 sqq.; seized by Charles V (1521), *ix*  
44; siege of citadel of, 53; importance  
of, to Charles V, 62; revenues of, 64;  
given up by France (1559), 94; ambassadors  
murdered at, *ix* 105; disputed claims to,  
116; 386, 465; granted to Spain (1540),  
476, 687; Condé at, 689; objective of  
Duke of Savoy, 690; and Valtelline, Vol.  
*iv*, Chap. *ix* *passim*; 118; and Savoy,  
123 sq.; Spinola in, 136; 145; French  
expedition against (1647), 601; in Spanish  
hands, 666; 672 sq.; 682 sq.; 687; and  
Spanish Succession, *v* 383 sq., 388 sqq.,  
393; 402; 407; 417; and Peace of  
Utrecht, 450; Convention of (1707), 415;  
*vi* 139; 151 sqq.; 159; assigned to  
Sardinia, 160; 161; 167; 201; evacuated  
by the Spaniards, 245; Don Philip at,  
603; 617; duchy of, *viii* 554; Rights  
of Man in, 556 sq.; French in (1796),  
570 sq., 574, 583 sq.; the Allies enter  
(1799), 656; Napoleon at (1800), *ix* 61,  
(1805), 87, 247, (1807), 367; Archbishopric  
of, offered to Caprara, 139; Austrian revenue  
from, 393; Eugene Beauharnais and,  
395; Cathedral of, 396; Austrian govern-  
ment in, *x* 105; the *Gazette* of, 106; the  
*Anti-Eugeniani* in, 111; Berchet escapes  
from, 126; *xi* 75 sq.; rising in, 79; re-  
volution in, 81; and Piedmont, 83, 85 sq.;  
88 sq.; disturbances at, 152; Austrians in,  
182; 243; 373; 374; under rule of  
Radetzky, 376 sq.; 383; *xii* 218 sq.;  
riots in, 220; 223; strike at, 225 sq.;  
progress of socialism at, 231; bank of,  
235; 236
- II Obrenovich, Prince of Serbia, *xi*  
285
- IV, King of Serbia, *xi* 634, 648; *xii*  
885 sq.; 390; 407; abdication of, 411;  
death of, 412; 413
- Milan, Dukes of:—
- Filippo-Maria (Visconti), *i* 278 sqq.
- Francesco I (Sforza), *i* 105 sq., 109
- Francesco II (Sforza), *i* 436; *ii* 43,  
45, 52 sq., 57, 60, 69, 232
- Galeazzo-Maria (Sforza), *i* 106
- Gian-Galeazzo (Sforza), *i* 106, 111;  
113
- Milan, Dukes of (*contd.*):—
- Gian-Galeazzo (Visconti), *i* 108, 265  
sq., 278; *iii* 385; and the Valtelline,  
*iv* 35
- Ludovico il Moro (Sforza), *i* 106 sqq.,  
109, 115, 122, 156, 171 sqq., 177, 191,  
228, 232; expelled from Milan, 236 sq.,  
238, 245; imprisoned in France, 308;  
and the Valtelline, *iv* 36
- Massimiliano (Sforza), *i* 138, 142,  
251, 486; *ii* 308; and the Valtelline,  
*iv* 36
- Milan, Bona of Savoy, Duchess of, *i* 106
- Christina of Denmark (niece of  
Charles V), Duchess of, *ii* 69 sq., 87
- Isabella of Naples, Duchess of, *i* 106
- St Carlo Borromeo, Cardinal Arch-  
bishop of, *ii* 341, 659, 674, 678, 681;  
*iii* 414, 445
- Federigo Borromeo, Cardinal Arch-  
bishop of, *iv* 48
- Giovanni Angelo Arcimboldo, Arch-  
bishop of, and Christian II, *ix* 606
- Decree (1807), The, *vii* 331, 333;  
*ix* 368, 373
- Milanese, The, *v* 236; Don Philip's claims  
in, 239; 243; 245
- Milano, Agesilao, attacks the King of  
Naples, *xi* 330
- Milaslovski, Ivan, and the conspiracy  
against Peter the Great, *v* 522
- Milazzo, battle at, *ix* 388
- Miles, Nelson Appleton, American general,  
*vii* 681
- William Augustus, diplomatist, *viii*  
291, 303
- Mileto, Garibaldi lands near, *xi* 534
- Milhaud, French cavalry officer, at Waterloo,  
*ix* 636; 640
- Militia, Ordinances of 1642, *iv* 300 sqq.;  
regulations of 1660, *v* 97; royal control  
of, 252; after the Revolution of 1688, *ib.*
- Miliutin, Nicholas, Russian statesman,  
*xi* 613 sq.; 621; 629
- Mill, James, and elementary education, *ix*  
692; and Ricardo, *x* 772, 773; and  
Bentham's political theories, 597 sq.;  
599; Macaulay and, 601; 612; *History*  
of *British India*, *xii* 836
- John Stuart, *iii* 764; *vi* 814; *x* 600;  
676; and Ricardo, 772, 774; and Malthus,  
776; 778; and India, *xi* 329; and Ireland,  
343 sq.; autobiography of, 362; *xi* 66;  
works of, excluded from Russia, 300;  
731; and socialism, 759; *Subjection of*  
*Women*, 762
- Millar, John, Professor of Law at Glasgow,  
*viii* 769
- Millau, meeting of Protestants at, *iii* 25
- Millborne, Jacob, executed, *vii* 45
- Milledgeville, Sherman at, *vii* 527
- Miller, Johann Martin, German author, *x*  
387
- John, Massachusetts clergyman, *vii*  
144

- Miller, Ralph Willett, captain of the *Theseus*, vii 610  
 — William, officer of marines, x 292 sq.; 295
- Millerand, Alexandre, French statesman, xii 118; 121; and socialist movement, 124 sqq.; Minister of Commerce, 127 sq.
- Millesimo, Austrians driven from (1796), vii 566
- Millet, Jean-François, French painter, xi 528
- Millevoeye, Charles-Hubert, French lyric poet, ix 132
- Milliken's Bend (Mississippi), Sherman's camp at, vii 502 sqq.
- "Millions," Spanish excise-tax, xii 505
- Millot, French general, in Annam, xii 526; 797
- Mills, Roger Quarles, American politician, vii 660  
 — Colonel, and Cromwell's title, iv 444
- Mill Springs, Zollicoffer at, vii 462; Federal victory at (1862), 495
- Milne, Walter, Scottish Protestant martyr, ix 558; xi 264
- Milner, Alfred Milner, Viscount, xii 641  
 — Dr John, Vicar Apostolic of the West of England, x 683
- Milnes, Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, ix 741; 744
- Miloradovich, Michael, General, Governor-General of St Petersburg, x 440 sq.  
 — Russian general, and Russian retreat, ix 496 sqq.; 511; at Zeitz, 518
- Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of Serbia, ix 387; xi 284 sq.; 647
- Miloslav, Prussian reverse at, xi 164
- Miltitz, Karl von, opponent of Luther, ix 184 sq., 163
- Milton, John, ix 752-3, 766; change of temper of towards Church and State, iv 280; 293; 369; religious toleration and, 543; 545; opposes Restoration, 556; 763 sq.; 766; Marvell and, 774; Spanish translations of, v 69; 81; 116; early poems of, 117; travels of, 118; prose works of, 119 sq.; later poems of, 120 sqq.; Dryden and, 125; 132; 253; 263; 271; political writings of, vi 795 sq., 803, 807, 813; 831; German controversy on, x 384; xi 351
- Milyukoff, P. N., Russian politician, xii 315; 333; 343; and Union of Unions, 352 sq.; 355; and Zemstvo Liberals, 357; 360; and first Duma, 365; and Shipoff, 368; 372; and third Duma, 375; 377 sq.; at Mansion House, 380
- Milyutin, Dmitry, Russian general, xii 295; 312  
 — Nicholas, and Poland, xii 336
- Min river, French fleet in, xii 181
- Mina, San Jorge da, first Portuguese port on Guinea Coast, i 16  
 — Francisco Espoz y, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Navarre, ix 469; pursued by Clausel and Foy, 476; leads force into Mexico, x 303 sq.
- Minadois, Germano, Italian Reformer, ix 390
- Minas Gernas, created a captaincy, v 678; gold in, vi 390; centre of Brazilian separatism, x 814 sq.
- Minciaky, Russian envoy, x 188; 192
- Mincio river, crossed by Prince Eugene, v 402; the Allies cross, vi 154; French boundary on, ix 63; Austrian retreat from, 68; French occupation of district of, 69; xi 85; war on, 86; 89
- Mindelheim, Saxony and, vi 632
- Mindello, Dom Pedro disembarks at, x 323, 333
- Minden, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, xii 709; Tilly master of (1625), iv 98; bishopric of, 111 sq., 407 sq., v 642; French defeat at, vi 342
- Minerva, The, conducted by Benjamin Constant, x 55
- Minghetti, Marco, Italian statesman, x 168; xi 71; 81; 89; and *Consorteria* Ministry, 555; Ministry of, 556 sqq.; dismissed, 559; xii 214, 216
- Mingrelia, suzerainty of Russia over, ix 385
- Minho, insurrection at (1826), x 321; province of, occupied by Napier, 336
- Minin, Fedor, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 — Kuzma, Russian anti-Polish leader, v 502
- Minkin, Nastasia, x 427
- Minneapolis, Convention at (1892), vii 665
- Minnesota, enters Union (1858), vii 438; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 702, 708, 711
- Mino da Fiesole, ix 18
- Minorea, surprised by Barbarossa, xii 112; French occupy, v 411; captured by the Allies (1708), 426; ceded to Great Britain, 444; Sir George Byng at, vi 32; 37; 66; 68; 139 sqq.; 239; seized by Marshal Richelleu (1756), 337; 338; 342a (in Vol. xiii); restored to Spain (1763), 379; 365; 376; captured by French (1782), 379, viii 92; vi 330 sq.; 403; 428; blockaded, 452; ceded to Spain (1783), 464; offered to Russia, viii 278, 314; re-captured by British (1798), 630; restored to Spain (1801), ix 75; strategic importance of, 210
- Minoz, Sigismundo, Reformer, ix 390
- Minsk, district of, vi 669; captured by Russians (1812), ix 501; province of, x 428; Russian rule in, 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; labour organisation in, xii 331; 339
- Minszka, Maria, consort of the Pretender Dmitri (the False Demetrius), v 497, 499, 548
- Mint, The English. See Coinage
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of, British ambassador at Vienna, viii 660 sq.; 759;



- and Whig party, ix 673; 685; in India, 781 sqq.; Governor-General, 754; policy towards Baluchistan, xi 781
- Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Earl of, envoy to Italy, xi 17, 78
- Gilbert J. M. K. Elliot, 4th Earl of, Viceroy of India, administration of, xii 496 sq.
- Miollis, Sextius-Alexandre-François, French general, ix 58; 68; occupies Castle of Sant' Angelo, 195-6; and Pope Pius VII, 401
- Miot, Jules-François, French Republican, xi 136; 139
- Miquel, Johannes, Prussian Minister of Finance, xii 146; 157; 166
- Miquelon, island of, vi 346; ceded to France, 428, 464; British capture of (1793), ix 749; xi 776
- Mirabeau, André-B.-L. de Riquetti, Vicomte de, viii 172
- Honoré-Gabriel de Riquetti, Count, vi 721; 723; viii 58, 61; and States General, 133, 149-54, 157 sq., 170; position of, in National Assembly, 174 sq., 178, 182, 186 sqq.; and Family Compact, 189, 290 sqq.; death of, 199; 694; on testation, 730; 755
- Victor Riquetti, Marquis de, viii 21 sqq., 27, 50, 71, 735
- Mirabilia Romae*, medieval guide-book, ix 106, 128
- Mirabocco, fort of, iii 404
- Miraflores, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, xi 554; 556
- Miramón, Miguel, Mexican statesman, xi 565
- Miran, son of Mir Jafar, vi 555; 559
- Miranda, captured by Spaniards, vi 369
- Francisco, Spanish-American general, serves in French revolutionary army, viii 419, 421, 510; career of, x 280 sq.; and Caracas revolution, 288 sq.
- Sancho Carranza de, attack on Erasmus by, ix 400
- Mirandola, siege of, by Julius II (1511), i 185, 248 sqq.; under French protection, xi 72, 78; Henry II of France and, 85 sq.; duchy of, v 451; granted to Duke Francis IV, ix 603
- Pico della. See Pico della Mirandola
- Mirari vos*, encyclical of Gregory XVI, x 164
- Mirepoix, Gaston-C.-F. de Lévis, Duc de, French ambassador in London, vi 333; 542
- Mir Jafar, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 553 sqq.; Clive and, 557 sqq.; deposed, 559; restoration of, 561; death of, *ib.*
- Kasim, Nawáb of Bengal, vi 559 sqq.; deposed, 561
- Mirko, Prince, of Montenegro, xii 413
- Miromóni, Armand-T. Hue de, Keeper of the Seals, viii 82, 87; on Council of Finance, 96, 101; dismissed, 103
- Miron, Henry III's physician, iii 39
- Swiss politician, iv 54
- Mirror of a Sinful Soul*, of Margaret of Navarre, ii 354
- Mirsky, Prince. See Svyatopolk-Mirsky
- Russian revolutionary, xii 206
- Mirtschen the Great, Prince of Wallachia, and the Turks, i 82
- Mishchenko, Russian general, xii 376; 587; 589; 596
- Mishmee hills, Thomas Cooper at, xii 796
- Misiones, frontier dispute in, xii 676
- Missesly, Edouard-Thomas Burques, Comte de, Admiral in command of Rochefort squadron, ix 219; sails for Antilles, 221; reaches Martinique, 221; recall of, 222; replaced by Allemand, 225; 240
- Missionary Ridge, vii 511; fighting at (1863), 512 sq.
- Mississippi, State of, Spanish claims in, vii 315; emigration to, 356; enters Union, 359, 418; and Tariff, 361; secedes from Union, 446; joins Confederacy, 453; in Civil War, 462, 522; emancipation in, 595, 626; new Constitution in, 632 sq.; becomes Democratic (1875), 642
- river, vi 183; contraband trade on, 378; Spanish successes on, 377; Treaty of Paris and, 429; 462; exploration of, vii 85, 87, 89, 93, 103 sq., 119, 691; navigation of, 232, 303; trade of, 323 sqq.; British force at, 345; steamships on, 351, 360, 692; survey of, 364; in Civil War, 452, 458, 462, 470 sqq.; operations on (1861), 491 sqq., (1862), 501, (1863), 502 sqq.; Confederates evacuate, 506, 522, 616; naval operations on, 558 sqq.; economic importance of, 691 sqq., 704, 711
- Bubble, The, viii 9
- Company and scheme, vi 128; 131; 172 sqq.; 532
- Missolonghi, defence of (1825-6), x 181, 190; Byron at, 712
- Missouri, State of, enters Union (1821), vii 359, 413, 421; slavery in, 361 sq., 402; settlers from, in Kansas (1854-6), 430; and secession, 453; in Civil War, 458 sq., 462, 470; and emancipation, 584 sqq., 598; reaction in (1870), 639, 642; population of, 695; Department of, created, 491; Compromise (1820), 362, 386, 406, 418; repeal of, 427 sq., 435, 441, 444
- river, exploration of, vii 326; trade on, 360
- valley, immigration to, xii 610 sq.
- Mitchell, John, Irish Nationalist, xi 13
- Mitchell, Sir Andrew, ambassador to Prussia, vi 284; 321; 333; 401; 409
- Sir Thomas Livingstone, Australian explorer, xi 792; 795
- Mitchelstown, affray at, xii 85
- Mitford, John Freeman, and Catholic Relief agitation, x 626

- Mitford, William, *History of Greece*, xii 835 sq.
- Mito, Prince of, xi 825; 838 sqq.; 847; 849; 852
- Mitre, Bartolomé, Constitutional President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 683
- Mitrowitz, Russian consul shot at, xii 425
- Mittan, v 556; Articles of, 557; captured by Russians (1705), 594; Louis XVIII at, viii 635, ix 40, 563
- Mittel-Pölnitz, Prussian retreat to (1806), ix 275
- Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, President of *Vorparlament*, xi 163 sq.
- Mitylene, occupied by the Powers, xii 426
- Mitzlaff, Colonel Joachim von, iv 98 sq.; in Moravia, 101; 228
- Mizen Head, French fleet at, viii 474
- Mizon, African explorer, xii 130
- Mlodetsky, Russian revolutionary, xii 309
- Mniszech, Marina. See Minazka, Maria
- Mobile, Spanish capture of, vi 877; French settlement at, vii 332; attack on, planned (1862), 500, (1864), 514, 552; submarines built at, 564 sq.; banks of, 618; the *Oreto* at, xii 20
- Bay, battle of (1814), vii 522, 554 sqq.
- Mobilizer, Greile de, visits Russian prisons, x 422
- Mocenigo, Pietro, Doge of Venice, i 20, 279
- Mocha, Dutch trade and, iv 712 sq.
- Mochel, Swedish agent, at Benfeld, iv 381
- Mocquard, Jean-François-Constant, French politician, xi 135; 387
- Modder river, Lord Methuen crosses, xii 642
- Modena, captured by Julius II (1510), i 135, 248; seized and kept by Ferrara (1531), ii 56, 87, 219; the Reformation in, 386 sq.; favourably disposed to Henry IV, ix 683; House of Savoy linked with, 686; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Ferdinand II, iv 211; rebellion of, 686 sq.; i 153; 248; acquired by Maria Theresa, 246; 588; revolt in (1797), viii 588; military school at, ix 86; prefect sent to, 894; duchy of, granted to Duke Francis IV, 603; Austrian influence in, x 105; under Francis IV, 107; King Victor Emmanuel I of Sardinia at, 116; conspiracy at (1830), 119-20, 126; 128; 155; xi 69 sq.; national movement in, 75; and union with Piedmont, 83, 386; 84; 88; 381; 468
- Giovanni de Morone, Bishop of, ii 33, 52; at Conference of Worms (1540), 240; at Modena, 366, 641; 398; imprisoned, 399; 645, 660; at Council of Trent, 661, 682; ix 457
- Modena, Dukes of:—
- Alfonso IV (of Este), iv 620
- Ercole (Heracles) III (of Este), viii 554, 571, 583, 592
- Ferdinand (of Habsburg), receives the Breisgau and Ortenau (1803), ix 94
- Modena, Dukes of (*contd.*):—
- Francis II (of Este), v 403
- Francis III (of Este), iv 171; 237; 243; 249
- Francis IV (of Habsburg), claims of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 603; restoration of, 621; x 107; and Menotti's revolutionary scheme, 119 sq.; and smuggling, 154
- Modena, Charlotte-Aglæ (of Orleans), Duchess of, wife of Francis III, vi 183
- Modène, François-Charles de Raimond, Count of, French ambassador to Sweden, vi 765 sq.
- Modernism, in Italy, papal attitude towards, xii 230
- Modlin, surrender of fortress of (1831), x 473
- Modon, Ibrahim Pasha, lands at, x 190
- Modrzewski, Polish Reformer, ii 636
- Modyford, Sir Thomas, Barbados and, iv 757
- Moe, Jørgen, Norwegian writer, xi 701
- Möckern, battle of (1813), ix 530-7
- Möhler, Johann Adam, *Symbolik*, xii 847
- Möllendorf, Richard J. Heinrich von, Prussian field-marshal, viii 437, 441; in Poland, 535; 544; ix 277
- Möller, Heinrich, of Zutphen, Reformer, ix 160
- Mörike, Eduard, German poet, x 406; xi 414; 420
- Moero, Lake, Livingstone at, xii 809
- Mörs, countship of, v 668; evacuated by French, vi 300
- Möser, Justus, political economist and historian, vi 205; viii 773; x 404
- Mösskirch, engagement at (1800), ix 58
- Moffa di Lisio, Guglielmo, x 114
- Moffat, Robert, in Africa, xii 808
- Moga, Johann, Hungarian general, xi 134; 189; 203
- Mogador, bombarded by the French, xi 85
- Moghol empire, Vol. vi, Chap. xv (1)
- Mogileff. See Mohileff
- Mohabat Khan, Moghul general, vi 517
- Mohács, Hungarians defeated by Turks at (1526), i 96, 333, 345, ii 61, 197, iii 73, 105; battle of (1687), v 52, 387
- Mohammad I, Ottoman Sultan, i 63, 278, 281
- II, Ottoman Sultan, Constantinople taken by (1453), i 67; Servia attacked and conquered by, 68, 70; Venetian Treaty with, 69; Hungary and, ix; Scanderbeg and, 70 sq.; Bosnia and Herzegovina taken by, 72 sq.; conquest of Greece by, 74 sq.; seizure of Trebizond by, 78; at war with Venice, 79; attacks Italy (1480), 81; wars of, in Roumania and Moldavia, 82 sq.; siege of Rhodes by, 84; death of, *ib.*; iii 126; v 361; x 171
- III, Ottoman Sultan, iii 700
- IV, Ottoman Sultan, v 36; 343; makes war on Poland, 353; and France, 355; and Austria, 359; 364; 367; 369

- Mohammad V, Ottoman Sultan, xii 428  
 — Sultan of Malacca, defeated by Albuquerque, i 31  
 — Abu Jafar, Imam at Cairo (1516-7), i 91  
 — Age of Dorkovo, xii 384  
 — Ahmad (Mahdi, 1881), xii 40, 400 sqq., 447  
 — Ali, Nawab of the Carnatic (of Arcot), 1750-95, vi 540; 544; affair of the debts of, 578, ix 709, 721; death of, 724  
 Mohawk valley, defeat of St Leger in (1777), vii 215; 356; migration up, 357  
 Mohawks, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Mohileff, Charles XII at, v 593; meeting of Joseph II and Catharine at, viii 311; captured by Davout, ix 492; archbishopric of, x 424; province of, 459; xii 339; strike in, 350  
 — Stanislaus Siestrzeńcewicz, Archbishop of, x 141  
 Mohl, Robert von, xi 164; Prussian Minister of Justice, 166  
 Mohmand tribe, xi 743; raids of, 488  
 Mohr, Maximilian, Rudolf von Planta and, xv 46  
 — schoolmaster at Wittenberg, ii 166  
 Mohrungen, engagement at (1807), ix 235  
 Moir, James, of Stonywood, Jacobite, vi 115  
 Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd Earl of, and Whig party, ix 690; in India, 782 sqq.  
 Mojsak, Napoleon at (1812), ix 496; Cosacks threaten, 497; Napoleon's retreat to, 499  
 Mola, fight at, xi 390  
 Moldau river, Austrians cross, vi 237; 258  
 Moldavia, and Turkish Wars, i 83 sq.; Solymán's changes in, xii 117; and the Turks, iv 188 sq., v 344; vi 307 sq.; 672; 674; Joseph II and, viii 324; Russian designs on, ix 308, 485; ceded to Russia (1808), 820; hospodars of, 386; invaded by Ypsilanti (1821), x 30; and Treaty of Bucharest, 169; revolt in (1821), 178 sq.; 198; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; Hungarian invasion of, xi 211; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; Russian occupation of (1853), 314, 316 sq., 401; 321; independence of, 323; union of, with Wallachia, 638, 643 sq.; xii 392; 395; the Jewish question in, 397. *See also* Danubian Principalities  
 — Hospodar of (1711). *See* Cantemir  
 — and Wallachia, Prince of. *See* Couza  
 Molé, Matthieu, appointment of, iv 615; 621  
 — Comte Louis-Mathieu de, ix 145; x 54; and opposition to despotic measures, 81, 87; 478; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 497 sq.; conciliates Republicans and Catholics, 500 sq.; 502; and Algeria, 504; 505; and occupation of Ancona, 506; character of Ministry of, 507; coalition against, 508 sq.; defeat of, 510; 511; xi 33; 98; 130; 133  
 Molemba, slavery abolished at, xi 575  
 Molesworth, Sir William, x 655 sq.; and Orange Lodges, 672; 675 sq.; xi 16; 764 sqq., 976  
 Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin de, xii 548; v 65; 67 sq.; 128 sq.; xi 516  
 Molina, Luis, ecclesiastical theories of, xii 757-8, 765  
 — Count of, Spanish ambassador in England, v 214  
 Molinés, Cardinal, arrested, vi 124  
 Molinet, Jean, French chronicler, i 417, 433, 447  
 Molinier, Auguste, French medievalist, xii 634  
 Molinists, The, viii 9, 12  
 Mollino del Rey (Mexico), Scott's victory at (1847), vii 396  
 Molinos, Michael de, and Quietism, v 88  
 Molins de Rey, Spanish defeat at (1808), ix 448  
 Molise, peasant movement in, ix 536  
 Molitor, Comte Gabriel-Jean-Joseph, French marshal, ix 351; x 80; xi 119  
 Molla Khusrav, code of laws, "the Pearl," drawn up by, i 98  
 Molloles, Viscount de, Portuguese general, x 333 sqq.  
 Mollenbeck, Anabaptist, xi 226  
 Molleville, Bertrand de. *See* Bertrand de Molleville  
 Mollien, Comte Nicolas-François, ix 117; 120, 363, 372, 380; x 83  
 Mollo, Giovanni, Italian Reformer, ii 390  
 Mollwitz, battle of, vi 230 sqq.  
 Moltke, Count Adam Gottlob von, Danish statesman, vi 735; 740 sq.; dismissed, 743  
 — Count Christian Frederik von, Danish grand marshal, vi 749  
 — Count Helmuth K. B. von, xi 406; mission of, to Florence, 448; and Austro-Prussian War, 452 sq.; 456; and army reform, 579; plan of campaign of, 580; conduct of Franco-German War by, 592 sqq.; xii 139  
 — Count Karl, Danish statesman, xi 168; 694 sq.  
 Moluccas, The, spice trade of, xi 101, x 761; Dutch trade with, xii 632, 638; Dutch dominion in, iv 710, 738 sqq.; agreement of June 1619 and, 737 sq.; war in, 740; Dutch in, v 695 sq.; revolt in (1672), 696  
 Molyneux, William, v 320; and Dublin Philosophical Society, 740; *Case of Ireland*, vi 480, 494; 484 sq.; 491  
 Molza, Francesco Maria, xi 15; xii 459, 466  
 Mombasa, Da Gama at, i 25; railway at, xii 662; 809; 812  
 Mombello, provisional treaty signed at (1797), vii 568

- Momein, caravan route to, *xii* 798; 798  
 Mommsen, Theodor, *ix* 828; 843 sq.; 850  
 Mompesson, Sir Giles, *iii* 570-2  
 Mon, Alejandro, Spanish Minister of Finance, *xi* 551 sq.; 559; 566  
 Monacacy river, battle at (1864), *vii* 531  
 Monaco, siege of (1507), *i* 129  
 Monaghan, Catholic demonstrations in, *x* 647 sq.  
 Monasteries, suppression of the, in England, *ii* 444, 448 sqq.; results of suppression, 467 sqq.; partial revival of, in Mary's reign, 543; suppression of, in the canton of Zurich, 321; reform of, in Spain, 400; spoliation of, in Norway, 618; Swedish, attacked by Gustavus Vasa, 625 sq. *See also* Religious Orders  
 Monastir, scheme of reform for, *xii* 425; 426  
 Monbodo, James Burnett, Lord, *viii* 769  
 Moncada, Hugo de, with Armada, *iii* 313  
 — Ugo de, regent of Charles V, *ii* 53; death of, 53; 197  
 Moncauler, proclamation of, *xi* 367  
 Moncey, Bon-Adrien Jeannot de, Duc de Conegliano, French marshal, *viii* 440, 442; *ix* 61; receives duchy of Conegliano, 111; occupies Biscay and Navarre, 430; suppresses riot in Madrid, 433, *and see* *x* 80; *ix* 485-6  
 Monciel, A.-M.-René Terrier de, French Minister of the Interior, *viii* 228, 231  
 Monck, Charles Stanley Monck, 4th Viscount, 1st Baron in United Kingdom, Governor-General of Canada, *xi* 768 sq.; 775  
 — George, Duke of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle  
 Monckton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, *vi* 426  
 Monclar, J.-P.-F. de Ripert, Marquis de, *viii* 727  
 Moncontour, battle of, *iii* 13, 224  
 Moncorvo, captured by Spaniards, *vi* 369  
 Monde (Le), *ou Traité de la Lumière*, *iv* 779  
 Mondego Bay, British force lands in (1808), *ix* 439-40  
 Mondelheim, Marlborough at, *v* 409  
 Mondevergue, Marquis de, in Madagascar, *v* 708  
 Mondovi, University at, *iii* 412  
 — Bishop of. *See* Laureo, Vincenzo  
 Mondragon, Christopher, Spanish commander in Netherlands, *iii* 234, 239, 242, 244, 519-20, 628  
 Monembasia (in the Morea), besieged and taken by Turks, *ii* 72, 74; surrenders to Venice (1690), *v* 265  
 Monganagh, lands of, *iii* 618  
 Monge, Gaspard, Comte de Péluse, *viii* 238; Minister of the Navy, 502; 595, 605 sq., 616, 674  
 Mongolia, Russian privileges in, *xi* 819; *xii* 792; Russian trade in, 796; 808 sq.  
 Moniteur, French official organ, *ix* 15; 31, 101, 103, 107, 180, 183, 192, 266; for May 12, 1811, 418; 570, 574, 580, 589  
 — Ottoman, *x* 549  
 — Westphalien, *ix* 412  
 Monitor and Merrimac in Hampton Roads (1862), *vii* 472, 496; 550, 560 sqq., 616  
 Monjuich, surrendered to French, *iv* 549; captured by the Allies (1705), *v* 416; prisoners tortured at, *xii* 268  
 Monkswell, Robert Porrett, Lord, *xi* 337; *xii* 29  
 Monkton, Robert, Lieutenant-general, *vii* 137, 139 sq.  
 Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, *v* 101; 134; 207; 212; banished to Holland, 225; 226; and Green Ribbon Club, 229; exiled, 229; 230; invades England, 232; execution of, *ib.*; at Bothwell Bridge, 285 sq.; and Argyll's invasion of Scotland, 289; 306; 334; 654  
 — Sir Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, *iii* 361  
 Monnard, Charles, historian, *xi* 261  
 Monnier, Jean-Charles, Comte, French general, at Marengo, *ix* 62  
 — Madame, abduction of, by Mirabeau, *viii* 149  
 Monod, Gabriel, French historian, *xii* 120; 831; 834  
 Monopolies, under Elizabeth, *iii* 356 sq.; under James I, 569 sqq.; the Monopoly Act, 577  
 Monroe, James, *vii* 316, 320, 325; President of United States, 350, 367 sqq., 373; *x* 39; 309; *xii* 687  
 — Doctrine, *vii* 309 sq., 671 sq.; *xii* 684 sq.; 687; development of, 688 sq.; 691; 693 sqq.; application of, 696; 700  
 Mons, taken by Count Lewis of Nassau (1572), *iii* 17, 230; besieged by Alva, 17-18; captured by Alva, 21; besieged by Don Frederiek of Toledo, 231-2; surrendered, 233-4; taken by Duke of Anjou (1578), 249; besieged by French (1678), *v* 45, 164 sq.; captured by Louis XIV (1691), 59; recovered by Spain, 63; 422; captured by the Allies (1709), 425 sq.; Barrier Treaties and, 456; besieged by French (1746), *vi* 246; 339; occupied by French (1792), *viii* 417; defence of (1815), *ix* 623  
 Monsell, William. *See* Emly, Lord  
 Monson, George, member of Indian Council, *vi* 571 sq.  
 — Colonel William, advance of, into Maliva, *ix* 727  
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, French chronicler, *i* 433; *xi* 830  
 Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halifax. *See* Halifax  
 — Edward, Earl of Sandwich. *See* Sandwich  
 — Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, *ix* 475, 518

- Montagu, Sir Henry. *See* Manchester, Earl of  
 — Lady Mary Wortley, vi 175  
 — Ralph, English ambassador in Paris, v 223  
 Montague, Sir George, Admiral, viii 467, 470  
 — Henry Pole, Lord, arrest and execution of, ii 449  
 — Richard, case of, iv 259 sqq.; 268; Bishop of Chichester, iv 272  
 — Walter, English agent to Savoy and Lorraine, seized by Richelieu, iv 132 sq.  
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, influence of New World on, i 53; Americans and Europeans compared by, 59; 63, 577; ii 690, 711 sq.; iii 65, 69, 72; his criticism of Tasso, 473; 759; iv 777 sq.; influence of, on French literature, v 64 sqq.; viii 4, 32  
 Montalban, Juan Perez de, plays of, iv 662  
 Montalcino, defeat of Siennese at, ii 88; given to Tuscany (1559), 94; occupied by Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386  
 Montalembert, André de, Seigneur d'Essé, iii 262  
 — Charles Forbes, Comte de, x 163; 164; and Liberal Catholics, 165; 500 sq.; xi 27; 84; Guizot and, 40; 114; 120; and the Pope, 121; 126; 128; Victor Hugo and, 131; and Napoleon III, 296, 469; 297; 871; 714; and Vatican Council, 721; xii 847  
 Montalivet, Jean-Pierre Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1800), ix 139  
 — Marthe-Canille Bachasson, Comte de, French Minister of Interior (1830), x 480; 487; 489; 496; xii 110  
 Montalto, town of, sacked (1518), iii 425; bishopric created at, 438  
 — Cardinal Alessandro di, iii 38  
 Montalvo, García Ordoñez de, Spanish author, i 381  
 Montana, and currency question, vii 673; population of, 711  
 Montanaro, xi 86; battle of, 94  
 Montanelli, Giuseppe, Italian politician, xi 65; 69; 90 sq.; 377  
 Montargis, d'Andelot brings German reinforcements to, iii 4; force under Martingo cut up at, 26; rising at, xi 137  
 Montarlot, Cugnet de, x 221; 223 sq.  
 Montauban, resists entry of Joyeuse, iii 20; Calvinists in, 676; besieged (1621), iv 127 sq.; revolt of, 130, 134 sq.; Provincial Assembly at, viii 91; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1790), 197  
 — Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. Cousin-. *See* Palikao, Comte de  
 — de, in Madagascar, v 703  
 Montbazou, Marie de Bretagne, Duchess of, iv 596; exile of, 617  
 Montbéliard (Mümpelgard), ceded to French (1634), iv 143; added to France (1814), ix 564, 576  
 Montberon, Gabriel de, iii 5  
 Monbrun, Charles Dupuy, Lord of, ii 297; captured and executed, iii 27  
 Montcalm, Gozon de Saint-Véran, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, vii 126 sqq., 134 sq., 137 sqq.  
 Monteassal, battle at (1677), v 162 sq.  
 Mont Cenis Pass, captured by Dumas, viii 438; French enter Piedmont by, ix 61; road over, 119; Tunnel, xi 371  
 Montchoisy, French general, ix 99  
 Monte, Giambattista del, nephew of Pope Julius III, ii 85 sq.  
 — Giovanni Maria del, Cardinal. *See* Julius III, Pope  
 Montebello, fight at (1800), ix 62; battle of (1859), xi 383  
 Monte Carlo, Gapón at, xii 350  
 — Caseros, Rosas defeated at, xii 682  
 Montecuculi, Count Raymond of, Imperialist commander, iv 393; 432; v 44; 341; defeats Rákóczy, 344; campaign of, against Turks, 345 sqq.; 353; death of, 360; 366; 369  
 Monte dei Nove, in Siena, ii 83  
 Monte di Pietà, the first established in Rome (1494), i 647  
 Montefeltro, Federico of. *See* Urbino  
 — Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino. *See* Urbino  
 Montaigne, George, Archbishop of York, iv 272  
 Monteil, African explorer, xii 129  
 Monte Legino, French success at, viii 565  
 Monteleone, Marquis of, mission of, to Versailles and London, iv 188  
 Montélimar, Duc d'Angoulême at (1815), ix 617  
 Montemar, General, in Italy, vi 153 sq.; 159; 165; 596  
 Montemolin, Carlos Luis, Count of (Carlos VI), x 243; xi 553; 564  
 Montemurlo, fight at, iii 387  
 Montenegro, resists Turks, i 74; Napoleon's designs on, ix 269; Turkey and, xi 277; 533; disturbances in, 636; xii 37; Italy and, 242; and Russia, 342; 381 sq.; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; and Treaty of San Stefano, 392 sq.; and Treaty of Berlin, 396 sq., 399; and Albanians, 401 sq.; affairs in (1880-1910), 413 sq.; 427 sq.  
 — Marquis di, Imperialist commander, iv 87  
 Montenotte, Austrian repulse at, viii 566, 576  
 Monterey, defeat of Allies at (1814), ix 549  
 Monterey (California), Convention at (1849), vii 402  
 — (Mexico), captured by Taylor (1847), vii 396  
 Monterotondo, Garibaldi at, xi 542 sq.

- Monte San Giovanni, siege of (1493), *x* 114  
Montes Claros, battle of (1665), *v* 34, 105  
Montespan, Françoise-Athénais, Marquise de, *v* 19 sq.; 23; 31  
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de, *iv* 790; *v* 2; 275; *vi* 165; 167; and Law, 177; 589; 687; 811; *viii* 1, 14, *Lettres Persanes*, 17; *L'Esprit des Loix*, 18; 19 sqq., 86, 137; 748 sq.; and Irish Union, *ix* 702; *x* 40; *xi* 524; *xii* 817; 819  
Montesquieu, captain of Anjou's guard, *xii* 12  
Montesquieu-Fezensac, Anne-Pierre, Marquis de, commands Army of the South, *viii* 437  
— François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine, Abbé de, member of French Provisional Government, *ix* 556; Minister of Interior, 565; advice of, 574; *x* 42 sq.; and the negotiations with the Papacy, 140  
Monteverde, Juan Domingo, Spanish naval officer, *x* 288 sq.  
Montevideo, founding of, *vi* 891; British failure at (1808), *ix* 753, *x* 281; held by Royalists, 289 sq.; lost (1814), *ib.*, 290; 500; Portuguese garrison expelled from, 816; siege of, *xii* 680 sqq.  
Montez, Lola, *xi* 61; 145 sq.  
Montezuma, *v* 380  
Montfaucon, Bernard de, *vi* 589  
Montferrat, given to Mantua (1559), *ix* 54, 94, *xi* 402; Savoy's designs on, 407-3, 411, 413; war in, *iv* 134 sqq.; seized by Savoy (1613), 626; French in, 642; Charles Emmanuel claims, 678; Nevers obtains, 680  
— Boniface, Marquis of, rights of, over Crete and Salonika, bought by Venice, *x* 255  
— Giovanni Giorgio Palaeologus, Marquis of, death of, *ix* 68  
Montfort, Count of, *xii* 401  
Montgelas, Count Maximilian-Joseph Garnerin von, Bavarian Minister, *viii* 778; reform of Church under, *ix* 201-2; 258; policy of, 582; 658; *x* 146; 843; policy of, 859  
Mont Genève, Lesdiguières crosses, *viii* 416  
Montgomerie, Thomas George, Colonel, and Tibetan exploration, *xii* 788  
Montgomery (Alabama), Convention at (1861), *vii* 447, 449, 471  
— Comte Gabriel de, kills Henry II of France, *ix* 298; Huguenot commander, *iii* 3; 9; 13 sq.; 19 sqq.; 23 sq.  
— George, Bishop of Derry, Raphoe and Clogher, *iii* 611  
— Richard, American general, *vii* 170 sq.  
Montgon, Charles-Alexandre de, Spanish envoy to France, *ix* 146  
Montholon, Charles Tristan, Marquis de, at St Helena, *x* 757  
— French envoy, and Treaty of Madrid, *xv* 54  
Monthoux, envoy of Savoy, negotiates with Protestant Union, *iv* 17  
Monti, Antonio Felice, Marquis de, French ambassador in Poland, *vi* 198 sq.; 196 sq.  
— Vincenzo, Italian poet, *vi* 830; *Bassavilliana*, *viii* 778 sq.; *xi* 549  
Montigny, Floris de Montmorency, Baron of, *iii* 194 sq.; 205; 207; 217; 227; 251  
Montijo, Count, Spanish diplomatist, *vi* 186  
Montils-lès-Tours, Charles VII's ordinance of, *i* 408, 449  
Montlosier, François-Dominique de Raynaud, Comte de, *viii* 8; *x* 90  
Montluc (or Monluc), Blaise de, Marshal of France, defends Sienna, *ii* 88; *iii* 14; 64 sq.  
— Jean de, Sieur de Balagny. *See* Balagny  
— Jean de. *See* Valence, Bishop of  
Moatmarre, Blücher at (1814), *ix* 558  
Montmédy, given up by France (1559), *ix* 93  
Montnaëlian, fortified by Savoy, *iii* 410; French capture of (1600), 418, 677  
Montmollin, George de, Chancellor of Neuchâtel, *v* 449  
Montmorency, Anne de, Marshal and Constable of France, *ii* 49, 71; invasion of Savoy by, 73; 92 sq.; influence and career of, 97 sqq.; 296; Triumvirate joined by, 300; 505; 517; captured at St Quentin, 547; *iii* 4-6, 8; death of (1567), 9  
— Diana of Angoulême, Duchess of (wife of Duke Francis), *ii* 46  
— Floris de, Baron of Montigny. *See* Montigny  
— Francis, Duke of, Marshal of France, *iii* 15 sq., 22; sent to Bastille, 24; released, 28, 30, 46  
— Henry, Count of Damville, Marshal of France, Duke of, *iii* 5 sqq.; Governor of Paris, 20 sqq.; 30; Duke of Montmorency, 41; Governor of Languedoc, 406 sq., 413 sqq.; *politique*, 661; 666  
— Henri II, Duc de, *iv* 126; seizes Ré and Oleron, 131; Gaston and, 139 sq.; death of, 140; 154 sq.; 609  
— Matthieu-J.-F. de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de, *x* 34 sq.; French Minister of Foreign Affairs, 74; and intervention in Spain, 79; dismissed from office, *ib.*; at Verona, 225  
— Philip de, Count van Hoorn. *See* Hoorn.  
— *See* Méru and Thoré (sons of Anne, Duke of)  
Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, Comte Armand-Marc de, Foreign Secretary, *viii* 104, 124, 132; dismissed, 163; returns to the Foreign Office, 188, 216; resigns, 216, 222; 288.  
Montmors, Claude de, friend of Calvin, *ii* 851

- Montobbio, Castle of, surrendered by the Fieschi to Genoa, *ix* 82
- Montojo, Spanish admiral, *vii* 679
- Montpellier, besieged by Joyeuse, *iii* 8;  
Calvinists in, 676; Peace of, signed (1622), *iv* 56, 58, 130; siege of (1622), 128; 134
- Montpensier, Anne-Marie-Louise d'Orléans, *la Grande Mademoiselle*, *iv* 608; at Orleans, 616; battle of Saint-Antoine and, 617; *v* 650
- Antoine-Marie-Philippe-Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, marriage of, *xi* 17, 53, 87 sq., 553 sqq.; 101; ordered to leave Spain, 569; 570
- Charles, Count of. *See* Bourbon
- François of Bourbon, Duke of, *iii* 51 sq.
- Henry of Bourbon, Duke of, *iii* 674, 679
- Louis I de Bourbon, Comte de, *i* 114, 116 sq.
- Louis II de Bourbon, Duke of, *iii* 11 sq.; 23; 25; 241
- Marie de Bourbon, Duchesse de, *iv* 130
- Marie-Louise-Fernande de Bourbon, Duchesse de, marriage of, *xi* 17, 33, 37 sq., 553 sq.; 557; and the Mexican throne, 555; ordered to leave Spain, 569
- Montreal, trading-post at, *vii* 76 sq., 94; Amherst's expedition against (1759), 137, 139, 141 sqq.; Montgomery's expedition against (1775), 170; disaffection at, 337; Wilkinson's expedition against (1813), 841; British in, *x* 747; *x* 687; 689; industries of, *xii* 612
- Montrésor, Claude de Bourdelle, Comte de, one of *les Importants*, *iv* 596
- Montreuil, besieged by the English (1544), *ii* 78, 459
- Jean de, agent of Mazarin in England, *iv* 338 sq.
- Montreuil, Nicolas-Auguste de la Baume, Marquis de, Marshal of France, *v* 26
- Montrond, surrendered to the Crown, *iv* 613; Condé at, 615; capitulation of (1652), 617
- envoy of Napoleon, *ix* 618
- Montrose, Jacobite rising at, *vi* 98; 102 sq.
- James Graham, 1st Marquis and 5th Earl of, plot of, *iv* 816; victories of, 328, 330, at Kilsyth, 332; defeat of, at Philiphaugh, 337, 506; Charles I and, 333, 338, 339; at Glasgow, 500; 502 sq.; "Plotters" and, 505; taken prisoner, 509; 527
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, Lieutenant of the King in New France, *vii* 71
- Mont St Jean, Wellington at (1815), *ix* 681 sqq.
- Monterrat, *v* 110; the English in, 687; captured by the French, *vi* 454; 464; cultivation of limes in, *xii* 654
- Monza, King Humbert assassinated at, *xii* 223
- Monzon, Cortes at (1563), *iii* 483; Philip II at, 513 sq.; Treaty of (1626), *iv* 38, 57, 59 sqq., 88, 130, 675 sq.; Philip IV at, 643; in French hands, 653
- Mookerheide, fight at (1514), *iii* 239
- Moon, Mountains of the, *xii* 812
- Moor, The (Wolsey's palace in Hertfordshire), Treaties of (1525), *ii* 425, 427
- Moor, Hungarian defeat at, *xi* 203
- Moor, Cornille de, printer of the *Spectateur Belge*, *x* 529
- Moorcroft, William, horse-dealer and traveller, *xii* 798; 800 sq.
- Moore, James, attacks St Augustine (Florida), *vii* 36 sq.
- Sir John, General, at Göteborg, *ix* 322; sent to Spain, 440; commander in Portugal, 442; at Salamanca, 443 sqq.; campaign of Corunna, 445 sq.
- Thomas, Governor of St Lucia, *ix* 750
- Thomas, poet, lampoons of, on the Regent, *ix* 690; 706; *x* 669; 715
- Moors of Spain. *See* Moriscos
- Mora, José Joaquín de, *x* 210; secret mission of, to Italy, 212 sqq.
- Morad, Prince, son of Shah Jahán, *vi* 519
- Morales, Don Juan Ventura, Spanish *Intendant* at New Orleans, *vi* 325
- Morand, Charles-Antoine-Louis-Alexis, Comte, French general, defeated at Lüneburg, *ix* 515
- Morard de Galles, J. Bonaventure, French admiral, *viii* 450, 465 sq.; and the English invasion, 473 sq.
- Morat, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1476), *i* 391; battle of (1802), *ix* 100
- Morata, Olympia, at Court of Ferrara, *ii* 384, 387
- Moratin, Nicolas Fernandez de, Spanish dramatic poet, *v* 69
- Morato, Fulvio Peregrino, *ix* 384
- Moravia in the 15th century, *i* 329; ceded to Matthias Corvinus, 331; Diet of, 335; Estates of, *iii* 721; ceded to Archduke Matthias, 726, 733; moderate policy of, *iv* 22; revolts, 26, 28, 64; Anhalt in, 65; Wallenstein in, 72; 74; reaction in, 75; 87; 101; effects of War in, 417, 421; *vi* 204; Prussian invasion of, 233 sqq.; 255; 277; Prussian army in, 279; 280; 286; 310; 339; Joseph II visits, 626; insurrection in, 628; 638; 706 sq.; Suwüróff in, *ix* 41; Napoleon in, 258; *xi* 171; and Hungary, 202; Austrian troops in, 443, 452; electoral parties in, *xii* 183; 195; 200 sq.
- Jodocus, Margrave of, *v* 621 sq.
- Procopius, Margrave of, *v* 621
- Moravian community, at Herrnhut, *v* 732 sq. *See also* Pietism
- Moray, Alexander Stewart, 5th Earl of, Scottish Secretary of State, *v* 290

- Moray, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of, *ii* 554, 558, 573, 581, 595; relations with Mary, *iii* 263, 266-8; flies to England, 270 sqq.; 275; Regent of Scotland, 276 sqq.; assassinated (1570), 282; 549
- Morbegno, capital of *Squadre*, *iv* 35 sqq.; 41; Serbelloni at, 62
- Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. *See* Peterborough
- Sir John, supporter of Queen Mary, *ii* 514
- John, afterwards Baron and Viscount, Royalist conspirator, *iv* 447; 540
- Sir John, English commander (d. 1780), *vi* 842b (in Vol. *xiii*)
- Mordvinoff, Count Nicolas, Russian admiral, *x* 427; 441
- More, Alexander, *vi* 798
- Hannah, *viii* 763
- Henry, Cambridge Platonist, *iv* 791; *v* 780 sq.; 784
- Sir Thomas, influence of New World on, *i* 56; *Utopia*, 56-8, 491, 620, 641, *v* 325; *ii* 421, 432; becomes Chancellor, 436; resigns office, 438; Nun of Kent and, 441; arrest and imprisonment of, 441 sq.; trial and execution of, 443; character of, *ib.*
- Morea, The, conquest of, by Turks (1462), *i* 75 sq., 285; Venetian conquests in, *v* 365, 877; *vi* 4; Turks in, 80; Venice and, 605 sq.; 675
- Moreau, Jean Victor, French general, *viii* 435; captures the Dutch fleet, 436; 497, 509, 511; in Italy (1799), 656 sq., 677 sq.; and Brumaire, 678, 680; *ix* 21-2; 29, 32, 57-8, 61, 64, 66-8, 137
- de St Mary, Médéric-Louis-Élie, Administrator of Parma, etc. (1802), *ix* 398
- Moreira, confessor of Joseph I of Portugal, *vi* 888
- Morel, François, French Reformer, *ii* 295, 302, 573
- Frederic, editor of *Philo*, *i* 613, 617
- Gilles, editor of *Latin Fathers*, *i* 618
- Morellet, André, Abbé, reports on French India Company, *vi* 549 sq.; *viii* 727, 755
- Morelli, Michele, and Neapolitan insurrection, *x* 112
- Morelly, *Code de la Nature*, *viii* 16, 32 sq.; 26
- Morelos, José Manuel, Mexican leader, *x* 303 sq.
- Moreman, English divine, imprisoned, *ii* 501
- Moreno, García, President of Ecuador, *xii* 678
- Don Juan, Spanish vice-admiral, *ix* 54
- Moreto, Augustin, plays of, *ix* 662
- Moreton, William, Bishop of Kildare, *v* 320
- Morette, ambassador of Savoy, *iii* 274
- Morgan, Sir Charles, Colonel, *ix* 99; defeats Spanish fleet off Tercelen, 695; 696
- Morgan, Daniel, American general, *vii* 215, 227
- Edwin Dennison, U.S. Senator from New York, *vii* 599
- Henry, Bishop of St David's, *ii* 531
- Sir Henry, buccaner, *v* 691; *x* 272
- Jacques de, discoveries of, at Susa, *xii* 846
- Thomas, adherent of Mary, Queen of Scots, *iii* 291
- William, New York bricklayer, *vii* 379
- Morgarten, battle of (1315), *ii* 305; French repulse at (1798), *viii* 640
- Morges de Roux, P.-F. de Sales-Déagut, Comte de, *viii* 116
- Morgue, Austrian general, *ix* 62
- Morier, James, travels of, in Persia, *xii* 800
- Morigia, founder of the Barnabites, *ii* 648
- Morillo, Pablo, Spanish commander, *x* 227 sq.; in South America, 290 sqq.; returns to Europe, 294; 306
- Moriones, Domingo, Spanish general, *xii* 260
- Moriscos, in Spain, persecution of, *ii* 99; *iii* 105; revolt of, 131; deputation to Constantinople (1569), 132, 498-4, 496; Valentian, 542; expelled from Aragon, Andalusia, Castile, etc., 543-4, 682; expelled from Spain, *v* 376
- Morison, Robert, botanist, *v* 784
- Morisson, Charles-F.-G., French advocate, *viii* 255
- Moritz, Karl Philipp, *Anton Reiser*, *x* 368; 399
- Morlaix, burnt by the English (1522), *ii* 420
- Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, *v* 834 sq.
- Colonel Herbert, *v* 545, 547
- of Blackburn, John Morley, Viscount, Secretary for Ireland, *xii* 43 sq.; 46; 49; 87; Secretary for India, 496 sq.
- Mormons, The, *vii* 402 sq., 733
- Mornay, Philippe de, Seigneur du Plessis-Marly, *ii* 22; leader of stricter Huguenots at Béarnese Court, 38, 46, 52, 62, 670, 681; probable author of *Vindicta contra Tyrannos*, 760 sqq.
- Morrington, R. C. Wellesley, Earl of. *See* Wellesley, Marquis of
- Morny, Charles-Louis-Joseph, Duc de, *xi* 131; 134 sq.; Minister of Interior, 136; 137 sq.; President of Chamber, 294; 297; 299; 327; supports Napoleon III, 471; 472; 482
- Moro, Domenico, *x* 122
- Morocco, factories in, *i* 496; Florentine trade with, 507; Portuguese invasion of, *iii* 499; Treaty of Holland with (1609), 645; Ripperdá in, *iv* 143; *xi* 16; French policy in, 35; Spanish War in, 564; 565 sq.; *xii* 3; 9; 55; 129; later French policy in, 132 sq.; Germany and, 171 sq.; 266;



- misgovernment in, 456; 659; the Powers and, 660; 664; shipwrecked captives in, 806; 808; 811
- Morone, Cardinal Giovanni de. *See* Modena, Bishop of
- Girolamo, *ii* 23; conspiracy of, 52
- Morosini, Francesco, Venetian general, *v* 348; 365
- Jean-François, Cardinal, *iii* 44, 46, 449, 452
- Michele, Doge of Venice, *i* 269
- Morozoff, Boris, and Tsar Alexis, *v* 517
- Russian merchant, *xii* 346
- Morpeth, Lord. *See* Carlisle, Earl of
- Morrill, Justin Smith, Republican politician, *vii* 606
- Morris, Gouverneur, Pennsylvanian deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. *vii*, Chap. *viii passim*; American Minister at Paris, 319, 328; *viii* 34
- Thomas A., Federal general, *vii* 457
- William, poet, *xi* 357
- Morrison, Robert, missionary, *xi* 812
- Morse, Nicolas, Governor of Madras, *vi* 588
- Samuel Finley Breese, *vii* 415
- Mortara, Agricultural Congress at, *xi* 75
- Mortemart, Casimir-Louis-V. de Rochecouart, Duc de, *x* 484
- Mortensen, Klaus, Danish Reformer, *ii* 610
- Mortensson, Jens, *ii* 618
- Mortier, Edouard-A.-C.-Joseph, Duc de Treviso, Marshal of France, *viii* 661; receives Treviso, *ix* 111; defeated by Kutusoff, 257; at Vienna, 258; at Mainz, 274; ordered to march on Cassel, 278; takes Hamburg, 282; besieges Kolberg, 288; at Friedland, 290; corps of, 441; 453, 463; left in Moscow, 498; guards Lindenau, 537; at Bar-sur-Aube, 545; defends Paris, 553; in office under Louis-Philippe, *x* 494
- Morton, James Douglas, 4th Earl of, Regent of Scotland, *iii* 271, 279, 285-6; executed (1581), 287, 549-50
- John, Cardinal, *i* 477
- Oliver Perry, Governor of Indiana, *vii* 624
- Thomas, Bishop of Durham, *x* 328
- Thomas, squatter at Horne Bay, *vii* 15 sq.
- William Thomas Green, first employs ether, *xii* 779
- Morveau, Guyton de. *See* Guyton-Morveau
- Morville, Charles-Jean-Baptiste Fleurian, Count of, French Minister for Foreign Affairs, *vi* 146
- Morvilliers, J. de, Bishop of Orleans. *See* Orleans
- Morwen, Dr John, President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, imprisoned, *ii* 501
- Moryson, Fynes, *iii* 696
- Moscherosch, Johann Michael, *iv* 425
- Moscow, origin and growth of, *v* 477 sq.; 480 sq.; 483; Patriarchate of, 484, 506; 487; and *Oprichnina*, 490; 492; burnt (1571), 493; 499; besieged (1606), 500 sq.; Poles driven out of, 502; Polish attack on (1618), 504; 508; foreigners in, 511, 513, 517; rising in, 515; 516; education in, 529; improvements in, 530 sq.; 534; Catharine I crowned at, 548; Peter II crowned at, 554; 556; 587; the Academy of Sciences at, 741; Tsarina Elizabeth at, *vi* 311 sq.; 681; Legislative Commission at, 687; 688; 695; 699; coronation of Tsar at (1796), *ix* 36; Rostopchin at, 40; campaign of, 380, 396; march of Grand Army on (1812), 489 sq.; French entry into, 496, 506; evacuation of, 498; military administration of, *x* 420; secret societies in, 433; Constantine I declared Tsar at, 440; mutiny in, 441; Nicholas declared at, 442; *xi* 266; seris at, 267; 270; 615; 618; local government in, 621; 625; Pan-slavist Congress at, 634, *xii* 304; 298; 301; revolutionary spirit in, 303, 305 sq., 308; strike in, 319; 320; 325; improvements in, 327; 331; the *Besnyeda* club at, 333; 346; 348; 350; 353; congresses in, 354 sq., 358; Zemstvo Congress at, 362; rising at, 362 sq.; 365; 375 sq.; Richard Chancellor in, 793
- Nikon, Patriarch of, *v* 503; 506 sq.; ecclesiastical reforms by, 508 sq.; 517 sq.
- Philaret (I) (Theodore Romanoff), Patriarch of, *v* 497; 500; power of, 502 sq., 506; 516
- Philaret (II) Patriarch of (1821), *x* 423; 437
- Moscow, Slavophil journal, *xii* 298
- *Gazette*, *xi* 625 sq.; *xii* 359
- Moselle river, *xi* 580; the French retire behind, 588; 589; 592
- Moser, Johann Jacob, statesman, historian, and pietist, *v* 762
- Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, German historian, *v* 760; *xii* 817
- Moshesh, Basuto chief, *xi* 783; 787
- Mosquito Coast, and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, *xii* 686
- "Mosquito fleet," The, *vii* 679
- Mosquito Indians, Great Britain and, *xii* 685
- Mossel Bay, Da Gama at, *i* 25
- Mossorin, Hungarian reverse at, *xi* 211
- Mosto, Ca da, Venetian captain, discovers Cape Verde Is., *i* 15
- Mostovski, Count Thaddaeus, Russian Minister of Home Affairs, *x* 449
- Moteczuhzoma, ruler of Mexico, *i* 41 sq.
- Motien Pass, Japanese troops in, *xi* 537 sq.
- Motley, John Lothrop, American historian, *vii* 745; *xii* 842
- Motz, F. C. A. von, Prussian Minister of Finance, *x* 373 sq.; 378

- Moucheron, Balthasar de, and North-West passage, *iii* 631-3
- Moulai-Hafid, defeats Abd-el-Aziz, *xii* 183
- Moulai valley, French occupation of, *xii* 183
- Moullins, Jean-F.-Auguste, Director, *viii* 669 sq., 675, 679 sq.
- Moullins-sur-Allier, Assembly at (1566), *iii* 8; French opposing armies at, 29; Montmorency at, 30
- Mounet, General, *ix* 358
- Mounier, Baron Claude-Edouard-Philippe, *x* 52; created a peer, 58; chief of the Police, 63
- Jean-Joseph, French politician, *viii* 1, 113, 116; and reform, 122, 129; and States General, 149, 152, 155; and Right Centre, 173; 178, 180, 182 sq.; retires to Geneva, 185
- French general, at Naples, *viii* 653
- Mountashell, Justin MacCarthy, Viscount, *v* 812
- Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Baron, afterwards Earl of Devonshire, *iii* 323; 533; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 608-9
- William Stewart, 1st Viscount, *v* 809
- Mount Lyell, copper discovered at, *ii* 619
- Morgan, gold discovered at, *xii* 619
- Mountmorres, William Browne de Montmorency, 5th Viscount, *xii* 88
- Moura, Don Cristobal de, *iii* 490, 514, 526, 529
- Moussa, Kaimakam, Pasha, Janissaries helped by, *ix* 888
- Mousehole, in Cornwall, burned by Spaniards, *iii* 821
- Mousinho da Silveira, Portuguese statesman, in the Azores, *x* 327; reforms by, 387 sq.
- Moustier, Léonel, Marquis de, French ambassador at Berlin, *xi* 403; Foreign Minister, 483
- Mouvans, Antoine de, Huguenot leader, *ii* 297; *iii* 11
- Mouy, Huguenot leader, murdered in Niort, *ii* 14; 16, 19
- Madame de, *ii* 16
- Mowat, Sir Oliver, Canadian politician, *xi* 769
- Moy Hall, Prince Charles at, *vi* 116
- Mozaffar Jang, ruler of the Deccan, *vi* 589 sq.
- Mozambique, Da Gama at, *i* 25; Anglo-Dutch expedition to, *iv* 738; *xi* 574; European settlement at, 575; 778; *xii* 3; 640; Portuguese in, 657, 660; 663
- Mstislavl, district of, *vi* 669
- Mstislavski, Prince Ivan, *v* 491; 496 sqq.
- Muata Yáno, embassy to, *xii* 808; 809
- "Mud March," Burnside's (1863), *vii* 484
- Mudki, Sikh force at, *xi* 739
- Mücheln, Soubise at, *vi* 270 sq.
- Muffling, Frederick Ferdinand Karl, Baron von, illness of, *ix* 551
- Mühlbacher, Engelbert, German historian, *xii* 839
- Mühlberg, victory of Charles V at, *ii* 81, 261, *iii* 120; effect of, on French policy, *ii* 492
- Mühlhausen (Elsass), annexed to France (1798), *viii* 597, 640
- (Thuringia), Münzer and Pfeiffer in, *ii* 186; surrendered (1525), 189; Catholic Princes at, *iv* 32, 110
- Mülheim, Protestant settlement at, *iv* 11
- Mälinen, Grisons commander, *iv* 50 sq.
- Millenhoff, Carl V., German philologist, *xii* 823
- Müller, Adam, *x* 357; 363; and Prussian tariff reform, 378; conversion of, to Rome, 380; *xii* 826
- Hans, of Bulgenbach, leader in the Peasants' Rising, *ii* 178 sq., 182, 190
- Johann. See *Regiomontanus*
- Johannes von, Swiss historian, *vi* 625; *viii* 781; *ix* 835; 425; completes *History of Swiss Confederation*, 427; *xi* 261; *xii* 817; 848
- Otfried, German scholar, *xii* 821; 824; 844
- Müllern, Chanceller of Sweden, *vi* 84
- Münch-Bellinghausen, Count Joachim von, President of Federal Diet, *x* 370
- Münchengrätz, Daun at, *vi* 291; Convention of (1853), *x* 376, 546, 557, 568, 565; Austrian repulse at, *xi* 453
- Münchhausen, Baron Gerlach Adolph von, Hanoverian statesman, *vi* 4
- Münlich, Burkhard Christoph von, Russian commander-in-chief, *vi* 196 sq.; 302 sqq.; 309; arrested and banished, 311 sqq.; 322
- Münsingen, political meeting at, *xi* 240
- Münster, Anabaptist movement at (1535), *ii* 103, 222, 224 sqq., *iii* 740; siege and capture of (1535), *ii* 227; bishopric of, *iii* 705; Ernest of Bavaria elected Prince Bishop of, 709; Christian of Halberstadt at, *iv* 79, 86; Peace conference and Treaty of (1648), 146, 398 sqq., 433, 598, 659, 715 sq., 723 sq., 744, 787, *v* 52, 166, 675; war of, with United Provinces, 157 sq.; 161; Treaty of, and the Scheldt, *vi* 641 sqq., *viii* 281; Prussian acquisitions in (1802), *ix* 78; bishopric of, 93; Prussian portions of, 410
- Bishops of:—
- Christoph Bernard von Galen, *iv* 426; *Rheinbund* signed by, 481; *v* 37; and Charles II of England, 109, 111; invades United Provinces, 109, 150 sq., 182; 187; 569; and Sweden, 571; and Great Elector, 649, 651
- Ernest of Bavaria, *iii* 709
- Franz von Waldeck, *ii* 220, 224 sq.
- Münster, Ernst F. H., Count von, Hanoverian statesman, at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 587; 609 sqq., 647 sqq.; *x* 374
- Sebastian, the *Biblia Hebraica* of, *ix* 855; *v* 493

- Münzer, Thomas, Anabaptist, *ii* 166 sq., 177; Peasants' Rising and, 182, 186-9; 323; *iii* 739
- Mürzsteg, programme of, *xii* 211, 426
- Muḥṭi, in Ottoman State under Mohamad II, *i* 101; under Solymán the Magnificent, *iii* 127 sq.
- Muggleton, Lodowick, *v* 330
- "Mugwumps," in Presidential election of 1884, *vii* 653
- Muir, Thomas, advocate, *viii* 770
- Sir William, and Sher Ali, *xii* 466
- Mukden, railway at, *xii* 344; 354; Russian troops in, 587; 591; Russians retire on, 592; 597; battle of, 598; 600
- Mukhtar, explorers at, *xii* 803
- Multija Effendi, *xii* 400
- Mulder, Gerrit-Jan, and Dutch bishoprics, *xi* 665
- Muldraugh's Hill, Sherman occupies (1861), *vii* 463
- Muley Hassan, Tunis taken from, *iii* 110; reinstated in Tunis, 111
- Mulgrave, Lord. *See* Normanby
- Muller, Baron Jacques-Léonard, commands the Western Army of the Pyrenees, *viii* 440
- Mullingar, Ginkel at, *v* 317
- Mulraj, Governor of Multan, *xi* 740
- Multan, rebellion at, *xi* 740 sq.
- "Multatuli." *See* Dekker
- Multaka-ul-ubhar (Turkish code of laws), *i* 98
- Mun, Adrien-Albert-Marie, Comte de, *xii* 94; 115; 119
- Thomas, *iv* 733; in the East, 745
- Munch, Andreas, Norwegian poet, *xi* 701
- Peter Andreas, Norwegian historian, *xi* 701
- Mundinus, physician, *v* 724
- Munglem, State of, *xii* 508
- Munich, Bavarian Diet at (1556), *iii* 159; Jesuits at, 161; Catholic Union formed at (1609), 728; meeting of Catholic League at, 732; *iv* 210; Gustavus Adolphus at, 215; capitulates, *vii* 233; 238; 647; Moreau advances on, *viii* 497; Court of, *ix* 202; Bernadotte marches on (1805), 254; wedding of Eugene Beauharnais at, 265; Treaty of (1816), 658; Lamennais at, *x* 164; Görres recalled to University of, 371; improvements in, by Ludwig I, 372; *xi* 61; revolutionary movement in, 145 sq.; 712 sq.; Old Catholic Congress at, *xii* 148; 847
- Munk, Christina, marriage with Christian IV, *iv* 573 sq.
- Munkács, *v* 366; surrenders to Austria (1687), 367; surrenders to the Russians (1849), *xi* 213
- Muñoz y Sánchez, Agustín Fernando. *See* Ríñazares, Duke of
- Torrero, Diego, *x* 219
- Munro, Sir George, at Kirkby Lonsdale, *xv* 350
- Munro, Sir Hector, General, *vi* 454; 561 sq.; 576
- Robert, in Holstein, *iv* 103; 107; at Carrickfergus, 524; 527; defeated by Owen O'Neill, 530; 531
- Colonel, at Fort William Henry, *vii* 129 sq.
- Munster, religious condition of, *iii* 593; Plantation of, 599-601; and rebellion of 1641-2, *iv* 523 sqq.; 526; Inchiquin and Presidency of, 528; 531; 533 sq.; *vi* 490; agrarian crime in, 504; and Irish rebellion, *ix* 703
- Murad I, Ottoman Sultan (1375), *i* 67, 99, 258; *xii* 383
- II, Ottoman Sultan (1421-51), *i* 68, 70, 74
- III, Ottoman Sultan, *iii* 139, 170
- IV, Ottoman Sultan, *iv* 211
- V, Ottoman Sultan, *xii* 383; 385
- Mameluke Bey, *viii* 600 sqq., 607, 614
- Murád, Prince, son of Emperor Akbar, *vi* 513
- Murano, school of painting of, *i* 284
- Murat, Caroline Maria (*née* Bonaparte), *ix* 267; 406
- Joachim, King of Naples, Marshal of France, *viii* 396, 564, 603, 611, 615 sq.; and Brumaire, 677, 679, 686; *ix* 31; 62-8, 87, 110; receives Cleves and Berg, 111; Napoleon's letters to, 196; commander of French cavalry, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; joins Ney at Stuttgart, *ib.*; pursues Austrian army, 255; 257; joins Napoleon, 258; at Austerlitz, 260-1; receives the grand duchy of Berg, 267; at Diet of Rhenish Confederation, 268; claims Essen, Werden, and Elten, 272; at Jena, 274 sqq.; at Weimar, 278; at Zehdenick, 279-80; enters Warsaw, 284; advances on Königsberg, 290; succeeds Joseph Bonaparte in Naples, 331; and Queen Maria Carolina of Naples, 332; in Russia, 334; imprisons Pope, 401-2; prefers throne of Naples to that of Portugal, 406-7; and the grand duchy of Berg, 409 sq.; at Burgos, 430; at Madrid, 431 sqq.; returns to France, 436; at Paris, 446; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; at Posen, 511-2; 533; at Leipzig, 534 sqq.; and General Excellmans, 571; in Italy, 598; 603-4; defeat of, 621; escapes to Toulon, 622; declaration of war against, 648; *x* 111; and idea of an Italian kingdom, 165
- Napoleon-Lucien-Charles, Prince, *xi* 119
- Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, historian, *vi* 589; 599; *xi* 706; *xii* 816
- Muraviev, Michael, and the emancipation of the serfs, *xi* 614 sq.; in Lithuania, 626
- Nicolai, Governor-General of Eastern Siberia, *xi* 272 sqq.; *xii* 344
- Nikita, Russian officer, *x* 432

- Muraviëff, Count, mission of, to the Porte (1892), x 551 sq.  
 — Count, Russian Foreign Minister (1898), xii 341  
 — Lieutenant, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Muraviëff-Apostol, Hippolytus, x 442  
 — Matthew, x 442  
 — Sergius, Russian lieutenant-colonel, x 442 sq.; 454  
 Murchison river, gold discovered on, xii 619  
 Murela, lost by the Allies, v 419; retreat of Spanish troops to (1809), ix 456 sq.; struggle in (1811-2), 470; anarchy in, xii 261  
 Murciélago, *El* (The Bat), Spanish journal, xi 559 sq.  
 Muret, Marc-Antoine (Muretus), iii 55, 60  
 Murfreesborough, battle of (1862), vii 507 sq.  
 Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, art of, iv 664  
 — Juan Bravo. *See* Bravo Murillo  
 Murinai, de l'Auberjon, A.-V.-Augustin, Comte de, French general, viii 512  
 Murner, Thomas, Franciscan preacher, i 675; ii 159 sq., 162, 168, 174 sq., 381; the *Heretics' Calendar*, 834  
 Miromitsoff, Russian politician, xii 827; 856 sq.; 860; President of Duma, 866 sq.  
 Murphy, Father John, and Irish rebellion, ix 701  
 Murray river, exploration of, xi 792, 795  
 — Lord George, Jacobite general, vi 112 sq.  
 — James, General, Governor of Minorca, vi 879; 452; at capture of Quebec, vii 187, 141 sqq.; Governor of Canada, ix 741  
 — John, and *Quarterly Review*, ix 837  
 — Sir John, General, beats off Suchet, ix 479; sails for Catalonia, *ib.*; and the war with Holkar, 727  
 — Sir John, of Broughton, vi 109; 111; 114  
 — Robert, and a national bank, v 266  
 — William. *See* Mansfield, 1st Earl of  
 — Admiral, expedition of, to Chili, vi 753  
 — de Melgum, Count Joseph Jacob, Austrian commander, Governor of the Austrian Netherlands, viii 819 sq.  
 Murri, Romolo, and *Cultura Sociale*, xii 220  
 Murshidabad, treasury of, vi 555, 558, 568, 582; Court of Appeal at, ix 711  
 Murviedro, xii 257; Don Alfonso proclaimed at, 262  
 Murzuk, explorers at, xii 806 sqq., 811  
 Musaffar-ed-din. *See* Musaffar-ed-din  
 Muscat, held by Portugal, iv 744  
 Musecovy, jealous of annexations of Poland, iii 82; Stephen Báthory in, 101; Báthory's designs upon, 103. *See also* Russia  
 — Company of England, v 513  
 — Tsars or Grand Dukes of. *See* Michael and Alexis Romanoff  
 Musculus, Wolfgang, editor of Eusebius, i 616  
 Music. *See* Art  
 Musin-Pushkin, Count Ivan, v 530  
 Muskeyn, Fleming in the French service, viii 481  
 Musquiz, Don Miguel, Spanish Minister of Finance, vi 271  
 Musset, Louis-Charles-Alfred de, x 101; 516; xi 503; 512; poetry of, 513; comedies of, 515  
 Mussi, Muzio, xii 220  
 Musso, the war of (1531), ii 336  
 Mustafa II, Ottoman Sultan, v 369 sq.  
 — III, Ottoman Sultan, vi 355  
 — IV, Ottoman Sultan, ix 388  
 — (son of Mohammad II), defeats Uzun Hasan, i 82  
 — Prince, murder of, xii 121, 124  
 — Lala, iii 181, 184  
 — Pasha of Skutari, x 548  
 — Kamel, Egyptian agitator, xii 454 sq.  
 Mustagh, glacier pass of, xii 802  
 Musurus, Marcus, printer in Venice, i 562, 565 sq.; ii 16  
 Muthill, burnt by Jacobites, vi 102  
 Mutianus, Conrad, scholar of Erfurt, i 485, 624  
 Mutiny, Indian. *See* India, also Sepoy  
 — Act, English, effects of passing of, v 259  
 — Bill, Irish, of 1781, vi 499; Grattan's *Observations* on, *ib.*  
 Mutekuroff, Lieut.-colonel, Regent of Bulgaria, xii 409  
 Mutsu Hito, Mikado of Japan, accession of, xi 855; 856 sqq.; xii 539; 545; 548 sq.; grants a Constitution, 551; 556 sq.; and Saigō, 561; 563  
 Mutti (Muth), Conrad (Mutianus Rufus), scholar at Erfurt, ii 111  
 Muzaffar-ed-din, Amir of Bokhara, xi 630 sq.  
 — Shah of Persia, xii 344  
 Muzzarelli, Carlo, Monsignor, xi 91  
 Mycenæ, excavations in, xii 845  
 Myconius, the "Reformer of Weimar" (Oswald Geissbüssler), ii 104 sq., 180, 161; at the Conference of Marburg, 207; 310, 318; in Basel, 355  
 Myedè, Burmese army at, xi 728  
 Myers, British officer at Albuera, ix 467  
 Myle, van der, Dutch ambassador to Venice (1609), iii 645  
 Myngs, Sir Christopher, English vice-admiral, v 190  
*Myronne for Magistrates*, A (Thomas Sackville's), iii 866  
 Mysore, vi 540; 541; Haidar Ali in, 549; 567; 577; campaigns in, ix 715; 723; British administration in, xi 780; government of, xii 476  
 Mytho, ceded to France, xii 524  
 Naarden, destruction of (1572), iii 234-5; captured (1673), v 161

- Nabókoff, V., Russian Minister of Justice, xi 309; 812; 833
- Nacchianfi, Jacopo. *See* Chioggia, Bishop of
- Nachod, Prussian army at, vi 279, 632, 705; xi 452; fight at, 453
- Nachtigal, Gustav, traveller in Africa, xii 160; 811
- Nádasdi, Th., Hungarian Reformer, i 340
- Nadasdy, Franz Leopold, Count, Austrian field-marshal, vi 273; 275 sq.
- Francis, and the Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
- Nadaud, Martin, French deputy, xi 136
- Nadin, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
- Nádir Shah (Kuli Khan), and Russia, vi 304; 307; 524; 527
- Náfels, battle of, vi 617
- Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm, botanist, xi 260
- Nagano Shuzen, retainer of Ii Kamon no Kami, xi 837
- Nagasaki, foreign traders at, xi 823; Dutch factory at, 828, xii 556; xi 830 sq.; port of, opened, 833; 839 sq.; 843; British firm at, 846; 846; 859; Roman Catholic mission at, 861 sq.; xii 587
- Nagera, Duke of, rebels against Ferdinand of Spain, i 865
- Duke of (son of above), viceroy of Navarre, i 878
- Nágpur, position of (1785), ix 719; xi 725 sq.; annexation of, 748
- Nagy Sáro, Austrian defeat at, xi 206
- Nagyvárad. *See* Grosswardein
- Naharro, Torres de, Spanish writer, i 380
- Nahuatlacá, The, of Mexico, i 38 sq., 43
- Nairn, the Duke of Cumberland at, vi 116
- Nairne, John Nairne, Lord, Jacobite, vi 108; 118
- Naissance, La, de la Paix, xv 787
- Nakagawa, Prince, the Mikado's chief adviser, xi 849
- Nakai, defends British Minister at Kiôto, xi 861
- Nakas, The, of Catharine II (1767), vi 686 sqq.
- Nakhichevan, ceded to Russia (1828), x 444, xi 274
- Naláczy, Joseph, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Naldi, Dionigi di, Venetian general, i 132
- Namaqualand, German missionaries in, xii 658; 664
- Nambu clan, xi 859
- Namling, visited by Englishmen, xii 798
- Namur, county of, purchased by Philip the Good, i 419; defence of, by Charles V, ii 89; seized by Don John of Austria (1577), iii 247, 499, 501, 515; Thomas of Savoy defeated near, iv 697; captured by French (1692), v 60, 261; taken by William III (1695), 62, 661; 68; 422; 450; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sqq.; siege of (1746), vi 247; 647; 656; socialism at, xii 252
- Namur, Albert Ludovic de Lichtervelde, Bishop of, vi 650
- Nána Farnavis, and Marátha War, ix 710; relations of, with Sindhia, 718 sqq.; death of, 725
- Nana Sahib (Dhondar Pant), xi 727; 731; at Cawnpore, 747 sq.; 749
- Nanéré, Marquis de, French envoy to Madrid, vi 30
- Nancy, defeat of Charles the Bold at, i 391; Charles IX at, iii 7; Louis XIII at, iv 140; a French possession (1633), 143; 246; 620; ex-King Stanislaus at, vi 199; *Parlement* of, viii 47; mutiny at (1790), 192, 194, 404; Comte d'Artois at (1814), ix 560; xi 30; political demonstrations at, 137; 586; 589; German force at, 592
- Anne-L.-H. de la Fare, Bishop of, viii 146, 151, 689
- Nanking, British force at, xi 809; 818; the "Taipings" at, 820 sq.; Treaty of, 807, 811; travellers at, xii 796 sq.
- Nanningfu, foreign trade at, xi 506
- Nansen, Fridtjof, xii 281; 795; 815
- Hans, Burgomaster of Copenhagen, v 559
- Nanshan, xii 585; battle of, 586
- Nantes, the Conspiracy of (1560), ii 292; viii 60; assaulted by the Vendéans, 341, 353; Carrier at, 856, 377; the Duchess of Berry at (1892), x 488, 490; harbour of, xii 102
- Edict of. *See* Edict
- Nantwich, Royalist defeat at (1643), iv 812; (1644), 321, 527
- Napier, Sir Charles, x 331; in command of Dom Pedro's fleet, 332 sq.; at Lisbon, 334; 335; in Minho, 336; 337; in the Levant, 569, 571; in Baltic, xi 817
- Sir Charles James, Commander in Sind, xi 735 sqq.; 745
- Sir Joseph, Attorney-General for Ireland, xii 69
- Robert Cornelis, Lord Napier of Magdala, xi 749; 753
- Sir William Francis Patrick, as a historian, xi 864
- William John, Lord Napier, mission of, to China, xi 805; 810
- of Merchiston, Francis Napier, Lord, in India, xii 463
- of Merchiston, John, v 708 sqq.
- Naples (state and city), in 15th century, i 104 sq.; French claim to, 108 sq., 287; Charles VIII at (1495), 115, 251 sq.; French expelled from (1496), 117; designs of Louis XII on, 123; French occupation of (1501), 124, 127, 239; Spanish occupation of (1503), 142, 362; academy of, founded by Pontanus, 560; siege of city of (1528), ii 58 sq.; subsidy voted to Charles V at, 71; rebellion of (1548), 83; the Reformation in, 387-91; ravaged

by Barbarossa, III 109; brigandage in, 430; 454; rival dynasties in, 404-5; Philip II proclaimed King of (1554), 476; raided by Turks, 486; revolt at (1565), 489; Don John in, 497 sq.; Philip orders ships from, 504; Dutch trade with, 631; expedition of Guise to, IV 482; Osuna and, 631, 633; revolt of (1647), 600 sq., 639, 656 sq.; 666; 669; Urban VIII and, 682 sq.; 685; 687; Cartesian philosophy in, 791; Louis XIV and, V 53; Milton in, 118; 402; insurrection in (1702), 403; captured by Imperialists (1707), 419; 450; Tsarevich Alexis at, 539; the *Academia Secretorum Naturae* of, 740; (the Two Sicilies), and Spanish Succession question, 883 sq., 880; 898; 417, 429; Sir George Byng at, VI 32; Don Carlos in, 62, 158, 167; 161 sq.; 155; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 233; 237; 241; 366; anti-clericalism in, 588; and Concordat (1741), 590; 594; Genoa and, 607; (the Two Sicilies), 139; ceded to Don Carlos, 203; the Papacy and, 586 sq.; 597; under Charles III, 596 sq.; 600; War between France and (1798), VIII 607, 649 sq.; revolt in (1798-9), 681; French occupation of (1798), 653 sq.; liberal ideas in, 777 sq.; Tsar Paul and, IX 42; 68; evacuated by French, 75; 88; neutrality of, 193; guarded by Nelson, 220; Masséna and, 262; Napoleon and Court of, 262-3; French troops enter (1806), 267; creation of duchies in, 268; compelled to exclude British commerce, 364; Berlin Decree and, 365; 384; French Monarchy in, 397; Pope claims suzerainty over, 401; 408; British fleet and, 404; Archbishop of, *ib.*; taxed by Joseph, 405; result of French rule in, 406 sq.; Murat receives crown of, 410, 604; action of (1815), 621; Austrian troops in, 648; with Sicily (*i.e.* the Two Sicilies), and final decision of Congress of Vienna, 661, 667 sq.; revolution (1820) in, VII 368, X 24, 112 sq., 120; attitude of the Powers towards (the Two Sicilies), 25 sq.; French intervention in, 69; 72; and restoration of 1815 (in the Two Sicilies), 109 sq.; the *Carbonari* in, 111 sq.; the Spanish Constitution of 1812 imposed upon, 120; and the Papacy, 132, 143, 150 sq.; Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 223; Metternich's supremacy in, 370; XI 41; 69 sq.; 75; movement for reform in, 79 sq.; and the war with Austria, 84 sq.; Constitutional régime in, 87 sq.; 89 sq.; 240; Garibaldi in, 332; 375; reaction in, 379 sq.; King Victor Emmanuel in, 389 sq., 533 sq.; difficulties of government in, 580; 581; brigandage in, 535 sq.; Pius IX and, 706; annexed to Italy, 709; strike at, XII 225; 226; socialism in, 232; 237 sq.; Ismail at, 435

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, VI 215 sq.; 295; and the Corsicans, 350; 352; and Prussia, 725; 728; 830; Mexican schemes of, 852; VI 322; and Louisiana question, 824 sq.; Decrees of, 330 sq.; American sympathy for, 335; 336, 348, 366; at Toulon (1793), VIII 552; 396 sq.; in Army of Italy, 438; 456 sq.; and invasion of England, 438, 494 sq.; 497 sq.; and *Coup d'état* (1797), 508 sq., 512; and conquest of Italy, Chap. XVII, 708; and Egyptian expedition, Chaps. XIX and XX; in Switzerland, 639; lands at Fréjus, 668, 674 sq.; and Brumaire, Chap. XXII *passim*; and French finance, 707 sq.; and Consulate, Vol. IX, Chap. I *passim*; 37, 39, 40; attempts to separate Tsar Paul I from England, 41 sq.; 42, 47, 48 sq., 50; forms flotilla in Channel, 51; war policy of, 55 sq.; plans of campaign (1800), 57 sq.; schemes against England, 70 sq.; and Peace of Amiens, 74 sq.; and Tributary States, 81-106; and Switzerland, 97-106; friction between Britain and, 101-4; marriage of, 107; power of, 108-9; creation of nobility by, 110-8; army system of, 114-6; and finances, 116-20; economic policy of, 121-6; and education, 127-9; and regulation of theatres and newspapers, 129-30; and Chateaubriand, 181; and the *Idéologues*, 132; makes changes in the personnel of government, 136; Spanish policy of, 137; Spanish visit of, 138; relations of, with Fouché, 139; assassination of, attempted, *ib.*; divorces Josephine, 139-40; second marriage of, 141; Ministerial changes by, 140-1; internal policy of, 141-2; growing unpopularity of, 142; and the invasion of Russia, 143; reported death of, 144; returns to Paris, *ib.*; new Ministry of, 145; addresses Legislative Body, 146-7; home policy of, Chap. V; and the French Codes, Chap. VI; and Concordats, Chap. VII; coronation of, 191-2; quarrels with Pius VII, 193-200; and the German Church, 201-8; relations of, with non-Roman and non-Christian subjects, 203-6; relations of, with the Churches, 206-7; and prohibition of British trade, 240-3; makes overtures to George III, 244-5; assumes kingship of Italy, 247; relations of, with Austria, 248; schemes of, for invading England, 251-2; Austrian campaign (1805), 253 sq.; enters Vienna, 257; joins Murat, 258; critical position of, *ib.*; negotiations of, with Russia, 259; policy towards Prussia, 265-6; Italy, 267; Holland, *ib.*; Germany, 268; Turkey, 269; England, *ib.*; 270; designs of, on the Mediterranean, 270; on Prussia, 272; Prussian campaign, 274 sq.; annexation of territory by, 278 sq.; policy of, towards Poland, 281-3; peace negotiations

with Prussia, 281-2; attitude of, towards Great Britain, 283; at Warsaw, 284; difficulties in 1807, 288; at Friedland, 290; peace negotiations with Russia, 292; and Prussia, 292-3; policy of, towards Denmark, 296 sqq.; Portugal, 300 sqq.; Prussia, 307-8; 817 sqq.; Eastern schemes of, 308 sqq.; at the Congress of Erfurt, 318; and War of 1809, Chap. xii *passim*; and Continental System, Chap. xiii *passim*; called to the throne of Italy, 394; advice of, to Eugene Beauharnais, 395; builds up "a French Italy," 397; controls Court of Florence, 398; issues *Senatus Consultum* (February 17, 1810), 402; dealings of, with Naples, 404-7; with Germany, 407-15; with Belgium, 415-6; with Holland, 416-7; with Illyrian provinces, 417-9; with San Domingo, 419-22; with Switzerland, 422-6; political schemes of, 428; and Spanish Royal Family, 429-33; makes Joseph King of Spain, 434; army of, in Spain, 435-43; attacks Madrid, 444; pursues Moore, 445-6; returns to France, 447; orders of, to Soult, 456-7; recalls Augereau, 457; supersedes Masséna, 466; recalls troops from Spain, 471; 475, 481; sends Soult to Spain, 478; releases Ferdinand VII, 482; and Russian invasion of 1812, Chap. xvi *passim*; influence of, in Russia, 484 sqq.; health of, 489; march of, on Moscow, 490 sqq.; enters Moscow, 496; retreat of, 498 sqq.; reaches Paris, 504; position of, after Moscow, 507 sqq.; and War of Liberation, Chap. xvii *passim*; at Gross-Görschen, 517; at Bautzen, 519; proposes armistice, 520 sqq.; plans of, 522 sqq.; at Dresden, 524 sqq.; hesitation of, 529; abandons right bank of Elbe, 531; at Leipzig, 536; retreat of, 540; terms offered to, 542-3; anxiety of, about Paris, 549; at Laon, 551; at Rheims, 552; abdication of (April 6, 1814), 554; deposition of, 556 sqq.; banishment of, to Elba, 558 sqq.; and the Church, 559; landing of, at Cannes, 615; during the Hundred Days, Chap. xx *passim*; at Quatre-Bras, 627 sqq.; at Waterloo, 632 sqq.; at Paris, 642; second abdication of, 643; flight of, 644; agents of, at Congress of Vienna, 646; decrees abolition of slave trade, 662; schemes of, in the East, 714; abandonment of Louisiana by, 741; at St Helena, Chap. xxiv; Apologia of, 763 sqq.; death of, 769; achievements of, *ib.*; contemporary view of, 770; legacy of, to France, 770-1; ideal of a political system for Europe of, x 1; 9; 11; and the *Ideologies*, 40; and Necker, 40; 42; 132; and Cardinal Consalvi, 133; 134; and the Gueffs, 135; and finances of the Papal States, 136; and Catholic Church in France, 139; and unity of Italy, 165;

169; 173; and Ferdinand VII of Spain, 205; in Madrid, 282; Mexico and, 303; 341; 344 sqq.; and German States, 359 sqq.; and Portugal, 310; and Poland, 445; and Bank of France, 746; and French industries, 750, 753; xi 24; and Helvetic Republic, 235 sqq.; 259; 287; 292; 296; 302; and Prussian army, 579; and India, 637; and Gallican Church, 707; and Suez Canal, *xr* 430; and historical research, 829; 834

Napoleon II, François-Charles-Joseph, Duke of Reichstadt, birth of, *ix* 142; 380; 645, 762; *x* 45; plot in favour of (1821), 76; 488

— III, Emperor of the French, sentiments of, towards America, *vii* 470; 636; *ix* 410; Palmerston and, *xi* 18; 21; 24; elected to Constituent Assembly, 110 sqq.; 117; elected President, 118; and Pius IX, 121, 128; 378, 468, 478; and Italian expedition, 123, 126; 127; appoints a new Ministry, 129; and Education Acts, 130 sqq.; measures by, against the Republicans, 131 sqq.; autocratic aims of, 133 sqq.; and the *Coup d'état* of December, 135 sqq.; promulgates the Constitution of 1852, 140; proclaimed Emperor, 141; 246; mediates between Prussia and Switzerland, 255 sqq.; character and aims of, 286 sqq.; foreign policy of, 287 sqq.; 305 sqq.; administration of, 288 sqq.; and Imperial family, 292 sqq.; marriage of, 293; and the Church, 295 sqq.; 297 sqq.; and improvements in Paris, 303; attempted assassination of, 304, 327, 375; 306; and Great Britain, 307, 323 sqq.; 338; and the French claims in Jerusalem, 311 sqq.; and Nicholas I, 312; and the peace negotiations (1855), 322 sqq.; 370; and Cavour, 371; and Italy, 306 sqq.; 373; alliance of, with Piedmont, 376, 381 sqq.; and War with Austria, 383 sqq.; 385; annexes Nice and Savoy, 386 sqq.; 389; and kingdom of Italy, 390; and Austria, 393, 408, 407; proposes a Congress, 436; 445; meets Bismarck at Biarritz, 446 sqq.; 448; and Italo-Prussian alliance, 449; and Austro-Prussian War, 450 sqq.; 453 sqq.; and Luxembourg, 462, 483, 675; personal policy of, 467; Italian policy of, 468, 474, 478, 484 sqq.; clerical opposition to, 468 sqq.; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 469 sqq.; continued opposition to, 471 sqq.; and Poland, 475; and Mexican affairs, 476 sqq.; 484, 565 sqq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 477; and the North German Confederation, 480; 482; visits Emperor of Austria, 484; and army reform, 487, 494; compelled to grant constitutional reforms, 489 sqq.; and *plébiscite*, 493; and crisis with Prussia, 494 sqq.; deposed, 500; Victor Hugo and, 510; and Italy, 530 sqq.,

- 544; and cession of Venetia, 540; Bismarck and, 540; 547; Spain and, 564; and Spanish Succession, 570; humiliates Portugal, 574; attitude of, towards Prussia, 576 sq.; and European situation in 1870, 577; declares war against Prussia, 483 sq., 578; plan of campaign of, 581 sq.; conduct of War by, 588 sqq.; appoints Bazaine to command, 588; retires to Verdun, 590; at Châlons, 594 sq.; at Sedan, 496, 597 sq.; 600; Bismarck negotiates with, 611; and Alexander II, 638; and Suez Canal, 638; and Moldo-Wallachia, 644; and Charles XV of Sweden, 690; and occupation of Rome, 706 sq.; and Pius IX, 708; and Victor Emmanuel, 709; 714; and Vatican, 717; xii 8; and United States, 21; 93 sq.; 131; and Germany, 135 sq.; 438
- Napoleon, Eugène-L.-J.-J., Prince Imperial, at Saarbrücken, xi 583; xii 92; 103
- Louis, Prince Royal of Holland. *See* Napoleon III, Emperor of the French
- Prince. *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon-J.-C.-P.
- Napoléon-Vendée. *See* La-Roche-sur-Yon
- Napoléonville. *See* Pontivy
- Napoli di Romania. *See* Nauplia
- Naquet, Joseph-Alfred, French politician, xii 103
- Narbonne, revolt of, iii 668; Commune at, xi 503
- Comte Louis de, Minister of War to Louis XVI, v 220 sqq., 405 sq.; dismissed, 223
- Narborough, Sir John, English admiral, v 171
- Nardi, Jacopo, Italian historian, i 200
- Narentine pirates, defeated by Venice, x 254
- Naxes, Sir George, Arctic expedition of, xii 815
- Nariaki of Mito, x 328; 632; opposes Tycoon, 834; 836 sqq.; death of, 841; 844
- Národní Noviny*, Czech journal, xi 656
- Narodnoye Dyelo*, Russian journal, xi 630
- Narragansett Bay, Roger Williams founds colony at, vii 17
- Narragansetts, The, Indian tribe, vii 19
- Narushkin, Alexis, founder of iron-works in Russia, v 533
- Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislas, Polish writer, vi 671
- Narva, taken from Russia (1581), iv 167; ceded to Sweden, 171 sq.; 180; siege of (1704), v 537, 591; 547; battle of (1700), 538 sq., 660; 631; British vessels escape from, xi 46
- Narvaez, Ramón Maria, Duke of Valencia, x 237; 239; 242 sq.; Ministry of, xi 551 sqq.; 554; returns to office (1847), 556 sq.; retires, 557; 558; and Bravo Murillo, 558 sq.; 560; forms Ministry (1856), 562; dismissal of, 563; Ministry of (1864-5), 566 sq.; fifth Ministry of, 567 sq.; death of, 568
- Narvaez, Pamphilo de, in Florida, i 54
- Narvik, railway to, xii 279; 289
- Naryn, fortress at, xi 632
- Naseby, battle of (1645), iv 330 sq., 337, 506
- Nash, Thomas, English dramatist and novelist, iii 376-7
- Nashville, Johnston at, vii 462 sq.; evacuated (1862), 495; Rosecrans at, 507; 521, 523; Schofield at, 524; battle of (1864), 525, 528
- Nasi, Miquez, iii 131
- Italian Minister, xii 239
- Nasir Jang, ruler of the Deccan, vi 539 sq.
- Nasirabad, mutiny of, xi 746
- Nasmyth, James, engineer, x 734
- Nassau, sufferings of, during the Thirty Years' War, iv 418; Church government in, ix 201; and Grand Duchy of Berg, 410; contingent of, with Wellington, 622; and Prussia, x 841; 843; and Germanic Confederation, 844, xi 222; Constitution (1818) of, x 362; the revolutionary movement in, xi 144; 147; and Austria, 450; 454 sq.
- (Bahamas), blockade of, vii 552, 620
- House of, and principally of Orange, iii 190, v 449; ix 588; 592; xi 674
- Adolf, Count of (1481), i 443
- Adolf, Duke of, xi 147
- Adolf, Count of (1568), iii 223
- Engelbert, Count of, i 449, 452
- Frederick, Duke of, ix 268; 657
- Frederick Henry of. *See* Orange
- Henry of (the elder), iii 189 sq.
- Henry of (the younger), brother of William the Silent, iii 12, 224, 239
- Count John of, iii 707; commands Spanish fleet, iv 694 sq.
- Count Justin of, iii 809, 813, 507
- Count Lewis of (brother of William the Silent), iii 12 sq.; negotiates with Charles IX, 16 sq.; and Alençon, 23; supports William, 201 sqq., 209 sqq., 217 sqq.; and the Compromise, 207; invades Friesland, 222 sqq.; in France, 228 sqq.; 238; death of (1574), 239
- Count Lewis Günther of, at the battle of the Dunes, iii 635 sq.
- Marie of, iii 213
- Prince Maurice of. *See* Orange
- Prince Maurice of, Governor of Brazil. *See* Nassau-Siegen, John Maurice
- Count Philip of, killed (1595), iii 628
- Count William of. *See* Orange, Prince of
- Nassau-Dietz, Albertina Agnes, Countess of, daughter of Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, marries William Frederick, iv 701; v 668
- Ernest Casimir, Count of, iii 635; succeeds as Stadholder of Friesland, 665; at Hertenbosch, iv 693; death of (1629), 695



- Nassau-Dietz, Count Henry Casimir of, iv 695; defeated by the Spaniards, 699; death of, 701  
 — Henry Casimir II, Prince of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, v 150; 164 sq.  
 — John William, Prince of. *See* Orange, John William Friso, Prince of  
 — Prince William Frederick of, Hereditary Stadholder of Friesland, iv 701; 726; v 143 sq.; 150  
 — William Lewis of, Stadholder of Friesland, etc., adviser of Maurice, iii 625 sq.; opposes Oldenbarnevelt, 634, 637, 640; Calvinist, 649; death of (1640), 655  
 Nassau-Dillenburg, John, Duke of, iii 157, 210, 222; 232; 259; 251; 254  
 — Prince William of, vi 247  
 Nassau-Hadamar, Count, afterwards Prince, John Lewis of, iv 400  
 Nassau-Orange, House of, v 449  
 Nassau-Siegen, Prince John Maurice of, Governor-General in Brazil, iv 708; 714; 751 sqq.; 759; v 150; 153; 674 sq.; vi 389  
 "Nat Turner's Insurrection," vii 387  
 Natal, ceded to Great Britain, vi 429; Boers in, xi 781 sq.; a British colony, 782 sq.; 788; self-government granted to, xii 49, 644; development of, 640; and Boer War, 642; 645; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648; and native affairs, 649  
 Natalia, Republic of, xi 782  
 — Tsaritsa, v 516 sq.; 519  
 — Grand Duchess of Russia (sister of Peter II), v 553; 555  
 Natalie, Queen of Serbia, xii 411 sq.  
 Natchez, The (Indian tribe), vii 92  
 Nathanson, Russian politician, xii 322  
 Nation, *The*, Irish newspaper, xi 7 sq.  
 National, *Le*, French journal, under Carrel, x 491; 499; changed point of view of, xi 26 sq.; 34; 36; 42; 96; 99; 102; 127  
 — Belgian ministerial journal, x 532 sqq.  
 National Assembly (June 1789–Sept. 1791), viii 153, Chap. vi *passim*; and the Constitution of 1791, Chap. vii *passim*; closed, 201; and army, 403 sqq.; and navy, 448 sq.; finance of, 691–701; legislation of, Chap. xxiv *passim*  
 — Colonisation Society, xi 792  
 — Convention (Sept. 1792–Oct. 1795), Vol. viii, Chaps. ix, xii and xiii *passim*; closed, 397, 489; and army, 424, 426; detestation of, 487 sqq.; finance of, 701 sqq., 780; legislation of, 738 sq., 741 sq., 746, 752  
 — Debt (English), bill for government loan (1693), v 266  
 — League, in Ireland, xii 48  
 — Liberal Federation, xii 49  
 Nationalities, modern growth of, *see* Vol. xi  
 Nat-padi, capture of, xi 728  
 Nau, Secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, iii 292  
 Naullin, Marc-Claude, arrest of, viii 367  
 Naumburg, Lutheran Convention at (1555), ii 276; meeting of Protestant Princes at (1561), iii 163, 168; Austrians in, iv 297; Prussian troops at, ix 273–4; French at, 275  
 — Nicholas Amsdorf, Bishop of, ii 117, 201, 242 sq.  
 — Julius Pflug, Bishop of, ii 240, 242, 264 sq., 667; iii 146; 152  
 Nauplia, besieged and taken by Turks, ii 72, 74, iii 116 sq.; taken by Venetians (1686), v 365; fall of (1822), x 185; and piracy, 186; Admiral Codrington at, 195; King Otto lands at (1833), 204; French occupation of, xi 277; 278; 640  
 Nauwport, taken by Boers, xii 642  
 Navagero, Andrea, Venetian Latinist, i 567; ii 16  
 — Cardinal Bernardo, ii 682  
 Navarino, battle of (1827), x 91, 195–7; effect of, 198, 201, 371, 417  
 Navarra, Pedro, Count of Navarra, i 125, 137, 140; African expedition and death of, 365 sq.  
 Navarre, seized by Ferdinand of Aragon, i 366 sq.; invaded by Henri d'Albret, 378; France and, in 1558, ii 94; vi 136; Spain and, 141; occupied by Marshal Monecy, ix 430; Napoleon's army in, 448, 458; Mina in, 469; occupied by the Carlists, x 235, xii 260  
 — Antony of Bourbon, King-consort of. *See* Bourbon  
 — Catharine d'Albret, Queen of, i 366  
 — François Phébus (Count of Foix), King of, i 366  
 — Henri d'Albret, King of, i 378; invades Navarre, ii 43, 51  
 — Jean d'Albret, King of, i 366  
 — Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of (wife of Antony of Bourbon), early betrothed to William of Cleves, ii 75, 239; widowed, iii 6; and Moncontour, ii 13; death of, 17 sq.  
 — Margaret of Valois, Queen of. *See* Margaret of Valois, Queen of Henry IV  
 Navarro, Admiral, v 160; 236  
 Navies, Dutch, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xvi *passim*, the first (Anglo-) Dutch War, 466–85; English, under Henry VIII, ii 472; under the Tudors, *see* Vol. iii, Chap. ix, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294–327; administration of, under James I, 564; *see* Vol. iv, Chap. xvi, The Navy of the Commonwealth and the first Dutch War, 459–85; Vol. v, Chap. viii, The Anglo-Dutch Wars, (1) Naval administration under Charles II and James II, 168–78; and Admiralty, vi 443 sq.; 448; British squadrons (1811–5), vii 339;

- during Wars of the French Revolution, Vol. viii, Chap. xv *passim*, Chap. xx *passim*; in 1803, x 210 sq.; Chap. viii *passim*; Bill of 1889, xii 43; increased strength of, 60 sq.; French, under Colbert, v 14 sq.; Choiseul's reforms in, vi 348 sq.; disorders in, in 1790, viii 192 sq.; 207; under Louis XVI, 447 sq.; during Revolutionary Wars, Chap. xv *passim*, also Chap. xx *passim*; in 1803, ix 209 sq.; Chap. viii *passim*; German, late growth of, xii 170 sq.; Italian, of recent years, 234; Japanese (1904), 578; (1905), 599; Russian, created by Peter the Great, v 520 sq.; during and after the Wars of Revolution, x 417; in the Far East (1904), xii 578 sq.; Savoyard, under Emmanuel Philibert, iii 410; Spanish, see Chap. ix, The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, 294-327; of the Spanish Indies, x 256; Swedish, under Charles XI, v 578; of the U.S.A., and the Civil War, Vol. vii, Chap. xvii, 549-67
- Navigation Laws (1651), iv 436, 470; re-enacted 1660, v 94; 103; and Dutch carrying trade, 139; effects of Act of 1662, vi 52; Constitutional Convention of U.S.A. and, vii 279, 282 sq.; and Colonies (1764), vi 432 sq.; English relaxation of, x 586; old code of, repealed, xi 15 sq.
- Navy Board. See Navies, English
- Naxos, held in defeit by Naxi, iii 131
- Nazareth, French success near (1799), viii 611; revolt in, x 559
- Neacademia, The, of Aldo Manuzio, i 561, 563
- Neale, Edward Vansittart, and co-operation, xii 740
- Neander, J. August W., *History of the Church*, xii 846 sq.
- Joachim, German pietist, v 757
- Michael, i 614
- Neave, James, murder of, iv 172
- Nebel river, and battle of Blenheim, v 410
- Nebenius, K. F., x 354; drafts Baden Constitution, 362
- Nebraska, creation of Territory of, vii 427; population of, 708, 711
- Nebrija, Alfonso de, ii 400
- Antonio. See Nebrissensis
- Francisco, Spanish scholar, i 379
- Nebrissensis, Antonio Nebrija (Lebrija or Lebriz), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 381, 578
- Necessary Doctrine for any Christian Man (King's Book), ii 448
- Nechayeff, Russian revolutionary, xii 303
- Necker, Jacques, vi 550; Gustavus III and, 782; viii 25; and French finances, 45, 56, 71 sqq.; 689 sq.; *Compte Rendu* of, 74 sq., 77, 94, 97, 690; Director of Treasury, 89 sq.; *Administration of the finances of France*, 98 sq.; exiled, 99, 104; Minister of Finance (1788), 115 sq.; 122; inaction of, 123 sq., 127 sq., 132; at States General, 147 sq., 156 sq.; dismissed, 163 sq.; in National Assembly, 182 sq.; resigns, 194; and Napoleon I, x 40
- Nedlitz, Eugene Beauharnais at, ix 515
- Needs of the German Nation, ii 185
- Neerwinden (Landen), William III defeated at (1693), v 61; battle of (1793), viii 268 sq., 420 sq.
- Negapatam, Dutch settlement, iv 454; French and English at, 535; 547
- Negreiros, Vidal de, leader in the Brazilian revolt, v 674
- Negri, Francesco, of Bassano, follower of Zwingly, ii 381
- Girolamo, ii 20
- Sembilan, the, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.
- Négrier, French general, in Tonkin, xii 131
- Negro river, settlements on, vi 890
- Negropont, fort of, captured by Turks (1470), i 79 sq., 286; attacked by Venetians (1688), v 865
- Nelle, Richard, Archbishop of York, iv 279
- Neipperg, Count Albert Adam von, ix 65; x 107
- Count Wilhelm von, Austrian field-marshal, vi 230; 232
- Neisse, witches burnt in, iv 423; fortress of, vi 229 sq.; 232 sq.; 278; siege of, 289 sq.; conference at, 633; 686; 708; 731
- Nejd, Abbas Pasha's troops driven from, xii 429
- Nelidoff, Mademoiselle, mistress of Paul I, viii 646; ix 36; 40-1
- Nelson (New Zealand), xi 798; 796; 799
- Horatio Nelson, Viscount, methods of, viii 454 sq.; at Cape St Vincent, 461 sq.; and Egyptian Expedition, 598 sq., 604; and Mediterranean campaign (1798-9), Chap. xx, 643, 648; at Naples, 649 sqq.; 657 sqq.; ix 48 sqq.; 78; French fear of, 209; in charge of Mediterranean squadron, 210; Napoleon's plans to mislead, 214 sqq.; blockades Toulon, 216; hampered by Orde in Mediterranean, 219; despatches for, captured by Villeneuve, 220; in ignorance of French movements, 223; sails for West Indies, 224; makes move on Trinidad, 225; returns to Europe, 26.; starts for Cadiz, 227; joins fleet, 229; and battle of Trafalgar, 230 sqq.; death of, 233; mourning for, 234; and Turkey, 336
- Nemiroff, Peace Congress at, vi 307
- Nemours, treaty at (1585), iii 39
- Charles-Arnadeus of Savoy, Duke of, iv 615; joins Condé, 616; killed in duel, 617
- Charles Emmanuel of Savoy, Duke of, iii 661, 666; death of, 668
- Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of, i 397

- Nemours, James of Savoy, Duke of, *iii* 12, 19, 406  
 — Louis I d'Armagnac, Duke of, *i* 124  
 — Louis-Charles-P.-R. d'Orléans, Duke of, and Belgian throne, *x* 484, 539; in Algeria, 504; *xi* 82, 101  
 — Marie de Longueville, Duchess of, *v* 449  
 Nenagh, Reconciliation meeting at (1828), *x* 648  
 Neo-Platonists, The, *ii* 701  
 Nepál, Gurkhas of, *ix* 718  
 Nepluyeff (Neplyneff), Ivan Ivanovich, Russian ambassador to the Porte, *v* 545; *vi* 304  
 Neptune, discovery of, *xii* 768  
 Nérac, conferences at (1578-9), *iii* 33; agreement of, 665  
 Nerchinsk, silver mines of, *v* 533; post-road through, *xii* 792, 796  
 — Treaty of, *xii* 795  
 Neri, Pompeo, Tuscan statesman, *vi* 602  
 Nerli, Jacopo, Florentine printer, *i* 149, 154  
 Nero, Bernardo del. *See* Del Nero  
 Nes, Jan Jansse van, Dutch admiral, *v* 190  
 Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count von, signs Treaty of Chaumont, *ix* 577; at Congress of Vienna, 580 sqq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, *x* 14; 29; 50; and Eastern Question, 194, 197 sqq.; 376; and English intervention in Polish-Russian affairs, 474; and French revolution of 1830, 481; and Dardanelles question, 555; *xi* 638; 828  
 Nestoroff, Alexis, Russian upper-fiscal, *v* 535; 546  
 Nethenus, Samuel, pietist, *v* 757  
 Netherlands, the seventeen Provinces of the, to 1579. [*See also* Netherlands, United Provinces of the; Netherlands, Spanish and Austrian; Netherlands, Kingdom of the; Holland *passim*; and, for later periods, the Batavian Republic and Holland and Belgium, Kingdoms of]  
*i* xiii The Netherlands, 417-62  
*ii* if and iii Habsburg and Valois (I) and (II), *passim*, 86-108  
*iii* vi The Revolt of the Netherlands, 182-220  
 vii William the Silent, 221-59  
 Netherlands, the Spanish (afterwards Austrian)  
*iii* vi The Revolt of the Netherlands, *passim*, 182-220  
 vii William the Silent (and the separation of the northern and southern provinces), *passim*, 221-59  
*iv* xxi Mazarin, *passim*, 592-622  
 xxii Spain and Spanish policy, *passim*, especially 644 sq., 658 sq.  
 Netherlands, the Spanish (*contd.*)  
*v* ii The Foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
 xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 372-400  
 xiv The War of the Spanish Succession, *passim*, 401-59  
 Netherlands, the Austrian (formerly Spanish)  
*vi* viii (2) The War (of the Austrian Succession), *passim*, 228-50  
 xviii Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56  
*viii* xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
 [*See also* Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and Belgium]  
 Netherlands, United Provinces of the  
*iii* vi The Revolt of the Netherlands, *passim*, 182-220  
 vii William the Silent, *passim*, 221-59  
 xix The Dutch Republic, 617-56  
*iv* xiv The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-433  
 xvi The Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 466-81  
 xxiv Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange, 689-727  
 xxv The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59  
*v* ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
 v The Stewart Restoration, 107 sqq.  
 vii The administrations of John de Witt and William of Orange (1651-88), 137-67  
 viii (2) The Anglo-Dutch Wars (1664-74), 178-97  
 ix The policy of Charles II, *passim*, 198-220  
 xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59  
 xxii The colonies and India, *passim*, 673-705  
*vi* i (2) Foreign policy of George I, *passim*, 21-39  
 viii (2) The War (of the Austrian Succession), *passim*, 228-50  
 xviii Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56  
*viii* xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37  
 xiv The general war, *passim*, 398-446  
 ix ii The Armed Neutrality, *passim*, 42 sqq.  
 [*See also* Batavian Republic, Netherlands, Kingdom of the, and then Holland]

- Netherlands, Kingdom of the [*i.e.* Holland and Belgium, 1815-30, 1830-9]
- ix xix The Congress of Vienna, (I) (1814-5), 605 sq. and (II) 654 sq.
- x xvi The Low Countries, *passim*, 517-44
- [*i.e.* Holland only since 1839]
- xi xxiii (1) Holland (1839-70), 661-8
- xxvii (3) The English and Dutch in S. Africa (1815-70), 778-89
- xii ix The Low Countries (I) (1870-1905), 243-50
- Netherlands, King of the. *See* William I
- Neto, Bras, Portuguese agent in Rome, ii 413
- Nettement, Alfred, and the opposition to Napoleon III, xi 469
- Nettuno, the Old Pretender at, vi 105
- Neu-Brandenburg, sack of (1631), iv 199 sqq.
- Neubreisach, military arrests at, x 76
- Neuburg, and the Landshut War, i 315; religious disturbance in, iii 724; secedes from the Protestant Union, iv 12; 214; Gustavus at, 219; obtains Jülich and Berg, 409, 428
- Counts Palatine of the House of, iii 704
- Anna, Countess Palatine of, iii 716
- Charles Philip, Duke of, vi 97
- John William, Duke of. *See* Palatinate, John William, Elector Palatine
- Maria Magdalena, Archduchess, consort of Wolfgang William, iii 398, 738
- Philip Lewis, Count Palatine and Duke of, claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, iii 642 sq., 687 sq., 716, 724 sq.; 735; v 628
- Philip William, Duke of. *See* Palatinate, Philip William, Elector Palatine
- Wolfgang William, Count Palatine of, ii 264; claim of, to Jülich-Cleves, iii 716, 729 sq.; converted to Rome, 738, iv 5, 10; new Catholic League and, 13; and possession of Jülich-Cleves, 408, v 643
- Neuchâtel (Neuenburg), and Prussia, v 449, 669, 671; and Franco-Swiss alliance, vi 617; ceded to France (1805), ix 262; canton of, formed, 601; ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; forced into Swiss Confederation, 668; Frederick William IV of Prussia and, xi 143, 227, 234, 242, 245; surrendered by King of Prussia, 255 sq.; rising at, 152; 284; 286; Constitution of, 238; 242; submits to Confederation, 245; 250 sqq.; revolution in, 253; 259
- Neue Preussische Zeitung. See* Kreuzzeitung
- Neuenaar, Count Adolf von, Stadholder of Gelderland, Utrecht, and Overijssel, iii 620-1, 625, 711
- Count Hermann von, iii 707
- Neufchâteau, French retreat to, xi 585
- François de, Minister of the Interior, viii 508; 510, 517, 642, 644
- Neugebauer, Martin, tutor of Tsarevich Alexis, v 537; in Swedish service, 603
- Neuhäusel, captured by Turks (1663), v 346, 348; 355; 359 sq.; taken by Austrians (1685), 366
- Neuhof, Baron Theodore von, King of Corsica, vi 609
- Neuhuys, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Neuilly, Louis-Philippe at, x 477
- Etienne de, one of "the Sixteen" at Paris, iii 42
- Poulques de, preacher, i 876
- Neumann, Baron, Austrian ambassador in London, x 566
- Neumarkt (Upper Austria), victory of Austrian peasants at, iii 702
- (Silesia), Frederick the Great at, vi 275
- Neu-Ruppin, Swedish troops in, vi 287
- Neuss, siege of, by Charles the Bold (1474), i 295, 390; held by Calvinists, iii 450; captured by Parma, 712
- Neustadt (Lower Bavaria), Davout's army ordered to, ix 349
- (Moravia), meeting of Joseph II and Frederick II at (1770), vi 683, 683, 703
- (Pomerania), Bänér and Wrangel meet at, iv 874
- (Silesia), capture of, vi 242; 731
- (Upper Palatinate), John Casimir at, iii 703
- Neuwied, battle of, viii 498
- Neva river, and St Petersburg, v 529, 590; 552; Charles XII and, 596
- Nevada, ceded to United States (1848), vii 397; silver mines of, 643
- Nevers, Land-bank at, xi 298
- Charles di Gonzaga, Duke of. *See* Mantua
- Francis I of Cleves, Duke of, iii 4; killed at battle of Dreux, 5
- Louis di Gonzaga, Duke of, iii 19-20, 45, 47, 407, 669
- Philippe-Jules-François, Duke of, vi 165
- Nevesinye, revolt at, xii 882
- Nevill, Surveyor-General for Ireland, vi 488
- Neville, Sir Henry, ii 505
- Nevis, colonised by English, v 687; captured by French, vi 454; 464
- New Amstel, colony established at, vii 41
- Amsterdam. *See* New York (City)
- Newark (England), relieved by Rupert, iv 321; Charles I at, 333 sq.; 338 sq.; parliamentary representation of, x 604 sq.
- (Canada), burnt by McClure (1813), vii 341
- New Biscay, administration of, x 248
- Brunswick, development of, vii 113; government of, xi 748; x 688 sq.; timber trade of, 760; xi 757; 763; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; 777; industries of, xii 611; 615

- Newburn-on-Tyne, Leslie's victory at (1640),  
 iv 504
- Newbury, battle of (1643), iv 315, (1644),  
 324
- New Caledonia, xii 681; France and, 666  
 sqq.
- Newcastle (Australia), xi 790; Labour  
 unions of, xii 623
- (Penn.), Assembly at, vii 51
- Newcastle-under-Lyme, Cumberland's army  
 at, vi 114
- Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke  
 of (and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne), vi 54;  
 Secretary of State, 59; Principal Secre-  
 tary, 61; 62 sq.; and Spain, 65 sqq.;  
 70; 72 sq.; resigns, 74; Ministry of, 75;  
 Pitt and, *ib.*; 833; 846; character of, 896  
 sq.; 398; 401; Ministry of, 402 sqq.;  
 405; First Lord of Treasury, 406; 407;  
 417; 419; retires, 422; 424 sqq.; and  
 Prussia, 427; 428; 434; Lord Privy Seal,  
 435; 436; and Indian affairs, 542; death  
 of, 442
- Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham  
 Clinton, 4th Duke of, x 604
- Henry Pelham F. P. Clinton, 5th  
 Duke of, Colonial Secretary, xi 763; 765;  
 800
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Scottish army at, iv  
 339 sq.; Propositions of, 339, 346; Leslie  
 at, 504; 547 sq.; v 209; 238; vi 97; 113;  
 General Wade at, 114 sq.; programme,  
 xii 49
- William Cavendish, Earl, *later* Duke,  
 of, iv 805; repulsed at Bradford, 308; at  
 Newark, 809; 811 sqq.; raises siege of  
 Hull, 815; 820; in York, 821; leaves  
 England, 822; v 95
- New England, English colony of, iv 747-8;  
 self-government in, 756 sq.; and British  
 trade, vi 62 sqq.; vii 10 sqq.; political  
 conditions in, 54; economic conditions  
 in, 55 sqq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.,  
 144, 726 sq.; literature in, 59 sq., Chap.  
 xxxiii *passim*; trade of, 67; currency in,  
 68; condition of (1748), 118; opposes the  
 war of 1812, 338, 344, 348; prosperity  
 of, 350; and slavery question, 386, 424;  
 fisheries in, 434, 688; ideals of, 726  
 sqq.; French Canadians in, xii 611
- Company, vii 12, 15, 18
- Confederation, vii 23
- Newfoundland, Breton fishers and Banks  
 of, i 414; Verrazzano and, 43; Cabot  
 and, 50; Gilbert and, vii 2; settle-  
 ment of, 52; 71; 79; d'Iberville in, 89;  
 England and, v 60, 422, 427, 448; fishery  
 rights in, vi 344, 367, 370, 380, 465, 494,  
 vii 232, 363 sqq., 657, ix 75, xi 776;  
 assigned to England, vii 411, vii 95;  
 French rights in, vi 464; British conquests  
 in, viii 484; xi 757; 771; government  
 of, 776; xii 47; 55; Anglo-French agree-  
 ment and, 456; development of, 611;  
 fishery dispute in, 617
- New France, discovery of, i 43; v 684 sq.;  
 Vol. vii, Chap. iii *passim*
- New Gazette, Russian journal, xii 812
- New Granada, discovery of, i 40; viceroyalty  
 of, v 683; government of, x 248, 267,  
 278; revolt in (1780), 275; revolution in,  
 288 sq.; reconquered by Morillo, 290 sq.;  
 293; Bolivar in (1819); 294; 297 sq.  
*See also* Colombia
- Granada Confederation, xii 685
- Guinea, Dutch exploration of, iv 713;  
 Germany and, xii 41, 160 sq.; Australia  
 and, 631; partition of, 666 sq., 668 sq.;  
 unexplored regions in, 814
- Hampshire, settlement of, vii 20 sq.,  
 27; and the Indians, 28; population of,  
 54; disaffection in, 163; writs of assist-  
 ance in, 181; Constitution of, 241 sq.;  
 and Constitutional Convention, 246; ac-  
 cepts Constitution, 302; and trade regula-  
 tions, vi 447, vii 310 sq., 354; abolition  
 in, 361, 387; manufactures in, 375
- Harmony, Owen's socialist settlement,  
 x 780
- Haven, settlement of, vii 20, 22 sq.;  
 influence of Restoration in, 25 sq.; and  
 Connecticut, 26
- Hebrides, Anglo-French agreement and,  
 xii 456; 625; Australia and, 631; 668 sq.
- Holland, discovery of, iv 713
- Inverness, settlement of, vii 62
- Jersey, settlement of, vii 41 sq., 46  
 sqq.; religious conditions in, 57 sq.;  
 education in, 59; and Continental Con-  
 gress (1774), 164; and custom dues, 243;  
 and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Con-  
 stitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 249, 252  
 sqq., 255, 258, 271, 282 sq.; trade of, vi  
 477, vii 355; population of, 359; abolition  
 in, 361, 593; manufactures in, 375; urges  
 protection, 377
- Newlands, John Alexander Reina, chemist,  
 xii 770
- Newlyn, burned by the Spaniards, iii 821
- New Madrid (Missouri), evacuated by Con-  
 federates (1862), vii 497
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, ii 84; and  
 Oxford Movement, xi 5 sq., 710 sq.;  
 347 sq.; influence of, 349; 355; sermon  
 by, 709; 713; and Syllabus, 716; 721;  
 xii 71
- Thady, iii 593
- Newmarch, William, completes *History of  
 Prices*, x 783
- Newmarket, Charles I at, iv 342
- New Mexico, vii 334; annexed by United  
 States (1846), 395 sqq.; slavery in, 399,  
 401, 416; boundary of, 408 sq.
- Netherlands. *See* New York (State)
- Newnham College, Cambridge, xi 782
- Alderman, and Prince of Wales, vi  
 472
- New Orleans, founded, vi 133, vii 92; trade  
 of, 324 sq., 360, 691 sq.; insurrection at,  
 vi 373; British attack on (1814), vii

- 345 sqq.; in Civil War, 471; captured by Farragut (1862), 498, 552 sq.; banks of, 610, 618
- New Plymouth (America), settlement of, vii 14 sq.; 23; attacked by Indians, 27; and Governor Andros, 29; incorporated in Massachusetts, 30
- (Australia), province of, xi 796; 799 sq.
- Newport (Mon.), "Treaty of" (1648), iv 352, 555; 354; Chartist attack on, x 683
- (Rhode Island), occupied by British, vii 218
- Mountjoy Blount, Baron Mountjoy, Earl of, iv 297
- Pagnoll, Rupert at, iv 815
- New Republic, established by Boers, xii 638
- New Road, Russian journal, xii 333
- Newry, death of Burgh at, xi 606; Irish rebels at, iv 522, 524, 533
- New Siberia Islands, discovered, xii 795
- South Wales, founding of, ix 736 sqq.; xi 16; British administration in, 789 sq.; development of, 791 sq.; 795; gold in, 796; 797; population of, 799; development and progress of, xii 619 sqq.; 634; and Sudan War, 651; and arbitration, 751
- Spain, i 42; administration of, x 244 sq., 247, 248, 274; *Gachupines* in, 251; trading regulations in, 255 sq.; mining in, 258 sq.; native population of, 261, 268; missions of, 271; chamber of mining in, 275. *See also* Mexico
- Testament, The, printed Greek texts of, i 603 sq.; Erasmus text of, 608, 606, ix 699; translations of, Luther's, 164; Spanish (by Enzinas), 402; (by Perez, etc.), 406; Tyndale's, 464 sq.; Danish (by Mikkelson and Pedersen), 610; Icelandic, 621; Swedish (by Andreae and Petri), 625
- Newton, Sir Isaac, v 237; and the currency, 269; 712 sqq.; 716; and Leibniz, 717 sq.; theory of gravitation of, 719; *Principia*, 720, 722; 721 sqq.; vi 19; 826; xii 787; and theory of light, 781 sq.
- Newtown Butler, defeat of James' army at (1689), v 312
- New World*, Russian journal, xii 313; 330
- New York (New Netherlands), State of, settlement in, iv 709, vii 22, 38 sqq.; Dutch West India Company and, iv 749; 757; seized by English (1664), v 149, vii 38 sqq.; Treaty of Breda and, iv 740, vii 80; v 151; 161; vii 53; political conditions in, 55; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 59; attacked by Frontenac (1690), 90; by Montcalm (1757), 129; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; and Mutiny Act, 152; importance of, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; Constitution of, 237, 242; and custom dues, 243; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and the Constitutional Convention, 245 sqq., 250, 252, 258, 264, 271 sqq., 286; cessions in, 308; opposes taxation, 309; invaded by Prevost (1814), 343; migration into, 357; population of, 359; abolition in, 361, 388; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377; Democrats in, 631, 646
- New York (New Amsterdam), City of, settlement of, vii 22; captured by English (1664), v 149, 179 sq., 189, vii 39 sq.; v 197; 685; Convention at (1690), vii 69; Congress at (1765), 149; Assembly of, vi 438; Howe at, 451, vii 212; menaced by French fleet (1781), 230; a British city, 231, 307; merchants of, 310 sq., 319; chosen as seat of government, 314, 316; 321; communication with, 351, 694; banks at, 352 sq.; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; financial panic in (1837), 885, (1857), xi 327, (1884), vii 647; consumption riots in (1863), 578; politics in (1871), 639; literature in, 747; xii 95; municipal expenditure of, 734
- New York Herald*, xii 809 sq.
- New Zealand, discovery of, iv 713; Constitution of, xi 16, 796; 780; British rule in, 781; development of, 792 sqq.; progress of, 799; 801; xii 1; 608; development and progress of, 618 sqq., 626 sqq.; and Australian federation, 631 sq.; 634 sq.; and naval defence, 649, 651; 668; and Pacific Islands, 667; local government in, 784; social movements in, 747, 751, 753, 755, 768
- Association, xi 793
- Company, xi 793; 796
- Ney, Michel, Duc d'Elchingen, Prince de La Moskowa, Marshal of France, viii 652, ix 100 sq.; 112, 252; crosses the Rhine, 253; 254; sent to Tyrol, 256; in Carinthia, 258; 274, 277; Magdeburg capitulates to, 280; at Thorn, 284; guards Warsaw, 284; approaches Königsberg, 285; at Gutstadt, 290; and the Diet of Fribourg, 423; 441; pursues British, 446-7; holds Galicia, 449; concentrates at Lugo, 451; 452; evacuates Galicia, 453; attacks British, 461 sqq.; and the Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; on the lower Main, 516; 518; at Bautzen, 519; resignation of, 520; sent to Berlin, 529; at Dennewitz, 530; at Laon, 551; at Notre Dame, 561; on French Council of War, 565; joins Napoleon, 574-5; envoy to Alexander, 558; and the Hundred Days, 621; 625; at Quatre-Bras, 626 sqq.; at Waterloo, 635 sqq.; x 49
- Napoléon-Henri-Édgar, Comte, French general, xi 128
- Neyen, Father, ix 639, 641
- Nezib, defeat of Turks at (1839), x 512, 562

- Ngami, Lake, discovered, *xii* 808  
 Ngan-si-chau, travellers at, *xii* 803  
 Niagara, fort at, *vii* 89, 125; Prideaux's expedition against (1759), 137, 141  
 — intrigue, *The*, *vii* 577 sq.  
*Nibelungenlied*, study of the, *xii* 823  
 Nicaragua, U.S. Treaties with (1868), *vii* 637, (1884), 649, 656; 673; *xii* 672; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 698; 699  
 Niccoli, Niccolo de', collector, *i* 551, 594  
 Niccolini, Agnolo, and Savonarola, *i* 185  
 — Agnolo, Archbishop of Pisa. *See* Pisa  
 — Giovanni Battista, patriotic dramas of, *x* 125; 128; *xi* 70; 545; 548  
 Nice, Truce of (1538), *ii* 73, 235 sq., 288; siege of, by French and Turks (1543), 77, *iii* 112; claims of Philip II over, 400, 402, 407; Duke of Savoy at, 410, 416; Guise repulsed from (1600), 418; *v* 389; restored to Savoy, 437, 448; regained by Sardinia, *vi* 249; occupied by French (1792), *viii* 299, 305, 437, 555, 780; *xi* 88; Great Britain and, 332, 334; ceded to France, 388 sqq., 468; 577  
 Nicene Creed, reaffirmed at Council of Trent, *ii* 665  
 Nicholas, Bishop, in Yezo, *xii* 575  
 Nicholaievsk, port of, *x* 272  
 Nicholas III (Giovanni Gaetano), Pope, *i* 663  
 — IV (Jerome of Palestrina), Pope, *iii* 427, 440  
 — V (Tommaso Parentucelli of Sarzana), Pope, *i* 76 sq., 78; influence on Renaissance of, 546; 552; library of, 594 sqq., 646, 679; *iii* 439, 444, 757  
 — I, Tsar, *x* 89; and French foreign policy, 98; and Turkish Question, 191 sqq., 198 sqq.; and Treaty of London, 195; and battle of Navarino, 197; blockades the Dardanelles, 201; and Treaty of Adrianople, 202; Metternich and, 371; and Prussia, 372; and navy, 417; 425; reactionary educational policy of, 430 sq.; and Finland, 435 sq.; marriage of, 436; and succession to throne, 437, 439 sq.; accession of, 440; suppresses risings of December, 441 sqq.; foreign policy of, 444; and Poland, 443, 456 sqq.; at Warsaw, 458 sq.; and Lithuanian provinces, 460; 462; and Polish army, 465 sq.; and Polish revolution, 467 sqq., 478 sq.; and French revolution of 1830, 481; and Louis-Philippe, 482; 505; and integrity of Ottoman empire, 546; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 552, 563 sqq., 570; at Münchengrätz, 557; and Great Britain, 558; and Gregory XVI, *xi* 71; and Metternich, 154; 189; and Prussia, 200; aids Austria, 208 sqq.; 213; and Görgei, 214; and Emperor Francis Joseph, 217; and King Frederick William IV of Prussia, 224, 395; and Schleswig-Holstein, 225 sq.; 228; and Hesse-Cassel, 229 sq.; character and policy of, 262 sqq.; legal reforms by, 264 sq.; and the serfs, 268 sq.; results of reign of, 274; and Turkey, 277, 312 sq.; and Napoleon III, 307, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 314 sqq.; 321; 324; and Austria, 402; 613 sq.; 622; and Sweden, 684, 687; death of, 321; *xi* 294; 296; and Finland, 334; and the Jews, 339  
 Nicholas II, Tsar, *x* 39; visits France, *xii* 98; 225; 247; 315; accession of, 322; 326; and Finland, 335; 336; visits Warsaw, 338; 342; 347; and reform, 348 sq.; 350; and reforms of 1905, 351; deputation to, 354; dismisses Trépoif, 359; and the Duma, 366 sqq.; plot against, 373; 376; at Cowes, 380; and King Alexander of Serbia, 412; and Crete, 423; 513; 594; and the Peace Conference, 723 sqq.  
 — Grand Duke of Russia, *xi* 351; 373; 376; 390  
 — Prince of Montenegro, *xii* 383; 385 sqq.; captures Nikshich, 389; 390; 392; 397; Albanians and, 402; 407; 414; 427  
 — Sir Edward, *v* 93  
 — of Cusa. *See* Cusanus, Cardinal  
 — of Trier, finder of the codex of Plautus, *i* 550  
 Nicholls, Sir George, poor law commissioner, *x* 662; 676  
 Nicholson, Sir Francis, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, *vii* 10; sent to Carolina, 88; Deputy-Governor of New York, 43 sqq.; 59; captures Port Royal (1710), 112  
 — John, Brigadier-general, at Delhi, *xi* 746 sq.  
 Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, *viii* 772 sq.  
 — Swedish resident at Dresden, and Bohemian malcontents, *iv* 234  
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, *xii* 835  
 Nicolay, Aymard. *See* Verdun, Bishop of  
 Nicole, Pierre, Pascal and, *v* 795  
 Nicolls, Sir Jasper, Commander-in-chief in Bengal, *xi* 734  
 — Richard, Governor of New York, *v* 108; 180; *vii* 39 sqq.  
 Nicopolis, victory of Turks at (1396), *i* 82, 259  
 Nicotera, Baron Giovanni, Italian statesman, *xii* 214; 217  
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, historian, *viii* 773; influence of, *ix* 326; at Berlin University, 327–8; Prussian Minister at Rome, *x* 147 sq.; 349; 352; 374 sq.; 404; *xii* 817; work and influence of, 819 sqq.; 824; 835 sq.; 843  
 — Carsten (father of the above), Eastern traveller, *viii* 773, 788  
 — Marcus C. N. von (son of the above), *x* 191; secretary to Frederick William IV, 396  
 Nied river, French position on, *xi* 588  
 Nieder-Schönfeld, Bavarian army capitulates at, *vi* 238

- Niel, Adolphe, Marshal of France, *x* 487; 577; 581.  
Nielly, Baron Joseph-Marie, French admiral, *viii* 470.  
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, *vi* 671; *x* 482; 487.  
Niemojewski, Vincent, Polish deputy, *x* 452; 455.  
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore de, and photography, *iii* 783.  
Nieroth, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, *v* 593.  
Niese, Benedictus, German historian, *xii* 845.  
Nieszawa, Statute of (1454), *i* 345.  
Nieuport, battle of (1600), *iii* 535, 635-6; the First Barletta Treaty and, *v* 457; ceded to France, *vi* 839.  
Nieuenhuis, Domela, Dutch socialist, *xii* 245.  
Nieupoort, William, Dutch envoy to England, *v* 141; 143; 145 sq.  
Nievo, Ippolito, Italian writer, *iii* 548.  
Nièvre, revolts at, *ix* 137.  
Nifo, Agostino, Italian scholar, *ix* 16.  
Niger river, *xii* 3; exploration on, 129, 805 sq.; 810 sq.; 658; colonisation on, 659.  
Nigeria, *xii* 47; 129; 456; protectorates of, 660; explorers in, 807.  
Nightingale, Florence, *ix* 321.  
—— Major-general, proposed Governor of New South Wales, *ix* 739.  
Nigra, Cavaliere Constantino, Sardinian Minister of Finance, *xii* 369.  
Nigri, Philip, Commissioner for marriage treaty of Philip and Mary, *ii* 525.  
Nihilism, growth of, in Russia, *ix* 629 sq.; short formulae, and continued growth of, *xii* 297 sq.  
Nijata, port of, *ix* 833; 841; opened, 863.  
Nijzi-Novgorod, and anti-Polish movement, *v* 601 sq.; banishment of Speranskii to, *x* 487; Fair, *x* 428; conference at, *xii* 328; 330; 354.  
Nijo, Japanese noble, *ix* 834.  
Nikitenko, Alexander, *ix* 628.  
Nikolaieff, Major, Rumanian officer, *x* 406.  
Nikolsburg, Peace of (1621), *iv* 75, 87, 98; peace negotiations at (1895), *ix* 261, (1896), *ix* 455 sq., 483; armistice of, 541; Convention of, 576.  
Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Moscow.  
Nikosis, taken by Turks (1570), *ix* 134.  
Nikshich, *ix* 387; captured, 389; 392.  
Nil Sorski, Russian monk, *v* 507 sq.  
Nile river, French power on, *ix* 72; battle of, 209, *vii* 604 sq., 649; *ix* 439; Lord Wolsley on, 443 sq.; Barrage of, 446; 448 sq.; rivalry of the Powers on, 658 sq.; 662; exploration on, 805 sq., 809, 811 sq.  
—— the Western. *See* Senegal.  
Nilsson, Nils, Swedish finances and, *iv* 575.  
Nimes, University of, founded by Marguerite of Navarre, *ii* 281; reverse of Catholics near, *iii* 8; captured by Huguenots, 14; resists Joyeuse, 20; holds out for Huguenots, *ix* 184; conflict between Catholics and Protestants at (1790), *viii* 197; Duc d'Angoulême at, *ix* 617.  
—— Épérit Fléclhier, Bishop of, *v* 18; 79.  
Ning-hia-fu, Hue at, *xii* 797; 798.  
Ningpo, capture of, *ix* 809; 810.  
Niño, Rodrigo, report of Venice (1585) by, *ix* 87.  
Niort, Huguenot army at, *iii* 11; siege of, raised, 13; Huguenot forces at, 14; La Noue fails to take, 27.  
Nios, surrendered by Venice to Turks, *iii* 118.  
Nippur, discoveries at, *xii* 846.  
Nisard, Armand, French ambassador to Vatican, *xii* 122.  
—— Jean-Marie-Napoléon-Désiré, *x* 514.  
Nish (Nissa), *xii* 390; assigned to Servia, 392; 396; military conspiracy at, 418.  
Nishinomiya, town of, *ix* 855.  
Nisida, prisons of, *ix* 879.  
Nithard, Johann Everard, Cardinal, confessor of Queen Marie-Louise of Spain, *v* 85.  
Nithsdale, William Maxwell, 5th Earl of, *v* 101; 103.  
Nitti, Francesco Saverio, Italian economist, *xii* 237.  
Nitzsch, Carl Wilhelm, German historian, *xii* 850.  
Niuchwang, treaty port of, *xii* 511; 522; Russian troops at, 533.  
Nive, battles on (1813), *ix* 480 sq.  
Nivernais, The, Huguenots levy contributions on, *ix* 30; customs of, *v* 18; lawyers in, *viii* 49.  
—— Due de, mission of, to Berlin, *vi* 334 sq.; in London, 346, 428; 400.  
Niviere-Alfort, Mayor of Lyons, *vii* 840.  
Nizam-ul-Mulk, Viceroy of Southern India, *ix* 524; 632; 539.  
Nizhny Novgorod. *See* Nijzi-Novgorod.  
Nizza, captured by Lewis of Baden (1689), *v* 368; recaptured by the Turks (1690), 369.  
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, Duke of, Marshal of France, *v* 128 sq.; 154; mission of, to Madrid, 161; 165; 167; 238 sq.; 411.  
—— Alexis, Count de, arrested, *ix* 197; at Congress of Vienna, 584; 602.  
—— Anne-Jules, Due de, Marshal of France, *v* 59; 61; 428.  
—— Antoine de, French ambassador in England under Mary, *ii* 613, 618, 524 sq.; 536, 541; implicated in plots, 544; recall of, *ib*.  
—— F. de. *See* Acqs, Bishop of.  
—— Gilles de, French ambassador in England, *ix* 575.  
—— L. A. de. *See* Paris, Archbishop of.  
—— Louis-Marie, Vicomte de, *viii* 179, 632, 715.



- Nobrega, Jesuit, founder of São Paulo, vi 390
- Nocedal, Cándido, General, Spanish Minister of Interior, xi 562 sq.; xii 258
- Nodier, Charles, x 101; xi 507
- Nodzu, Count, Japanese general, xii 588 sq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593
- Noel, Sir Gerard Henry Uchred, Admiral, xii 423
- Nöldeke, Theodor, German scholar, xii 846
- Nördlingen, joins Protestants (1529), xi 205; battle of (1634), iv 50, 60, 143, 244 sqq., 247 sq., 252, 644, 682 sq.; Tilly at, 208; 220; effect of battle of, 276; 373; taken by French, 390; 392; French victory of (1645), 597; conference of Circles at (1702), v 403
- Notaborg, surrenders to Swedes, iv 180 sq.; taken by Peter the Great (1702), v 590
- Nogara, French retreat to, v 402
- Nogaret, Jacques Ramel de, French Minister of Finance, viii 490, 507 sq., 699, 708 sqq.
- Nogent river, Prussian boundary, v 634
- Nogi, Baron Ki-Teu, Japanese general, xii 587; 589; at siege of Port Arthur, 590 sq.; 594; captures Port Arthur, 595; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 598
- Noir, Victor, French journalist, xi 491 sq.
- Noircarmes, Philip de, Governor of Haiti, iii 212, 216, 217, 226
- Noisseville, French repulse at, xi 599
- Nola, revolt at (1820), x 112
- Antonio de, discovers Cape Verde Is., i 15
- Nolcken, Erik Mattias von, Swedish statesman, vi 311
- Nollendorf, fighting at (1813), ix 527; 528
- Nombre de Dios, Drake's attack on (1572), iii 298; taken by Drake (1596), 322
- No me olvides, Spanish periodical, x 241
- Nonconformists, under Elizabeth, iii 840 sqq.; and Clarendon Code, v 98 sqq.; and schemes of 1668, 201 sq.; and Declaration of Indulgences of 1672, 207; and Non-resisting Test, 216; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238 sq.; see Chap. xi *passim*; and Hanoverian Succession, vi 21; and Indemnity Acts, 44; in American colonies, and outbreak of War of Independence, vii 144 sq.; sects in U.S.A., 738 sq.; and French Revolution, viii 763 sqq. See also the various sects and Toleration
- Nonnen, Edward, agriculturist, xi 684
- Non-resisting Test, introduced in the Lords (1675), v 216 sqq.
- Noot, Henri van der, Belgian politician, vi 651 sqq.; 656; viii 319 sq., 328 sq., 335 sq., 415, 786
- Nootka Sound, discovery of (1778), vii 365; seizure of British ships in, vi 475, vii 323, viii 188, 289 sq., 443; Convention at (1790), 292; trading settlement at, ix 748
- Norby, Sören, Norwegian admiral, ii 608, 623
- Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik, Swedish traveller, xii 280; 795
- Nordhausen, meeting of Schmalkaldic League at (1531), ii 217
- Nordheim, capture of, by Tilly, iv 100
- Nordin, Prebendary Carl Gustaf, and Gustavus III, vi 777 sqq.
- Baron, Swedish financier, xi 684
- Nore, The, mutiny at (1797), viii 476, 479 sq., ix 676
- Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 2nd (Howard) Duke of, i 471; victorious at Flodden, 462
- Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of, overcomes Andrew Barton in the Downs, i 479; made Earl of Surrey, 482; ii 45, 47, 78, 417; sack of Morlaix by, 420; invasion of Picardy by, *ib.*; invasion of Scotland by, 422, 450; the Pilgrimage of Grace and, 446 sq.; 462; 471, 475, 520, 527
- Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of, ii 507; iii 278, 280 sq.; executed (1572), 283, 285
- (Virginia), burnt (1775), vii 169; Navy Yard at, seized by Confederates (1861), 454, 560; abandoned (1862), 474, 552
- Island, penal establishment at, xi 791, 794
- Noris, Enrico, Cardinal, vi 589
- Norman, George, Reformer in Sweden, ii 629
- Sir Henry Wylie, and Sher Ali, xii 467
- Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquess of (Lord Mulgrave), viii 660 sq.; x 677
- Normandy, Colligny goes to, iii 5; Royalist army in, 6; cessation of active hostilities in, 24; Duke of Montpensier tries to secure for Henry IV, 51; Essex leads a small army to (1590-1), 384; the League in, 661, 663; *Parlement* of, iv 611; 612; customs of, v 13; 25; bread riots in, vi 144; 452; 788; agricultural population in, viii 61; disaffection in (1798), 268, 340, 345; visit of Bonaparte to, ix 80
- Charles, Duke of. See Aquitaine
- Norris (or Norreys), Sir Henry, ii 15
- (Norreys), Sir John, expedition of, to Spain, iii 317-8, 511; in Ireland, 600, 605 sqq.
- Sir John, Admiral, vi 24; 26; 28; in the Baltic, 34, 36; 110; 239
- Sir William, envoy to India, v 701
- Norrköping, Diet of (1604), iv 174, 177; Swedish *Riksdag* at, vi 786
- Norland, iron ore fields of, xii 289
- North, Sir Dudley, the *Discourses upon Trade*, x 770
- Edward, 1st Lord, ii 475
- Francis. See Guilford, Lord

- North, Frederick, Lord. *See* Guilford, 2nd Earl of
- Frederick, Lord (*afterwards* 4th Earl of Guilford), and the Quebec Act, x 686
- Frederick (*afterwards* 5th Earl of Guilford), 1st Governor of Ceylon (1798), ix 734
- Roger, iv 755
- North American Review, vii 744
- Northampton, Henry Howard, 1st Earl of, (3rd cr.), iii 559-60
- William Parr, 1st Marquis of, ii 475; second marriage of, 480, 493, 499; and the trial of Somerset, 506 sq.; 517
- North Anna river, Lee entrenched behind, vii 519
- Berwick, Jacobites at, vi 99
- North Briton, vi 429 sqq.; 441
- Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of, xii 34; mission of, to Egypt, 444; Viceroy of India, 463 sqq.; resigns, 466; 472; 476
- Northcote, Sir Stafford. *See* Iddesleigh, Earl of
- North-East Passage, Willoughby and Chancellor search for, i 53
- Northern Star, Chartist newspaper, x 683
- Northern War, The Great (1699-1721), *see* Vol. v, Chap. xxx *passim*; Russia and, 527 sq.; 530 sqq.; Brandenburg and, 666 sqq.; end of, vi 34 sqq.
- North German Confederation, xi 220; 455; formation of, 457 sqq.; and southern States, 464 sq.; Napoleon III and, 480; xii 184 sq.
- Northington, Robert Henley, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, vi 425; 434 sqq.; President of the Council, 439
- Robert Henley, 2nd Earl of, Viceroy of Ireland, vi 464; 501 sqq.
- North Island, New Zealand, xi 795 sqq.; 799 sq.
- Pole, expeditions to, xii 795, 814 sq.
- Sea, submarine telegraph under, xi 346; xii 171; Dogger Bank incident in, 723 sq.
- Sea Convention, xii 230 sq.
- Northumberland, Whitecoats raised in, xv 305
- Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of, iv 557
- Henry Algernon Percy, 6th Earl of, ii 434, 439, 454
- Hugh (Smithson) Percy, 1st Duke (3rd cr.) (*and* 4th Earl) of, vi 424; 437; 492
- John Dudley, Duke of (Earl of Warwick), ii 458, 460, 475, 483, 491 sq.; defeat of Norfolk rebels by, 493; plots against Somerset, 494 sqq.; rule of, as Protector, 499-511; foreign policy of, 499 sq.; progress of Reformation under, 502-3; leads forces against Mary, 515; arrest of, 518; executed, 520
- Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of, iii 278, 281
- North-West Company, The, ix 747
- — Frontier Province, Lord Lytton and, xii 474
- — Passage, Froisher seeks, i 58 sq.; Dutch attempt to discover (1596), iii 632
- — Provinces, xi 751; formation of, xii 495
- — Territories, xi 771 sqq.; 776 sqq.; xii 605
- — Territory, vii 308, 337; slavery prohibited in, 386, 406
- Norton, Sir Fletcher. *See* Grantley, Lord
- Thomas, iii 366-7, 371
- Norumbega, settlement of, vii 71
- Norway
- ii xvii The Scandinavian North, 599-602
- (2) Norway, 617-21
- iv xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 560-91
- v xviii The Scandinavian Kingdoms, *passim*, 558-83
- [*See also ib.*, 613]
- vi xxi Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, *passim*, 785-57
- ix xix and xxi The Congress of Vienna, I and II, *passim*, 576-615, 646-71
- xi xxiv Scandinavia (1815-70)
- (i) Sweden and Norway, 677-90
- (iii) Dano-Norwegian Literature (1815-65), 697-702
- xii xi Scandinavia, 280-90
- Norwich, captured by Ket, ii 492; and the First Civil War, xv 302; spinning industry at, x 735
- George Goring, Earl of, and the Royalist rising in Kent, xv 849; 851; recalled from France, 597
- Noskowski, Bishop of Ploek. *See* Ploek
- Nota, Alberto, Italian playwright, xi 549
- Notables, Assembly of (1593), iii 671
- Nothomb, Jean Baptiste, Belgian statesman, x 532; 542; xi 669 sq.
- Notre Dame, Cathedral of, consecrated to worship of Reason, viii 359; Temple of the Supreme Being, 514
- Notte, Sir William, General, Commander at Kandahar, xi 733 sqq.
- Nottingham, King's standard raised at, iv 302; 304 sqq.; Cromwell at, 314; Leven at, 331; surrenders its charter, v 229; Luddites at, ix 692; Castle, burnt (1831), x 613
- Charles Howard, Earl of (5th cr.) (Lord Howard of Effingham), and the Armada, iii 309-11, 313 sqq.; 361; 538; 559; 564; 567
- Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of (6th cr.), v 210; 235
- and Winchelsea, Daniel Finch, 2nd and 6th Earl of, v 243; 247; Secretary of State, 258; dismissal of, 274; 277; 336 sq.; and the "hack," 464; 471; vi 435

- Nouvelle Minerve*, French literary journal, x 439
- Nova Colonia, established, v 380; ceded to Spain, vi 386
- Novaliches, Don Manuel Pavia, Marquis of, xi 569
- Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von
- Novara, siege of (1495), i 117; (1513), 139; Preliminaries of Vienna and, vi 155; battle of (1849), x 116 sq., xi 93 sqq., 121, 207, 366 sq.
- Guarino di Favara, Bishop of, the *Thesaurus Linguae Graecae*, xi 17
- Nova Scotia, French settlement in, vii 71; restored to France (1697), v 63; assigned to England (1713), vi 411, vii 112; the fall of Louisbourg and, 115 sq.; importance of, 120 sq.; French intrigues in, 121 sqq.; fishery dispute and, 363, 434, 657 sqq.; settlers in, ix 743; x 685; "Loyalists" in, 687; divided (1784), 688; industry of, 689; xi 757; 759 sq.; union of, with Canada, 770 sq.; industries of, xii 611; 616. *See also* Acadia
- Zembla (Novaia Zemlia), Dutch adventurers in, iii 632; discovery of, xii 798; 795
- Novant, German force at, xi 539
- Noveschi*, Siennese faction, ii 83
- Novgorod, Treaty of (1611), iv 176; v 477 sq.; annexed by Ivan the Great, 479 sq.; 484; massacre at, 488; Sweden and, 501, 502; 588; recruiting in, x 415, 416; 468
- Novgorod-Sieverski, annexed to Russia, v 479
- Novgorodtseff, Russian Liberal, xii 333
- Novi, battle of (1799), viii 659; Desaix and, ix 62-3
- Novibazar, Sandjak of, xii 386; 392; 396; Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.; 424; evacuated by Austria, 427
- Novik, Russian cruiser, xii 591
- Novikoff, Nicolas Ivanovich, Russian writer, vi 699; viii 784 sq.
- Novion, Nicolas Potier, Sieur de, v 16
- Novissima Recopilación*, x 208
- Novo-Archangelsk, Russian settlement at, vii 371
- Novoberdo, captured by the Turks (1455), i 69
- Novoi Vremya*, Russian journal, xii 314; 331; 346; 376
- Novogrod, Russian retreat to, ix 284
- Novorossisk, mutiny at, xii 362; 363
- Novossilzoff, Count Nicolas, ix 246; 248; expelled from St Petersburg (1807), 306; influence of, 483; Russian envoy in England (1804), x 3; 15; and the proposed Russian Constitution, 437 sq.; and Polish affairs, 446, 448, 450 sqq., 455; at Vilna, 459
- Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St Paul's, ii 585, 592
- Nowe-Miasto, Archduke Ferdinand at, ix 354
- Noy, William, Attorney-General, iv 281; and ship-money, 282
- Noyers, Sublet de, rival of Mazarin, iv 593
- Noyon, Treaty of, between Charles V and France (1516), i 247, 369, 487; ii 39, 143; Calvin born at, 349; besieged by Henry IV, iii 50
- Noyon, Bishops of:—  
— Charles de Hangest, ii 350  
— Jean de Hangest, ii 350
- Nubar Pasha, xii 434; General Gordon and, 439; 443; 450
- Nueces river, boundary of Texas, vii 391
- Nürnberg, i 299; Council of Regency at, 310; Diet of (1491), 302, (1501), 311, (1522), 660, ii 152 sq., (1524), 156, 171; *Reichsregiment* at (1521), 151, (1524), 156; spread of reformed doctrines in, 170; Peasants' Revolt at, 177; the original Protestants and, 204 sq.; the Augsburg Confession signed by, 211; Religious Peace at (1532), 218, 221, 232; Catholic League of (1538), 235, 237; quits Landsberg League, xii 709; religious disturbance in, 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725; meeting of Electors in (1611), 735; Protestant Union at, iv 4, 12, 38; bank of, 7; besieged by Tilly, 208; and Gustavus Adolphus, 207; 214 sq.; Gustavus and Wallenstein before, 216 sq.; meeting of *Kurfürstentag* at, 384; Treaty of Westphalia wound up at (June, 1650), 415; commercial state of, 420; Bavaria and, v 51, ix 269; v 610
- Conrad II, Burgrave of, v 622
- Frederick III, Burgrave of, v 622
- Frederick VI, Burgrave of. *See* Brandenburg, Frederick I, Elector of
- Nueva, João de, Portuguese explorer, defeats the Zamorin of Calicut (1500), i 29
- Nugent, Count Laval, Austrian field-marshal, ix 359; xi 84; 86
- "Nullifiers," party in S. Carolina (1831) against the tariff, vii 381 sq.
- Nuncomar, Sir Elijah Impey and, vi 471; and Warren Hastings, 572 sqq.; 583; ix 715, 716
- Nunez, Fernan, Spanish envoy at Lisbon, vi 377
- Núñez, Fernando de Guzman. *See* Píntianus
- R., President of Colombia, xii 673
- Nupé, xii 660; Hornemann lost at, 806
- Nupieds*, rebellion of the, in Normandy, iv 153
- Nur Jehán, wife of Emperor Akbar, vi 516 sq.
- Nur Mohammad, Syad, Afghan ambassador, xii 487 sq.
- Nushki-Seistan trade route, xii 492
- Nyitz, Canonist, xi 712
- Nyangivé, Livingstone at, xii 809; 810
- Nyanties, The, Indian tribe, vii 23

- Nyassa, Lake, *xii* 661; 663; Livingstone at, 809
- Nyassaland, exploration of, *xi* 575
- Nyborg, Dutch victory at (1659), *iv* 432, 589, v 147
- Nye, Philip, Westminster Assembly and, *iv* 319; Independent leader, 359
- Nyenskans. *See* Slottburg
- Nyköping, Swedish Estates at, *iv* 177
- Nymegen, Maurice's attempt to capture, *iii* 626; the Allies at, v 406; Peace of (1679), 23, 36, 45 sqq., 49, 52, 63, 162, 165 sq., 220, 356, 454, 570 sq., 577, 652, 688, vi 4
- Nymphenburg, Treaty of, vi 231
- Nyon, Treaty of (1564), *xii* 405
- Nyssens, Albert, Belgian politician, *xii* 253
- Nystad, Peace of (1721), v 542, 615, vi 37, 758, 782
- O, François, Marquis de, *Surintendant*, *iii* 47
- Oakboy disturbances in Ireland, v 490
- Oastler, Richard, x 659; 681 sq.
- Oates, Titus, v 220 sqq.; 224; 227; sentence on, 281; 306; 334
- Ob river, Cossacks on, *xii* 794; 795
- Obdam de Wassenaer. *See* Wassenaer
- Oberberg, Burchard, Bishop of, *iii* 156
- Oberglauchheim, and battle of Blenheim, v 410 sq.
- Oberthalstein, Catholic commune of, *iv* 47
- Oberkampff, Guillaume-Philippe, French manufacturer, *ix* 125
- Oberländer, Martin Gotthard, Saxon Minister, *x* 149
- Oberlin, Jacobin member of Swiss Directory, *ix* 97
- Oberstein, Count, and the "Spanish Fury" at Antwerp, *iii* 245
- Obok, French colony of, *xii* 343; 664
- Obranovich, House of, *ix* 647
- Milosh. *See* Milosh
- O'Brien, James (Bronterre), Chartist, x 684; *x* 19
- Murrough, 1st Earl of Thomond and Baron Inchiquin. *See* Thomond
- Teig, *iii* 607
- William, Fenian, *xii* 65
- William, Irish politician, and Plan of Campaign, *ix* 85; 89
- William Smith, Irish Nationalist, *xi* 8 sq.; and repeal of Corn Laws, *ii* 13
- Obschütz, French army at, vi 270 sqq.
- O'Byrne, Fingh MacHugh, *iii* 598
- O'Canan, the clan of, in Londonderry, *iii* 588
- Sir Donnell, Lord of Iraghticanan, *iii* 611 sqq.
- Ocaña, Duchess of Mantua interned at, *iv* 654; victory of King Joseph at (1809), *ix* 455-6; revolt at (1820), x 216
- Occasional Conformity Bill, and "tack" of 1704, v 464; passed, 471
- Ochakoff, fortress of, vi 305; 307; captured by Russia (1788), 676, *viii* 292 sqq., 325, 337, 528; razed, 295
- Ochiali, Pasha, Ottoman sea-captain, *iii* 125, 135 sq.
- Ochiltree, James Stewart, Lord, *vii* 112
- Ochino, Bernardino, Italian Reformer, *ix* 390, 392 sq.; in England, 477; Elizabeth and, 563; influence in Poland of, 637, *iii* 80; *ix* 716; *Labyrinth*, 716
- Ochrida, Lake, *ix* 392
- Ochs, Peter, Swiss democrat, *viii* 639, 781 sq.; *ix* 96
- Ochsenbein, Ulrich, Swiss politician, *xi* 247 sq.; 251; 253 sq.
- Ochterlony, Sir David, in Nepal, *ix* 732; at Bhartpur, *ix* 729
- O'Connell, Daniel, and the Irish Union, *ix* 707 sq.; and Catholic Emancipation, x 141, 629 sqq.; Leo XII on, 153; 593; and Bentham, 598; election of, for County Clare, 607, 646 sq., 654; career of, 629 sq.; defence of Magee, 635; opposes Plunket's Bill, 636; policy of, *ib.*; and visit of George IV to Ireland, 637; founds a new Association (1823), 639 sqq.; 642; and Goulburn's Act, 643; and Waterford election, 644; 649; 652 sq.; in Parliament, 656; 657 sq.; and Coercion Bill (1834), 668; Earl Gray and, 664; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669; and Lord John Russell, *ib.*; and Irish Poor Law Reform, 676; 677; and Working Man's Association, 683; Lord Mayor of Dublin, *xi* 7; and Young Ireland, 7 sq.; and Repeal campaign of 1843, 8; convicted of sedition, *ib.*; 9; death of, 12; 13; *xii* 72 sqq.; and the Papacy, 82
- O'Connor, Arthur, *viii* 478, 772; and the United Irishmen, *ix* 700 sq.
- Fergus, Chartist, x 683 sq.; *xi* 19
- O'Connor, Brian, *iii* 588, 587
- Cahir, *iii* 587
- Charles, and Catholic Emancipation, x 627
- Oetennial Act, vi 498
- Oczakoff. *See* Ochakoff
- Odell, Moses F., American politician, *vii* 469
- Odense, *Herredag* of (1527), *ii* 612 sq.; Diet of (1657), *iv* 564
- Odense, Bishops of:—
- Jens Andersen (Beldenak), *ii* 603 sqq., 613
- Knud Gyldenstjerne, *ii* 608, 613 sq., 616, 619
- Odenwald, districts in, ceded to Bavaria, x 346
- Oder river, boundary of Mark Brandenburg, v 618; 627; and Frederick William Canal, 646; vi 274; 279; Russians and Prussians on, 280; 292 sqq.; 326; French garrisons on, *ix* 325
- Odescalchi, Benedetto. *See* Innocent XI
- Odessa, vi 678; Catharine II and, 692; the *Hetairia Philike* founded at, x 176; Gregorios buried at, 183; 554; and wheat trade, 760; local government in, *xi* 621;

- 625; revolutionary propaganda in, *xii* 304; 305; 307 sq.; strike in, 331; 340; naval mutiny at, 355; 358 sq.; 357
- O'Devany, Cornelius, Catholic Bishop of Down and Connor, execution of, *iv* 515
- Odoevsky, Prince, *v* 534
- O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir, Lord of Inishowen, *iii* 612 sq.
- O'Donnell, José Enrique. *See* La Bisbal, Conde de
- O'Donnell, the clan of, in Tyrconnell, *iii* 589, 601 sq.
- Calvagh, *iii* 589 sqq., 602
- Con, *iii* 591, 603
- Edmund, Jesuit, *iii* 596
- Sir Hugh, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 602 sq.
- Hugh MacDiaganach, *iii* 603
- Hugh Roe, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 521, 529, 531 sq.; death of (1602), 533, 611; 608 sqq.; 609
- Joan, *iii* 603
- Manus, chief in Tyrconnell, *iii* 583, 587
- Sir Niall Garv, *iii* 608, 612 sq.
- Rory, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell. *See* Tyrconnell
- O'Donogh, Juan, Viceroy of Mexico, *x* 304
- Odownalski, Count, in Prague, *iv* 333
- O'Driscoll, clan of, *iii* 532 sq.
- Odyk, William Adrian, Lord of, *v* 156
- Odyniec, Antoni Eduard, Polish poet, *xi* 563
- Oebli, Hans, Landammann of Glarus, *ii* 331 sq.
- Oechsli, Zwinglian Reformer, *ii* 325
- Oecolampadius, John (Hauschein), Reformer, *ii* 155, 161; at Marburg, 207; 216, 234; and the French Reformers, 233; and Waldenses, 289; Zwingli and, 316; at Disputation of Baden (1526), 326 sq.; at Basel, 355; 698
- Oedenburg, Diet at (1681), *v* 357, 367
- Oeder, Georg Christian, *vi* 747
- Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, Danish poet, *vi* 331; *xi* 692; 698 sq.
- Öland, sea-fight at (1876), *v* 162; 569
- Örebro, Synod of (1529), *ii* 628; Charles IX meets his Estates at (1610), *iv* 177; Gustavus holds Diet at (1614), 181 sq.; Diet at (1610), *ix* 324
- Oersted, Hans Christian, Danish scientist, *xi* 699; *xii* 786
- Oesel, a Danish possession, *iv* 561; ceded to Sweden (1645), 572
- Östergötland, Duke John of, heir to Swedish throne, *iv* 174; 177; death of, 183
- Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph, German metaphysician, *v* 762
- Oettingen, House of, joins the Protestant Union, *iii* 725
- Oettingen-Wallerstein, Ludwig Kraft Ernst, Prince of, *xi* 61
- Oeyras, Count of. *See* Pombal, Marquis of
- Ofen. *See* Buda
- Offaly, rebellion in, *iii* 585, 587, 599; plantation in, 588, *v* 323
- Thomas Fitzgerald, Lord, *iii* 581
- Offenburg, Radical gathering at, *xi* 63 sq.
- Offuz, and battle of Ramillies, *v* 415
- Ögaki, clansmen of, *xi* 851
- Ogasawara, Japanese Minister, *xi* 848; 850; 854
- Ogden (Utah), railroad centre, *vii* 705
- Ogé, Vincent, leader of rebellion in San Domingo, *viii* 193
- Ogéron de la Boudre, Bertrand Denis de, *vii* 86, 91
- Ogilvie, William, philosopher, *viii* 769
- General, at Narva, *v* 591; 594
- Ogilvy, James, Earl of Seafield. *See* Seafield
- Ogle, Charles Chaloner, in Greece, *xii* 391
- Thomas, Episcopacy and, *iv* 320
- Oglethorpe, James, founder of Georgia, *vii* 61 sqq.
- James Edward, Commander of Wade's Horse, *vi* 115
- Oglio river, French force at, *v* 402
- O'Gorman, Purcell, *x* 641
- Ogowé river, *xii* 180; exploration on, 812
- O'Hagan, Thomas, Lord, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *xi* 8
- Ohara, Japanese noble, *xi* 845 sq.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, *x* 292
- Ohio, encouragement of manufactures in, *vii* 354; enters Union (1803), 358, 421; population of, 359; and the slavery question, 361, 424; favours protection, 377, 381; militia of, 456; and Vandalism, 574 sq.; negro suffrage in, 629; Democrats in, 646
- river, importance of, *vii* 108; expedition to (1749), 119; French on, 131, 136; Clarke's campaigns on, 221 sq.; steamboats on, 351, 360, 690; settlers on, 357; Grant's operations on, 463; railway from, to Baltimore, 694
- Company, *vii* 95
- valley, colonisation in, *vi* 183; 462
- Ohm, Georg Simon, German physicist, *xii* 786
- Oil river, Great Britain and, *xii* 659; 660
- Ojetti, Ugo, Italian writer, *xii* 231
- Oken, Lorenz, *x* 364 sq.
- Okay, John, regicide, *v* 149; *vi* 799
- Okhotsk, sea of, *xi* 272; trade route to, *xii* 794
- Öki of Hizen, Japanese vice-Minister, *xi* 865
- Okiahoma, settlers in, *vii* 711
- Oku, Baron, Japanese general, *xii* 585 sqq.; at battle of Liaoyang, 591 sq.; 593; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 596
- Ökubo, Japanese statesman, *xi* 861; 864 sq.; *xii* 549 sq.
- Ökuma, Japanese Councillor of State, *xi* 865; *xii* 549 sq.
- Olaf, King of Denmark and (later) of Norway, *ii* 600

- Olafsson, Martin. *See* Linköping, Bishops of
- Olavide, Don Pablo Antonio José, Count of Pílos, *El Evangelio en triunfo*, viii 783
- Old Catholics, The, and Dollinger, xii 147 sqq.
- Old De Beers, diamonds discovered at, xi 787
- "Old League," of Swiss Highlanders, i 295
- "Old Roman Catholic" Church, the remains of Jansenism in Holland, v 91
- Oldenbarnevelt, Johan von, Grand Pensionary of Holland, iii 540, 621 sqq., 623, 638 sq., 637, 640 sqq.; *Remonstrantie* of, 651, 652 sq.; execution of (1619), 654; character of, 654 sq., 656; and Swedish alliance, iv 191; 690; party of, 723; policy of, 729; v 139; 702
- Regnier de, Lord of Groenveld, iii 656
- William de, Lord of Stoutenburg, iii 656
- Oldenburg, Christian of. *See* Christian I, King of Denmark
- Count Christopher of, leader of forces of Lübeck, ii 230, 259, 261, 614 sq.
- Paul Frederick Augustus, Grand Duke of, xi 151; 279
- Peter I, Grand Duke of, deposed, ix 375
- Henry, Secretary of Royal Society, v 754
- Oldensworth, Stenboeck capitulates at (1713), v 582, 609
- Oldenzaal, siege of (1597), iii 629; captured by Spinola (1605), 637
- Oldham, John, poet, v 135
- John, trader, murdered by Indians, vii 19
- Oldmixon, John, vii 108
- Olearius, Adam, v 511; 513
- Olesnicki, Nicholas, iii 75
- Olevian, Caspar, iii 154 sq.
- Olga Bay, Sir James Hope at, xi 843
- Olier, Jean-Jacques, Abbé, v 78 sq.
- Olinda, Dutch at, iv 707, 750; rivalry of, with Recife, v 678; captured by Dutch, vi 389
- Oliphant (Margaret Oliphant Wilson), Mrs, novelist, xi 360
- Oliva, Barbarossa at, iii 109; Peace of (1660), iv 453, 539 sqq., 621, v 344, 349, 563, 593, 643, 649; Cistercian convent of, 629; 632
- Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, Count of Olivares, Duke of San-Lucar de Barra-medá, Spanish statesman, iii 540; 575; iv 82; aggressive policy of, 191; influence of, 628 sq.; character and ascendancy of, 635 sqq.; Buckingham and, 641; finance and, 642 sq., 656; 644; Catalonia and, 645, 647 sqq.; combination against, 650; Braganza and, 651 sq.; in Aragón, 653; fall of, 654 sq.; 658; 662
- Olivares, Count Henry de Guzman de, Spanish ambassador, iii 46; 289; 480; 484 sq.; 448; 451 sqq.
- Oliveira, ceded to Spain (1801), ix 72, 605; restoration of, to Portugal, 652, 661, 670
- Oliver, Peter, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vii 156
- Richard, Alderman of London, vi 444
- informer, x 579
- Olivier, François, Chancellor of France, ii 297
- Juste, poet, xi 261
- Olksuz mines, x 449
- Ollanda, Francesco de, ii 34
- Ollivier, Emile, French statesman, xi 304; 472 sq.; 475; 480; rivalry of, with Rouher, 481 sq.; 485; Ministry of, 490 sqq.; 578; retirement of, 588; vi 233
- Olmütz, Peace of (1477), i 831, 835; taken by Torstensson (1642), xv 386; vi 233; siege of (1758), 277 sq., 707; 280; 289; seminary at, 637; march of Kutusoff on, ix 257; and Ansterlitz, 260-1; Archduke Ferdinand retires upon, 354; Metternich at, xi 154; 190; 217; conferences at, 225; the punctuation of, 261, 393
- Olney, Richard, American Secretary of State, vii 671 sq.; xii 687 sqq.
- Olona, revenue raised from, ix 393
- Olonets iron-works, v 533; 548
- Oloron, Gérard Roussel, Bishop of, ix 282, 284 sq., 287, 553
- Olózaga, Salustiano de, Spanish statesman, x 242; xi 550; elected to Cortes, 555; 556; draws up Liberal Constitution, 561; arrested, 555; 566
- Olympie, excavations in, ix 845
- Omagh, fort established at, iii 609
- Oman, the sultanate of, xii 491
- Omar Pasha, relieves Corinth (1463), i 79
- Pasha, Turkish general, xi 277; 283; crosses the Danube, 315; 317; 656
- Omdurman, taken by Lord Kitchener, xii 448
- O'Meara, Barry, at St Helena, ix 757; 763
- Omichand, and conspiracy against Sirāj-ud-daulā, vi 554 sq.
- O'More, Gilpatrick, xi 587
- Rory, Irish rebellion and, iii 588, iv 622
- Omsk, post-road through, xii 792
- Onate, Carlist university at, xii 260
- Count, Spanish ambassador, afterwards Viceroy of Naples, v 22; at Vienna, 233; 239 sqq.; 240; 241
- Oneglia, captured by the French (1792), vii 457
- Oneida, The. *See* Iroquois
- O'Neill, The, of Tyrone, iii 580, 588
- O'Neill, Sir Art, iii 608
- Brian, iii 589; murdered, 590

- O'Neill, Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone.  
*See* Tyrone, Earl of  
 — Sir Cormac, III 612  
 — Hugh, Baron of Dungannon, 2nd Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone, Earl of  
 — Hugh, joins Ormonde, IV 533 sq.  
 — John. *See* Tyrone, Earl of  
 — Matthew (Fedoragh). *See* Dungannon  
 — Owen Roe, Irish rebels and, IV 522, 525; in Ulster, 525; defeat of, at Clones, 526; Rinuccini and, 530; 531 sqq.  
 — Sir Phelim, IV 534  
 — Shane, Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone, Earl of  
 — Turlough Luineach, III 590, 601 sqq.  
 Onondaga, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Onslow, Arthur, Speaker of the Commons, IV 70; 72  
 Ontario, Hull invades (1812), VII 337; and Confederation, XI 770; 771; 774; XII 604; industries of, 611 sq.; railways in, 613; 614  
 — Lake, war on (1813), VII 341  
 Ootmarsum, siege of (1597), III 629  
 Opatoff, Archduke Ferdinand withdraws to, IX 354  
 Opdam, Dutch admiral, succeeds Tromp, IV 476; relieves Copenhagen, 538  
 Opechancanough, Indian chief, VII 7 sq.  
 Opeguon, battle of (1864), VII 532  
 Opie (Amelia Alderson), Mrs, VIII 764  
*Opinion nationale, La*, French journal, XI 487  
 Opitz, Martin, German poet, V 68  
 Opium trade, Commission on, in regard to India, XII 485 sq.; with China, 516 sq.  
 Oporto, riots in, IV 336; Wine Company of, 385; Soul capture (1809), IX 449 sq.; Wellesley at, 451; revolt at (1820), X 312; Saldanha at, 320, 322; Santa Martha evacuates, 323; siege of (1832), 329 sqq.; raised, 335; 336; insurrectionary Junta at, 339; XI 572; Republican rising at, XII 270 sq.  
 Oppède, Jean Meynier, Seigneur de, persecutes the Waldenses, II 290  
 Oppeln, duchy of, IV 75, 98; principality of, V 625  
 Oppenheim, burnt by the French (1680), V 57  
 Oppert, Julius, German Assyriologist, XII 845  
 Opra Pitrachand, Siamese Minister, XII 534  
 Opressa, Charles XII at, V 600  
*Oprichnina*, administrative expedient established by Ivan IV, V 490 sqq., 499 sq.; 502  
 Oquendo, Admiral Antonio de, at the battle of the Downs, IV 700; at Pernambuco, 707 sq.  
 — Miguel de, III 307, 312, 314  
 Oram Bey, III 137, 138  
 Oram, conquest of, by Spain (1509), I 365, (1731), VI 151; 380; revolt in, XII 129  
 Orange, principality of, V 449 sq.  
 Orange, House of, and Peace of Münster, IV 716; 720  
 Orange, Princes of:—  
 — Frederick Henry of Nassau, III 637; 644; 649; succeeds to Maurice, 656; occupies Herford, IV 10; at Worms, 66; takes Rheinberg, 230; 237; 311; Guebriant and, 336; policy of, 401; death of, 598; *see* Chap. XXIV *passim*; V 137; 622; 640 sq.; 668  
 — John II of Châlons, (1485-7), I 393  
 — John William Friso (of Nassau-Dietz), V 425; 668  
 — Maurice of Nassau, III 225; 519 sq.; 533 sqq.; 619 sqq.; military achievements of, 625-9, 631, 634-8; and the Peace, 640 sqq.; and Oldenbarnevelt, 649 sqq.; death of, 656; IV 3; and Frederick V, 29, 70; 81; death of, 689; 690; 692; 694; Breda and, 693; 778; V 137  
 — Philibert, II 55 sqq.  
 — Philip William of Nassau, III 190, 653  
 — William (the Silent), of Nassau, II 71, 78; in France with the German auxiliaries to the Huguenots, III 12, 37, 138, 164, 174, 177, 179, 182; early life, 189-204, 206 sqq.; proposes German Protestant league, 210; leaves Netherlands, 213, 217 sqq.; career of, Chap. VII, 231-59, 290, 438, 501, 613, 621, 704, 708, 710; V 137; 449; 628  
 — William II of Nassau, betrothal of, IV 290; 468; marriage of, 701; 720; 724; States General and, 725 sq.; death of, 466, 727; V 137 sq.; 642  
 — William III of Nassau. *See* William III, King of England  
 — William IV, Stadholder, VIII 321  
 — William V, VI 709; VII 106, 276, 286 sq.; at the Hague (1787), 288, 321 sqq., 429, 787; X 77; 90, 92, 749  
 — William Frederick. *See* William I, King of Netherlands  
 Orange, Amalia von Solms, Princess of, married to Frederick Henry, III 656; IV 639 sq.; changes sides, 697; V 107; 144; 151  
 — Anne (of Egmont), 1st consort of William of, III 190  
 — Anne (of Saxony), 2nd consort of William of, III 179; marriage of, 193; 222; frenzied, 225; 241  
 — Charlotte (de Bourbon), 3rd consort of William of, marriage and character of, III 179, 241; death of, 255  
 — Prince Frederick of, at Hal, IX 632  
 — Louise (de Coligny), 4th consort of William of, marriage and character of, III 256 sqq.; and Arminians, 649; and Oldenbarnevelt, 653; death of, 655  
 — Mary, Princess of (daughter of Charles I), IV 290; marries William II of Orange, 701 sq.; V 107; 144; 148; 151

- Orange, Wilhelmina (of Prussia), Princess of, consort of William V, vi 709; arrest of, viii 107, 287, 322 sq.
- Orange-Châlons, Philibert, Prince of, iii 190
- René de Nassau, Prince of, ii 78; iii 190, v 449
- Orange Free State, founded, xi 784; 786 sqq.; and Confederation, xii 636; 637; 640 sq.; annexed by Great Britain, 643. *See also* Orange River Colony
- River Colony, Boer emigration to, xi 781 sq.; 783; xii 644; and Union of South Africa, 646; 648
- River Sovereignty, xi 783 sq.
- Societies, first founded, ix 700; Lodges, Parliamentary action concerning, x 671 sq.
- Oranienburg, castle, v 622; 641
- Oratio de Reformatis Moribus*, of Pico della Mirandola, ii 31
- Oratory, Congregation of the, welcomes Cartesian philosophy, iv 789 sq.; nursery of clerical scholars, v 78 sq.
- of Divine Love, ii 879, 640, 647
- Orbetello, ceded to Spain, iii 385; Spanish troops at, vi 159, 236
- Orchan, Ottoman Sultan (1326-60), i 67, 99, 101
- Oreo, Remirro de, iii 113
- Oroz, Baron Laurence, Hungarian writer, ii 422
- Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, American general, vii 536 sqq.
- Orde, Sir John, 1st Baronet, Admiral, in command off Cadiz, ix 219; nearly captured by French, 223; removed from command, 224
- Thomas. *See* Bolton, Lord
- Ordener, General, ix 80
- Order, Russian journal, xii 309
- Order of the Black Eagle, Prussian, v 665
- of German Knights. *See* German Knights
- of the Sword, collapse of, and cession of Livonia to Poland, iii 63. *See also* Religious Orders
- Ordinal, The (of 1550), ix 503
- Ordinaries, The, in Sweden, replace Bishops, ii 629
- Ordin-Nashchokin, Athanasius, Russian statesman, v 518 sqq.
- Ordinances Ecclesiastiques*, Calvin's, ii 870 sqq.
- Oregon, settlement in, vii 326; British and American claims in, 364 sq.; 391; Russian claims in, 370 sq.; American occupation of, 393, 398, 406; slavery in, 399; enters the Union (1859), 438; boundary dispute, ix 17, 777
- O'Reilly, Alexander, Spanish general, vi 373 sq.; 382
- Count Andrew, Austrian field-marshal, at Marengo, ix 62
- iii 603, 605
- Ordl, disorder in, xii 353
- Orenburg, railway to, xi 619, xii 343
- Orendayn, Juan. *See* La Paz, Marquis de
- Orense, La Romana at, ix 448; Soult takes refuge in, 451
- Orla, fortress of, x 560
- Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of, Admiral, v 59; 61; 241; at La Hogue, 261; 262; 274; impeached, 275; 461
- Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of, vi 98; 423; 460 sq.; and Indian Nabobs, 570; and Benedict XIV, 589; 832; vii 146; viii 18, 27, 63; x 698; 710; 718; 726; xi 355
- Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), and party government, v 463; Secretary at War, 465; 466; 469; 474; Ministry of (1722-42), Vol. vi, Chap. i (1); 22; 39; resigns, 72; 109; 157; and South Sea Company, 179 sqq.; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 235; 237; 894; Pitt and, 395 sq.; policy of, *ib.*; 417; and Irish affairs, 485 sq.; and East India Company, 530; 809; 817 sq.; vii 58; x 703
- Oribe, Manuel, President of Uruguay, xii 630 sqq.
- Oriel, John Foster, Lord, and Irish corn laws, vi 503 sq., xii 67; and Union with Ireland, ix 704
- Orinoco river, gold mine on, ii 562; x 269 sqq.; Bolivar near, 298 sq.
- Oriskany, St Leger's success at (1777), vii 215
- Orissa, regained by France, vi 464; British influence in, 556; 564; famine in, xi 752
- Orkney, Bishop of, iii 275-6
- Elizabeth Villiers, Countess of, v 257; 274
- Lord George Hamilton, 1st Earl of (3rd cr.), v 410; 425
- Orléans, the capitulation in the, v 98
- Orléans, the Estates at (1489), i 411, (1561), ii 299 sqq.; alliance of House of, with Armagnac (1410), 36; Synod of (1510), 29; spread of Protestantism in, 291; 674; the Ordinance of (1561), 300; siege of (1562), iii 2, (1563), 5; Edict of 7, sqq.; League in, 48, 662; concessions granted to, 666; saved by Mlle de Montpensier (1652), iv 618; xi 602 sqq.; recaptured by Germans, 605 sq.; 607
- Orléans, Bishops of:—
- Arnoul, i 669
- Felix-Antoine-Philibert Dupanloup, xi 118; 120; 296; opposes Emperor, 469; 484; 709; and Syllabus, 716; xii 103; 106; 115
- Jean de Morvilliers, ii 11
- Ludovic-F.-J. de Senac d'Orgeval, viii 198
- Orléans, Dukes of:—
- Charles I (of Valois) (d. 1465), i 415
- Charles II, invades Luxembourg (1542), ii 76; death of (1545), 80, 461



Orleans, Dukes of (*contd.*):—

— Ferdinand-Philippe-Louis, x 438; marriage of, 500; 501; 503; xi 30; death of (1842), 32

— Gaston-Jean-Baptiste, first marriage of, xv 130 sq.; character of, 137; second marriage of, 139 sq., 142 sq.; schemes of, 150 sqq.; at Court, 592; Lieutenant-general, 593; 596 sqq.; Fronde and, 603; stands by the Court, 611 sq.; 613 sqq.; joins the rebels, 616; Lieutenant-Governor, 617; death of (1680), 620; lampoons of, 777

— Henry. *See* Henry II, King of France

— Louis, murdered (1407), ii 86

— Louis (Duke of Chartres) (d. 1752), vi 184

— Louis. *See* Louis XII, King of France

— Louis-Philippe. *See* Louis-Philippe, King of France

— Louis Philippe Joseph (*Égalité*), viii 81, 90, 108, 158; conspiracy of, 161 sq., 184 sq., 247; proscribed (1793), 350; guillotined, 357

— Philip I, v 55 sq.; 106; 162

— Philip II, Regent of France, v 31; 90; 419; 441; Vol. vi, Chap. iv *passim*; 25 sqq.; 29 sq.; Alberoni and, 33; 35; and Great Britain, 38; and Jacobites, 97, 102; character of, 127; 140; and Law's System, 169, 172 sq.; Spanish policy of, 350; 394; death of, 127, 181 sq.; viii 8, 59

## Orleans, Duchesses of:—

— Charlotte Elisabeth (Princess Palatine), 2nd wife of Philip I, v 55; 63; vi 132 sq.; 164; viii 8

— Hélène-Louise-Elisabeth of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, wife of Ferdinand-Philippe-Louis, xi 32; 101

— Princess Henrietta of England, 1st wife of Philip I, at Exeter, iv 323; v 106; 198; 203 sq.

— Margaret of Lorraine, marriage of, to Gaston of Orleans, iv 139, 143, 592

— Valentina Visconti, wife of Louis I, i 108, 281

Orleans, Prince Henry of, in China, xii 796; in Central Asia, 803

Orloff, Count Alexis (1796), vi 662 sq.; 673; 679; ix 35

— Aleksei, Prince (1857), xi 614

— Prince Alexis Feodorovich, General, at Constantinople, x 554, 556

— Count Gregori, vi 355; and Catharine II, 660, 662; 679; 696

Ormea, Charles-François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis of, Sardinian diplomat, vi 589 sq.

Ormesson, Lefèvre de, French Comptroller-General, viii 96; elected Mayor of Paris, 252

Ormond, James Butler, 12th Earl, 1st Duke of, and Confederate Catholics, iv 435, 527 sqq.; 463; 521 sq.; at Kilrush, 524; at Ross, 526; defeated at Rathmines,

533; 534; Charles II and, 555; v 93; 105; 230; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 302; 304; recalled, 305; reappointed Lord-Lieutenant, 305 sq.; 310; vi 456

Ormond, James Butler, 2nd Duke of, v 247; 412; in Flanders, 433; 440; 458; vi 14; 18; 97 sq.; 102; and Alberoni, 104 sq.; expedition of, to England, 125; 142

— Mary, Duchess of, wife of 2nd Duke, v 475

— Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of, iii 590; 594; 596 sq.; 607

Ormonde, Sir James, supporter of Warbeck, i 470

Ormuz, English capture of (1622), iv 732, 742 sq.

Ornano, Jean-Baptiste de, Comte de Montlaur, Marshal of France, iv 181

Oropesa, Don Manuel Joaquín Alvarez de Toledo, 8th Count of, Marquis of Frechilla, Spanish statesman, v 35; 58; 376

Oroquieta, Don Carlos defeated at, xii 260

Orosi, burned, xii 402

O'Rourke, Sir Brian, chief of Leitrim, iii 604

— Brian Oge, iii 604-5, 607

Orr, James Lawrence, Confederate Senator, vii 605

Orrey, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Lord Broghill), and Richard Cromwell, iv 451; and Monck, 538; 547; v 136

Orry de Fulvy, Commissary of Perpetual Company of Indies, vi 533; 537

Orseolo, Pietro II, Doge of Venice, i 271

Orsini, family of, i 126, 227; war of Alexander VI with, 233 sq.

— (des Ursins), Anne Marie de la Trémouille, Princess, v 447; 455; vi 122

— Felice, Italian revolutionary, xi 291; 304; attempts to assassinate Napoleon III, 307; 308; 327; execution of, 375; 376

— Giovanni, Cardinal, death of, i 240

— Ludovico, iii 430

— Niccolò, Count of Pitigliano, Captain-General of Church, i 114, 117, 183

— Paolo, supporter of Medici, i 153

— Paolo Giordano, iii 396, 427-9

— Virginio, advises Piero de' Medici, i 110; purchases territory from Cibo, *ib.*, 227; captured by the French, 115; escapes, 117; at war with Alexander VI, 233

Orsova, blockaded by Loudon, viii 326; ceded to Austria, 334; Kossuth at, xi 212

Ortega, Jaime, Captain-General of the Balearic Islands, xi 564

Ortenau, ceded by Austria to Modena, ix 94

Ortenburg, Joachim, Count of, iii 160; the "Ortenburg conspiracy," *ib.*

Orthez, capture of (1569), iii 13; battle of (1814), ix 481, 550

Ortleib (Freiherr von Brandis). *See* Chur, Bishop of

Oruba, the Dutch in, v 637; vi 186

- Oruro, silver mines at, v 682  
 Orvieto, Pope Clement VII escapes to, *ii* 24, 57, 429; occupied by the Italian army, *xi* 389  
 Orvillers, Louis Guillonet, Count, French admiral, *vi* 376; 450 sq.  
 Ory, Matthieu, Inquisitor-General, *ii* 288; Renée of Ferrara and, 386  
 Orzechowski, Stanislaus, *iii* 75, 79  
 Osaka, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xxviii* (2) *passim*; *xii* 563  
 Osborne, Thomas, Duke of Leeds. *See* Leeds  
 Oscar I, King of Sweden, *xi* 682; 686; accession and reign of, 687 sq.; *xii* 282  
 — II, King of Sweden, reign of, *xii* 278 sq.; and Norway, 280, 283 sq.; death of, 290  
 Osgoode, William, Chief Justice in Canada, *ix* 744  
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, poet, *xi* 365  
 Osiander (Andreas Hosemann), Reformer, *ii* 169, 207, 265; *iii* 153; v 635  
 Osinsky, Russian revolutionary, *xii* 306 sq.  
 Oslo, Hans Reff, Bishop of, *ii* 619 sq.  
 Osma, Pedro de, Spanish heretic, i 680  
 Osman Digna, *xii* 440; 443  
 — Pasha, at Plevna, *xii* 388  
 Osnabrück, see of, restored to Catholic occupancy, *iii* 709; coadjutorship of, *iv* 89; peace negotiations and conference at, 146, 398 sq.; 433; and Louis XIV, v 42; Treaty of, 596, 641  
 — Bishop of. *See* Hanover, Ernest Augustus, Elector of  
 Osorio, Francisco, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 216  
 Ossegg, monastery of, *iv* 15  
 Osselin, Charles-Nicolas, French deputy, *viii* 247  
 Ossietian mission in Caucasus, x 422  
 Ossian, poems of, x 698  
 Osory, Piers Butler, Earl of, *ii* 442, 471  
 — Thomas Butler, Earl of (d. 1680), v 196; 213  
 Osten, Count Adolphus Sigfried, Danish Minister for Foreign Affairs, *vi* 747; 751  
 Ostend, siege of (1601-4), *iii* 535, 636-7; capitulation of, 637-8; 634-5; captured (1706), v 416; 422; 457; British headquarters at, *vi* 243; 246; ceded to France, 339; 644; defences of, *viii* 281  
 — Company, v 703 sq.; *vi* 49; 57 sq.; suppressed, 60; 133 sq.; 145 sq.; 149; Charles VI and, 182; Spain and, 202; 209  
 Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich, Russian Vice-Chancellor, v 551 sq.; and Peter II, 553; and foreign affairs, *ib.*; 554 sq.; 613 sq.; Foreign Minister, *vi* 302 sq.; 309 sq.; arrested, 311; death of, 312; 313 sq.  
 — Count Ivan Andreivich, *vi* 682; ambassador to Sweden, 766; Russian Chancellor, *viii* 548, 551  
 Ostermann-Tolstoi, Alexander Ivanovich Tolstoi, Count, Russian general, *ix* 261; 492, 527  
 Osterode, Council held at (1806), *ix* 282; French headquarters at, 287  
 Ostia, reduced (1497) by Gonzalo de Cordova, i 233; Cardinal della Rovere at, 110; to be given up by the Papacy (1527), *ii* 56; Khair Eddin Barbarossa at, *iii* 112; seized by Napoleon (1806), *ix* 194  
 Ostolaza, Canon, x 209  
 Ostrolenka, Bennigsen's retreat to, *ix* 284; battle of (1831), x 472  
 Ostrogrg, John, Polish Reformer, *ix* 634  
 Ostroviza, captured by the Turks (1454), i 69  
 Ostrovno, fight at (1812), *ix* 492  
 Ostrowski, Ladislas, Count, and the Polish revolution, x 487, 469  
 Ostrovsky, Russian Minister, *xii* 317; 326  
 O'Sullivan, John, Colonel, Jacobite, *vi* 111  
 O'Sullivan, Irish chieftain, relations of, with Spain, *iii* 532-3  
 Oshu, Pedro Giron, Duke of, Governor of Naples, *ix* 631; and Paul V, 632; and the Venetian plot, 671; 633, 636  
 Osuna (Ossun), Marquis de, French Minister at Madrid, *vi* 343 sq.  
 Oswald, James, politician, *viii* 769  
 — Richard, and the peace negotiations (1789), *vi* 461; *vii* 232  
 Oswego, fort at, *vii* 125; captured by Montcalm (1756), *vi* 403, *vii* 126; British failure at (1814), 343  
 Otago, province of, *xi* 796; 799  
 Otahite. *See* Tahiti  
 Othman, Sultan of Ottomans (1299-1826), i 99  
 Otho, King of Greece, x 204; 506; *xi* 18; accession and reign of, 277 sq.; 533; 639 sq.; deposed, 641  
 Otis, James, *vii* 149, 153; and the writs of assistance, 179 sq., 185; 189 sq., 193  
 O'Toole, Turlough, *iii* 533  
 Otori, Japanese Minister, *xii* 510  
 Otranto, captured by Turks (1480), *i* 81, 104, 286, 666; Saint-Cyr withdrawn from, *ix* 193; Straits of, *xii* 242  
 — Pietrantonio di Capua, Archbishop of, *ii* 390  
 Otrepieff, Grishka, and the false Dmitri, v 497, 499  
 Otrocili, revolutionary forces at, *xi* 72  
 Ott von Batorkez, Baron P. C. von, Austrian general, *ix* 58; 61-2  
 Ottawa, seat of Government, *xi* 769, 773; conference of colonial premiers at, *xii* 651  
 — river, *xii* 604; 608; French population on, 611  
 Ottmachau, taken by Prussia, *ix* 230  
 Otto I (the Great), Emperor (936-73), i 536; v 617 sq.; 639  
 — (of Bavaria), King of Greece. *See* Otho

- Otto, Louis Guillaume, Comte de Mosloy, French diplomatist, ix 71; 101-2
- Ottoboni, Pietro. See Alexander VIII, Pope
- Ottokar II, King of Bohemia, v 631
- Ottoman empire. See Turkey
- Ottomond, tomb of, v 416
- Otway, Thomas, dramatist, v 127; 130 sq.
- Ourgaria, French boundary at, xii 129
- Oubril, Count, Russian envoy, sent to London, ix 256; sent to Paris, 270-1; disgraced, 272
- Oudenarde, revolt of (1539), ii 74; restored to Spain, v 45; captured by Marlborough (1706), 416; battle of (1708), 420 sq., 668
- Oudenburg, capture of, iii 635
- Oudewater, taken by Spaniards (1575), iii 241
- Oudh, the Begams of, vi 471, 578 sqq.; 524 sq.; 561; a "buffer" State, 563; 568 sq.; 570; Hastings' policy in, 582 sqq.; military defence of, ix 714; exactions from, 716; Shore and, 721; Mornington and, 724 sq.; annexation of, xi 329, 743; British intervention in, 730; 745; 748; 750 sq.; xii 480; combined with North-West Provinces, 495
- Nawáb Wazir of, Cornwallis and, ix 714; Mornington and, 724
- Oudinot, Charles-Nicolas, Duc de Reggio, Marshal of France, viii 661; receives duchy of Reggio, ix 111; at Austerlitz, 260; at Erlurt, 319; 351; and Russian campaign, 488; 501 sqq.; sent to Berlin, 520; 525-6; at Dennewitz, 530; defeat of, at Bar-sur-Aube, 550; x 80; in Italy, ix 94, 122 sq., 125 sq.; 706
- Ouessant (Ushant), naval engagement off, vi 451 sq.
- Oultremont, Henriette, Countess de, xi 661 sq.
- Our Life, Russian journal, xii 347
- Ourthe river, Schröder defeats Clerfayt at, viii 436
- Ouseley, Sir William Gore, mission of, to Buenos Ayres, xi 681
- Outram, Sir James, at Haidarábad, xi 737; 743; 745; at Lucknow, 748 sq.
- Onvard, Gabriel Julien, French financier, ix 116; 140, 871
- Ovando, Don Nicholas, Spanish Governor in West Indies, i 41
- Overbeck, Friedrich, German painter, x 151
- Overbury, Sir Thomas, iii 560; iv 734
- Overend and Gurney, bank of, xi 340
- Overmaas, France and, v 164
- Overton, Major-General Robert, iv 545
- Overyssel, province of, iii 618; Remonstrants in, 647; invaded by English (1665), v 37, 43, 150; 155; French invasion of (1672), 157; 161; Republicans in, viii 287
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, xi 422
- Oviedo, Matthew de (titular Archbishop of Dublin), iii 608
- Owari clan, xi 857; 864
- Owari, *duimis* of, xi 825; 832; 836 sq.; expedition of, against Chōshiu, 852; 858
- Owen, Hew, iii 289
- John, works of, burnt at Oxford, vi 807
- Robert, socialist, and Factory Act, ix 692; x 576; 681 sq.; 684; 778; the work of, at New Lanark, 779 sq.; and social reform, xii 738, 744, 750; and socialism, 758
- Samuel, man of science, xi 684
- Oxenden, Sir George, Governor of Bombay, v 698
- Oxenham, John, seaman, iii 298-9; x 254
- Oxenstierna, Axel, Swedish Chancellor, iv 68; heads Heilbrunn Alliance, 142; 143; 178 sq.; 184 sq.; administration of West Prussia and, 186; 193 sq.; at Mainz, 209; 216; at Nürnberg, 217 sq.; Gustavus Adolphus and, 219 sq.; 223; directs Swedish Government, 228 sq.; 225; and Heilbrunn and Franco-Swedish Alliances, 226 sqq.; 234; at Gelnhausen, 235 sq.; 240; 243 sqq.; Louis XIII and, 247 sq.; Worms Convention and, 249; sends Grotius to Paris, 250; Treaty of Compiègne and, 144, 251; 252; Peace of Prague and, 254; Magdeburg and, 255; 365 sq.; 369; returns to Sweden, 370; 372 sq.; and France, 377; 381; Christian IV and, 387, 568; 389; 392; 569 sq.; makes war on Denmark, 571 sq.; decline of supremacy of, 555; 574; Charles X and, 576; death of, 577; Polish policy of, 578; 682; 697; 718; Louis de Geer and, 726; colonies founded by, 759; v 562 sq.
- Bengt, Swedish statesman, v 570; 573; 576 sq.; and Charles XII, 585; 591
- Erik, iv 577; Treaty of Elbing and, 583
- Count John, Swedish plenipotentiary at Osnabrück, iv 402 sq.
- Oxford, the New Learning at, i 580; University of, ii 468, 503, iii 326, 447, v 238, 245, 254, 334, vi 805; martyrs at, iii 538-42; Lerma detained at, through plague, iii 536; Parliament at (1625), iv 261, (1644), 819 sq., (1681), v 227; Land Chancellor of, iv 278; Royalist, 304; 306; Charles I at, 308; negotiations at (1643), 309 sq.; 312 sq.; 315; 321 sqq.; negotiations at (1644), 327 sq.; 329 sq.; 332 sqq.; 337 sq.; surrender of, to Parliamentary forces (1646), 335, 339; 342; 454; Confederate agents at, 526; Cartesian philosophy expelled from, 791; v 740; 746; 760; the Wesleys at, vi 82; 807; Toryism in, viii 763; Shelley at, x 712; Clough and Matthew Arnold at, xi 854; study of history at, 863, xi 820, 884, 889 sq.; abolition of religious tests in, 27; 36; 762
- Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, xi 357
- Oxford Movement. See Tractarian Movement

- Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 429 sq.; 462 sq.; Secretary of State, 464; intrigues and dismissal of, 465; 466; forms Ministry, 469 sq.; created earl, 470; character of, *ib.*; and fall of Marlborough, 471; and the Old Pretender, 472; 473; 474; dismissal of (1714), 475; 595; v 11; Lord Treasurer, 12; and Succession, 14 sq.; dismissal of, 17; George I and, 18; 96; and South Sea Company, 177  
 — Robert de Vere, 19th Earl of, iv 696  
 Oxley, John, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.  
 Oxus river, Emperor Bábar's troops on, vi 508; Russian advance on, xi 632  
 Oxyrhynchus papyri, xi 846  
 Oyama, Marquis, Japanese field-marshal, defeats Chinese, xii 511; 539; and battle of Liayang, 591 sq.; 593; 596 sq.; at battle of Mukden, 593; 601  
 Oysé, François Ignace de, French engineer officer, viii 422 sq.  
 Oysonville, Baron de, at Breisach, iv 382  
 Ozanam, Antoine-Frédéric, French writer, and religious revival, x 500; xii 847  
 Ozarowsky, Polish envoy to Paris, vi 197  
 Ozeroff, Ladislav, Russian poet, vi 830; 832  
 Ozora, Austrians surrender at, xi 185  
  
 Paardeberg, surrender of, xii 642  
 Paardekraal, Boer rebellion at, xii 637  
*Pae de Segovia*, ix 547  
 Pac, Count Ludvik, Polish general, x 467  
 Paccia, Bartolomeo, Cardinal, ix 96; imprisoned at Fenestrella, 196; 200; reactionary policy of, x 184-5; 139 sq.; and *Febronianism*, 159; xi 703  
 Pacciotti, Italian engineer, iii 410  
 Pace, Dr Richard, secretary to Wolsey, i 486  
 Pachacamac (or Pumacagua), Mateo Garcia, defeated and hanged, x 299  
 Pache, Jean Nicolas, French Minister for War, viii 259 sq., 263, 412, 416, 430; Mayor of Paris, 264, 271 sq., 274, 356, 362  
 Pachecho, Pedro de Montalvan, Cardinal, ii 653, 668, 670, 673  
 — Italian engineer, iii 230  
 Pacheco, Duarte, "the Portuguese Achilles," defeats the Zamorin of Calicut, i 30  
 — Francisco, Spanish politician, xi 554; Ministry of, 555 sq.; expelled from Mexico, 565  
 Pachobey, Turkish official, x 177  
 Pacific Islands, xi 631; the European Powers and, 666 sq.  
 Pacifico, David, Greek trader, xi 18; 280 sq.  
 Pack, Otto von, Landgrave Philip of Hesse and, xi 201 sq.  
 Packe, Sir Christopher, iv 448  
 Padavino, Giovanni Battista, and the Valtelline, iv 35, 38, 42 sq.; 45 sq.  
 Paderborn, see of, restored to Catholic tenure, iii 709; Christian of Halberstadt in, iv 79; Friedrich von Spee at, v 758; bishopric of, ceded to Prussia, ix 78  
 Padilla, Cristóbal de, Spanish Reformer, ii 407  
 — Juan de, leader of rebel *Comuneros*, i 372-5  
 — Juan de, report of, on the Indians in Peru, v 683  
 — Martin de, Admiral of Castile, iii 529-32  
*Padre Cobos*, *El*, Spanish journal, xi 561  
 Padua, acquired by Venice (1402), i 266; siege of, by Maximilian I (1509), 133, 246; Botanical garden at, iii 394, v 734; the *Inflammati* of, iii 470; captured by Austrians, xi 87; 152  
 Paducah (Kentucky), Grant occupies, vii 463, 494  
 Paez, Antonio, Governor of Venezuela, x 293 sq.; 296; and Bolívar, 297; 298  
 — Pedro, Portuguese Jesuit, xii 805  
 Pagan, Burmese defeated at, xi 728  
 Pagano, Mario, viii 777, 779  
 Paget, Sir Augustus Berkeley, British Minister at Copenhagen, ix 337  
 — Sir Henry William. *See* Anglesey  
 — Sir William Paget, 1st Baron, ii 474 sq., 493 sqq.; sequestered, 505 sq.; 516; and Spanish marriage, 525; 531, 543  
 — William Paget, 7th Baron, v 371  
 Pagnani, Santi, Latin translation of Bible by, xi 838  
 Pagnerre, Laurent-Antoine, French politician, xi 26; 100; 108; 118  
 Pago Pago, coaling station at, xii 666  
 Pahang, sultanate of, xii 532 sq.  
 Pahlen, Count Peter, ix 49-50  
 — Count, Russian Minister, xii 300; 309  
 Paine, Thomas, vi 477; *Rights of Man*, 386, viii 758 sqq.; *Common Sense*, vii 173, 207; viii 762 sq., 765; circulation of *Rights of Man*, ix 673; x 704  
 Painting. *See* Art  
 Pais, Ettore, Italian historian, xii 842  
 Paisios, Patriarch of Jerusalem. *See* Jerusalem  
 Paisley, pauperism in, xi 2  
 Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, General, at Salamanca, vii 345 sq.; at New Orleans, ix 473  
 Pakhoi, opened to foreign trade, xii 502  
 Paklat, factory at, xii 534  
 Palacký, František, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 173; at Slav Congress, 177; 191; 216; writings of, 653, 655 sq.; xi 842 sq.  
 Paladines, Louis-J.-B. d'Aurelle de, French general, xi 603 sqq.; 608  
 Palafox y Melzi, Joseph, Saragossa defended by, ix 438 sq.; 442; withdraws defeated to Saragossa, 447  
 Palaiologos, Andrew, v 483  
 — Thomas, v 482  
 — Zoe (Sophia). *See* Sophia, Tsaritsa

Palais-Royal, and the Revolution, viii 161, 163

Palamos, captured by French (1694), v 61  
 Palatinate, The, iii 568; Spinola sent to, 569; feeling of House of Commons towards, 572-3; danger of, in 1621 and following years, 573 sqq.; Calvinism in, 710; Upper, Lutheran agitation in, 713; Upper, Christian of Anhalt governor of, 717; and Protestant hegemony, iv 2, 5; 34; and War of 1620-3, 61-84; 86-91, 95; army of Bernard of Weimar in, 247; 251; Peace of Prague and, 253; 642; Charles I and, 643, 646; Upper, 66; 69; 78; 82 sq.; Maximilian to keep, 409; Lower, and Don Carlos, 69; 81 sqq.; assigned to Elector Palatine Charles Lewis, 409; desolation of, 418; 641; French in (1674), v 44, (1688), 56 sqq.; 418, 453; 63; 414; persecution of Calvinists in, 664; 672; 743; Upper, allied armies in (1742), vi 235; x 361; Bavarian, 346, 375, xi 221, 218

Palatinate, The:—

*Counts Palatine of Birkenfeld (not Electors)*. See Birkenfeld

*Counts Palatine of Neuburg (not Electors)*. See Neuburg

*Counts Palatine of Zweibrücken (not Electors)*. See Zweibrücken; see also Sulzbach

Palatinate, The:—

Electors Palatine:—

— Charles Lewis, imprisonment of, iv 148; and Heilbronn Alliance, 226; attempts to recover Palatinate, 378, 381; obtains Lower Palatinate, 409; 418; and Imperial succession, 480; v 648; 755; vi 5

— Charles Philip, vi 202 sqq.; 231

— Charles Theodore, vi 240; 246; 631

— Frederick I the Victorious, i 296, 311

— Frederick II, Danish marriage and claims of, ii 229, 245, 250, 619; submits to Charles V, 258, 262; and Interim, 264

— Frederick III, ii 595; iii 154-5, 163-4, 172 sqq.; 189, 210, 241; death of, 703

— Frederick IV, iii 687-8, 708 sqq.; death of (1610), 754, iv 2

— Frederick V, James I and, iii 559; 568 sqq.; guardian of, 734; King of Bohemia, iv 3; 6; deserted by Union, 12; opposes succession of Ferdinand, 17; 24; 28; elected King of Bohemia, 29 sqq.; 32; and James I, 33 sqq.; and War in Bohemia and the Palatinate (1620-3), 64-84; Gustavus Adolphus and, 90; 95; 206; demand for restoration of, 215; death of, 224; 414; Philip IV and, 640; Charles I and, 643; 779

— John William (Duke of Neuburg), v 381; and Grand Alliance, 403; 435; 438; 448; and Peace of Utrecht, 450; 660; 664

Electors Palatine (*contd.*):—

— Lewis V, ii 40; 155; 203; 220; 238; iii 154; 708; 708; 710

— Otto Henry, ii 244; 256; iii 154

— Philip, i 311; acquires the *Junge Pfalz*, 315 sq.

— Philip William (Duke of Neuburg), iv 426; *Rheinbund* signed by, 431; v 33; 41; 43; and Polish Crown, 350, 354; 645

Palatine Princes, etc.:—

— Anne di Gonzaga, Princess, and the Fronde, iv 610, 613 sqq.

— Christopher, Count, iii 22 sqq.; defeat and death of, 239, 703

— Dorothea, Electress, daughter of Christian II of Denmark, ii 245, 251

— Elizabeth, Princess, and Descartes, iv 779, 785 sqq.; 787; v 640; 755 sqq.; vi 5

— Lewis Philip, Prince, iv 226; 247

— Louisa Juliana, Electress, wife of Frederick IV, iii 718; iv 29; Gustavus Adolphus and, 203; v 628

— Maria Anna Louisa, Electress, wife of John William, vi 133

— Maurice, Prince (son of Frederick V), iv 304; in Dorset, 318; 321; 335; in the Mediterranean, 465

— Count Philip of (brother of Elector Otto Henry), ii 221

— Rupert, Count, the Landshut succession and, i 815

— Rupert, Prince (son of Frederick V). See Rupert

Pale, The English, iii 580, 609-11

Paleario, Aonio, Italian Reformer, ii 395 sqq.; iii 457, 465

Palen, Constantine, and Emancipation of Serfs, xi 615

Paleocapa, Pietro, Venetian Liberal leader, xi 76

Paleologus, Constantine XII, last Emperor of the East, i 108

— Demetrius, tyrant of the Morea, i 74

— John VI, Emperor of the East, the Venetians and, i 253

— Manuel II, Emperor of the East, i 541

— Thomas, tyrant of the Morea, i 74

Palermo, the Dutch defeated at (1675), v 162; captured by Spain, iv 32; 124 sqq.; 153; Jacobin plot in, viii 556; flight of the King and Queen of Naples to (1798), 652, (1805), ix 263; political interests of, 381; British threaten (1812), 384; insurrection at, xi 77, 80; 92; Garibaldi at, 388, 538, xii 217; xi 541

Palestine, archaeological work in, xii 774  
*Palestrina*, Giovanni Pierluigi de, the *Missæ di Papa Marcello*, ii 636

Palestro, battle at, xi 383

Paley, William, theologian, vi 88; *Moral and Political Philosophy*, viii 763; *Evidences of Christianity*, xii 775

- Palfy von Erdoed, Count Aloys, Governor of Venice, *ix* 82  
 Palfrey, John Gorham, historian, *xii* 841  
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, historian, *xii* 835  
 Palikao, Charles-G.-M.-A.-A. Cousin-Montauban, Count de, *ix* 478; 588; and the war with Germany, 595 sq.; flight of, 600  
 Palissy, Bernard, *ii* 292; *v* 738  
 Palizzolo, Sicilian criminal, *xii* 239  
 Palladio, Andrea, his *Caesar*, *iii* 471  
 Palladius. *See* Sjælland, Bishop of  
 Pallavicini della Priola, Emilio, Marquis, Italian general, *ix* 584  
 Pallavicino, Giambattista, Lutheran, *ix* 380 sq.  
 ——— Giorgio, *x* 119; and Italian unity, *ix* 375  
 ——— Cardinal Pietro Sforza, and Julius II, *ii* 9; and Leo X, 10  
 Palmiser, Sir Hugh, Admiral, *vi* 451  
 Palm, Johannes Henricus van der, Dutch writer, *xi* 678  
 ——— Johann Philipp P., Nürnberg bookseller, murder of, *ix* 272; 326  
 Palma, *autos de fé* at, *v* 375; Gulf of, Nelson at, *ix* 220  
 ——— Estrada, President of Cuba, *xii* 697  
 ——— Jacopo, Venetian painter, *x* 284  
 ——— (*alias* Bando), Spanish brigand, *xii* 259  
 Palmiras, on San Francisco river, *v* 677  
 Palnella, Pedro de Souza Holstein, Duke of, Portuguese statesman, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 584; *x* 317; in London, 322 sq.; 326; at Terceira, 324; in the Azores, 327; missions of, to London, 330; 381 sq.; at Faro, 333; 335; Minister of Maria II, 338; *xi* 572  
 Palmer, gold discovered at, *xii* 619  
 ——— Sir Henry, *iii* 309  
 ——— Roger, Earl of Castlemaine. *See* Castlemaine  
 ——— Sir Thomas, accuses Somerset, *ix* 505; execution of, 520  
 ——— Thomas Fyische, Anglican clergyman in Dundee, *viii* 770  
 ——— William, and the Nizâm of Haidarâbad, *xi* 727  
 Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd Viscount, *vii* 391; *x* 156; and Greek Question, 204; 232; 234; and Portuguese affairs, 326, 330; and Polish revolution, 474; and Belgian Question, 494, 506, 543 sq.; and France, 495; 505; and Mehmet Ali, 511; and rivalry with Russia in Central Asia, 556; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 551, 556, 557, 561 sq.; 566 sq.; 593; and parliamentary reform, 503; 614; and Catholic emancipation, 642; 666; 675; Eastern policy of, 673; *xi* 2; 10; Foreign Secretary, 14; foreign policy of, 16 sq.; dismissal of, 18; 21; Thiers and, 36; 37 sq.; 77; and Austrian policy in Italy, 92; 106; and Hungary, 209; and Switzerland, 250, 252; and the Don Pacifico incident, 281; and Napoleon III, 307; 310; and the causes of Crimean War, 315 sq.; succeeds Lord Aberdeen, 320; and Crimean War, 321 sq.; 325; and Divorce Bill, 326 sq.; defeat of, 328; 329; returns to office (1859), 331; Italian policy of, 331 sq.; and France, 333; and Gladstone's financial scheme, 334 sq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 224 sq.; 337 sq.; 379; Schwarzenberg and, 393; 470; 529; and Spanish marriages, 38 sq.; 554 sq.; and Spain, 556 sq.; and Persia, 633; and Suez Canal, 638, *xii* 430, 433; and Black Sea, *ix* 639; and China, 805, 807 sq.; 814 sq.; death of, 338 sq.; *xii* 81  
 Palmier, Pierre. *See* Vienne, Archbishops of  
 Palmieri, Matteo, Italian Renaissance scholar, *i* 596  
 Palmstruch, Livonian banker, *iv* 578  
 Palo Alto, battle of (1846), *ix* 395  
 Paludan-Müller, Frederick, Danish poet, *ix* 699; 701  
 Palz, John von, professor of theology, *ii* 114  
 Pamfil, Giovanni Battista. *See* Innocent X  
 Pamiers, Etienne François de Caulet, Bishop of, *v* 84 sq.  
 Pamirs, The, frontier settlement in, *xii* 52; 343; Russian aggression in, 432; 433; 435; 793; exploration in, 800 sq.  
 Pampeluna (Pamplona), surrender of, to Spain (1512), *i* 386; French in (1808), *ix* 430; stores of, 435; Palafox and, 442; French retreat to, 473; captured by Wellington (1813), 480; Olózaga arrested at, *xi* 555  
 Pamplona. *See* Pampeluna  
 Panama, attack on (1671), *v* 691; and Peru, *x* 248 sq.; trade with, 255; burnt by Morgan (1670), 272; smuggling in, 273; *xii* 685; and Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 686; Colombia and, 693; independence of, 699; United States and, 699 sq.  
 ——— Canal, *xii* 698 sq.  
 ——— Isthmus of, *iii* 322, *vii* 433, 438, 697  
 Pancearte, established and abolished, *iii* 694  
 Pancemont, A. F. X. Mayneaud de. *See* Vannes, Bishop of  
 Panchamal, acquisition of, by Portuguese, *ix* 718  
 Pandolfini, Angelo, and Savonarola, *i* 147  
 Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovich, Russian statesman, *vi* 662 sq.; Foreign Minister, 663 sq.; 673 sq.; 692; and *Nakás* of Catharine II, 686; 697; and Poland, 730; 732; 733; 765; and Swedish *coup d'état*, 773; *vii* 309 sq.; *ix* 40; 48, 49-50  
 ——— Count Peter, Russian general, *vi* 673; 697  
 Panipat, *vi* 509; Maráthas defeated at, 524, 563, *ix* 725

- Panis, Étienne-Jean, member of Commune, viii 225; 234, 247  
 Panitsa, Major, court-martial on, xii 410  
 Panizzi, Antonio, xi 380  
 Panjáb. *See* Punjab  
 Panmure, James Maule, 4th Earl of, vi 93; 103  
 Panshino, Russian army at, v 521  
 Panславism, origin of, xi 653 sqq.; 656; Russia and, 274, 633 sq.; Balkans and, 284-5; 638-9  
 Pantaleoni, Diomede, negotiates with Cavour, xi 392  
 Pantano, Odoardo, Italian politician, xii 221 sq.; 228  
 Panvinio, Onofrio, work of, on Basilicas, i 610  
 Panzani, Gregorio, in England, iv 280; 287  
 Paoli, Pasquale de', Corsican general, vi 350; 439; 609 sq.; viii 352, 560  
 Paoting Fu, xii 503; outrages near, 518  
 Papacy, The, and the Papal State. *See* Rome, Ecclesiastical State of, and also individual Popes  
 Paparrigopoulo, Konstantino, Greek historian, xii 842  
 Papillon, Thomas, and East India Company, v 700  
 Papineau, Louis Joseph, and French Canadian party, v 693; xi 768; 775; xii 604  
 Papino, Frà Girolamo, Inquisitor, xi 387  
 Pappenheim, taken by Horn, iv 229  
     — Count Godfrey Henry zu, Bavarian general, iv 76; takes Wolfenbüttel, 102; 196; at Magdeburg, 201 sqq.; 204; at Breitenfeld, 205; at Leipzig, 219; 220 sq.; death of, at Lützen, 221; 696  
 Pará, commercial monopoly in, v 678; 679; seat of Government at, vi 390  
 Parabosco, Girolamo, Italian novelist, iii 468  
 Paracelsus, P. A. T. Bombast von Hohenheim, v 730  
 Parachin, Prince Milan at, xii 386  
 Paradol, Frévois, French writer, xi 526  
 Paraguay, Jesuits in, vi 364, 372, 386, 593; administration of, x 249; Indians in, 268; missions of, 269; independence of, 286; despotism in (1810), 297; xi 674; Argentina and, 680; 684; 690  
 Paraíba Company, vi 385  
 Paraná, capital of Argentine Confederation, xii 683  
     — river, Indians of, v 683; Anglo-French squadron in, xii 681; 682  
 Paravicini, Giovanni Maria, iv 48 sq.  
 Paray-le-Monial, pilgrimages to, xii 114  
 Pardo, The, Convention of, vi 67 sq., 147; Francisco de Asis at, xi 556  
 Paré, Ambrose, xi 19  
     — Jules François, Minister of the Interior, viii 348  
 Parenti, Piero, historian, i 169, 183, 187  
 Parentucelli, Tommaso. *See* Nicholas V, Pope  
 Pares, Bernard, *Russia and Reform*, xi 625  
 Parga, surrendered to Ali of Janina (1814), x 176; placed under British protection, *ib.*; restored to Ali Pasha (1817), 177  
 Parien, Marie-L.-P.-F. Esquirou de, French Minister of Public Instruction, xi 129 sq.  
 Parini, Giuseppe, Italian poet, viii 778 sqq.; xi 549  
 Paris, University of, resists Papacy, i 635 sq., 667; placards of, ii 286; Edict of (1543), 288; Protestant Church organised at (1555), 293; first Synod at (1559), 295; entered by Guise (1562), iii 1; assault upon, by Coligny and Condé, 4; Massacre of St Bartholomew at (1572), 19; disorder in, 27; return of King Charles IX to, 29; clergy of, preach a "boycott" of the Huguenots, 30; intrigues of the League in, 39; government of the "Sixteen" in, 42; Guise master of, 43-4; receives news of murder of Guise, 46; invested by army of Henry III (1589), 47; besieged by Henry IV, relieved by Duke of Parma, 49, 659 sqq.; the "Sixteen" in control of, 50; Jesuit conference in, 288; revolt of, 452; Catholics in, 510-1; deposes Henry III, 511; Perez in, 516; murder of Henry IV in, 630; sanitation of, 698; meeting of States General at (1614), xv 120; assembly of French clergy at, 143; Buckingham at, 181; alliance with the United Provinces concluded at (1635), 144; 147; Löffler at, 247; 251; 866; Bernard at, 369; 371 sq.; 375; Erlach at, 376, 379; 381; in revolt, 599; 602; 604 sqq.; 609 sq.; and the Court (1649), 611 sqq.; Condé leaves, 614 sq.; fight in, 617; return of Mazarin to (Feb. 1653), 618; 621; march of the Cardinal Infante to, 698; 718; 727; disorders in, v 16; 740 sq.; Peter the Great in, vi 28; 97; the Young Pretender in, 110; 111; 121; growth of, 133; disturbances in, 144; famine in, 162; 169; Law's System in, 175; 803; 815; Count Kaunitz at, 336; 338; Family Compact signed at, 344; military school at, 349; 358 sq.; 783; population of, viii 60; disorder in (1787), 106, (1789), 123; elections in (1789), 130 sqq.; becomes focus of the Revolution, 160 sq.; outbreak of Revolution in (July), 163 sqq.; (October 5 and 6), 184 sq.; *fédérés* in (1790), 191; the Church in, 196; affairs in (1792), 225 sq., 233; monarchical feeling in, 238; the September massacres in, 242; National Convention in, Chap. ix *passim*; the Terror in, Chap. xii *passim*; condition of, after the Terror, 378 sq., 382; the Allies and, 429, 431 sq., 434; royalists in, ix 16; concentration of government at, 33; Baron Reuterholm in, 37; German Princes at (1802), 93; Helvetic Club formed at, 95; improvements in, 120; theatres in,

- 129; republican plot in, 187; unemployed in, 143; fraudulent bankruptcy in, 177; Spina in, 181; Napoleon's coronation in (1805), 191; Pope Pius VII in, 192; Papal Legate leaves, 195; chancery of Archbishop of, 197; Congregation of, 197; action of Chapter of, 198; financial crisis in, 258; Turkish ambassador at, 386; 397; archives of, 411; censor at, 417; criticism in, 419; representatives from colonial chambers in, 422; intrigues at, 445; 447; capitulation of (1814), 482; entry of Napoleon into (1812), 508; Prussian envoy sent to, 512; Napoleon leaves, 516; the Allies and, 549 sqq.; Louis XVIII and, 562; Charter of (1814), 568; art galleries of, 564; Imperial guard removed from, 567; discontent in, 569, 571-2; flight of Louis XVIII from, 575; *féderés* of, 619; Allies advance on (1815), 643-4; artistic spoils of, 666; disturbances in (1822), x 76, (1830), 99-100; Cardinal Consalvi at, 133 sq., 140; Cardinal della Genga at, 189; revolution of 1830 in, 475 sqq.; riots (1831) in, 484; insurrections in (1832), 488, (1834), 492; and development of agriculture, 780; mechanical industry in, 744; the Bourse of, 748; retail trade in, 769; events in, during the Republic, 1848-52, Vol. xi, Chap. v *passim*; 91; 290; banks in, 298; 300; improvements in, 302 sq.; 333; 371; King Victor Emmanuel in, 373; the defence of, 497 sqq.; political demonstration in, 485; 488; Commune in, 502 sqq.; 578; 580; and War with Germany, 594 sqq.; investment of, 600 sqq.; bombardment of, 608; the last sortie from, 611; 851; xii 12; Irish Republican Brotherhood in, 75; Commune in, 91; 93; 95; fortresses of, 96; Universal Exhibition at, 101; 103; 106 sq.; Collectivist meetings at, 125; 126; King Alfonso XII in, 264; Russian Liberators in, 347; Armenian meetings in, 416; Dogger Bank arbitration at, 594; Venezuelan Boundary Commission at, 688; Behring Sea arbitration at, 721; municipal expenditure of, 784; University of, xi 67, 297, xii 762; 792; 822; 832
- Paris, *Parlement* of, Constitution of, i 401 sq.; (1521), proclamation of, ii 283; the Protestants and (1542), 288; (1555), refuses to set up the Inquisition, 294; objects to persecution (1559), 296; declares Huguenots rebels, iii 2; demands modification of Edict of Amboise, 6; censures Trent Decrees, 7; 662 sqq., 672; action of, in 1614-5, iv 120 sq.; 139; on death of Louis XIII, 598; and government of Mazarin, the Fronde, etc., 604 sqq.; v 3; vi 146; in 18th century, 347 sq.; 356; viii 47, 66, 73; opposition of, to Turgot, 87; to Crown, 106 sqq., iii, 115; 745
- Paris, Treaties of (1623), iv 57; (Franco-Swedish, 1634), 248 sqq.; (1657), 619; (1778), vi 449; (1787), viii 323; (1806), ix 255 sq.; (1810), 323; (1814), ix 658, x 9, 519; (1856), xi 276, 308, 323 sqq., 577, 611, 614, 633 sqq., 639, 643, 647, 745, xii 28, 298, 382, 388, 392; Preliminaries of (1727), vi 146 sq.; Peace of (1763), v 449, vi 346 sq., 349, 422 sq., 428, 430, vii 70; and French colonial possessions, vi 549, 561, vii 113, 143, x 685; First Peace of (1814), ix 576 sq., 588, 591, 604, 614, 618, 647, 653, 664 sq.; Second Peace of (1815), 653, 665, 669, vii 366, x 11, 16 sq., 48, 524; Convention of (1808), ix 318, (1815), x 177; Congress of (1856), xi 306, 374, 380, xii 143; Conference at (1858), xi 306, 633, 649; (1869), 634, 686; Declaration of (1856), xii 16; 18; 715
- Paris, Archbishops of:—  
 — Christophe de Beaumont, vi 347; 591  
 — Denis-Auguste Affre, xi 113  
 — Georges Darboy, xi 505; 719; 721  
 — Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gobel, viii 153, 359  
 — Jean-S. Maury, Cardinal. *See* Maury  
 — Louis-Antoine de Noailles, v 89 sq.
- Paris, Louis-Philippe-Albert d'Orléans, Comte de, xi 101 sq.; xi 92; 103; and Comte de Chambord, 107 sq.; 112; 271  
 — François de, *descon*, viii 9  
 — Matthew, evidence of, as to Greek studies, i 537  
 — George van, execution of, ii 501
- Paris brothers, French financiers, vi 174
- Parisio, legate appointed to open Council of Trent, ii 661
- Park, Mungo, African explorer, vi 188; xii 806 sqq.; 811
- Parkyn, defeat of the Poles at (1633), v 363
- Parke, John G., American general, vii 558
- Parker, Sir Hyde, British admiral, vi 452; ix 48 sqq.
- Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, consecrated, xi 571, 576, 597  
 — Sir Peter, Admiral, viii 477  
 — Richard, leader of the Nore mutiny, viii 454, 479 sq.
- Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, Descaotes and, iv 791; and Nonconformists, v 331; vi 806  
 — Theodore, American clergyman, vii 744
- Parkes, Sir Harry Smith, in China, xi 815 sq.; 819; in Japan, 353, xii 548 sq.
- Sir Henry, and New South Wales, xii 626; 631
- Parkman, Francis, American historian, vii 100, 745; xii 341
- Parlamento, the Florentine, and reforming work of Savonarola, i 155 sqq.
- Parlement of Paris. *See* Paris, *Parlement* of



- Parlements*, French provincial, v 1 sqq., 74; viii 47, 65; reinstated (1774), 82, 86 sq.; and corn tax, 85; 100, 104 sq.; contest between Crown and (1787), 106 sqq., 111, 115; unpopularity of, 116, 139; end of, 167, 177; 711
- Parliament of Great Britain*. See *England*
- Parliamentary Reform*, English, and Place-Bills, v 273; projects of (1766-83), vi 455 sq., 458 sq., 465; motion for, by Marquis of Blandford, x 593; Lord Grey and, 594; general movement for, 594 sqq.; passage of Bill (1832), 616; its results, 616 sqq.; organisation and first action of Reform League, xi 340 sqq.; Reform Bill of 1867, *ib.*, 845 sq.; extension of County franchise (1884), xii 41 sq.; Irish, in 1782-3, vi 458 sq., 501 sq., 505, see also *Ireland*, *Home Rule*
- Parma*, acquired by French (1499), i 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; acquired by the Papacy (1521), ii 44; given to Pierluigi Farnese, 80; disputed between Paul III and Charles V, 83-6; War of (1642-4), iv 600; Prince Eugene in, v 403; vi 29; 60; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 126; claims to, 138; 139; Don Carlos succeeds to, 149 sqq.; 152; War in, 153 sq.; 155 sq.; 159; taken by Spain, 160; Don Philip and, 167, 239, 249 sq., 608; Treaty of Seville and, 202; taken by Duke Francis III of Modena, 243; 245; relinquished by Maria Theresa, 246; 366; the Papacy and, 587, 594; 600; French annexation of (1808), ix 141, 247, 398; creation of duchies in, 268; Austria assumes administration of, 647; 652; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 559, 660, x 105 sqq.; Marie-Louise flies from (1830), 120; Papal territory demanded for, 182; revolution in, 155; and Infanta Marie-Louise, 212; under Empress Marie-Louise, xi 69 sq.; 75; union of, with Piedmont, 83, 886; 84; 88; 381; 468; xii 207; socialism in, 232
- Parma, Dukes of*:—  
 — Alexander Farnese (Prince of, afterwards Duke), marriage of (1585), xii 200; Commander in Netherlands (1578-92), 249 sqq., 289, 503 sq., 618, 620 sqq.; and English succession, 358; 385; 423; 450; and invasion of England, 504 sq.; attacks Aachen, 705, Neuss, 712, 450; invades France (1590), 49 sqq.; at Rouen, 517; death of (1592), 51, 517  
 — Antonio Farnese, vi 188; 147; 149  
 — Charles. See *Charles III*, King of Spain  
 — Ferdinand (of Bourbon), vi 593 sq.; viii 79, 555, 570; death of (Oct. 1802), ix 398  
 — Francesco Farnese, vi 85; 38; 122; 125; and Spanish claims, 138 sq.; 586  
 — Louis, King of Etruria, ix 69; 87, 302, 398, 602
- Parma, Dukes of (contd.)*:—  
 — Odoardo I, and Spain, iv 373; quarrel between the Barberini and, 685; excommunicated, 686 sq.  
 — Ottavio Farnese, ii 72, 75, 83 sqq., 87, 269; iii 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 478  
 — Philip, vi 139; 141; 158; in Italy, 159 sqq., 167; 287; and the Family Compact, 239, 344 sq., 368; 250; at Parma, 245; 339; 363; 366; the Franco-Austrian alliance and, 401; 597; 608  
 — Pierluigi Farnese (son of Paul III), ix 69, 72, 80, 82; murder of, 83, 263; iii 187; relations of, with Charles V and Philip II, 476  
 — Rinuccio I, a vassal of Spain, iv 666; and Clement VIII, 668  
*Parma, Henrietta* (of Modena), Duchess of, wife of Antonio, vi 147  
 — Louisa Elisabeth (or Marie-Louise), Duchess of (daughter of Louis XV), wife of Infant Philip, vi 158  
 — Margaret, Duchess of (daughter of Charles V), marriage of, to Alessandro de' Medici, ii 25; marriage of, to Ottavio Farnese, 72; Regent of the Netherlands, 578 sq.; 582, iii 187 sq.; account of her rule, 191-217 *passim*; quits the Netherlands, 217; 228; 234; 265; 481; 489; death of (1586), 514  
 — Marie-Louise (Infanta), Duchess of (Queen of Etruria), ix 88; 398; deposed, 399; Queen Dowager, 584; 602; Lucca assigned to, 661; provision for, x 212
- Parnell*, Charles Stewart, xii 361; 40 sq.; and Lord Carnarvon, 42; 48; and the "Manchester martyrs," 65; 74 sqq.; in America, 77; 78; trial of, 79; and the Irish Land Act, 80; imprisoned, 80 sq.; and the Phoenix Park murders, 81 sq.; 83 sqq.; death of, 87  
 — Sir Henry Brooke, xi 3  
 — Sir John, dismissed from Exchequer, ix 703  
 — Thomas, poet, x 697
- Paros*, surrendered by Venice to Turks, iii 116
- Parpaglia*, Vincent, appointed Nuncio to Elizabeth, ix 578; stopped by Philip, 579; 586 sq.
- Parr*, Catharine. See *Catharine*
- Samuel, viii 763, 765
- Parrasio*, Gianpaolo, xi 16
- Parris*, Robert, and the purchase of Maori lands, xi 799
- Parry*, Sir William Edward, Polar expeditions of, xii 814
- Parsedorf*, convention at (1800), ix 64
- Parsons*, Sir Lawrence, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 703  
 — Robert, iii 287-90, 350, 358, 628, 593  
 — Sir William, Lord Justice, iv 521; 584

- Parthenay, captured by the Vendéans, viii 340
- Parthenopean Republic, The, viii 653, 779; fall of, 657. *See also* Naples
- Particelli, Michel, Sieur d'Emery, finances and, iv 605; dismissal of, 606
- Partition Treaties, of Poland, the First, vi 630; Vol. x, Chap. xx (2), 728-34, 669 sq.; for the Second and Third, namely, The extinction of Poland, Vol. viii, Chap. xvii, 521-52
- Treaties, of the Spanish monarchy. *See* Spain, especially Vol. v, Chap. xii, The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession
- Partouneaux, Louis, Comte, surrender of, ix 503
- Party-government, in England, "Petitioners" and "Abhorers" (1679), v 226; under Queen Anne, Chap. xv, 460-76; under Walpole, vi 70 sq.; under William III and Anne, 815 sqq. *See also* England, etc.
- Paruta, Paolo, historian, ix 114, 457
- Pas de Calais, coal mining in, xii 100
- Pascal, Blaise, ii 711; viii 4; life and work of, iv 794 sq.; *Lettres Provinciales*, 795, x 134; *Pensées*, iv 796; 798; and Montaigne, v 64 sq.; 73; 84 sq.; and mathematical science, 710, 712, 716; 744; 748; x 154; 159; 166; xi 526
- Pasendi Dominici Gregis*, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 230
- Paschal, Charles, French envoy to the Grisons, iv 48 sqq.
- Pasqual, Mateo, Professor of Theology at Alcalá, xi 401
- Pashek, John, of Wratis, Bohemian politician, x 838
- Pasini, Valentino, xi 76; and the defence of Venice, 95
- Paskievich, Ivan Feodorovich, Russian marshal, x 472 sq.; Viceroy of Poland, 474; in Hungary, xi 210 sq.; 218 sq.
- Pasolini, Count Giuseppe, Italian statesman, xi 72 sq.; 81
- Pasquali, Carlo. *See* Paschal, Charles
- Pasquier, Etienne, xi 63, 753-4
- Etienne-Denis, Duc de, ix 141; 144; x 48; 50; Chancellor of France (1817), 51; 52; and the *Doctrinaires*, 54-5; 56; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 62; 63; and the new electoral proposals, 65; 67; 68; urges dissolution, 70; and intervention abroad, 74; 83; and the re-establishment of religious bodies, 84; opposes the "law of sacrilege," 87; and the revolution of 1830, 478
- Pasquier-Broutet, Jesuit, xi 652, 654, 656
- Passaggio, plundered by Venetians, i 80
- Passaglia, Carlo, Jesuit, xi 392; 581; 715
- Passano, Giovanni Josephino, Seigneur de Vaulx, in England, ix 423 sqq., 427
- Passarowitz, Peace of, vi 82; 125; 203; 308; 587; and Venice, 605
- Passau, Conference at (1552), ii 272; Treaty of (1552), 273, 672, xi 141, 718, 724, iv 108, 410; Leopold I at, v 880; taken by Elector of Bavaria, vi 231; 236
- Archduke Leopold, Bishop of, iii 642, 702
- Passerat, Jean, iii 69
- Passeyer, home of Andreas Hofer, ix 355
- Passive obedience, doctrine of, iii 752 sqq.
- Passos, Manuel, Portuguese statesman, x 383
- Passy, François, French deputy, xi 98
- Hippolyte-Philibert, x 493; 495; and Algiers, 503; 511; French Finance Minister, xi 118
- Pasteur, Louis, xii 779 sqq.
- Paston Letters, The, i 492
- Pastor, Ludwig, German historian, xii 847 sq.
- Pastor Aeternus*, the Bull (1516), ii 81
- Pastoret, Claude-E.-J.-F., Marquis de, viii 218, 488
- Pastrengo, Austrian attack on, xi 84
- Pasvan Oglu, Pasha of Widdin, x 172
- Patagonia, Magalhães and the coast of, i 36; Chili and, xi 679; 692
- Patarenes, The. *See* Bogomils
- Pater, Adrian Janszoon, at Pernambuco, iv 707 sq.
- Paterno, Pedro, negotiates with Aguinaldo, xi 580
- Paterson, Eliza, wife of Jerome Bonaparte, ix 107; 193
- James, and the Darien scheme, v 296
- William, founder of the Bank of England, v 267; 271
- Patin, Guil, and Cartesianism, v 73; 86
- Patiño, Don José de, Spanish statesman, vi 64 sq.; 126; 142; 145 sqq.; and England, 151, 155; 157; 159; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 882; death of, 156
- Patkul, Johann Reinhold von, Swedish statesman, v 577; 580; and Charles XI and Augustus II, 586; and the league against Sweden, 586 sq.; at Moscow, 587; 590; 592 sqq.; execution of, 595
- Patna, seizure of, vi 560; 561; Court of Appeal at, ix 711; opium factory at, xii 485
- Patras, taken by Doria, xi 106; Turkish defeat at (1687), v 365; Greek rising at (1821), x 179; French occupation of, xi 277
- Germanos, Archbishop of, x 179
- Patrick, Simon, Bishop of Ely, v 753
- Patrie, La*, French newspaper, xi 123; 292
- Patriot King*, Bolingbroke's, vi 71
- "Patriots," English party of, v 71; theories of, and the *Craftsman*, 818 sq.
- Patrizzzi, Francesco, xi 707
- Patrocino, Sor Maria de los Dolores, xi 557; 561
- Patterson, Robert, vii 464; attacks Harper's Ferry, 465; 466

- Patterson, William, American politician, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*
- Patton, Philip, Admiral, vii 453, 479
- Pau, *Parlement* of, v 4, viii 47
- Paul, St, ii 712 sq.
- II (Pietro Barbo), Pope, i 71, 80, 560, 624; George Podiebrad and, 655; taxation of the Church under, 662; great wealth of, 666; iii 469
- III (Alessandro Farnese), Pope, i 567, 662; ii 15, 21, 23, 32 sqq., 69 sqq.; intrigues of, for Pierluigi Farnese, 80, 83; 90; attempts reform, 233; 235; 239; denounces Diet of Speier, 249; summons Council of Trent, 249, 643, 661; 251, 255, 260; the *Interim* and, 265; the *Consilium de Emdenda Ecclesia* and, 379; Bull *Licet ab initio* of, 381; 385; the Portuguese Inquisition and, 414; Henry VIII and, 444, 449, 474; Church reform and, 642 sq., 644; Inquisition set up in Rome by, 650; the Jesuits and, 653; the Council of Trent and, 662-70; elected (1584), iii 110; prepared to defend Rome against Barbarossa, 112; included in the Peace with Porte (1547), 120, 187; 390; and St Peter's, 442; and the Inquisition, 446; 465; 479; and Ireland, 555, 592
- IV (Giovanni Pietro Caraffa), Pope, ii 83 sq.; reign of, 89-92; the Oratory of Divine Love and, 379; proceeds against reformers, 381 sq., 387; 390; and Spain, 534, 545; Pole and, 546; Elizabeth and, 564, 636, 640; Church reform and, 643 sq., 648, 678; Loyola and, 652 sq., 655 sq.; Council of Trent and, 674; the *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*, 687; iii 6 sq.; animus of, against Habsburgs, 123, 145, 163, 476, 479; 186; 191; and Elizabeth, 263-4; 390; 425; and Inquisition, 465, 488; death of, 482; iv 688; v 118
- V (Camillo Borghese), Pope, i 270, 660; iii 440; and the Moriscos, 543; 684; and Spain, 686, 688; 710; and Matthias, 721, 727; 729; and Venice, 744; and the Emperor, iv 31; 629; Osuna and, 632; 643; 669; quarrel of, with Venice, 670 sq.; and the Valtelline question, 672; death of, *ib.* 674
- I, Tsar, vi 340; 658 sq.; 662; 679; accession of, 681; 696; 700; 743; signs the Treaty of Exchange, 753; viii 547, 552, 583, 685, 643; policy of, 644 sqq., 785 sq.; ix 40 sqq.; 47 sqq.; 60; assassination of (1801), 70; and Charles Emmanuel IV King of Sardinia, 71; 181, 297; and Turkey, 385; and Asia Minor, 386; and the navy, x 417; 423
- Paulding, Hiram, American admiral, vii 454
- Paulet, or Poulet, Sir Amias, iii 81-2, 292
- adviser of Henry IV, from whom the *Paulette* took its name, iii 695
- Paulette*, The, French tax, iii 695; iv 120; and the opening of the Fronde, 605 sq.
- Paulinist Order, iii 75
- Paulus, Nicholas, German historian, xii 847
- Pierre, Dutch politician, viii 787
- Pauncelote, Sir Julian, *afterwards* Lord, vii 672; ix 687; 699; 723
- Pauvran, Jacques, preacher of Meaux, ii 284
- Pauw, Adrian, Lord of Heemsteede, Dutch representative at Münster, iv 401, 715; 697; Grand Pensionary of Holland, v 139
- Reimier, iii 650 sq.; 655
- Pavani, Vicar-General of the Jesuits, x 154
- Pavia, Council of (1423), i 677; the battle of (1525), 94, ii 23, 50 sq., 423 sq.; effect of, on Peasants' Rising, 181; effect of, in Switzerland, 326; captured by Lautrec (1527), 57; Treaty of (1617), iv 124, 129; Peace between Savoy and Spain at, 626, 631; seminary at, vi 687; riot in (1796), viii 571; military school at, ix 88; King Charles Albert at, xi 82; 85; riots in (1898), xii 220
- Manuel, Spanish Republican general, xii 261 sq.
- Pavillon, Nicolas, Bishop of Alet. *See* Alet
- Pavlovsk, Tsar at, ix 84; railway to, xi 266
- Paxton, Charles, Surveyor and Searcher of the Port of Boston, vii 177
- Payan, Claude François de, *Agent National*, viii 364, 371
- Payer, Julius, Austrian explorer, xii 795
- Payne, Lewis, attempts to assassinate Seward, vii 546 sq.
- Pays, Le*, French newspaper, xi 292
- Pays de Gex, persecution in, v 22, 25
- Paz, Duarte de, resists the Inquisition, ix 413
- Pázhuikin, Russian Minister, xii 314; 316; 318 sq.
- Pázmány, Peter, Archbishop of Gran. *See* Gran
- Pazzi, conspiracy of the, i 661
- Pea Ridge, Federal victory at (1862), vii 496
- "Peace of the Church," The, of Clement IX, an attempt to end Jansenist trouble, v 743
- "Peace of Monsieur," The, iii 80
- Peacham, Edmond, ii 565
- Peachell, John, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, v 287 sq.
- "Pearl," Turkish code of laws, i 98
- Pearl of the Passion*, ii 107
- Peary, Robert E., Polar expeditions of, xii 815
- Peasants' Revolt, The German (1524-6), origin, course, and results of, ii 174 sqq.; demands of (1525), 180, 183 sq., 185 sq.; results of, 191 sq.
- War, The, in the Netherlands (1432), i 450; in Hungary (1514), 387

- Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, xii 792  
 Pechlin, Baron Carl Fredrik, Swedish statesman, vi 763 sq.; 768; 781  
 Peckham, Sir Edmund, xi 544  
 — Sir Henry, plots against Mary, xi 544  
 Pecquet, Jean, anatomist, v 727  
 Pecquigny, defences of, xii 673  
 Pécs, Georgia Szakmáry, Bishop of, i 336  
 Péczeli, Joseph, Hungarian poet, xi 422  
 Peddie, Major, on the Nunez river, xii 807  
 Pedersen, Christian, translator of New Testament into Danish, xi 610  
 Pedersén, Gebel. *See* Bergen, Bishop of  
 Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil (Pedro IV of Portugal), Prince Royal, x 313; Regent in Brazil, 313 sq.; declared Emperor, 316; character and policy of, 317 sqq.; and the settlement with Portugal, 319 sq.; and Portuguese succession, 320; 321; and Great Britain, 323; 324; abdication of (1831), 325; in England and France, 326; in the Azores, 327; lands in Portugal, 328; besieged in Oporto, 329 sqq.; at Lisbon, 334 sqq.; and surrender of Dom Miguel, 336; death of, 337  
 — II, Emperor of Brazil, x 325; xi 674 sq.  
 — III, King of Portugal, v 35  
 — III, King Consort of Portugal, vi 888  
 — IV, King of Portugal. *See* Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil  
 — V, King of Portugal, x 339; xi 573 sq.  
 Peel, General Jonathan, Secretary for War, xi 841  
 — Sir Robert, 1st Baronet, and the Factory Act, ix 691; x 584  
 — Sir Robert, 2nd Baronet, and Canada, ix 746; x 557; reforms by, 585; 587; and Canning, 591; 593; and Bentham, 598; 601; and Reform Bills, 610 sq., 615; and Catholic emancipation, 634, 642, 645, 650 sqq.; policy of, as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 636 sq., 655; 657; supports the Poor Law Bill, 662; Ministry of, 666 sqq.; resignation of, 668; 669; and municipal reform, 671 sq.; and Dissenters' marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678, 681; 680; influence of Ricardo on, 773 sq., 777; Ministry of (1841-6), xi 1 sqq.; resignation of (1846), 11; 15 sqq.; 19; death of, 20; and political parties, *ib.*; 309 sq.; 320; and Colonial dues, 762; xii 68; 71; and Free Trade, 743; 760  
 — Sir Robert, 3rd Baronet, Irish Secretary, xi 843; 829  
 — Sir William, naval captain, at Lucknow, xi 748  
 Peele, George, the tragedy of *Edward I.*, xi 375  
 Peereboom, J. van den. *See* Van den Peereboom  
 Pegram, John, Confederate general, vii 457  
 Pegu, British annexation of, xi 742, xii 479  
 Pehtang, American envoy at, xi 817; 818  
 Peiho river, xi 808; 815 sq.  
 Peirpoint, Francis H., Federal Governor of Virginia, vii 455 sq.  
 Peltang, engagement at, xii 520  
 Peltz, Danckelmann at, v 662  
 Peixoto, Floriano, General, Vice-President of Brazil, xii 675  
 Peking, Russian envoy to, v 544; mission, x 423 sq.; xi 753; European representatives at, 802; 803; Convention of (1860), 812; 813; 815; 817 sq.; 823; establishment of Legations at, 819; 822; foreign representatives at, xii 501 sq., 504; railway at, 505 sq.; science school at, 506; 508; 517; legations besieged at, 519 sq.; Japanese embassy to, 557; the Boxer movement in, 575; 792; 796; Central Asiatic routes to, 802 sq.  
*Peking Gazette*, xii 518  
 Pelagius II, Pope, i 267  
 Pelcl, František, Czech writer, xi 654  
 Pelaw, Germany and, xii 667  
 Pelham, battle between Lincoln and Shay's "Regulators" at, vii 318  
 — Henry, statesman, colonial policy of, vi 53 sq.; 71 sq.; Ministry of, 74 sq.; 396; death of, 402  
 — Sir William, xi 597  
 Pelim, Münich banished to, vi 812  
 Pélissier, Aimable-Jean-Jacques. *See* Malakoff, Duc de  
 Pélisson, Paul, and the Huguenots, v 22  
 Pelletan, Eugène, French journalist, xi 487  
 Pellew, Admiral. *See* Exmouth, Viscount  
 Pellican, Conrad, Reformer, xi 161, 366  
 Pellico, Silvio, x 124; *Mie Prigioni*, 127; xi 79; 547  
 Pelloux, Luigi, General, Italian statesman, xii 221 sq.  
 Pelly, Sir Lewis, at Pesháwar, xii 467  
 Pempa island, British protectorate over, xii 661  
 Pemberton, John Clifford, Confederate general, vii 504 sq.  
 Pembroke, town of, taken by Cromwell, iv 349; French force lands in (1797), vii 475  
 — Thomas Herbert, 8th Earl of, v 250  
 — William Herbert, 1st Earl (2nd cr.), ii 475, 495, 499, 505 sq., 517, 530  
 Penafiel, Miguelist force repulsed at (1832), x 329  
 Penance, Sacrament of, ix 125; considered at Council of Trent, 672  
 Penang, British occupation of, xii 529  
 Peñaranda, Count Guzman de, iv 401, 715  
 Penekos river, Greek frontier and, xii 398  
 Penjdel, xi 42; 343; claimed by Russia, 478  
 Penn, Richard, envoy of American Congress, vi 447  
 — Sir William, Admiral, ix 468; appointed, 478 sq.; in West Indies, 481 sq.; Gibraltar and, 484; v 190  
 — William, quaker, v 284 sq.; 287; 238; 255; 262; 336; 692; 756; vii 29, 47 sq.; character of, 49 sqq.

- Penning, agent of Cardinal Pole in England, *ii* 519
- Pennington, Sir John, Admiral, *iv* 258; 261; imprisoned, 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700
- Pennsylvania, trade of, *vi* 51; 447; settlement of, *v* 685, *vii* 49 sqq.; 53; political conditions in, 54; education in, 59; 125; and Continental Congress, 164; writs of assistance in, 181; General Assembly of (1765), 183; charter of, 198 sq.; Constitution of, 239, 241 sq.; and Annapolis Convention, 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 251, 253, 255, 268 sq.; 275, 298 sq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354 sq.; population of, 359; 860; slavery in, 361; coal in, 375; and Tariff, 377, 381; Lee invades (1863), 437; Confederate raid into (1864), 532; Democrats in, 631; builds Portage railroad, 695; coal in, 704
- Penny, Nicholas, Brigadier-General, in India, *xi* 740
- Penobscot river, American fleet destroyed in (1779), *vi* 449; settlement on, *vii* 111, 220; British successes on (1814), 344
- Peñon de la Gómera, captured by Spain (1508), *i* 365
- de Velez, battle of (1564), *iii* 391; Moorish attack on (1774), *vi* 374
- Penrith, Jacobite force at, *vi* 101
- Penruddock, John, rising of, *iv* 441
- Perry, John, *iii* 343, 345
- Penryn, and the franchise, *x* 601
- Pensacola, ceded to Spain, *vi* 126; 377; 453; Spanish settlement, *vii* 83; British force at (1814), 345; navy-yard at, taken by the Secessionists (1860), 443; recaptured (1862), 552
- Pentagouet, French settlement at, *vii* 111
- Pente Pegadia, battle of, *xii* 421
- Perterriedter, Baron von, Austrian envoy at Hanover, *vi* 29 sq.
- Pentland rising (1666), *v* 110, 234
- Penzance, burned by Spaniards, *iii* 321
- People's Business, The*, revolutionary journal, *iii* 303
- Pepe, Gabriele, *x* 128
- Guglielmo, and the Naples revolt, *x* 112; defeated by the Austrians, 113-4; and General La Fayette, 119; 121; 221; *xi* 85; 97
- Pepin, Guillaume, Dominican preacher, *ii* 280
- Peplin, convent of, *v* 632
- Pepoli, Giovanni, *iii* 431
- Pepperell, Sir William, *vii* 116
- Pepys, Samuel, *iv* 549; the Restoration and, 554 sq.; 557; *v* 124 sq.; 168 sq.; secretary to the Admiralty Commission, 170 sq.; and naval administration, 172 sq.; 183; 190; 195; 248; 266
- Peguoda, The, Indian tribe, *vii* 19, 27
- Perak, sultanate of, *xii* 532 sq.
- Perambakam, battle at (1780), *ix* 714
- Perault, Cardinal Raimund, *ii* 112
- Perceval, Spencer, Solicitor-general, *ix* 681; leader of the Tories, 686; 688 sq.; death of, 690
- Perche, customs of, *v* 13
- Percier, Charles, French architect, *ix* 134
- Percy, Henry, Lord, *ii* 559
- Hugh (*afterwards* 2nd Duke of Northumberland (3rd cr.)), *vii* 165
- Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, *vi* 830 sq.; *x* 698; 710; *xi* 414; 429
- Perczel, Moritz, Hungarian general, *i* 185; 203 sqq.; resumes command, 206; 213; at Widdin, 215
- Pered, Hungarians defeated at, *xi* 210
- Pereira, commissary-general in Ireland, *v* 314
- Pérelre, Émile, French financier, *xi* 298
- Isaac, French financier, *xi* 298
- Perekop, lines of, *vi* 305 sq.; 308; 673
- Perényi, Emericus, Hungarian noble, *i* 336
- Baron Sigmund von, Hungarian politician, *xi* 214
- Péres de la Foi*, suppressed, *ix* 190
- Peretti, Camilla, *iii* 427
- Francesco, *iii* 427
- Maria, wife of Fabio Damasceni, *iii* 421
- Perivolchna, Swedish surrender at (1709), *v* 602
- Pereyaslavl, Lake of, Peter the Great at, *v* 520; Treaty of, *vi* 695
- Perez, Antonio, *iii* 113, 407, 498, 500, 514 sqq., 527
- Juan, Spanish Reformer, New Testament translated by, *ii* 406 sq., 411
- Pergola, Bartolommeo della. *See* Della Pergola
- Périer, Casimir, *x* 67; opposes Villèle's financial scheme, 83; 88; opposes proposed Press Law, 89; 120; sends French troops to Ancona, 155 sq.; and the Polish revolution, 474; and revolution of 1830, 476, 478; Ministry of, 485 sqq.; foreign policy of, 487 sq.; death of, 488; 489; 496; and Algiers, 502; 506
- Perignon, Dominique Catharine, Marquis de, *viii* 440
- Périgord, rising in (1575), *iii* 27; peasants' rising in (1594), 664
- Périgueux, seized by the Catholics (1581), *iii* 37
- Perivolakia, conference on the island of, *x* 192
- Perizonius, Jacobus, Dutch scholar, *xii* 817
- Pern, post-road to, *xii* 794
- Pernambuco, expedition of West Indian Company to, *iv* 706 sq.; Dutch and, 750 sq.; *vi* 389 sq.; Spanish expedition to (1639), *iv* 708; 714; *v* 146; civil war in (1710-1), 678; Company, *vi* 385; insurrection in (1817), *x* 812; Portuguese garrison in, 815
- Pernau, Erik XIV and, *iv* 162; 183; Charles XII at, *v* 588; 590; 603

- Pernes, Miguelist force defeated at (1834), x 386
- Pernstein, William of, Bohemian politician, x 383
- Péronne, Treaty of (1477), x 440; siege of (1596), x 71; granted to Condé, x 30; siege of (1871), x 610
- Perote (Mexico), captured by Scott (1847), vii 396
- Perotti, Nicholas, Latin Grammar of, x 546; 558
- Perovski Fort, attack on, xi 630
- Perovsky, Count Basil Alexeevich, Governor-General of Orenburg, xi 273
- Sophia, Russian revolutionary, xii 307; 310 sq.
- "Perpetual Edict" (1577), xii 247
- Perpetual Company of the Indies (French), vi 538
- League, of the Forest Cantons (1315), xi 305
- Perpignan, besieged by Francis I, xi 76; Henry IV's designs upon, xii 638
- Olympe-Philippe Gerbet, Bishop of, xi 459
- Perraudi, Cardinal (Raymond Pérault or Péraud), x 311
- Perrault, Charles, x 384
- Perre, Paulus van der, Pensionary of Middelburg, v 139; 141
- Perrégaux, François-Alexandre-Charles de, French general, x 504
- Perrenot, Jérôme, brother of Cardinal de Granvelle, xii 190
- See Champagny, Chantonnay and Granvelle
- Perrinchief, Richard, royalist divine, v 381
- Perron, French officer, and the Marátha war, ix 720 sqq.
- Perrone, Ettore, Italian general, xi 93
- Giovanni, theologian, xi 713
- Perrot, Sir John, xii 595-6, 602-4
- Perry, Matthew Galbraith, American commodore, negotiates with Japan, vii 434, xi 824; 827 sqq.; 834; 836; 839; xii 565
- Oliver Hazard, American commodore, vii 340
- Perryville, battle at (1862), vii 507
- Persia, Turks and, x 88 sq.; War of, with Egypt (1514), 80 sq.; Turkish Campaign in (1548), xii 120; Bayazid flies to, 124; in alliance with Spain, 541; Ferdinand's embassy to Shah of, 118; counter-move of, against Turkey, 120-1; Dutch and English in, iv 748; Russia and, v 544 sq., vi 672, x 175; under Safavi kings, vi 507; 508; disturbances in, 512; 524; 527; French Treaty with (1807), ix 289; and Russian advance in Asia, x 203; 413; Russian War with (1827-8), 444; xi 274, 638; Russian intrigues in, x 545; 556; attacks Herat (1838), 558, xi 782; and Turkey, 276; 733; British War with, 745; xii 4; 84; 56; Russia and, 343 sq., 378 sq.; 485; relations of, with Great Britain and Russia, 491 sq.; 498; early travellers in, 793; exploration in, 800 sq.
- Persia, Shah of, ix 289
- Persian Gulf, xii 342; Lord Curzon visits, 401 sq.; 499
- Persigny, Jean-Gilbert-Victor Fialin, Duc de, xi 134 sq.; 140; 296; ambassador in London, 323; 472 sq.; dismissed, 475
- Persson, Göran, Ministry of, iv 162 sq.; 164
- Peth, Knox' preaching at, xii 264; convention at (1569), 273; Pacification of (1573), 298; Five Articles of, iv 487 sqq.; march of Cromwell on, 510; taken by the Jacobites, vi 98; Earl of Mar at, 99 sqq.; 102 sq.; Prince Charles at, 112; 115 sq.
- capital of Western Australia, xi 791
- titular Duke of. See Drummond
- James Drummond, 4th Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, v 290
- Pertz, Georg Heinrich, German historian, xii 823; 827
- Peru, race inhabiting, x 88, 44 sq.; supplies of silver from, 40, 618, v 682, x 250 sq., 258, 268; conquest of, x 45 sq.; Catholic Church in, 60 sq.; 62; v 375; 681; 689; 688; 692; and European trade, 684, vi 188; 190; 351; rebellion in, 381; Republic of, vii 368; under Spanish rule, x 244 sq., 247, 273; power of Viceroy of, 248 sq.; trading regulations in, 255 sq.; native population of, 261 sqq.; French trade with, 273, 274; chamber of mining in, 275; royalist strength in (1811), 287, 306; 290; invasion of, by San Martín (1820), 291 sqq.; Bolívar in, 294 sqq.; independence of (1824), 295 sq.; 297; attitude of the Indians in, 299; 301; and Japan, xii 554 sq.; coolie trade of, 555; 672 sq.; Chili and, 677 sqq.; 689; progress of, 690; 692; 696; 715
- Perugia, surrender of, to Julius II (1506), x 128, 245; Cesare Borgia at, 194; Alexander VI at, 232; revolt of (1540), xi 75; University founded at, ix 402; xi 384; occupied by Italian army, 389
- Peruzzi, Baldassare, xi 12
- Pery, Edmund Sexton Pery, Viscount, vi 494
- Pesaro, restored to the Pope, ix 189
- Giovanni Sforza, Lord of, husband of Lucrezia Borgia, x 284
- Admiral, xii 114
- Pescadores, The, xii 131; ceded to Japan, 512, 572
- Pescara, Ferdinando Francesco d'Avalos, Marquis of, xi 23 sq., 44, 48 sqq., 52 sq.
- Vittoria Colonna, Marchioness of, xi 23, 33 sq., 390, 398, 398; xi 458
- Pescatori, Laura, and Queen Elisabeth of Spain, vi 122

- Peschiera, Prince Eugene at, v 402; fortress of, xi 82, 85; siege of, 86, 88; 384
- Pescia, Domenico da. *See* Domenico, Frà
- Peshāwar, Persian descent on, vi 524; Dost Mohammad in, xi 732; 734; Afghan conference at, xii 467; 498
- Pessard, Hector, French journalist, xi 303, 477
- Pest, siege of (1542), ii 242; occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; Ferdinand sends an army to, 119; seminary at, vi 637; tumult at, xi 180; murder of Lamberg at, 184; 188; Austrian troops in, 203; 206; 210. *See also* Budapest
- Pestälczzi, Johann Heinrich, Swiss writer, viii 781; ix 325-6; schools of, at Burgdorf and Yverdon, 437; xi 260
- Pestel, Paul, Russian colonel, x 432 sq.; execution of, 443
- Pet, Arthur, explorer, xii 795
- Petalidi, French force at, x 201
- Petan, Denys, iii 61
- Peter I, the Great, Tsar, the Turks and, v 370; 371; and Denmark, 580 sqq.; and Patkul, 586; and league against Sweden, 587; and Great Northern War, 588 sqq.; aids Augustus II of Poland, 593; seeks mediation of the Powers, 595 sq.; and Mazepa, 599 sq.; at Poltawa, 601 sq.; and second anti-Swedish league, 602; captures Riga, 603; and War with Turkey, 604 sqq.; at Krossen, 607; in Holstein, 609; conquers Finland, *ib.*; and third anti-Swedish league, 610 sq.; and Mecklenburg compact, 611 sq.; abandons Scanian expedition, 612; alliance of, with Frederick William I, *ib.*; and George I, 613; alliance of, with France and United Provinces (1717), 613; and Sweden, 613 sq.; and Peace of Nystad, 615; 477; 484; 510; 515 sq.; proclaimed Tsar, 517; early years of, 518 sqq.; marriage of, 520; Azoff expeditions of, 521 sq.; conspiracy against, 522; embassy of, to the West, 523; and revolt of the *Strieltsy*, 523; 524; and Tsaritsa Eudoxia, 525; in Amsterdam, *ib.*; reforms by, 526, 528, 531 sq., 536, 545 sqq.; makes peace with Porte, 526 sq.; and War with Sweden, 528; religious toleration by, 529; promotes education, *ib.*; abolishes Patriarchate, 506, 530; and development of trade, 533 sq.; measures by, against peculation, 534 sq.; and his son Alexis, 537 sqq.; proclaimed Emperor, 542; alliances of, with Sweden, France, and England, 542 sqq.; operations of, in Asia, 544 sq.; and the succession, 547; crowns Catharine Empress, 547 sq.; death of, 548; 549 sq.; and Peter II, 553; and Frederick I of Prussia, 667; 741; and the Baltic, vi 24; and Sweden, 26, 28, 37; and George I, 27; in Paris, 28; 33 sqq.; 125; 148; and Poland, 191, 193; 200; and Prussia, 206; and the army, 217; 298; 302; conquests of, in Persia, 304; 305; 312 sq.; 321; 663; and Turkey, 672; 677; 681 sq.; Catharine II and, 691; 693 sq.; 698; 700 sq.; 741; x 371; and the nobles, 429; and Russian serfdom, 436; xi 264
- Peter II, Tsar (Grand Duke), v 538; 547; 549; accession of, 552; education of, 553; 554; and the Dolgorukis, 554 sq.; death of, 555; vi 303; 311
- III, Tsar, vi 252; and Frederick the Great, 298 sq.; 300; accession of, 328, 346; and Poland, 353; 427; marriage of, 658 sq.; 660 sq.; murder of, 662 sq.; 665; policy of, 679 sqq.; and the nobility, 685; 729; 741 sq.; ix 34; xi 287
- I Kamgeorgievich, King of Servia, xi 648; xii 386; 407; 412; accession of, 413
- Arbues, St, murdered, i 359
- Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Martyr. *See* Anghem, Peter Martyr of
- Martyr. *See* Vermigli, Pietro Martire
- Peter Plymley's Letters, ix 690
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Earl of, v 211; 416; 432
- Peterhead, the Old Pretender lands at, vi 102
- Peterhof, Peter II at, v 554; Tsarina Anne at, vi 309
- Petermann, Andreas, iv 791
- Peters, Karl, African explorer, xii 160
- Petersburg (Virginia), Manufacturing Society of, vii 354; Butler advances on (1864), 516; 520; siege of, 531, 533, 537 sqq.; evacuation of (1865), 539
- Petersen, Frederik Christian, Danish philologist, xi 699
- Johann Wilhelm, pietist, v 762
- Johanna Eleonora, pietist, v 762
- Peterwardein, taken by the Turks (1526), i 96; Sultan Solymán at (1551), iii 122; Austrians capture (1687), v 367; 368 sqq.; surrenders to Russia (1849), xi 213
- Petherick, John, explores the Bahr-el-Gazal, xii 311
- Petit, Claude, French statesman, viii 508; ix 84
- Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme, viii 174, 186, 188; Mayor of Paris, 220, 225 sq.; and the insurrection of June 20, 228 sqq.; 235 sq., 242 sq.; refuses the Mayoralty (1792), 252; suicide of, 357
- Petite République Française*, French journal, xii 125
- Pétition of Right, iv 270 sq.
- Petitioners, party of (1679), v 226. *See also* Party-government
- Peto, William, preaches against Henry VIII, ii 438; appointed legate to England, 546
- Petőfi, Alexander, Hungarian poet, xi 211; 423; 428 sqq.
- Petrarca, Francesco (Petrarch), i 284, 536 sq., 538 sqq.; 549; death of, 553; iii 457-8, 463; xi 423

- Petrashkevsky, The, Russian socialists, xii 296
- Petre, Edward, Jesuit, v 233; 235; 255  
 — William, Lord Petre, v 290
- Sir William, Secretary of State, ii 490, 495, 525  
 — Dr (Cromwell's deputy as Vicar-General), ii 445
- Petri, Henriens, printer, i 617  
 — Laurentius (Lars Petersson). See Upsala, Archbishops of
- Olaus (Olof Petersson), Swedish Lutheran, ii 624 sq., 628, 630
- Petrie, W. M. Flinders, Egyptologist, xii 845
- Petríkov. See Piotrkow
- Petrobey, Chief of the Maina, x 185
- Petrovskoye fortress, Decembrists in, x 441, 443; xi 272
- Petrovskoye*, Russian battleship, sinking of, outside Port Arthur (1904), xi 846; 851
- Petrosa, Petrus, iv 175
- Petrovich, Bojo, Montenegrin general, xii 386 sq.
- Petrucelli, Cardinal Alfonso, ii 14
- Pandolfo, Lord of Siena, i 193
- Petrunkovich, Russian politician, exiled, xii 306; 322; Shipoff and, 328; 338; 360
- Pett, Sir Phineas, English navy commissioner, v 171
- Petty, Dr (Sir) William, Irish survey of, iv 537; v 266; 303; vi 481
- Petty-Fitzmaurice, Lord Henry. See Lansdowne, Marquis of
- Peucker, General Eduard von, Prussian Minister of War, xi 166; 221
- Peurbach, George, German astronomer, i 632
- Peutinger, Conrad, German humanist, i 323, 325; ii 29
- Peynier, Comte de, Governor of San Domingo, viii 193
- Peyronnet, Charles-Ignace, Comte de, x 77; and the Press Laws, 89 sq.; 92; 99
- Peyton, Edward, Commodore, vi 535; 537
- Pézenas, Damville at, xii 24
- Pezuela, Juan de la, x 242
- Pfaffenbrief*, The (1870), xi 311
- Pfaffenhofen, Charles of Lorraine defeated at, iv 230
- Pfefferkorn, Johann, attacks Reuchlin, i 579, ii 896
- Pfeffinger, Dr, Saxon councillor, ii 122
- Pfeiffer, Heinrich, revolutionist preacher in Mühlhausen, i 186; death of, 189
- Pfeil, African explorer, xii 160
- Pfinsterer, Guelielmus Groen van, Dutch politician, xii 243
- Pfintzing, Melchior, printer of Nürnberg, i 326
- Pfizer, Paul, German publicist, x 376
- Pfeiderer, Otto, German theologian, xii 847
- Pflug, Julius. See Naumburg, Bishop of
- Pfordten, Baron Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der, xi 149; 232; 397
- Pfiorr, Franz, painter, x 151
- Pfuel, Ernst Heinrich Adolf von, Prussian general, xi 158; 164; Ministry of, 192
- Pfyffer, Edward, Mayor of Luzern, xi 244
- Kasimir, Luzern statesman, xi 243
- Ludwig, the Borromean League founded by, ii 341
- Colonel, iii 9
- Phalange*, French journal, x 499
- Phalaris*, *Epistles of*, xii 816
- Phalis, Guillaume de, French scholar, i 636
- Phanariots, Greek settlers in Constantinople, i 108
- Pharsalos, Greeks defeated at, xii 422
- Phaulkon, at Court of Siam, xii 534
- Phauser, Sebastian, and Maximilian II, xii 167-8
- Philippeaux, Antoine Le Picard de, French engineer, viii 610, 612
- Philippeaux, decipherer, xii 291
- Phillips, Sir Robert, foreign policy and, iv 261 sq.; Parliament and, 263
- Phelypeaux, Antoine, French Secretary of State, v 5  
 — See La Vrillière, also Pontchartrain
- Philadelphia, founding of, vii 50; 51; effect of the Stamp Act in, 149; Continental Congresses at, 160 sq., 163, 237; occupied by Howe (1777), 213; quitted by Clinton, 217; Constitutional Convention at (1787), 245, 246-304, 314; 268; merchants of, 311; chosen as seat of Government, 315, 325; communication with, 351; banks at, 352; encouragement of manufactures at, 353; imports of, 355; emigration from, 359; manufactures in, 375; Anti-Slavery Society in, 387; Freemasons of, and the Carbonari, x 218
- Philaret (I), Patriarch of Moscow. See Moscow
- (II), Archbishop of Moscow. See Moscow
- Philaster*, by Beaumont and Fletcher, xii 381
- Phillip I (the Fair), Duke of Burgundy, and King of Castile, i 119, 126, 303, 306, 316, 318; intrigues in Spain, 362 sq.; 434, 446 sq., 450 sq., 452-5, 453, 467, 473, 475 sqq.
- II (Augustus), King of France, i 834
- IV (the Fair), King of France, i 834, 404, 407, 411
- VI (of Valois), King of France, i 405
- II, King of Spain, i 46, 53, 419, 459; i 75, 84; 89 sq., 244; and Imperial succession, 287; and repression of heresy, 409; 516; arrives in England, 530; reign of, with Mary in England, Chap. xv *passim*; Elizabeth and, 535, 544, 561; Council of Trent and, 675 sq., 677 sq.; ii 6-7; receives the news of St Bartholomew, 20; formation of French Catholic League reported to, 31; Treaty with



- League (1585), 37; and the French succession, 49-50; seeks to secure French throne for Infanta, 52; attempts to procure peace from Solymán, 124; commands relief of Malta, 125, 131-6, 138; and Imperial succession, 145, 165-9, 175-8; and Netherlands, Chaps. vi and *vi passim*, and 617-30; 260, 263-5, 269-71, 274, 276, 280-3, 286, 288; intrigues in England, 289-92; the naval war with England, Chap. ix; suggested as successor to Elizabeth, 358, 385, 390, 395, 397, 400, 404-5, 408, 413-8, 430; relations of, with Sixtus V., 434-6, 448-54; Spain under, Chap. xv; death of (1598), 525-30, 534, 536, 542, 544, 595, 597, 605-6; relations of, with Henry IV., 659, 666 sqq., 754-5; Spanish power at death of, *iv* 666; 678; Paul IV and, 683; *v* 372; 516; 740; *vi* 152; 389; effect of, on Belgium, *x* 523
- Philip III., King of Spain, *iii* 397-8, 418-21, 513; Spain under, Chap. xvi, 558-61, 608, 641-2, 665; and the Austrian succession, 699, 719, 721, 733; *iv* 2; 3; represented at Linz *Reichstag*, 11; 14; and the Emperor, 31; 53; Spain under in later life, Chap. *xvii passim*; death of, 685; Leo XI and, 689; and Paul V., 670; *v* 376; *x* 269
- IV., King of Spain, *iii* 538, 576, 686; *iv* 82; 104 sq.; aggressive policy of, 191; Ferdinand II and, 211; Spanish Netherlands and, 280, 698; sends ambassadors to Cologne, 396; represented at the Congress, 401; Spain under, Chap. *xviii*; American dominions of, 703; loses Portugal, *v* 34; 36; and Charles II of England, 104; 372 sq.; 376; and the succession, 377; death of, 34, 87, 109, 182; testament of, 379, 385; 675
- V., King of Spain (Duke of Anjou), *v* 80 sq.; accession of, 275, 393 sqq.; 340; 392; Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; Emperor Leopold I and, 401; reception of, in Spain, 404; in Italy, 406; 412; 416; 417; and the peace negotiations, 420, 422 sq.; 427; position of, in Spain, 426, 428; renounces his claims on France, 434, 441; 436; and Peace of Utrecht, 440; and Treaty with Great Britain (1713), 444 sq.; and Sicily, 445, 448; and the Catalans, 445 sq.; Princess Orsini and, 447, 455; and Spanish Netherlands, *ib.*; 450; 452; and Peace of Baden, 455; 591; Vol. vi, Chaps. iv and *v passim* (1714-46); 25; invades Sardinia, 29; and the "Plan," *ib.*; 33 sq.; and Quadruple Alliance, 35; 38; and Gibraltar, 39; and Hanover Alliance, 59; 65; and Old Pretender, 105; 110; and Pragmatic Sanction, 202; 350 sq.; 361; Clement XI and, 586; death of, 161, 249, 597; *x* 232; 272; and Spanish America, 279
- son of Charles III of Spain, *vi* 366
- Philip the Good of Burgundy. *See* Burgundy, Dukes of
- Landgrave. *See* Hesse
- Pokanchet chief. *See* Metacam
- Philip, John, missionary, *xi* 781
- Philip (Filipo) Neri, St., *iii* 425
- Philiphagh, Parliamentary victory of, *iv* 332 sq., 506
- Philippoff, Terty, Russian writer, *xi* 625
- Philippeaux, Pierre, *viii* 249, 360 sq.; trial and execution of (1794), 863 sq.
- Philippeville, fortified by Charles V., *ii* 89, 102; ceded to France, *v* 33; added to the Netherlands (1815), *x* 22, 524
- Philippi (West Virginia), Confederates routed at (1861), *vii* 456
- Philippine Islands, *vi* 344; lost by Spain, 346; 351; 427; United States and, *vii* 679, 681 sqq.; cession of (1899), 684 sqq.; 750; nominally controlled by Viceroy of New Spain, *x* 243; missions in, 255; affairs in (1820-1905), *xii* 523 sqq.; American rule in, *v* 12; lost by Spain, 266; 666 sq.; 670; acquired by the United States, 697
- Philippopolis (Rumelia), Turkish defeat near, *xii* 389; 406 sq.; 426
- (South Africa), mission station, *xi* 783
- Philippovich, Baron von, Austrian general, *xii* 400
- Philipsburg, and France, *iv* 142 sqq.; 147, 246; captured by Imperialists, 250; taken by Condé, 389; 405; ceded to Bishop of Speier, 407; 416; 597; 602; lost by France, *v* 44, 45; taken by French (1688), 55; restored (1697), 63; Allies at, 411; captured by French (1792), *viii* 414; surrender of (1800), *ix* 65
- Phillips, Edward, *iv* 451
- Phillip, Captain Arthur, Governor of New South Wales, *ix* 737 sqq.
- Phillips, Georg, and history of canon law, *xii* 848
- Wendell, American orator, *vii* 744
- William, General, *vii* 230
- Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter, *x* 673; *xi* 18
- Philo, early printed editions of, *i* 612 sq.
- Philosophy. *See* Political Philosophy, *also* Descartes
- Philothei, monk of Pakoff, *v* 493
- Philpot, John, Protestant Reformer, *ix* 539
- Phipps, Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, *vii* 64, 89 sq., 111
- Phoenix Park, murders in, *xii* 40, 81 sq., 86
- Photiádes Pasha, Governor of Crete, *xii* 419
- Photius, Archimandrite, *x* 423; 424; 452
- Phodra pass, Turks in command of, *xii* 423
- Phra Narai, King of Siam, *xii* 534
- Phull, General von, military policy of, *ix* 490 sq.
- Physics, history of. *See* Science
- Physocrats, The, *viii* 22 sqq.; Turgot and, 83; 135, 140

- Physiology, history of. *See* Science
- Piacenza, submits to French (1499), i 121; annexed by Julius II (1512), 251; added to Papal territory (1521), ii 44, 56; given to Pierluigi Farnese, 80; murder of Pierluigi at, 88; 84 sq.; agricultural colony from, iii 398; Spain and, 476; vi 29; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 152; 154 sq.; 159 sq.; Spanish defeat at, 161; Don Philip's rights in, 239; 243; 245 sq.; acquired by Don Philip, 249; 362; 386; 597; 609; taken by French (1800), ix 62; French annexation of duchy of (1808), 141, 247, 398; creation of duchies in, 268; assigned to Empress Marie-Louise (1814), 602, 660; x 212
- Piaggia, Carlo, African traveller, xii 811
- Piagmont (Savonarolists), i 169 sq., 174, 181 sq., 564
- Piale, Pasha, Ottoman sea-captain, iii 125, 181, 183
- Planori, Giovanni, xi 804
- Plaui, conquest of, v 679
- Pibrae, Guy du Faur de, iii 59
- Picard, Aymon, French Protestant martyr, i 681
- Jean, French astronomer, v 722
- Louis-Joseph-Ernest, French politician, xi 305; 475; 485; 488; 498; member of the Provisional Government, 497 sq.; 612
- Picard refuses to receive Condé, iii 80; Philip proposes to take, 510; the League in, 661-8; garrisons in, strengthened, 672; Henry IV's recovery of, 674; Longueville and, xv 122; invaded by Spanish and Imperial forces, 147, 370 sq.; 606; customs of, v 18; agricultural population in, viii 61
- Picardilly, riot in, xii 43
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II, Pope
- Alfonso, iii 430
- Ottavio d'Arragona, Prince, Duke of Amalfi, Austrian field-marshal, at Lützen, iv 221; in Pilsen, 239 sq.; in Francoenia, 245; at Saalfeld, 383; 385; 393; in Dunkirk, 598
- Pichegru, Charles, viii 351, 385; commands the Army of the Rhine, 426 sq., 432; commands the Army of the North, 434 sq.; commands the Army of the Rhine and Moselle, 442 sq.; treachery of, 442 sq.; member of Council of Five Hundred, 508; and *coup d'état* (1797), 509 sq.; transported, 512; and Cadoudal's conspiracy, ix 29 sq.
- Pichler, Aloys, German historian, xii 848
- Pickering, Sir William, agent of Edward VI and Mary at the French Court, ix 518
- Pico della Mirandola, Count Galeotto, ii 72, 387
- della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco, i 678
- della Mirandola, Giovanni, i 147, 151, 559, 572, 598, 605, 615, 680; the platonism of, ii 4, 7, 702; and Leo X, 16; *Oratio de reformatis moribus*, 81; 808; character and achievements of, 694 sq.
- Piquanet, George, *hoofman* of Bruges, i 449
- Piquart, Georges, French officer, xii 120 sq.
- Pictet, Marc-Auguste, founds *Bibliothèque britannique* in Geneva, ix 427; at Congress of Vienna, 601
- de Rochemont, Charles, ix 427
- Pickton, Sir Thomas, General, at Busaco, ix 461; at Badajoz, 471; at Roncesvalles and Maya, 479; at Ligny, 628; at Waterloo, 635; Governor of Trinidad, 750
- Pidal, Pedro José, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, xi 550; 559
- Pie, Monsignor, ix 469; 484
- Piedade, battle at (1838), x 834
- Piedmont (Italy), and the Wars (1522-9), ii 62, (1536-7), 73; held by France, 89; relinquished (1559), 94; occupied by France, iii 399, 402, 404; Spaniards in, 400; cleared of French garrison, 406; Cardinal of Lorraine in, *ib.*; militia in, 411; Cardinal Borromeo in, 414; threatened by Lesdiguières, 416-7; Spanish troops in, 419; policy of rulers of, 423; Louis and Richelieu in, iv 137 sq.; 148; Turenne's conquest of, 388; Mazarin in, 592; 600 sq.; v 61; Duke Victor Amadeus of Savoy in, 411, 414; evacuated by the French (1706), 415; 425; vi 237; Franco-Spanish attack on, 241; 243; 245; and Papacy, 589; 608; liberal rising in (1821), viii 368; and French (1794), viii 488; 555; Jacobin plot in, 557; French occupation of (1798-9), 654, ix 69; 61; annexation of, 71, 78 sq., 82; organisation of, by Bonaparte, 83, 104; a Franco-Italian province, 397-8, 400; and French Concordat, 401; rising in (1821), x 72, 114-7, 120, 150; the Restoration in (1814), 108-9; revolt in, and Count Confolonieri, 117; *pronunciamiento* of militia of (1833), 122; conspiracy in army of, 123; opposition of, to Papal aims, 142; Metternich's supremacy in, 370; (1849-61), Vol. xi, Chap. xiv *passim*; situation in, 70; and the Papal State, 71; national movement in, 75, 78; 83 sq.; and Italian Federation, 89; union of, with Lombardy and Venetia, 90; 92; defeat of, by Austria, 93; and Swiss Sonderbund, 249; Napoleon III and, 306 sq.; sends troops to Crimea, 322; 332; appeals to France and England, 367; and union with central Italy, 386, 388; 403; 463; alliance of, with Prussia, 479; 535; 706; the Siccardi Laws in, 708; education in, xii 237
- Princes of. *See* Savoy, also Sardinia, King of

- Piedmont (W. Virginia), victory of Hunter at (1864), vii 631  
*Pieri l' amico*, Encyclical of Pius X, xii 230  
 Pier, the Great, "admiral of the Zuiderzee," i 453  
 Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States, vii 419, 425 sq.  
 Piero di Sacco, Alessandro da, Venetian Reformer, ii 381 sq.  
 Pierson, Nicolas Gerard, Dutch Minister of Finance, xii 246 sq.  
 Pietermaritzburg, capital of Natal, xi 782  
 Pieter's Hill, stormed by General Buller, xii 643  
 Pietism, in Holland and Germany, Vol. v, Chap. xxiv *passim*, 742-63  
 Pietra Santa, silver mines of, iii 392  
 Pietro, Michele di, Cardinal, imprisoned, ix 200; x 133  
 Plevtsoff, Russian explorer, xii 799  
 Pigeau, Eustache-Nicolas, ix 166; 169  
 Pighino. See Siponto, Archbishop of Pighius, Albert, ii 667, 717  
 Pignatelli, Antonio. See Innocent XII  
 — François, Prince of Strongoli, Governor of Naples, viii 652  
 Pigneau de Behaine, Bishop, xii 523  
 Pigot, George Pigot, Lord, Governor of Madras, vi 548; 565; 576  
 Pikhno, Russian official, xii 373  
 Pilat, Austrian publicist, editor of *Oesterreichischer Beobachter*, ix 583; x 357  
 Pilatus, Leontius, Greek teacher of Bocconchio, i 541  
 Pile, Polish journalist, xii 337  
 Pilgrim Fathers, The, vii 13 sq.  
 Pilgrimage of Grace (1536), ix 446 sq.  
 Pillau, port of Königsberg, seized by Gustavus, iv 186 sqq., 193; 194; 197; Treaty of Königsberg and, 428; tolls of, v 638, 641; 647; Russian magazine at, vi 297  
 Pillersdorff, Baron Franz von, Austrian statesman, ix 155; 170 sq.; resigns, 175; 179; 189  
 Pillnitz, Convention of (1791), vi 656, viii 296, 399, 530  
 Pillow, Gideon Johnson, Confederate general, vii 462, 495  
 Pilsen, Mansfeld in, iv 24, 65, 67; Wallenstein at, 239 sq., 241 sqq.; Treaty of (1647), 391; surrender of, vi 234; Allies at (1813), ix 520  
 Pimentel, Eleonora, viii 779  
 Pimentelli, Spanish ambassador, and the conversion of Christina of Sweden, iv 576  
 Pinckney, Charles, American politician, vii 245 sq., 272, 281, 287, 289 sqq.  
 — Charles Cotesworth, American statesman and soldier, vii 246, 272, 282, 320 sq.; and the Presidential election of 1800, 324, 372; viii 493  
 — Thomas, United States Minister to Great Britain, vii 328, 372  
 Pinezow, Calvinist Synod at (1550), iii 79  
 Pindaris, measures against the, ix 724 sqq.; 753  
 Pindemonte, Giovanni, Italian poet, vi 835  
 — Ippolito, Italian poet, viii 778  
 Pinal, Philippe, ix 132  
 Pinerolo, ii 78; retained by France (1558), 94, iii 400, 406, 478; retroceded to Savoy (1574), 25; France seizes (1631), iv 60, 115, 138 sq., 405, 679, 685; Fouquet imprisoned at, v 6; 415  
 Pinet, Jacques, Army commissioner, viii 440  
 Pingone, Emmanuel Philibert, Italian historian, iii 412  
 Ping-shan, H.M.S. *Woodcock* at, xii 796  
 Ping Yang, captured by the Japanese, xii 511  
 Pinkie Cleugh, battle of (1547), ii 487, 536  
 Pinneberg, taken by Imperialists (1627), iv 102  
 Pintianus (Fernando Nuñez de Guzman), Spanish Hellenist, i 379, 578  
 Pinto. See Serpa Pinto  
 Pinto-Ribeiro, João, Portuguese statesman, Portuguese independence and, iv 651  
 Pinturicchio (Bernardino Betti), Umbrian painter, i 233  
 Pinzon, Vicente Yañez, discoverer of Brazil, i 54 sq.  
 Pio di Carpi, Alberto, Prince of, i 562, 573; ii 15 sq.  
 — — Lionello, Prince of, i 562  
 — — Rodolfo, Cardinal, Bishop of Faenza, ii 656; iii 425  
 Piombino, ii 84, 88; Savoy's claim to, iii 385; 395; alum worked at, 392; 398; promised to Philip III, iv 14; Jacopo VI of, iii 385; principality of, ix 681  
 Piombo, Sebastian del, iii 466  
 Piotrkow, meeting at (1552), ii 636, iii 78; Catholic Synod at (1555), 79; Diet of (1558), 80; (1582), 82; Augustus II at, v 595  
 Piper, Carl, Count, Swedish statesman, v 600  
 Pippin, son of Charles the Great, the Venetian Republic and, i 280  
 Piræus, Anglo-French occupation of, xi 640  
 Pirch, English officer, at Waterloo, ix 658  
 Pirckheimer, Willibald, German humanist, i 325; ii 138, 160; opposes Luther, 168, 698  
 Pirna, negotiations at, iv 252; 379; vi 244; Saxon army at, 255, 338  
 Piro, Portuguese conquest of (1791), ix 718  
 Pirot, Servian victory at, xii 389; 396; 407  
 Pisa, rebellion of, against Florence, i 113, 155, 171 sq., 191; besieged by Maximilian I. (1498), 119; Council of (1499), 620, (Sept. 1511), 249, 251, 479, 651, 677; Second Synod of (May, 1511), ix 29; Florentine conquest of, iii 385; seized by Vitelli, 387; docks built at, 391-2; School

- of Botany at, 394; botanic gardens at, v 734; scientific congress at (1839), x 128-9; 181; and the Jesuits, xi 69
- Pisa, Agnolo Niccolini, Archbishop of, iii 886, 888
- Francesco Salviati, Archbishop of, iii 890
- Piscane, Carlo, Italian revolutionary, xi 375; 380
- Pisani, Frederick, dragoman, x 552
- Giorgio, Venetian politician, vi 607
- St Goard, Marquis de, French ambassador at Rome, iii 443, 452, 461
- Vettor, Venetian commander, i 258 sq.
- Pisania, English factories at, xii 806
- Pisareff, Russian writer, xii 297; 302
- Piscataqua river, settlements on, vii 21
- Pisek, surrender of, vi 234
- Pishin, British retreat to, xi 734; district of, xii 471
- Pistola, factions in, iii 888, 891; Diocesan Synod at, vi 605
- and Prato, Scipione Ricci, Bishop of, vi 803 sq.; x 142
- Pistoria, Maternus, Italian humanist, in Erfurt, ii 111
- Pistorius, Johannes, confessor of Rudolf II, iii 710
- Pithou, Pierre, iii 59 sq.; 63; *Satyre Menippée* and, 69 sq.
- Pitigliano, Niccolò of, iii 386
- See Orsini
- Pitöñ, Spanish brigand, xii 259
- Pitsani, mounted police at, xii 641
- Pitschen, Maximilian defeated at (1588), iv 188
- Pitt, John, in Madras, v 700
- Thomas ("Diamond Pitt"), Governor of Madras, v 699 sq.; vi 394
- William, Earl of Chatham. See Chatham
- William, the younger, rise of, Vol. vi, Chap. xii (8); 45; 48; 66; and Ireland, 608 sq.; and Clive, 561 sq.; and Warren Hastings, 580; India Bill of, 582; and Catharine II, 677; and American trade, vii 309, 328; foreign policy of (1783-93), Vol. viii, Chap. x, 322 sq.; policy of, in the East, 331 sq., 337, 528; and peace with France, 496, 498, 559; 643; and French monarchy, 648; and the reformers, 759, 761 sq.; ix 41; retirement of, 71; appoints Lord Barham First Lord of Admiralty, 224; 248; and Third Coalition, 245-6; 256, 263, 363; repressive period of, 672 sq.; resignation of, 679 sq.; return of, 683; death of, 264; 685; and Poor Relief, 691; and Ireland, 693 sq.; and the Union, 702 sq.; and India, 710; 717, 730, 733; and Canada, 744; x 3; 141; and Spanish America, 280 sq.; 574; 579; 583; and parliamentary reform, 599; 612; and Catholic emancipation, 625, 631, 633; 657; and Canada, 685, 688 sq.; 708; and Adam Smith, 765, 771
- Pittenweem, Jacobites at, vi 99
- Pitone, Philip, Baron, Austrian general, viii 558
- Pitt-Rivers, Augustus H. L. Fox, archaeologist, xii 850
- Pittsburg, fort built at, vii 120; trade of, 360, 375, 692; convention of Free-Soil party at (1852), 419. See also Fort Duquesne
- Landing, Grant moves to, vii 496 sq., 559; Halleck at, 498
- Pitzuwo, Russian troops at, xii 583; 585
- Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini), Pope, i 72, 76 sq.; 78; goes on crusade, 79, 655 sq.; 92, 145, 285, 387; issues his Bull for protection of ruins of Rome, 547; 623, 632 sq.; nepotism of, 647; at Congress of Mantua, 655; 664, 688; ii 29, 355; iii 757
- III (Francesco Piccolomini), Pope, x 126, 195, 242
- IV (Giovanni Angelo de' Medici), Pope, ii 550, 576, 578 sq.; Elizabeth and, 583; the Inquisition and, 650; the Jesuits and, 656; Council of Trent and, 674-86; prohibited books and, 687; iii 145, 148, 154, 168-9, 191, 268-7, 270-1, 388, 390, 408, 405, 482, 592; issues Bull for erection of Catholic colleges in Ireland, 593
- V (Michele Ghislieri), Pope, ii 33, 397; Carranza and, 410; 656; Congregation of the Index set up by, 687; League of, against the Turks, iii 133, 494; death of (1572), 18, 186; 172; 175, 178; and Mary, Queen of Scots, 272, 275-6; and Elizabeth, 281 sq.; 349; and Cosimo I, 386, 390, 396; policy of, 424 sq.; 429; and Sixtus V, 441, 455; and Carneseochi, 466; 468; v 325
- VI (Giovanni Angelo Braschi), Pope, iii 438; visits Vienna, vi 636; viii 197, 573, 581; deportation of, 636 sq.; 790; 778; x 143; and Consalvi, 181; at Florence, 182; 143; 153; and *Febronius*, 158; 159
- VII (Gregorio Bernabè Chiaramonti), Pope, ix 88; 107; and the Concordats with France, 180-90; crowns Napoleon, 191-2; quarrel of, with Napoleon, 193-7; imprisoned at Avignon, 196; at Savona, *ib.*; resistance of, 198; imprisonment of, at Fontainebleau, 200; reconciliation of, with Napoleon, *ib.*; released (1814), 201; and German Church, 201-3; effect of imprisonment of, 206-7; character of, 207; 400; declines to join alliance against England, 401; declines to recognise Joseph Bonaparte as King of Naples, 404; 586; and Order of St John of Jerusalem, 604; restoration of, 621; and Final Act, 662-3; reconstitutes the Jesuits, x 6; and Holy Alliance, 10;

- returns to Rome (1814), 131; elected Pope (1800), 132; Consalvi's influence upon, 132; 133; at Fontainebleau, *ib.*; reinstates Consalvi as Secretary of State, 134; and restoration of Papal government (1814), *ib.*; 137; 139; and negotiations with France, 140; friendly attitude of, to England, 141; and reaction in Spain, 142; and settlement with France, 143-4; and Emperor Francis, 145; and Bavaria, 146-7; and Prussia, 148; and States of Upper Rhine, 148-9; and Netherlands, 149; death of, 151; as a lover of art, *ib.*; 153; consents to ecclesiastical taxes in Spain, 209; Concordat of, with Tsar, 424, 449; and Belgian bishops, 526; and Irish Catholics, 635; xi 72; 703
- Pius VIII (Francesco Xaverio Castiglioni), Pope, x 139; pontificate of, 154; 381
- IX (Giovanni Mastai-Ferretti), Pope, definition of Papal attitude in the *Syllabus* (1864) of, x 6; 124; 156; 164; 167; election (1846) of, 168; pontificate of (1846-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxv *passim*; and English bishoprics, 19; 38; and Guizot, 40; election of, 71; character and career of, 72 sq.; Amnesty of, 74; further reforms by, 76; and Metternich, 77; and Great Britain, 78; and Rome, 79 sq.; and War with Austria, 84, 87 sq.; 89; flight of, 91; 93 sq.; restoration of, 95, 378; and France, 121 sq., 125 sq.; and Napoleon III, 128, 468, 474, 478; and Piedmontese ecclesiastical Courts, 867 sq.; 871; reactionary policy of, 378; at Gaeta, 379; 387; and struggle for Temporal Power, 389, 391 sq.; 469; aided by France, 484 sq.; and Oecumenical Council, 494; hostility of, to Italy, 530 sq.; publishes *Syllabus*, 539; 541; and dogma of Infallibility, 543; 545; Concordat of, with Spain, 558; and Isabel of Spain, 558; 574; and Holland, 665; xii 93; 103; and Germany, 148 sq.; and the Italian monarchy, 229; and Alfonso XII, 263; and Ecuador, 673; and Ultramontanism, 848; death of, 152, 216
- X (Giuseppe Sarto), Pope, xii 122; 225
- Pi y Margall, Francisco, Spanish Republican leader, xii 261
- Pizarro, Fernando, Francisco and Gonzalo, Spanish explorers, x 101
- Francisco, invasion of Peru by (1532), x 45 sq., 58; death of, xi 101; x 246
- Pizzighettone, Bonaparte captures, viii 569
- Placards, the Parisian, of 1534, xi 235 sqq.
- issued by Charles V and Philip II in Netherlands, against heresy, xii 184 sqq., 193 sqq.
- Place, Francis, and Radical movement, ix 688; and elementary education, 692; x 598 sq.; 612; and Reform Bill agitation, 615; 656; xii 734; and Trade Unionism, 748
- "Place of Battles." See Rasboieni
- Placentia, French settlement in Newfoundland, vii 52
- Placentinus, John, iv 791
- Plade, Peder (Palladius). See Sjølland, Bishop of
- Pläswitz, armistice at (1813), ix 508, 520-1
- Plague, the bubonic (1896), in India, xii 486 sq.
- Planchenoit, Blücher at (1815), ix 637; Young Guard at, 641
- Planck, Gottlieb Jacob, German Church historian, xii 846
- Planitz, H. von der, Saxon Chancellor, xi 170
- Planta, Pompeius von, supports Spanish party in Grisons, iv 45; 47 sq.; 52
- Rudolf von, supports Spanish party in Grisons, iv 45; 46 sq.; 55
- Plappeville, fort of, xi 591 sq.
- Plasencia, Soult's march on, ix 453
- Philip Segn, Cardinal Bishop of, Legate in France, xii 52
- Plassey, battle of, vi 554 sq.
- Plate river. See Rio de la Plata
- Platen, Countess of, vi 19
- Platen-Hallermünde, Count August von, poet, x 412; xi 413
- Plater, Count Louis, x 430; 453
- Platina (Bartolommeo Sacchi), i 552, 624
- Plato, Renaissance study of, ii 701 sq.; v 739; 749
- Platoff, Count, Hetman of Cossacks, at Borodino, ix 495; pursues Grand Army, 499 sq.
- Platonism, introduced into Florence, ii 4; Platonists, 4, 702
- Platt, Thomas Collier, American politician, vii 649
- "Platte country," vii 427
- Platter, Thomas, printer of Basel, ii 355
- Plattsburg (N.Y.), captured by British (1813), vii 341
- Plauen, list of grievances drawn up at, xii 712
- Henry of, High Master of German Order, v 633
- Plava, Montenegro and, xii 392, 396, 401 sq.
- Playfair, Lyon Playfair, Lord, xi 10
- William, writer, viii 771
- Plébiscite, see Vol. ix, Chap. i, The Consulate, *passim*
- Plehve, W. K., Russian statesman, xii 309; 311; 315 sq.; Minister of Interior, 326; 328 sq.; and labour movement, 331; Secretary of State for Finland, 335; and Armenian Church, 342; assassinated, 346; 376
- Pléiade, The, xi 54, 368
- Plissenberg, fortress of, v 593
- Plekhanoff, Russian socialist, xii 307; 329 sq.
- Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus, iv 739

- Plener, Ignatius von, Austrian Minister of Finance, xii 176  
 Pleskow. *See* Pskoff  
 Plessan, Baron L. E. H. von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 588  
 ——— Wolrad von, iv 40  
 Plessis-les-Tours, Treaty of (1580), iii 254  
 Plethon, Gemistos, Platonist, i 542; ii 701  
 Pletnicki, Karl, Belgian revolutionary leader, x 536 sq.  
 Pléville Le Pelay, Georges René, Minister of Navy, viii 508  
 Plevlye, xii 396; Austrian occupation of, 400 sq.  
 Plevna, xii 32; siege of, 388, 391 sq.  
 Plichon, Charles-Ignace, French politician, xi 469; 472; Minister of Public Works, 493  
 Plinva, truce of (1583), iv 167  
 Plock, electors of Palatinate of, iii 87; ceded to Poland (1582), 101; Kutusoff marches on, ix 511; Polish province, x 449; martial law in, 469 sq.  
 ——— Noskowski, Bishop of, iii 83  
 Plön, Duke of. *See* Holstein-Sonderburg-Plön  
 Ploeshti, insurrection at, xi 646  
 Plombières, Napoleon III and Cavour at, xi 307, 378; 381  
 Plowden, Edmund, jurist, ii 586  
 Plunket, Sir Nicholas, iv 535  
 ——— Oliver, Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, v 228; 806  
 ——— William Conyngham, 1st Baron, and Irish rebellion, ix 701; and the Union, 708; and Bill for Catholic relief (1821), x 686; Attorney-General, 687; 642; 677  
 Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon, xii 88; 90; 741  
 Plymouth, seizure of Spanish ships at, iii 225; English fleet at, 809-11, 816; Flemish ships' cargoes seized in harbour of (1589), 817; Spanish vessels at, 493; Anglo-Dutch naval engagement off, iv 472; the *Mayflower* pilgrims at, 747, iv 18; Franco-Spanish fleet at, ix 376, 482; French ships carried into, ix 234; Portuguese refugees at, x 322, 324  
 ——— Company, and North America, iv 747, vii 4, 12 sq.  
 ——— (Massachusetts), settlement of Separatists in, iii 562  
 ——— (N. Carolina), the *Albemarle* destroyed off (1864), vii 568 sq.  
 Po river, Austrian troops on, vi 153 sq.; 241; 245; Italian troops cross, xi 84, 86  
 Pobieda, Russian battleship, xii 581  
 Pobedonostseff, Constantin, tutor of Alexander III, xii 812; Procurator of Holy Synod, 313; 314 sq.; 323; opposes reform, 328, 328; 331; and Finland, 335; 343  
 Pocahontas, daughter of Indian chief Powhatan, vii 7  
 Pocock, Sir George, Admiral, vi 369; 426; 547 sq.  
 Podewils, Prussian Minister, vi 421; 653  
 Podgoritsa, Montenegro and, xii 392, 396  
 Podhorzan, Frederick II at, vi 234  
 Podiebrad, George, King of Bohemia, i 298, 296, 331, 555, 689; ii 198  
 Podlasia, Polish Palatinate of, iii 87; province of, x 449  
 Podolia, incorporated in Poland (1431), iii 73; Palatine of, 91; ceded to Turks (1672), v 353; 355; 365; restored to Poland (1699), 371; Austria and, vi 680; Russian administration of, x 459 sq.; martial law in, 469; disorder in, xii 354  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, vii 742 sq.  
 Pöhlmann, Robert, German economic historian, xii 845  
 Poel, claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, iv 403 sq.  
 Pötenburg, Baron Ernst von, Hungarian general, xi 213  
 Poerio, Alessandro, Italian poet, x 126; xi 545  
 ——— Carlo, Italian Liberal, xi 879  
 ——— Giuseppe, x 114  
 Poggio Bracciolini (Giovanni Francesco), Italian humanist (1380-1459), i 545; his *Urbis Romae Descriptio*, 547; 549, 565; visits England, 598  
 Poincaré, Raymond, French Minister of Finance, xii 118; 124  
 Point Isabel (Texas), operations near (1846), vii 394 sq.  
 ——— Lévis, batteries erected on, vii 183 sq.  
 Pointis, Jean-Bernard-Louis Desjean, Baron de, French seaman, v 59; 807; 418  
 Poiret, Pierre, pietist, v 762  
 Poinseville, Jean-Louis-Marie, physiologist, v 727  
 Poissy, Colloquy of (1561), ii 801 sq., 563, 581, vii 68  
 Poitiers, Synod of French Church at (1561), ii 800; siege of (1569), iii 13; submission of, 663; Edict of (1577), 665; attempt to seize, 672; Mazarin at, iv 616; University of, 778  
 ——— Diane de, ii 97 sq.; the Guises and, 296; 486; vii 263  
 Poitou, spread of Protestantism in, ii 292; the League in, iii 661, 663; Protestants threaten trouble in, 674; Mercœur's strength in, 675; and Condé, iv 122; 123; 126; 128; rebellion of (1686-7), 158; customs of, v 13; 24; scarcity in, vi 162  
 Pokanchets, The, Indian tribe, vii 27  
 Pokrovsky monastery, v 525  
 Pokróvskoe, peasant rising in, xii 361  
 Pola, victory of Genoese at (1379), i 258 sq.  
 ——— Giambattista Vergerio, Bishop of, ii 394

- Poland
- i x Hungary and the Slavonic kingdoms, 329-46
- ii Note on the Reformation in Poland, 634-8
- iii iii The Catholic Reaction, and the Valois and Báthory elections, in Poland, 73-103
- iv v The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630), 153-89
- vi Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), *passim*, 191 sqq.
- xiv The Treaty of Westphalia, *passim*, (Treaties of Königsberg, Marienburg, etc.), 427 sqq.
- xx The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), *passim*, 578 sqq.
- v xii Austria, Poland and Turkey, 338-71
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- xx The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, *passim*, 616-38
- vi vii Poland under the Saxon Kings, 191-200
- xix Catharine II (of Russia), *passim*, 664-701
- xx (2) Poland and Prussia, 729-84  
[See also 150 sqq., 628 sqq.]
- viii x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28
- xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), 521-52  
[See also 786]
- Note. For later history of Poland after the annexations, see ix 337 sqq.; 485 sq.; 491, 591 sqq.; 668; Congress of Vienna and, 655 sqq., 667 sq.; and Polish revolution, Vol. x, Chap. xiv *passim*; 8 sq.; Catholic Church in, 141; 164; administration of Prussian, 358; ecclesiastical reaction and, 425; 426 sq.; literary development of, 432; 438; at war (1831) with Russia, 444; attitude of France towards, 483, 488; literature of, Vol. xi, Chap. xxii (4); revolutionary movements in, 46 sq.; 71; France and, 109, 308, 475 sq.; *Vorparlament* and, 163; Hungary and, 208; 323; Bismarck and revolution in, 434; 436; 456; land tenure in, 616, 628; 622; political parties and Russian concessions in, 657 sq.; insurrection (1863) in, 587, 628 sq., 660; xii 1, 11; Germany and, 139, 162, 167; Sweden and, 274; 294; schools in, 299; 324; Russian policy in, 336 sqq.; 351; strikes in, 353; agitation and martial law in, 360 sqq.; and second Duma, 372; 373; ideas of 1908 in, 377 sq.; 842. See also Warsaw, Grand Duchy of
- Poland, primate of. See Gnesen
- Polar exploration, xii 814 sq.
- Pole, The, journal, xii 339
- Pole, Edmund de la. See Suffolk, Earl of
- Sir Geoffrey, arrest of, xi 449; 523
- Reginald, Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, xi 33, 85, 239, 379, 393 sq., 446-9; 501; Papal legate to England, 513; unwise advice of, to Mary, 519 sq.; 522, 525, 529; 532; treatment of Protestants by, 533, 536, 543; relations of, with Paul IV, 546; death of, 549; 641; Church reform and, 643; and Council of Trent, 660-8; xii 466
- Richard de la (titular Earl of Suffolk), i 481; death of, ii 426
- William de la, i 505
- Polentani, The, Lords of Ravenna, i 281
- Polenz, George von. See Samland, Bishop of
- Polianovka, Treaty of (1634), v 504
- Polignac, Armand de, ix 29; 32
- Auguste-Jules-Armand-Marie, Prince de, Ministry of, x 97-9; foreign schemes of, 98; 475; 486; and Algiers, 502
- Jules de, ix 29; 32
- Melchior de, Cardinal, v 427; 439; vi 191
- Yolande M. Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, viii 80
- Poligny, riot at, xi 137
- Politian (Angelo Ambrogini Poliziano), i 18, 545; edits Justinian's *Pandects*, 546; *Miscellanea*, 550; 553-6; *Orfeo*, 584; ii 16, 18, 701; xii 453
- Politica, Chevalier de, Russian Minister to the United States, vii 370
- Political Philosophy, possibilities of change in, i 56 sq., Vol. ii, Chaps. vi, 174-205, and xix, 690-718, *passim*; in the 16th century, Vol. iii, Chap. xxii, 786-69; English, in the 17th and 18th centuries, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiii, 785-821; Philosophy and the [French] Revolution, Vol. viii, Chaps. i, 1-35; xxv, *passim*, 754 sqq.; Vol. x, 40 sqq.
- Politique, Liège journal, x 532
- Politiques, French, party of the, xii 7 sq., 21 sq., 37, 50, 67-8; political theories of, 753-4, 756
- Polk, James Knox, vii 398; President of the United States, 395, 397, 401
- Leonidas, Confederate general, vii 457 sq., 462
- Pollard, Edward Albert, editor of the *Richmond Examiner*, vii 550, 605, 607
- Pollilore, engagement at, vi 577
- Pollock, Sir George, Field-Marshal, xi 734 sq.
- Polo, Marco, travels of, i 8; xii 793; in China, 796; 798; 802 sq.
- Polock. See Polozk
- Polotski, Russian monk. See Sitanovich, Simeon
- Polozk, Peter the Great at, v 594; district of, assigned to Russia, vi 669; Saint-Cyr evacuates (1812), ix 499

- Poltáva, battle of (1709), v 536, 581, 601 sqq.; 607, 667, vi 192, 311; peasant disturbances in, xii 333
- Poly, François-C.-G.-Louis, Baron de, viii 505 sq.
- Polynesia, France and, xii 666 sq.
- Pomaks, The, xii 406; 408; 426
- Pomare, Queen of Tahiti, xi 85
- Pombal, Sebastian Joseph de Carvalho e Mello, Marquis of (Count of Oeyras), Portuguese statesman, vi 187; and the Jesuits, 592; Ministry of, 384 sqq.; fall of, 375, 388; and Brazil, 391 sq.; and the Papacy, 594; viii 783; x 311
- Cardinal, vi 594
- Pomerania, refuses *Formula Concordiae*, iii 704; iv 104; Imperial troops in, 106; 108; and Gustavus Adolphus, 115, 193 sq., 196 sq., 215 sq., 218, 220, 244; Treaty of Prague and, 254 sq.; and compact at Stuhmsdorf, 366; 374; 378; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; and Brandenburg, v 620, 626; Spielhagen's writings on, xi 420. *See also* Pomerania, Prussian, and Pomerania, Western
- Eastern. *See* Pomerania, Prussian
- Prussian, passes to Brandenburg (1648), iv 404, 426; taxation in, vi 221; 263; Swedes in, 266 sq., 280, 287, 295, 409; Russian troops in, 287, 289, 297, 328; evacuated by Russia (1762), 298; economic conditions in, 715
- Swedish. *See* Pomerania, Western
- Western, cession of, to Sweden (1648), iv 404, 429, v 562; Brandenburg and, iv 430, 432 sq., v 40, 359, 569, 643, 651 sq., 666; and Peace of Saint-Germain, 571, 652; part of, assigned to Denmark (1715), 582, 611, vi 24; Prussian designs on (1756), 251; Prussians invade, 276; Swedish army in, 294; peasant proprietors in, 220; Prussian designs on (1809), ix 250; part of, evacuated by Sweden, 300, 322; restored to Sweden (1810), 323; Swedish army in, 507; annexed to Prussia (1815), 592, 656, xi 680
- Pomerania, Dukes of:—
- Barnim (d. 1573), ii 170; assists Christian II, 230; makes peace with Charles V, 262
- Bogislav X (d. 1523), ii 170
- Bogislav XIV (d. 1637), iv 104; signs capitulation of Franzburg, 106; 108; 194; death of, 366; 404; v 637; 641
- George (d. 1531), ii 170
- Pomerania-Stettin, Otto III, Duke of, v 624
- Pomerania-Wolgast, Dukes of, v 631
- Duke Philip Julius of, iv 104
- Pomerelia, German Order and, v 631
- Pomeroon, Dutch settlement on the, iv 755
- Pomfret Castle, surrenders to rebels (1536), ii 446
- Pommereul, Baron François-René-Jean de, French general, becomes General Censor (1811), ix 141
- Pommersfelden, victory of Albrecht Alcibiades at, ii 275
- Pomore, loyalty of the, v 500
- Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson le Normant d'Étioles, Marquise de, v 164; 254; 330; 333; and French politics, 334; 335; and Austrian alliance, 336; and Count Starhemberg, 338; 339; 341; 348; and Choiseul, 356; 400 sq.; and the Church, 591; 592; viii 24, 72
- Pomponazzo, Pietro (Peretto), ii 4, 702 sq.; *Immortality of the Soul*, 704; iii 466
- Pomponne, Simon Arnaud, Marquis de, French ambassador in Sweden, v 566
- Ponce (Porto Rico), Miles at (1896), vii 631
- Poncet, Charles, African explorer, xii 805
- Jules, African explorer, xi 811
- Ponda, acquisition of, by Portuguese, ix 718
- Pondicherry, captured by Dutch (1693), v 696; restored to France (1697), 63; 703; France and, vi 347; 532; French rule in, 534; 535 sq.; siege of (1748), 538; 539 sq.; Dupleix at, 544 sq.; 547; taken by British (1761), 427, 549, 577; evacuated by France (1778), 454; regained by France (1783), 464; recaptured by British (1793), 475, ix 714; retained by Great Britain, 240; French soldiers at, xii 535
- Ponet, John, Bishop of Winchester, xi 501
- Poniatowski, Joseph Antoine, Prince, Polish general, ix 354; and Russian campaign, 488 sqq.; drowned at Leipzig, 540
- Stanislaus, Count Palatine of Mazovia, v 603 sq.; 606; vi 193; 196 sq.
- Stanislaus Augustus. *See* Stanislaus II, King of Poland
- Ponikau, agent of Bernard of Weimar, signs agreement at Paris (Oct. 1635), iv 368
- Ponsonby, George, leader of Whigs, ix 687; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9; retirement of, 700; and Polish Question, x 446
- John, Speaker of Irish House of Commons, vi 489; 494
- John Ponsonby, Viscount, British ambassador at Constantinople, x 512; 554 sqq.; 560; 563; 570
- Sir William, Major-General, at Waterloo, ix 635; and Whig Club, 693; 698-9
- Pont-à-Mousson, German force at, xi 538 sq.; 592
- Pontanus, Jovianus (Giovanni Gioviano Pontano), of Naples, i 560, 624; ii 16; iii 470
- Pontarlier, Bernard of Weimar at, iv 379; 380; 382
- Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, Comte de, v 28; 30
- Pont de Grésin, Savoy and, iii 419, 420
- Pontecorvo, iv 494; restored to Papacy, 595; Naples occupies, viii 650; principality of, declared by France to belong to Church, ix 189; granted to Bernadotte



- (1806), 194, 268; resigned by Bernadotte, 324; reverts to Holy See, 652; claimed by Naples, x 182; revolution in (1821), 150
- Pontécoulant, Comte Louis-Gustave Doulet de, French politician, vii 515; x 45
- Ponte Ferreira, fight at (1832), x 329
- Lagoscuro, Papal party defeated at (1644), iv 686
- Longone (in Elba), the fortification of, iii 683
- Pontenuovo, battle of, vi 350, 610
- Pontine marshes, iii 437
- Pontivy (Napoléonville), town created by Napoleon, ix 120
- Pontoglio, Prince Eugene at, v 402
- Pontoise, meeting of Estates at (1561), xi 301; acknowledges Henry IV, iii 682; *Parlement* transferred to (1652), iv 617; vi 130 sq.; *Parlement* banished to (1753), 347
- Pontremoli, occupied by French (1495), x 116
- Pont-Saint-Esprit, captured by de Luynes, iii 32
- Ponts de Cé, treaty at, iii 675
- Poona, Marátha insurgents in, vi 524; 575; French envoy at, 576; Malet sent to, ix 710; relations of, with the Nizám, 714; Sindhia at (1792), 719 sq.; Brahman oligarchy at, 720; capture of (1802), 727; 731, (1817) xi 726
- Poor Law, English, Elizabeth's, iii 356; Pitt's suggestions, ix 691; Justices at Speenhamland, *ib.*; Commission of 1832 and its report, x 660 sq.; reform of 1834 carried, 662; agitation against new law, 682; Irish, reformed (1838), 676; extension of functions under, xii 753 sq. (For the charitable system of the Middle Ages, *see* ix 108)
- Pope, Alexander, *Essay on Man*, iv 768; v 70; 467; vi 822; 826; x 696 sq.; 701; 714; 723; xi 423
- John, commands Army of Virginia, vii 477 sq., 480, 500, 506; on the Mississippi (1862), 497 sq.
- Poperinghe, ceded to France, v 45
- Popham, Edward, admiral, naval administration and, iv 460; in Portugal, 464
- George, expedition of, to New England, vii 12
- Sir Home Riggs, captures Cape Colony, ix 235; expedition of, to Cape Colony, 752; expedition of, to Buenos Ayres, *ib.*; x 280; expedition of, to the River Plate, 281
- English officer in India, storms Gwalior, vi 576
- Popish Plot, The so-called (1678), v 220 sq.; 334
- Poplawski, Polish publicist, xii 338 sq.
- Populaire*, French journal, x 491
- Population, Malthus on, x 775; lowered death-rate in, xii 781; overflow of, from Europe, 12; in Empire, especially Germany, after Thirty Years' War, iv 418; of England, in 1642, 802; of England, Scotland and Ireland, from 1852, xi 70, 346; during last few years, xii 63; in France, declining birth-rate in, 102; Prussian, Frederick William I's measures to increase, vi 218 sq.; Spanish, during earlier 16th century, i 357
- Pordage, Samuel, poet, v 132
- Porlier, Juan Diaz, Marqués de Montarosa, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Cantabrian hills, ix 469; x 210
- Porro, Luigi, x 124
- Porta, Carlo, Italian writer, xi 545
- *See also* Della Porta
- Portal, Gerald, mission of, to Abyssinia, xii 444
- José, organises rising at Seville, xi 557
- Pierre-Barthélemy, Baron, French Minister of Marine, x 57; 60
- Portalis, Jean-E.-Marie, French politician, viii 507, 727, 742; ix 150 sq.; 160, 188
- Comte Joseph-Marie, x 56; 63; 92
- Port Arthur, in the Russo-Japanese War, Vol. xii, Chap. xix *passim*; 132; railway to, 344; 345 sq.; taken by Japan, 348, 511 sq.; leased to Russia, 513; 521 sq.; ceded to Japan, 601
- Augusta, projected railway to, xii 634
- Dalrymple, settlement founded at, ix 740
- Darwin, founded, xi 798
- Egmont, Spanish attack on, vi 373; 437; 443
- Porteous, Bellby, Bishop of London, viii 763
- John, Captain of the Edinburgh City Guard, vi 43; 103
- Porter, Sir Charles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, v 317; 320 sq.
- David Dixon, American admiral, vii 500, 502 sq., 505, 537, 544, 557
- Endymion, xi 575
- Fitz-John, American general, vii 480
- George, and plot against William III, v 262
- George Richardson, political economist, x 783 sq.
- Port' Ercole, France retains, iii 385
- Porterfield, G. A., Confederate colonel, defeated at Philippi (1861), vii 456
- Port Essington, Australia, xi 795
- Gibson, captured (1863), vii 503
- Hamilton, British occupation of, xii 509
- Hudson, Federal attack on (1863), vii 503; surrender of, 506; 559
- Portici, conference at, xi 379
- Port Jackson, Captain Phillip at, ix 737
- Portland, naval battle off (1653), iv 436, 475, 478 sqq.

- Portland, William Bentinck, 1st Earl of, v 163; 167; 275; ambassador in France, 381 sq.; 397; 422; 655  
 — William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd Duke of, vi 451; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 458 sq.; 500 sq.; 461; resigns, 462 sqq.; and the Regency Bill, 474; supports Pitt, 476; 478; 501; viii 759; Cabinet of, ix 299, 301, 439, 688; and the Whig party, 673 sqq.; and Catholic emancipation, 678; Home Secretary, 697 sqq.  
 — Bay, Sir Thomas Mitchell at, xi 792  
 Port Macquarie, xi 790 sq.  
 — Mahon (Minorca), v 426; 444; vi 342a (in Vol. xiii), 350; capitulates, 452  
 — Natal, discovered by Da Gama (1497), i 25; besieged by the Boers, xi 782  
 Porto, Francesco, Cretan scholar, ii 384 sq.  
 — Bello, death of Drake near, iii 822; and Peruvian trade, v 684; vi 60; capture of, 72; 142; pestilence at, x 251, 255; fair of, 272, abolished, 274  
 Porto-Carrero, Cardinal, v 383; 392 sq.  
 Porto Ferraio, model naval port, iii 385, 391, 398; Ganteaume's attempt on (1801), ix 58; ceded to France, 75  
 — Longone, fortified, iii 398  
 — Novo, English victory at, vi 577  
 — Praya, naval engagement off, vi 454  
 — Rico, Drake beaten off, iii 321; a Spanish possession, v 687, xii 685, 696; penal settlement, vi 186; 378; 380; naval demonstration at (1898), vii 679; expedition to, 680 sq.; ceded to United States, 682; xii 655, 697; emancipation in, 658; 656  
 — San Stefano, Emperor Leopold II retires to, xi 91  
 — Seguro (Brazil), discovered by Cabral (1499), i 35  
 Port Phillip, discovery of, ix 740; xi 790; 796  
 — Royal (Nova Scotia). See Annapolis  
 — Royal (S. Carolina), captured (1861), vii 470, 552, 582  
 Port-Royal des Champs, Abbey of, iv 621; Pascal and, 794 sq.; Cartesian philosophy and, 790; 796; 798; convent of, v 83 sq.; 89  
 Port Royal Sound (South Carolina), French Protestant colony at, i 50  
 — Said, foundation of, xii 431  
 — Santiago, British occupation of, xii 529  
 Portsmouth, iv 266; Buckingham murdered at, 272; surrendered by Goring, 305, 308; 323; dockyard at, v 169; Whig plan to seize, 225; corporation of, x 670; Treaty of (1905), xii 357; 574; 600 sq.  
 — Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of, v 205; 215  
 Port Sudan, harbour of, xii 449  
 Portugal  
 i i The Age of Discovery, *passim*, 7-36  
 iii xv Spain under Philip II, *passim*, 499 sqq.  
 iv xxii Spain...under Philip III and IV, *passim*, 623-65  
 xxv The transference of colonial power to the United Provinces and England, *passim*, 728-59  
 v xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59  
 xxii The Colonies and India, *passim*, 678-705  
 vi xli (1) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, *passim*, 361-84  
 (2) Portugal (1750-93), 384-8  
 (3) Brazil (17th and 18th centuries), 389-92  
 ix xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340  
 xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 428-82  
 xix The Congress of Vienna, I, *passim*, 576-615  
 x x Brazil and Portugal, 310-89  
 xi xx The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1845-71), 550-75  
 xii x The Iberian Peninsula (1871-1908), 269-72  
 xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 607-71  
 Porzio, Simon, Italian scholar, xi 16  
 Posada Herrera, Juan, Spanish politician, xi 563  
 Poschiavo, ceded to Bishop Hartmann, iv 86; 89; Spaniards expect attack from, 50  
 Posen, burning of Hussite preachers at, iii 74; Protestant Synod at (1560-1), 81; Jesuits in, 83, 102; seized by the Swedes, v 505; 594; Russians in, vi 261, 325; 326; 629; Prussia and, 708 sq.; district of, ceded to Prussia (1793), vii 585; Treaty of (1806), x 279; Davout advances to, 281; Napoleon at, 284; Murat at, 511; Eugene (Beauharnais) evacuates (1813), 512; part of, ceded to Prussia (1815), 655, x 445; withdrawn from the Confederation, 349; created a grand duchy, 353; Freemasons in, 453; under Prussian rule, 462 sq.; 473; Polish conspiracy in, xi 46; Prussia and, 160; 163; rising in, 164; 192; 434; German settlers in, xii 162  
 Posen, Archbishops of:—  
 — Konarski, iii 83  
 — Lataleki, iii 77  
 — Martin von Dunin, x 381; xi 50  
 Posse, Count Arvid, Swedish statesman, xii 277  
 "Possessing" Princes, The (Jülich-Cleves), iii 642-3, 790-3

- Possevino, Antonio, Jesuit, *ii* 631; sent as Nuncio to mediate between Tsar Ivan IV and Poland, *iii* 101; second mission to Poland and Russia, 103; negotiates Russo-Polish treaty, *v* 494; 498
- Possiette, Captain, at Nagasaki, *xi* 831
- Post, The, American colonial, question of, and War of Independence, *vii* 205; English penny-post created, *x* 679; Great Elector's system of, in Prussia, *vi* 205
- Postel, Guillaume, Syriac New Testament and, *i* 604; the *Protevangelium* and, 613
- Potagos, Papagiotis, African traveller, *xii* 811
- Potchefstroom, Boer government at, *xi* 782; *Grundwet* of, 785
- Potemkin, Prince Gregori Alexandrovich, Russian statesman, *vi* 352; 674 sq.; and Catharine II, 678; 696; and Frederick II, 708; 753; *viii* 298, 309, 314; at Oczakoff, 325; death of, 337; *ix* 34; 43
- Potenza, Giovanni Francesco di, Nuncio to Christian II, *ii* 607
- political persecution in, *xi* 379
- Potgieter, Andries Hendrik, Boer leader, *xi* 782
- Pothier, Robert-Joseph, *ix* 162; 165
- Poti, ceded to Russia (1829), *x* 202, 444, *xi* 274
- Potocki family, *vi* 200
- Count Ignatius, *viii* 786
- Count Nicholas, *vi* 197
- Count Severin, *x* 480
- Count Stanislaus, Polish Minister of Education, *x* 452
- Count Theodore, Polish statesman, *vi* 198 sq.; 197
- Polish general, defeated by Wrangel near Gurzno, *iv* 188
- Count, and the Polish National League (1891), *xii* 338
- Count, Austrian President of the Council (1870), *xii* 187; 192
- Potomac river, reconnaissance on, *vii* 468; Confederate batteries on, 469; Federal troops on, 473; operations on (1862), 482, (1863), 490; Army of, 467 sq., 472, 480
- Potosi, lawlessness in, *v* 681, *x* 250 sq.; decay of, 255, 259; the *mita* of, 264 sq.
- Potsdam, Edict of (1685), *v* 646; 667; *vi* 215; the Duc de Nivernais at, 335; 718; Alexander I at (1805), *ix* 256, 308; Napoleon at, 281
- Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, *vi* 77
- Louis de, Belgian politician, *x* 532; 537 sq.
- Potteries, disturbances in the, *xi* 2
- Pottinger, Major Eldred, at siege of Herat, *xi* 732
- Sir Henry, British Governor of Hongkong, *xi* 807; 809 sq.; Asiatic travels of, *xii* 800
- Pouancé, French Royalist chiefs at, *ix* 3
- Pouilly, de, French historian, *xii* 817
- Poulain, Nicholas, *iii* 42-3
- Poulet, Sir Amias. See Paulet
- Poupy, French repulse at, *xi* 605
- Pourtales, Count Albert, Prussian politician, *xi* 396
- Count, German ambassador in St Petersburg (1908), *xii* 378
- Pourtales-Steiger, Count Louis August, *xi* 255
- Poussielgue, Jean-Baptiste, Secretary of the French Legation at Genoa, *viii* 595
- Poussin, Nicolas, French painter, *xi* 528
- Poutrincourt, Jean de Bienville, Sieur de, in New France, *vii* 71, 75
- Pouyer-Quertier, Augustin-Thomas, French statesman, *xi* 470; *xii* 95
- Povinski, Bartolomeus, *iv* 170
- Poyenets, state mines at, *v* 529
- Powell, Mary, wife of John Milton, *v* 123
- Power, Lord, *iii* 596
- Powerscourt, Castle of, *iii* 583
- Powhatan, Indian chief, *vii* 7
- Powick Bridge, victory of Rupert at (1642), *iv* 307
- Powis, William Herbert, 1st Marquis of, *v* 220
- Powle, Henry, opposes Non-resisting Test, *v* 216
- Pownall, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, *vii* 98, 108
- Poyer, John, dismissal of, *iv* 348
- Poyet, Guillaume, Chancellor of France, *ii* 268
- Poynings, Sir Adrian, *iii* 3
- Sir Edward, Deputy Lieutenant in Ireland, *i* 472; 479; *iii* 580
- Acts, The, *i* 472; *iv* 515; 519; 528; *v* 320; 690; considered and repealed in fact, *vi* 458 sq.; 493; 499 sq.
- Poyntz, Sydenham, Parliamentary general, *iv* 329, 332; at Rowton Heath, 333
- Pozharski, Dmitri, Prince, *v* 502
- Pozsony. See Pressburg
- Pozzo di Borgo, Charles André, Count, Corsican refugee, *ix* 283; in Paris, 558; policy of, 586; *x* 15; 21; 47; 56; and the reaction in Spain, 230; and the Polish Patriotic Society, 454
- Prado, Don Juan de, Governor of Havana, *vi* 369
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de, Abbé, ambassador to Warsaw, *ix* 338; Chancellor of Order of Legion of Honour, 568
- Præmonstratensian Order, in Brandenburg, *v* 619
- Præmunire, *iii* 556, 565
- Præst, Louis de Flandre, Sieur de, Imperial ambassador in England, *ii* 424
- Prätigau, The, Protestants of, *iv* 44, 47, 52; 55; revolt of, 58; 58
- Praga, Polish Diet at, *vi* 195; in the hands of the Poles, *ix* 554; ramparts of, removed, *x* 449; 468

- Pragmatic Sanction, of Bourges (1438), i 385 sqq.; 671, ii 29; of 1516, i 671, ii 32, 281; of St Louis (so-called), i 386; of Charles V (1549), 459, ii 102
- Sanction, Austrian, of Charles VI, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (1); 57; 139; 149 sq.; 152; 155; Augustus III of Poland and, 195; 228 sq.; 310
- Prague, Ferdinand I crowned at, ii 199; ratification of Austro-Turkish treaty at (1562), iii 123; battle of, 569; botanical and zoological gardens at, 697; residence of Rudolf II at, 701; Archdukes at, 719; advance of Archduke Matthias on, 725-6; meeting of Princes with Rudolf II at (1610), 731; Rudolf II at, 733; riot in (1611), 733; entry of Matthias into (1611), 734; death of Rudolf II at, 735; Scultetus at, iv 6; 15; Christopher von Dohna at, 17; and Bohemian succession, 18 sqq.; 65; 66; 68; Anhalt's papers seized at, 71; Catholic reaction in, 73 sq.; 93; 200; 209; Wallenstein in, 101, 213, 215, 221, 223; 241 sq.; 247; John George in, 252; negotiations at, 255; 393; Emperor Ferdinand II and, 865; George William of Brandenburg and, 366, 403; Bernard of Weimar and, 376, 378; Calvinist Estates to be admitted to, 379 sq.; 384, 390, 395, 397, 400, 407, 409 sq.; Silesia and, 417; vi 232; 234 sq.; fall of (1748), 236; 241; battle of, 257 sq.; 263 sq.; 841; semi-nary at, 634; 721; Congress of, ix 288, 577, 583; revolutionary movement at, xi 153, 156; Metternich at, 154; 171; 176; Slav Congress at, 177, xii 378; insurrection at, xi 177 sq.; 187; 203; 216; Russian influence in, 653; University of, xii 195
- Peace of (1635), iv 144, 146, 243, 252, 364, v 637; (1866), xi 457, 461, 541, 576, xii 189, 290
- Prague, Archbishops of:—
- Anton Brus, iii 147
- Ernest Albert von Harrach, and the Catholic reaction, iv 73
- Lohelius, ix 15; banished, 21; returns, 71
- Praia, English mercenaries at, x 327
- Praise of *Folly*, by Erasmus, ii 280
- Prati, Giovanni, poet, x 126; xi 546 sq.; 549
- Pratica, the Florentine, and Savonarola's reforms, i 159 sqq.
- Prato, captured by Pope's forces (1512), i 199; iv 604; riot in, 605
- S. Ricci, Bishop of. *See* Pistola
- Vecchio, Giovannina, Finance Minister of the Medici, i 147
- Pratt, Sir Charles. *See* Camden, 1st Earl of
- Pratteln, engagement at, xi 245
- Pravo, Russian journal, xii 347
- Prax-Paris, Joseph-Marie-Adrien, French politician, xii 106
- Prayer-Book, English, reformed uses, ii 482 sq.; Edward VI's First Book of Common Prayer, 484 sq.; Second Book of Common Prayer, 508; Elizabeth's Book, 569 sqq.; 587 sqq.; revision of 1661, v 98 sq.
- Prazmowski, Andrew, iii 75
- Prémamén. *See* Bigot de Préaménou
- "Precedence," as system in Muscovite State of 16th and 17th centuries, v 485 sq., 489
- Préciosité, in French 17th century life, v 73, 79 sq.
- Precursores, Italian Liberal newspaper, x 127
- Precursors, The, Irish society, xi 7
- Précy, Comte Louis F. Perrein de, French general, viii 345, 351
- Predestination, philosophy of, ii 717
- Prégent de Bidoux, French admiral, i 480, 483
- Pregnani, Abbé, in London, v 208
- Preititz, captured by Ney (1813), ix 519
- Prendergast, Sir Harry N. D., general, in Burma, xii 479
- United States naval commander, xii 680 sq.
- Prentiss, Benjamin Mayberry, American general, vii 505
- Prenzlau, Swedish capture of, vi 280; 287; surrender of Hohenlohe at (1806), ix 279
- Preobrazhenskoe, Peter the Great at, v 519 sqq., 524, 587
- Presbyterianism, elements and beginnings of, ii 592 sqq.; Calvin, Knox and, *ib.*; in England, under Elizabeth, iii 840 sqq.; political theory of, 743, 753 sqq.; in England in 1643-4, ix 818 sqq.; Chap. xi, Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9), 338-55; and Westminster Assembly, *see* Chap. xii *passim*, 356-63; at accession of Charles II, v 96 sq., 101 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; opposed to toleration, 326 sqq.; attitude of, generally, during Restoration period, 329 sqq.; in Scotland, at Restoration, 279 sqq.; 290; William's recognition and establishment of, 292 sqq.; in Ireland, at Restoration, 304 sq.; in Ulster, disabilities of, vi 483. *See also* Nonconformists
- Prescott, Robert, General, Governor of Canada, ix 744
- William Hickling, historian, vii 745; xii 841
- Presidi, The, vi 152; 155; ceded to Tuscany, 597
- Présidiaux, The, in France, ix 96
- Presles, College of, ix 63
- Prespa, Lake, xii 392
- Press and printing, for Renaissance publications in general, classical, patristic and other, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. xvi and xvii *passim*; great influence of, in this period, 684 sqq.; in Canadian French colonies, late establishment of, vii 102 sq.; in

- Denmark, under Struensee and later, vi 752, 756; English, Act of 1662, v 98; freed from censorship, 271 sq.; results of this, under Anne, 467; question of the freedom of, vi 444; prosecutions of 1817, x 580; French, at opening of Revolution, viii 122 sq., 168 sq.; copyright law in age of Revolution, 724 sq.; under First Empire, censorship of, ix 129 sq.; clerical, 190; liberty of, x 59; 73; legislation for control of, 77; new Press Law of 1826 withdrawn, 89 sq.; censorship re-established, *ib.*; under Napoleon III, xi 291 sq.; statute of 1868 concerning, 487 sq.; the German, under Federal Act, x 347; early Italian, at Venice, that of Aldo Manuzio and its great publications, i 561 sqq.; other Italian presses, *ib.*; at Rome, 566; and Vatican in 19th century, xi 714; Japanese, influence of, xii 544, 547; in Kingdom of the Netherlands, x 529 sqq.; Polish, censorship of, from 1820, 452; Prussian, freedom of, under Frederick the Great, vi 713; Russian, and Peter the Great, v 529, 531; censorship of, in 19th century, xi 267; outbreak of journalistic activity under Alexander II, 625; censorship of, 625 sq.; law of 1865, xii 295; activity of censorship of (1865-79), 300; 312; censorship of, from 1882, 314 sqq.; interval in working of censorship (1904), 346; renewed activity of, 349; 353; Witte and, 361
- Pressburg, Ferdinand I elected King of Hungary at, xi 199; Alliance of (1606), iii 721; iv 21; 31; Diet at (1620), 64; Habsburgs and, v 339; 346 sq.; 352; attacked by Tökölyi (1683), 861; 868; Diet at (1687), 867; coronation at, vii 327, 335; Austrian retreat to, ix 257; Archduke John retreats to (1809), 355; King of Saxony at, 582, 599
- Peace of (1491), i 344, 395; (1626), iv 98; (1805), ix 261 sq., 341, 355
- Presse, La*, French journal, x 499; xi 127
- Prestor John, i 8, 14
- Preston, battle of (1648), iv 350 sqq., 507; Jacobites at, vi 101; 102; 114; disturbances at, xi 2
- Thomas, and Irish rebellion, iv 525 sqq.; 530; at Dangan Hill, 531
- Captain, at Boston, ix 154
- Prestonpans, battle of, vi 113
- Pretoria, ix 640; Lord Roberts at, 643; 647
- Convention, The, xii 637
- Pretorius, Andries W. J., Boer leader, xi 782 sqq.
- Martinus Wessel, President of Transvaal, xi 785; 788 sq.
- Stephan, Lutheran divine, v 753
- Preussische Jahrbücher*, xi 451
- Preussisches Wochenblatt*, xi 396
- Prevesa, stormed by Tuscan squadron, iii 399; captured by the Venetians (1684), v 365; captured by Ali of Janina, x 176; xi 403; bombarded, 421
- Prevost, Augustina, Governor of East Florida, vii 219
- Sir George, Governor of Canada, vii 335, 338, 343; ix 746
- Johann Baptist (Zambra), iv 46 sq.
- J. M., Colonel, vii 219
- Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François, French Abbé, vi 824
- Priboy, Austrian troops at, xii 396
- Price, John, iv 559
- Richard, philosopher, viii 755 sq., 764
- Sterling, Confederate general, vii 460 sq.
- Pride, Colonel Thomas, "Fride's Purge," iv 354
- Prudeau, John, Brigadier-general, vii 187, 141
- Prie, Madame de, vi 134; 143 sq.
- Prie, Marquis of, x 114
- Priebus, Wallenstein obtains lordship of, iv 103; Hadik and Laudon at, vi 292
- Priepolye, Montenegro and, xii 392; 396
- Prierias. *See* Mazzolini, Sylvester
- Prieston, fighting at (1813), ix 528
- Priestley, Joseph, philosopher, becomes French citizen, viii 764; nominated for Convention, 247; 755, 758, 765; influence of, upon Bentham, x 695; 700; discovers oxygen, xii 768
- Prieur, Pierre-Louis (*de la Marne*), deputy to National Convention, vii 249, 343, 375
- Prieur-Duvernois, Claude-Antoine (*de la Côte-d'Or*), viii 249, 344, 380; and the army, 426
- Prikazy*, machinery of central Russian administration, v 515 sq.
- Prim, Juan, Count of Reus, Marquis de los Castillejos, Spanish captain-general, x 242; xi 558; 563; in Moroccan campaign, 564; in Mexico, 565 sq.; declines office, 566; and O'Donnell, 566 sq.; plots against dynasty, 566 sq.; escapes to Portugal, 567; retires to Geneva, 568; 569; in search of successor to Isabel, 570 sq.; assassinated, 571; xii 269
- Primo de Rivera, Fernando, Spanish general, xii 265
- Prina, Comte Joseph, ix 86
- Prince, The, of Machiavelli, i 212 sq.
- Prince Edward Island, French in, vii 112 sq.; government of, ix 746; ceded to Britain (1763), x 635; xi 757; 770 sq.; united to Canada, 776; industries of, xii 611
- Prince Potemkin, Russian warship, mutiny on, xii 355
- Principia Philosophiae*, iv 779; 786; 793
- Prinkipo, British fleet off, xii 390
- Prinsterer, Gulielmus Groen van, Dutch historian, xi 664; 666

- Prior, Matthew, in Paris, v 430; 467; vi 830
- Pritchard, Benjamin D., American colonel, vii 543
- George, consul at Tahiti, xi 35
- Prittwitz, Karl L. W. E. von, Prussian general, xi 153 sq.
- Rittmeister, and Frederick the Great, vi 824
- Prühl, Girolamo, mission of, to France (1620), iv 50
- Luigi, ii 379, 398
- Lorenzo, iii 425, 428, 432
- historian, i 235
- Privas, surrender of (1629), iv 135
- Privy Council, of Edward VI, composition of, ii 475; committee of, for Foreign Affairs, set up (1625), iv 257; courts of criminal jurisdiction of, 291; (see also for criminal jurisdiction of, Star Chamber); of 1680, v 93; action of, under Charles II, Chap. v *passim*; reorganised in committees (1668), 201; reorganisation of 1696 in regard to commerce and colonies, 264; constitution and powers of, under William III, 272; 464; for later history of, see England
- Six (*Heimliche Rath*), in Zurich, ii 822
- Prjevalsky, Nicolai, travels of, xii 798 sq.; 802 sq.
- Probstheida, French at, ix 538
- Proctor, Henry A., General, vii 339 sqq.
- Vermont senator, vii 876
- Prodol, Austrian repulse at, xi 453
- Prokesh-Osten, Anton, Count von, x 552
- Prokopovich, Theophan, Bishop of Pskoff. See Pskoff
- Proletaire*, Le, French journal, xii 123
- Proly, P. J. de, Member of Committee of Insurrection, viii 265, 342
- Prome, British occupation of, xi 728; 742
- Pronchisheff, Russian explorer, xii 795
- Prondzynski, Ignaz, Polish officer, x 468; 470 sq.
- Pronis, coloniser of Madagascar, v 702
- Prony, G.-C.-F.-M. Riche de, Director of School of Bridges, etc., ix 120
- Propertius, Sextus Aurelius, xi 422
- Prossnitz, Prussian army at, vi 278
- Protectorate, The, of Oliver Cromwell, Vol. iv, Chap. xv, 434-59, Chap. xvi, 459-85, 511 sq., 533 sqq.
- Protest against decisions of Diet of Speier (1529), ii 204; Signatories of, 205; 330
- Protot, French politician, xi 502 sq.
- Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, French socialist, xi 24; 99; 110; 114; 300; 304; 474 sq.; funeral of, 478
- Prouninck, Gerard (Deventer), iii 620 sqq.
- Proust, Louis-Joseph, French chemist, ix 876
- Prout, William, chemist, xi 770
- Provana, Andrea, Lord of Leyn, iii 401, 410, 412-3
- Provence, invaded by Charles V (1536), ii 71; Epéron appointed governor of, iii 40; Savoy's designs on, 415-6, 437, 510; the League in, 661-3; taxation of, iv 153; 600 sq.; 606; 613; Condé claims, 614; pacified, 620; Estates of, v 4, vii 129; invaded by Prince Eugene (1707), v 413 sq.; vi 159; 350; invasion of (1746), 362; Fouché banished to, ix 871
- Comte de. See Louis XVIII
- Provera, Giovanni, Marquis de, General, viii 557, 566, 580, 636
- Providence (Bahamas), relinquished by Spain, vi 464
- (Rhode Island), settlement of, vii 19 sq., 24; occupied by the Americans, 218
- Lake, and canal project, vii 503
- Plantations (Providence, Portsmouth and Newport), incorporated, vii 24; trade of, vi 447
- Providien, naval engagement off, vi 454
- Provincia Cisplatina*, x 316
- Provincial Assemblies, The, Turgot and, viii 86; Necker and, 91, 94; instituted (1787), 102, 109 sq.; 209
- Prozorovski, Russian commander, in Turkey, ix 485
- Prudhomme, Louis-Marie, French writer, viii 251
- Prussia
- v xiv The War of the Spanish Succession and the Peace of Utrecht, *passim*, 401-59
- xix The Great Northern War, *passim*, 584-615
- xx The Origins of the Kingdom of Prussia, 616-88
- xxi The Great Elector and the first Prussian king, 639-72
- vi viii The War of the Austrian Succession, 201-50
- ix The Seven Years' War, 251-300
- x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28
- xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60
- xiii Great Britain (1756-63), *passim*, 393-428
- xix Catharine II (of Russia), *passim*, 657-701
- xx Frederick the Great and his successor
- (1) Home and foreign policy (1763-97), 702-23
- (2) Poland and Prussia (1763-91), 729-34
- viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xiv The General War, *passim*, 398-446
- xvii The extinction of Poland (1788-97), 521-52
- xxi The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64

Prussia (*contd.*)

- ix ix The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64  
 x The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93  
 xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 291-340  
 xvii The War of Liberation (1813-4), 506-54  
 xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602  
 xx The Hundred Days (1815), *passim*, 616-45  
 xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71  
 x i The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39  
 xi The Germanic Federation (1815-40), *passim*, 340-82  
 xiv Poland and the Polish Revolution, *passim*, 445-74  
 xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62  
 xi iii Liberalism and Nationality in Germany and Austria (1840-8), *passim*, 43-64  
 vi The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, I (1848-9), *passim*, 142-201  
 vii The Revolution and the Reaction in Germany and Austria, II, *passim*, 202-33  
 xv Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic Confederation  
 (1) Reaction and Reorganisation (1852-62), 393-410  
 (2) German Literature (1840-70), 411-20  
 xvi Bismarck and German Unity, 432-66  
 xxi The Franco-German War (1870-1), 576-612  
 xii vi The German Empire, *passim*, 184-78  
 [See also, especially after 1871, Germany]

Prussia, East, creation of duchy of, i 293, ii 169; iii 74 sq.; the Reformation in, 153; iv 185; and compact of Stuhmsdorf, 866; Great Elector and, 581; Treaty of Königsberg and, 582 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; vi 217 sq.; immigration to, 219; 220 sq.; 225; troops in, 256; Russians in, 264; 266; 277; Frederick the Great and, 294, 300; 297 sq.; Russian troops in, 322; 716; 729; 732; revolutionary movement in, ii 157

West or Polish, surrendered to Poland (1466), i 293; iii 87; and Gustavus Adolphus, iv 185; and Great Elector, 428 sq., 433; and Charles X, 580 sq.; Treaty of Oliva and, 590; Frederick II and, vi 251; 277; 281; taxation in, 712; 716; 729 sq.; 738; viii 522; annexed by Prussia (1775), 523

- Prussia, Duke of. See Brandenburg, Albert, Margrave of  
 — Dukes of. See also Brandenburg, Electors of  
 — Albert of Brandenburg(-Aunsbach), Grand Master of Teutonic Order, 1st Duke of, ii 162; secularises possessions of Order, 169, 635; 198; and Christian III of Denmark, 230, 611; 239; 262; 270; 571; iii 73 sqq.; and Osiander, 153 sq.; v 625 sq.; 635 sq.  
 — Albert Frederick, Duke of, iii 716; iv 25; v 636 sqq.  
 — John Sigismund, Duke of. See Brandenburg, John Sigismund, Elector of  
 — Dorothea, Duchess of, v 635  
 — Maria Eleonora of Jülich-Cleves, Duchess of, iii 716, 729; v 636  
 — Prince Henry of, ix 327  
 — Prince William of (son of Frederick William II), appeals to Napoleon, ix 307; at Erfurt, 318; proposed as Governor of Saxony, 594  
 — Prince of. See William I, German Emperor  
 Prussian Academy of Sciences, xii 821  
 Pruth, river, campaign of (1711), v 604 sq.  
 Prutz, Robert Ernst, German writer, xi 50  
 Prayn, American Consul-General in Japan, xi 842  
 Pryne, William, iv 273; 278; punishment of, 279 sq.; release of, 291; and Parliament, 549, 553; Restoration and, 554; the *Histriomastix*, v 128; writings of, vi 818  
*Przegląd Polski* (Polish review), xi 660  
 Przemyśl, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462  
 — Peter, Bishop of, iii 77-8  
 Pskoff, besieged by Stephen Báthory (1581), iii 101, v 494; progress of Swedes arrested at, iv 180; annexed to Russia, v 478 sqq.; State of, 484; 500; 590; Rumyantseff's army at, vi 773  
 — Theophan Prokopovich, Bishop of, v 536  
 Psychical Research Society, founded, xii 775  
 Ptolemy, astronomer, v 707 sq.; xii 812  
*Public Advertiser*, vi 441; 444; 493; 495  
 Public Weal, the French and Burgundian, League of, i 389; War of, 396 sq.  
 Publicius, Jacob, German humanist, ii 111  
 Pucci, Antonio, Cardinal, ii 80, 413  
 — Giannozzo (Medicean partisan), i 175  
 — Lorenzo, Cardinal, ii 413  
 Puchheim, Imperial general, defeats Rákóczy, iv 389  
 Puchmajer, Antonin, Czech poet, xi 658  
 Puchner, Baron Anton von, Austrian general, xi 206  
 P'uchün, Chinese heir-apparent, xii 518  
 Puebla, captured by Scott (1847), vii 396; taken by the French, xi 476

- Puerto de Santa Maria, revolutionaries at, x 215 sq.  
 — Real, Spanish ships destroyed at, *iii* 325  
 Pütter, Johann Stephan, German historian, *xii* 817  
 Pufendorf, Samuel, German historian and publicist, v 648; 655; 670  
 Pugacheff, Yemelian, insurrection of (against Catharine II), v 505; vi 674; 680 sq.; 689; 701; *viii* 784; *xi* 263  
 Puget, Captain, and Brest, *x* 217  
 Pugin, Augustus W. N., English architect, *xi* 855  
 Puglia, Francesco da. *See* Francesco da Puglia  
 Puig Molitó, Antonio, Spanish officer, *xi* 563  
 Paisaye, Comte Joseph - Geneviève de, *Chouan* leader, *viii* 879, 891; and Quiberon expedition, 479  
 Paisieux, Pierre Brulart, Marquis de, *iv* 127 sq.  
 Pularoon, English and Dutch claims in, v 108; 112; 149; 151; 179; retained by Dutch, 189  
 Pulci, Luigi, *iii* 458, 460-1  
 Pulgar, Hernando del. *See* Del Pulgar  
 Pulicat, English and Dutch and, *iv* 737, 743  
 Pulli, Spanish brigand, *xii* 259  
 Pulo Run, *iv* 736; Treaty of Breda and, 740  
 Pulo-condore, islands of, ceded to France, *xi* 524  
 Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel, Hungarian leader, *xi* 188; 204; 214  
 Pulteney, William. *See* Bath, Earl of  
 Pultusk, the Jesuits installed at, *iii* 83; Swedish victory at (1703), v 592; Russian army at, *ix* 284; 290  
 Punitz, battle at (1704), v 593  
 Punjab, The, Emperor Báber in, *vi* 509; 510 sqq.; invaded by Sikhs, 523; Persian invasion of, 524; and Marátha confederacy, *ix* 725; *xi* 724; 727; 731 sq.; annexation of, 742; 744; 751; and north-west frontier, *xii* 458; 474; 480; and north-west frontier districts, 489 sq.; agrarian reform in, 493  
 Punniar, engagement at, *xi* 738  
 Puntá del Rey, Dutch trade with, *iii* 633  
 Punto Obligado, fort of, *xii* 681  
 Pupper, John (of Goch), German theologian, i 437, 626, 632  
 Purandhar, Treaty of, *vi* 575  
 Purishkevich, and the third Duma, *xii* 375  
 Puritanism, beginnings of, and Vestibarian Controversy, *ix* 590 sqq.; John Knox and, *ib.*; English Church and, 597; under Elizabeth, *xi* 340 sqq.; under James I, 553 sq.; and 16th century political thought, 755; and Laud, *iv* 278 sqq.; becomes Nonconformist, v 99; and New England, *vii* 11, 17. *See also* Nonconformists  
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, *xi* 349; 711  
 Pushkin, Alexander, Russian poet, *x* 431; *xi* 262; 648 sq.  
 Puteo, Jacopo, legate at the Council of Trent, *ix* 676  
 Putiatin, Count, Russian admiral, in China, *xi* 816; in Japan, 828, 830; 839  
 Putloff factory, strike at, *xii* 349  
 Putloff, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, *xii* 593 sq.  
 Putivi, rebellion at, v 500  
 Putte, Francis van de, Dutch Colonial Minister, *xi* 666; 668  
 Puttkamer, Robert Victor von, German statesman, *xii* 163  
 Puy-de-Dôme, experiment of the, *iv* 794  
 Pyrrédón, Juan Martin, *x* 801  
 Pysésgur, L. P. de Chastenot, Comte de, Secretary for War, *viii* 163  
 Pyasina river, exploration on, *xii* 795  
 Pyat, Félix, French politician, *ix* 99; 114; 503  
 Pyatigorsk, rising in, *xii* 363  
 Pyeshkoff, removed from Kharkoff, *xii* 376  
 Pyhäjoggi, Pass of, v 588  
 Pym, John, *iii* 574; Petition of Right and, *iv* 270; in the Short Parliament, 284 sqq.; 287 sq.; 289 sqq.; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; Ten Propositions carried by, 293; 294 sq.; impeached, 297 sq.; 299; 305; taxation and, 311; 314; 318; death and character of, 318; 319; English West India Company and, 758  
 Pyramids, battle of the, *viii* 602 sq.  
 Pyrenees, The, timber trade of, v 12; Peace of (1659), *ix* 157, 432 sq., 541, v 33 sq., 105, 373, 446, provisions of, *iv* 620, 660 sq.  
 Quadra, Alvaro de la, Bishop of Aquila. *See* Aquila  
 Quadrilateral, The, Austrian army in, *xi* 82, 84 sq.  
 Quadruple Alliance, of 1666, v 37, 109; of 1718, *vi* 80 sqq., 124; of 1834, *x* 234, 336  
 Quasely (Keely), Malachias, Archbishop of Tuam, killed at Sligo, *iv* 529  
 Quakers (Society of Friends), v 101 sqq.; and Declaration of Indulgence of 1672, 207; and Second Declaration of Indulgence, 238; and principle of toleration, 327; and Labadism, 756 sq.; Indemnity Acts and, *vi* 44; in New England, *vii* 24 sqq., 57; in Pennsylvania, 49; and the Indians, 100. *See also* Nonconformists  
 Quam Memoranda, Bull of Pius VII, *ix* 401  
 Quanta Cura, Papal Encyclical of 1864, *xi* 712 sqq.  
 Quarantotti, Cardinal, Vice-Prefect of the Propaganda, *x* 141; and Ireland, 635  
 Quarterly Review, The, *ix* 687; *x* 716; *xi* 362  
 Quatre-Bras, battle of (1815), *ix* 626 sqq.  
 Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine-Chryso-tome, *ix* 133



- Quebec, fort erected at, v 684, vii 71; surrender of (1629), 74; 76 sq.; 81; attacked by Phipps (1690), 90; 94; government of, 117; capture of (1759), vi 342, 342a sqq. (in Vol. xiii), 415, vii 186 sqq.; province of, extended, vi 446; government of, 476; Montgomery's expedition against (1775), vii 170 sq.; affairs in, ix 742 sqq.; boundaries of province of, x 685; French and English in, 688; Confederation Convention at, xi 769 sqq.; 771; 774; 777; xii 604; 606 sq.; French population of, 611; industries of, 612; 614
- Act, The (1774), ix 743, x 686
- Quedlinburg, abbey of, v 668
- Queen Adelaide, South African province of, xi 760; 786
- Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of, v 298 sq.; vi 93
- William Douglas, 1st Duke of, v 289
- Queen's Colleges, Ireland, established, xi 9
- Queensland, xi 761; founding of, 795; population of, 798, 799; separated from New South Wales, 798; 801; development and progress of, xi 619 sqq.; constitution of, 632; 666
- Queenstown (Niagara), van Rensselaer attacks (1812), vii 338
- Queen's University, in Ireland, xi 71, 75
- Queroy, peasants' rising in, iii 684
- Querdes, Des. *See* Crèvecoeur
- Quéré, police agent, ix 29
- Queretaro, death of Emperor Maximilian at, xi 483
- Querini, Venetian ambassador, viii 592
- Querno, Camillo, ii 18
- Quesnay, François, viii 21 sqq.; teachings of, ix 362; Adam Smith and, x 763, 766, 769; 770
- Quesnel, Pasquier, *Reflexions*, v 89 sq.; x 157
- Quesnoy, captured by Prince Eugene (1712), v 483, recovered, 494; surrendered (1793), viii 431; recaptured (1794), 436
- Questenberg, Gerhard von, Imperial ambassador, iv 210; 238 sq.
- Questions of Life*, Russian journal, xii 333
- Quetta, British occupation of, xii 480, 467; 470; 489
- Quevedo, Francisco Gomez de, factotum of Osuña, iv 632; literary skill of, 633
- Quiberon, expedition to (1795), viii 391, 471 sq.
- Bay, the battle of, vi 342c sq. (in Vol. xiii)
- Quietism, in France, v 88; 761. *See also* Quakers, etc.
- Quignon, Cardinal, reformed Breviary of, ii 484
- Quillmane, Livingstone at, xii 808
- Quincy, Josiah, American lawyer, vii 154
- Quinet, Edgar, and Napoleon, ix 758; x 102; 481; 492; xi 34; 36; xii 833
- Quinipiac river, settlement at, vii 20
- Quintana, Juan de, ii 411
- Manuel José, Spanish poet, viii 783
- Quintanghona, French slaver seized at, xi 574
- Quiroga, Antonio, Spanish revolutionary officer, x 216 sq.
- Father, Capuchin diplomatist, Wallenstein and, iv 239
- Spanish Index of prohibited books of, ii 687
- Quito, v 679; 683; government of, x 248; insurrection in, 258; languages in, 261; revolutionary movement in (1809), 284, 286; royalists in, 290; 294 sq.; and republic of Ecuador (1830), 296
- Quitow, family of, v 622
- Quod nunquam*, Bull of Pius IX, xii 149
- Quosdanovich, Peter Vitus von, Austrian general in Italy, viii 574 sq.
- Quotidienne*, The, x 80; 94
- Raab, Turkish fugitives at, v 362, 363; Austrians attack (1809), ix 355, 366; captured by Austrians (1849), xi 210
- river, battle on (1664), v 347 sq.
- Raabe, Wilhelm, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.
- Rabago, Jesuit, confessor of Ferdinand VI, vi 361; 364
- Rabah, Zobeir, defeat of, xii 180
- Rabaut de Saint-Étienne, J.-P., viii 21, 183; on *Commission de Douze*, 272; executed (1793), 357
- Rabelais, François, the *Gargantua*, ix 287; 690, 710 sq.; xii 460
- Rabenhaupt, Karel, Baron de Sucha, v 160
- Rabutin, François de, French historian, iii 64
- Austrian ambassador in Russia (1726), v 552
- Raby, Lord. *See* Strafford, 3rd Earl of
- Racan, Honorat de Buell, Marquis de, French poet, v 69
- Racoonigi, Count Bernardino de, iii 403, 412-3
- Rachol, Portuguese conquest of, (1791), ix 718
- Racine, Jean, v 65; 68; 125; vi 831
- Racova, Turkish defeat at (1475), i 83
- Raczynski, Count, at Diet of Posen, x 463
- Radak, Prince, of Bosnia, i 73
- Radcliffe, Ann, novelist, vi 832; x 698; 716; 718; 725
- Radetzky, Johann J. W. A. F. Karl, Count von Radetz, Austrian field-marshal, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583
- Count Joseph, Austrian field-marshal, x 357; xi 63; in Italy, 71; retreats from Milan, 81 sq.; 84; and Italian War, 85 sqq.; at Novara, 93; 170; 182; 187; 189; 208 sq.; 357; conference of, with King Victor Emmanuel, 366; 874; rule of, in Lombardo-Venetia, 376 sq.
- Russian general, xii 899

- Radevynssoon, Florentius, establishes fraternity at Deventer, *x* 434 sq.; 627
- Radishcheff, Alexander Nikolaevich, *Journey from St Petersburg to Moscow*, *vi* 690; 699; *Ode to Liberty*, *viii* 785
- Radnor, Sir John Robartes, 1st Earl of (Lord Robartes), *v* 93; 101; 305
- Radolt, Erhardt, Venetian printer, *x* 284
- Radom, Confederation of, *vi* 667; Polish troops posted near, *ix* 354
- Radowitz, Joseph Maria von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 48; 50 sq.; ambassador at Carlsruhe, 60; and German national movement, 63 sq.; 144; at Vienna, 153; 160; 165; Frederick William IV and, 191; character of, 220; and *Dreikönigsblindnisse*, *ib.*; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sq.; and dispute with Austria, 226 sqq.; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 229; resigns, 230; mission of, to England, *ib.*; and Switzerland, 232; 396
- Radstadt, siege of (1526), *xi* 190 sq.
- Radu, Prince of Wallachia, *x* 83
- Radziejowice, Calvinistic community at, *iii* 75
- Radziejowski, Cardinal. *See* Gnesen, Archbishops of
- Polish exile, *iv* 531
- Radziwili (Radziwill), Anton Henry, Prince von, Governor of Posen, *x* 353; 463
- Barbara, Queen of Poland, consort of Sigismund II, *iii* 76, 78, 82
- Prince Bogislav, in Lithuania, *iv* 580; in Poland, 581
- Prince Christopher II, *iv* 188; commands Polish army, 185
- Prince Michael (Black Radziwill), *iii* 76, 82
- Michael, Prince, Polish commander-in-chief, *x* 469 sq.; *xi* 277
- Raemon, Florimond de, *ix* 296
- Räzüns, Catholic forces at, *iv* 51 sq.; 55
- Raffaello Sanzio, of Urbino, *i* 143; made Inspector-General of Antiquities at Rome, 548; *ii* 4; the *Camera della Segnatura*, 6 sqq.; portraits of Leo X and of Clement VII by, 12 sqq.; 22; 18; 28; *iii* 439
- Raffet, Denis-Anguste-Marie, *x* 489; *xi* 24
- Raffles Bay, *xi* 790
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, Governor of Java, *ix* 754; *xi* 668
- Raffron du Trouillet, Nicolas, French deputy, *viii* 247
- Raggi, secret society, in Bologna, *x* 111
- Regkavés, Alexander, Greek delegate at Berlin, *xii* 395
- Reglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Lord, envoy in Spain, *x* 226; in command in the Crimea, *xi* 317 sq.; 322
- Ragnone, Lattanzio, Italian Reformer, *ii* 390
- Ragusa, seized by Napoleon (1806), *ix* 269; 271; French occupation of, 306; 418
- Duke of. *See* Marmont
- Raievskii, Russian officer, and invasion of 1812, *ix* 492 sq.
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm, and co-operative banks, *xii* 742
- Raimondi, Marcantonio, engraver, *ii* 28
- Rain, battle near (1632), *iv* 214; 219
- Rainalariwony, Madagascar Minister, *xii* 131
- Rainaldus, *Annales Ecclesiastici*, *iii* 444
- Rainborow, Thomas, Vice-Admiral, *iv* 847
- William, at Salles, *iv* 482
- Rainer, Archduke of Austria, *xi* 405
- Raja, The, *iii* 129
- Rajput clans, *vi* 508 sq.; 512; 523; 525
- Rajputana, Dára Shekoh in, *vi* 519; famine in, *xii* 436
- Rákóczy, House of, *v* 339
- Princes of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Rakonitz, *iv* 65; Wallenstein and Arnim at, 213, 215
- Rålamb, Erik, *iv* 178
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, settlers of, *iii* 302; expedition to Cadiz and, 328; 378; 521; James I and, 561 sq.; 600; 633; second expedition of, to Guiana, *iv* 754; execution of, 755; *vi* 65; and American colonisation, *vii* 2 sq.
- Raleigh (N. Carolina), "regulators" at, *vi* 145; surrender of Johnston at, 452; Sherman's march to, 528, 530
- Ralph Roister Doister, by Nicholas Udall, *iii* 368, 371
- Ramainvilliers, commander of the guard of the Tuileries, *viii* 229 sq.
- Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas, French historian, *ix* 845
- Rambeaud, French officer, at Acre, *viii* 612
- Rambouillet, Louis XV at, *vi* 164; Decree (1810), *vii* 332
- Hôtel de, *iv* 156
- Ramel, Jean-Pierre, French general, *viii* 505 sq.; 509; transported, 512; assassinated, *x* 46
- de Nogaret. *See* Nogaret, Jacques
- Ramel de
- Ramezay, Claude de, Governor of Quebec, *vii* 141
- Ramilles, battle of (1706), *v* 415 sq.; 668, *vi* 91
- Rammekens, demanded by Elizabeth, *iii* 619; Dutch force assembled at, *iv* 698
- Ramnagar, battle at, *xi* 741
- Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis F. E., Baron, *viii* 213
- Ramorino, Italian rebel leader, attempts invasion of Savoy, *x* 122; at Novara, *xi* 366 sq.
- Rampolla, Mariano, Marquis del Tindaro, Cardinal, *xii* 225
- Rampon, Comte Antoine Guillaume, French general, *vii* 565
- Rámpura, capture of (1804), *ix* 727
- Ramsay, Allan, poet, *x* 701
- James, Bishop of Ross, *vi* 94
- Sir James, at Hanau, *iv* 370 sq.

- Ramsay, Sir William, *xii* 770; 790  
 — William Mitchell, *xii* 847  
 Ramu, British repulse at, *xi* 727  
 Ramus. *See* La Ramée, Pierre de  
 Rána Sanga, of Udaipur, *vi* 509 sq.  
 Ranc, Arthur, French politician, *xi* 502  
 Rancé, Armand-Jean le Bouthillier de, Abbot of La Trappe, *v* 262 sq.  
 Rand, The, National Union organised on, *xii* 640  
 Randall, Samuel Jackson, leader of the Protectionist Democrats, *vii* 651  
 Randolph, Edmund, Virginian deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), *Vol. vii*, Chap. *viii* *passim*  
 — Colonel Edward, *iii* 591  
 — Edward, special commissioner to New England, *vii* 28  
 — G. W., Confederate Secretary of War, *vii* 605  
 — Sir Thomas, English ambassador in Scotland, *ii* 579 sq.; sent to France, *iii* 80  
 Randon, Count Jacques-Louis-César-Alexandre, Marshal of France, *xi* 135  
 Rangone, Giulia, Countess, *ii* 384  
 Rangoni, Papal Nuncio at Moscow, *v* 493  
 Rangoon, *xi* 728; captured, 742  
 Ranjit Singh, relations of, with British, *ix* 780; *xi* 781; 782; 796; death of, 738  
 Ranke, Leopold von, *ii* 7; *v* 373; 384; 639; 662; *vi* 227; 732; *x* 374; founds *Historisch-politische Zeitschrift*, 376; 404; *xii* 135; work and influence of, 824 sqq.; 843 sq.  
 Rankine, William John Macquorn, and the theory of heat, *xii* 784  
 Rantzau, Count Christoph von, converts John Frederick of Hanover, *v* 744  
 — Daniel, in Småland and Östergötland, *ix* 164; 179  
 — Johann, general of Christian III, *ix* 230, 615  
 — Josias, Comte de, Marshal of France, *ix* 388; imprisoned, 611  
 Rantzau-Ascheberg, Count Schack Charles, *vi* 744 sq.; recalled, 746; 749 sqq.  
 Ranvier, French politician, *xi* 502  
 Raoul-Duval, Charles-Edmond, French politician, *xii* 108  
 Rapallo, victory of French at (1494), *i* 112; defeat of the French at (1495), 117  
 Rapidan, river, Confederate and Federal armies on (1863), *vii* 491, 515  
 Rapinat, Commissary in Switzerland under the Directory, *vii* 518, 640, 670  
 Rapp, Comte Jean de, French general, *ix* 100; commands Army of the Rhine, 624; in Strassburg, 645  
 Rappahannock river, Burnside advances from, *vii* 488; Confederate and Federal armies on (1863-4), 514  
 Rasboteni, victory of Turks at (1476), *i* 84  
 Rascia, town of, *xii* 401  
 Rasenghien. *See* Vilain  
 Rasin, Sezyma, and Wallenstein, *ix* 206, 233  
 Rask, Rasmus Kristian, philologist, *ix* 699;  
*Icelandic Grammar*, *xii* 822  
 Raskolnik, The, Russian schismatics, *v* 509 sqq.; in Altai mountains, *xii* 794  
 Baslawice, victory of Kosciuszko at, *viii* 542  
 Raspail, François-Vincent, *x* 491; 499; *xi* 105; 108; 117  
 Rassam, Hormuzd, imprisoned by King Theodore, *xi* 753  
 Rastatt, Peace of (1714), *v* 435 sq., 447, 449, 452 sq., *vi* 614; Congress of (1797), *viii* 519, 592 sq., 634, 641 sq., 644, *ix* 39, 95, 577; murder of French envoys at, *viii* 655; *xi* 50; 219; surrender of, 221  
 Rastell, William, *ii* 501  
 Rastoul, French politician, *xi* 502  
 Rasul, Sikh force at, *xi* 741  
 Rasumovski, Prince Andreas, Russian representative, refused admittance at Rastatt, *ix* 39; at Congress of Vienna, 586  
 Raszyn, Poles defeated at (1809), *ix* 354  
 Bathbone, Major H. R., *vii* 545  
 Rathenow, Swedes expelled from, *v* 651  
 Rathlou, Joachim Otto Schack, Danish statesman, *vi* 751  
 Rathmines, Ormonde defeated at (1649), *ix* 533  
 Ratibor, duchy of, *ix* 75; 98  
 Ratibon, meeting of Catholic princes at (1524), *ii* 172, 326; becomes Lutheran, 238; Catholic League at, *ix* 12; 82 sqq.; 91; *Kurfürstentag* at (1630), 110, 114-7, 188, 141, 150, 197, 679 sq.; Tilly at, 198; 213; 217; Bernard of Weimar in, 231 sq., 235, 237 sq.; 242 sq.; capitulation of, to Ferdinand of Hungary, 244; 246; Bavaria and, *v* 52, 407; Truce of (1684), 49 sqq., 56, 61, 653; *vi* 237; and France, 247; Dalberg transferred to see of, *ix* 94, 202; granted to Bavaria, 269; French army approaches, 347; campaign at (1809), 348-50; 359; part of Dalberg's principality, 414  
 — Diet of (1532), *ii* 218, *iii* 107; Diet or Religious Conference of (1541), *ii* 33, 75, 240, 845, 650, 660; (1549), 80, 253; (1556-7), *iii* 182; (1576), 177, 180-1; (1593), 713 sq.; (1597), 715; (1609), 718; (1608), 724; summoned by Rudolf (1611), 735; (1640), *ix* 284 sq., 397 sq.; (1653), 415, 426; (1664), *v* 347; (1675), 651, 743; (1718), 451; (1801), *ix* 92 sqq.  
 — Frederick of Nürnberg, Bishop of, *x* 669  
 — Philip, Bishop of, *iii* 161  
 Ratmiroff, and plot against Nicholas II, *xii* 378  
 Ratona, death of Mansfeld at, *ix* 98  
 Rattazzi, Urbano, Italian statesman, *xi* 268; 370 sq.; Keeper of the Seals, 372; 386 sq.; the laws of, adopted, 529; Ministry of,

- 532 sqq.; and Garibaldi, 533; resignation of, 535; confiscates church property, 542; and religious Orders, 708; xii 213; death of, 214
- Ratzburg, bishopric of, iv 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408
- Ratzel, Friedrich, German anthropologist, xi 850
- Rauch, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian adjutant-general, xi 191; 199
- Raucourt, Françoise Clairien, *alias* Saucerotte, *alias* Raucourt, actress, ix 572
- Raule, Benjamin, and Brandenburg navy, v 646 sq.
- Jacob, and Brandenburg navy, v 647
- Raumer, Friedrich L. G. von, historian, xii 824
- Karl Otto von, Prussian Minister of Education, xi 395
- Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von, Austrian cardinal, xi 398; 401
- Ravachol, French anarchist, xii 125
- Ravaiiac, François, xii 643, 690; iv 624 sq.
- Ravardière, La. *See* La Ravardière
- Ravenna, victory of French at (1512), i 137, 198, 250, 365, 479; occupied by Venice, 281, 287; Inquisition at, x 184; Cardinal Riverola at, 152; 155 sq.
- Ravensburg, and Treaty of Cleves, iv 409; the Great Elector and, v 645
- Ravenstum, Adolf (of Cleves) zum, i 439, 441, 449 sqq.
- Philip (of Cleves) zum, i 441, 448 sqq., 454
- Ravez, Simon, President of Chamber of Deputies, x 57; 68; 91; 94
- Ravina, Amedeo, *Canti Italiani*, x 126
- Rawa, Peter the Great at, v 526
- Rawal Pindi, Sikhs surrender at, xi 742; the Amir at, xii 478
- Rawdon, Sir Arthur, at Dromore, v 307
- Lord. *See* Hastings
- Rawitz, Charles XII at, v 593
- Rawka, Polish defeat at, viii 546
- Rawling, Cecil Godfrey, in Tibet, xii 804
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, xii 460; 801; 845
- Ray, John, naturalist, v 734 sqq.
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Lord, xii 770
- Raymond, McPherson occupies (1863), vii 504
- George, in the East, iv 729
- Michel-Joachim-Marie, French general, and Marátha War, ix 720 sqq.
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, French historian, vii 93, 96; viii 26 sq.
- Rayneval, Alphonse Gérard de, French diplomatist, xi 121 sq.; 126; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 129
- Comte François-M. Gérard de, x 74
- Joseph-Matthias Gérard de, French diplomatist, vi 380; 461
- Raynouard, François-Juste-Marie, xii 829
- Rayón, Ignacio Lopez, x 803
- Razilly, Claude Delaunay de, Governor of Acadia, vii 110 sq.
- Razin, Stenka, Cossack leader, v 505
- Razumoffsky, Count Alexis, husband of Tsarina Elizabeth, vi 311
- Ré, Isle of, Buckingham's expedition to, iv 132, 266 sq.; victory of Vendôme off (1652), 617
- Reaal, Laurens, Governor of Dutch East Indies, iv 720; Courthope and, 736
- Reaction, The, after the French Revolution, Vol. x *passim*
- Read, George, American statesman, vii 246, 252, 258
- Reade, Charles, writings of, xi 359
- Reading, Charles I at, iv 808 sq.; taken by Essex (1643), 312; 315; 324
- Reagan, John Henninger, Confederate Postmaster-General, vii 543, 605
- Réal, Comte Pierre François, vii 677 sq.; ix 29; 32, 151
- Rebecqui, François-Trophime, French deputy, viii 249, 250, 340, 357
- Rebmann, missionary at Mombasa, xii 809
- Recalde, Juan Martinez de, xii 298; 307; 312
- Récamier, Mme Jeanne-Françoise J.-A.-B., xi 24; 131; x 101; 514
- failure of firm of, ix 171
- Rechberg, Count Johann Bernard, Austrian statesman, xi 408; 436; and Schleswig-Holstein, 437, 439 sqq.; fall of, 444
- Recliff, the Dutch and, iv 750 sq., vi 389; de With defeated at (1648), iv 753; lost by Dutch (1654), v 146, 675; 678
- Récollets, The Franciscan, in New France, vii 72, 77
- Récsey von Réce, Baron Adam, Hungarian general, xi 185
- Recurt, Adrien, French Minister of Interior, xi 113; 118
- Red Book of Sweden (*Röda Boken*), ii 630, 632
- River (Mississippi) expedition, vii 520; Farragut at, 559
- River (of the North) rebellion, xi 777; Lord Selkirk's colony on, xii 604
- River (Tonkin), exploration on, xii 524 sq.; 797
- Sea, xii 430; 499; Italy and, 664
- Redan, The, British attack on, xi 322 sq.
- Redei (Rhede), Francis, Prince of Transylvania. *See* Transylvania
- Rederijkers (Rhetoricians), in the Netherlands, i 434
- Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, 1st Baron, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, ix 706
- Redi, Francesco, naturalist, v 737
- Reding, Aloys, Baron de, Swiss patriot, viii 640; ix 99 sq.
- Rudolf, Landammann of Schwyz, vi 621

- Reding, Theodore, Marshal and Grandee of Spain (brother of Aloys), victorious at Baylen, ix 437; defeated at Cardaden, 448; mortally wounded at Valls, *ib.*
- Redmond, John Edward, Irish politician, xii 89
- Reed, Sir Thomas, General, in India, xi 746  
— Thomas Brackett, Speaker of House of Representatives in Congress of 1889, vii 663  
— American Minister in China, xi 816
- Reeves, John, legal historian, viii 760
- Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo. *See* Oslo
- Reflections on the Revolution in France*, Burke's, ix 716
- Reform Bills, The English, of 1832, etc. *See* Parliamentary Reform
- Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*, ii 503; failure of, 589
- Reformation, The, in Hungary and Bohemia, i 840; preparation for, in the Netherlands, 434 sqq., Chap. xvii, The Christian Renaissance, *passim*, Chap. xviii, Catholic Europe, *passim*, Chap. xix, The Eve of the Reformation; early ideas of and demand for, ii 2, 29; balance of religious and political forces of 16th century in, 104; in Germany, 25 sq., 158 sq., Chaps. xv–viii *passim*; in France, Chap. ix *passim*, also 346–8; in Switzerland, Chap. x *passim*, also 362; Calvin and, Chap. xi *passim*; in the South of Europe, Chap. xii *passim*; in Venice, 381; in Ferrara, 384; in Modena, 386; in Naples, 387; in Lucca, 391; in Spain, 399–413; in Portugal, 412; in England, 468–8; under Edward VI, Chap. xiv; the Scottish and Anglican Settlement, Chap. xvi *passim*; in Denmark, 602–17; in Norway and Iceland, 617–21; in Sweden, 621–33; in Poland, 634–8; connexion of, with the Peasants' Revolt in Germany, 175; European Thought in the Age of, Chap. xix *passim*; connexion and distinction between the Renaissance and, 282, 691; in Austrian lands, Empire, etc., and the Counter-Reformation under Ferdinand I and Maximilian II, Vol. iii, Chap. v *passim*, 140–81; in Ireland, 586 sq.; in Poland, 74 sqq.; influence of, on political thought, *see* Chap. xxix *passim*, Political Thought in the 16th century, 736–69
- Reformation without Tarrying for Any*, iii 756
- Réforme*, *La*, French newspaper, xi 24; 27; 34; 42; 96; 99; 101
- Reformed Church, The, Calvin and, Vol. ii, Chap. xi *passim*. *See also* Reformation
- Régale*, The French, v 77, 85
- Regel, Alexander, visits Turfan, xii 802
- Regensburg. *See* Ratisbon
- Regent Inlet, explorers at, xii 814
- Reggio, duchy of, awarded to Ferrara (1531), ii 67, 219; granted to Duke Francis IV, ix 603
- Reggio, Duke of. *See* Oudinet
- di Calabria, Austrian force at, vi 32; rising at, xi 79; 388
- nell' Emilia, birthplace of Ariosto (1474), iii 460–1; revolt in (1797), viii 588; xii 226; socialism in, 232, 235
- Regimini militantis ecclesiae*, Bull constituting Society of Jesus, ii 653
- Regiomontanus (Johann Müller), i 571, 632, 638
- Regis, Colonel Michele, x 114; 117
- Regius. *See* Roy, Henry de
- Urbanus, Reformer, ii 183
- Regnault, Baron Jean-Baptiste, French painter, ix 135
- Régnier, Claude Ambrose, Duc de Massa, viii 677; ix 9; 30, 31; granted duchy of Massa, 111; President of the Legislative Body, 145; 146; Joseph Bonaparte aided by, 404
- Regnier, Mathurin, iii 71; xi 508
- Regulating Act, Lord North's, vi 571 sqq.
- Rehlinger, Baron, Russian Secretary of State for Finnish affairs, x 433
- Rehnsköld, Carl Gustaf, Swedish general, v 593 sq.; 598; at Poltawa, 601; 603
- Reichard, Christian Gottlieb N., German geographer, xii 807
- Reichenbach, vi 299; 656; Convention of (1790), 710, 725, viii 289, 293 sq., 333 sqq.; Treaty of (1813), ix 506, 521–2, 579, 591  
— Prussian resident in London, vi 210 sq.
- Reichenberg, domains of, xv 73
- Reichensperger brothers, German politicians, xii 147
- Reichsdeputationstage*, iii 143
- Reichshofrath*, institution of, i 813 sqq.; ii 723, 729–30
- Reichskammergericht*, institution of, i 804; opposition to, 305 sq.; 311, 313, 317, 327; ii 149, 151, 153 sq.; reconstitution of (1531), 214; 217, 221; rejected by Protestants, 222; 232 sq., 243; reconstitution of, by Charles V (1547), 263
- Reichsmünzordnung* (1550), iii 142
- Reichsregiment* (Council of Regency), institution of, i 809; 311, 320; ii 145, 149 sqq.; revolt of cities against, 153 sq.; failure of, 156 sq., 222
- Reichsritterschaft* (Imperial knights), ii 154 sq.
- Reichstadt, granted to Empress Marie Louise, ix 602; agreement of, xii 889, 894, 896  
— Duc de. *See* Napoleon II
- Reichstag*. *See* Diet of the Empire
- Reid, Thomas, philosopher, viii 769; x 43
- Reille, Comte Honoré-C.-M.-J., Marshal of France, viii 569; ix 470; and Belgian campaign, 625; at Waterloo, 633 sqq.
- Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, xii 816
- Reims. *See* Rheims
- Rein, Jonas, Norwegian writer, xi 700

- Reina (or Reyna), Cassiodoro de, Spanish Reformer, *ii* 411, 592
- Reinach, Joseph, and Dreyfus affair, *xii* 120
- Field-Marshal von, *iv* 877
- Reingoud, Jacques, *iii* 620 sq.
- Reinhard, Anne, marries Zwingli, *ii* 813
- Count Charles Frederic, Napoleon's words to, *ix* 424
- Hans von, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 568; 600
- Martin, Lutheran theologian, in Denmark, *ii* 606
- Reinoso, Felix José, and the *Colegio de San Mateo*, *x* 229
- Reis, Dragut, Barbary corsair, *iii* 486
- Reitwein, castle of, Frederick the Great at, *vi* 293
- Religious Orders, in New World, *i* 62; in 15th century Italy, 144 sqq.; and Universities in pre-Reformation days, 643 sq.; religious revivals and, 647 sq.; guilds and brotherhoods, 648 sq.; 652; the older, in Germany, *ii* 106; religious confraternities, 108; and Reforming movement, 161 sq.; drastic reform of, in Spain, 399 sq.; and Church reform, 646 sqq.; foundation of new Orders, *ib.*; in Austria, Joseph II's action towards, *vi* 636 sq.; in Belgium, Joseph II and, 649; in France, and edict of 1765, *viii* 53; character of, in 18th century, 56; suppression of (1790), 195; Napoleon I and, *ix* 190 sq.; Villèle and, *x* 83 sq.; and education, in 19th century, *xii* 92; attack on Congregations in France, 117, 121 sq.; and French Schools, 118 sqq.; and policy of Jules Ferry, 117; in Russia, numbers enrolled in (1825), *x* 422 sq.; in Spain, after Revolution, 141 sq.; agitation against, in 1834, 236; in early Spanish America, 252 sq. *See also* Jesuits, Theatines, Capuchins, etc., and the older Orders individually
- Rély, Jean de, French translator of Bible, *ii* 288
- Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn), art of, *iv* 723
- Remieux of Ghent, *x* 449
- Remonstrantie, The (1610), *iii* 647
- Remonstrants, and Contra-Remonstrants, in Dutch Reformed Church, *iii* 647 sqq.; and Latitudinarians, *v* 744
- Rémusat, Comtesse C. E. J. de, *ix* 23
- Comte Charles de, *x* 52 sqq.; 59; 95 sq.; Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, 497; 508; *xii* 105; 107
- Renmyro, Greek emissary of King Ferdinand (1540), *iii* 118
- Renaissance, The, Vol. *i* *passim*, especially Chap. *xvii*, The Classical Renaissance, 532-84; in Italy, 537-68, 571, 588 sq.; in Northern Europe, 563-71; in Germany, 571-5; in France, 575-8; in Spain and Portugal, 578; in Netherlands, 579; in England, 579-83: Chap. *xvii*, The Christian Renaissance, 585-619; in Italy, 592-6; in France, 597; in England, 585-92, 597 sq.; in Switzerland, 599; in Germany, 599 sq., *see also* Bible, Libraries, etc. and for briefer references to the movement as a whole, Chaps. *xviii*, Catholic Europe, *passim*, and *xix*, The Eve of the Reformation, *passim*; *also the following*:—Maximilian I and, 325 sqq.; in Hungary, 339 sq.; in Spain, 379 sqq.; preparation for, of Brethren of the Common Life in Netherlands, 435 sq.; and Erasmus, 460 sqq., 568 sqq.; in England, early beginnings of, 491 sq.: Vol. *ii*, Chap. *i*, Medicean Rome, *passim*; Chap. *xix*, Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation, *passim*; at Erfurt, 111 sq.; at Wittenberg, 167 sq.; in France, 281 sqq., 346 sq.; and Zwingli, 308, 345 sq.; at Basel, 355 sq.; 377 sq.; the French, Vol. *iii*, Chap. *ii*, French Humanism, etc., 58-72; the English, Chap. *xi*, The Elizabethan Age of English Literature, 364-82; Rome and, 422, 438 sq.; the later Italian, Chap. *xv*, The end of the Italian Renaissance, 456-74; Spain and, 546 sqq.; for Renaissance influence on Reform movements in general, *see also* Reformation and Counter-Reformation
- Renan, Ernest, *xi* 509; 523 sq.; 527; *xii* 93; 114; 119; 846 sq.
- Renard, Simon, Spanish ambassador in England, *ii* 509, 518, 516, 523 sq., 533; *iii* 197
- Renault, Pierre-Hippolyte-Publius, French general, *xi* 100
- Rendsburg, Christian IV at, *iv* 101; fall of (1627), 102; fortress of, *ix* 161 sq.
- René, King of Sicily, etc. *See* Anjou, René, Duke of
- Renée of France. *See* Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of
- Renier, Henry, Dutch philosopher, *iv* 788
- Renneberg, George Lalsing, Count of, *iii* 251-2
- Rennefort, Urbain Souchu de, in Madagascar, *v* 703
- Rennes, surrender of (1491), *i* 450; *Parlement* of, *v* 4, *vi* 130, 348, 356, *viii* 47; 112; disorder in, 129; "libel plot" at, *xi* 21; Dreyfus trial at, *xii* 121
- Louis Guido Guérain de Vauréal, Bishop of, ambassador to Spain, *iv* 159 sqq.; 167
- Renouvier, Charles-Bernard, the *Manuel républicain* of, prohibited, *xi* 114; *xii* 94
- Renwick, James, Scottish covenantor, *v* 290
- Renzi, Pietro, Italian politician, *xi* 65; 69
- Repeal Association, founded by O'Connell, *xi* 7 sq.; 11
- Reppin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich, Russian ambassador in Poland (1763), *vi* 354, 628, 667

- Repnin, Prince Nikita Ivanovich, Russian field-marshal (1716), v 612  
 — Prince Nikolai, Russian envoy, viii 648  
 — Prince Vasily, Russian general, vi 318  
 Repnin - Volkonski, Nicolas - Grigorievich, Prince, ix 579; Governor of Saxony, *ib.*; at Vienna, 586  
*Republique, La*, French newspaper, xi 127  
 Requesens y Zuñiga, Don Luis de, Viceroy of the Netherlands, iii 237 sq.; 240 sqq.; 286; 495 sq.; died (1576), 498  
 "Request," The Dutch (1566), iii 203-4  
 Resaca de la Palma (Texas), battle at (1846), vii 395  
 Rescht, seized by the Russians (1722), v 545  
 Rescissory Act, Scottish, of 1661, v 281  
*Reservatum ecclesiasticum*, iii 141-2, 152-3, 162, 180  
 Reshid, Mustafa, Pasha, Turkish general, x 181; 548; defeated at Konieh, 551; 559 sq.; xi 275 sq.  
 Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas-Edmé, vi 833  
 Restoration, The, after the French Revolution, Vol. x *passim*; the English (1660), Vol. iv, Chap. xix  
 Rethymno, Russian occupation of, xii 423  
 Retief, Pieter, Boer leader, xi 782  
 Retusaari, island of, v 591  
 Retz, Albert de Gondî, Comte de (*afterwards* Marshal of France), iii 19; 27  
 — Jean-François-Paul de Gondî, Cardinal de, iv 607 sq.; Beaufort and, 609; joins the rebels, 611; 612 sqq.; and the Court, 617 sq.; *Memoirs*, vi 130  
 Retzius, Gustaf, Swedish man of science, xii 280  
 Reuchlin, Johann, German Hebraist, i 572 sq.; 605 sq.; 637, 684; xi 32, 695 sq.; *De Rudimentis Hebraicis*, 696  
 Reumont, Alfred von, German historian, ii 33  
 Reus, revolt at (1843), x 242  
 — Count of. *See* Prim, Juan  
 Reusch, Franz Heinrich, German theologian, xii 848  
 Reuss, Princes of, v 633  
 — Henry XX, Prince of, xi 149  
 — Eduard W. E., German theologian, xii 846  
 Reuter, Fritz, German humanist, xi 417; 420  
 Reuterholm, Baron, Swedish diplomatist, banished, viii 789; at Swedish Court, ix 37-8  
 Reutern, Count Michael, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 619; xii 319  
 Reutlingen, signs the Augsburg Confession, ii 205, 211  
 Reval, becomes Swedish, iv 162; 166 sq.; John III and Sigismund at, 169; v 534; 547; British fleet at, 551; 590; captured by Russians (1710), 603; port of, vi 35 sq.; 680; strike in, xii 350; 379  
*Réveil, Le*, French journal, xi 488  
*Réveillon*, wall-paper manufacturer, attacked by Paris mob, viii 161  
 Revel, Count, Sardinian ambassador in London, xi 77  
 — General di, xi 541  
 Reveni, battle at, xii 421  
 Reventlow, Count Christian Ditlev Frederick, vi 742 sq.; 746; 756  
 — Count, Danish general, v 581  
 Reventlow-Preetz, Count Frederick von, xi 161  
 Reverdil, Elias Solomon Francis, Swiss philosopher, vi 744; 746 sqq.  
 Rêves, Jacques de (Revius), opposes Descartes, iv 789  
*Révolution, La*, French journal, xii 123  
*Revue de Paris*, xi 485  
 — *politique*, French journal, xi 487  
 — *pour tous*, French journal, xi 486  
 — *Républicaine*, founded by Dupont, x 499  
 Rewbell, Jean-François, viii 381, 385, 415, 422; member of Directory, 489 sqq.; 494, 496, 517; retires, 519, 667  
 Reybaz, Etienne Salomon, collaborator with Mirabeau, viii 150  
 Beydaniya (near Cairo), victory of Turks at (1517), i 91  
 Reynier, Jean L. Ebenezzer, Comte, French general, viii 600 sqq.; 608 sq.; defeated at Maida, ix 270; attacks Wellington's right centre at Busaco, 461; at Warsaw, 511; surprised by Russians, 512; at Gross-Beeren, 526; at Dennewitz, 530; at Leipzig, 539; 640  
 Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, v 96  
 — John Fulton, at Gettysburg, vii 489  
 — J., *De Justa Reipublicae Christianae Potestate*, vii 764  
 — Dr Richard, executed, ii 442  
 Reynst, Dutch Governor-General in Banda, English traders and, iv 735  
 Reyphins, Belgian deputy, x 526; 529  
 Rezonville, xi 589; battle at, 590 sq.  
 Rhaetian Leagues, The, i 308  
 Rhâllas, Greek statesman, xii 421  
 Rhégas (ὁ Ῥεπαῖος), Greek poet, viii 789; x 174  
 Rhegenius, Michael, German philosopher, iv 791  
 Rheims, Henry III crowned at (1575), iii 26; Douay College removed to, 287, 350; the League in, 662; attempt to seize, 672; Louis XV consecrated at, vi 131; Young's impressions of, viii 60; Napoleon at (1814), ix 552; consecration of Charles X at, x 88; Cardinal Consalvi at, 133; French army at, xi 595; labour congress at, xii 124  
 — Jean of Lorraine, Archbishop of, pluralist, x 659  
 Rheinberg, siege of, by Maurice (1597), iii 629; by Mendoza, 634; recovered by Maurice (1601), 636; taken by Spinola (1606), 638, 722; access to Jülich-Cleves

- cut off at, 689; occupied by Spanish troops, 712, 718; captured by Allies (1702), v 406
- Rheinbot, Prefect of Moscow, xii 376
- Rheinbund, The, signed (15 Aug. 1658), iv 481 sq., v 33; Louis XIV fails to prolong (1668), 38; 42, 46, 351, 644. *See also* (for Napoleon's scheme) Rhine, Confederation of the
- Rheinfelden, battles of (1638), iv 375
- Rheinische Zeitung, xi 53
- Rheinthal, Captain, Russian traveller, xii 802
- Rhenanus, Beatus, German humanist, ii 313
- Rhenish Mercury, suppressed, x 352
- Rhigas. *See* Rhegas
- Rhine river, Dutch privateers on, iii 705; Lower, foreign invasion upon, 712; war on (1683), v 55 sq., 60 sq., 63; campaigns on (1702), 406, (1708), 408 sq., (1707), 418 sq., (1713), 451; and Peace of Utrecht, 438; campaigns on (1727), vi 59, (1741), 232, (1743), 237 sq., (1744-5), 240 sq., (1746), 248, (1758), 277, (1747), 318, (1784), 645; left bank of, granted to France (1795), viii 441, (1798), 642; right bank of, French claims on, 644; and rectification of frontiers, ix 56; and French Revolutionary action, 91 sq., 278; Congress of Vienna and, 549, 588; and France, 564, xi 338, 457; Prussia and, ix 592, 596, 657; xi 49; and Prussian plan of campaign, 580; 664; xii 186
- Confederation of the, ix 201; 268, 278, 279; Prussia and, 307; 316, 336, 339; contingent of, 344; 346; Princes of, 347; 407, 408, 409, 507; proposal for abolition of, 521; 727
- Rhinegrave, Otto Lewis von Kyrburg, Wildgrave and, and battle of Nördlingen, iv 248
- Rhineland, unhappy state of, i 298 sq., 801; political agitation in, xi 52 sq.
- Rhine, Dutreuil de, French explorer, xii 803
- Rhode Island, settlement of, vii 20, 23 sq.; and Quakers, 25; charter of, 26, 31; and Governor Andros, 29; Constitution of, 54; shipbuilding in, 56; religious conditions in, 57; education in, 58; 60; effect of Stamp Act in, 149; disaffection in, vi 447, vii 163; French fleet off (1778), vi 451, vii 218; Constitution of, 237; declines Confederation, 245 sq.; representation of, in Senate, 263, 306; judges in, 277; accepts Constitution, 302; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; slavery in, 361, 398; manufactures in, 375; and the Tariff, 377
- Rhodes, besieged by the Turks (1480), i 84, (1522), 93 sq.; capture of, 94, ii 46
- Cecil John, xi 788; xii 3; and British South Africa Company, 49; and Jameson Raid, 53; in South Africa, 638 sq., 641; death of, 643; 645; 812
- Rhodes, James Ford, American historian, xii 841
- Rhodesia, expansion in, xii 639; 644
- Rhodope, The, Turks take refuge in, xii 389; Pomaks in, 405 sq.; 408
- Rhone, royalist feeling on the (1815), ix 616-7
- Riail, Sir Phineas, Major-general, vii 343
- Riancey, Henri-Léon Camusat de, French politician, xi 120
- Riánzares, Agustín Fernando Muñoz y Sánchez, Duke of, and Queen Cristina, x 241, xi 551; 559 sq.
- Riario, Girolamo, Pazzi conspiracy and, i 661
- Piero, Cardinal, i 658 sq.
- Raffaella Sansoni, Cardinal (of San Giorgio), imprisoned by Florentines, i 661; xi 8, 15, 17
- Riaz Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 438
- Riazan. *See* Ryazán
- Ribagorza, fief of, iii 514
- Ribault, Jean, attempts to found Huguenot colony in America, i 50, 55; vii 71
- Ribe, Treaty of (1400), xi 693
- Ribe, Bishops of:—
- Hans Tausen ("the Danish Luther"), ii 609 sq., 611 sq.; the Confession of Faith of, 618; 615 sq.
- Ivar Munk, ii 611
- Wandel, German Reformer, ii 618
- Ribera, José (L'Espagnolo), iii 546; art of, iv 664
- Ribeyrolles, French journalist, xi 25
- Ribot, Alexandre-Félix-Joseph, French statesman, xii 119
- Ricardo, David, and currency, ix 689; x 598; theories and influence of, 772 sq.; 782; xii 758 sq.
- Ricardos, Count Antonio, Spanish general, viii 439
- Ricasoli, Baron Bettino, Italian statesman, xi 378; 386; succeeds Cavour, 530; policy of, towards Rome, 530 sq.; resigns, 532; President of Ministry, 540; resigns, 542
- Ricci, Giuseppe, Count, x 123
- Lorenzo, Jesuit, vi 592 sq.
- Matteo, missionary in China, xii 615
- Paolo (Lisio Filino, Reformer), ii 386
- Scipione, Bishop of Prato and Pistoia. *See* Pistoia
- Rieh, Richard, Lord, ii 475, 506
- Sir Robert, speech of, on foreign policy, iv 261
- Rieh Mountain, Federal success at (1861), vii 457
- Richard II, King of England, iii 560; 749
- III, King of England, i 393, 447, 464
- Albert, French politician, xi 492
- François, ix 125
- Spanish insurrectionary, attempts to assassinate Ferdinand VII, x 210



- Richardet, French deputy, xi 139  
 Richardot, Jean, President of Archduke Albert's Privy Council, iii 640-1  
 Richardson, James, African traveller, xii 810  
 — John, and Irish language, vi 437  
 — Samuel, novelist, vi 828 sq.; x 698; 717 sq.; 724  
 — American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643  
 — murder of, near Yokohama, xi 845 sq.  
 Richecourt, Governor of Tuscany, vi 600  
 Richel, Bavarian ambassador, correspondence of, with Elector Maximilian I, iv 238  
 Richelieu, Armand-Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, Duke of, iii 577; iv 50; rise of, 56; and Valtelline, 58 sq.; First Minister, 88; 90; and Christian IV, 92; and Mansfeld, 93; 99; and Edict of Restitution, 111; 115; concludes Treaty of Cherasco, 117; Ministry of, *see* Chap. iv; 192; and Italy, 194, 198; Gustavus Adolphus, the German War and, 210 sq.; 222; 225 sq.; Wallenstein and, 224, 239 sq.; anxious to avoid war with Austria, 246; Bernard of Weimar and, 249; 250 sq.; makes terms with Spain, 264; 266; promises toleration to Huguenots, 272; States General and, 275; England and, 288, 292, 276, 284, 311; anti-Habsburg designs of, 365; 367 sq.; 378 sq.; 381; later German War and, 383; designates Mazarin as his successor, 388; 396; 399; D'Avaux agent of, 402; 592 sq.; 595 sq.; 600; 602; financial situation at death of, 608; *Parlement* and, 604; 622; 637; and Austria, 640, 642; Spain and, 643 sq.; 645; Catalonia and, 644 sq.; 648 sq.; 656; and *Conseil du Roi*, 674; and Treaty of Monzon, 675; concludes Franco-Hispano-Papal Treaty (1627), 677; and Mantuan succession, 678 sq.; 681 sq.; 691; and United Provinces, 697 sq.; death of, 388, 653, 659, 702; v 3 sq.; 14; 19; policy of, 82; 72; and the Church, 75; 331; 338; 373; and Canada, 442; colonial policy of, 702 sq.; 743; vi 229; 622; and Canada, vii 73 sq.; viii 36, 38  
 — Armand-E.-S.-S. du Plessis, Duc de, succeeds Talleyrand, ix 604; opposes contraction of French frontier, 665; x 13 sq.; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, 14 sq.; 18; 25; 38; succeeds Talleyrand, 47; signs Second Peace of Paris (1815), 48; opposes punitive measures, 49; 50; and electoral schemes, 51; 54 sq.; liberates France from army of occupation, 56; resignation of (1818), 57 sq.; overtures to, from French government, 61; second Ministry of, 63-70; resigns, 70; 71; concessions of, to ultra-Royalists, 78; foreign policy of, attacked, 74; resignation and death of, *ib.*; and the settlement with Papacy (1819), 143 sq.  
 Richelieu, Armand-Jean (de Vignerot) du Plessis, 2nd Duke of, iv 592; Condé and, 612  
 — Louis-François-Armand du Plessis, 3rd Duke of, Marshal of France, vi 132; 239; in Seven Years' War, 268, 265 sq., 267, 269; 337; 356; viii 59  
 Richepance, Antoine, French general, ix 67  
 Richer, Edmond, French theologian, v 75 sq.  
 Richery, Joseph de, French admiral, viii 473  
 Richmond (Surrey), Queen Elizabeth dies at, iii 360-1  
 — (Virginia), cotton-mill at, vii 354; Confederate capital (1861), 471, 609; campaign against, *ib.*, 472 sq.; Burnside advances against (1862), 483; Hooker advances against (1863), 485; Grant advances against (1864), 514, 518 sq.; 533; evacuation of (1865), 538 sq., 541; Lincoln at, 544 sq.; railway communication with, 551  
 — (Yorks), Henry (Fitzroy, son of Henry VIII), Duke of, ii 427, 445, 470  
 — and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of (4th cr.), vi 424; 434; leads movement for Reform, 455, x 597; vi 461 sq.; 465; and India Bill, 467; 468; viii 294, 297  
 — Charles Lennox, 4th Duke of, becomes Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, ix 707; x 635  
 — Charles Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of, x 611, 614; resigns, 623 sq.  
 — Duchess of, wife of 4th Duke of, ball of, on eve of Waterloo, ix 626  
 Richter, Emiliius Ludwig, German canonist, xii 847  
 — Eugen, German politician, xii 146; 157  
 — Johann Paul Friedrich ("Jean Paul"), vi 824; 833; viii 773; x 888; 394; 411  
 Richtofen, Ferdinand von, Prussian geographer, xii 797  
 Rieord, Jean François, Commissioner, and Bonaparte, viii 561  
 Ricotti, Ercolo, Italian historian, xi 548  
 — Magnani, Cesare, Italian general, xii 233  
 Ridley, Nicholas, Bishop of London, ix 484, 501, 503; arrested, 521, 538; disputation of, at Oxford, 559; trial and death of, 541  
 Ridolfi, Cosmo, Marquis de, Tuscan Minister, x 128; xi 78; 90  
 — Giovanni Battista, Savonarolist, i 169, 183  
 — Niccolò, Medicean, i 175  
 — Roberto, conspirator and Florentine banker, ix 283-4  
 Riebeck (Riebeck), Antoni van, founds Cape Colony, iv 713  
 — Jan van, and Cape of Good Hope, v 695

- Ried, Treaty of (1813), *xx* 587, 591, 658  
 Riedberg, castle of Plantas at, *rv* 47, 52  
 Riederer, Galina, *rv* 52  
 Rieger, Francis Ladislav, Czech politician, *x* 178; *xii* 186; 195  
 Riego, Rafael del. *See* Del Riego  
 Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich von, German writer, *x* 417; 419 sq.; *xii* 849  
 Riel, Louis, Canadian insurgent leader, *xii* 777; *xii* 606  
 Rienzi, Cola di, *i* 539  
 Rieti, battle near (1821), *x* 114, 116  
 Rietz, Prussian Groom of the Chamber, *vi* 726  
 Rieux, Marquis de, guardian of Brittany, *i* 394  
 Riezler, Sigmund, German historian, *xii* 829  
 Riga, Jesuits established in, *xii* 102; Charles IX and, *rv* 174; trade and, 177; captured by Sweden (1621), 183; 185; *v* 570; attacked by Saxons (1700), 587 sq.; 590; 594; 597; captured by Peter the Great (1710), 603; *xii* 335; strike in, 350  
 Rigaud, mulatto chief in San Domingo, *ix* 420  
 Rigault, Nicholas, editor of Tertullian and Cyprian, *i* 616 sq.; *ii* 61  
 — Raoul, French politician, *xi* 502  
 Rigby, Edward, claims Maine, *vii* 24  
 — Dr E., traveller in France, *viii* 60, 68  
 — Richard, Master of Irish Rolls, *vi* 424; 439  
 Right, Russian journal, *xii* 346  
 Rigny, Comte de Henri Gauthier, French admiral, *x* 91; 196  
 Riley, General, military governor of California, *vii* 402  
 Rimini, captured by Venetians (1503), *i* 224; *xi* 65; revolt at, 69; 88  
 Rimnik, The, Turkish defeat on, *viii* 326  
 Rin, William, Flemish rebel, *i* 446 sq.  
 Rincon, Antonio, murder of (1541), *ii* 76; *iii* 105, 118  
 Rinhuber, Laurence, writer on Russia, *v* 513  
 Rink, Melchior, Dutch Anabaptist, *ii* 624  
 Rinnocini, Giovanni Battista, Papal Nuncio in Ireland, *iv* 338, 529 sq.; 532  
 Rio de Janeiro, French attacks on, *v* 679, *vi* 391; 184; 390; Court of Portugal at (1807), *x* 310 sq.; Portuguese troops in, 312, 314 sq.; revolutionary outburst in (1821), 313; Treaty signed at (1825), 319; Panamerican Congress at, *xii* 700 sq.  
 Rio de la Plata, discovered by Solis (1515), *i* 36, 43; Spain and, *vi* 375, 390; Popham's expedition to, *x* 231; Protectorate of, 285; revolution in region of, 287; 290 sq.; Capitalism and Provincialism in, 298; history of region of, after 1830, 300 sq.; *xii* 267; Dom Pedro II and, 674; 682; 684  
 Rio Grande (del Norte), French claim to, *vii* 362; Texan boundary, 394, 397, 403 sq., 406; 470  
 Rio Grande do Sul, city of, *vi* 391; revolt in, *xii* 675  
 Rions, d'Albert, Comte de, French naval commander, *viii* 192, 448  
 Rios Rosas, Antonio de los, Spanish politician, *x* 562; 568  
 Riou, Captain Edward, at battle of Copenhagen, *xi* 52  
 Rioult, Louis-Edouard, French painter, *xii* 511  
 Rio Verde, victory of Moors at (1501), *i* 361  
 Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, American general, *vii* 343  
 Ripoli, taken by the French (1691), *v* 59  
 Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, Viscount Goderich, 1st Earl of, and the Eastern Question, *x* 197; 198; 584; 588; raised to House of Lords, 591; succeeds Canning, 592; and parliamentary reform, 603; 645; resigns, 662 sq.; *xi* 3; 792  
 — George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquis of, Viceroy of India, *xii* 86; 475 sq.; 494  
 Ripperda, Jan Willem, mission of, to Vienna, *vi* 189 sq.; created Duke, 141; fall of, 142 sq.; 145 sq.; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166  
 Ripperda, Captain, defender of Haarlem, *iii* 235 sq.  
 Riguet, Pierre-Paul, Baron de Bonrepos, *v* 14  
 Risorgimento, Italian paper, *xi* 83  
 Risquons-Tout, French revolutionaries at, *xi* 671  
 Rist, Johann Georg, Danish diplomatist, *vii* 788  
 Bistich, Jovan, Serbian statesman, *xii* 411  
 Ritchie, Charles Thomson Ritchie, Lord, Chancellor of Exchequer, *xi* 54  
 — Joseph, African traveller, *xi* 807  
 Ritschl, Albrecht, *History of Pietism*, *xii* 847  
 Ritter, August Heinrich, and history of Greek philosophy, *xii* 822  
 — Carl, German ethnologist, *xi* 850  
 — Moriz, German historian, *xi* 828  
 Ritterschaft, the German knightly order. *See* Reichsritterschaft  
 Riuku Islands, Japan and, *xii* 555 sqq.  
 Rivadavia, Bernardino, *x* 301  
 Rivarol, Antoine, French writer, *viii* 8  
 Rivarola, Cardinal, Papal legate, *x* 134; 139; 152  
 Rivarolo, Corsican refugee, *vi* 609  
 Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duke of, *x* 241  
 Rive Gauche, La, French journal, *xi* 498  
 Rivera, José Fructuoso, President of Uruguay, *xii* 680  
 Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl, *i* 441  
 — Richard Savage, Earl, *vi* 12 sq.  
 Rivet, Jean-Charles, French politician, *xii* 103; 105  
 Rivières, the Allies on the, *vi* 243

- Rivière, Charles-François de Riffardeau, Marquis, *afterwards* Duc de, ix 29; 32  
 — French commandant in Annam, xii 131; 525  
 — See Mercier de la Rivière
- Rivoli, Marshal Catinat at, v 402; battle of (1797), viii 580
- Rizzio, David, ix 595; xii 271 sqq.
- Roanoke Island, Amidas and Barlow land at, vii 8; captured by Burnside (1862), 483, 552
- Robartes, Sir John, Earl of Radnor. See Radnor
- Robecchi, Luigi, African traveller, xii 813
- Roberjot, Claude, French envoy, viii 655 sq.
- Robert, Pierre-F.-J., French deputy, viii 234, 247
- Roberts, Richard, machinist, x 734 sq.  
 — Colonel, in India, ix 723  
 — of Kandahar, Frederick Sleight Roberts, Earl, at Kandahar, xii 37; 39; 59; in Afghanistan, 470 sq.; 482 sq.; in South Africa, 642 sq.
- Robertson, William, historian, xii 817
- Roberval, Gilles Personne de, iv 779  
 — Jean François de la Roque, Sieur de, attempts to establish colony of "New France" (1542), i 44, 50, vii 71 sq.
- Robespierre, Augustin, viii 247, 370 sq.  
 — Maximilien Marie Isidore, viii 20, 32, 34; in National Assembly, 174, 186, 188; 234; character of, 239 sq., 747; and Commune, 239 sqq.; and National Convention, 246 sq., 250 sqq.; Louvet's attack on, 253; at Louis XVI's trial, 255 sq., 258; 271; policy of, 343, 345, 347, 358, 364 sq.; and Danton, 359 sqq.; supremacy of, 364 sqq.; coalition against, 367 sqq.; arrest and execution of, 370 sq.
- Robethon, Jean de, Hanoverian councillor, vi 14; 20
- Robilant, Count di, Italian Minister of War, xii 240  
 — Count di, Italian officer, in Macedonia, xii 426
- Robinson, Frederick John. See Ripon, Earl of  
 — Henry Crabb, viii 768  
 — John, Bishop of Bristol (*and afterwards* of London), at Utrecht, v 438; in Sweden, 586  
 — Mary, poet, x 699  
 — Thomas, Lord Grantham. See Grantham
- Robertellus, Francesco, Hellenist, i 567; ii 391
- Robson, Amy, death of, ix 582
- Robustelli, of Grossotto, Valtelline leader, ix 48 sq.; 54; 58 sq.
- Roca, Julio A., General, President of the Argentine Confederation, xii 679; 683
- Roccasecca, defeat of French at (1503), i 126
- Rocca Sparviera, annexed to Saluzzo, iii 419
- Rocci, Papal Nuncio, at Ratisbon, iv 679 sq.
- Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, Count of, Marshal of France, vi 453; commands Army of the North, viii 222, 405
- Rochdale, cooperation in, xii 738 sq.
- Roche, Ernest, French socialist, xii 123  
 — Father Philip, and the Irish rebellion, ix 701  
 — Marquis de la. See Roberval, Jean
- Rochefort, development of, v 14; expedition against, vi 342b (in Vol. xii); viii 132; French ships at, ix 211 sqq.; Allemand sails from, 225; returns to, 234; 238; Napoleon escapes to (1815), 644, 756  
 — Henri, xi 483 sq.; 491; arrested, 492; 600
- Rochelle, Huguenot stronghold, iii 10-11; siege of, 20-1, 32; Edict of, 21; 22 sqq.; retained by Huguenots (1598), 876
- Rochester, James II at, v 248  
 — John Wilmot, 2nd Earl of, v 124; 132  
 — Laurence Hyde, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 231; dismissal of, 234; 235; and William III, 275; 464; vi 11  
 — Sir Robert, ii 525
- Rochford, George Boleyn, Viscount, trial and execution of, ii 445  
 — William Henry Zuytlestein, 4th Earl of, vi 439; 443; 447
- Rochussen, Charles, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 — Jacob Jan, Dutch statesman, xi 686
- Rockhill, Woodville, in Tibet, xii 804
- Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of, vi 424; 428; 434; First Lord of the Treasury, 435; 435; and Chatham, 442; 444 sq.; 448; 450; and Ireland, 455; 456; Ministry of, 457 sqq.; 501; and Warren Hastings, 561; death of, 460 sq., 466, 501; vii 147, 149
- Rocky Mountains, United States boundary and, vii 326, 364 sq.; 395
- Rocquebertin, deputy-governor of Genoa (1506), i 129
- Rocroi, victory of Enghien at (1643), iv 388, 594, 599, 659 sq., 702; and Treaty of the Pyrenees, 620
- Roda, Jérôme de, iii 244
- Rodach, Protestant Conference at (1529), ix 206
- Rodbertus, Johann Karl, Prussian economist, xi 218
- Rode, Henne, and the Eucharistic controversy, ix 332  
 — John, German Reformer, i 631
- Rodez, Saligney-Colbert de Castle Hill, Bishop of, viii 156
- Rodich, Baron, Austrian statesman, xii 383
- Rodicheff, Russian barrister, xii 322; 363
- Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron, Admiral, vi 342d (in Vol. xii); 376 sq.; 379; conquers Martinique, 426; 452; in the West Indies, 453 sq., 462; vii 231

- Rodriguès, Olinde, x 485  
 Rodrigues, Simão, Jesuit, x 415, 652  
 Rodrigues Graça, Joaquim, occupies Angola, x 575  
 Roe, Sir Thomas, iv 192; at Hamburg, 378; 734; and English East India Company, 737; ambassador to Great Moghul, 741 sq.; v 698; vi 515  
 Roebuck, John Arthur, x 656; 675; 676; and Crimean War, xi 320; 764  
 Roederer, Comte Pierre Louis, viii 8, 66, 236, 667; and Brumaire, 676, 680 sq.; x 4; 12, 390; improves Neapolitan finance, 405  
 Röell, Jonkheer Johan, Dutch statesman, xii 247  
 Roelofs, Willem, Dutch painter, xii 249  
 Römer, Friedrich, Württemberg politician, xi 62; 148  
 — Olaus, Danish astronomer, v 715  
 Remond, Florimond de, xi 296  
 Roennov. See Roskilde, Bishops of  
 Röntgen, Conrad Wilhelm, discoverer of X-rays, xi 788 sq.  
 Roer river, Coburg defeats French at, viii 419; the Austrians driven across, 436  
 Roermonde, taken by William of Orange (1572), xi 232 sq.; taken by Marlborough (1702), v 406; Austria and, vi 631; proposed bishopric of, xi 665  
 Roeskilde, Treaty of (1568), iv 166, 429, 541, 535 sq.; (1658), v 147, 558  
 Röst, Diethelm, Burgomaster of Zurich, xi 327  
 — Marcus, Burgomaster of Zurich, xi 315, 318, 322  
 Rogeard, Louis-Auguste, French journalist, xi 486  
 Roger II, King of Sicily, x 9  
 — du Nord, Comte Edouard, French politician, xi 136  
 Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, economist, xii 850  
 — John, Protestant martyr, xi 533, 538  
 — John, arrest of, iv 447  
 — Robert, vii 127  
 Roget, French nationalist, xii 121  
 Roggenburg, stormed by peasants, x 181  
 Rogier, Charles, Belgian statesman, x 532; 535 sq.; xi 670 sq.; returns to office, 672; policy of, 673; 674  
 Rohan, Armand-Gaston-Maximilien de, Cardinal, vi 131  
 — Henri, 1st Duke of, iv 41; Valtelline campaign of, 59 sq.; 683; rising of, 115; leader of Princes, 122; 124; in Poitou, 126 sq.; 130; 132 sq.; 143 sq.; at Rheinfelden, 375  
 — Hercule, Duke of, xii 690  
 — Jean, Sire de, i 394  
 — Marguerite de Béthune, Mine de, *Messieurs du Marais* at house of, iv 156  
 Rohan, Prince de, Grand Master of Knights of St John, ix 89-40  
 Rohan-Chabot, Louis M. Bretagne Dominique, Duke of, viii 751  
 Rohan-Guemené, Charles-Alain-Gabriel, Duc de Monbazou, Austrian general, surrender of, ix 253  
 Rohault, Jacques, French Cartesian philosopher, iv 791  
 Rohilkhand, vi 524; campaign in (1774), 569 sq.; danger of, to Oudh, ix 724; campaign in (1856), xi 749  
 Rohillas, The, vi 569 sq.; 572; 582 sq.  
 Rohls, Gerhard, African explorer, xii 811; 813  
 Rohrbach, Jäcklein, leader in Peasants' Rising, xi 182 sq., 187 sq.  
 "*Roi Soleil*," The, xi 769  
 Rojas, Fray Domingo de, Spanish Reformer, xi 407 sq., 410  
 — Fernando de, *Celestina*, i 830  
 Rokelle river, exploration on, xi 807  
 Roland, Philippe-Laurent, French sculptor, ix 124  
 — Camisard leader, v 26  
 — de la Platière, Jean-Marie, Minister of Interior to Louis XVI, viii 223 sq., 227, 231, 238; arrest of, 242, 244; in National Convention, 250 sq.; at King's trial, 256; resignation of, 263; death of, 357  
 — de la Platière, Madame Manon Jeanne, viii 213 sq., 249; arrest of, 274; death of, 357  
 Rolandis di Castel-Alleo, di, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, viii 557  
 Rolicca, Wellesley attacks (1808), ix 440  
 Roll, Zwinglian theologian, xi 827  
 — *Schultheiss*, of Solothurn, vi 615  
 Rollin, Charles, French historian, xii 817  
 Roma, Jean de, persecution of Waldenses by, ix 289  
 Romagna, Cesare Borgia and, i 238, 242, xi 1; Julius II and, i 128, 246; brigandage in, xi 430, 432; Legation of, ceded to Venice (1797), viii 683; revolutionary movement in (1830), x 120, 122, 123, 150; rebellion in (1831), 155; freebooters in (1843), 156; *Precepto Politico* in, 168; national movement in, xi 384; 386; 388; annexed to Italy, 709; socialism in, xii 232  
 Romagnosi, Gian Domenico G. G., x 124; 128  
 Romaine, William, popular preacher, vi 79  
*Roman de la Rose*, i 415  
 Rومانin, S., Italian historian, xii 842  
 Romano, Haddick at, ix 61  
 — Francesco, Italian Austin friar, xi 391  
 — Giulio, Italian painter, xi 13, 28  
 — Paolo, Italian sculptor, xi 13  
 Romanoff, House of. See Russia, and the Tsars under their several names

- Romanoff, Alexis, Tsar. *See* Alexis  
 — Michael, Tsar. *See* Michael  
 — Theodore. *See* Philaret
- Romanovsky, Dmitry, Russian general, *ix* 631
- Romans (Dauphiné), Assembly at (1788), *viii* 116 sq., 129
- Romantic movement in European literature, The, Vol. vi, Chap. xxiv; and the French Revolution, *viii* 776; Vol. x, Chap. xxii, The Revolution in English poetry and fiction, *passim*. *See also* Literature
- Romanzoff, Count Nicholas, Russian Minister of Foreign Affairs, *ix* 305; policy of, 307; 311, 312; at Erfurt, 319; 321
- Rome, The ecclesiastical state of  
*i* *vii* Rome and the Temporal Power, 219-52  
*xviii* Catholic Europe, *passim*, 620-52  
*xix* The Eve of the Reformation, *passim*, 653-92  
 [See also *xvi* and *xvii*, The Classical and Christian Renaissance]  
*ii* *i* Medicean Rome, 1-35  
 [See also *xii* and *xviii*, The Catholic South and The Church and Reform, *passim*]  
*iii* *xiii* Rome under Sixtus V, 422-55  
*iv* *xiii* Papal Policy, 666-88  
*vi* *xvi* Italy and the Papacy, 586-610  
*ix* *xvii* The Concordats, 180-207  
*xiv* The French Dependencies, 400 sqq.  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, *passim*, 576-615, 846-71  
*x* *iv* Italy, *passim*, 104-30  
*v* The Papacy and the Catholic Church, 131-61  
*xi* *iv* Italy in Revolution (1846-9), *passim*, 65-95  
*xiv* Cavour and the Kingdom of Italy (1849-61), *passim*, 366-92  
*xix* The completion of Italian Unity (1846-70), *passim*, 529-49  
*xxv* Rome and the Vatican Council (1846-70), 703-23  
*xii* *v* [and] The Third French Republic, 91-133  
*viii* United Italy, 229 sq.  
*xxii* The modern Law of Nations and the prevention of war, *passim*, 705 sqq.
- Rome, city of, entered by Charles VIII (1484), *i* 114, 230; Vatican Library at, 552; Academy of, founded by Laetus, 560; sack of (1527), 567, *ii* 24, 28, 33, 55 sqq., *iii* 466 sq., 470; under Medici Popes, Vol. ii, Chap. i; Charles V in, 29; attack on, by Colonna (1526), 54; Luther summoned to, 132; Luther in, 117 sq.; University of, 16 sq.; *iii* 447, 454, *x* 137; Charles V's troops in, *iii* 105, 454; alarmed by approach of Barbarossa, 112; League against Turks formed in (1538), 114; seminary at, 287; 394; under Sixtus V, Chap. *iii* *passim*; James I sends agent to, 555; influence of Charles Emmanuel at, 689; Richelieu in, *iv* 123; 592; 601; De Retz and, 615, 618; threatened, 686; Milton in, *v* 118; 740; Jacobites in, *vi* 110, 113; Alberoni at, 125; 586; Jesuits in, 595; 626; rising in (1797-8), *viii* 637; *ix* 42; French influence in, 69; condition of, under Pius VII, 88; negotiations in (1801), 183; annexed by Napoleon (1809), 196-7; return of Pius VII to (1814), 201, *x* 131; French occupation of, *ix* 343, 390, 400, *x* 132; Miollis' troops in (1808), *ix* 401; second city in French Empire, 402; King and Queen of Spain in, 433; Murat occupies (1815), 621; street lighting in, abolished, *x* 13; interregnum (1814) in, 134; Francis I in, 137; brigands in, 138; executions in, 152; Bonaparte plot in, 154; Metternich in, 365; 1846-70, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xv* *passim*; Nicholas I at, 71; government reform in, 79; 80; the situation in, 84; Republic in, 91, 98 sq.; French intervention in, 94 sq., 121 sqq., 125 sqq.; Lombard Legion in, 367; reaction in, 378; French troops in, 384, 462, 494, 530, 538; evacuated by the French, 435, 541; 387; as capital of Italy, 391, 539; 392; 469; Napoleon III and, 478; second French expedition to, 485 sq.; policy of Ricasoli towards, 530 sq.; policy of Rattazzi towards, 534; Garibaldi marches against, 542; reunited to Italy, 544; *iii* 115; first Italian parliament at, 213; riots at, 217; democratic demonstrations in, 219; 225 sq.; Pius IX and, 229; 230; socialist congresses at, 231 sq.; President Loubet at, 242; 820; 824; Archaeological Institute of, 843
- Rome, "King of." *See* Napoleon II
- Romeo and Juliet, *iii* 378
- Romero, Julian de, *iii* 233; 520
- Romilly, Sir Samuel, *viii* 149, 755; becomes Solicitor-General, *ix* 635; and criminal law, 692; 396; *x* 598; 604
- Romme, Gilbert, French deputy, *viii* 388, 784
- Romney, Henry Sidney, Lord Sidney and Earl of, *v* 242; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 320; *vi* 493 sq.
- Romny Fair, *x* 428
- Romolino, Francesco, Bishop of Herda. *See* Herda
- Romont, lost by Savoy, *iii* 405-6  
 — Count de, ally of Charles the Bold, *i* 390, 446
- Romorantin, Edict of (1560), *ii* 298
- Roncali, Federico. *See* Alcoy, Count of
- Roncesvalles, French attack (1813), *ix* 479 sq.

- Ronciglione, the Barberini and, iv 685  
 Roncourt, French force at, xi 592  
 Rondeau, Claudius, English political agent in Russia, v 555 sq.; vi 306; 308  
 Rondinelli, Friar, Franciscan opponent of Savonarola, i 181  
 Ronge, Johannes, religious Reformer, xi 52; 148  
 Ronnow, Charles of Lorraine at, vi 234  
 Ronquillo, Don Pedro, Spanish ambassador in England, v 217  
 — Rodrigo, Spanish judge, i 278  
 Ronsard, Pierre de, iii 54-6; 61; 71; 376; 467; and Malherbe, v 65; 68  
 Ronsin, Charles-Philippe, Republican general, viii 860, 862  
 — Père, Jesuit, x 72; 94  
 Rooke, Sir George, Admiral, v 411 sqq.  
 Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Count von, Prussian field-marshal, Minister of War, xi 408 sq.; 409 sq.; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440; 449; 456; 579; xii 149  
 Roos, Lord (John Manners). See Rutland  
 Roosebeke, battle of (1832), i 425 sq.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, President of United States, xii 581  
 "Root-and-Branch" Petition and Bill, iv 291 sqq.  
 Roper, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas More, ii 448  
 Ropscha, murder of Peter III at, vi 662 sq.  
 Roquefeuil, Count de, French naval officer, vi 110; 239  
 Rorke's Drift, defence of, xii 636  
 Rosaeus, iii 648  
 Rosas, capitulation of, to French (1645), iv 593; Old Pretender at, vi 105; taken by Saint-Cyr (1808), ix 448  
 — Juan Manuel, Argentine dictator, rule of, x 801; xii 674; 680 sq.; defeat of, 682; 683  
 — Juan Martinez de, x 278  
 Roscher, Wilhelm, German economist, xii 850  
 Roscoe, William, viii 765  
 Roscrea, Reconconciliation meeting at (1828), x 648  
 Rose, George, Secretary to Treasury, ix 679; 682  
 — Sir George Henry (son of above), British Minister to the United States, vii 332 sq.  
 — Sir Hugh Henry. See Strathnairn, Lord  
 — Sir John, and *Alabama* controversy, vii 636  
 Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, xii 43, 49; Ministry of, 51 sq.; 87 sq.; and Chitral, 487  
 Rosecrans, William Starke, victory of, at Rich Mountain (1861), vii 457; succeeds Buell, 507 sqq.; at Chickamauga, 509 sq.; 578  
 Rosen, Baron, Russian general, x 468; 470  
 Rosenberg, Peter of, Bohemian politician, i 338  
 Rosenblüt, Hans, German poet, xi 175 sq.  
 Rosenberg, Count, Austrian envoy to St Petersburg, vi 317  
 — Prince, defeated by Davout (1809), ix 353  
 Rosendal, compromise of (1503), i 451  
 Rosenkampi, Gustav, Baron, and codification of Russian Laws, x 418  
 Rosenkrans, Olaf, author of *Apologia nobilitatis Danicae*, v 579  
 Rosenkrone, Baron Marcus Gerhard, Danish Foreign Minister, vi 754  
 Rosenroll, Christopher, iv 52  
 Rosenthal, Nedermeyer van, Dutch politician, xi 662  
 Roses, Wars of the, i 809, 463  
 Rosetta, Dugua occupies, viii 601, 606; British defeat at (1807), ix 285  
 Rosicrucians, Society of, iv 4; and Frederick William II of Prussia, vi 725 sqq.  
 Rosily, French admiral, supersedes Ville-neuve, ix 229  
 Roskilde, Bishops of:—  
 — Joachim Roennov, ii 614, 616  
 — Lage Urne, ii 609, 613  
 Rosmini, Antonio, ii 35; writings of, x 128; and Church reform, 168; and Italian Federation, xi 89 sq.; and Pius IX, 705  
 Rosne, Seigneur de, French refugee and Spanish commander in Netherlands, xii 628; League captain, 668, 670  
 Rosny. See Sully, Duke of  
 Rospigliosi, Giulio. See Clement IX  
 Ross, victory of Ormond at (1643), iv 526  
 — Bishop of. See Lesley, John  
 — Alexander Stewart, Duke of, x 485  
 — Sir James, Polar expeditions of, xii 814 sq.  
 — Sir John, Arctic expedition of, xii 814  
 — Robert, British general, vii 344 sq.  
 — Ronald, Major, and malaria, xii 779  
 — Major, in New South Wales, ix 787  
 Rossbach, battle of, vi 270 sqq., 280, 286, 290, 295, 299, 408  
 Rossem, Martin van, invades Netherlands (1542), ii 76; commands troops of Cleves, 242  
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina, xi 354  
 — Dante Gabriel, xi 351; 353; the poetry of, 357; 365  
 — Gabriele, Italian poet, x 112; 126; xi 545  
 Rossi, Ernesto, Italian actor, xi 548  
 — Cav. Giovanni Battista de, Italian archaeologist, xii 647  
 — Count Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, x 165; French ambassador at Rome, 167; xi 68; 74; 81; the administration of, 80; murder of, 91, 117; 93; 705  
 — Pietro de', Italian general, i 262

- Rossignol, Jean-Antoine, viii 228, 254; in Vendée, 348, 353, 360; and Babeuf conspiracy, 504
- Rossini, Gioacchino, x 103, 129
- Rossitz, League at (1607), iii 721
- Rosslyn, Earl of. *See* Loughborough
- Rostock, congress summoned to (1563), iv 163; 196; 204; capitulates to Tott (1631), 207
- Rostoff, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479
- Rostoff-on-the-Don, murders in, xii 305; 332; 363
- Rostopchin, Count Feodor Vasilievitch, ix 35; 40 sq.; plot of, 487; Governor of Moscow, 496
- Rostov, Archbishop of. *See* Mazelevich
- Dostheus, Archbishop of, v 540
- Rostovtseff, Jacob, ix 614 sq.
- Rota Club, founded by Harrington, iv 546
- Rothembourg, Count of, French ambassador at Madrid, iv 146 sq.; 150; 155
- Rothenburg, joins Evangelical Brotherhood, ii 188; recovered from peasants (1525), 190; Meeting of the Protestant Union at (1608), iii 726; (1611), iv 2; (1619), 29; Austrians at, vi 292
- Rothenthurm, French repulse at (1798), viii 640
- Rothés, John Leslie, 7th Earl and 1st Duke of, v 282; 284
- Rothschild, House of, x 357; 369
- Lionel Nathan de, Baron Rothschild, xi 330; 345
- Nathan, financier, x 742 sq.
- Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Lord, xi 330
- Rotrou, Jean, French dramatic poet, v 68
- Rotteck, Karl Wenceslas Rodecker von, x 351; 361; 377; *Universal History*, xii 826
- Rotterdam, Oldenbarneveldt Pensionary of, iii 624; trading companies at, 632; Contra-Remonstrants driven from, 643; Remonstrants driven from, 652; "antisynod" at, 659; interests of port of, iv 466; favours the Stadholder, viii 287; occupied by the French, 436; jealousy of Antwerp against, x 538; and Eastern trade, 761; port of, xi 249
- Rottman, Bernard, Reformer of Münster, ii 224 sq.; theocratic ideas of, iii 755
- Rottweil, Guébriant wounded at, iv 338
- Roubaix, socialism at, xii 126
- Roucoux, battle of, vi 247, 331
- Rouen, *bourse* started at, xi 65; Lutheranism in, 291; siege of (1562), iii 3; Assembly held at (1563), 6; Archbishop attempts to address Protestant congregation at, 30; besieged by Essex (1591), 50-1, 512; relieved by Farnese (1592), 517, 626, 659-60; acknowledges Henry IV, 663, 665-6, 672; *Parlement* of, 661, 664, 672, v 4, vi 348, viii 47 sq.; and Canada, vii 71, 77; Republican banquets at, xi 40; 114; 602 sq.; the Germans in, 606 sq.; 610; xii 101; harbour of, 102
- Rouget de L'Isle, Claude-Joseph, and French Restoration, ix 565
- Rouher, Eugène, French Minister of Justice, xi 129; 131 sq.; 140; and Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce, 470; Minister of State, 477; 480; rivalry of, with Ollivier, 431 sq.; 435; President of Senate, 490; 492; 543; xii 106 sq.
- Rouillé, Antoine-Louis, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, vi 333; 335; 338
- Rouland, Gustave, French statesman, xi 478
- Roumania, Napoleon III and, xi 306, 308; formation of, 633; Constitution of, 646; Germany and, xii 166; Russia and, 305; 331; insurrection in, 384; and Turkey, 388; 392; 394; and Treaty of Berlin, 395, 397 sq.; affairs in (1831-1907), 414 sq.; and Kutzo-Vlachs, 424; 428; 762
- Roumans, i 83; in Hungary, xi 173, 180, 207; rising of, 203; 217
- Roumelia, Russian designs on, ix 306; Eastern, xii 3; union of, with Bulgaria, 43, 341, 406, 408; Treaty of Berlin and, 395; 399; government of, 405 sq.
- Roundway Down, battle of (1643), iv 318, 316
- Rous, Francis, Provost of Eton, v 753
- Sir John, vi 456
- Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste, xi 423
- Jean-Jacques, iii 747, 765, 767; v 70 sq.; 277; vi 165; 795; writings of, 823 sq.; 828 sq.; 834 sq.; influence of, in America, vii 174; viii 1 sq.; *Contrat Social*, 7, 29 sq., 178 sq., 177, 180 sq., 208; 15, 26, 27-32; 186; teachings of, ix 361-2; influenced by English writers, 427; x 8; 40; 698; 710; 725; xi 423; 508; 519; 528; xii 744; 757 sq.; 817
- Pierre-Étienne-Théodore, painter, xi 528
- Roussel, Gérard. *See* Oloron, Bishop of
- Rousselin. *See* Saint-Albin
- Roussillon, ceded to Spain (1493), i 111, 229, 362; 366; French occupation of (1542), ii 76; Edict of, iii 7; French in, iv 147 sq., 645, 647; lost to Spain, 650, 653, 662; Peace of the Pyrenees and, 660, v 33; Spain and, vi 141; Spanish troops occupy (1793), viii 432
- Roussin, Albin-Reine, Baron, French admiral, in the Tagus, x 325 sq.; ambassador at Constantinople, 512, 552 sq.
- Roux, Jacques, Revolutionary, viii 342
- Rovere. *See* Della Rovere.
- Rovère, J.-S.-François-Xavier, French deputy, viii 840, 512
- Roveredo, Austrian defeat near (1796), viii 578
- Rivière, de La. *See* La Rivière

- Rovigo, taken by the Austrians, xi 87  
 Rovuma river, Livingstone on, xii 809  
 Row, John, iv 491  
 Rowton Heath, battle of (1645), iv 333  
 Roxburghe, John Ker, 1st Duke of, vi 107  
 Roxo, Cape, Portugal and, xii 680  
 Roxolana, iii 121; procures murder of Ahmad Pasha, 124  
 Roy, Comte Antoine, French Minister of Finance, x 62; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 83  
 — Henry de, iv 768  
 — Pierre Le, iii 69-70  
 Royal African Company, formation of, v 108; 149; 178 sq.; 689; 692 sq.; vi 187 sq.  
 — Niger Company, xii 3; 659 sq.  
 — Society of London, v 124; 132; 740 sq.; 752; 754; and Maltese fever, xii 779  
 Royer-Collard, Pierre-Paul, ix 133; x 42 sqq.; 47; supports Richelieu and the Crown, 48 sqq.; electoral plan of, 51 sq.; and the *Doctrinaires*, 52 sq.; 54; defends army reform proposals, 55; and the proposed Concordat, 56; 57 sqq.; resignation of, 60; declines office, 61 sq.; 63 sq.; and new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and de Serre, 67 sq.; dismissed from Council of State, 68; 69 sq.; 73; opposes new Press Law, 77; President of Chamber, 98; and Polignac Ministry, 98; 102; opposes *Doctrinaires*, 492; 502; and fall of Molé, 510  
 Rózanoff, Russian writer, xii 333  
 Rozhdzhevskiy, Zimiy Petrovich, Russian admiral, xii 594 sq.; 598 sq.  
 Ruamps, Pierre-Charles, French politician, viii 388  
 Rubeanus, Crotus (Johannes Jäger of Drontheim), *Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum* and, i 573; 684, ii 696; scholar at Erfurt, 111  
 Rub-el-Khali, desert of, xii 805  
 Rubi, Marquis of, Governor of Madrid, vi 382  
 Rubino, Joseph, Roman historian, xii 843  
 Rucellai, Bernardo, *Api*, iii 468, 470  
 — Tuscan Minister, vi 602  
 Rucherath, Johann. *See* Wesel, Johann  
 Rudbeck, Olaus, v 576; 728  
 — Thure, Marshal of Swedish Diet, vi 764; 776  
 Rude, François, x 103  
 Rudini, Marchese di, Italian statesman, xii 217  
 Rudiszcze, Charles XII at, v 600  
 Rudolf, Lake, discovered, xii 813  
 — I (of Habsburg), Emperor, v 622  
 — II, Emperor, iii 161; becomes King of Romans and of Hungary, 179-80; Sixtus V and, 449-50, 519; and Henry IV, 687-8; the Empire under, Chap. xxi; death of, iv 1; 9; privilege granted by, as to Bohemian forfeitures, 72; 79; 624  
 — Crown Prince of Austria, xii 175  
 Rudolf, Christoff M., German mathematician, v 709  
 Rue, besieged by Parma, xii 51  
 Rüchel, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Philipp von, Prussian general, ix 274-5; 282  
 Rückert, Friedrich, German poet, and national feeling, ix 335  
 Rueda, Lope de (1550), Spanish playwright, x 380  
 Rüdiger, Count Fedor Wassiliowich, Russian general, xi 213  
 Rügen, iv 104; 106; Wallenstein on, 107; 192; allotted to Sweden, 404; defence of (1678), v 569; 570; 579; Swedes in, 608; 611; lost by Swedes (1678), 652; Sweden and, vi 37; 276; Lord Cathcart at (1807), ix 289, 295; ceded to France, 300; restored to Sweden (1810), 323; ceded to Prussia (1815), 656; Spielhagen's writings on, xi 420  
 Ruell, French Court at, iv 607; Treaty of (1649), 611  
 Ruppell, Wilhelm Eduard, German traveller, xii 806; 810 sq.  
 Rüttimeyer, Ludwig, Swiss zoologist, xi 260  
 Ruffo, Fabrizio Denis, Cardinal, Neapolitan general, viii 631 sq., 657 sq., 779; x 135  
 Rufus, Mutianus. *See* Muti, Conrad  
 Ruga, Milanese advocate, one of Cispaline Triumvirate, ix 84  
 Ruge, Arnold, German democrat, xi 50  
 Ruhl, Philippe-Jacques, viii 300, 388  
 Ruiz del Padrón, Antonio José, x 219  
 Rukavina, Georg, Baron von Widovgrad, Austrian general, viii 558  
 Bullion Green, Pentland rising suppressed at (1666), v 110, 284  
 Rullo, Donato, at Viterbo, ix 398  
 Rumbold, Sir George, x 249  
 — Richard, and Rye House plot, v 229 sq.  
 "Rumes" (or *Rumi*), general Eastern name for European traders, i 27  
 Rumpf, Wolfgang von, iii 697  
 Rumsey, John, Colonel, and Rye House plot, v 229  
 Rumyantseff, Count, Russian statesman, ix 485  
 — Alexander, Russian general, v 539; vi 307  
 — Peter, Russian general, vi 280; in Pomerania, 286 sq.; 328; 647; 697; 773  
 Runeberg, Johan Ludwig, Finnish poet, x 434  
 Rupert, Count Palatine. *See* Palatinate  
 — Prince Palatine, iv 304; at Powick Bridge, 307; sacks Brentford, 308; 312; storms Bristol, 313; 315; 319; relieves Newark, 321; at Marston Moor, 322, 324; 329; at Naseby, 330; 331 sqq.; in Ireland, 463, 532; at Lisbon, 464 sq.; 467 sq.; at battle of Lowestoft, v 181; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sqq.; 190; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 194 sqq.; 210  
 Rupert's Land, Canada and, xi 771  
 Rupp, Julius, German theologian, xi 51



- Ruppa, Wenceslas William von, provisional rule of, in Prague, *rv* 21; 28; 66; 71
- Ruppin, Hohenlohe at, *rx* 279
- Ruremonde. *See* Roermonde
- Rus, Russian journal, *xii* 809; 354
- Rusca, Nicholas, Archpriest of Sondrio, killed, *rv* 46 sq.; avenged, 49
- Rusconi, Antonio, Cardinal, *x* 150
- Rusdorf, Johann von, and Palatine family, *rv* 70; 90; 209
- Rush, Richard, United States Minister to Great Britain, *vii* 369
- Rushe, Sir Francis, *xii* 613
- Ruskin, John, *xi* 355 sq.
- Russell, Edward, Earl of Orford, Admiral. *See* Orford
- John. *See* Bedford, Earl of
- Earl (Lord John Russell), *vii* 636; *x* 512; 593; and parliamentary reform, 600 sqq., 609 sq.; and Reform Bills, 610, 613 sq., 617 sq.; 655; and Irish Tithe Bill, 662, 663; 668; 666; Home Secretary, 669; and O'Connell, *ib.*; and municipal reform, 670 sq.; 672; and Dissenters' marriages, 673; and Queen Victoria, 678; Colonial Secretary (1839), 679; and Free Trade, 680; 683; and Canada, 692; *xi* 10; Ministry of (1846-52), 11 sqq.; and Palmerston, 18; resigns, 21; and Aberdeen Ministry, 309 sq.; and Russia, 312; and causes of Crimean War, 316; resigns, 320; at Peace Conference, 321 sq.; 325; 328 sq.; Foreign Secretary, 331; Italian policy of, 331 sq.; 338; and Alabama incident, 337, *xii* 720; and parliamentary reform (1860), *xi* 339; defeat of, 339 sq.; 529; and Morocco, 564; and the colonies, 753 sq., 762, 764 sq.; and China, 815; and United States, *xii* 19, 21; 31; 69
- Lord Odo. *See* Amphil, Lord
- Thomas, organises revolt in Ulster, *ix* 706 sq.
- Thomas Wallace, Irish politician, *xii* 89
- Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *xii* 605
- William, Lord Russell, *v* 216; 222; and Exclusion Bill, 226; 239; execution of, 230; 259
- Lord William, and Dom Pedro, *x* 335
- Colonel, imprisonment of, *rv* 447
- Russia
- rv* *v* The Vasa in Sweden and Poland, *passim*, 158-89
- xx* The Scandinavian North, *passim*, 578-91
- v* *xii* Austria, Poland, and Turkey, *passim*, 338-71
- xvi* Russia (1462-1682), 477-517
- xvii* Peter the Great and his pupils (1689-1780), 518-57
- xix* Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615
- Russia (*contd.*)
- vi* *vii* Poland under the Saxon Kings, *passim*, 91-200
- ix* The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300
- x* Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, 301-28
- xviii* Joseph II, *passim*, 626-56
- xix* Catharine II, 657-701
- xx* (1) Frederick the Great and his successor, Home policy, 702-23
- xx* (2) Poland and Prussia, *passim*, 729-34
- xxii* The Hats and Caps and Gustavus III, *passim*, 758-84
- viii* *x* The foreign policy of Pitt, *passim*, 276-98
- xi* The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 306-37
- xvii* The extinction of Poland (1783-97), *passim*, 521-52
- xxi* The Second Coalition (against the French Revolution), *passim*, 633-64
- xxv* Europe and the French Revolution, 784 sqq.
- ix* *ii* The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 84-54
- iii* The pacification of Europe (1799-1802), *passim*, 55-80
- ix* The Third Coalition, I (1805-6), *passim*, 244-64
- x* The Third Coalition, II (1806-7), *passim*, 265-93
- xi* The Napoleonic Empire (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340
- xiii* The Continental System, *passim*, 361-69
- xvi* Russia under Alexander I, and the invasion of 1812, 483-505
- xvii* The War of Liberation (1813-4), *passim*, 508-54
- xviii* The First Restoration (1814-5), *passim*, 555-75
- xix* The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602
- xxi* The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- x* *i* The Congresses (1815-22), *passim*, 1-39
- vi* Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xiii* Russia, 413-44
- xiv* Poland and the Polish Revolution, *passim*, 445-74
- xvii* Mehemet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xx* *ix* Russia and the Levant
- (1) Russia under Nicholas I, 262-74
- (2) The Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi* Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 803-24

Russia (*contd.*)

- xi xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War  
     (1) Russia and the period of reform, 613-84  
     (2) The Balkan Lands, 635-47  
     (3) Russian Literature (1800-1900), 648-60  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), 802-65  
 xii vi The German Empire, *passim*, 134-73  
     xii Reaction and Revolution in Russia, 294-345  
     xiii The Reform movement in Russia, 346-80  
     xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 381-428  
     xvi The British Empire in India, *passim*, 457-99  
     xvii The Far East, *passim*, 500-36  
     xix The Russo-Japanese War, 576-601  
 Russia, Little, v 504 sq.; 596; Catharine II and, vi 693 sqq.; land tenure in, xi 616;  
     xii 339  
     — Red, iii 78; vi 690; 669  
     — White, v 504 sq.; vi 630; 669 sq.;  
     xi 337; Poles in, 339  
 Russian Academy of Sciences, vi 627  
     — American Company, xi 632  
     — Company, in Berlin, vi 324  
 Russian Courier, journal, xii 312  
     — Gazette, xii 314  
     — Messenger, xi 625  
     — Review, journal, xii 314  
     — Word, suppressed, xii 295; 297  
 Russo, Vincenzo, viii 779  
 Rustchuk, Russian capture of (1810), ix 435; Turkish troops at, xi 283; Midhat Pasha at, xii 338; 409  
 Rustem Pasha, Grand Vezir, and Peace of 1547, iii 120; conspires for murder of Prince Mustafa, 121; replaced in office of Grand Vezir, 124  
 Ruthenes, The, Count Stadion and, xi 175  
 Ruthenia, forced conversions in, x 425  
 Rutherford, Ernest, and radio-activity, xii 790  
 Rutherglen, rising of recusants at (1679), v 285  
 Ruthven, Raid of, iii 288, 550  
     — Patrick, 3rd Lord, ii 271  
     — William. See Gowrie  
 Rutland, Charles Manners, 4th Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 468, 503; Lord Privy Seal, 468; death of, 474, 505  
     — John Manners, Lord Roos, 1st Duke of, v 212  
 Rutledge, John, deputy for South Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 265, 267, 281, 284, 290, 296, 302

- Rutledge, Walter, Jacobite, vi 111  
 Ruuth, Eric, Swedish President of Finance, vi 777 sq.  
 Ruigny, Henri de Massue, 1st Marquis de, French ambassador in England, v 211; 217 sq.  
     — Henri de Massue, 2nd Marquis de, Earl of Galway. See Galway  
 Ruwenzori, Mount, discovered, xii 812  
 Ruysbroeck, Johannes (Rusbroek), Flemish mystic, i 434, 627  
 Ruysch, Frederik, anatomist, v 738  
     — Nicolas, Secretary to the States General, v 145  
 Ruyter, Michael Adriaansoon de, Dutch admiral, victory of, off Plymouth, iv 472; 478; 476; 478; 539; seizes Swedish ships in South, 591; v 43; on coast of Guinea, 108, 149, 179; in Medway, 113, 150 sq., 188; blockades Swedish fleet, 147; at Southwold Bay, 158, 192 sq.; at Schooneveld, 161; in Mediterranean, 161 sq.; 178; 181; at Bergen, 182; in naval campaign of 1666, 183 sq.; 186 sq.; 189; in naval campaign of 1672-3, 184 sqq.; death of, 44, 162  
 Ryazan, annexed to Russia, v 479; 500 sq.; Milyukoff banished to, xi 815  
     — Stephen Yavorsky, Archbishop of, v 530; 535 sqq.; 547  
 Rybinski, Michael, Polish general, x 478  
 Rydberg, Viktor, Swedish writer, xii 280  
 Rye House plot, v 229 sq.; 259  
 Ryer. See Du Ryer  
 Ryhove, iii 248, 250  
 Ryland, George, secret mission of, from Canada, ix 746  
 Ryleieff, Condratij, Russian poet, x 481 sq.; and December insurrection, 440 sqq.; execution of, 448  
 Rymer, Thomas, author, v 133  
 Rysakoff, attempts to assassinate Alexander II, xii 310  
 Ryswyk, Contra-Remonstrants at, iii 648  
     — Peace of (1697), v 32 sq.; 45; 62 sq.; 274; 370; 374; and Spanish Succession, 379 sq.; 382; 397; 399; 450; 463; Sweden and, 584; and Hispaniola, 638; 691; 708; vi 12; 32; 151; and Acadia, vii 90, 111; viii 15, 68  
 Rzevuski, Henryk, Polish novelist, xi 658  
 Saadat Ali, Wazir of Oudh, exactions from, ix 721  
 Saale river, Soubise at, vi 268, 270 sqq.; 297  
 Saarbrücken, engagement at, xi 583, 585 sq.  
 Saardam, Peter the Great at, v 523  
 Saargemünd, French force at, xi 586  
 Saarlouis, retained by France, v 63; fortress of, transferred to Germany, ix 664  
 Saba, captured by English (1665), v 110; in possession of Dutch, 687  
 Sabaeus, Faustus, of Brescia, librarian of Vatican, i 617

- Sabará, discovery of gold at, vi 390  
 Sabathier, Abbé, and *Etats Généraux*, viii 106, 108  
 Sabina of Bavaria. *See* Egmont  
 Sabinus, Petrus, lecturer in Academy of Rome, ii 17  
 Sablé, Abel Servien, Marquis de, French plenipotentiary at Münster, iv 402 sq.; at the Hague, 602; and Mazarin, 608; 612; 614 sq.; death of, 621  
 Sabran, Madame de, vi 184  
 Sabugal, defeat of French at (1811), ix 463; Wellington at, 468  
 Sabúroff, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, xii 809; 812  
 Sacchi, Bartolommeo. *See* Platina  
 — Etторе, Italian statesman, xii 225; 228  
 Sacheverell riots, v 337  
 — Henry, v 429; 467 sqq.; vi 47; 78; 80; 815; 817  
 — William, v 216; 222  
 Sachs, Hans, *Wittenbergische Nachtigall*, ii 159  
 Sa-chu, travellers at, xii 799, 802 sq.  
 "Saci, M. de." *See* Le Maistre de Saci  
 Sacile, Franco-Italian army defeated at (1809), ix 855  
 Sack, Samuel Gottfried, Prussian Bishop, x 882  
 Sacken, F. G. von der Osten, Prince, Russian general, in Poland, ix 514, 524; at Leipzig, 539; at La Ferté, 647  
 — Baron von, Saxon ambassador to Russia, vi 704  
 Sackett's Harbour, British repulse at (1813), vii 341, 343  
 Sackville, George Sackville Germain, Viscount (Lord George Germain, formerly Sackville), vi 377 sq.; 435; 447; 449; vii 211, 214, 231  
 — Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, 2nd Baron, British Minister to United States, vii 660 sq.  
 — Thomas. *See* Dorset  
 Saco (Maine), settlement at, vii 22  
 Sacramento, capture and restoration of, vi 370; 374 sq.  
 — river, gold discovered on, vii 400  
 Sacraments of Penance, and Indulgences, ix 125 sq.; discussed at Council of Trent, with Extreme Unction, 672; of Orders, 680, 683; of Matrimony, 693  
 Sacred College, The, iii 446, 449–51, 453  
 — Promontory, town founded by Dom Henrique on the, i 11, 12  
 Sacy, Baron Antoine-Isaac Silvestre de, xii 846  
 Sá da Bandeira, Bernardo de Sá Nogueira, Viscount de, Portuguese statesman, x 328; Ministry of, 338 sq.  
 Sadiya, caravan route to, xii 793; 796  
 Sadler, Michael Thomas, x 659 sq.  
 — Sir Ralph, English ambassador in Scotland, ii 458, 574  
 Sadoletto, Jacopo, Cardinal-Bishop of Carpentras, i 560, 564, 605; ii 8, 15 sqq., 20, 24, 28, 30, 33; Oratory of Divine Love and, 379, 640; 388; Catholic reform and, 397 sq.; 449, 641 sqq., 660  
 Sadolin, Jørgen, Danish Reformer, ii 610, 613  
 Sadowa, battle of. *See* Königgrätz  
 Sadras, vi 454; conference at, 542  
 Sadulapur, battle of, xi 741  
 Sadusain, battle at, xi 740  
 Saez, Spanish Minister, x 229 sq.  
 Safarik, Paul Josef, Bohemian historian, xi 46; 654; xii 842  
 Sañi, Aurelio, Triumvir in Rome, xi 94; xii 214  
 Saffron Walden, Parliamentary army encamped at, iv 341  
 Saftingen, vi 642; Austrian vessel stopped at, 643; 645  
 Sagallo, fort of, xii 843  
 Sagan, principality of, iv 103  
 Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo, Spanish premier, vii 675; xii 263 sq.  
 Saghalin, Russia and, xii 844; Japan and, 874; 577; 591; 601 sq.  
 Sagredo, Venetian historian, iii 114  
 Sagres, Drake at, iii 305  
 Sagunto, battle of (1811), ix 470  
 Sahagun, Moore at, ix 445  
 Sahara, The, France and, xii 47, 129; travellers in, 807 sq.; 812 sq.  
 Sabuguet, French general, ix 53  
 Said Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt, xi 638; xii 480 sq.; 483 sq.; 434  
 Snida, revolt in (1834), x 559  
 Saigō Kichinosuké, Japanese politician, xi 838; 865  
 — Takamori, Japanese Minister, xii 549 sq.; 561 sq.; rebellion of, 563; 564  
 Saigon, occupied by French, xii 4, 181, 524; 525; 796  
 Sailor's Creek, Confederate force captured at (1865), vii 540  
 St Albans, council of officers at, iv 853  
 — Earl of. *See* Bacon, Francis  
 — Henry Jermyn, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), v 119  
 St Alban's Head, action with Armada off (July 23, 1568), iii 812  
 Saint-Albin, A.-C. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Comte de, journalist, viii 367  
 St Amand, storming of (1815), ix 627  
 Saint-André, Jean Bon, viii 249, 843 sq., 375, 449 sq.; at Brest, 465  
 — Count, Austrian general, vi 281  
 St André d'Albon, Marshal of France, joins (Guise) Triumvirate of 1561, ii 300; 308; iii 4–5  
 St Andrews, Castle of, siege of, ii 462  
 St Angelo, Castle of, i 233, 242; ii 24, 54 sqq.; Clement VII in, 428; xi 428 sqq.; occupied by French, ix 195  
 St Angelo in Malta, holds out against Turks, xii 125

- Saint-Arnaud, Jacques-Achille Leroy de, Marshal of France, *ix* 133 sqq.; in Crimea, 317 sq.
- St-Arnoul, besieged by Huguenots, *iii* 4
- St Aubin du Cormier, battle of (1489), *i* 394, 466
- St Augustine (Florida), captured (1862), *vii* 552
- St Bartholomew, island of, *viii* 260  
— Massacre of (1572), *i* 56; *iii* 7, 19-20, 59, 61-2, 86, 177, 232, 257, 285, 404, 406, 550, 596, 753, 760; *v* 326
- St Bartholomew's Day (Aug. 24, 1662), and English Nonconformists, *v* 99
- St Basoul, Council of (1922), *x* 669
- St Bernard Pass, captured by Dumas, *viii* 438; 443 sq.
- St Bris, Conference of, *iii* 42
- St Castein, Baron de, *vii* 89, 111
- St Catherine's, action with Armada off (July 26, 1588), *iii* 312
- St Chaumont, Marquis de, at Hamburg, *iv* 377
- St Christopher's. *See* St Kitt's
- St Clair, Anglo-Polish adventurer, and "Pomak Republic," *xii* 406
- Saint-Cloud, royal army at, *iii* 47, 657, 660; Declaration of (1589), 664, 675; Bonaparte at, *ix* 24; Senate goes to, 82; Council of State at, 172; 177; treaty constituting Rhenish Confederation at (1806), 268; Napoleon III at, *x* 286; 611; higher grade school at, *xii* 118
- St Croix, sold by France, *vii* 738
- Saint-Cyr, military school at, *ix* 127, 410, 568  
— Laurent. *See* Gouvion
- Saint-Cyran, Duvergier de Hauranne, Abbé de, and Richelieu, *ix* 128; *v* 82 sq.; *x* 159
- St Denis, Greek learning at the Abbey of, *i* 588; Huguenot forces at, *iii* 9; League attempts to recover, 50; Henry IV hears mass at (1593), 52; coronation of Maria de' Medici at, 690; burial of Louis XVI at, *ix* 672
- St Denys, battle of (1678), *v* 45, 165
- St Dizier, siege of (1544), *ii* 78, *iii* 190; captured by Charles V (1544), *ii* 245, 459; attack on (1814), *ix* 545
- St Domingo. *See* San Domingo
- St Dominique, France and, *vii* 551 sq.
- St Donats, miracle of, *iii* 284
- Ste Aldegonde, Philip de Marnix, lord of, *iii* 201-2; advocate for William of Orange, 231, 233; 237; 241; 755
- Sainte-Aulaire, Louis-Clair de Beauport, Comte de, *x* 47
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin, and Napoleon's writings, *ix* 762; *x* 101; 516; *ix* 365; 525 sq.; 548; *xii* 832; 849
- St Catherine, fortress of, *iii* 415; destroyed (1600), 418, 677
- Sainte-Croix, battle at (1814), *ix* 553
- Ste Foy, assembly of 1594 at, *iii* 675
- St Elmo (Malta), taken by Turks, *iii* 125
- St Elmo (Naples), Tsarevich Alexis at fortress of, *v* 539
- Sainte Marie aux Chènes, *iii* 593
- Sainte Marthe, Charles de, French Reformer, *ii* 292
- Sainte-Menehould, negotiations at (1614), *iv* 120
- Saint-Étienne, rising at, *x* 492; the Commune at, *xi* 503; labour congress at, *xii* 124
- St Eustatia. *See* St Eustatius
- St Eustatius, captured by British (1665), *v* 110; *vi* 186; 448; captured by French, 454
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de, *v* 70; 74; 126 sq.; letters of, 132 sq.; 186; *viii* 4
- St Fagan's, Horton's victory at (1645), *iv* 349
- Saint-Florent, Stofflet at, *viii* 382
- St Foy, battle of (1759), *vii* 142
- Saint-Fremont, General, defeat of, *v* 402
- St Gall, *ii* 205; joins Christian Civic League, 229; riotous proceeding at, 331; cotton manufacture in, *ix* 425; *ix* 234; 236; 240; joins *Siebmehrkondrat*, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 246; 248; 259; and insurance against unemployment, *xii* 755  
— Abbots of, *ii* 307, 331, *vi* 614 sq.
- St George, Knights of (of Swabia), *i* 292
- St Germain, Comte Claude Louis de, French general, *vi* 742 sq.; 745; Minister for War, *viii* 82, 88; 400
- St Germain-en-Laye, Conference at (1562), *ix* 303; Peace signed at (1570), *ix* 14; Edict of (1594), 675; Declaration of (1648), *iv* 607, 610 sq.; Peace of (1632), and New France, *vii* 74; Treaty of (1679), *v* 45, 571, 647, 652, 660; peace conference at (1668), 153; Old Pretender at, *vi* 91; military school of, *ix* 410, 568
- St Gilles, fight at (1815), *ix* 624
- St Gothard (Hungary), battle of (1664), *v* 40, 347 sq., 850
- Saint Gothard (Switzerland), Pass of, *ix* 59, 61; road over, *ix* 239; tunnel, 259
- St Helena, mutiny at, *v* 698; Napoleon at, *ix* 423, 756 sqq.
- St Helen's, Prince Rupert at, *v* 184
- St Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Baron, *ix* 380; *viii* 278, 292; *ix* 60
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, French Foreign Minister, *xii* 403; 436  
— Gilbert de, *iv* 27  
— L.-V.-J. Le Blond, Comte de, *ix* 260
- Saint-Huruge, Marquis, leader of Paris mob, *viii* 223
- St Jacob on the Birs, battle of, *vi* 612
- St James' Chronicle, *vi* 440
- St Jean d'Angely, besieged by Anjou, *iii* 14; surrender of (1621), *iv* 127
- St Jean-de-Lozne, relief of, *iv* 371
- St Jean de Marianne, Treaty between France, Venice and Sweden at (1630), *iv* 679

- St Jean Pied-de-Port, siege of (1516), i 369;  
capture of (1521), 378
- Saint John (Île de Saint Jean). *See* Prince  
Edward Island
- St John (New Brunswick), social and com-  
mercial centre, x 689
- river (Canada), boundary of Quebec,  
x 685; settlements on (1778), 687
- Knights of, besieged at Rhodes by  
the Turks, i 84; treaty with Turks, 86,  
224; *see also* Rhodes; established at  
Malta and Tripoli, ii 60; 69, 451; Tsar  
and, ix 39 sqq., 69, 73; 94; 604; 654
- Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. *See*  
Bolingbroke
- Oliver, Chief Justice, envoy at the  
Hague, v 188
- Sir Oliver, afterwards Viscount Gran-  
dison, Irish policy of, iv 516
- William Paulet, Lord. *See* Win-  
chester, Marquis of
- St John's (Québec), fort of, captured (1775),  
vii 170
- (Newfoundland), capture of, vi 426
- river (Florida) (the River of May),  
French settlement at (1564), i 55
- St Julien, Treaty of (1803), iii 421
- Saint Julien, Count, ix 63; Austrian repre-  
sentative in Paris, 65
- Saint-Just, Antoine-L.-Léon de, viii 249,  
255, 271; on the *Comité de Salut Public*,  
343, 345, 351, 361 sqq., 368 sqq.; arrest  
and execution of, 370 sq.; 426; ix 362
- St Kitts, French settlement of, iv 758; v  
110; ceded to England (1713), 442 sq.;  
687 sq.; British fleet at, vi 452; 454;  
464; settlements on, vii 74, 78
- Saint-Lambert, Jean-François, Marquis de,  
poet, ix 827; ix 132
- St Lawrence, Indian revolt at, xii 606
- Gulf of, attempts to explore, i 44;  
fishing rights in, vi 428, vii 657 sq.
- river, the French on, v 684 sq., vi  
183, vii 71, 108 sq., 117; British expedi-  
tion up, 90; defence of, 95; navigation  
of, xi 776, xii 612
- St Leger, Sir Anthony, Lord Deputy of  
Ireland, ii 471, 496, iii 582, 584-6
- Barry, expedition of, against Fort  
Stanwix, vii 215
- Sir Warham, iii 608
- St Louis, Lewis and Clark start from, vii  
326; trade of, 360; in Civil War, 458,  
471; Halleck at (1861), 498; Republican  
National Convention at (1896), 672; 691
- Saint-Luc, François d'Espinay, Seigneur  
de, holds Brouage (1585), xi 41; 673
- François d'Espinay, Marquis of, iv  
616
- St Lucia. *See* Santa Lucia
- St Luke, Academy of, v 589
- St Luziussteig, the French hold the, iv 58, 61
- St Malo, English attack on (1692), v 261;  
the Old Pretender at, vi 102; 342b (in  
Vol. xiii)
- St Mandé, socialist meeting at, xii 127
- Saint-Marsan, French ambassador at Berlin,  
ix 512
- St Martin, French and Dutch in, v 687;  
reduced (1810), ix 240
- Louis-Claude de, ix 133
- St Mary's (Maryland), seized by Clayborne  
and Ingle, vii 33
- St Maur les Fossés, Treaty of (1465), i 389;  
treaty between Henry III and the  
Leaguers at (1585), iii 39
- St Maur-sur-Loire, Benedictines of, xii 816
- Congregation of (1627), v 79
- St Michel, Fort, holds out against Turks,  
iii 125
- St Nazaire, harbour works at, xii 102
- St Omer, Iconoclastic riot at (1566), iii 208;  
failure of siege of, iv 147; France and, v  
39, 44; 45; 182; 220; Dutch claims on,  
422; Charles X at, x 90; O'Connell at,  
630
- Saintonge, peasants' rising in, iii 664
- St Ouen, Louis XVIII at (1814), ix 562
- Saint-Paul, Governor of Champagne for the  
League, iii 669
- St Paul's Cross, Whitgift's sermon at, iii  
342
- School, the New Learning at, i  
582
- St Peter's, at Rome, the rebuilding of, ix  
5 sq., 10, 12, 23
- St Petersburg, origin of, v 529, 590; 531;  
533 sqq.; 542; death of Peter the Great  
at, 548; Peter II and, 555; Charles XII  
and, 591, 596; 595; 597; 605; 609;  
Academy of Science at, 741; British  
mission to (1718-9), vi 34; 197; Stanis-  
laus Poniatowski at, 200; 253; Russian  
Court moved to, 303; 312; 314; Botta-  
Lopukhina conspiracy at, 315 sq.; 318;  
the Marquis de Châteauneuf at, 322; 324;  
326 sq.; 657 sq.; revolution in, 662;  
Prince Henry of Prussia at, 668, 731;  
669; the centre of government, 682; 688;  
the Russian capital, 700; 732; 778; Free  
Economic Society of, 689; Stanislas in,  
ix 38; Gustavus IV's visit to, 38; British  
diplomacy at, 39; Count Litta at, 39;  
Bavarian representative at, 40; Court  
Gazette of, 46; Gustavus IV again at,  
46 sqq.; Prussian declaration sent to,  
266; change of Ministry at, 272; Savary  
at, 305; deputation of Finns to, 314;  
Frederick William III of Prussia in (1809),  
344; Speranskii in, 434; Protocol of  
(1826), x 191 sqq., 202; Public Library  
of, 481; University of, *ib.*, xi 624; secret  
society in, x 432 sq.; 434; Nicholas I  
married at, 486; military insurrection at  
(1820), 438; December insurrection at  
(1825), 440 sq.; local government in, xi  
263, 621; 266; industrial policy at, 270;  
321; 615; reforms in, 618; 625; incendi-  
ary fires in, 627; demonstration in, xii  
295; 301; 303; revolutionary propaganda

- in, 304; 306 sq.; student disturbances in, 315; trade depression in, 319; 321; 325; strike in, 330; 332; Finnish deputations at, 335; 337; the Jews in, 341; Ferdinand of Bulgaria at, 342; 346; political conference in, 347; 348; Gapón's demonstrations in, 349; Union of Unions Congress at, 355; 360; martial law in, 362; 365; 368; Anglo-Russian Chamber of Commerce at, 380; 478; Li Hungchang at, 513
- St Petersburg, Convention of (1755), vi 320; (1780), ix 44; Treaty of (1747), vi 318; (1772), 630; (1801), ix 73; (1805), 246; (1826), xi 684; Conference of (1824), x 189; Congress of (1794), viii 548; 551
- Saint-Pierre (Basses-Pyrénées), battle of (1813), ix 481
- (Newfoundland), vi 346; ceded to France, 428, 464; captured by British (1793), viii 484, ix 749; and fishery dispute, xi 776
- Abbé Charles-Irénée Castel de, vi 702, viii 15; the *Projet de...la paix perpétuelle* of, x 2 sq.; 9
- Jacques-Henri Bernardin de, vi 827; viii 501; xi 528
- St Polten, Elector Charles Albert of Bavaria at, vi 232
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count of, ix 58 sq.
- Comte Louis de, executed by Louis XI, i 415
- Saint-Priest, Emmanuel-Louis-Marie Guignard, Vicomte de, x 486
- François-Emmanuel Guignard, Comte de, viii 183; French ambassador at Constantinople (1768-76 and 1778-85), 595
- St Privat, xi 592; battle at, 593
- St Quentin, battle of (1557), xi 91 sq., 294, 547, ix 184, 399 sq.; seditious attempt on (1597), 672; returned to France (1559), ix 94; captured by the Germans, xi 610
- Saint-Quentin, French general in Italy (1500), i 123
- Saint-Réjant, *Chouan* conspirator, ix 17-8
- St Roch, affair of Church of, ix 572
- St Ruth, General, in Ireland, v 316 sqq.
- St Sacrament, colony of (in Uruguay), v 456
- St Saphorin, British Minister at Vienna, vi 80; 39
- St Sauveur, settlement at, vii 72; destroyed, *ib.*
- Saint-Sévérin, French plenipotentiary at Aix-la-Chapelle, ix 331
- Saint-Simon, Comte Claude-Henri de, French socialist, vi 836; viii 8; ix 138; xi 526; xii 93; 758
- Louis de Rouvrou, Duke of, v 25; 86; vi 127 sq.; 182; 185 sq.; publication of *Mémoires* of, xi 523
- St Stephen, Order of, iii 391-2
- Saint-Sulpice, seminary of, v 78 sq.
- St Thomas, taken by the Danes (1671), v 688
- St Thomé, captured by the Dutch (1675), v 696
- St Trond, meeting at (1566), iii 207
- St Ursula's *Schifflein*, German religious association, ix 108, 122
- St Venant, captured by the Allies (1710), v 429
- St Venceslas, Treaty of (1517), i 338
- St Vincent, Cape. *See* Cape St Vincent
- island of, claimed by French, v 687; vi 185; 332; capture of (1762), 346; 426; assigned to Great Britain, 428; reduced by d'Estaing (1779), 452; 464; captured by British (1796), viii 484; xii 654; government of, 656
- John Jervis, Earl of, viii 454, 460 sq.; in West Indies, 484; 498; 620 sq.; First Lord of Admiralty, ix 210; 217, 681, 684; and slave trade, 751
- St Vincent de Paul, Society of, xi 473
- Sakai, massacre at, xi 859
- Sakhar, English troops at, xi 734 sq.
- Sákharoff, General, killed, xii 363
- Sala, Giuseppe Antonio, Cardinal, x 158; 168
- Salabat Jang, Subahdar of Deccan, vi 540; 546; 549
- Saladin, J.-B.-Michel, French deputy, viii 488
- Salahiyeh, fight at, viii 604
- Salamanca, Treaty of (1505), i 364; University of, iii 447, 593; Vendôme at, v 428; Moore's army at (1808), ix 443, 445; Soult marches from (1809), 453; Dorsenne joins Marmont near, 468; fall of, 471; siege of (1812), 472; battle of, 472-3; Wellington retires from, 475
- José de, Spanish Minister of Finance, xi 555 sq.; 559 sq.
- Cardinal Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de Mendoza, Bishop of (d. 1574), ii 677
- Salamis, naval revolt at, xii 422
- Salamonius, iii 737
- Salandra, Antonio, Italian statesman, xii 227
- Salas, Montcalgro di, Neapolitan statesman, vi 596 sq.
- Salasco armistice, The, xi 89 sqq.; 93
- Salbat, Treaty of (1782), ix 576 sq., ix 710
- Salces. *See* Roussillon
- Saldanha, Cardinal, and the Jesuits, vi 866, 592
- de Gama, Count of, Portuguese plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 584; x 222
- Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos, Duke of, Portuguese statesman, x 320; 322; leaves England, 324; 327; at defence of Oporto, 331 sq.; and defence of Lisbon, 335; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338; insurrection by, 338 sq.; head of the Ministry, 339; Minister of War, xi 572; Prime Minister, *ib.*; and Thomar, 572 sq.; fall of, 573 sq.; returns to Portugal, 575

- Saldern, Caspar von, and Schleswig-Holstein question, vi 753
- Sale, Sir Robert Henry, at Jalalabad, xi 739; 734; 739
- Salem (Mass.), Roger Williams at, vii 17; Congress at (1774), 163; skirmish at (1775), 165; and "broken voyages," 327
- (New Jersey), founded, vii 47
- Salém river, André Brue on, xii 806
- Salerno, revolt in (1828), x 119
- Ferrante Sanseverino, Prince of, iii 471, 472
- Salicetti, Christophe, French politician, viii 352, 564, 570, 573; ix 83
- Salinguerra, Tarello, holds Ferrara against Venice, i 260
- Salis, Grisons family, iv 42
- Hercules von, at Venice, iv 50
- Salisbury, royal army at, v 246
- James Cecil, 3rd Earl of, v 218
- Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of, ii 447, 449; execution of, 452; 523
- Sir Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of (5th cr.), Minister of Elizabeth, iii 332, 354, 356; and James I, 534 sqq.; 737; 755; iv 256
- Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquis of (Lord Cranborne), vii 661, 671; ix 340; and Disraeli's Reform Bill, 341 sq.; xii 11; 14; Secretary for India, 80; 33; Ministry of (1885-6), 42; 43; Ministry of (1886-92), 45 sqq.; Ministry of (1895-1902), 52 sqq.; death of, 54; 83; and Irish Home Rule, 84 sq.; 87; and Tunis, 239; and Portugal, 270; at Congress of Berlin, 394 sqq.; 400; and Bulgaria, 406; and Armenian question, 418; and Egyptian question, 445, 447; and Afghanistan, 465 sq.; and India, 473; and Chitral, 487; and China, 504, 506; and Venezuelan dispute, 687; and arbitration, 727 sq.; 734; 782
- (South Africa), fort at, xii 639
- Salis-Soglio, Ulrich von, commander of the Sonderbund forces, xi 250 sq.
- Salkeld, Philip, at Delhi, x 746
- Sallee, blockaded by Rainborow (1837), iv 482
- Salles, Jean-Baptiste, French deputy, viii 357
- Salmasius (Claude de Saumaise), iii 752; and Christina of Sweden, iv 575; vi 798
- Salmeron, Alfonso, Jesuit, ii 391, 652, 654; at Trent, 667, 671; ix 160; 585; 592
- Salmerón, Nicolás, resigns professorial chair, xi 567; President of Republic in Spain, xii 261
- Saló, fight at, viii 585
- Salomon, Rabbi, iii 137-8
- Salonika, acquired by Venice, i 255; contraband in, ix 389; consuls murdered at, xii 385; Austria and, 401; 425 sqq.
- Salsette, island of, British occupation of, vi 575; 576
- Salutati, Coluccio de', Chancellor of Florence (1375), i 544
- Saluz, Philipp, iv 36
- Saluzzo, seized by France (1548), ii 84; retained by France (1559), 94; French claim to, iii 397, 402, 478; flight of dissenters to, 404; Savoy's designs on, 407 sq., 411, 413, 437; seized by Savoy, 414 sq., 674; attacked by Lesdiguières, 417; kept by Savoy, 419, 877
- Louis II, Marquis of, i 118
- Salvadori, Milanese democrat, viii 585
- Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, Comte de, x 59; xi 36
- Salvati, Giuseppe, and Naples revolt, x 112
- Salvatierra, Pedro de Ayala, Count of, i 375
- Salverte, Anne-Joseph-Eusèbe Baconnière, French deputy, x 476 sq.
- Salviati, Archbishop of Pisa. See Pisa
- Alamanno, Savonarolist, i 169
- Jacopo, Savonarolist, i 169
- Lucrezia (de' Medici), i 175
- Salvini, Tommaso, Italian actor, xi 548
- Salvius, Johan Adler, conducts Swedish diplomatic affairs, iv 373, 396 sqq., 402
- Salvotti, Anton, x 118
- Salwey, Richard, iv 548
- Salwin river, exploration of, xii 797 sq.
- Salza, Hermann von, High Master of German Order, v 630
- Salzburg, Peasants' Revolt in, ii 190; Jesuits in, iii 161; Ferdinand (II) meets Doncaster at, iv 27; 393; religious intolerance in, v 743; emigration from, vi 218; 647; annexed to Austria (1797), viii 633, 642; archbishopric of, obtained by Tuscany (1803), ix 94; Bernadotte advances on, 258; annexed by Austria (1805), 262; General Jellachich's army at (1809), 347; Austria's gains in (1815), 656; Austria's appropriation of, x 846; Napoleon III at, xi 484
- Salzburg, Archbishops of:—
- Ernest of Bavaria (the elder), iii 161
- Johann Jakob Kuen von Belasy, ii 681; iii 161
- Leopold, Count Firmian, v 748; vi 218
- Michael von Kuenburg, iii 161
- Mattheus Lang, Cardinal, i 184, 323 sq.; ii 29, 147; Peasants' Rising and, 184
- Salzwedel, Torstensson quartered at, iv 586
- Sam, Conrad, Zwinglian Reformer, ii 333
- Samara, bacteriological institute in, xii 327
- Samarin, George, and emancipation of serfs, xi 615, 622; *Frontiers of Russia*, xii 298
- Samarkand, captured by Russians, xi 631; 632; ix 343; Russian occupation of, 459; 801
- Sambaji, Marátha chief, vi 521 sq.
- Sambalpur, annexation of, xi 743
- Sami Bey, envoy of Mahomet Ali, x 567
- Samland, George von Polenz, Bishop of, ii 160, 162
- Samoa, affairs in (1885-9), vii 661 sqq.;

- U.S. Treaty with (1878), 649; Germany and, xii 41, 160; Australia and, 681; 666 sq.
- Samogitia, German Order and, v 633
- Samori, The. *See* Zamorin
- Samoyede mission, x 422
- Sampson, Thomas, English Puritan, ii 592  
— William Thomas, American naval officer, vii 679 sq.
- Samson Bernardin, and Zwingli, ii 813
- San Bonifazio, Austrian army at, xi 86
- San Caetano, Ignacio de, Grand Inquisitor of Portugal, vi 388
- San Carlos de la Rápita, Ortega lands at, xi 564
- Sancerre, refuge for Protestants of central France, iii 20  
— Count of, French general, surrenders St Dizier, xi 78
- Sanchez, Francisco, Spanish Latinist, i 578  
— Juan, Spanish martyr, ii 408  
— Julian, Spanish guerrilla chief, in Leon, xi 469
- San Cristóvão (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, i 15
- Sancti, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 234; 242; deposed, 259; 330; 336; vi 793
- Sanctae Inquisitionis artes aliquot detectae*, ii 406
- Sanctis, Francesco de, Italian writer, xi 648 sq.
- Sand River Convention, xi 784 sq., xii 39, 41
- Sand, George (Amantine-L.-A. Dudevant), x 102; 411; 499; 515; xi 112; 139 sq.; the writings of, 519 sq.; 522  
— Karl, x 22 sq.; assassinated Kotzebue, 365
- Sande Bakhhuysen, Julius J. van de, Dutch painter, xii 249
- Sandepu, fighting at, xii 597
- Sanders, Dr Nicholas, iii 285-6, 597-8
- Sanderson, Sir William, historian, vi 807
- Sandhurst, Sir William Rose Mansfield, 1st Baron, Commander-in-chief in India, xi 762
- Sandör, General, hanged, xi 214
- Sandomeria, Palatine of. *See* Kostka, Jan
- San Domingo, foundation of, i 40; attacked by Penn and Venables, iv 482, 660; failure of British attack on, v 60; 684; 687; Republic of, vi 189; French in, vii 86; Company of, vi 173, 553, vii 91; prosperity of, 96 sqq.; press in, 103; 104; 107; disorder in (1790), viii 193, 216 sq.; Spain receives part of (1795), 442; 484; revolutionary armies sent to (1801), ix 20; French fleet at, 209; British blockade of (1803), 211; 219; French at (1805), 221; independence of, 244; produce of, 372; Napoleon and, 419-23; ruled by Toussaint L'Ouverture, 420-1; French expedition to (1801), 422; Spanish portion of, restored (1814), 576; proposed annexation of, by United States, vii 637; and Caracas, x 248; criminals migrate to, 257; French *boucaniers* of, 272; independence of, 276; trade with, 586; 761; a Spanish colony, xi 566; and Haiti, xii 652, 655; 695
- Sandomir, Consensus of (1570), ii 637, xii 83; *Rokosz* of (1606), iv 189; Austrian and Prussian claims to, viii 548; occupied by Poniatowski (1809), ix 354; province of Poland, x 449; annexed to Poland, 461
- Sandoval, Prudencio de, xii 106
- Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, joins Blake, iv 483; 484 sq.; Charles II and, 540; 541; 552; v 93; 105 sq.; 181; in command of English fleet, 182; 183; 192  
— John Montagu, 4th Earl of, at Aix-la-Chapelle, vi 831; 424; 430; First Lord of Admiralty, 430; 431; 443 sq.; 453
- Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York, ii 567  
— Sir Edwin, and London Company, vii 6  
— Samuel Sandys, Lord, vi 425
- Sanfelice, Giovanni Tommaso. *See* La Cava
- San Fernando (Spain), revolt at (1820), x 216  
— (Venezuela), captured by Bolívar (1818), x 293
- San Fernando de Omoa, vi 778
- San Philippe (Cape Verde Islands) discovered, i 15
- San Francisco river, v 677 sq.
- Sangallo, Antonio, ix 12 sq.; xii 442
- San Gennaro, Order of, vi 698
- Sangha river, France and, xii 130
- San Giacomo, captured by the Allies (1795), viii 444
- San Gil barracks, xii 259
- Sangster, Scottish officer in service of Sindhia, ix 713
- Sanhedrin, the Grand, ix 205
- San Ildefonso, Philip V at, vi 134, 137, 146; 166; Family Compact ratified at, 344; 361; 391; Treaty of (1795), xi 217, 420; (1796), viii 460; Secret Treaty of (1800), vii 93, 324 sq.
- Sanitation, science of, in Russia, under Peter the Great, v 531; progress of, in general, xii 780 sq.
- San Jacinto, battle of (1836), vii 892
- San Jacinto, United States ship of war, the steamer *Trent* and, xii 18
- Sanjaks*, Turkish, in Hungary, xii 119
- Sanjō Saneyoshi, Japanese statesman, xi 837; 839; 849 sq.; 863 sq.; 865; xii 549 sq.
- San Juan (Porto Rico), blockaded (1898), vii 680  
— Island, acquired by United States, xi 777, xii 28  
— Fernando de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406



- San Juan, Spanish general, murder of, *ix* 448  
 ——— de Lúa. *See* San Juan d' Ulloa  
 ——— de Nicangua river, *xii* 686  
 ——— d' Ulloa (Mexico), attack on Hawkins at, *iii* 298 sq., 492; captured by Scott (1647), *vii* 396  
 San Lazzaro, Order of, *iii* 410  
 San Lourenço, Count of, *x* 331  
 San Luis, Count Luis José Sartorius of, *xi* 559 sq.  
 San Marcial, Soult repulsed at (1813), *ix* 480  
 San Marco, friars of, ejected, *iii* 300; Cosimo's gardens near, 394  
 San Martín, José de, career of, *x* 291 sq.; in Peru, 292 sqq.; retirement of, 295; 302; 306  
 San Martino, battle at, *xi* 383  
 ——— Count Ponza di, Viceroy of Naples, *xi* 536  
 San Marzano, Count Carlo di, *x* 114 sqq.  
 San Maurizio, Order of, *iii* 410  
 Sanmàn, Italy and, *xii* 614  
 San Miguel, Evaristo, Spanish officer, *x* 215; 226 sqq.  
 Sannazaro, Jacopo, *ix* 16; *iii* 458, 462, 470; *Arcadia*, *x* 718, 724  
 Sannikof, Jacob, explorer, *ix* 795  
 San Paulo, *v* 676; discovery of gold in, 678 sq.; settlement at, *ix* 390; a centre of Separatism, *x* 314; 315  
 San-po river, *xii* 798; explored by Sven Hedin, 804  
 Sanquhar, Cameronians at, *v* 286  
 San Remo, Emperor Frederick III at, *xii* 163  
 San Roman, Francisco de, Spanish Reformer, *ix* 403  
 Sansac, L. Frénst, Sieur de, *iii* 18  
 San Salvador, State of, *iii* 672  
 ——— (Bahia). *See* Bahia  
 Sansandring, explorers at, *xii* 807  
 San Sebastian, captured by French (1719), *vi* 34, (1794), *viii* 440; siege of (1813), *ix* 239, 478, 480; governor expelled from, 430; stores of, 485; Queen Isabel at, *xii* 589  
 San Severino, Francesco. *See* Calazzo, Count of  
 ——— Galeazzo di, *x* 120 sqq.  
 ——— Stanislas, Cardinal, *x* 150  
 Sanseverino, Frederic, Cardinal, *i* 250  
 Sanson, executioner of Louis XVI, *viii* 261  
 Sansovino, Andrea, *ii* 12 sq., 15; *iii* 471  
 Sanssouci, Frederick William IV at, *xii* 159  
 San Stefano (Tuscany), falls to Philip II, *iii* 335  
 ——— (Turkey), Russian headquarters at, *xii* 390; Treaty of, 83, 142, 391 sqq., 398, 400 sq.  
 ——— Neapolitan Minister, *vi* 596  
 Santa Agueda, Cánovas murdered at, *xii* 266  
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican general and politician, *vii* 392, 398, 406, 426; *x* 304  
 Santa Catarina, heights of, stormed by Allies (1707), *v* 419  
 Santa Catharina, island of, captured by Spain, *vi* 875, 891  
 Santa Coloma, Spanish Viceroy of Roussillon, *iv* 647 sq.; death of, *ib.*  
 Santa Cruz (Teneriffe), Blake at, *iv* 484  
 ——— (West Indies), Dutch in, *iv* 758; in French occupation, *v* 687; Danes in, *vi* 186; and emancipation, *xii* 653  
 ——— Islands, annexed by Great Britain, *xii* 667  
 ——— Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, *iii* 294, 300, 302, 305-6, 308, 500; defeats Don Antonio's ships, 501; urges a strong naval policy on Philip, 502-3; fleet of, in the Tagus, 504; death of (1588), 605  
 ——— Alvaro de Bazan, Marquis of, succeeds Spinola (1630), *iv* 644  
 ——— de Marzenado, Alvar de Navia Osorio, Marquis de, Spanish general, *vi* 161  
 ——— Marquesa de (1843), *xii* 550  
 ——— de, Spanish priest, *xii* 260  
 Santa Fe, captured by Kearny (1846), *vii* 395; and the Spanish American frontier, *x* 269; 300  
 Santa Lucia (Verona), King Charles Albert at, *xi* 85  
 ——— (West Indies), France and, *v* 687, *vi* 185; 186; 332; 347; British occupation of, 426; assigned to France, 428; 451; 464; taken by British (1794), *viii* 484, *ix* 749; recaptured (1795), *viii* 484, *ix* 749; retaken by British (1796), *viii* 484; (1803), *ix* 240, 244; retained by England, 564, 578; cultivation of cocoa in, *xii* 654  
 ——— Bay, annexed by Great Britain, *xii* 636  
 Santa Marta, Royalist port, at war with Cartagena, *x* 290  
 Santa Martha, Portuguese general, *x* 328 sqq.  
 Santa Maura, seized by Turks (1479), *i* 81; captured by Venetians (1684), *v* 365  
 Santander, Spanish squadron at, *vi* 125; disturbance in, *ix* 315; La Romana's troops at, 442; Masséna retires to, 462  
 Sant' Antonino. *See* Antoninus, Archbishop of Florence  
 Santarem, French and (1810), *ix* 462-3; 466; Macdonnel besieged in (1838), *x* 335; Dom Miguel at, 336  
 Santarosa, Pietro di, Sardinian Minister, *ix* 869  
 Santa Severina, Cardinal Santoro di, *iii* 443  
 Santerre, Antoine-Joseph, *viii* 228, 232; *Commandant of the Gardes Nationales*, 257, 260  
 Santhia, exchanged for Vercelli, *iii* 400; evacuated by Philip, 407  
 Santiago, Order of, *i* 11, 563  
 ——— de Chile, Council formed at, *x* 288; 287

- Santiago de Cuba, *r* 41; taken by English (1662), *v* 105; capture of (1898), *vii* 680 sq., *xii* 697  
 — de los Caballeros (Española), *r* 41  
 — Island (Cape Verde Islands), discovered, *r* 15; passed by Da Gama (1497), 25  
 Santo Domingo. *See* San Domingo  
 Santorin, island of, *xii* 114; 116 sq.  
 Santo Stefano, prison of, *xii* 380  
 Santucci, Vincenzo, Cardinal, *xii* 392  
 Sant' Uffizio. *See* Inquisition  
 Sanudo, Marino, the *Diarii*, *r* 284; *xii* 380  
 Saorgio, Sardinian camp at, *viii* 437 sq.  
 Sapieha, Casimir, Grand Hetman of Lithuania, *ii* 192  
 — Leo, commands Polish army, *iv* 185  
 Sapientia, island of, *xii* 280 sq.  
 Sarmacco, Giuseppe, President of the Italian Senate, *xii* 222 sq.  
 Saracenus, Johannes, Abbot of Vercelli, *i* 588  
 Sarajoff, Boris, President of the Macedonian Committee, *xii* 425  
 Saragossa, burning of Aragonese at, *xii* 516;  
 Los Velez sent to, *iv* 648; battle at (1710), *v* 428; disturbance in (1808), *xii* 315;  
 326; campaign centred at, 438; Palafox defends, 443; Lannes sent to, 444; 447;  
 Blake's defeat before (1809), 454; Suchet retires to (1810), 457; Ferdinand VII at, *x* 205; revolt at (1820), 216; 293; rising at, *xii* 559  
 Sarajevo, siege of, *xii* 400  
 Sarakhs, Boundary Commission at, *xii* 477  
 Saratoff, strike in, *xii* 350; 363; 366  
 Saratoga, battles of (1777), *vii* 215 sq.;  
 surrender of Burgoyne at, 216  
 Saravia, Adrian, Protestant refugee in England, *ii* 597  
 Sarawak, Sir James Brooke in, *xii* 669  
 Sardinia, Spanish invasion of, *vi* 29; 35 sq.;  
 124; transferred to Victor Amadeus, 126;  
*v* 437, 445; *vi* 139; 154; and Pragmatic Sanction, 203; 213; and Austrian Succession, 228 sq.; 239; and Lombardy, 245; and Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 249; 250; and Great Britain, 477; and the Papacy, 589 sq., 594; Naples and, 597; 608; and Corsica, 609 sq.; 623; declares war on France, *viii* 437, 442, 456, 559; under Victor Amadeus III, 555; army of, 557; neutrality of (1796), 557; makes peace, 559; interest taken by Tsar Paul in, *ix* 42; strategic importance of, 210; and Defensive Triple Alliance, 597; incorporation of Genoa in (1815), 599, 615, 660, 687; *xii* 209; 244; and Switzerland, 249, 252; and Treaty of Zurich, 335; and Crimean War, 373; 468; socialism in, *xii* 232. *See also* Piedmont  
 — King of. *See* Savoy, Victor Amadeus II and Victor Amadeus III, *also* Victor Emmanuel I  
 Sardou, Victorien, dramatist, *xii* 518; 548  
 Saris, John, and expedition to Japan, *iv* 740  
 Sarmatia, the "iron-bastion" of Christendom, *xii* 94  
 Sarmiento d'Acuna. *See* Gondomar, Count of  
 Sarnen, League of, *xii* 242 sq.; dissolved, 245  
 Sarnico, Garibaldians imprisoned at, *xii* 583  
 Saros, county of, *vi* 703  
 Sarpi, Pietro (Frà Paolo), Pope Paul V and, *i* 270, *iv* 671; *xii* 10 sq., 644; *xii* 744; *vi* 594  
 Sarrans, Bernard, French politician, *xii* 125  
 Sarria, Marquis of, Spanish general, *vi* 368  
 Sarrien, Jean-Marie-Ferdinand, French Minister of Justice, *xii* 113  
 Sarsfield, Patrick, titular Earl of Lucan, *v* 313; 315 sq.; 318  
 — Spanish general, *x* 215 sq.  
 Sartines, Antoine-R.-J.-G.-Gabriel de, Comte d'Alby, French Minister of the Navy, *viii* 82, 94  
 Sartorius, Georg (Baron von Waltershausen), German historian, *ix* 595; 612; *xii* 824  
 — Sir George Rose, in command of Dom Pedro's fleet, *x* 326 sq.; and the defence of Oporto, 331 sq.  
 — Luis José. *See* San Luis, Count of  
 Sarzana, surrendered to Charles VIII (1494), *i* 113, 153  
 Sarzec, Ernest de, discoveries of, at Tello, *xii* 546  
 Sasawa river, Prussian troops at, *vi* 241; 259  
 Sasbach, death of Turenne at, *v* 44  
 Sas de Ghent. *See* Sas-van-Gent  
 Sasebo, Japanese troops embarked at, *xii* 580  
 Saskatchewan, district of, *xii* 776; *xii* 610; province of, 615  
 — river, La Verendrye at, *vii* 94; *xii* 606; 609  
 Sassari, Alexander Dominic Varesini, Bishop of, *xii* 368  
 Sassetti, Filippo, *xii* 474  
 Sastrow, Bartholomew, *xii* 262  
 Sasun, massacres in, *xii* 416  
 Sas-van-Gent, landing of Maurice at, *iii* 625; taken by Dutch (1644), *iv* 597  
 Satanovski, Arsenius, translator of Russian Bible, *v* 516  
 Satara, annexation of, *xii* 743  
 — Rájah of, Sindhia and the, *xii* 718  
 Sat-Cho combination, The, in Japan, *xii* 551  
 Sathas, Constantine N., historian, *xii* 845  
 Satlaj river. *See* Sutlej  
 Satchan, Lake of, and Austerlitz, *ix* 261  
 Satsuma, *daimiō* and clan of, Vol. *xi*, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*; *xii* 551 sq.; Saigō and, 561; rebellion of, 562 sq.  
 Sattler, Philip, envoy of Gustavus Adolphus, *ix* 194, 216  
 Satyre Ménippée, La (1593), *iii* 69–70, 661

- Saugnier, captive in Africa, xii 806; 808  
 Sauli, Marquis, Sardinian Minister in Vienna, xi 75  
 Sault Ste Marie, Jesuit mission station at, vii 84; and home trade, 718  
 Saulx, Comtesse de (1591), iii 416  
 Saumaise, Claude. *See* Salmasius  
 Saumarez, James Saumarez, Baron de, British admiral, viii 454; ix 54; commander in the Baltic (1810), 379  
 Saumur, remains loyal, iii 46; Huguenot Assembly at (1611), xi 119; captured by Vendéans, viii 341; military plot at, x 76  
 Saunders, Sir Charles, Admiral, First Lord of Admiralty, vi 437; at Quebec (1759), vii 138  
 — Thomas, Governor of Madras, vi 541  
 Saurier, Antoine, Calvin and, xi 372  
 Sauret, French commander, viii 574  
 Saurin, William, Attorney-General of Ireland, ix 707  
 Sauroren, battle of (1813), ix 480  
 Saussure, Horace-Bénédict de, Swiss physicist, ix 427; xi 280  
 Sauvage, Jean Le, Chancellor of Charles V, i 370, 371  
 Sauve, Madame de, iii 27  
 Sauvour, Joseph, French mathematician, v 722  
 Sauzet, Jean-Pierre-Paul, French jurist, x 493; 495; xi 101  
 Savage, conspirator under Babington, iii 281  
 Savannah, captured by British (1778), vii 219; besieged, *ib.*; siege of, abandoned, *ib.*; French fleet repulsed at, vi 452; evacuated by British (1781), vii 231, 307; 346; and the campaign in west (1864), 520; Sherman captures (1864), 527 sq.; 552  
 Savanore, Bussy at, vi 545  
 — Nawab of, vi 541  
 Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie, Duc de Rovigo, French general, ix 31-2; receives Rovigo, 111; succeeds Fouché, 141; imprisoned, 144; at St Petersburg, 305; interviews Ferdinand VII, 432; takes Murat's place, 438; sends reinforcements to Dupont, 437; evacuates Madrid, 438; 441; x 503  
 — Daniel, French commodore, viii 476  
 — member of Swiss Directory, ix 97  
 Savello, Duke of, Imperialist general, at Wittenweier, iv 376; 380  
 Savenny, Vendean defeat at (1793), viii 356  
 Saverne. *See* Zabern  
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, professor of jurisprudence at Berlin University, viii 776, ix 327; x 374, 404; xi 819 sq.; 822; 827; 835  
 Savile, Sir George, and Act of 1778, vi 454; x 619  
 — Sir George, Marquis of Halifax. *See* Halifax  
 — Thomas, Viscount (*afterwards* Earl of Sussex), iv 305 sq.  
 Savoja, Italian humanist, ii 15  
 Savona, meeting at, between Kings of France and Naples (1507), i 130; Savoy's designs on, iii 407; Maillebois' forces at, vi 245; de Vins repulsed at, viii 444; Napoleon at, 561; Pius VII and, ix 196 sq.; 201  
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Vol. i, Chap. v *passim*; character of, 145; *Apology*, 178; *Triumphus Crucis*, 179; 233; ideas and visions of, 649; methods and disciples of, 650; attitude of, towards Renaissance, ii 2 sq.; 5, 29; iii 389; v 508  
 Savornin-Lohman, Alexander Frederick de, Dutch politician, xii 246  
 Savoy, importance of, to France, ii 62; invaded by French (1536), 70, 232; (1537), 73; 89; given up by French (1550), 94; iii 230; under Emmanuel Philibert [q.v.] and Charles Emmanuel [q.v.], 399-421; 478; Henry IV's policy toward, 683; French alliance with, 683; and Valtelline, Vol. iv, Chap. ii *passim*; and Peace of Monzon, 88; 95; conquered by Richelieu, 115; 123 sq.; 130; 132 sq.; 138 sq.; 145; invaded by French, v 59; and Spanish Succession, 359; 422; peace negotiations and, 429 sq.; and Peace of Utrecht, 439 sq.; 448; Quadruple Alliance and, vi 31, 124; 139; 149; France and, 152; 158 sq.; regained by Sardinia, 249; and Genoa, 608; and Switzerland, 628; invaded by Sardinia (1793), viii 437; French in (1792), 555; enfranchisement in, 720; influence of French Revolution in, 780; and Treaty of Frankfurt, x 22; attempted invasion of, by Bonaparte, 122; France and, xi 88, 376; the *Lyonnais* in, 106; Polish invasion of, 245; ceded to France, 256, 386 sq.; 468; Napoleon III and, 532, 534; 577. *See also* Piedmont and Sardinia  
 — Conference (1661), v 97; 390  
 — House of, and Geneva, ix 358-62; marriage alliances of, with Modena and Mantua, iii 686  
 Savoy, Dukes of, —  
 — Amadeus VI, i 264  
 — Charles III, ii 60, 70, 78  
 — Charles Emmanuel I, iii 7; 25; 397; birth of, 406; accession of, 412; policy of, 412-21, 437; son-in-law of Philip II, 510 sq., 513, 673 sq.; at war with France, 679; negotiates with France, 683, 686 sq.; 689 sq.; iv 17; and the Imperial succession, 18; allows Mansfeld to enter Bohemian service, 24; 27; veers towards Catholic coalition, 34; 40; failure of ambitions of, 118; 119; 129; renews claim to Montferrat, 134 sq.; death of, 135; and Lombardy, 624; and Spain, 626; 631; 642 sq.; 666; Paul V and, 669; 673; alliance between Spain and, 678 sq.; 683; alliance between France and, 687  
 — Charles Emmanuel II, and Treaty of the Pyrenees, iv 620

- Savoy, Dukes of (*contd.*):—  
 Charles Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia (Prince of Piedmont), v 482  
 — Emmanuel Philibert, ii 89, 92; iii 131, 134, 182-4, 187, 385, 387; work of reconstruction of, 399-408; policy of, 409-11; character of, 412  
 — Francis Hyacinth, death of, iv 148  
 — Philibert II, the Fair, x 455  
 — Philip II, de Bresse, i 118  
 — Victor Amadeus I, rv 678  
 — Victor Amadeus II (King of Sicily, afterwards King of Sardinia), v 58; 60 sqq.; and Grand Alliance, 370, 408; and Spanish Succession, 380, 388, 398; 401; and Louis XIV, 404; and War of the Spanish Succession, 411; 412; 414 sq.; 419; 425; and Sicily, 427, 445, 448; meeting of Emperor Charles VI with, 432; 434; and Peace of Utrecht, 437; vi 80; 82 sq.; 124 sq.; 169; and Clement XI, 587; 589 sq.  
 — Victor Amadeus III, King of Sardinia, viii 555, 559, 780  
 Savoy, Duchess Anna Maria of, vi 8  
 — Beatrice (of Portugal), Duchess of, ii 70  
 — Bona of. *See* Milan, Duchess of  
 — Catharine (Infanta of Spain), Duchess of, iii 25, 513  
 — Princess Clotilde of, marriage of, to Prince Napoleon, xi 376, 381  
 — Louise of. *See* Angoulême, Louise, Duchess of  
 — Margaret (of Austria and Burgundy), Duchess of. *See* Margaret  
 — Maurice of, son of Charles Emmanuel I, Cardinal, iii 686  
 — Yolande (sister of Louis XI), Duchess of, x 390 sq.  
 Savoy-Carignan, House of, vi 6  
 — Prince Eugene of. *See* Eugene  
 — Eugenio, Prince of. *See* Carignano  
 — Prince Thomas of, and France, iv 593, 600; returns to Piedmont, 601; 656; 697  
 Savoy-Nemours. *See* Nemours  
 Sawbridge, John, Lord Mayor of London, vi 465; viii 755  
 Saxe-Altenburg, Frederick William, Duke of, iii 712, 714  
 — George, Duke of (1848-53), xi 150  
 — Joseph, Duke of (1884-48), xi 150  
 Saxe-Coburg, Princes of, x 343  
 — Prince Augustus of, xii 410  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Prussia, xi 223; and Schleswig-Holstein, 433  
 — Alfred, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh, Duke of, and Greek throne, xi 641; xii 403; 467  
 — Ernest I, Duke of, at Congress of Vienna, ix 583  
 — Ernest II, Duke of (born 1818), xi 143; 224; 397  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ferdinand, Prince of (born 1816). *See* Ferdinand  
 — Leopold, Prince of (born 1824), xi 33; 553 sqq.  
 — Leopold, Prince of (born 1790). *See* Leopold, King of the Belgians  
 Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Ferdinand, Prince of, at Congress of Vienna, x 583  
 — Prince Frederick Josias of, viii 268, 325 sq., 347, 415; defeats French at the Roer, 419; at Neerwinden, 420 sq.; at Valenciennes, 429 sq.; at Fleurus, 435 sq.  
 Saxe-Gotha, extinction of line of, x 343  
 — John Frederick, Duke of, iii 150; and Grumbach troubles, 151, 163  
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, Prince Joseph of, vi 263 sq.; 265; 267 sq.  
 Saxe-Lauenburg, Duke Frederick of (d. 1586), iii 708  
 — Duke Henry of, Archbishop of Bremen. *See* Bremen  
 Saxe-Teschén, Albert Casimir, Duke of, vi 649; Viceroy of Austrian Netherlands, viii 313 sq.; 415 sqq.  
 — Duchess Maria Christina of (wife of above), vi 649; 651; viii 313 sq.  
 Saxe-Weimar, Duke Bernard of, and Margrave George Frederick of Baden, iv 80; 102; in Netherlands, 103; taken into French pay, 148; 197; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 204; 206; takes Mannheim, 208; holds Swabia, 216; 219; commands Gustavus' army, 221; later years of, *see* Chap. vii; 365; 367; compact between French and, 368 sq.; 370 sqq.; 373 sq.; before Breisach, 375 sqq.; 378 sq.; death of, 380; army of, 381 sqq.; 392; 418; 692; 696  
 — Prince Bernard of, at Frasnés, ix 626-7; at Waterloo, 632  
 — Duke Ernest the Pious of, iv 80; acts as Regent in Franconia, 229  
 — Duke Frederick of, with Mansfeld, xv 80; prisoner at Stadthohn, 86  
 — Duke John of, sons of, iv 80; and Gustavus Adolphus, 195, 207  
 — Duke John Ernest of, in the Netherlands, xv 80, 96; joins Mansfeld, 97 sq.; Bernard and, 376; 581  
 — Duke John Frederick of, insane, iv 227  
 — John William, Duke of, iii 10, 178, 179  
 — Karl August, Grand-Duke of, x 343; and Diet, 346 sq.; and University of Jena, 364; liberalism of, 366; and tariff reform, 373; 389; xi 150  
 — Duke William of, with Mansfeld, iv 80 sq.; under Christian of Halberstadt, 86; at Leipzig Convention, 200; 207; 217; 219; and John George, 230; 247; Peace of Prague and, 256; 365; joins the Imperialists, 366; 381  
 Saxony, ii 237, 252; (Ernestine), invaded by Maurice and Ferdinand (1546), 257;

in 142; troubles in, 712; Jesuits in, 723; Ernestine line of, 704; claim of, on Jülich-Cleves, 716; iv 4; and Protestant hegemony, 5; 10; 12 sqq.; and Peace of Prague, 253, 255, 417; sufferings of, during War, 418 sq.; native industries in, 421; and Austria, 430; alliance of, with France, v 33; Swedish army in, 417; 420; and Great Northern War, 586 sqq.; Denmark and, 609; and the third anti-Swedish league, 611; and Brandenburg, 618 sq., 623, 627; 666; 743; and Seven Years' War, Vol. vi, Chap. ix *passim*; 33; and War of the Polish Succession, 196 sq.; under Count von Brühl, 198; 206; army of, 213; and Pragmatic Sanction, 228, 310; and War of the Austrian Succession, 231, 250; 235; 248; Russia and, 315; Frederick the Great declares war against, 317; 318; 320; Prussian invasion of (1756), 321, 326, 338 sq., 403; 632; and Polish Succession, 605, vii 522, 527, 529; later relations of Prussia and, vi 703 sqq.; and Peace of Teschen, 707; 720; 725; 734; makes peace with France (1795), vii 442; Prussian troops in, ix 273; Kottbus assigned to, 292; French troops in, 347; invaded by Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick-Oels, 357; possibilities in (1813), 482; Metternich and, 507; protection of, by Napoleon, 518; proposed Prussian annexation of, 579; 583 sqq.; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 609, 615; duchy of, acquired by Prussia, 657; 667; kingdom of, and Germanic Confederation, x 344; Grand-ducal and Ducal Houses of, *ib.*; and Prussia, 358; constitutional system of, 363; 364; constitutional reforms in, 374; and the *Zollverein*, 373, 378 sq., xi 54, 445; industrial undertakings in, x 732, 744, 751, 753 sq., 757; banking in, 746; agriculture in, 750; political conditions in, xi 59 sq.; revolutionary movement in, 148 sq.; 160; tumults in, 192; 200; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 219; and German union, 220 sq., 408; and Schleswig-Holstein, 387; reaction in, 397; and Austro-Prussian War, 452; 454 sq.; and Austro-German Alliance, xii 145; 150

## Saxony, Dukes of:—

— Albert of Meissen (founder of the Albertine line), i 297, 449 sq., 452 sq.  
— George (son of Albert of Meissen, d. 1539), i 453; 475; ii 135, 148, 156, 163, 169, 170, 186, 195, 201, 215, 220; joins League of Nürnberg, 235; death of (1539), 287; 292  
— Henry (d. 1541), ii 237, 252  
— Henry the Lion, v 618; vi 2  
— Henry the Proud, v 618

## Saxony, Electors of:—

— Augustus, ii 275; v 627  
— Christian, II, iv 2

Saxony, Electors of (*contd.*):—

— Ernest (founder of the Ernestine line), i 297  
— Frederick I the Valiant, i 297  
— Frederick III the Wise, i 297, 310, 316, 321; ii 41, 116, 121, 132, 147, 155 sqq., 158, 166, 169, 186, 189, 194  
— Frederick Augustus I. See Augustus II, King of Poland  
— Frederick Augustus II. See Augustus III, King of Poland  
— Frederick Augustus III. See Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony  
— Frederick Christian, vi 199  
— John, ii 169, 185; Peasants' Rising and, 189; Protest signed by, 205; at Augsburg, 211, 213; at Schmalkaldeo, 215  
— John Frederick, the Magnanimous, ii 211, 233–45; draws up "Wittenberg Reformation," 250; 253, 257; defends electorate against Maurice, 258; successes of, 259; taken prisoner at Mühlberg, 260 sqq.; 286  
— John George I, iv 2 sq.; 9; agrees to succession of Ferdinand II, 17; 22; 28 sq.; joins Ferdinand, 33 sqq.; 68; 73; 83; 92; mediator at Brunswick, 96; 110; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; quiescence of, 195, 197 sq.; Convention of Leipzig and, 200; 201; Magdeburg and, 202; 204 sqq.; and Gustavus Adolphus of, 205 sqq.; in Bohemia, 209; 211; 213; 215; 220 sq.; Oxenstierna and, 224 sq.; Heilbronn Alliance and, 226; 230; 232; 233; 234 sqq.; at Leitmeritz, 243; makes peace with Emperor Ferdinand II, 251; at Prague, 252; Peace of Prague and, 254 sq., 395; 366; at Wittstock, 372; and French, 390; and Treaty of Westphalia, 408, 410  
— John George III, v 55; 244; 359; in Vienna, 362  
— Maurice, ii 86, 241 sqq., 252–75; invades Electorate, 257; deserts Charles V, 269; death of, 275; v 627  
Saxony, Agnes (of Hesse), Duchess of (consort of Maurice of Saxony), ii 252  
— Prince Antony of, at the Congress of Vienna, ix 582  
— Duke Augustus of, Administrator of Magdeburg, iv 407, v 844  
— Duke Frederick of (d. 1511), v 634  
— Maria Antonia Walpurgis, Electress of, vi 199  
— Princess Mary of, vi 816  
— Maurice, Count of (Maurice de Saxe), Marshal of France, v 555; vi 110 sq.; 232; in the Low Countries, 239 sq., 242, 246 sqq.; 313; 362; 640  
— Sibylla (of Cleves), Electress of, ii 237  
— Prince Xavier of, vi 854  
Say, Léon, French politician, xi 107; 112; 130

- Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, 1st Viscount, refuses shipmoney, iv 283 sq.; v 98; land in New England granted to, vi 18, 21.
- Sayers, Dr Frank, nonconformist, and French Revolution, viii 764
- Sayf ad-Din, Sultan of Egypt, i 89
- Sayle, William, Governor of South Carolina, vii 86
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Count John von, representative of Frederick William of Brandenburg at Congress of Münster, iv 401
- Louis Adolph. *See* Wittgenstein
- Sazonoff, assassinates Plehve, xii 346
- Scala, Antonio della, Lord of Verona, i 265
- Can Grande della, Lord of Verona, i 262
- Martino della, Lord of Verona, i 262
- Seales, Edward Woodville, Lord, i 394, 466
- Sealiger, Joseph, ix 718; iii 59 sq.; iv 717; xii 816; 844
- Sealvini, Giovita, x 128
- Scanderbeg (George Castriotes), Albanian chief, i 70 sq., 100
- Scandinavia, Vol. iv, Chap. xx; (1815-70), Vol. xi, Chap. xxiv; (1872-1909), Vol. xi, Chap. xi. *See also* Norway, Sweden, and Denmark
- Scania, iv 560 sq.; the Swedes and, 571; Treaty of Roskilde and, 588; 590 sq.; war of (1875-9), v 562, 569 sq., 578 sq.; under Swedish rule, 577; 583; Danish invasion of (1709), 603; 610; 612; Denmark and, vi 735; Swedish troops in, xi 688
- Scarborough, British vessels captured by Paul Jones off (1778), vii 220
- Richard Lumley, 1st Earl of (Lord Lumley), v 242
- Richard Lumley-Saunders, 4th Earl of, vi 481
- Scariffholis, O'Neill's army destroyed at (1650), iv 534
- Scarlett, Sir James Yorke, general, xi 319
- Scarron, Madame. *See* Maintenon, Marquise de
- Paul, v 20
- Schaack-Staffeldt, Adolph Wilhelm, Danish poet, xi 697
- Schadow-Godenhaus, Friedrich W., German painter, x 151
- Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Frederic, xii 155; Austrian Minister of Commerce, 187
- Schaeep, Gerard, Dutch envoy to England, v 189
- Schaeppman, H., Dutch politician, xii 246
- Schärflin zu Burtenbach, Sebastian, commander under Schmalkaldic League, ii 255 sq., 270
- Schäussburg. *See* Segesvár
- Schäufelein, Hans Leonard, German engraver, i 826
- Schafarik. *See* Šafařík
- Schaffgotsch, Hans Ulrich, Freiherr von, general, imprisonment of, iv 242
- Schaffhausen, joins Swiss Confederacy (1501), i 808; ix 57; rising at, 95; Canton of, xi 234; 240
- Schauffg, Catholic district of, iv 48
- Schappeler, Christoph, Zwinglian preacher at Memmingen, ii 160, 177, 179
- Scharding, Austrians defeated at (1708), v 407; Bavarian repulse at, vi 233; 236
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von, Prussian general, viii 774; ix 275; 828; reforms of, 931-2; life of, 832 sq.; favours Austrian alliance, 844; recall of, 810; in Silesia, 514 sq.; death of, 523; xi 579
- Schatzlar, Pass of, Prussian army at, vi 242
- Schaub, Sir Luke, diplomatist, vi 30 sq.
- Schaenburg, Count Anton von, iii 155
- Schaumann, Eugene, assassinates Bóbri-koff, xii 835
- Schaumburg, Count Adolf of, i 259
- Schaumburg, Haimbald von, Imperial commander at Garz, iv 196; 199
- Schaumburg-Lippe, Georg, Prince von, x 378
- Schawli, Alexander and Frederik William at, ix 291
- Scheele, Karl Wilhelm, and photography, xii 783
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, German poet, xi 414; 417; 420
- Scheffer, Count Carl Fredrik, Swedish statesman, vi 762 sq.; 767
- Friedrich H. E. L., Hesse-Cassel Minister, xi 146
- Scheldt river, vi 247; 470; navigation of, 641 sq.; 652; Joseph II and opening of, viii 277, 279, 281, 312, 318; the French and opening of, 800 sq.; 804; British expedition to (1809), ix 355; Peace of Paris and, 614-5; opened to Belgian trade, x 522, 542, 745; blockaded (1832), 543; xi 689; abolition of tolls on, 672
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm von, ix 714; viii 773; x 382; 401; 404; 410; 706
- Schenck von Nydeggen, Martin, ix 711 sq.
- Schenectady, fortified, vii 42; massacre at, 45; destroyed by the French (1690), 80
- Schenk, Burchard von, ix 880
- Schenkendorf, Max von, x 403
- Schepper, Cornelius, Ferdinand's ambassador in Constantinople, ix 108-9
- Scherbatoff, Prince, vi 688
- Prince, Governor-General of Moscow, xi 270
- Scherenburg, Rudolf von, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Würzburg
- Schérer, Barthélemy-L.-J., viii 436, 444; Minister of War, 508, 518; commands the Army of Italy, *ib.*, 562 sq.; and the war of 1799, 566, 670
- Scherer, Edmond-Henri-Adolphe, xi 525
- Scherpe *Revolutions*, The (1617), iii 650
- Schets, Gaspar, Seigneur de Grobbendonck. *See* Grobbendonck

- Scheuchzer, Jean-Jacques, naturalist, v 738  
 Scheurer-Kestner, and the Dreyfus affair, xii 120  
 Scheurl, Christoph, German priest, ii 134  
 Scheveling, Eberhard, iv 791  
 Scheveningen, naval action off (1653), iv 476, 480 sq.; Charles II sails from, v 148  
 Schiedlow, Austrian forces near, vi 292  
 Schieringers, The, Frisian faction, i 421  
 Schifer (Severus), iii 166  
 Schill, Friedrich von, patriotic attempt of (1809), ix 335; in Westphalia, 337; 356; takes Stralsund, 357  
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, vi 327; 830 sq.; 834; viii 773 sq.; x 100; Italian translations of dramas of, 124; 838; *Die Räuber*, 386, 388 sq.; *Don Carlos*, 839 sq.; the poetic development of, 890 sq.; and Goethe, 390 sq.; 400; 407 sq.; 411; 706; 710; xi 411; 413; 415 sq., 423 sq.  
 Schimmelmann, Henrik Karl, Baron, vi 751  
 Schimmelpenninck, Roger Jean, Count, Grand Pensionary of Holland, viii 787, ix 267; Dutch ambassador, 77; xi 663  
 Schinner, Matthias, Cardinal of Sion, i 135, 138, 141, 487; ii 809, 815  
 Schippenbeil, Convention of Bartenstein signed at (1807), ix 287  
 Schism Act, Bolingbroke's (1714), v 474 sq.  
 Schlachter's Nek, affair of, xi 779  
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, German critic, ix 427; x 398 sqq.; in Austria, 406; 407; xii 818  
 ——— Elias, x 396  
 ——— K. W. Friedrich von, viii 776, 790; x 357; 368; conversion of, to Rome, 380; 396; 398 sqq.; 403; 407; 410 sq.; xi 49; xii 818; 845  
 Schleiermacher, Frederick Ernest Daniel, viii 776; teacher of theology at Berlin University, ix 327; x 370; 382, 401, 404  
 Schleiz, Prussian defeat at (1806), ix 275  
 Schleswig, iv 101 sq.; restored to Denmark, 109; Denmark and, v 550 sq., 582 sq., vi 37, 736; 661; 743; xii 290 sq.  
 ——— Christian, Duke of. *See* Christian III of Denmark  
 Schleswig-Holstein, Frederick II and, iv 562; question of, 563 sq.; Denmark and, v 53 sq., 579; 581; 610; vi 741 sq.; 753; union of, with Denmark, x 343, 354; dispute of, with the King of Denmark, 363, 370; xi 38; Prussia and, 64, 160 sqq.; anti-Danish rising in, 161 sq.; the *Vorparlament* and, 163; the National Assembly and, 167; 194; the war in, 224 sq., 440 sqq., 695; and the succession question, 226 sq.; 231 sqq.; Great Britain and, 337 sq.; 412; the Powers and, 436 sqq.; new Constitution for, 437 sq.; ceded by Denmark, 442, 696; Austro-Prussian administration of, 442 sqq.; 454; 477; 479; 537; the national movement in, 692 sqq.; Mommsen and, xii 844  
 Schleswig-Holstein, Paul, Duke of. *See* Paul I, Tsar  
 Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of, ix 323  
 Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, Frederick, Hereditary Prince of, xi 161  
 Schlettstadt, ceded to the French, iv 143 sq.  
 Schley, Winfield Scott, American commander, vii 679 sq.  
 Schleyer, Johannes von, Württemberg statesman, xi 148  
 Schlieck, Count Heinrich, captures Danish horse, iv 102; Wallenstein and, 238; 392  
 ——— Count, defeats General Mezziaros (1849), xi 204; 205 sq.  
 ——— General, defeated at Scharding (1703), v 407  
 Schlieff, Colonel Anton von, imprisoned, iv 242  
 Schliemann, Heinrich, researches of, xii 845  
 Schluppenbach, General, defeat of, v 590  
 Schlitz-Görts, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, Hanoverian statesman, vi 20  
 Schlözer, August Ludwig, German historian, viii 772 sqq.; xii 817  
 Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph, German historian, xii 826 sq.; 849  
 Schlüsselsburg, v 553; capture of (1702), 590; prison of, vi 660 sq.; 680; fortress, Lukaszinski imprisoned in, x 454  
 Schlumberger, Gustave L., historian, xii 845  
 Schmalkalden, meeting of Protestant Princes at (1530), ii 214 sq.  
 ——— League of, ii 26, 87; formed (1532), 215 sqq.; power of, in N. Germany, 217 sq.; Diet of (1535), 233, 285, 256; split in, 242; Henry of Brunswick and, 243; 251; internal weakness of, 252; Diet of (1545), 253 sq., 255; War of (1546), 256 sq., iii 145, 147, v 626; iii 741  
 Schmalz, T. A. H., Rector of Berlin University, ix 327; x 352; 364  
 Schmedding, John Henry, ix 201  
 Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, Austrian statesman, ix 155; 163; 186; 171; 183; and the execution of Blum, 189; and the Frankfort Assembly, 196; Ministry of, 404 sq.; and German unity, 408; Minister of the Interior, 444; xii 178; and Hungary, 180 sqq.; resigns, 182; 184; 188 sq.; 192; electoral system of, 196 sq.; 205  
 Schmettau, Privy Councillor von, v 661  
 Schmid, Felix, Burgomaster of Zurich, ii 322  
 Schmidt, Michael Ignaz, German historian, xii 817  
 ——— Austrian general, viii 655  
 ——— Lieutenant, and Sevastopol mutiny, xii 862  
 Schmitt, President of Austrian Reichstag, xi 178

- Schmoller, Gustav, German economist, xii 155; 850
- Schmottseifen, Prussian camp at, vi 292
- Schnaebel, arrest of, xii 112
- Schneckenburger, Max, *Die Wacht am Rhein*, x 379; xi 49; 412
- Schneider, John George (Eulogius), viii 775
- Schnept, Erhard, Lutheran theologian, xi 234; driven into exile, 265
- Schoelcher, Victor, French politician, xi 136
- Schön, Theodor von, vi 209; ix 330-1; Chief President of East Prussia, xi 53
- Schönborn, John Philip von. *See* Mainz
- Schönbrunn, attempt to assassinate Napoleon at (1809), ix 139; Imperial decree issued from, 196; Napoleon takes up residence at, 257; receives Haugwitz at, 262; Peace of, or of Vienna (1809), 337, 339, 356, 359, 486; discussions at (1805), 364; xi 179; 182; the Emperor leaves, 186; Jellacic at, 187; 188
- Schönefeld, Marmont at (1813), ix 539
- Schönfeld, Prussian general, vi 656
- Schönwalde, Frederick William II at, viii 293
- Schofield, John McAllister, American general, vii 520, 524, 528, 530
- Scholastic Philosophy, decline of, i 582; influence of, in 13th century, 536
- Schomberg, Charles de, Duke of Halluin, Marshal of France, in Catalonia, iv 600
- Frederick Herman, Duke of, Marshal of France, in Portugal, iv 661 sq.; v 84; in England, 209; 244; 246; in Ireland, 312 sq.; death of, 314; 655; 660
- Comte Henri de, Marshal of France, defeats Gaston in Lorraine, iv 140
- Nicholas von. *See* Capua, Archbishop of
- Schocckius, Martin, iv 788
- Schools, monastic, in general, i 533 sqq.; of Charles the Great, 535 sq.; of Brethren of the Common Life (*especially* Deventer), and of Windesem Congregations, 435 sqq.; 627 sqq.; the Renaissance and, Chap. xvi, The Classical Renaissance, *passim*, *especially* 556 sqq., 674, and for English schools, 561 sq.; German, in the pre-Reformation period, 637 sq.; Italian, of the same period, 649; later:—Belgian, religious instruction in, xi 669 sq., 671 sq.; attempt to secularise education in, xi 251 sqq.; in Canada, x 695; in China, xii 522; Danish, spread of, 292; Egyptian, and Mehmet Ali, 453 sq.; English, associations for the advancement of elementary education (1810-13), ix 692; and Education Acts of 1870-2, xi 24 sq., 733; Act of 1902, 87 sqq.; better administration of, 752 sq.; in Empire, after Thirty Years' War, iv 424 sq.; French, under First Empire, ix 126 sqq.; law of 1833 concerning, x 490; struggle concerning, from 1840, ix 28 sqq.; and the "Falloux" Act," 129 sqq.; under Napoleon III, 297; and clerical reaction, xi 114; and policy of Third Republic, 117 sq.; in India, under Lord Ripon, 476; Irish, Act of 1831, 71; Polish, after 1815, x 449; under Russia, after 1863, xii 336 sq.; Polish language in, 353; Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 225; Russian, founded under Peter the Great, v 629; from 1802-3, x 430; under Alexander II, xi 624 sq.; and Count Dmitry Tolstoi, xii 298 sq.; 315 sq.; and Provincial Zemstvo Board of Moscow, 327; and Zemstva generally, 330; in Baltic Provinces, 336; for Jews, 340; in Spain, just before absolutist reaction, x 229; Swiss, of Pestalozzi, ix 427; of 19th century, xi 260 sq.
- Schooneveld, sea-fight at (1673), v 161, 194; 195
- Schoonhoven, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 241
- Schooten, Franciscus van, v 711
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, x 410
- Schoppe, Caspar, and Giordano Bruno, xi 708; attacks the Jesuits, v 113
- Schorch, Grisons leader, at Innsbruck, iv 62
- Schorlemer, Freiherr von, German politician, xi 147
- Schott, Andreas, editor of *Bibliotheca Patrum*, i 618
- Schouten, Willem C. van, voyages of, iv 713
- Schouwen, island of, taken by the Spaniards (1575), iii 242, 244
- Schrader, Clemens, and Syllabus, xi 715
- Hanoverian envoy to Sweden, iv 84
- Schröder, Andreas, Baron von, Russian ambassador at Dresden, xi 332
- Schroeder, General, defeated at Turnhout, vi 652
- Schröderhelm, Elis, Swedish vicar-general, vi 776
- Schrötter, Prussian Minister, ix 334
- Schubart, Christian F. D., poet, vii 772 sq.
- Schüpfheim, fight near, xi 251
- Schürer, Emil, German historian, xi 847
- Schütte, Anton, Austrian agitator, ix 174
- Schütz, Baron Georg Wilhelm Helwig von, Hanoverian envoy in London, vi 15 sq.
- Baron Ludwig Justus von, vi 4; Hanoverian envoy in London, 9; 12
- Schulenburg, Friedrich Albrecht, Count von der, at Congress of Vienna, xi 587
- Ehrengard Melusina von der. *See* Kendal, Duchess of
- Count Matthias Johann von, General, in Poland, v 594
- Schulin, Johann Sigismund, Danish statesman, vi 740; 742
- Schulte, Johann Friedrich von, German canonist, xi 848
- Schulz, General, defeats Toksöly, v 366
- Schulze-Delitzsch, Franz Herman, German economist and politician, xii 146; 742



- Schumacher, Peter. *See* Griffenfeld  
 Schurt, Jerome, *ii* 117  
 Schurz, Carl, American statesman, *vii* 653  
 Schusterinsel, occupied by French, *vi* 623  
 Schutt, island of, Montecuculi in, *v* 346  
 Schuurman, Anna Maria van, *iv* 720; *v* 756  
 Schwabach, Protestant Congress at (1529), *ii* 207; Articles of (1529), 209 sqq.  
 Schwach, Konrad Nicolai, Norwegian poet, *xi* 700  
 Schwäbisch Hall, meetings of Union at, *iii* 689, 730, 731  
 Schwan, Theodore, American general, *vii* 680  
 Schwarz, Danish missionary, influence of, *ix* 724  
 Schwarzsach, battle at (1553), *ii* 275  
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 844; 873  
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Germanic Confederation, *x* 844; tariff-treaty of, with Prussia, 872; the revolutionary movement in, *ix* 149  
 — Günther, Prince of, *xi* 149  
 Schwarzenberg, Count Adam zu, Brandenburg Minister, *iv* 100, 201, 866; death of, 884; *v* 637; 640; 642  
 — Charles, Prince, *xi* 217  
 — Felix, Prince, Austrian Foreign Minister, *xi* 92; 95; 183; Ministry of, 189 sqq.; and Frankfort Assembly, 196 sqq.; 200; 206; and Russian intervention, 208 sqq.; 216 sqq.; and Prussia, 218, 220; and Germanic Confederation, 222 sqq.; 224; and Prussia, 227 sqq.; and Hesse-Cassel crisis, 228 sqq.; at Dresden Conferences, 232 sqq.; reactionary policy of, 398 sqq.; 395; 398; and Hungary, 398 sqq.; death of, 215, 394  
 — Frederick, Prince, *xi* 249  
 — Karl Philipp, Prince von, *ix* 344; commands Austrian troops, 488; retires to Brest, 499; at Warsaw, 511; in Silesia, 514; in Bohemia, 523; 525; at Dresden, 526-7; effect of Kulm on, 528; hesitation of, 531 sqq.; at Leipzig, 536 sqq.; 543; and invasion of France, 545 sqq.; in Paris, 556; *x* 116; 357  
 — Otto Henry, Count of, *iii* 252  
 Schwarzwald, desolation of the, *iv* 418  
 Schwechat, battle at, *xi* 189, 202 sq.  
 Schwedt, Gustavus Adolphus at, *iv* 199; occupied by Russians, *vi* 280, 286  
 Schwegler, Friedrich Carl Albert, German historian, *xii* 821; 843  
 Schweidnitz, siege of, *vi* 264; 273; 275 sqq.; 297; 299; 328  
 Schweinfurt, Gustavus Adolphus at, *iv* 213  
 Schweinfurth, Georg, African explorer, *xii* 811  
 Schwendi, Lazarus, Baron von (commissioner of Charles V.), *ii* 272; *iii* 170  
 Schwerin, bishopric of, recovered by Rome, *xv* 112; ceded to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 408  
 — Count Henry of, *ii* 599  
 — Count Kurt Christoph, Prussian field-marshal, *vi* 227; 243; 256 sqq.; death of, 259  
 — Count Maximilian von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 58; 159; Minister of the Interior, 406  
 — Freiherr Otto von, Brandenburg statesman, *v* 642; 655  
 — Count Otto von (the younger), *v* 649 sq.  
 — Duke of. *See* Mecklenburg-Schwerin  
 — Provost, Swedish financier, *xi* 684 sq.  
 Schwiebus Circle, Elector of Brandenburg and, *v* 654; 655; 658 sq.  
 Schwyz, canton of, rises against Louis XII, *i* 136; dissatisfaction in, 141; *vi* 613; in 1766, 625; revolt in (1798), *viii* 640; government of, *xi* 238; 239; disturbances in, 242; 243; reunited, 245; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251  
 Science, in general, effect of discovery of New World upon, *i* 62 sqq.; under Cosimo de' Medici, *iii* 394; Spanish contributions to, in late 15th and early 16th centuries, 548; advance of, in early 17th century, *iv* 777 sqq.; Descartes and, 778 sqq.; Vol. v, Chap. xxiii, European Science in the 17th and earlier years of the 18th centuries; in France, under the First Empire, *ix* 183; in Italy, after the French Revolution, *x* 128 sqq.; scientific Congresses from 1839-47 and political propaganda, *xi* 68 sqq.; in Switzerland, in 19th century, 260 sqq.; Hungarian Academy of (1825), 425 sqq.; Vol. xii, Chap. xxiv, 766-91  
 Scilly Islands, reduction of, *iv* 466; Wesley in, *vi* 83  
 Scio, Turkish defeat off, *vi* 673; massacre at (1822), *x* 135, 186  
 Scioppius. *See* Schoppe, Caspar  
 Solopis, Count Federico, *History of Legislation*, *iii* 842  
 Soodra. *See* Skutari  
 Soolek, taken by Turks (1552), *iii* 123; acquired by Solyman II, 124  
 Soone, Charles II crowned at (1651), *xv* 510  
 Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester, *ii* 490, 502, 521, 567, 572  
 Scot, Thomas, Secretary of State, *iv* 548; 556 sq.  
 Scotland [*for affairs of Great Britain in common see* England], and England, *ii* 419-22; 453-62, 548; attempted union of 1547, 487; France and, 499, 574 sqq.; the Reformation in, Chap. xvi *passim*; condition of, in 1560, 551; rebellion in (1559), 572 sqq.; Calvinism in, *xii* 260 sqq.; Catholicism in, 262 sqq., 271, 492; and Mary Stewart, Chap. viii *passim*; Guise's

- scheme of invasion of, 508; Kirk of, 549 sqq.; political and ecclesiastical changes in, 550 sqq.; and England, 549, 555 sq.; *see also* James VI of Scotland and I of England; iv 283 sqq.; and Strafford, 288; Charles I in, 293 sqq.; 297; 801; 815; Parliamentary negotiations with, 816 sq.; Solemn League and Covenant and, 818; 857; 827 sq.; 833; and France, 838; 842; Royalism in, 849; Cromwell in, 850; Church of, 859; Charles II proclaimed in (1649), 435; subjugated by Monk, 486; representation of, 487, 440; "Instrument of Government" and, 488; 446; revenue of, 457; from accession of Charles I to Restoration, *see* Chap. xvii; 522; opposes army, 545; Monk and, 546 sq.; 552; 554; 1680-1707, Vol. v, Chap. x (2); and the Restoration, 103; effect of Dutch War in, 110; risings in, 187, 225; James II and, 312; 468; 474; 612; Jacobitism and Union in, Vol. vi, Chap. iii *passim*; 84; Wesley in, 88, 89; 169; Jacobite rising in, 248; 469; 476; intellectual activity of, viii 769 sqq.; parliamentary representation in, x 608 sq.; municipal reform in, 670; vernacular poetry of, 701; agriculture in, 769 sq.; banking in, 744; Disruption in, xi 5 sqq., 18; xii 1; Education Act (1872) in, 25; 27; Liberalism in, 31; parliamentary representation of, 42; Secretaryship for, established, 46; and disestablishment, 49; Unionist majority in, 53; 762 sq.
- Scott, Edmund, iv 784
- John, Earl of Eldon. *See* Eldon
- Sir John, Judicial Adviser in Egypt, xii 450
- Robert Falcon, Antarctic expedition of, xii 815
- Sir Walter, vi 831 sqq.; and *Edinburgh Review*, ix 687; x 102; literary influence of, 402; 708; poetry of, 716 sq.; novels of, 717, 719, 724, xii 884; x 723; influence of, upon continental literature, 725 sq.; x 355; 358; 361; 426; influence of, on French literature, 519, 523; *Quentin Durward*, xii 824; *Ivanhoe*, 880
- Sir William. *See* Stowell, Lord
- Winfield, American general, in Mexico, vii 396 sq., 419; 447, 455 sq., 465, 467; retirement of, 468; 477
- Colonel, at Nagpur, xi 726
- Scotti, Marquis, Parmesan envoy to Spain, vi 189
- Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin, and the Nile Barrage, xii 446
- Scribe, Augustin-Eugène, dramatist, xi 515 sq.
- Scriptoris, Paul, professor at Tübingen, i 682
- Scripture and tradition, discussed at the Council of Trent, ii 665 sq. *See also* Bible, New Testament, etc.
- Scroggs, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, v 225
- Seroby, flight of Nonconformists from (1806), vii 12
- Serope, George J. Poulett, x 655
- Soudéry, Madeleine de, x 718; 724
- Scully, Dennis, and the movement for Catholic emancipation, x 629 sq.; 631 sq.
- Souléus, Abraham, iv 5; at Prague, 6; 81
- Soutari. *See* Skutari
- Seabury, Samuel (Bishop of Connecticut), legal arguments of, Vol. vii, Chap. vi *passim*
- Seafield, James Ogilvy, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, v 299
- Seaforth, William Mackenzie, 5th Earl of, vi 100; 102 sq.; 105
- Sehald, Carl Fredrik, Gustavus III and, vi 769
- Sebastian, King of Portugal, xii 499
- Sebastiani, François-Horace-Bastien, Comte, Marshal of France, ix 103; reports on Egypt, 211; brings about rupture between Russia and Turkey, 281; at Constantinople, 886; and La Mancha, 449; defeats Cartaojal, 450; and Victor, 451; and Venegas, 452 sqq.; at Granada and Malaga, 457; x 120; 476; 478; supports Louis-Philippe, 480; 489; and Algiers, 502; ambassador in London, 565
- Jean-André-Tibource, Vicomte, French general, xi 97; 100
- Sebottendorf van der Rose, Earl Philipp, Baron, Austrian Lieutenant field-marshal, vii 558, 568 sq.
- Sechelles, Condé's envoy in England, ii 584
- Seckendorf, Friedrich Heinrich, Count von, Austrian field-marshal, vi 210 sq.; 236; 238; in Bavaria, 241 sq.
- Secreten, Louis, ix 97
- Seets, growth and persecution of, in Germany, ii 223 sq. *See (for England)*, Nonconformists, *also* Vaudois, etc.
- Séus, Frédéric, Baron de, x 536
- Sedaine, Michel-Jean, French dramatic poet, v 70; vi 823; viii 725
- Sedan, Bouillon retires to, xii 681; Elector Palatine at, iv 81; 150; compensation for, 616; French army at (1792), viii 238, 407, 409; capitulation of, ix 758; xi 465; battle of, 496, 544, 595, 597 sq., 600 sq., 612, xii 91, 187, 191, 213
- Seddon, James A., Confederate Secretary of War, vii 605
- Sedgmoor, battle of (1685), v 232
- Sedinitzky, Josef, Count, chief of police in Vienna, x 357; xi 154
- Seeborn, Frederic, historian, xii 885; 880
- Seehausen, The (bands of rebellious peasants), ii 179
- Seeley, Sir John Robert, historian, xi 863; writings of, xii 840 sq.
- Séze, Jean Bertaut, Bishop of, iii 71
- Séze, Philip. *See* Plasencia, Bishop of
- Segesvár, battle of, xi 211, 428

- Segovia, Philip at, III 208; Montigny imprisoned at, 228; depopulation of, v 376;  
 Ripperdá at, vi 143; Estremaduran army sent to, ix 444  
 — Martin Perez Ayala, Bishop of, II 690  
 Séguier, Antoine-Jean-Mathieu, Baron, ix 166  
 — Antoine-Louis, French advocate-general, III 59; VIII 106  
 — Pierre, President of the Parliament of Paris, II 294; III 59  
 — Pierre, Chancellor of France (1643), ix 593  
 Ségur, Louis-Philippe, Comte de, French ambassador at St Petersburg (1768), vi 697  
 — Louis-Philippe, Comte de, Grand Master of Ceremonies (1803), ix 111  
 — Philippe-Henri, Marquis de, Minister of War, VII 95 sq., 107, 402  
 Segur d'Aguesscau, Joseph-Paul-Louis, xi 474  
 Ségur-Pardailhan, emissary of Navarre, III 36, 708, 710  
 Sehested, Hannibal, Norway under, IV 573; 578 sq.  
*Seicentisti*, The, and French influence in Italy, v 69  
 Seignelay, Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the elder), Marquis of. *See* Colbert  
 — Jean-Baptiste Colbert (the younger), Marquis of, French Minister of Marine, v 59; vii 87, 109  
 Seistan, Sher Ali and, XII 464; Russia and, 492; 800  
 Sekhucyan, Jan, III 74  
 Selangor, sultanate of, XII 532 sq.  
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, XII 27  
 — William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd Earl of, in South Africa, XII 644  
 Selden, John, case of Darnel and, IV 267; 281; Root-and-Branch petition and, 292; vi 800  
 Self-denying Ordinance, The, xv 325 sqq.  
 Selim I (the Great), Ottoman Sultan (1512-20), I 84; conquests of, 90 sq., III 17; becomes Caliph, I 91; death of, 92, III 126; x 548  
 — II, Ottoman Sultan, III 124, 127-8, 130 sqq., 136; death of (1574), 139, 170  
 — III, Ottoman Sultan, VIII 294, 326; declares war on Russia, ix 235; 289, 293, 306; accession of, 385; organises his forces, 386-7; deposes the hospodars of Moldavia and Wallachia, 388; appeal of Tipu to, 723; x 171  
 — Prince. *See* Jehángir, Moghul Emperor  
 Selimé, travellers at, XII 805; 813  
 Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, 5th Earl of, settlements in Red River valley attempted by, ix 747, XII 604; x 691  
 Sella, Quintino, Italian statesman, xi 587; Finance Minister, 543 sq.; xi 213; 215  
 Seller, Abednego, *History of Passive Obedience*, vi 807  
 Selling (or Sellyng), William Tilley of, Prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, I 491, 579, 598, 613  
 Selmer, Christian August, Norwegian statesman, XII 283 sq.  
 Selz, conferences at (1793), VIII 642, 644  
 Semblençay, Jacques de Beaune, Sieur de, French Minister of Finance, I 409 sq.; II 95 sq.  
 Semendrin (Smederevo), besieged by the Turks (1454), I 69; captured (1458), 70, 73; reduced by Loudon, VIII 326; garrison at, xi 647  
 Semigallia, recognised as Polish fief, III 73  
 Semirechensk, province of, xi 631  
 Semler, Johann Salomo, New Testament studies of, XII 816  
 Semliki river, exploration on, XII 812  
 Semlin, taken by Solyman the Magnificent (1521), I 93; III 125  
 Semmes, Raphael, Confederate naval commander, VII 563 sq.  
 Sémonville, Charles-Louis Huguet, Marquis de, ix 89-90  
 — French politician, VIII 677  
 Sempach, battle of, vi 617  
 Sempill, Francis, Jacobite, vi 109 sqq.  
 Senafé, Italian success at, XII 240  
 Senarcléus, Claud de, II 403  
 — Louis de, Reformer, II 403  
 Sénart, Jules, xi 110; 118; 123  
 Sendai Bay, xi 860  
 Sendai, clan, xi 659  
 — *daimió* of, xi 636  
 Seneca, The. *See* Iroquois  
 Seneca, Baron de, III 45  
 Senefé, battle of (1674), v 44, 161  
 Senegal, reconquered by France (1694), v 60; France and, vi 847; 428; 452; ceded to France, 464; Company of, 173, 533; gum trade of, vii 327; lost by France (1809), ix 240; xii 95; French administration in, 129; 130; 448; 812  
 — river (Western Nile), discovery of, I 14; French settlements on, v 691 sq.; France and, xii 653 sq.; 805 sq.  
 Senegambia, the English in, vi 187  
 Senex, Jean Soanen, Bishop of, v 90  
 — Captain, in Yunnan, xii 524  
 Senft von Pilsach, Baron, xi 51  
 Seniavin, Russian admiral, ix 285; 304  
 Senior, William Nassau, x 660 sq.; economic principles of, 784; xi 1; and social reform, xii 745  
 Senlis, Council of (1240), I 668; Treaty of (1493), 111, 392, 451; fight at (1599), III 47  
 Sennar, Egyptian rule in, xii 439; 805 sq.  
 Senneterre, Count, French diplomatist, vi 85  
 Sennhelm, Charles of Lorraine defeated at (1638), iv 377

- Sens, Provincial Synod of (1528) suppresses heresy, II 284; slaughter of Huguenots at, III 1; Cossé at, 14; concessions of Henry IV to, 666  
 — Louis-Henri de Pardailhan de Gondrin, Archbishop of, v 22  
 — Archbishop of. *See* Loménie de Brienne  
 Seoul, Russia and, XII 507; 567; Chinese influence in, 570; 571; occupied by the Japanese, 580; 581  
 Sepoy rebellion, II 745 sqq.  
 Septizonium, The, of Severus, destroyed by Sixtus V, III 443-4  
 Septuagint, Roman edition of, II 688; publication of, by Sixtus V, III 445  
 Serafino, Fra, of Ferrara, II 886  
 — of Aquila, III 458  
 Seraphim, Archbishop of St Petersburg, X 423 sqq.; 452  
 Serbelloni, commands Spanish troops in Valtellina, IV 58, 61 sq.  
 — Austrian general, VI 257; 260; 277  
 Serbs, XI 179; rising of, 180; 182; 206; 217; 235; and Austria, 399  
 Sercey, Pierre-C.-O.-Guillaume, Marquis de, French admiral, VIII 466  
 Sercognani, General, XI 72  
 Seres, policing of, XI 426  
 Sergeant, Antoine-François, member of the Commune, VIII 225, 234, 300  
 Sergius, Grand Duke of Russia, XII 331; murdered, 350; 376  
 Seringapatam, attack on (1792), VI 475; captured (1799), IX 723  
 Seripando, Girolamo, Cardinal, II 676 sqq.; at the Council of Trent, 687 sq.  
 Sermoneta, Michelangelo Caetani, Duke of, XI 79  
 Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha, Portuguese explorer, XII 663; 811  
 Serra, Correa da, botanist, VIII 733  
 — de Pilar, and the siege of Oporto, X 328 sqq.  
 Serrano, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, Spanish statesman, XI 260; 262  
 — Becoya, Spanish general, XI 569  
 Serrano Dominguez, Francisco, Duke of La Torre, and Queen Isabel, XI 555 sq.; Captain-General of Granada, 556; banished, 568 sq.; elected Regent, 570  
 Serre, Comte Pierre-François-Hercule de, X 47 sq.; supports Government, 49 sq.; President of Chamber, 51; and electoral schemes, 51 sq.; and *Doctrinaires*, 52 sq.; 55; 57; Minister of Justice (1818), 57; and electoral proposals, 58, 60 sq.; 59; and Decazes Ministry, 61 sq.; health of, breaks down, 62; 63 sq.; defends new electoral proposals, 65 sqq.; and Royer-Collard, 67 sq.; 69; 70 sq.; 73; 103  
 Serres, Olivier de, X 525; XI 70; his work on agriculture, 694  
 Seristori, Battista, Savonarolist, I 175  
 Sertini, agent of Italian *Carbonari*, X 213  
 Sérurier, Jean-M.-Philibert, French marshal, VIII 443 sqq., 564, 567, 566, 685  
 Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, Minister of War to Louis XVI, VIII 227, 406 sq.; recalled, 238, 412, 439  
 Servatus, Lupus, Latinist, I 535  
 Servetus (Miguel Serveto y Reves), II 875, 411 sq., 716; III 755; v 725 sq.  
 Servia, under Stephen Dušan, I 67; Mohammed I attacks, 68 sq.; conquest of, by Turks, 70; reconquered by Turks (1690), v 61; 367; Austrian invasion of, 368 sq.; Tartar invasion of, VI 673; 675; Joseph II and, VIII 324; claimed by Russia, IX 312; and Treaty of Bucharest, X 169; gains autonomous government, 172; (1858-59), XI 647 sq.; 234 sq.; Russia and, 312, 634, XII 342, 378; XI 583; 636; XI 10; 32; 381; at war with Turkey, 383, 385 sqq.; 389; coalition Ministry in, 391; 392; and Treaty of Berlin, 396; at war with Bulgaria, 406 sq.; affairs in (1888-1906), 411 sqq.; 421; and Macedonia, 424; 427 sq.; Ranke's History of, 824  
 — Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of, XI 285; 647  
 — Milan, Prince of. *See* Milan  
 — Milosh Obrenovich, Prince of. *See* Milosh  
 Servicio, Spanish tax, II 99  
 Servien, Abel. *See* Sablé  
 Seslavin, Russian officer, guerrilla warfare of, IX 497  
 Seso, Carlos de, Reformer, II 407 sqq.  
 Sessa, fight at, XI 390  
 — Luis de Corduba, Duke of, Imperial ambassador in Rome, XI 21  
 — Duke of, III 454  
 Sestri Levante, Alberoni at, VI 125  
 Seton Castle, Jacobites at, VI 99  
 Seton, John (Gardiner's chaplain), II 501  
 Settele, Giuseppe, Italian astronomer, X 137  
 Settembrini, Luigi, *Protesta del popolo delle due Sicilie*, IX 69, 79; 87; 380  
 Settimo, Ruggiero, resigns office, IX 384; Sicilian leader in 1848, 385; XI 80  
 Settle, Elkanah, English dramatist, v 194  
 Seume, Johann Gottfried, German humorist, X 403  
 Seurre, allotted to Mayenne, III 668  
 Sevastopol, VI 648; port of, 675 sq.; defenses of, VIII 295, 313; 315; XI 316 sq.; siege of, 318 sq.; fall of, 322; 323; naval mutiny at, XII 362; 382  
 "Seven Days' Battles," The (1862), VII 478 sq.  
 Seven Pines, Federal repulse at (1862), VII 476 sq.  
 — Years' War, The Northern (1563-70), IV 163 sqq.  
 — Years' War, The (1756-63), Vol. VI, Chap. IX, 251-300; results of, VIII 15, 307

- Severia, Swedish army in, v 598  
 Severoli, Cardinal, x 139  
 Séves, Octave-Joseph-Anthelme (Suleiman Pasha), French colonel, x 548; 569  
 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de, v 7; 9  
 Seville, has monopoly of colonial trade, x 100; silk industry of, *ib.*; Reformation in, 404-7; defence of, xii 324; trade of, 492, 496; Philip in, 494; seizure of private property by Government at, 512; depopulation of, v 376; 684; Spanish Court at, vi 166; Dupont sent to reduce (1808), ix 436 sq.; Victor and, 449; taken by French (1810), 456; Soult and, 468; Junta of, 438, 448, 451-2, 455; Freemasons of, x 215; Cortes at, 227 sq.; 239; the *consulado* of, 247; and Indian trade, 254 sq.; and slave trade, 260; Junta of, 232, 235; capture of, by French (1810), 286; Junta of, and Mexico, 303; rising at, xi 557  
 — Treaty of (1729), v 555, vi 60 sq., 64, 149, 202  
 — Caspar de Zúñiga, Cardinal Archbishop of. *See* Zúñiga  
 — Fernando de Valdés, Archbishop of, x 405, 408 sq.  
 — Isidore, Bishop of (d. 636), i 534  
 — Don Enrique, Duke of, xi 553 sqq.; cashiered by Narváez, 557  
 Sévres, Austro-French negotiations at, vi 335; normal school at, xii 118  
 Seward, Anna, viii 787  
 — William Henry, "Higher Law" speech of, vii 403, 423 sq., 440, 445; Secretary of State, 450, 479, 536; attack on, 545 sq.; 575; 589 sq., 592; foreign policy of, 636 sqq., 653; xii 16 sq.; 19; 21; and Mexico, 676; and Alabama dispute, 720  
*See*, The, iii 745. *See also* Codes  
 Sextus Empiricus, ii 712  
 Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, vi 265; 270 sqq.; 283 sqq.  
 Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset. *See* Somerset  
 — Sir Edward Hobart, Admiral, in China, xi 519 sq.  
 — Francis, on foreign policy, iv 261; 263  
 — Sir George Hamilton, British ambassador at St Petersburg, xi 312; at Lisbon, 573  
 — Lord Henry, iii 309, 313  
 — Horatio, Governor of New York, vii 632  
 — Jane. *See* Jane, Queen of England  
 — Sir Michael, Admiral, xi 325  
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, Lord High Admiral, ii 242, 477; plots and execution of, 488  
 Sézanne, skirmish at (1814), ix 547; Blücher defeats Marmont at, 549  
 Sèze, Paul Victor de, French deputy, viii 488  
 Sfondrato, Francesco, Cardinal, xi 670  
 Sforza, Francesco, Galeazzo Maria, Gian Galeazzo, Ludovico Maria, Massimiliano. *See* Milan, Dukes of  
 — Cardinal Ascanio, i 110, 123, 177, 196, 226  
 — Bianca Maria, consort of Maximilian I, i 106, 111  
 — Caterina, i 113, 238, 624; iii 387  
 — Giovanni. *See* Pesaro  
 Shabat, garrison of, xi 647; King Peter proclaimed at, xii 412  
 Shackleton, Sir Ernest, Antarctic expedition of, xii 815  
 Shadwell, Thomas, dramatist, v 127; 130; 133 sq.  
 Shafiroff, Peter Pavlovitch, Baron, Russian Vice-Chancellor, v 546; negotiates with the Porte, 605 sqq.; 612 sq.  
 Shafter, William Rufus, American general, vii 680  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of, and Cromwell's title, iv 442; 485; v 93; 101; Otway's caricature of, 131; Dryden's satire on, 134; and French Alliance, 191; 198; 201; Lord Chancellor, 207; 208 sq.; and the Test Act, 210; dismissal of, *ib.*; and the Prince of Orange, 213; opposes Non-resisting Test, 216 sq.; as leader of Opposition, 218; sent to Tower, *ib.*; opposes the Duke of York, 222 sq.; President of Privy Council, 224; 225 sqq.; accused of high treason, 228; 229; Locke and, 253; 274; 306; and Treaty of Dover, 333; and succession, 334; 336; death of, 330; vi 808; land in New England granted to, vii 84  
 — Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of, x 659 sq.; 681; xi 5; 353; xii 744  
 Shah Alam, Moghul Emperor, vi 524; invades Bengal, 559; 561; 568; and Maráthas, 563; 569  
 — Jehán, Moghul Emperor, vi 515; 517 sq.; deposed, 519; 520  
 Sha-ho river, Russo-Japanese War on, xii 592 sqq.  
 Sha-ho-pu, captured by Japanese, xii 598  
 Shahryar, son of Emperor Jehángir, vi 517  
 Shakespear, Richmond, in Afghanistan, xii 800  
 Shakespere, William, xi 547, 553; Lessing and, x 385; Herder and, 386; Schlegel's translation of, 399; xi 353; 415; 421; in Hungarian literature, 424 sq., 429 sq.; Danish translation of, 699  
 Shakhovskóy, Prince D., xii 333  
 Shakir Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, xii 417  
 Shalavroff, Russian explorer, xii 795  
 Shalderock, William, United States agent in Lehigh, x 213  
 Shales, Henry, Commissary-general in Ireland, v 313 sq.

- Shamil, surrender of, xi 638  
 Shanghai, xi 807; capture of, 809; 810; 816; attacked by "Taipings," 821;  
 Kim-ok Kiun murdered at, xii 510; 512;  
 526 sq.; Court of Appeal at, 541; 796  
 Shan-hai-Kwan, projected railway to, xii 505  
 Shannon, Henry Boyle, Earl of, vi 448 sq.; 494  
 Shantung, Germany and, xii 171; 512; 517  
 Shapuri island, British occupation of, xi 727  
 Shari river, discovered, xii 807; 811 sq.  
 Sharington, Sir William, frauds on the Mint by, ii 498  
 Sharp, Granville, and abolition of slavery, vi 188; 472; viii 755  
 — James, Archbishop of St Andrews, v 281 sqq.; 284; murder of, 285  
 — John, Dean of Norwich, v 284  
 Sharpe, Sir Alfred, xii 811  
 — James, Restoration and, iv 553 sq.  
 Shashih, opened to trade, xii 512  
 Shaw, Lemuel, Chief Justice of Massachusetts, vii 735  
 — Robert, Indian tea-planter, xii 801  
 — William, Irish politician, xii 77  
 Shawia, French occupation of, xii 133  
 Shawnee, The (American Indians), vii 837  
 Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury, ii 467  
 Shayévich, organises strike at Odessa, xii 331  
 Shays, Daniel, leader of "Regulators," vii 813  
 Shechepkin, at Moscow Congress, xii 856  
 Shcherbatoff, Prince, xii 827  
 Sheares, Henry, and Irish rebellion, ix 701-2  
 — John, and Irish rebellion, ix 701-2  
 Sheb, travellers at, xii 805, 813  
 Sheerness, fortification of, v 112; de Ruyter at, 138; flight of James II to, 247  
 Sheffield, steel manufacture in, x 783; University, xii 763  
 — Edmund Sheffield, Lord, ii 475  
*Sheikh-ul-Islam*, The, position of, i 101; (1644), xi 275  
 Shell, Richard Lalor, x 634; 637; and new Catholic Association, 639 sq., 641; 643; 649; and Coercion Bill, 657  
 Shein, Alexei, Russian general, v 522 sq.; 525  
 Shelburne, 2nd Earl of. *See* Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of  
 Shelbyville (Tennessee), Confederate retreat to (1862), vii 508  
 Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 100; 331; 753  
 Shellabarger, Samuel, Republican leader, vi 628  
 Shelley, John, Treasurer of Household, vi 437  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, vi 825; 828 sqq.; 834 sq.; viii 768; x 580, 709 sq.; the poetry of, 712 sqq.; and Byron, 713 sqq.; 722 sqq.; xi 850 sq.; 862  
 Shelton, John, Colonel, defeated by Afghans, xi 733  
 Shemak, Russian agent at, v 544; 545  
*Shenandoah*, The, "commerce destroyer," bought in England, vii 565 sq.; question of, xii 20  
*Shenandoah Valley*, Stonewall Jackson in, vii 475, 477; Sigel in (1864), 516; importance of, 530 sq.; Early in, 532; Sheridan in, *ib.* sq.  
 Shendy, travellers at, xii 805 sq.  
 Shenstone, William, poet, vi 830; x 698  
*Shepherds Calendar*, Edmund Spenser's, xi 566, 869-70  
 Shepstone, Sir Theophilus, and Transvaal, xii 85, 836  
 Sher Ali, Amir of Afghanistan, xii 459 sqq.; relations of, with England and Russia, 464 sqq.; 471; 475; death of, 470  
 Sher Shah, Afghan chief, vi 510 sq.  
 Sher Sing, Sikh rebel, xi 741  
 Sherborne Castle, stormed by Parliamentarians, iv 332 sq.  
 Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount, xi 339 sq.; 764 sq.; Chancellor of Exchequer, xi 23; 29  
 Sheremetieff, Boris Petrovich, Boiar, Russian field-marshal, v 524; suppresses revolt at Astrakhan, 531; 588; defeats the Swedes, 590; captures Dorpat, 591; 594; 598; campaign of, against Turks, 604 sq.  
 Sheridan, Philip Henry, American general, vii 518 sq.; in Shenandoah Valley, 532 sq., 537; at City Point, 537; in pursuit of Lee, 539 sqq.  
 — Richard Brinsley, vi 462 sq.; Treasurer of Navy, 464; viii 293, 760; ix 102; 439; and Whig party, 676; and peace, 681; 685; and Regency, 690; and Warren Hastings, 715  
 — Sir Thomas, Jacobite, vi 111  
 Sherif Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, xii 435  
 Sherifmuir, battle of, vi 100; 103  
 Sherman, John, American Secretary of the Treasury, vii 643, 653, 668  
 — Roger, deputy at Constitutional Convention, Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*  
 — William Tecumseh, vii 463, 466; at Shiloh, 497; captures Jackson, 505; 510 sq.; at Chattanooga, 511 sqq.; and campaign in the West (1864), 514, 520 sq.; captures Atlanta, 522 sq.; marches to sea, 526 sqq., 533 sq.; at City Point, 537; and peace negotiations, 542; 533  
 — Act, The, vii 668  
 Shiel, Loch, Prince Charles at, vi 112  
 Shigatee, travellers in, xii 793, 803 sq.  
 Shiites, The, persecution of, by Selim I, x 90

- Shikarpur, occupation of, xi 786  
 Shiloh, battle of (1862), vii 497  
 Shimada Sakon, retainer of the *Kwambaku*, xi 837  
 Shimadzu Saburō, Japanese statesman, xi 844; mission of, to Yedo, 845; 846; 851; 864; xii 549  
 Shimidzu, Japanese noble, xi 825  
 Shimoda, Japanese port, xi 829 sqq.; opened to foreign trade, 833  
 Shimonoseki, naval expedition to, xi 848; 853; bombardment of, xii 546; Treaty of, 845, 512 sq., 572  
 — Straits of, xi 848; 851  
 Shinshiu, disturbances in, xi 864  
*Ship of Fools*, *The*, of Sebastian Brant, i 683; ii 280  
 Shipka Pass, xii 388 sq.  
 Ship-money, levy of (1628), iv 268, 282 sqq.  
 Shipoff, Dmitry, and Russian reform, xii 327 sqq.; 847; 852; 854; and Count Witte, 860; 865; invited to form a Cabinet, 868; Stolypin and, 869  
 Shipoff, Colonel, captures Rescht, v 545  
 Shippen, William, Jacobite, vi 395  
 Shiré river, xii 660; Livingstone on, 809  
 Shirley, Sir Anthony, iii 541  
 — James, English dramatist, iii 381  
 — Sir William, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 69, 115 sq., 124 sq.  
 — Dr, Chancery action by, v 217  
 Shirwa, Lake, discovered, xii 809  
 Shishkoff, Alexander, Russian admiral, Secretary of Council of State, ix 488; Minister of Education, x 425  
 Sholingar, English victory at, vi 577  
 Shōnāl clan, xi 859  
 Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, and Bengal, ix 713; Governor-General of India, 717 sqq.  
 Shovel, Sir Cloudeley, Admiral, v 412; 416; 419  
 Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 1st Duke of, v 240 sq.; and invitation to William of Orange, 242; 255; Secretary of State, 258; 259; and James II, 262; 274; 430; and Peace of Utrecht, 440; Lord Chamberlain, 469; influence of, in 1714, 475; Lord Treasurer, 476  
 — George Talbot, 4th Earl of, puts down Pilgrimage of Grace, ix 446; 518, 517  
 Shuiski, Princes of family of, v 487, 491, 496  
 — Andrew, murder of, v 487  
 — Prince Skopin, v 500 sq.  
 — Vasilii. See Vasilii IV, Tsar  
 Shujah, Prince, son of Shah Jehān, vi 519  
 Shuja-ud-daulā, Nawāb Wazīr of Oudh, vi 555; 561; 563; and Hastings, 569; and Rohillas, 570; 578 sq.  
 Shuldham, Thomas, Colonel, xi 728  
 Shumacher, family of, vi 625  
 Shumla, Turkish force at, x 202; Kossuth at, xi 215  
 Shungaku, Prince of, xi 844; President of Council, 845; at Kiōto, 847; 850; 851  
 Shurur, victory of Turks over Persians at (1502), i 88  
 Shuvaloff, Alexander, vi 311  
 — Peter, vi 311  
 — Peter, Count, Russian ambassador in London, xi 631 sq.; xii 142, 394; and Poland, 337  
 Siam, Dutch trade with, iii 638, iv 711; China and, xi 802; xii 4; and France, 49, 132; Anglo-French agreement and, 456; 498; 508; affairs in (1511-1907), 534 sqq.; 797  
 Si-an-fu, Chinese Court at, xii 520  
 Sibbern, Norwegian Minister, xi 690  
 Sibbes, Richard, iv 279  
 Siberia, Russian acquisitions in, v 494 sq.; 531; banishments to, 552, 554, v 312, 315, 690, xi 623; v 595; Orthodox mission of, x 422; xi 270; population of, 273; newspapers in, 625, 651; xii 4; emigration to, 818; 821; development of, 344 sq.; 373 sq.; opening up of, 794  
 Siberian Railway, xii 324; 326; 331; 344 sq.; 362; and Russo-Japanese War, 578, 592, 600  
 Sibi, district of, xii 471  
 Sibir, Tartar capital, v 494 sq.  
 Sibthorpe, Robert, xv 268; vi 808; 807  
 Siccardi, Giuseppe, Sardinian politician, xi 367 sqq.  
 — Laws, Cavour and, xi 367 sqq.; 708  
 Sioh, community of, vi 695  
 Sioli, visit of Charles V to (1535), ii 70; the Emperor unable to defend against Barbarossa, iii 110; independence of, 476; raided by Turks, 486; Don John at, 497; Philip orders ships from, 504; Mazarin born in, xv 592; disaffection of, 600; 626; French in, 601; 666; Louis XIV and, v 53, 417, 422; Dutch fleet at, 161; 427; ceded to Duke Victor Amadeus of Savoy (1715), 437, 445, 448; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), and the Spanish Succession question, 383 sq., 389, 398, 417, 422; vi 29; Spanish attack on, 82 sqq.; 88; Spain and, 124 sq.; transferred to Emperor Charles VI, 126; 151 sqq.; 596; with Naples (the Two Sicilies), 189; ceded to Don Carlos, 167, 203; the Papacy and, 586 sqq.; 597; under Charles III, 600; Constitution forced on (1820), vii 368; Napoleon's designs on, ix 270; 272; importance of, to Napoleon, 311; 321; departure of British forces from, 367; a centre of English commerce, 381; British in, 382 sqq.; Joseph Bonaparte and, 405; Murat's invasion of, 406; guaranteed to Ferdinand IV, 604; and Naples (i.e. the Two Sicilies) and Congress of Vienna, 608; 661, 667-8; Church government in, x 143; Palmerston and, xi 18; 69; 75; movement for

- reform in, 79; revolution in, 80; and War with Austria, 85; 88 sq.; revolution in, suppressed, 91 sq.; Garibaldi's expedition to, 332; 380; revolution in (1860), 368, 469; votes for annexation, 390; 531; 534 sq.; annexed to Italy, 709; xii 214; insurrections in, 218; socialism in, 232; condition of, 238 sq.
- Sicily, Crown Prince of. *See* Francis I, King of Naples and Sicily
- Sickel, Theodor von, German historian, xii 823; 829
- Sickingen, Franz von, attacks Worms, i 321 sq.; ii 41, 43; feud of, with Trier, 154 sq.; iii 739
- Siculus, Marinus, and Geraldino, Italian scholars, i 379, 381
- Siddi, Moghul admiral, vi 531
- Sidgwick, Captain Robert, vii 111
- Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Baron, ix 71; 77 sqq.; proposal of, for war contribution, 677; Prime Minister, 679 sqq.; resignation of, 683; re-enters Cabinet, 690; Home Secretary, x 578 sq.; 584
- Sidney, Algernon, iii 749; Charles X and, iv 541; at Amsterdam, v 110; 229; execution of, 280; 259; writings of, vi 791, 803 sqq., 818, 818
- Sir Henry, i 808; Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 591, 594, 609-10
- Henry, Earl of Romney (Viscount Sidney). *See* Romney
- Sir Philip, iii 18, 369, 371 sq., 376, 322; v 116
- Sidon, fall of, to Crusaders, i 254
- Siebenpfeiffer, P. J., German journalist, x 375
- Stèle*, *Le*, French newspaper, ix 753; xi 127; 292; 487
- Siegen, town, under rule of two sovereigns, x 362; relinquished by William I (1815), 524; and Luxembourg, xi 674
- Siegwan-Müller, Constantin, Mayor of Luzern, xi 247 sq.
- Siem-rap, ceded to France, xii 536
- Siena, Council of (1423), i 657; (1424), 677; revolt in (1545), ii 83; revolt against Spain and conquest of (1552-5), 88; ceded to Savoy, iii 385-7, 395, 397-8; Reformers in, 389; conquest of, by Spain, 465, 476-7; *Intronati* of, 470; granted to Medici, 478; claims to, vi 138; 152; and Florence, ix 400; Leopold II at, xi 91; and Clement VII, xii 705
- St Bernardino of. *See* Bernardino
- Sienkiewski, Pani, marries Prince Augustus Czartoryski, vi 198
- Sieniecki, Grand Marshal of Diet of Warsaw (1575), iii 97
- Sierok, taken by French, iv 595
- Sierra Bullones, Marquis of. *See* Zabala
- Leone, Great Britain and, xii 658; 660; 807; 812
- Leone Company, vi 188, ix 751
- Sierra Morena, defence of, ix 437 sq.; Cartaojal takes shelter in, 450; Arcizaga's army in, 455; Soult and, 456
- Parda, Diaz at (1486), i 17
- Siete Iglesias, Rodrigo Calderon, Marquis de, rules Spain, ix 626; 628 sq.; execution of, 636
- Sievers, Count Johann Jakob, Russian Minister, vi 683; 692; plenipotentiary in Poland, viii 637 sqq.
- Sievershausen, battle of (1553), ii 275
- Siewerski, v 500; retained by Poland, 504
- Siewakowski, Jan, iii 83
- Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel-Joseph, Abbé, viii 2, 20, 122 sqq.; and States General, 132 sq., 149; and National Assembly, 153 sq., 158, 176, 178, 182; on Constitutional Committee, 183; and Brissotins, 213 sq.; in National Convention, 249; *Montagnard*, 366; *Independent*, 378; 381; and Directory, 489, 507, 515; elected Director, 519 sq., 668; and Brumaire, 675 sq., 679 sq., 683; provisional Consul, 686; ix 1 sqq.; 17, 21; x 41; 85
- Sigbrit, "Mother," favourite and adviser of Christian II, ii 604
- Sigel, Franz, commands in Shenandoah Valley (1864), vii 518, 533; Baden revolutionary (1849), xi 221
- Sigismund of Luxembourg, Emperor, i 289 sq., 297, 424; v 621; 628; 632
- I, King of Poland, i 843, 345; ii 198, 632; iii 74 sqq.; v 635
- II Augustus, King of Poland, ii 270, 635; Reformation and, 636 sq.; iii 76; relations of, to Reformed Catholic reaction in Poland, 78-84; iv 162 sq.; v 354; 494; 636
- III, King of Poland and Sweden, loses Sweden, ii 632; iii 450, 698 sq., 714; iv 23; elected King of Poland, 168; 169 sqq.; King of Sweden, 170 sqq.; and Charles IX, 173 sq.; Charles and Tsar Basil allied against, 176; 177; and Gustavus Adolphus, 179; 180 sqq.; and Turks, 183; 185 sq.; makes peace with Sweden, 187; rule of, in Poland, 188; *Rokosz* of Sandomir and, 189; 192; v 343; 498; invades Russia, 500; 501; death of, 504; 636
- Archduke, Duke of Tyrol, i 294 sq.; Nicholas of Ossa and, 632 sq., 669
- Sigorny, the Florentine, and reforming work of Savonarola, i 155 sqq.
- the Venetian, iii 114-6; cautious in regard to Henry IV, 689
- Sigüenza, Inigo Manrique, Bishop of, i 658
- Mendoza, Bishop of. *See* Mendoza,
- Pedro Gonzalez Hurtado de
- Sikhs, The, in Punjab, vi 523; 524; wars with, xi 731; 739 sqq.
- Si-kiang river, xii 796
- Sikkim, Tibetan invasion of, xii 490; travellers at, 798, 808
- Siku arsenal, captured, xii 519



- Silesia, becomes part of Bohemian kingdom, i 329, 331; meeting of Estates of (1608), with Pressburg Allies, iii 721; and *Letters of Majesty*, iv 2; Diet of, 17; 22; 26; 33; occupied by Saxons, 84; sends troops to Bohemia, 22; and Ferdinand, 28, 64; Frederick V in (1620), 68; 75; Christian of Halberstadt in, 86; 97 sqq.; subdued by Wallenstein, 103; 200; 206; controlled by Leslie, 209; 216; 237; 240; 242; Swedish troops in, 247; 370; 253 sq.; 374; 378; 386; and Treaty of Westphalia, 403, 412 sq.; effects of the War upon, 417, 421; Brandenburg and, v 359, 624; Bohemia and, 621; 625; 644; Great Elector and, 654; and War of Austrian Succession, Vol. vi, Chap. viii (3) *passim*; effects of Frederick II's attack on, 158; 197; 204; 206; 209 sq.; acquired by Prussia, 250; 276; 280; 288; Austrians in, 289; 310; 316 sqq.; Solikoff in, 325 sq.; 327; 338 sq.; Treaty of Hubertusburg and, 346; 352; 398; 401; Prussian army in (1790), vii 293; 308; levy on, ix 307; connexion with Prussia threatened, 308, 336; Napoleon's troops in (1808), 316; Prussian forces in, 514; Russian forces in, 516; defence of, 520; campaigns in (1813), 522 sqq.; freed, 525; 542; defeat of army of (1814), 548; industries in, x 732, 751, 754 sqq.; sheep-breeding in, 750; unrest in, xi 52; 171; 450 sq.; xii 138; Catholic party in, 147; 201  
— Austrian, insurrection in, vi 628; 629; Prussian army in (1778), 704 sq.; 707; 709; industries of, 718 sq.; 721; 724; economic conditions in, 715 sq.; 729  
— George, William, Duke of, v 652  
Silhouette, Etienne de, Commissary of French India Company, vi 542  
Siliastra, Russian capture of, ix 435; fortress of, xii 397  
Silla, Mungo Park at, xii 806  
Sillery, Nicolas Brulart, Marquis de, Secretary of Henry III, iii 40; Chancellor of France, xv 118; superseded, 122; 127 sq.  
Silva, Frey Diogo da, Inquisitor-General in Portugal, xi 418  
— de, Spanish ambassador in Scotland, iii 272-5, 280  
Silvapiana, Grisons leaders at, iv 62  
Silvela, Manuel, Spanish statesman, xi 570  
Silverton, gold and silver at, xii 619  
Silvester I, Pope, v 484  
— monk, favourite of Ivan IV, v 489; 515  
Simanca, Spanish Papalist, iii 757  
Simancas, murder of Montigny at, iii 228; death of Hugh O'Donnell at, 533; archives from, at Paris, ix 120  
Simbach, surrender of, vi 238  
Simcoe, John Graves, Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada, ix 746  
Siméon, Comte Joseph-Jérôme, viii 507, 509; ix 153; Minister of the Interior, x 63  
Simla, treaty at (1838), xi 732; Afghan conference at, xii 464; 494  
Simmel, Lambert, imposture of, i 465; defeated at Stoke-upon-Trent (1487), 466; iii 579  
Simon, Antoine, French politician, viii 234, 356, 371  
— Heinrich, German politician, xi 52; 200  
— Jules, and Education Commission, xi 120; 127; 475; 485; and defence of Paris, 497; xii 111 sq.; 114 sq.  
— Père Richard, French theologian, v 79; 87; Hebraist, xi 816  
— French general, ix 21  
Simoneau, Louis, Mayor of Étampes, viii 225, 227  
Simonetta, Cicco, Milanese Minister, i 106  
— Luigi, legate at Council of Trent, ii 676-82  
Simplon, Pass of, ix 59; road over (1807), 119, xi 239  
Simpson, General Sir James, xi 322  
— Sir James Young, and the use of chloroform, xii 779  
Simson, Eduard, President of Frankfort National Assembly, xi 196; 198 sq.  
Si-nan-fu, Riechthofen at, xii 797  
Sinapius, Johann, court physician at Ferrara, ii 384  
— Kilian, in Ferrara, ii 384 sq.  
Sinclair, Baron Malcolm, murdered, vi 309  
Sind, Emperor Humayun in, vi 511; 512; xi 724; 727; annexation of, 731; 732; 734; war with, 736 sq.  
Sindhia, Daulat Rao, position of, ix 720; 725; defeat of, 728  
— Madhoji Rao, power of, ix 714 sqq.; death of, 720  
Singapore, acquired by Great Britain, xi 667; 727; Great Britain and, ix 532; 536  
Sinigaglia, capture of (1502), i 195, 240; Pius IX at, xi 71 sq.  
Si-ning-fu, travellers at, xii 804  
Sinn Fein, xii 90  
Sinope, surrenders to Turks (1457), i 285; Turkish fleet destroyed at, xi 306, 315 sqq.  
Sinsheim, victory of Turenne at (1674), v 44  
Sintips (Sinthelm), Johannes, i 436  
Sinzendorf, Count Philipp Ludwig von, Imperial ambassador at the Hague, v 439 sqq.; 432; and the Utrecht negotiations, 450; 451; 457; vi 189 sq.; 204; 229  
Sipahis, Turkish cavalry, i 99; changes in the constitution of, v 342  
Siponto, Sebastiano Pighino, Archbishop of, ix 671

- Sipyagin, Russian Minister of Interior, *iii* 314; 326; 329; 376
- Siraj-ud-daula, Nawab of Bengal, *vi* 551 sqq.; death of, 555; Clive and, 556 sq.
- Sir Darya, Russia and, *x* 273; 630 sq.
- Sirhind, Emperor Humayun at, *vi* 511
- Sirleto, Cardinal, *iii* 450
- Sirmond, Jacques, *iii* 61
- Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Léonard Simonde de, *ix* 132; 427; *x* 40; *xi* 261; *xii* 830
- Sisophon, ceded to France, *xii* 536
- Sissek, slaughter of Hassan and his troops at, *iii* 700
- Sistine Chapel, decoration of, by Michelangelo, *ii* 6, 14, 84
- Sistova, Peace of (1791), *vi* 656, *viii* 277, 289, 293, 295, 334, *ix* 835; *xii* 388; Bulgarian Assembly at, 405
- Sitabaldi Hills, *xi* 726
- Sitla, French occupation of, *xii* 423
- Sitanovich, Simeon (Polotski), Russian monk, *v* 516 sq.
- Si Tlemcen, revolt of, *xii* 129
- Sittard, victory over Imperialists at (1548), *ii* 242
- Sittich, Mark, of Ems, *Vogt* of Bregenz, *ii* 329
- Situ. *See* Chitu
- Sivaji, Maratha leader, *v* 698; *vi* 521
- Stiverson, Captain, at Bantam, *iv* 734
- Siwa, subdued by Ibrahim Pasha (1820), *x* 548; Hornemann at, *xii* 806
- "Six Acts," The English, of 1819, *x* 581 sq.
- "Sixteen," The, revolutionary government of, in Paris, *iii* 42, 50, 659, 661-2
- Sixtus IV (Francesco della Rovere), Pope, *i* 80, 108; nepotism of, 221, 287; Venice and, 263; Spain and, 359; 387; the Vatican Library and, 552; 560; Matthias Corvinus and, 653; Indulgences issued by, 662; war of, with Naples, 666; sale of offices by, 670; the press and, 695; Spanish Inquisition and, *ii* 650; prohibited books and, 686; *iii* 439-40, 444
- V (Felice Peretti), Pope (Cardinal di Montalto), Inquisition and, *ii* 650; Congregation of the Council of Trent established by, 686; succeeds Gregory XIII (1585), *iii* 38, 40 sq., 46 sq., 50; and attack on Elizabeth, 289, 308, 349; and Geneva, 414; 415 sq.; Rome and, Chap. *xiii*; character and achievements of, 455; promises money for Philip's invasion of England, 504 sqq.; 710; 764; death of, *iv* 666; treasure of, 681
- of Siena, the *Bibliotheca Sancta*, *i* 611
- Sjælland, Peder Plade (Palladius), Bishop of, *ii* 616
- Skaleni, Greeks defeated at (1821), *x* 179
- Skalholt (Iceland), Gísser Einarson, Bishop of, *ii* 621
- Skalich, charlatan at Prussian Court, *iii* 153
- Skalitz, fight at, *xi* 453
- Skara, Vincent Bellenack, Bishop of, executed in Stockholm *Blodbad*, *ii* 604
- Skeffington, Sir William, Lord Deputy of Ireland, *ii* 442
- Skelton, John, Poet Laureate to Henry VIII, *ii* 423
- Skiernewicz, the three Emperors at, *xii* 158; 162
- Skippon, Philip, *iv* 304; Major-general, 326; 341; 349
- Skipworth Moor, muster of rebels on (1536), *ii* 446
- Skirving, William, Secretary of Edinburgh Convention, *viii* 770
- Skobelev, Michael, Russian general, *xi* 632; *xii* 813; 839; 881
- Skodborg, Jörgen. *See* Lund, Archbishops of Skovronskaia, Martha (Catharine I). *See* Catharine I
- Skram, Peder, Danish admiral, *ii* 230, 615
- Skrzynecki, John, Polish commander-in-chief, *x* 470 sqq.
- Skuratoff, Lieutenant, Russian explorer, *xii* 795
- Skutari (Bosporus), Florence Nightingale at, *xi* 321
- Skutari-in-Albania (Scodra), besieged and taken by Turks (1474), *i* 80 sqq.; abandoned by Venice (1479), 74, 286; Pashalik of, *ix* 418; *x* 202; Convention of, *xi* 686; Prince Nicholas at, *xii* 890
- Lake of, *xii* 414
- Skyros, surrendered by Venice to Turks, *iii* 116
- Skytte, Benedict, *v* 656
- John, tutor of Gustavus Adolphus, *iv* 178; 182
- Sladen, Sir Edward Bosc, on Chinese frontier, *xii* 500
- Slaghoek, Diederik. *See* Lund, Archbishops of
- Slatin Pasha, and Sudan, *xii* 447
- Slave Coast, settlements on, *v* 691
- Trade, movements for abolition of, *vi* 188; legislation on, 472 sqq.; regulated, *ib.*; and Peace of Ghent (1814), *vii* 347; at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 662; British Abolition Act, 751; and Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, *x* 19; with Spanish America, review of, 259 sq.
- Slavery, in the U.S.A., and question of representation, *vii* 268 sqq.; 281 sqq.; struggle in Republic concerning, 861 sqq.; Chap. *xii* *passim*; for the great struggle, Civil War, and emancipation, Chaps. *xiii*-*xix*, 405-621; state of affairs after the War, Chap. *xx* *passim*; in Spanish America, *x* 260; British movement for abolition of, 658 sqq. *See also* Slave Trade and Emancipation
- Slavinetaki, Epifany, translator of the Russian Bible, *v* 516

- Slavonia, v 852; Austrians in, 366; xi 170; Hungary and, 173; 177 sqq.; disturbances in (1848), 182; 202; 206  
 Slavs, in Germany, v 617; and Liberal movement, xi 46; Hungary and, 173; Slav Congress at Prague, 177; 178 sq.; 207; 399; 404; Vol. xii, Chaps. vii and xiv *passim*  
 Slawata, Count William, iii 727; and the Catholic party in Bohemia, iv 16; regent, 18 sq.; "defenestration" of, 20 sq.; 72  
 Sleeman, Sir William Henry, Indian official, xi 743  
 Slidell, John, Confederate States envoy to Europe, vii 447, 470; xi 335; xii 18  
 Sligo, surrenders to James (1689), v 309; lost by James, 312; recovered, 313; Castle, taken by O'Donnell (1595), iii 605  
 — O'Connor, iii 604-5, 607  
 Slingsby, Govert van, Pensionary of Dort, v 145  
 Slingsby, Sir Henry, execution of, iv 447  
 Slinivitsa, battle of, xii 407  
 Slobodzeia, Turks surrender at (1811), ix 485  
 Slocum, Henry Warner, American general, vii 526  
 Slottburg, captured by Russians (1703), v 590  
 Sloughier, Colonel Henry, Governor of New York, vii 45  
 Slovaks, at Croato-Slavonic Diet, xi 179; 202; 399; Slovak writers, 654 sq.  
 Slovenes, xi 179 sq.; at Croato-Slavonic Diet, 179  
 Slovenia, a proposed kingdom of, xi 174  
 Sluys, siege of (1492), i 449 sq.; taken by Protestants (1604), iii 535, 538, 637; taken by Parma (1587), 623; taken by French, vi 247  
 Smerwick, so-called Papal volunteers land at (1580), iii 298; Fitzmaurice entrenched at, 597; surrender of (1580), 598  
 Smet de Naeyer, Comte de, Belgian statesman, xii 253 sqq.  
 Smeton, Mark, execution of, ix 445  
 Smidt, Senator, at Congress of Vienna, ix 588  
 Smirnof, Russian general, in Port Arthur, xii 586  
 Smith, Adam, political economist, v 689; vi 45; 61; and Colonial System, 56; vii 83; viii 71, 278, 769; advocates Irish Union, ix 702; x 354 sq.; *The Wealth of Nations*, 768 sqq.; 782; xi 311; xii 817  
 — Caleb B., Secretary of Interior, vii 450  
 — Donaldson, African explorer, xii 813  
 — Edmund Kirby, Confederate general, vii 507; surrender of, 543  
 — Erasmus, Irish educationist, xii 71  
 — Goldwin, historian, xii 829  
 Smith, Sir Harry George Wakelyn, xi 739; Governor of Cape Colony, 783 sq.  
 — James, of Deanston, x 741  
 — John, Cambridge Platonist, v 750  
 — John, and Virginia, vii 4, 7  
 — Sir Lionel, General, xi 725  
 — Dr Richard, xi 501  
 — Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, xi 329  
 — Southwood, and social questions, xii 750  
 — Colonel Spencer, English agent at Strassburg, ix 28; 30  
 — Sydney, *Noodle's Oration*, ix 686; and *Edinburgh Review*, 687; epigrams of, x 665; 673; 679  
 — Sir Thomas, English statesman and scholar, i 580 sq.; ii 484, 495; Somerset and, 496; ambassador to France, iii 8, 16-17, 748; iv 735; and Virginia Company, 748  
 — William, Liberal M.P., viii 802  
 — William, palaeontologist, xii 771  
 — William Farrar, American general and engineer, vii 511  
 — William Henry, Leader of House of Commons, xii 46 sq.; death of, 48; Irish Secretary, 84  
 — William Robertson, Semitic studies of, xii 846  
 — Sir William Sidney, British admiral, viii 609 sqq., 615, 617, 623; with squadron in Tagus, ix 303-4; 382; and Congress of Vienna, 662; x 547  
 — Canadian Chief Justice, protest of, ix 743  
 — American Secretary of Interior, resigns (1896), vii 673  
 Smith Sound, exploration from, xii 815  
 Smolensk, annexed to Russia, v 479 sqq.; 493; retained by Poland, 504; restored to Russia (1687), 505; 531; Catharine II and, vi 694; siege of (1812), ix 492 sqq.; French retreat to, 498 sqq.  
 Smolenski, Colonel, Greek officer, xii 421 sq.  
 Smolka, František, Polish politician, xi 660  
 — Stanislas, Polish historian, xi 660  
 Smollett, Tobias George, vii 79; x 718  
 Smolna, school at, vi 692  
 Smorgonie, Charles XII at, v 597 sq.; Napoleon at, ix 504  
 Smyrna, burnt by Venetians, i 80; Anglo-Dutch convoy from, v 262; British and French fleets at, x 195; xi 87; 402  
 Smyth, Sir Jeremy, English naval officer, v 183; 186  
 — American general, invades Canada (1812), vii 338  
 Snell, Willebrod, geometrician, v 716  
 Snellman, Finnish writer, x 434  
 Sniadecki, Jan, Rector of University of Vilna, x 469  
 Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Seneg. *See* Seneg  
 Sobat river, Marchand on, xii 813  
 Sobdar Khan, xi 736

- Sobieski, James, and Polish Crown, v 370, vi 191  
 — John. See John III, King of Poland  
 — Maria Clementina, marries Prince James Stewart (the Old Pretender), vi 37, 105  
 Soboleff, Russian general, in Bulgaria, xii 405  
 Sobor, The, Muscovite assembly under Ivan IV, v 492 sq.; 497; 501 sqq.  
 Sobraon, Sir Harry Smith at, xi 739  
 Sochi, rising in, xii 263  
 Social movements, Vol. xii, Chap. xiii, 730-65  
 Socialism, growth of modern movement of, xi 758 sqq.; in Belgium, from 1896, 253 sqq.; Danish, 292; and French Revolution, viii 790; in France, in late 19th century, xii 123 sqq.; in Germany, Social-democratic party and Bismarck, 152 sqq.; in Holland, 248; in Italy, in late 19th century, 281 sq.; Polish, from Limanowski (1868), 337; Russian, xi 627 sq.; repression of, xii 296 sq.; sociological individualism of Mikhailovsky, 302 sqq.; and Karl Marx, 329 sqq.; action of, in 1905, 350; 353; in Universities, 358; Finnish, 377; in Spain, government action towards, 267; Swedish, gains a footing in Diet, 276  
*Société des Amis de la Presse*, x 61  
 — *des Droits de l'Homme*, x 489; 491  
 Society for commemorating the Revolution, vi 477  
 — for Constitutional Information, vi 477  
 — for the Propagation of the Gospel, founded in 1701, vii 57; attacks on, in Massachusetts (1768), 144  
 — Islands, France and, xii 666 sq.  
 — of the Bill of Rights, vi 477  
*Society of United Irishmen*, founded, viii 771  
 Socinians, origin of, in Poland, xi 637 sq.  
 Socinus. See Sozzini, Fausto and Lelio  
 Socorro, revolt in (1780), x 275  
*Sodalitas Skapitiana*, at Nürnberg, i 663  
 Saddy, Frederick, and radio-activity, xii 720  
 Soderini, Cardinal Francesco, x 150; xi 291  
 — Paol' Antonio, i 156, 160, 169  
 Söderköping, Swedish Estates at (1595), iv 171  
 Södermanland, assigned to Charles (IX), iv 160  
 Soest, occupied by Spanish garrison, iv 10  
 Sotern, Philip Christopher von. See Trier  
 Sofia, Solyman II at, xi 125; xii 384; captured, 689; 407; revolution in, 408 sq.; 409 sq.; Macedonian Committee at, 425  
 Sohr, Prussian victory at, vi 242  
 Soiron, Alexander von, Baden politician, xi 163; 165; 221  
 Soissons, allotted to Mayenne, iii 668; Congress of, vi 147  
 — Charles de Bourbon, Count of, iii 674  
 Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of, iv 131; at Sedan, 150; death of, 151  
 Sokalnitz, Russian attack on, ix 260  
 Sokolli, Mohammad, commands the Turkish army against Ferdinand I, iii 122; becomes Grand Vezir (1565), 125, 128, 130-3, 136-9; death of, 139  
 Sokolowski, Archbishop of Lemberg. See Lemberg  
 Sokoto, xii 659; explorers at, 807  
 Solano, José, Spanish admiral, vi 377; 453  
 Solari, Pietro Antonio, Milanese architect, v 482  
 "Solemn League and Covenant," iv 506  
 Solferino, battle of (1796), viii 575, xi 383 sq., 403, xii 176  
 Solignac, Jean-Baptiste, French general, at Oporto, x 331 sq.; 488  
 Solimões river, Jesuits on, vi 330  
 Solingen, Clauberg born at, iv 789  
 Solis, Juan Diaz de, reaches the Plate River (1515), i 36  
*Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*, Pius VII's Bull, x 6  
 Sollogub, Count Vladimir, xi 625  
 Solms, Count Albert von, at Prague, iv 24  
 — Amalia von. See Orange  
 — Count Ernest of, iii 628  
 — Count Philip Reinhard of, envoy of Gustavus at the Saxon Court, iv 218  
 — Count Victor Friedrich of, Prussian diplomat, vi 732  
 Solms-Braunfels, Count Heinrich Maastrecht of, v 315  
 Solomon Islands, xii 666; Germany and, 667; 668  
 Solothurn, and Neuchâtel, v 449; canton of, vi 612; 625; xi 234; government of, 235; reaction in, 238; 240; joins *Siebnier-konkordat*, 242; 246  
 Solovetskij monastery, v 509, 511  
 Solovieff, Sergey Mikhailovich, Russian historian, xii 842  
 Solovyeff, A., attempts to shoot Tsar Alexander II, xi 306  
 Soltikoff, Nicolai Ivanovitch, Prince, x 8  
 — Count Peter, Russian commander-in-chief, vi 291 sqq.; 297; 323; at Kunersdorf, 324; 325; superseded, 326  
 Solway Moss, battle of (1542), xi 456  
 Solyman, Sulayman, Suleiman. See Suleymán  
 Somaglia, Giulio Maria della, Cardinal, x 139; 152  
 Somaliland, xi 3; 241; Indian troops in, 493; 659 sq.; division of, 664; exploration in, 813  
 Somers, Sir George, in Virginia, vii 5  
 — Henry, American statesman, vii 234  
 — John, Lord, and Revolution settlement, v 249 sq.; 253; 255; and currency, 269; 271; Lord Keeper, 274; impeachment of, 275, 397; 277; Lord President of Council, 465; 466 sq.; 469; Earl of Oxford and, 470, 474

- Somerset, "Bloody Assizes" in, v 232  
 — Anne Stanhope, Duchess of, liberated by Mary, xi 521  
 — Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of, v 476  
 — Lord Charles, Governor of Cape Colony, xi 780  
 — Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford and Duke of, xi 82; invades Scotland, 459 sq.; 474; becomes Protector, 476; character of, 476 sq.; foreign policy of, 486 sq.; agrarian policy of, 489-92; negotiation of, with Charles V, 493; plots against, 494; fall of, 495 sq.; release of, 504; alleged plot of, 505; trial and death of, 506 sq.; Scottish policy of, 556; iii 262  
 — Lord Fitzroy. See Raglan, 1st Lord  
 — Frances (Countess of Essex), Countess of, iii 599-60  
 — Robert Carr, Earl of, iii 559; Lord Chamberlain, 560 sq., 566  
 — Lord Robert Edward Henry, with Horse Guards at Waterloo, ix 635  
 Somerville College, Oxford, xii 762  
*Sommario della Santa Scrittura*, xi 386  
 Sommariva, Giovanni Battista, and Cisalpine Republic, ix 84  
 Somnath, the (spurious) gates of, xi 735  
 Somosierra, Pass of, forced by Napoleon (1808), ix 444  
*Son of the Fetherland*, Russian journal, xii 347  
*Sonderbund*, The Swiss, xi 237; 248 sqq.  
 Sondrio, capital of the *Terzera di Sotto*, iv 85; 87; 89; 41; Rusca archpriest of, 49; 53; Rohan at, 63  
 Sonino (Sonnino), a stronghold of robbers, x 139  
 Sonnenfels, Joseph von, vi 635; viii 776  
 Sonnenstein, fortress of, v 594  
 Sonnino, Baron Sidney, Italian statesman, xii 221; Ministry of, 227 sq.; 232; 238  
 Sonora, Joseph de Galvez, Marquis de, Spanish general, vi 382  
 Sonoy, Stadholder of West Friesland (the North Quarter), xi 621-3  
 Sontal, taken by French, xii 525  
 Soochow, opened to trade, xii 512  
 Sophia, Tsarevna, Regent of Russia, v 518 sqq.; and conspiracy against Peter the Great, 522; 523; 525  
 — Tsaritsa (Zoe, daughter of Constantine Palaiologus), v 493 sq.  
 — Archduchess of Austria, xi 154; 171; and *Camarillo*, 178; 182; 190; 398; and Alexander Bach, 401  
 — Electress of Hanover. See Hanover  
 — Queen of the Netherlands, consort of William III, xii 244  
 — Charlotte, Queen of Prussia (Electress of Brandenburg), 2nd consort of Frederick I, v 682 sq.; 665; 670 sq.; death of, 667; 741; vi 2; 8; 905  
 — Dorothea, wife of George I, King of England, vi 3  
 — Sophia, Dorothea, Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William I, vi 2 sq.; 210  
 — Magdalena, Queen of Denmark, consort of Christian VI, vi 738 sq.  
 — Magdalena, Queen of Sweden, consort of Gustavus III, vi 741  
 Sopoto, ceded to Turks, xi 137  
 Soranzo, Giacomo, Venetian ambassador in England, xi 513, 529, 544  
 — Vittorio. See Bergamio, Bishop of  
 Sorbonne, The, condemns Luther's writings, xi 283; attacks Calvin's *Institutio*, 288; issues *Index Expurgatorius*, 288; iii 46, 447, 637; submits to Henry IV, 663; v 78; Turgot at, viii 83  
 Sorel, Albert, French historian, xii 838 sq.  
 Soriano, Antonio, xi 26  
 Sosnofski, Colonel, in Central Asia, xii 739, 802 sq.  
 Stestegno, Altieri di. See Altieri  
 Sotin de la Coindière, Pierre-J.-M., Minister of Police, viii 508  
 Soto, Hernan de, Governor of Cuba, expedition to Florida of, i 54  
 — Juan de, secretary of Don John of Austria, xi 497  
 — Fray Pedro de (confessor of Charles V), xi 250; 402, 526; Professor of Hebrew at Oxford, 541  
 Sotomayor, Duke of, Spanish statesman, xi 555  
 Soubrioux, Bernadette, of Lourdes, xi 714  
 Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Seigneur de, iv 127 sq.; defeated off La Rochelle, 130  
 — Charles de Rohan, Prince de, Marshal of France, vi 253 sqq.; 269 sqq.; at Rossbach, 272, 341; 274; 426  
 — Michelle de Saubonne, Madame de, xi 384  
 Souches, Ludwig Raduit de, Austrian field-marshal, v 347  
 Souham, Comte Joseph, French general, viii 435; succeeds Clausel in command, ix 474; combines with Soult, 475; at Versailles, 558  
 Soulier, French officer, ix 144  
 Soult, Nicolas-Jean-de-Dieu, Duc de Dalmatia, Marshal of France, viii 681; ix 58; receives Dalmatia, 111; 252; crosses Rhine, 253; invests Ulm, 254; 257, 260; at Baireuth, 274; pursues Hohenlohe, 277; pursues Blücher, 280; 284; guards Warsaw, 285; at Allenstein, 286; at Eylau, 286; 335; sent to Leon, 444; on the Carrion river, 445; pursues Moore, 447; and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sqq.; marches on Plasencia, 453; 456; besieges Cadiz, 457-8; takes Badajoz, 462 sqq.; 466; at Albuera, 467; at Badajoz, 468; unable to quit Andalusia, 469; Napoleon's directions to, 471; in Andalusia, 478; his force at Valencia, 474; summoned to Germany, 475; sent to reorganise army in Spain, 478; resumes

- offensive, 479; repulsed at San Marcial, 480; foiled at Saint Pierre, 481; retreat of, 482; Minister of War, 571; dismissed, 574; and Belgian campaign, 625, 634; Ministry of, x 489; 494, 510 sqq.; and Algiers, 503; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 562, 565; 570
- Sournet, Alexandre, x 83
- Sound Dues, The, Swedish exemption from, vi 37; abolished, xi 687; 693
- Soupire, de, French commander in southern India, vi 547
- Sourdis, Charles d'Escoubleau, Marquis de, commands reserve force at Langres, iv 251  
— Henri d'Escoubleau de. *See* Bordeaux, Archbishop of
- Sousa, Francisco de, Portuguese ambassador at the Hague, iv 401  
— Martin Afonso de, Viceroy of Portuguese India, i 49
- Sousa Coutinho, Francisco de, Portuguese diplomat, vi 375
- South African Republic, xii 245
- Southampton, Spanish vessels at, iii 493; Treaty of (1625), iv 262, 789; and South America, xii 684  
— Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of, iii 572; and the London Company, vii 6  
— Thomas Wriothesley, 1st Earl of (2nd cr.), ii 475 sq., 488; plots against Somerset, 494 sq.; Warwick and, 497 sq.  
— Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of, v 98; 106  
— William Fitzwilliam, Earl of (1st cr.), Lord High Admiral of England, ii 472
- South Beveland, General Hope takes island of (1809), ix 858
- "South Carolina Exposition," The, vii 830
- Southesk, James Carnegie, 5th Earl of, vi 98; 103
- Southey, Robert, writings of, vi 832, 836, x 708 sq., 720; undergraduate at Oxford, vii 764, 766 sqq.; and child labour question, x 659; career of, 708 sq.; 722
- South Island, New Zealand, xi 795 sq.; 799
- Southland, province of, xi 799
- South Pole, expeditions to the, xii 615  
— Sea Company (British), v 445; vi 39; 41; 45; 61; Spain and, 64 sqq.; 146; 161; 167; origin and history of, 177 sqq.; 863; 630; and the slave trade, x 260  
— Sea Company (Swedish), iv 759  
— Seas, German trade in, xii 160
- Southwark, Jacobite trials at, vi 117
- Southwell, Wolsey at, ii 484; Charles I at, iv 889, 507  
— Sir Richard, ii 497  
— Sir Robert, English envoy in Portugal, v 105, 109  
— Lady, iii 861
- Southwold Bay, English victory at (battle of Lowestoft, 1665), v 110, 181; Dutch victory at (1672), 43, 158, 192 sq.
- Soutzo, Alexander, Greek poet, xi 273
- Sovano, annexed by Cosimo de' Medici, iii 386
- Soyejima, Japanese Foreign Minister, xii 557
- Sozh river, Lithuanian boundary, v 481
- Sozzini, Fausto (Socinus), in Transylvania, ii 393; founder of Unitarians in Transylvania, 637 sq.; iii 80, 390  
— Lelio (Socinus), Italian Reformer, ii 393, 637, 716; iii 390
- Spe, death of Parma at, iii 627  
— Fields riot (1816), x 577 sq.
- Spada, Bernardino, Cardinal, iv 688
- Spaen, Baron van, Dutch plenipotentiary at Congress of Vienna, ix 586
- Spaight, Richard D., deputy for North Carolina at the Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246
- Spain
- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| i   | i     | The Age of Discovery, <i>passim</i> , 7-86   |
|     | ii    | The New World, <i>passim</i> , 87-66   |
|     | xi    | The Catholic Kings, 847-83<br>[ <i>See also</i> xv, Economic change, especially 518 sqq., xviii, Catholic Europe, and xix, The Eve of the Reformation, <i>passim</i> ] |
| ii  | ii    | Habsburg and Valois (I), <i>passim</i> , 48-65   |
|     | iii   | Habsburg and Valois (II), <i>passim</i> , 68-109   |
|     | xii   | The Catholic South, especially 399-411   |
|     | xviii | The Church and Reform, <i>passim</i> , 639-89  |
| iii | vi    | The Revolt of the Netherlands, <i>passim</i> , 182-220   |
|     | vii   | William the Silent, <i>passim</i> , 221-59   |
|     | ix    | The Elizabethan Naval War with Spain, <i>passim</i> , 294-327  |
|     | xv    | Spain under Philip II, 475-525   |
|     | xvi   | Spain under Philip III, 526-47   |
|     | xvii  | Britain under James I, <i>passim</i> , 549-78  |
| iv  | ii    | The Valtelline (1603-39), <i>passim</i> , 85-93  |
|     | iii   | The Protestant Collapse, (1) the Palatinate War (1620-3), 77 sqq.  |
|     | iv    | Richelieu, <i>passim</i> , 118-57  |
|     | xiv   | The Peace of Westphalia, <i>passim</i> , 335-433   |
|     | xxi   | Mazarin, <i>passim</i> , 592-622   |
|     | xxii  | Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III and IV, 623-65  |
|     | xxiii | Papal policy (1590-1648), <i>passim</i> , 666-88   |
|     | xxv   | The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, <i>passim</i> , 728-59   |
| v   | ii    | The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), <i>passim</i> , 32-63   |

Spain (*contd.*)

- v xiii The Treaties of Partition and the Spanish Succession, 372-400
- xiv The War of the Spanish Succession, 401-59
- xxii The Colonies and India (I), *passim*, 673-94
- vi iv The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, I (1714-26), 120-44
- v The Bourbon governments in France and Spain, II (1727-46), 145-67
- vi Financial experiments and Colonial development, *passim*, 168-90
- viii The War of the Austrian Succession, *passim*, 201-50
- xi The reversal of alliances and the Family Compact, 329-60
- xii Spain and Portugal (1746-94) (I) Spain under Ferdinand VI and Charles III, 361-84
- xvi Italy and the Papacy, *passim*, 586-610
- vii ix The struggle [of the United States] for commercial independence (1783-1812), 305-34
- xi The growth of the nation [United States] (1815-28), *passim*, 349-77
- xxi The United States as a World-Power (1895-1902), 874-86
- ix viii The command of the sea (1803-15), *passim*, 208-43
- xv The Peninsular War (1808-14), 423-82
- xix The Congress of Vienna, I (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615
- xxi The Congress of Vienna, II (1815), *passim*, 646-71
- x v The Papacy and the Catholic Church, *passim*, 131-68
- vii Spain (1815-45), 205-43
- viii The Spanish Dominions in America, 244-79
- ix The establishment of independence in Spanish America, 280-309
- xxiii Economic Change, *passim*, 727-82
- xi xx The course of revolution in Spain and Portugal (1845-71), 550-75
- xxv Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23
- xii x The Iberian Peninsula, 257-69
- xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 607-71
- xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702

Spalatinus. See Burkhardt, George, of Spelt  
Spandau, secured by Gustavus, iv 201, 203;  
surrender of (1806), ix 273; 514

Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Moravian Bishop, v 762

Spanheim, Ezechiel, Brandenburg ambassador at Paris, v 654

Spanish America, Spanish Colonies. See America, Spanish

"Spanish Fury, The," at Antwerp (1576), iii 246

Spanish Netherlands. See Netherlands, Spanish

— Succession. See Spain, and especially Vol. v, Chaps. xiii and xiv

Spark (*Iskra*), Russian journal, xii 331 sq.

Sparre, Ange. See Lund, Archbishops of

— Erik, Swedish noble, iv 165; constitution drawn up by, 167; 168 sq.; flight and execution of, 172 sq.

— Ernest George, Imperialist general, at Nürnberg, iv 218; Saxony and, 225

— Baron, Swedish Minister in Paris, vi 104

Sparta, excavation in, xii 845

Spaventa, Silvio, Neapolitan politician, xi 379

Speckbacher, Tyrolese leader, ix 855

Speex, Jacob, Dutch Governor-General of the Indies, iv 711

Spee, Friedrich von, Jesuit, iv 425; v 758

Speenhamland, meeting of Berkshire justices at, ix 691

Speier, Congress of Cities at (1523), ix 153; Council of (1524), 173; Diet of (1526), 196; recess of this Diet, *ib.*, 208 sq.; Diet of (1529), 61, 203 sq., 206, 380; (1542), 242; (1544), 77, 244, 661; secret understanding of Lutheran princes at (1529), 204, 206; Diet of (1570), iii 173, 177; *Deputationstag* at, 718; under French protection, iv 597; bishopric of, 407; v 56; occupied by the French, 435; captured (1792), viii 299, 418; evacuated (1793), 415; Soult crosses the Rhine at, ix 258; Baden and the bishopric of, x 361

— George von Schwalbach, Bishop of, i 573

— Philip Christopher, Bishop of. See Trier

Speke, John Hanning, in Africa, xii 439; 809

Spence, James, Confederate foreign agent, vii 611

— Thomas, viii 761; *The End of Oppression*, 769; x 684; 576

Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd Earl, vi 478; and the Whig party, ix 673; accepts Privy Seal, 674; Secretary for Home Department, 685; 698-9

— Herbert, vi 821; xii 300; 772 sq.; 776

— John Charles (Viscount Althorp), 3rd Earl, x 593; 603; and the Reform Bills, 609 sqq.; 614; 655; 657; emancipates the Crown slaves, 658; and the Factory Act, 660; and the house-tax, *ib.*

- and the Poor Law, 662; resigns, 663 sq.; takes office in the Melbourne Ministry, 664; succeeds to the earldom, 665; and municipal reform, 670; 673; 676 sq.; x 3
- Spencer, J. Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 40; 43; 81 sq. — Governor of Bengal, vi 553
- Spencer's Gulf, settlement of, xi 792
- Spener, Philipp Jacob, founder of the Pietists, v 671; 759 sq.; 762; vi 226; xi 710
- Spang, Jakob, ii 403 sq.
- Spengler (German Reformer), ii 138
- Spens, Sir James, at Stockholm, iv 89 sq.
- Spenser, Edmund, iii 299, 366, 370, 600; vi 839 sq.
- Speranski, Count Michael, Russian statesman, character of, ix 484; fall of, 487; Secretary of State, x 418; 417; 419; and Russian serfdom, 427; and the December rising, 441; 448; xi 264
- Sperntus, Paul, Reformer, ii 160
- Sperlette, John, Professor at Halle, iv 791
- Speroni, Sperone, iii 466; *Canace*, 467, 472
- Spas, Gersu de, iii 492-3
- Speult, van, Dutch Governor of Amboina, the "massacre" and, iv 789
- Speyerbach, French victory at (1703), v 408
- Speziale, Pietro, of Cittadella, *De Gratia Dei*, iii 890; 894
- Spezzia, island stronghold of, x 196
- Sphakianakes, Dr, in Crete, xii 423
- Spiecheren, battle of, xi 586 sq., 589
- Spiegel, Lorenz Pieter van de, Grand Pensionary of Holland, viii 288
- Spiegel, Hendrik Laurenszoon, iv 718
- Spielberg, castle of, x 118; 127; xi 75
- Spielhagen, Friedrich, German novelist, xi 417; 419 sq.
- Spielmann, Baron Anton, Austrian envoy to Prussia, viii 535, 536
- Spiers, Francesco, Italian Reformer, ii 394 sq.
- Spilbergen, George van, voyages of, iv 718
- Spina, Cardinal, Archbishop of Corinth, Papal diplomatist, ix 181-3; 195, 198; at Leihach and Verona, x 150
- Spinalonga, retained by Venice, v 349; French occupation of, xii 423
- Spinola, Ambrogio de, Marquis of, succeeds to the Marquisate, iii 535, 537, 539, 569, 696-8, 640, 643, 655, 722, 733; iv 3; 32; 56 sq.; recalled to Low Countries, 78; 81; captures Breda, 88, 642, 661, 698; 105; in Milan, 136, 679; and Palatinate, 84, 641, 673; death of, 138, 644
- Federico, Marquis of, killed at sea, iii 535
- Papal Legate in Romagna (1688-48), x 156
- Spinosa, Baruch (*called also Benedict*), ii 691, 708 sq.; iv 722; 739; v 744; 754 sq.
- Splon Kop, British forces at, xii 642
- Spiridonova, assassinate Luzhnevsky, xi 368
- Spiring family, Great Elector and the, v 641
- Spiritual Exercises*, Ignatius Loyola's, ii 657 sq.
- Spithead, French fleet at, v 177; mutiny at (1797), viii 476 sq.
- Spittler, Baron Ludwig Timotheus von, German historian, xii 817; 846
- Spitzbergen, fishery disputes at, xi 644; discovery of, xii 795
- Spizza, fortress of, xii 387; 390; 392; ceded to Austria, 396 sq.; 428
- Spoleto, Mastai-Ferretti (Pius IX) at, xi 72
- Sponneck, Count Wilhelm Karl Eppingen von, Danish Minister of Finance, xi 225
- Sporades, The, acquired by Venice, i 265
- Sporek, Johann, Count von, Bavarian officer, iv 391
- Spotswood, Alexander, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, vii 10
- Spotylvania, battle of (1864), vii 517 sq.
- Spotiswoode, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, iv 487; 489; Lord Chancellor, 493; flight of, to England, 497; Charles I and, 503, 512
- Sir Robert, iv 501
- Spragg, Sir Edward, Admiral, v 189; 192 sq.; and Prince Rupert, 194, 197; 195 sq.
- Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, v 126; 132 sq.; 234
- Spree district, acquired by Brandenburg, v 620
- Spremburg, Hadik's troops near, vi 292
- Sprenger, Jacob, *Malleus Maleficarum*, i 642
- Sprengporten, Russian general (1800), ix 42
- Sprengporten, Baron Jakob Magnus, Colonel of the Nyland Dragoons (1772), vi 770
- Spring Hill, battle at (1854), vii 524
- Springfield (Illinois), growth of, vii 444; Lincoln buried at, 546
- (Mass.), battle at (1787), vii 318
- (Missouri), Lyon at, vii 460
- Spui, acquired by Montenegro, xii 396
- Spuller, Eugène, French politician, xii 119
- Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 2nd Baron, at Stralsund, iv 107
- "Squatter sovereignty," vii 427 sq., 430
- Squillaci, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 367; 370 sq.
- Staaff, K., Swedish statesman, xii 278
- Stackelberg, Count Ernest, Russian chief of Finance Ministry (1857), xi 618
- Count, Russian Minister at Stockholm, ix 28; at Vienna, 586
- Russian general, in Russo-Japanese War, xii 537 sq., 593
- Stade, English Merchant Adventurers at, ix 3; captured by Danes (1712), v 552, 607; Danish occupation of, ix 23; 24; 263; 266; 272



- Stadion, Count Francis von, Austrian statesman, xi 156; 171; and Galicia, 174, 178; 187; Minister of Interior, 190, 398; retirement of, 216; 403  
 — Johann Kaspar, Baron von, iv 238  
 — Johann Philipp Karl Joseph, Count von, ix 258; replaces Cobenzl, 262; policy of, 288; advice of, 316; 341-3, 359; retirement of, 360  
*Stadt en Landen*, iii 627  
 Stadthohn, battle of (1623), iv 86, 91  
 Stäfa, agitation at, vi 625  
 Stägemann, Friedrich August, Prussian statesman, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585  
 Staël, Madame de. *See* Staël-Holstein  
 Staël [-Holstein], Anne-Louise-Germaine née Necker, Baroness of, iv 836; viii 220, 507; ix 21 sq.; 130-2; society assembled by, 427; and Constitutionalists, 569; 571, 575; x 40; 41; 52; 53; 100; 102; *De l'Allemagne*, 401; 514; xi 507; 519  
 — Baron Eric Magnus de, Swedish ambassador in Paris, viii 789  
 Stämpfli, Jakob, Swiss politician, xi 256  
 Stafford, Cumberland's army at, vi 114; 496  
 — Edward, iii 34  
 — Sir Edward William, in New Zealand, xi 799  
 — Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Gower), iv 424; President of Council, 439, 468; 450; 457; 464; and Pitt Administration, 467  
 — George Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd Marquis of (3rd Earl Gower), recalled from Paris, iv 477  
 — Thomas, rebellion of, against Mary, ii 546  
 — William Howard, Viscount, v 220; execution of, 227; 231  
 Staffordshire, condition of miners in, xi 1  
 Stageführ, Dr, Cologne Reformer, ii 613  
 Stahl, Friedrich Julius, Prussian Conservative leader, xi 223; 395 sq.; xii 826  
 — George Ernest, physician, v 732; 784; xii 768  
 Stair, Sir James Dalrymple, Viscount, President of Court of Session, v 287  
 — Sir John Dalrymple, 1st Earl of, Lord Advocate, v 292; 294 sq.  
 — John Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of, vi 38; 70; 287  
 Stakhovich, Russian politician, xii 365 sq.  
 Sälarm, General, in Finland, iv 172; 174  
 Stallupönen, Russians at, vi 264  
 Stalman, agent of Christian William of Brandenburg, in Magdeburg, iv 195  
 Stambul, vi 305; peace negotiations at, 308  
 Stambuloff, Stepan, Bulgarian Minister, xii 842; 406; 409 sq.  
 Stamp Act, the American impost, of 1765, vi 438 sq.; vii 148 sq.; 159 sq., 184 sq.; 194, 204 sq.  
 — Acts, English, proposal to reduce (1834-5), x 678  
 Stampalia, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116  
 Stancari, Francisco, leader of the Polish Unitarians, ii 637  
 Stanczyki, in Galicia, xii 337  
 Standen, Anthony, ii 18  
 Standish, Henry, Bishop of St Asaph, ii 481  
 Stang, Emil, Norwegian statesman, xii 285 sq.  
 Stångebro, Sigismund defeated at (1508), iv 172  
 Stanhope, Alexander, English envoy to Madrid, v 874 sq.; 880; 884  
 — Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl (Viscount Mahon), vi 467  
 — Charles, and the South Sea Company, vi 41, 181  
 — Lady Hester L., ix 685  
 — James, 1st Earl Stanhope, in Spain, v 376; captures Minorca, 426, 444; 466; vi 13; 21; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; mission of, to Vienna, 23; 26 sq.; 29 sq.; and Quadruple Alliance, 31; 35; and Spain, 35, 38 sq.; 41; 104; 207  
 — Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, xii 840  
 — William. *See* Harrington, Earl of  
 Stanislaus (I) Leszczyński, King of Poland, v 593; 595 sq.; and Mazepa, 600; 601; 603; 605; recognised by Great Britain, 608; recognised by Prussia, 667; vi 143; 152; 155 sq.; 192; and Polish Succession, 193 sq.; re-elected King, 195; abdicates, 197; at Nancy, 199; 308; 310  
 — (II) Augustus Poniatowski, King of Poland, vi 200; 354; 628; election of, 666 sq.; 671; 729 sq.; 755; viii 308, Chap. xvii *passim*; ix 86  
 Stankar, Francis, iii 80  
 Stanley Pool, explorer at, xii 812  
 — Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster, xii 774  
 — Hans, British envoy at Paris, vi 343; 345; 418; 420  
 — Sir Henry Morton, xii 159; 167; 256; 658; finds Livingstone, 809; 810 sq.  
 — Owen, Captain, at Banks' Peninsula, xi 793  
 — Sir William, assists Warbeck and is executed, i 468 sq.  
 — Sir William, adventurer, iii 622  
 — *See* Derby, Earls of  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, American Secretary of War, vii 472, 572, 624, 630, 653  
 Stanyhurst, Richard, iii 369  
 Stanz, Swiss defeated at (1798), viii 640 sq.  
*Stanza della Segnatura*, wall-paintings of  
 — Raffaele in the, ii 14  
 Staphylus (Stapellage), of Osnabrück, iii 161  
 Stapleton, Colonel, Governor of the Leeward Islands, v 630

- Staps, Friedrich, attempts to assassinate Napoleon, ix 139
- Star Chamber, Court of, i 465; under Elizabeth, ix 292, 342 sqq.; under James I, 561, 567, 571; and Laud, xv 278 sqq.; abolished, 291; suggested revival of, v 98
- Stara Serbia, Austria and, xii 396
- Zagora, Russian defeat at, xii 388
- Stargard, taken by Stavrus Adolphus (1630), ix 196; Witigenstein at (1813), ix 511
- Starhemberg, Count George Adam, vi 140; Imperial ambassador at Paris, 252, 254, 335; and Treaty of Versailles, 337 sqq.; 341 sq.; 400
- Count Guidobald von, Austrian field-marshal, v 408; in Spain, 426, 428, 434; 435; 446
- Gundacker, Austrian Minister of Finance, vi 204
- Prince Ludwig Joseph Max, Austrian envoy, in Antwerp, vi 429; in London, 643; recalled (1808), ix 309; returns (1809), 344, 357
- Count Rüdiger, Governor of Vienna, v 861
- Staring, Antoni, Dutch writer, xi 676
- Stark, John, guerrilla leader, vii 127
- Starke, John, American general, vii 215
- Starkey, Thomas, on agrarian reform, ix 490
- Stary-Borissoff, Partoureaux at, ix 503
- Stasyulovich, Russian journalist, xii 298
- Staszic, Stanislas, x 432; 449
- Xavier Stanislas, Polish writer, vi 671
- States of the Church. *See* Rome and Legations
- General, of France, at Tours (1484), i 399; at Orleans (1430), 411, (1561), ii 674; at Blois (1576), iii 31, 44-5; at Paris (1593), 52; meeting of 1614, iv 120 sq.; of 1789, viii 68, 87; meeting of, demanded by *Parlement*, 73, 97, 106; 108, 110, 118; meeting of, summoned, 114 sqq.; elections to, 118, Chap. v, 119-44; meeting of (1789), Chap. vi, 145 sqq.; Third Estate of, becomes the National Assembly, 153; finance of, 689 sqq. *See* National Assembly
- The, of the Netherlands, ix 74, 102
- Status, Achilles (Achille Estação), Portuguese scholar, i 578
- Stauffenberg, Franz von, Liberal leader in Germany, xi 146
- Staunton, Federal advance on, vii 530; Sheridan at, 537
- François, French officer, repulses the Peshwa's army, xi 726
- Staupitz, Johann von, i 460; Luther and, 682; works of, 683; Vicar-General of Augustinians, ii 115-8, 168
- Stavrohanak, battle of, vi 307 sq.
- Stayner, Sir Richard, Admiral, destroys Spanish Plate fleet, iv 484, 660; v 372
- Stazio, lays foundation for Bibliotheca Vallicelliana, iii 444
- Steczyo, Diet of, xi 91-2
- Steelboy rising in Ireland, iv 491
- Steele, Sir Richard, v 128; 467; 474
- Thomas, x 227
- Steen, Johannes Vilhelm Christian, Norwegian statesman, xii 285 sq.
- Steenwyk, siege of (1592), iii 626
- Stefanovich, Russian revolutionary, ix 307
- Steffens, Henry, philosopher, viii 788; professor of physics at Breslau, ix 327-8; philosophy of, xi 697 sq.
- Stegeborg, Sigismund victorious at (1598), iv 172
- Steigentesch, Baron, ix 352
- Steiger, Jakob Robert, Swiss statesman, xi 247
- Stein, Albrecht von, of Bern, ii 815
- Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Freiherr von und zum, Prussian statesman, vi 728; viii 773; ix 272; 282; intercepted letter of, 317; 323; life of, 329-35; favours Austrian alliance, 344; adviser of the Tsar, 513; schemes of, for Germany, 580; at Congress of Vienna, 586-8, 592, 593, 601, 609 sqq.; 653; x 135; and German unity, 340, 345; 348 sqq.; retirement of, 352; excluded from Nassau Diet, 362; 365; 370; xi 820; 823
- Heynlin von, opponent of Lutheran reforms, ii 168
- Marc Aurel, in Central Asia, xii 808
- Steinau, Prussian force at, vi 280
- Steiner, Jakob, mathematician, ix 280
- Steinheil, Baron Thaddæus, Governor-General of Finland, x 435
- Steinkirke, battle of (1692), v 60, 261, 263
- Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 580; 585 sq.; at Spioheren, 587; at Gravelotte, 593 sq.; 606
- Steinsiedel, fighting at (1813), ix 517
- Steinwich, burgomaster of Stralsund, iv 106
- Stellaland, established by Boers, xii 638
- Stellenbosch, surrender of district of, ix 749; xi 778
- Selvio Pass, xi 248
- Senay, iv 612 sq.; Condé and, 615, 619; ceded to France, v 35; German occupation of, ix 596 sq.
- Stenbock, Count Magnus, Swedish general, v 581 sq.; 603; 609 sq.
- Stendhal. *See* Boyle, Marie-Henri
- Stensen, Nicolaus, v 729; 731 sqq.; 738 sqq.
- Stenzel, Gustav Adolf H., German historian, xii 834
- Stephen, Archduke of Austria, Palatine of Hungary, xi 155; 181 sqq.
- (the Great), Prince of Moldavia, and the Turks, i 83 sq.
- Báthory, Prince of Transylvania, King of Poland, encouragement of Socialists by, ii 638; iii 91, 94; election and reign of, 97-108, 170; 180; and the Pope, 450; death of, 698; iv 167; v 344; 494; 498; 504

- Stephen Bocskai, King of Hungary and Voivod of Transylvania, *iii* 700; *x* 421  
 — Crnojević. *See* Crnojević  
 — Dushan, Tsar of Serbia, *xii* 401  
 — Thomas, King of Bosnia, *i* 71 sqq.  
 — Tomasević, King of Bosnia, *i* 72 sq.  
 Stephen, James, Master in Chancery, and the abolition of slavery, *x* 659  
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Confederate Vice-President, *vii* 522, 536, 576, 581, 608 sq.; opposes Confederate policy, 608 sq.  
 — James, Fenian leader, *xi* 843  
 — Joseph Rayner, *x* 659; 682 sq.  
 Stephenson, Robert, engineer, in Egypt, *xii* 480  
 Stepmey, George, envoy to Brandenburg, *v* 662; *vi* 8  
 Stepniak, Sergius. *See* Kravchinsky  
 Sterbini, Pietro, Roman revolutionary, *xii* 91; 93  
 Sternbald, Franz, *x* 408  
 Sternhold, Thomas, composes metrical version of the Psalms, *ii* 482  
 Steterburg, battle at (1553), *ii* 275  
 Stettin, Peace of (1670), *iv* 166; and Sweden, 194, 196, 199, 203, 404, 427, 432; and Brandenburg, 480; restored to Sweden, *v* 45, 652; siege of (1676-7), 569 sq., 652; the "sequestration" of, 609, 610 sq.; *vi* 24; 36; 89; acquired by Prussia, 206 sq., 209, *v* 615; *vi* 218; 266; 298; shipbuilding at, 718; Hohenlohe retreats to, *ix* 277; capitulation of (1806), 279; negotiations concerning, 318; 514  
 Stuart, Sir James, *Principles of Political Economy*, *x* 770  
 Steudner, Hermann, African explorer, *xii* 811  
 Stevens, Alfred, *ix* 416  
 — Thaddeus, American statesman, *vii* 624 sq., 628, 653  
 — Thomas, English Jesuit, *iv* 729  
 Stevenson, William, *iii* 372  
 Stevinus, Simon, mathematician, *v* 709 sq.; 712  
 Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Moray. *See* Moray  
 — Lady Arabella, *iii* 558, 534  
 — Archibald, Provost of Edinburgh, *vi* 112 sq.  
 — Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. *See* Charles Edward  
 — Charles William (Vane), Lord. *See* Londonderry, 3rd Marquess of  
 — Sir Donald Martin, Field-Marshal, in Afghanistan, *xii* 470 sq.; 475  
 — Dugald, *viii* 770  
 — Esamé, Lord of Aubigny, Duke of Lennox. *See* Lennox  
 — Henry. *See* Methven  
 — Henry Benedict, second son of the Chevalier St George, Cardinal of York, *vi* 113; 117; *x* 132  
 — Sir Herbert, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, *xii* 442 sq.  
 Stewart, James (Prince of Wales), the Old Pretender. *See* James Francis Edward  
 — James, Earl of Arran. *See* Arran  
 — Lord James. *See* Moray, Earl of  
 — John, Jacobite, *vi* 109  
 — Colonel O. H., in Egypt, *xii* 440 sq.; murder of, 442  
 — Sir Robert, defeats O'Neill, *iv* 526  
 — William, Viscount Mountjoy. *See* Mountjoy  
 — of Ardsheel, *vi* 111 sq.  
 Steyer, armistice at (1800), *ix* 68  
 Stiernhielm, George, Swedish man of science, *iv* 575  
 Stiernhöök, Swedish man of science, *iv* 575  
 Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, *v* 749  
 Stürbey, Barbe, Hospodar of Wallachia, *xii* 284; 643  
 Stirling, and English Liturgy, *iv* 497; *vi* 92; Jacobite advance on, 99 sq.; 102; Gardiner's Horse at, 112; 115  
 — Sir James, Captain, Governor of Western Australia, *xi* 791  
 — Sir William Alexander, Earl of, poet, grant of Nova Scotia to, *vii* 75, 110 sqq.  
 Stirlingshire, Jacobitism in, *vi* 93  
 Stith, William, *vi* 60  
 Stoakes, Captain John, *iv* 485  
 Stockach, battle of (1799), *viii* 655 sq.; engagement at (1800), *ix* 58  
 Stockdale, John Joseph, publisher, *x* 680  
 Stockhausen, August Wilhelm Ernst von, Prussian Minister of War, *xi* 229  
 Stockholm, marriage of Gustavus Adolphus at, *iv* 68; 89; 161; Estates at (1563), 162; 164 sq.; Diet at (1582), 167; 170 sq.; and Charles IX, 172, 174 sq.; Christian IV at, 179; 195; 209; Descartes dies at, 779; 787; bank of, *v* 268; 566; Estates at (1680), 578; Diet at (1682), 576; *Riksdag* at, 585; Patkul at, 596; 591; *vi* 33; Hat party at, 308; Prince Henry of Prussia at, 668; 740; 760 sq.; 765 sq.; conspiracy at, 771; 775; 778 sq.; 780; Gustavus III assassinated at, 784; Golovkin sent to, *ix* 36; Reuterholm returns to, 37; Stackelberg at, 38; Gustavus IV at, 322-4; agitation in, *ix* 684; 685; University of, *xii* 280  
 — Truce of (1641), *v* 641; Treaty of (1719), 614 sq., *vi* 106, (1720), *v* 614 sq., (1724), 542  
 Stockholms Blodbad (1520), *ii* 604  
 Stockmar, Christian Friedrich von, Baron, and Queen Victoria, *x* 674 sq.; *xi* 160; 166; Frederick William IV and, 191; 192  
 Stockton, Robert Field, in California, *vii* 395 sq.  
 Stoczek, fight at (1831), *x* 469  
 Stoddart, Charles, in Afghanistan, *xii* 800; 801  
 Stöcker, German Court-Precacher, *xii* 155

- Stoessel, Russian general, in the Russo-Japanese War, *xx* 583; 585 sq.; 589; surrenders Port Arthur, 595 sq.
- Stofflet, Nicolas, Vendean leader, *viii* 266, 355, 382; executed, 395
- Stolano, Unionist leader in Eastern Rumania, *xiii* 406
- Stoloff, Bulgarian Minister, *xii* 411
- Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, *xii* 782
- Stokesley, John, Bishop of London, *xi* 433
- Stoke-upon-Trent, battle of (1487), *i* 466 sq.
- Stolberg, Count Anton, *xi* 51
- Count Friedrich L. von, German poet, *viii* 773 sq.; 776; *x* 160
- Juliana von, *iii* 190
- Stolbova, Peace of (1617), *iv* 181 sq., *v* 503, 610
- Stoletoff, General, Russian envoy to Kabul, *xii* 469 sq.
- Stolhofen, Lewis of Baden at, *v* 407 sq.; taken by the French, 418
- Stolpen, camp of, *vi* 288; 289
- Stolypin, Peter, Russian Minister of the Interior, *xii* 366 sq.; Prime Minister, 383; policy of, 389 sq.; and the third Duma, 375 sq.; 377
- Stommelin, Christine de, correspondence of, *x* 623
- Stone, Andrew, Under-Secretary of State, *vi* 488
- George, Archbishop of Armagh (brother of above), *vi* 488 sq.
- William, Governor of Maryland, *vii* 33
- Captain, killed by Indians, *vii* 19
- Miss, captured by brigands, *xii* 425
- Stony Point, captured by Wayne (1779), *vii* 220
- Storch, Nicholas, Anabaptist, *ii* 166 sq.
- Storkyro, battle of the (1714), *v* 609
- Storm, Lambertus Dominicus, Dutch politician, *xi* 663
- Theodor Waldsen, German writer, *x* 405; *xi* 412; 414; 417 sq.; 420
- Stormberg, taken by the Boers, *xii* 642
- Stormont, Viscount. *See* Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd Earl of
- Stormont, Jacobites at, *vi* 105
- Story, Dr. John, *ii* 474, 585
- Stosch, Albrecht von, Prussian general, *xi* 455
- Stourdz, Alexander, Russian diplomatist and writer, *x* 21; pamphlet of, circulated by the Tsar, 364 sq.
- Michael, Hospodar of Moldavia, *xi* 282 sq.
- Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, *vii* 440, 746
- Stowell, Sir William Scott, Lord, *ix* 45; *xii* 718 sq.
- Strachan, Captain Sir Richard, *ix* 234; 239; and the British expedition to the Scheldt, 358
- Strachey, Henry, at Lake Manasarowar, *xii* 798
- Strachey, Sir John, *xii* 460; 462; and Indian famine, 472; and Indian finance, 478, 476
- Sir Richard, General, *xii* 462; and the Indian Famine Commission, 473; 798
- Strachwitz, Count Moritz von, German poet, *xi* 413 sq.
- Strada, Famianus, *xii* 213
- Stradella, Prince Eugene at, *v* 415
- Pass, seized by Sardinians, *vi* 245
- Strängnäs. *See* Strenghnaes
- Straeten, van der, Belgian writer, prosecution of, *x* 530
- Strafford, Frederick Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, *viii* 294
- Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of, *iii* 610, 737; early career of, *iv* 263 sq.; home policy of, 269 sq.; 272; 276 sq.; Lord Deputy of Ireland, 278; 283 sq.; impeachment and trial of, 287 sq.; death of, 290 sq.; 295 sq.; 303; 318; 318; Irish policy of, 317 sq.; "Graces" and, 319; 320 sq.; *vi* 786
- Thomas Wentworth, 3rd Earl of (Lord Raby), *v* 481 sq.; 493 sq.
- Straits Convention, *xi* 80
- Settlements, Crown colony of, *xii* 532
- Stralen, Antony van, *iii* 216, 225
- Stralsund, *iv* 105 sq.; siege of (1628), 106 sq.; Sweden and, 136, 191 sq.; 195; 219; restored to Sweden, *v* 45; besieged (1676), 569; 603; (1712), 582, 607; 608; Charles XII at, 610 sq.; lost by Swedes (1678), 652; *vi* 24; fall of (1715), 25; 37; 276; blockade of, 277; 279; Russian troops at, *ix* 251, 263; siege of (1807), 288-9, 295, 300, 368, 396; Clinton at, 297; 337; falls into Schill's hands (1809), 357
- Strange, Lord. *See* Derby
- Strangford, Percy Clinton Sidney Smythe, 6th Viscount, at Lisbon, *ix* 801
- Straparola, Gianfrancesco of Caravaggio, *iii* 468
- Strassburg, *ii* 87; Swiss religious influence on, 160; 205; rejection of Schwabach articles by, 210; the *Tetrapolitana* and, 212; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 258; 328 sq.; joins Schmalkaldic League, 336; Calvin at, 363; withdrawal of Archbishop Gebhard to, *iii* 708; schism of, 709; ecclesiastical difficulty in, 712, 715, 717, 718; Protestant Union joined by, 725; troops levied in, 731; Spanish in, *ix* 129; French in (1633), 144; 209; 368; 405; 407; occupied by French (1681), *v* 48, 50, 63, 230, 357, 384; 422; and the Peace of Utrecht, 436, 450; Villars at, 435, 452; 653; University of, 628; *vi* 123; Austria and, 141; 144; 238; and the States General, *viii* 125; Duc d'Enghien at, *ix* 80; 57; Lutheran consistory at, 204; magazine formed at, 252; Napoleon at (1805), 253; Berthier

- at (1809), 347; Jews of, 588; Rapp in (1815), 645; bishopric of, x 361; xi 31; political demonstrations at, 137; 243; 464; 576; 580; siege of, 588; fall of, 600, 604; and insurance against unemployment, xii 755
- Strassburg, Erasmus, Bishop of (1541), iii 158
- John zu Manderscheid, Bishop of, iii 158
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st Viscount, at Congress of Vienna, ix 585; 600; at St Petersburg, x 189 sq.; 191; at Constantinople, 549; 551; in Turkey, xi 275 sqq.; 306; and causes of Crimean War, 313 sq., 316; 320; and Suez Canal, 638
- Strathallan, James Drummond, 5th Viscount, vi 117
- Stratheona, Donald Alexander Smith, Lord, xi 774
- Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord, at Constantinople, xi 313; in India, 749
- Stratimirović, George, Serb leader, ix 180
- Stratton, victory of Hopton at (1643), iv 313
- Straubing, French army at, vi 236 sq.
- Straudenz, Prussian army at, vi 242
- Strauss, David Friedrich, theologian, ii 697; x 382; xi 246
- Jacob, Reformer, ii 160, 183
- Strawberry Hill, xi 355
- Strengnaes, Diet of (1523), ii 622; free school of, iv 187
- Bothvid, Bishop of, ii 629
- Matthias Gregory, Bishop of, killed in Stockholm Blood Bath, ii 604
- heretic Bishop of, crowns Sigismund, iv 171
- Strickland, Francis, Jacobite, vi 111
- Walter, at the Hague, v 138
- Strietzky, Russian arquebusiers, v 484; 578 sq.; at Azoff (1695), 521; revolt of the (1698), 523 sqq.
- Strindberg, August, Swedish writer, xii 280
- Strobach, Anton, Vice-President of the Austrian Reichstag, xi 178
- Strode, William, iv 281; impeached, 297
- Stroganoff, Gregory, Russian colonist, v 494
- Count Paul, Russian Minister, viii 784, 786; ix 306; influence of, 483
- Stromboli, naval battle off (1676), v 44, 162
- Stroppiana, Langosco di, iii 401
- Strousberg, Bethel Henry, German banker, xi 646
- Strozzi, Carlo, member of Florentine *Pratica*, i 176
- Filippo (Giambattista), of Florence, ii 26; 72
- Filippo (grandson of above), French general, ordered to raid Spanish coasts, iii 16; refused entrance by Rochelle, 20; sent to treat with La Noue, 24, 300, 303, 387, 501
- Strozzi, Francesco, the *Thucydides*, iii 471
- Piero, ii 77 sq., 88
- Strunsee, Charles Augustus, vi 747
- John Frederick, Count, Danish statesman, vi 735; 744; 746 sqq.; execution of, 750; 751; 756
- Strut, Robert John, and radio-activity, xii 790
- Struve, Gustav von, Baden politician, xi 61 sq.; 145; 163 sq.; imprisoned, 192
- Russian Liberal, xii 330; 333; 375; 378
- Stryshneff, Peter, uncle of Peter the Great, v 521
- Strzygowski, Josef, xii 845
- Stuart, Sir Charles, Colonel, vii 230
- James Ewell Brown, Confederate general, vii 478; killed (1864), 519
- Sir John, in Calabria, ix 270; in Sicily, 382; victory of, at Maida, 404
- John MacDonall, Australian explorer, xi 798
- Villiers, elected for Waterford, x 644
- Colonel, in Ceylon, ix 738
- de Rothessay, Sir Charles Stuart, Baron, x 98; and Portuguese affairs, 312, 319 sqq.
- Stubbs, William, Bishop of Oxford, xi 863; historical works of, xii 835, 839, 850
- Studer, Bernhard, Swiss geologist, xi 260
- Studianka, French cross the Berezina at, ix 502
- Stübner, Marcus, Anabaptist, ii 166 sq.
- Stühlingen, beginning of Peasants' Rising at (1524), ii 177 sq.
- Stuhlweissenburg, coronation of Ferdinand I at, i 97; Zápolya crowned at, ii 198; Ferdinand I crowned at, 199; deputation from Diet of Poland to Báthory at, iii 97; siege of (1543), 118
- Stuhm, Swedes at, iv 187, 192
- Stuhmsdorf, negotiations at (1685), iv 365 sq., 577, v 638
- Stukeley, Sir Thomas, ii 286, 597
- Stuñiga, Diego Lopez de. *See* Zuñiga
- or Zuñiga, Lope de, Spanish poet, i 879
- Stupan, Domenico, iv 52
- Sture, Erik, murder of, iv 164
- Nils, stabbed in prison by Erik XIV, iv 164
- Sten (the younger), ii 601, 603 sq., 621
- Svante, administrator of Sweden (d. 1512), ii 603
- Count Svante, murder of, iv 164
- Sturm, Beata, Pietist, v 782
- Jacob, German Reformer, ii 204, 235
- John, Professor at Paris, ii 286
- Sturt, Charles, Captain, Australian explorer, xi 792; 795
- Sturz, Dr Jacob, ii 329
- Stuttgart, siege of (1525), by Ulrich of Württemberg, ii 181; meeting of Protestant Princes at (1607), iii 724; (1609),

- 780; Prince Eugene at, v 452; 762; Ney at (1806), ix 253; Napoleon confiscates stores at, 878; disturbances in, xi 61; Russian Liberal journal published at, xii 383
- Stuve, Johann Karl Bertram, Hanoverian statesman, xi 148; 220
- Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor of New Netherlands, vii 22; 39 sq.
- Styfel, M., German Reformer, xi 160
- Styria, transferred to Ferdinand I, xi 150; overrun by Turkish horsemen, iii 107; Protestantism in, 702; Estates of, 723; Austria and, xi 204; 628; revolutionary movement in, xi 155; and German unity, 173; 179; 184; and Hungary, 202; 399
- Styrum, Hermann Otto, Count of Limburg-Styrum, Imperial field-marshal, v 407 sq.
- Suakin, assigned to Egypt, xii 439; 440 sqq.; Indian garrison at, 447; 806; 811
- Suard, J.-B.-Antoine, viii 512, 515
- Suarez, Francisco, xii 744, 746; statements in, 757, 765, 767; xi 708
- Prussian Privy Councillor, vi 728
- Submission of the Clergy in England, The (1532), xi 488
- Suboff, Plato, and Catharine II, vi 696
- Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duc d'Albufera, ix 61; receives Albufera, 111; defeats Blake before Saragossa, 454; repulsed at Valencia, 457; cooperates with Macdonald, 464; besieges Tortosa, 465; 470; directions of Napoleon to, 471; at Valencia, 473 sqq.; Soult joins, 482; 624, 645
- Suchow, captured by "Taipings," xi 821; xi 798; travellers at, 799, 802
- Suchtelen, Count Jan Pieter, Russian Minister in Stockholm, xi 679
- Suckling, Sir John, plot of, iv 289; v 745; 747
- Sucre, revolutionary leader and President of Bolivia, x 295 sqq.
- Suczawa, seized by Solyman II, iii 117
- Suda, fortress of, retained by Venice, v 349
- Bay, Ibrahim Pasha at, x 189; xii 420; Turkish fort in, 423
- Sudan, the Egyptian (1841-1907), Vol. xii, Chap. xv; 8; Great Britain and, 40 sq.; 55; France and, 129; 132; 240; 848; 658 sq.; rivalry of the Powers in, 660; 662; 664; 812 sq.
- Sudáikin, Russian Chief of Detective Department, xii 306; 311
- Sudermania, Duke Charles of. *See* Charles XIII of Sweden
- Sudzha, protest by agricultural committee in, xii 329
- Sue, Eugène, French novelist, xi 181; 427
- Suet river, Marchand on, xii 818
- Suez, Turkish fleet leaves, for India (1588), iii 117; Isthmus of, viii 597; Napoleon at, 607; xi 346
- Canal, xi 697 sq., 788; Disraeli and, xii 32; 890; 480 sqq.; opening of, 483; and Egyptian question, 445; and Indian trade, 463; 499
- Suez Canal Convention, xii 456
- Suffolk, Charles Brandon, Duke of, x 484; xi 47; invades France, 421 sq., 425, 446, 560; xi 360
- Henry Grey, Marquis of Dorset, created Duke of, xi 505; 510, 516 sq.; 518-28
- Edmund de la Pole, Earl of, i 452, 474 sq., 481
- Richard de la Pole, titular Duke of. *See* Pole, de la
- Henry Howard, Earl of, vi 443 sq.; 450
- Thomas Howard, Earl of, xii 328; 559 sq.; 567; 571
- (Mass.), significant political meeting at (1774), vii 161, 163
- Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Pierre-André de, French admiral, vi 454; 469; 577
- Sugiyama, Japanese *attaché* at Peking, xii 520 sq.
- Suhn, Peter Friderik af, Danish historian, vi 750
- Suiva river, Russian fleet built on, v 591
- Sujah, or Shuja, Shah, Amir of Afghanistan, ix 782; xi 781 sq.; 784; 786
- Sukhúm, rising in, xii 868
- Suleymán (Solyman), the Magnificent, Ottoman Sultan, i 92 sq.; Hungary invaded by (1521), 98, 96 sq., 387; capture of Rhodes by (1522), 98 sq.; Francis I and, 94 sq.; victory of, at Mohács, 96 sqq.; invades Hungary (1529), xi 206; (1532), 67, 218 sq.; (1538), 242; (1543), 77; Vol. iii, Chap. iv *passim*; at Bagdad (1535), 118; resolves on war with Venice (1537), 114, 115-6; takes field against tributary Prince of Moldavia (1538), 117; campaigns of, in Hungary, 118-9; keeps his conquests at Peace of 1547, 120; begins new campaign against Persia (1549), 120; confers lordship of Transylvania upon Zápolya's widowed Queen, 122; peace with Ferdinand (1562), 123; the maritime struggle with Spain, 124; despatches a fleet to Malta (1565), 125; death of (1566), in camp before Szeged, 126; the re-organisation of Ottoman State, 127-30, 169-70; v 341; 347; vi 507; x 171
- (Solyman) II, Ottoman Sultan, v 367; death of, 369
- Pasha, Governor of Rumelia, i 80 sq.
- Pasha. *See* Söves
- Pasha, xii 388 sq.
- son of Zobeir Pasha, xii 439; 441
- Sulkovski, Prince, at Diet of Posen, x 463
- Sullivan's Island, bombardment of (1776), vi 173
- Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Baron de Rosny, Duke of, i 525 sq., iii 12, 41, 398, 536, 664-5, 671, 673, 677-8, 681-2; financial administration of, 693 sqq.;

- and Turks, iv 8 sq.; retires to Bastille, 118; 122; religious freedom and, 624; 625
- Sully-Prudhomme, René-François-Armand, xi 515
- Sulpicians, French order of the, v 79
- Sulz, Alvig von, in Engadine, iv 56
- Count Rudolf von, xi 329
- Sulzbach, and Landshut War, i 315
- House of, vi 231
- Count Palatine Augustus of, at Dresden, iv 215 sq.
- Charles Theodore, Count Palatine of. *See* Palatinate (Electors Palatine)
- Philip of, in Fünen, iv 589
- Sumatra, Dutch trade in, iv 711, 740; Great Britain and, vi 429; Dutch supremacy in, xi 667; Dutch War in, xii 243; 669
- Summa Doctrinae Christianae*, by Canisius, ix 682
- Sumner, Charles, American statesman, vii 429, 624 sq., 628, 636 sq.; and reaction, 640; 653; 744; xii 21
- Edwin Vose, American general, vii 476
- Sumter, Thomas, American general, vii 225 sq.
- Sumter*, Confederate man-of-war, xii 17
- Sumy, peasant rising in, xii 361
- Sunda, Rájah of, and the Portuguese, ix 718
- Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of, v 461; Secretary of State, 465; 466; 469; vi 40 sq.; 70; 181
- Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of, Secretary of State, v 224; 226; 230; and James II, 231; 233 sqq.; and William of Orange, 243; dismissal of, 245; 255; 271; 273; and William III, 274; 307; 461
- Sundgau, French claims to the, iv 602
- Sungari river, navigation of, xi 273
- Sunnenvæder, Peter (Jakobsson), ii 623
- Sunnites, struggle between the Shiites and the, i 90
- Suok, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
- Superior, Lake, navigation of, xii 612
- Supernae dispositionis arbitrio*, Bull, ii 31
- Supremacy, Act of (1559), iii 284
- Surat, the English and Dutch at, iv 741 sqq.; the Dutch in district of, v 697; 698; 703; regained by France, vi 464; 521; Treaty of, 575; Mornington's policy in, ix 724
- Suresnes, Conference at, iii 52; Truce of, 417
- Surhud, English traveller at, xii 800
- Surian, Michiel, ii 873, 547
- Surinam, English colony at, iv 755; the Dutch in, v 110, 151, 161, 688; 154; 189; exchanged for New York, vii 80; taken by British (1799), viii 484; reduced (1804), ix 240, 750
- Surji Arjangón, Treaty of, ix 726
- Surlet de Chokier, Baron, Regent of Belgium, x 539 sq.
- Surman, embassy of, to Delhi, v 701; vi 559
- Surraino, Michele, iii 169, 188
- Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (by courtesy), iii 365, 367; executed, ii 462
- Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of. *See* Norfolk, 2nd Duke of
- Thomas Howard, 2nd Earl of. *See* Norfolk, 3rd Duke of
- Susa (Turin), acquired by France, iv 134 sq.; Treaty of (1629), 275
- (Susiana), archaeological discoveries at, xii 846
- Suso, Heinrich, mystic, v 758
- Sussex, Sir Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of, Lord Deputy of Ireland, iii 278-9, 282, 588, 590
- Sussy, Collin de, ix 142
- Sutherland, John Gordon, 15th or 16th Earl of, vi 99 sqq.
- 1st Duke of. *See* Gower, G. G. Leveson-Gower, Lord
- Sutlej river, boundary of Sikh kingdom, xi 731; 735; 738; 740; exploration on, xii 798
- Sutter, John Augustus, Californian settler, vii 400
- Sutter's Fort, built, vii 400
- Sutton, Charles Manners-. *See* Canterbury, Viscount
- Thomas Manners-. *See* Manners
- Sir Robert, and the Peace of Passarowitz, vi 82; at Paris, 83
- Sutzo, Michael, x 179
- Suvórin, the *Novoé Vremya*, xii 314
- Suvóroff, Alexander Vasilievich, Russian field-marshal, vi 697; viii 316, 326, 336; in Poland, 546 sq.; arbitrarily disgraced, 646; commands Austro-Russian force (1799), 654, 656 sq., 659 sqq.; ix 41; 49, 57; Turks defeated by, 385; x 431
- Suys, Baron de, Wallenstein and, iv 237
- Suzannet, *Chouan* leader, ix 2; 14
- Svane, Hans, Bishop of Zealand. *See* Zealand
- Sveaborg, Finnish fortress, vi 770; 775; 779; Swedish fleet shut up in, viii 326; armed rising at, ix 369; 377
- Svenskund, battle of, vi 782
- Sverdrup, Johan, Norwegian statesman, xii 233 sqq.
- Svoboda, Václav, Čech writer, ix 654
- Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Prince, xii 346 sq.; 350
- Syesti Krest, evacuated by Russia, vi 304
- Swabia, Bernard in, iv 216; Gustavus and, 219; ravaged in the War, 418; French invasion of, v 418; 622; Austria and, vi 204; 238; and the Congress of Vienna, ix 588
- Frederick (of Hohenstaufen), Duke of, v 630
- Swabian League, The, Knights of St George in, i 292, 296; Swiss refuse to join, 307, 321; ii 41, 146; joins in crushing Franconian Knights (1524), 156 sq., 178, 181, 220, 224

- Swallow Islands, annexation of, *xii* 667  
 Swammerdam, Jan, *iv* 722; *v* 727; 737  
 Swan river, exploration on, *xi* 791  
 Swatis, The, attack British posts, *xii* 488  
 Swaziland, the Transvaal and, *xii* 640  
 Sweating Sickness, The (1485), *i* 488  
 Sweden  
*ii* *xvii* The Scandinavian North (III), 599-602, 621-33  
*iv* *v* The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1660-1680), 158-89  
*vi* Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), 190-222  
*vii* Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar (1632-5), *passim*, 223-55  
*xiii* The later years of the Thirty Years' War (1635-48), *passim*, 364-94  
*xiv* The Peace of Westphalia, *passim*, 395-493  
*xx* The Scandinavian North (1559-1660), 580-91  
*v* *ii* The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63  
*xviii* The Scandinavian Kingdoms, 558-83  
*xix* Charles XII and the Great Northern War, 584-615  
*xxi* The Great Elector and the first Prussian King, *passim*, 639-72  
*vi* *ix* The Seven Years' War, *passim*, 251-300  
*x* Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 301-28  
*xxi* Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee, *passim*, 735-57  
*xxii* The Hats and Caps under Gustavus III (1721-92), 758-84  
*viii* *xi* The European Powers and the Eastern Question, *passim*, 806-37  
*ix* *ii* The Armed Neutrality (1780-1801), *passim*, 34-54  
*xi* The Napoleonic Empire at its height (1807-9), *passim*, 294-340  
*xiii* The Continental System (1809-14), *passim*, 361-89  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-5), *passim*, 576-602, 646-71  
*xi* *xxiv* Scandinavia (1815-70)  
 (1) Sweden and Norway, 677-90  
*xii* *xi* Scandinavia (1872-1909), 273-90  
 Sweelinck, Dirk, *iv* 720  
 Swellendam, surrender of, *ix* 749  
 Swieten, Gerard van, *vi* 635; *x* 159  
 — van, Dutch general, *xii* 243  
 Swiętochowski, Polish publicist, *xii* 337 sq.
- Swift, Jonathan, *v* 70; 458; 467; 469; 471;  
*Draper's Letters*, *vi* 485  
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, *xi* 357 sq.; 365  
 Swiss Leagues, The, and Pope Julius II, *i* 135 sq., 137; and France (1516), 142; 293, 295; 307 sq.; *ii* 806, 320, 324, 341; mercenaries of, in French and Imperial armies, 44 sq.; treaty of, with France (1522), 82; and Neuchâtel, *v* 449. *See also* Switzerland and the various Cantons, etc.
- Switzerland  
*ii* *x* The Helvetic Reformation, 305-41  
*xi* Calvin and the Reformed Church, *passim*, 342-76  
*vi* *xvii* Switzerland from the Treaty of Aarau to the French Revolution, 611-25  
*viii* *xxi* The Second Coalition, *passim*, 633-64  
*ix* *iv* France and her tributaries (1801-8), *passim*, 81-106  
*xiv* The French Dependencies, and Switzerland, 390-427  
*xix* and *xxi* The Congress of Vienna, I and II (1814-5), *passim*, 576-615, 646-71  
*x* *x* Economic Change, *passim*, 727-62  
*xi* *viii* The achievement of Swiss Federal Unity, 234-61  
*xii* *xxiii* Social Movements, *passim*, 730-65  
 [See also Swiss Leagues, Helvetic Republic, Grisons and the several Cantons]  
 Sword, Order of the, *iii* 73, 82; *v* 630  
 Sybel, Heinrich von, German historian, *ix* 231; *xii* 146; 827 sq.  
 Sydenham, Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, Lord, Governor-General of Canada, *xi* 758 sqq.; 766 sq.  
 — Col. William, expelled from Parliament, *iv* 648  
 Sydney (New South Wales), colony established at, *ix* 737; *xi* 790; and Victoria, 792; 794 sq.; industries of, *xii* 623; University of, 827; 628; Federal Convention at, 681; 684; 666  
 — (Ontario), *xii* 612  
 — Henry, Earl of Romney. *See* Romney  
 — Thomas Townshend, 1st Viscount, *vi* 462; 488; and New South Wales, *ix* 736  
 Sykes, Molesworth, in Persia, *xii* 801  
 Syllabus, The Papal, published (1864), *ix* 530; 712 sqq.  
 Sylvester II (Gerbert), Pope, *i* 536  
 Sylvius (de La Boë), Francis, physiologist, *v* 730 sqq.; 784  
 Symonds, John Addington, *Renaissance in Italy*, *xii* 849



- Syracuse, citadel of, vi 158  
 Syria, Ottoman conquest of, i 91; Spanish, etc. factories in, 496; the Osmanli Sultans and, vi 507; Napoleon's expedition against, viii 607 sqq.; Mehemet Ali and, x 512; invaded by Ibrahim Pasha, 547, 549 sq.; 553; 559 sqq.; 566; 569; 571; xi 276; Napoleon III and, 476; 634; France and, 636; Turkey and, xii 4  
 Syrokorenje, Ney crosses the Dnieper at, ix 501  
 Szabács, on the Save, captured by Corvinus (1476), i 81; taken by Solymán the Magnificent (1521), 93  
 Szakmáry, George. *See* Pécs, Bishop of Szalankemen, battle of (1691), v 61, 369  
 Szalay, Ladislás, Hungarian historian, xi 431  
 Szápáry, Count Julius, Hungarian statesman, xii 199  
 Szász, Charles, Hungarian writer, xi 430  
 Szatmar, annexed by John Sigismund Zápolya, iii 125  
 Szczaniecki, Ludovic, Polish colonel, x 453  
 Széchenyi, Count Stephen, Hungarian patriot, viii 777; x 371; xi 155; 172; 188; 205; *Survey*, 400 sq.; writings of, 425 sqq., 431  
 Szechuan, xi 502; disturbances in, 515; 793; travellers in, 796 sq.; 805  
 Szécsen, Count Anton, Hungarian statesman, xi 404; xii 177  
 Szegedin, Diet of (1458), i 72; Ferdinand defeated at (1552), iii 123; xi 210; fight at (1849), 211  
 Széklers, The, and Hungary, xi 202  
 Széll, Koloman, Hungarian statesman, xii 191; 204 sq.  
 Szemere, Bartholomew, President of Hungarian Ministry, xi 207; 210; 212 sq.  
 Szent Tomasz, Hungarian repulse at, xi 182  
 Szerenes, Diet at (1605), iii 701  
 Szigeth, besieged by Solymán, iii 126; taken by the Turks (1566), 130, 170  
 Szigligeti, Ede, Hungarian dramatist, xi 427  
 Szilágyi, Alexander, Hungarian historian, xi 431  
 — D., Hungarian Minister of Justice, xii 199  
 Szimanski, Polish socialist, xii 337  
*Szlachta*, Polish gentry, elevation to power of, iii 76 sqq.  
 Szön, Peace of, iv 192  
 Szörög, battle of, xi 211  
 Szony, engagement at, xi 206  
 Szujski, Józef, Polish historian, xi 660  
 Taaffe, Count Eduard von, Austrian statesman, xii 186 sq.; 192; Ministry of, 193 sqq.; 199 sq.  
 — Theobald, Earl of Carlingford. *See* Carlingford  
 Taaffe, Count, Governor of Galicia, x 462  
 Table Bay, Dutch East India Company and, iv 713  
*Tablet*, Catholic newspaper, xii 69  
 Tabley, de, John Byrne Leicester Warren, Lord, English poet, xi 353  
 Tabor, Austrian army in, vi 233  
 Taborberg, Austrian force on, vi 257  
 Taborites, Hussite sect, ii 186  
 Tabouneau Desréaux, Louis-Gabriel, French financier, viii 89  
 Tabriz, arrival of Turkish army at (1534), iii 112; taken by Solymán II, 120; Morier at, xii 800  
 Tachard, Father, Jesuit missionary in Siam, xii 534  
 Tachau, General Bellegarde's army at, ix 347  
 Taché, Sir Étienne Pascal, Premier of Canada, xi 760; 775  
 Tachenius, Otto, chemist, v 781  
 Ta-chien-lu, travellers at, xii 797, 803  
 Tacitus, works of, published by Beroaldus, ii 18  
 Tadcaster, Catholic Earls at, iii 281  
 Tafel, Julius, German chemist, xii 770  
 Tafilet, French explorer at, xii 808  
 Taftna, Treaty of the (1837), x 504  
 Taft, William Howard, Governor of the Philippines, xii 531  
 Taganrog, founded, v 522; 527; 605; razed by Peter the Great, 606; ix 47; death of Alexander I at, x 190, 439  
 Tagliamento river, French advance on (1800), ix 68; Archduke Charles at, 258; Austrian advance on, xi 86  
 Tagus river, Santa Cruz's fleet in, iii 504; British force in, ix 303-4; Russian squadron in, 337; Spaniards rally behind (1809), 448, 450; Soult marches on, 453; Wellington fortifies mouth of, 459; Masséna withdraws to, 462; Marmont in the valley of, 468 sq.; boat-bridge on, destroyed, 472; Portuguese royal family sails from, x 310; 317; French fleet in (1831), 325 sq.; defence of, 328; Portuguese fleet sails from, 333; Napier enters (1833), 334; French men-of-war in, xi 574  
 Tahiti, xi 16; 35; annexed by French, 793; xii 668  
 Tahmasp, Shah. *See* Tamasp  
*Taille*, French hearth-tax, account of, i 406; iv 120, 152 sq.; at opening of the Fronde, 606; 621; v 8 sq.; on eve of the Revolution, viii 67  
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe, historian, viii 53, 64, 78; xi 523 sq.; 627; xii 93; 114; 831; 833 sq.  
 "Taiping" Rebellion, xi 820 sq.; xii 502  
 T'ai-tsung, Emperor of China, xii 509  
 Taitzu-ho river, xii 591; fighting on, 592; 593; 597  
 T'ai-wén Kun. *See* Tai Won Kun  
 Tai Won Kun (T'ai-wén Kun), The, father of King of Korea, xii 509; 567; 670 sq.

- Takadzukasa, Japanese noble, xi 834; 837 sqq.
- Takasugi, Chōshū leader, xi 852
- Taku, projected railway to, xii 505; 514; 518 sq.; 521; Japanese force at, 575; 798
- forts, capture of, xi 812; 817 sq.
- Takushan, Japanese troops land at, xii 585
- Tak van Poortvliet, J. P., Dutch statesman, xii 244; 246 sq.
- Talabot, Paulin, French politician, xi 298
- Talamone, retained by Philip, xii 385
- Talana Hill, Boers repulsed at, xii 642
- Talavera, Synod of (1498), i 651; Vendôme at, v 428; ix 443; Victor's headquarters at, 451; campaign of (1809), 452 sqq.
- Ferdinand Mendoza de, Archbishop of Granada (d. 1507). See Granada
- Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. See Shrewsbury
- Sir Gilbert, envoy to Denmark, v 109
- Peter, titular Archbishop of Dublin, v 305
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel. See Tyrconnel
- Thomas, x 691
- William, Bishop of Salisbury, vi 43
- William Henry Fox, and photography, xii 793
- Tallien, French occupation of, xii 511; 589
- Bay, European force at, xi 818
- Ta-li-fu, xii 500; caravan route to, 793; 796 sq.
- Tallard, Camille d'Hostun, Comte de, Marshal of France, ambassador in London, v 882, 885 sqq.; 430; in campaign against the Allies, 407 sqq.
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, Prince of Benevento, vii 321, 324; viii 102, 159, 178; and Constitution of 1791, 183; 191, 198; and Church property, 195, 694; and diplomatic relations of, with Great Britain (1792), 296, 298; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 493 sq., 508; 507, 506, 667 sq.; and Napoleon, 675, 680; ix 1; 4; eludes Napoleon's domination, 10; 30, 47, 65, 75-6, 101; leader of a peace party, 103; 107; Vice-Grand Elector, 110; 136; Grand Chamberlain, 111; receives Benevento, *ib.*; 188, 194, 268-9; and Concordats, 180-4, 189; 194; retirement of, 195; 252, 259, 262; and Prussia, 265-6; 268-9; policy of, towards England, 270; 288, 296 sqq.; 320, 342; and *Bibliothèque britannique*, 427; concerned in intrigues at Paris, 445; interview with Alexander, 556; 558; and Bourbons, 559 sqq.; and Ministry of Louis XVIII, 565; advice of, 567; and Duc d'Orléans, 573; services of, 575; and First Peace of Paris, 578; and Congress of Vienna, 579, 584, 647, 652-3, 667; and slave trade, 662; and the peace negotiations, 664; x 4; doctrine of Legitimacy of, 5; retirement of, 13; 41; recalled to office, 44; 45; resigns, 46 sq.; opposes compensation for the *émigrés*, 88; and Algerian expedition (1830), 98; and negotiations with the Papacy, 140; and revolution of 1830, 477; French ambassador in London, 482 sq.; and Belgian question, 483 sqq.; 487; and Thiers, 495; and Algiers, 502
- Tallien, Jean Lambert, viii 234, 249, 265; and fall of Robespierre, 366; 369 sq.; at Bordeaux, 372; on *Comité de Salut Public* (1794), 375, 377 sq.; 392; joins the *Montagnards*, 397; 515
- Tallmash, Thomas, lieutenant-general, v 246
- Talon, Jean, Canadian *Intendant*, vii 72, 80 sq.
- Omar, iv 621
- Talsy, interview between Condé and Catharine de' Medici at, xii 2
- Tamai, battle of, xii 441
- Tamames, skirmish at (1809), ix 455
- Tamarit, Catalan chief, and Louis XIII, iv 649
- Tamasese, King of Samoa, vii 662
- Tamasp, Shah of Persia, xii 124; vi 507; 511 sq.
- Tamaulipas, Mexican State, vii 394
- Tambóff, xii 327; 329; action against Liberals in, 349; 863
- Tamburlaine, Marlowe's, iii 374
- Tamerlane. See Timur
- Tammany Hall, vii 639, 645
- Tanaro, the Allies on the, v 408
- Tanchelin, Flemish sectary (c. 1100), i 626
- Tandy, Napper, Irish patriot, viii 772
- Taney, Roger Brooke, American jurist, viii 883, 435, 575
- Taneytown, Meade at, vii 488
- Tanezruft, explorers in, xii 808
- Tanganyika, Lake, xii 661 sqq.; discovered, 809; 810
- Tangier, v 61; ceded to England (1661), 105, 106 sq.; 118; 178; bombarded by French, xi 25; Emperor William II at, xii 132; 133
- Tan-ho river, fighting on, xii 591
- Tanjore, Mornington's policy in, ix 724; disputed succession in, vi 538; 540 sq.; bombardment of, 547; 548
- Sarboji, Rājāh of, ix 724
- Tanlongo, Director of Banca Romana, xii 218
- Tann, Baron Ludwig von der, Bavarian general, xi 602 sq.
- Tannenberg, Polish victory at (1410), v 633
- Tantia Topi, Brahman officer, xi 788 sq.
- Tanucci, Bernardo, Marquis di, Neapolitan statesman, vii 592 sq.; and Papacy, 594; 597; 599; viii 778
- Tao, Chinese general, xii 511
- Tao Kwang, father of Prince Ch'un, xii 501
- Taormina, capture of, xi 92
- Tapanuli, ceded to Great Britain, vi 429

- Taranaki, xi 793; native troubles at, 799; 800
- Taranto, threatened by Barbarossa, iii 112; ceded to France (1801), ix 69; evacuated (1802), 77; French occupation of, 245
- Tarapacá, province of, ceded to Chili, xii 679
- Tarbagatai mountains, xii 793; exploration in, 799
- Tarbé, Louis Hardouin, Minister of Finance to Louis XVI, viii 216, 222
- Tarbes, Gabriel Grammont, Bishop of, xi 427 sq.
- Target, Gui-J.-B., French politician, viii 132, 154, 183, 691, 715; xi 175  
— Paul-Léon, French politician, xii 108
- Targowice, Confederation of (1792), viii 581 sq., 536 sq., 540
- Tarifa, Spanish force sent to (1810), ix 464; 469
- “Tariff of Abominations,” vii 377
- Tariffs, Colbert's, v 10 sq.; in the U.S.A., the demand for Protection and its introduction, vii 355 sq.; struggle and revision of tariffs, 375 sqq.; 382; after Civil War, 635; 650 sqq.; Chap. xxi (1885-1902) *passim*; and economic development, 698 sqq., 722; English, Walpole's policy in regard to, vi 49 sq.; the Trianon (1810), ix 872 sq.; influence of, in Europe, in the early 19th century, x 752; later English, Huskisson and, 588 sq.; Mr Chamberlain and, xii 54; Canadian, 606; Chap. xx, European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71; the German, of 1879, Bismarck's later policy in regard to, 154 sqq., *see also Zollverein*; Russian, of Witte, 325; Swedish, in the late 19th century, 277
- Tarim river, exploration on, xii 802
- Tarleton, Sir Banastre, General, vii 224 sq., 227
- Tarlo, Adam, Palatine of Lublin, vi 194; 197
- Tarnopol, acquired by Russia (1809), x 413; restored to Austria (1815), 445, 461
- Tarnov, ecclesiastical seminary of, x 462
- Tarnowski, Jan, Castellan of Cracow, iii 79  
— Count Stanislaus, Polish writer, xi 660
- Tarragona, and Catalan revolt, iv 648 sq.; Reding's army in, ix 448; besieged by Suchet (1811), 465; taken, 470; abandoned (1813), 479
- Tartars, Russia and, v 477 sqq., 484; invade Lithuania, 481; vi 305; 674; rising of, 681; in China, xi 803; in the Caucasus, xii 342; 343
- Tartary, Crimean, vi 634  
— Gulf of, xi 272, 819
- Tarutino, Russian retreat to (1812), ix 497-8
- Tarvis, Austrians cross Italian frontier at, ix 355
- Ta-shih-chiao, battle of, xii 589
- Tashkent, captured by Russians, xi 631; railway at, xii 343; 344
- Tasman, Abel, voyages of, iv 713
- Tasmania, discovery of, iv 713; Bass's exploration of, ix 740; transportation to, xi 784, 794 sq.; separated from New South Wales, 789; 790 sq.; population of, 796, 799; 797; xii 619; 621; 624 sq.; political development of, 626 sq.; University of, founded, 627; 630; and federation, 631
- Tassino, favourite at Court of Milan, i 106
- Tassis, Juan de, Count of Villamediana, iii 536
- Tasso, Bernardo, iii 471-2  
— Torquato, iii 434, 455, 457, 466-7, 471-4
- Tassoni, Alessandro, iii 461  
— (il Vecchio), evidence of, concerning Reformation in Italy, ii 386
- Tast, Hermann, Danish Reformer, ii 160, 611
- Tata, acquired by Solymán II, iii 124; attacked by Maximilian's troops, 125  
— Giovanni, Orphanage of, xi 72
- Tataraimaka, the Maori and, xi 799 sq.
- Tatar-Bazardjik, insurrection at, xii 384
- Tatarsk, Charles XII at, v 598
- Tate, Nahum, English dramatist, v 184  
— Colonel, American in the French Service, viii 475
- Tati, discovery of gold at, xi 787
- Tatistcheff, Dmitri Pavlovitch, Russian ambassador to Spain, vii 366; x 21, 209, 211 sq.
- Tattenbach, Count Hanns Erasmus von, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.
- Tauenzien, Bogislav F. E., Count von Wittenberg, Prussian general and Minister, viii 548 sq., 551; retreats before Bernadotte, ix 275; at Jena, 276; 525 sqq.
- Tauler, Johann, German mystic, i 434; v 755
- Taunton, during Civil War, iv 313, 328 sq., 331
- Tauria, acquired by Russia, vi 675
- Taurida, Catharine II visits, vii 315
- Tauroggen, Convention of (1812), ix 505
- Tausen, Hans, “the Danish Luther.” *See* Ribe, Bishops of
- Tausenau, Karl, Austrian Radical, ix 185
- Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx de, Marshal of France, iii 10 sqq., 19, 21  
— Jean de Saulx, Vicomte de, Marshal of France, iii 672  
— de Saulx, Comte de, in Burgundy, iv 612 sq.; in command of Condé regiments (1650), 614 sqq.
- Tavanti, Tuscan Minister of Finance, vi 602
- Tavières, and battle of Ramillies, v 415
- Tavina, occupied by Napier (1833), x 333
- Tavora, Marquis of, vi 386  
— Marchioness of, vi 386
- Tayasu, Japanese noble, xi 825
- Taylor (or Taylor), John, English ambassador in France, ii 427
- Taylor, Annie, traveller, in Tibet, xii 804

- Taylor, Brook, mathematician, v 717; 722  
 — Brooke, British Minister at Copenhagen, ix 297  
 — Sir Henry, dramas of, xi 352 sq.  
 — Sir Herbert, secretary to William IV, x 615  
 — Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, v 119; 304; 321; 326; 328; *Liberty of Prophesying*, 329, 332; 748 sq.  
 — John, hymn-writer, viii 764  
 — Richard, Confederate general, vii 524; surrender of, 543  
 — Rowland, Protestant Reformer, ii 539  
 — Tom, dramatist, xi 352  
 — William, man of letters, viii 764  
 — Zachary, commands army in Texas (1845), vii 394 sqq.; 399; President of United States, 400; death of (1850), 404; 418  
 Tazzoli, Enrico, Italian priest, xi 376 sq.  
 Tchernitcheff, Russian general, and Napoleon, ix 487; crosses the Oder, 514; at Lüneburg, 515  
 Tohesmé, ii 355; 633; battle of, 673  
 Tchitchagoff, Paul Vasilievitch, Russian admiral and general, commands Army of the Danube, ix 489; defeats Schwarzenberg, 499; marches to Berezina, 501 sqq.; joins Wittgenstein, 511; at Bromberg, 512  
 Tebaldeo, Antonio, of Ferrara, iii 458  
 Tecklenburg, countship of, v 668, ix 410  
 Teapanecs, The (Mexican tribe), i 39  
 Tecumthe, Shawnee chief, vii 337, 341, 345  
 Teelinck, Wilhelm, Dutch mystic, v 754  
 Tegerrie, British explorers at, xii 807  
 Teglio, Valtelline district, iv 35; 37; massacre in, 49  
 Tegnér, Esaias, Swedish poet, xi 686 sq.  
 Teheran, French officers sent to, ix 289; French ambassador at, 308; British representative at, xii 492; 793; Morier at, 800  
 Tehuantepec, and Panama Canal, xii 636  
 Teignmouth, burnt by French (1690), v 261  
 Teissier de Bort, Pierre-Edmond, French politician, xii 99  
 Teixeira, Gaspar, Portuguese general, x 329 sq.  
 Tej Sing, commander of Khalsa troops, xi 739 sq.  
 Teleki, Michael, leader of Hungarian rebels, v 353; 355; 358  
 — Samuel, African traveller, xii 813  
 Tel-el-Amarna tablets, xi 846  
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle of, xii 40, 437 sq.; 441  
 Telesio, Bernardino, ii 706  
 Telford, Thomas, engineer, x 738 sq.; 744 sq.; xi 684  
 Telissu, battle of, xii 587  
 Tell, William, the legend of, xi 261  
 Telles-Jordão, Portuguese general, x 334  
 Tellnitz, Russian attack on (1805), ix 260  
 Tello, archaeological discoveries at, xii 846  
 Temesvár, besieged by Mohammad Sokolli, iii 122; captured (1552), 123, 124; congress at, v 346; 370 sq.; Banat of, vi 626; Austrian retreat from (1789), viii 325; evacuated by Turks, ib.; xi 184; battle of, 211  
*Tempest, The*, and Shakespeare's progressive quality, iii 378  
 Templars, Order of the, v 630 sq.  
 Temple, George Nugent-Temple-Grenville, Earl. *See* Buckingham, Marquis of  
 — Sir John, iv 534  
 — Sir Richard, xii 460; 462; and Indian famine, 472  
 — Richard Temple Grenville, Earl, vi 419; 424; resigns, 426; 430 sq.; dismissed, 432; 434 sqq.; and the *Letters of Junius*, 441; 442  
 — Sir Thomas, vii 75, 111  
 — Sir William, and Triple Alliance, v 119 sq., 153, 191; 201; and Prince of Orange, 213; 224; 265  
 Temporal Power of the Papacy. *See* Rome, the ecclesiastical state  
*Temps, Le*, French journal, xi 487; xii 97  
 Ten, Council of. *See* Council of Ten  
 Ten Articles, The (1536), ii 446  
 Tenant-Right League, in Ireland, xii 69  
 Tenasserim, capture of, xi 728; lost by Burma, xii 479  
 Tencin, Pierre Guérin de, Cardinal, vi 110; 239  
 Tenczyn, Count of, iii 90  
 Tenczynski, Jan, Palatine of Belz, iii 96, 99  
 Tenda, purchased by Savoy, ii 407  
 Tendilla, Inigo Hurtado de Mendoza, 2nd Count of, Captain-General of Granada, i 360 sq.  
 Tenedos, lost by Venice (1881), i 264; temporarily recovered, v 342  
 Teneriffe, Nelson repulsed at, viii 464  
 Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, v 753  
 Tennessee, settlers in, vii 221; enters Union (1796), 357, 413; population of, 359, 689; in Civil War, 462, 471, 531; campaign in (1864), 523 sqq.; peace in, 544; emancipation in, 537, 538; new government set up in, 525  
 — East, Confederates in, vii 463, 500; Burnside in, 503  
 — river, settlers on, vii 557; operations on (1861-2), 463, 494, 496 sq., (1863), 508 sqq.  
 Tennhart, Johann, Pietist, v 761  
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poems of, xi 350 sq.; and Browning, 352; 353; 364 sq.; 701  
 Tenos, island of, devastated by Turks (1570), iii 134  
 Ténot, Eugène, *Paris in December 1851*, xi 488  
 Teplitz, Austrian magazine at, vi 257; flight of Louis Bonaparte to (1810), ix 371; retreat of Allies to (1813), 527;

- Treaty of (1818), 579; meeting at (1819), x 386 sq.; Conference at (1831), 376; meeting of the Emperor of Austria and the King of Prussia at, xi 224
- Te Rauparaha, Maori chief, xi 793; 795
- Terceira, island of, Spanish defeat of French fleets off, xi 294, 299, 302, 501; reception of Don Antonio at, 501; Constitutionalists in, x 323 sq.; Villa Flor in, 326; Dom Pedro at (1832), 328
- Antonio José de Sousa Manuel, Duke of, Count of Villa Flor, x 322; 324; at Terceira, 326 sq.; in Portugal, 328 sq.; created Duke, 330; 332 sq.; captures Lisbon, 334; 336; Minister of Maria II, 338; insurrection by, 339; Ministry of, *ib.*
- Terdschan, victory of Turks at (1473), i 82
- Teresa, St, accused of heresy, ii 409
- Te Rewi, Maori chief, xi 799 sqq.
- Tergoes, taken by Spaniards (1572), iii 234
- Termes, Maréchal de, ii 93
- Ternate, Dutch trade at, iii 638, iv 738, 742
- Ternay, Admiral, vi 453
- Terni, Neapolitan defeat at (1798), viii 652
- Térouanne, capture of, by English (1513), i 140, 481; captured by Charles V (1533), ii 89, 274; restored to France (1558), 94
- Terracina, Concordat concluded at (1818), x 143
- Terranova, Duke of, iii 252-3
- Terray, Joseph-Marie, French statesman, vi 356 sq.; 359; viii 25, 74, 82, 99
- Territories, The. *See* Delaware, State of "Terror," The, Vol. viii, Chap. xii, 338-71, *also* Chap. xiii *passim*; the so-called "White," 387
- Terry, Alfred Howe, American general, vii 529, 557
- Terserus, Professor, Swedish finances and, iv 575
- Tertre, Jean Baptiste du. *See* Du Tertre
- Tertullian, early printed editions of, i 616
- Tetschen, Treaty of (1779), vi 632 sq., 677, 707, viii 309 sqq., ix 39; 93
- Tessé, Mans-Jean-Baptiste-René de Froulay, Comte de, Marshal of France, v 402; 416; 419; ambassador in Spain, vi 137; 140; 165
- Tesselschade, Maria. *See* Vischer
- Tessin, and Congress of Vienna, ix 587
- Count Carl Gustav, Swedish statesman, vi 759 sqq.
- Nicodemus, Swedish architect, vi 759
- Test Act, The, passed, v 210; James II and, 232 sqq., 289 sq.; 333 sq.; Lord John Russell procures the repeal of (1828), x 598
- Teste, Charles, x 485; 491
- Jean-Baptiste, French statesman, x 39
- Testi, Fulvio, Count, Italian poet, v 69
- Tetrapolitana, The (Confession of the four Cities), xi 212; drawn up by Bucer and Capito (1530), 335 sq.; League of Schmalkalden joined by the four Cities, 215 sq.
- Tetschen, the Preliminaries of Breslau and, vi 285
- Tettenborn, Russian general, crosses the Oder, ix 514; enters Hamburg, 515
- Tetuan, occupied by the Spaniards, xi 564
- Duke of. *See* O'Donnell, Enrique
- Tetzel, John, xi 121, 130, 134, 204
- Tausin, Peace of (1595), iv 171
- Teutonic Order of Knights. *See* German Order
- Tewfik (Tawfik) Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, xii 40; accession of, 435; 436 sqq.; Turkey and, 444; death of, 454
- Texas, French and Spanish claims in, vii 362; annexation of, 390 sqq.; becomes an independent State (1836), 392, 406; admitted to Union (1845), 394, 413; 397 sq.; boundary of, disputed, 403 sqq.; and secession, 446; joins Confederacy, 453, 457; blockade-running in, 620; slavery abolished in, 626; reconstruction in, 632 sq.; becomes Democratic (1874), 642; population of, 696, 711
- Texel, action off (1653), iv 436, 476, 478; v 181; battle off (1673), 195 sq.; Dutch fleet captured at, viii 436; blockaded (1797), 461; captured (1799), 483; 662; Allied force at, ix 219
- Tezucans, The (Mexican tribe), i 89
- Thacher, American lawyer, vii 179, 185
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, x 724; xi 358 sq.
- Thackwell, Sir Joseph, lieutenant-general in India, xi 741
- Thames, The, de Ruyter's fleet in, v 37, 113; Dutch fleet off, 132, 189; the Great Seal recovered from, 247
- (Ontario), battle of the (1813), vii 341, 389
- Thana, Danglia imprisoned at, xi 725
- Theatines, origin of Order of the, ii 23, 379, 648
- Theden, Johann Christian Anton, Prussian surgeon-general, vi 725
- Theiss river, war on, xi 204 sq., 210 sq.
- Theisz, French politician, xi 502
- Thelwall, John, Reformer, viii 761
- Themptander, O. R., Swedish statesman, xii 277
- Theodore, Emperor of Abyssinia, xi 752 sq.; xii 664
- King of Corsica. *See* Neuhof
- I (Ivanovich), Tsar, v 495 sq.; death of, 497; 514
- III or II (Romanoff), Tsar, v 486; 516 sqq.; death of, 519; 524; 741
- Godunoff, Tsarevich, v 499
- of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, i 535, 598
- Theodosia, daughter of Theodore I, Tsar, v 496

- Theophilanthropists, French religious sect, under the Directory, viii 501
- Theophrastus, and sexuality in plants, v 786
- Théot, Catharine, arrest of, viii 366, 370
- Theotokos, Greek statesman, xii 422
- Therisso, insurgents at, xii 423
- Thesaurus Linguae Graecae*, by Guarino di Favara, ii 17
- Theses, Luther's, ii 123, 128-32; Zwingli's, 321; theses of Zwingli, Haller and Roll, 327
- Thessaly, insurrection in (1821), x 180; Greek invasion of, xi 639 sq.; and the Greek frontier, xii 37, 403; insurrection in (1877-8), 391; 392; war in, 421; Turkish evacuation of, 422; 428
- Theux de Meyland, Barthélemy Theodore, Belgian statesman, xi 669 sq.
- Thevenot, Melchisedec, traveller, v 740
- Thiard, Comte Henri-Charles de, viii 112
- Thibaudeau, Comte Antoine-Claire de, viii 888, 897, 488, 507, 515; ix 151-2
- Thibault, *cursé* of Souppes (Nemours), viii 179
- Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus, jurist, xii 819
- Thibaw, King of Burma, xii 479
- Thibet. *See* Tibet
- Thiébauld, Paul-C.-F.-A.-H.-D., French general, viii 653
- Thielmann, J. A., General, and the Belgian campaign, ix 681; at Waterloo, 687 sqq.
- Thiene, Count Gaetano da (founder of the Oratory of Divine Love), ii 23, 379, 640, 648
- Thierry, Amédée-S.-D., French historian, xii 830
- Baron Charles de, in New Zealand, xi 738
- Jacques-Nicolas-Augustin, x 102; 514; xi 523; xii 830 sq.
- Thiers, Louis-Adolphe, x 95 sq.; Spanish policy of, 287; 379; and the revolution of 1830, 477; supports Casimir Périer, 487; Minister of Interior, 489 sq.; 492; 494; foreign policy of, 495 sq.; and Algeria, 508 sq.; 505; and opposition to Molé, 507 sqq.; Ministry of, 513; and Turko-Egyptian Question, 566 sqq.; resignation of, 570; (1840-8), Vol. xi, Chap. ii *passim*; 16; 96; Ministry of (1843), 98 sq.; elected to Constituent Assembly, 110; 114; 119; President of Education Commission, 120; 128; 131; opposes Louis-Napoleon, 133; arrested, 138; 467; in opposition, 478, 477; 479 sqq.; opposes declaration of war, 486; mission of, to European Courts, 497, 611; 498; and peace negotiations, 500, 612; 501; and Paris Commune, 508 sqq.; 506; xii 91 sqq.; 95; President of French Republic, 103; 104 sqq.; and Monarchists, 107; succeeded by MacMahon, 108; 110; death of, 111; 114; 135; 140; and Ranke, 825; writings of, x 514, xi 524, 832 sqq.
- Thijssen, Vice-Admiral Martin, iv 707 sq.
- Thile, Ludwig Gustav von, Prussian general and statesman, xi 51
- Thionville, captured by Guise (1558), ii 98, 361; restored by France (1559), 93; siege of (1643), iv 595; ceded to Germany, xii 95
- Thirlby, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich and Ely, ii 475; First Prayer-Book and, 484; 502, 513, 543
- Thirlwall, Connop, Bishop of St David's, xii 836
- Thirty Years' War, The, iii 181, 395; character of, 568; 696; *see* Vol. iv, especially Chap. i, The Outbreak, 1-84; Chap. ii, The Valtelline (1603-39), *passim*, 35-63; Chap. iii, The Protestant Collapse (1620-30), 64-117; Chap. iv, Richelieu, *passim*, 129-50; Chap. v, Gustavus Adolphus (1630-2), 190-222; Chap. vi, Wallenstein and Bernard of Weimar, 223-55; Chap. xiii, The later years of the War, 364-94; Chap. xiv, The Peace of Westphalia, 395-438; also Chaps. xxi and xxiii *passim*; v 339; 341; 348; 372; 637 sq.; 645; 657
- Thirty-Nine Articles, The (1563), ii 587; iii 740; and the Westminster Assembly, iv 358-9. *See also* Prayer Book
- Thistlewood, Arthur, x 576 sq.; 582
- Tholen, defeat of John of Nassau near (1631), iv 695
- Thomas, oath of allegiance of Portuguese Cortes to Philip at (1581), iii 500
- Costa Cabral, Count of, Portuguese statesman, x 339; xi 572; takes refuge in Spain, 573; 574
- Thomas, Charles, editor of the *National*, x 499
- Clément, French general, xi 109; 501
- George Henry, vii 463, 493; at Chickamauga, 509 sq., 523; succeeds Rosecrans, 510; and campaign in west (1864), 520; and the campaign in Tennessee, 523 sqq., 528
- Jean-Jacques, French deputy, viii 247
- Pierre-Emile, French politician, xi 111
- William, execution of, ii 528
- Thomasius, Christian, philosopher, v 758; 760
- Thomé, Thomas, grenadier, viii 687
- Thomond, Donough O'Brien, 4th Earl of, iii 604
- Murrrough O'Brien, 1st Earl of, Baron Inchiquin, ii 583 sq., 587
- Thompson, David, New England settler, vii 21
- Jacob, vii 447
- Joseph, African traveller, xii 658; 812

- Thompson, Perronet, and working classes of Bolton, xii 730  
 — William, economic theories of, x 780 sq.  
 Thomsen, Vilhelm, Danish philologist, xii 292  
 Thomson, James, poet, vi 77; 823; 827 sq.; 830; x 698; 724  
 — Sir Joseph John, physicist, xii 788; 790  
 Thorbecke, Johan Rudolf, Dutch statesman, xi 662 sq.; Ministry of, 664 sq.; returns to office, 666 sq.; death of, 667; 668; xii 243  
 Thoré, William de Montmorency, Seigneur de, iii 22 sq., 26, 23, 32  
 Thoreau, Henry David, vii 789, 745 sq.  
 Thorild, Thomas, Swedish poet, viii 789  
 Thorikildsön, Olaf. *See* Bergen, Bishop of  
 Thorn, Peace of (1411), v 633; the Second Peace of (1466), i 293, v 634; capitulates to Charles X (1655), iv 423; Treaty of (1709), v 602, 604; 538; siege of (1708), 592; Prussian League and, 634; "Charitable Conference" at (1645), 743; captured by Russia, vi 196; 291; 669; 671; Prussia and, 708 sq.; 734; Prussia's designs on, viii 293, 330, 833, 523 sqq.; ceded to Prussia (1793), 535, 551; Ney and Bernadotte at, ix 284; French base at (1807), 287; Archduke Ferdinand and, 354; fortress of, 511; ceded to Prussia (1815), 593, 655, x 463  
 Thorndike, Herbert, of Cambridge, *ms* by, x 616; v 381  
 Thornton, Sir William, lieutenant-general, vii 346  
 "Thorough," breakdown of Charles and Wentworth's policy of, iv 285; Bolingbroke's policy of, v 474  
 Thorpe, Benjamin, historian, xii 835  
 Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor, and Pius VII, x 151; xi 692  
 Thou, François-Auguste de, executed, iv 151; 155  
 — Jacques-Auguste de (Thuanus), iii 64  
 Thours, customs of, v 13; captured by the Vendéans, viii 340  
 Thouret, Jacques-Guillaume, French politician, viii 183  
 Thouvenel, Edouard-Antoine, French Foreign Minister, xi 387; 474; 534; xii 19  
 Thouvenot, Pierre, French general, viii 417, 419  
 Thrace, conquered by Turks, i 67; xii 381; 393; Treaty of Berlin and, 398; 428  
 Three Rivers, trading-post at, vii 76 sq., 94  
 Throckmorton, Francis, iii 290; 301  
 — Sir Nicholas, plot of, against Mary, ii 544; ambassador in France, 573, 576; iii 2, 264, 276  
 Throckmorton. *See* Throckmorton  
 Thucydides, Hobbes' translation of, vi 792  
 Thüngen, General, at Speyerbach, v 408  
 Thugut, Baron Franz Maria, Austrian statesman, vi 634; viii 419, 429, 536, 544; and Partition of Poland, 548 sqq.; and Great Britain, 559, 583, 642 sq.; 634, 643, 645; and Second Coalition, 660 sq., 664; attitude of, towards reform, 777; ix 56; 65; Foreign Minister, 248; 315, 591  
 Thumery, Marquis de, ix 30  
 Thun, military school at, xi 239  
 Thunberg, Daniel af, Swedish architect, vi 775  
 Thun-Hohenstein, Count Francis, Austrian statesman, xii 202 sq.  
 — Count Leo, xi 177 sq.; Austrian Minister of Education, 401; 656; xii 176  
 Thurgau, The, disputed jurisdiction in, i 308; added to Swiss Confederation, ii 306; canton of, vi 613; xi 236; 240; joins *Siebkönkordat*, 242; 243; and Articles of Baden, 246  
 Thuringia, Banér in, iv 366 sq., 372, 383; Guébriant in, 385 sq.; Prussian army in, vi 264, 268; 269; 274 sq.; revolutionary movement in, xi 149 sq.  
 Thuringian States, and Customs' Union, x 372 sq., 378; support Hanoverian opposition, 380  
 Thuriot de la Rosière, Jacques Alexis, viii 213, 343, 350; on the *Comité de Salut Public*, 375  
 Thurloe, John, Secretary of State, letters of, iv 443, 448; Bill of, 449; 451; v 146  
 Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Lord, Lord Chancellor, vi 443 sq.; 450; 457 sq.; 462; 464; and India Bill, 467; 468; and Regency Bill, 474; and Libel Bill, ix 672; x 625  
 Thurman, Allen Granbery, American statesman, vii 633  
 Thurn, Count Francis, iii 93  
 — Georg von, Austrian general, xi 86  
 — Count Matthias, iii 734; and the Bohemian succession, iv 15 sqq., 19 sqq.; commands forces of Bohemia, 21 sqq.; and Imperial election, 28; and Bethlen Gabor, 31; 65 sq.; 70 sq.; in Danish service, 102; in Stockholm, 195; 206 sq.; 209; at Nürnberg, 218; Swedish commissioner in Silesia, 224, 233; and Wallenstein, 213, 234 sqq.; imprisoned and liberated, 237  
 — and Taxis, Prince Maximilian Charles I (d. 1831), at Diet of Posen (1827), x 463  
 — and Taxis, Maximilian Charles II, Prince of, general (1850), xi 230 sq.  
 — and Taxis, Prince of, hereditary postal administration of, xi 460  
 Thurot, François, French naval commander, ix 489  
 Thusis, iv 87; 41; *Strafgericht* at, 46 sqq.; 51 sq.; 55  
 Tiagya, Seraskier, defends Ochakoff, vi 307

- Tian Shan mountains, *xii* 798; 804  
 Tibaldi, Paolo, *xi* 304  
 Tibesti mountains, exploration in, *xii* 811  
 Tibet, China and, *xi* 802; *xii* 4; 84; Great Britain and, 56, 490 sq.; 485; 492; exploration in, 792 sq.; 797 sq.; 802 sqq.  
 Tichborne, Sir Henry, *iv* 531  
 Tichelaer, Willem, and the murder of the brothers de Witt, *v* 159  
 Tioino, canton of, *xi* 236; 239 sq.; 244; Radical agitation in, 246; 251  
 — river, crossed by Piedmontese troops, *xi* 82; 89  
 Ticknor, George, *vii* 745  
 Ticonderoga, French at, *vii* 125, 127, 129; Abercrombie attacks (1758), 132, 134 sq.; Amherst attacks (1759), 137; captured by colonists (1775), 165; evacuated (1777), 214  
 Tidikelt, French occupation of, *xii* 129  
 Tidone, battle on the, *viii* 637  
 Tidor, Dutch trade with, *iii* 638; attacked by the Dutch (1805), *iv* 733; *xi* 669  
 Tieck, Ludwig, German poet, *x* 398 sq.; and Romantic School, 401 sqq.; 405; 407 sq.; *xi* 411; 417; *xii* 818  
 Tiedge, Christoph August, German poet, *x* 394  
 Tiefenbach, Field-Marshal von, *iv* 199; 209  
 Tieken de Terhove, de, Belgian general, *x* 541 sq.  
 Tielemans, editor of *Le Belge*, *x* 532  
 Tieling, occupied by Japanese, *xii* 598  
 Tienhoven, Cornelis van, Dutch statesman, *xii* 246  
 Tientsin, massacre at, *xi* 804, 814; 812; 817; occupied by Allies, 818; 819 sq.; railway at, *xii* 505 sq.; 509; 515; foreign settlements at, besieged, 519; 520; 526; 567; Boxer movement at, 575  
 — Treaty of (1858), *xi* 807, 817, *xii* 485, 500, 523, 796; (1884), 131; (1885), 182  
 Tiesop, Bajamonte, conspiracy of, *i* 261, 273  
 — Giovanni-Battista, Venetian artist, *i* 284  
 — Jacopo, Doge of Venice, *i* 269  
 Tierney, George, leads opposition, *ix* 676, 681, *x* 574; 580; joins Canning, 591  
 Tierra del Fuego, boundary question in, *xii* 679  
 Tietzen, General von, enters Cassel, *xi* 230  
 Tifernas, Gregory, Greek lecturer in Paris, *i* 575  
 Tiflis, Russia and, *x* 175  
 Tigni, Italy and, *xii* 241  
 Tilburg, death of William II of Holland at, *xi* 664  
 Tilbury, camp ordered at, *iii* 530  
 Tilden, Samuel Jones, Governor of New York, *vii* 645  
 Tilley, Canadian politician, *xi* 775  
 Tillot, Guillaume Léon du, Marquis de Felino, Minister at Parma, *viii* 778  
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, *v* 332; 334; 752 sq.  
 Tilly, Count Claude van, *v* 159  
 — Count John Tzerklaes von, *iii* 573; enters Upper Austria, *iv* 34; and the battle of Prague, 65 sq.; 71; 73 sq.; victories of, at Wimpfen and Höchst, 80 sq.; takes Heidelberg, 82; 85 sq.; remaining campaigns of, 91-102, 115, 214; besieges and takes Magdeburg, 201 sq.; Imperial plenipotentiary at Lübeck, 108 sq.; 208; driven into Bavaria, 218; death of, 214; 642  
 Tilsit, Peace of (1807), *ix* 195, 235, 292-9, 304, 329, 340; secret articles of, 304 sqq.; Turkey and, 308, 311, 335, 485; Prussia and, 327, 508; Poland and, 337; and Continental System, 364, 366, 379, 423; return of Napoleon from, 136, 237; Russian army crosses Niemen at, 231; Queen Louisa of Prussia at, 292, 303, 336; Conference at, 388  
 Timásheff, A., Russian Minister of the Interior, *xii* 293; 300  
 Timbuktu, the English and, *iv* 759; *xii* 8; French occupation of, 129, 659; 805 sqq.; Alexander Laing at, 808; Barth at, 810; 812  
 Times, *The*, *x* 365; opposes Poor Law Bill, 662; 666 sqq.; and Parnell, *xii* 86  
 Timiryazeff, Russian Minister of Commerce, *xii* 880  
 Timmerman, Franz, in Russia, *v* 520  
 Timok river, and the frontier question, *xii* 407  
 Timotheevich, Ermak, Cossack chief, *v* 495  
 Timur (Tamerlane), Mongol conqueror, *v* 479; *vi* 506; 509  
 Ting, Chinese admiral, *xii* 512  
 Tinné, Alexine, African traveller, *xi* 811  
 Tinta, Indian revolt in (1780), *x* 266  
 Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti), *i* 284  
 Tippecanoe, Indians defeated at (1811), *vii* 389  
 Tipperary, "undertakers" in, *iii* 599; Catholic demonstrations in, *ix* 648 sq.  
 Tipu, Sultan of Mysore, *vi* 469; 475; 577; *viii* 608; *ix* 363; relations of, with the Nizâm, 710; 714 sqq.; with Sindhia, 720; power of, 720 sqq.; death of, 723  
 Tirah valley, campaign in, *xii* 488 sq.  
 Tirano, *iv* 35 sq.; strategical importance of, 39; 41; massacre in, 49; 50 sq.; 58; Rohan at, 61  
 Tirard, Pierre-Emmanuel, French statesman, *xii* 119  
 Tiris, Spain and, *xii* 660  
 Triesmont, engagement near (1705), *v* 414; Austrians repulsed at (1798), *viii* 420  
 Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Téllez), *iv* 662  
 Tiryns, excavations in, *xii* 845  
 Tisot, Pierre-François, excluded from College of France, *x* 73  
 Tisza, Koloman, Hungarian statesman, *xii* 190 sq.; Ministry of, 197 sqq.; 203 sq.



- Tisza, Count Stephen, Hungarian statesman, xii 204 sq.; 207
- Titelman, Peter, iii 194
- Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) of Cadore, i 284
- Titicaca, Lake, Peruvian settlements round, i 45
- Tiumen, founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Tizin, Afghans defeated at, xi 735
- Tkachoff, Russian revolutionary, xii 303
- Tlaxcallan (settlement of the Nahuatlacá), i 39, 41 sq.
- Tlaxcaltecs, The, join Cortes as allies, i 42
- Tobago, the Earl of Warwick and, iv 758; captured by English (1665), v 110; Dutch in, 151, 687; captured by French (1677), 688; v 185 sq.; 322; assigned to Great Britain, 428; reduced by de Grasse (1781), 453; restored to France (1783), 464, ix 748; proposed cession of, to Great Britain, viii 297; captured by British (1793), 484, ix 749; again reduced (1803), 240; retained by Great Britain, 504, 576, 755; government of, xii 656 sq.
- Tobolsk, v 494; iron mines of, 533; founded by Cossacks, xii 794
- Tocco, Neapolitan family of (rulers of Cephalonia, etc.), i 81
- Tochl valley, rising in, xii 488 sq.; 490
- Toqueville, Alexis-Charles-Henri Clérel de, quoted, viii 8, 21, 41, 46; writings of, x 514; xi 96; 112; 115; 125 sqq.; and Louis-Napoleon, 183 sq.; 524; xii 583
- Todd, Elliott D'Arcy, British Resident at Herat, xi 738
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Russian general at Sevastopol, xi 818
- Todleben, Russian general (1760), vi 326
- Tökölyi, Count Emeric, leader of the Hungarian revolt, v 35; 352; 355 sqq.; marriage of, 358; revolt by, *ib.*; 359; attacks Pressburg, 361; 363; visits Sultan Mohammad IV, 364; in Transylvania, 369; defeat of, 366; 371
- Stephen, v 351 sq.
- Tönning, v 580; captured by Danes (1714), 582; Stenbock in, *ib.*, 609
- Töpffer, Rodolphe, Swiss writer, xi 261
- Töplitz. *See* Teplitz
- Török, Valentine, Hungarian Lutheran, 1340
- Törring, Count Ignaz Felix von, Bavarian general, vi 238
- Toggenburg, the Empire and, vi 613 sqq.
- House of, iv 36; 55
- Togo, Heihachiro, Japanese admiral, xii 522; at Port Arthur, 580 sq., 585 sq.; 589 sq.; 595 sq.; defeats Rozhdestvensky, 599; 600 sq.
- Togoland, Germany and, xii 3, 160, 659 sq.
- Toiras, Jean de Saint-Bonnet, Seigneur de, Marshal of France, at Ré, iv 132
- Tokar, capitulates, xii 441; 443
- Tokat, Armenian massacres at, xii 418
- Tokay, attacked by Maximilian's troops, iii 125; submits to Emperor Leopold I, v 366
- Tokiö (*see also* Yedo), xi 862 sqq.; Kim-ok Kiun at, xii 510; 543; 545; National Council at, 547; 548; 560; 563
- Tokmash, Shah of Persia, v 544
- Tokugawa dynasty, in Japan, xii 538
- family, xi 825
- Tolain, Henri-Louis, French politician, xii 94
- Toland, John, in Hanover, v 8
- Tolbooth, Town Council of Edinburgh confined in, iii 268
- Toldy, Francis, Hungarian writer, xi 426; 431
- Toledo, Parliament in, iii 435; depopulation of, v 376; 381; French troops in (1808), ix 435; re-occupied by French (1812), 475; evacuated (1813), 477; 478
- Toledo, Archbishops of:—
- Archduke Albert, iii 699
- Alfonso Carillo d' Acuña, i 855, 651
- Bartolomé Carranza, ii 377, 404; the Inquisition and, 409 sq.; iii 426; 480
- Alonso Fonseca, ii 401
- Loaysa, iii 526
- Juan Martinez Siliceo, i 657
- *See also* Ximenes, Cardinal, and Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de, Cardinal
- Toledo, Eleanora de, Duchess of Florence, ii 72
- Fadrique de, at Bahia, iv 704 sq.
- Francisco, Viceroy of Peru, x 244; and the *mita* of Potosi, 264
- Frederick of, iii 18, 215, 231, 284-7, 520
- Garcia de, Viceroy of Sicily, iii 125, 489
- Juan de, Cardinal, ii 85
- Pedro de (d. 1553). *See* Villafraanca, Marquis of
- Pedro de, Governor of Milan. *See* Ferandina
- Father, iii 445, 448
- Tolentino, Treaty of (1797), viii 581, 637, ix 603, x 132; battle of (1815), ix 621
- Toleration, influence of discovery of New World upon, i 47 sqq.; in pre-Reformation period, of free discussion, etc., 624 sqq.; and the *Politiques*, iii 7 sq., Chap. I, The Religious Wars in France, 1-52 *passim*; and the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), 140 sqq., 754 sq.; Bacon's plea for, 347; the Vaudois question and, 403 sqq.; William of Orange an advocate of, 238, 244; rejected by both parties in the revolt of the Netherlands, 251; attitude of Dutch Church parties towards, 646 sqq.; and Edict of Nantes, 675 sqq.; as conceived by Henry IV, 692; character of English Toleration Act, 754; in 16th century political thought generally, *see* Chap. xxii, *passim*, especially 740, 753 sqq.; in the Empire, no real or integral part of

- the Treaty of Westphalia, *iv* 410 sqq.; in England, and Cromwell, and instrument of Government, etc., 453 sqq.; in France, under Richelieu, 156-7; in Brandenburg, under Great Elector, *v* 648; in 17th century England, Chap. xi, Religious Toleration in England [see England]; also *ib.* 96, 98 sqq.; Charles II and, 201 sq.; 209; James II and, 234 sq., 237; Act of 1689, 259, 336 sq.; William III and, 277; changed feeling in France in regard to (1655-85), 21 sqq.; in Hungary, 357; in Russia, under Peter the Great, 529; in Scotland, *vi* 94 sqq.; the Act of 1712, 95; in early 18th century, 79 sqq.; in Prussia, under Frederick William I, 226; and Roman Catholic relief, 454 sq.; and Protestant dissent, 455; in Ireland, in late 18th century, 489; in Austria, Joseph II's views in regard to, 628; Patent of Tolerance, 635 sq.; in Belgium, Joseph II's Patent of Tolerance (1781), 649; in Russia, Catharine II and, 693; Locke on, 813 sq.; of 18th century France, *viii* 56; French law in regard to heretics in age of Revolution, 727 sq., 732 sqq.; of Irish Catholics and the Union, *ix* 678 sqq., 693 sqq., but see Chap. xxv *passim*; in Great Britain, Catholic Relief Bill passed, *x* 593; see Chap. xix, 620-54
- Toll, Johan Kristoffer, Swedish statesman, *vi* 770; 776 sqq.
- General von, advice of, *ix* 493; 497, 499
- Tollens, Hendrik, Dutch poet, *xi* 676
- Tolosa, captured by French (1794), *viii* 440
- Tolstoi, General A. I. See Ostermann-Tolstoi
- Count Fiodor, *x* 427
- Count Lyof, Russian writer, *xi* 650 sqq.; *xi* 13; 317
- Count Peter Alexandrovich, Russian ambassador, *ix* 308-9; 316, 320
- Count Peter Andreyevich, and Tsarevich Alexis, *v* 589 sq.; 549; 552 sq.; at Stambul, 593; 603 sq.; 612; *vi* 302
- Tolstoi, Count Dmitry, Russian Minister of Public Instruction, *xii* 295; 298 sq.; dismissed, 309; Minister of Interior, 313 sqq.; and peasant administration, 318 sq.; 320; 376
- Toltees, The (Mexican tribe), *i* 40
- Tomasevich, Stephen. See Stephen Tomasevich, King of Bosnia
- Tomkins, Thomas, chaplain to Archbishop Sheldon, *v* 381
- Tommaseo, Niccolò, *x* 126; *xi* 76; release of, 82; 83; writings of, 545
- Tomory, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa, defence of Hungary against Turks by, *i* 96 sq., 339
- Tompa, Michael, Hungarian poet, *xi* 428; 430
- Tomsk, emigration to, *xi* 278; post-road through, *xii* 792; 794
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, *viii* 475 sq., 493, 771 sq.; pamphlet of, *ix* 694; 697; death of, 702; founder of United Irishmen, *x* 628; 631
- Tonga, British protectorate over, *xii* 667 sq.
- Tong-Haks, The, Korean rebels, *xii* 510
- Tong Kinsing, and Chinese railways, *xii* 505
- Tonk State, The, *xi* 725
- Tonkin, France and, *xii* 131 sq., 508, 506, 523 sqq.; rivers of, explored, 797; 803
- Tonnage and Poundage, levy of, under Charles I, *ix* 266, 271, 281; Bill for regulating, 291
- Tonnay-Charente, taken by Mayenne, *xii* 32
- Tooke, John Horne (John Horne), *vi* 441; 444; *viii* 755; trial of, 761; 765; member for Old Sarum, *x* 661
- Thomas, and free trade, *x* 771; career and writings of, 783
- Toombs, Robert, *vii* 603; Confederate Secretary of State, 604
- Topchibásheff, Russian Mussulman, *xix* 344
- Topete, Juan Bautista, Spanish admiral, *xi* 569 sq.
- Torbay, William of Orange lands at, *v* 246
- Torcello, Domenico di Domeniehi, Bishop of, *i* 647, 674
- Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, French Secretary of State, *v* 894; and the peace negotiations, 417, 422 sq., 427, 430, 440; 472; *vi* 93
- Tordenskiold, Peter, Danish admiral, *v* 583
- Tordesillas, Treaty of, *vi* 890
- Torell, Otto, Swedish man of science, *xii* 280
- Torelli, Giuseppe (Ciro d'Arco), Italian writer, *xi* 65
- Lelio, *iii* 883
- Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano, Conde de, Spanish statesman, *x* 219; 221; 234; 236 sq.
- Torion-Tiffauges, battle of, *viii* 353
- Torgau, Philip of Hesse and Elector of Saxony at, *ii* 195; *Formula*, *iii* 179; conference at (1576), 704; alliance of, 712-3; John George and, *iv* 204; 211; Banér at, 373 sq.; 390; *vi* 265; 267 sq.; 273; battle of, 296; surrender of (1813), *ix* 518; ceded to Prussia (1815), 598
- Tormassoff, Russian general, commands reserve (1812), *ix* 489; at Lutsck, 490; commands main army, 497; 501 sqq.
- Tornes river, British army on, *ix* 475
- Tornabuoni, Lorenzo, Medicean partisan, *i* 175 sq.
- Toro, battle of (1476), *i* 352
- Toronto, captured by Americans (1813), *vii* 341; failure of Mackenzie's march on, *x* 692; University of, *xi* 773; industries of, *xii* 612
- Torquemada, John of, *De Potestate Papae*, *iii* 736 sq., 744

- Torquemada, Tomas de, Grand Inquisitor in Spain, *i* 359 sq., 649; *ii* 650
- Torre, Count de, at Pernambuco, *iv* 708
- Giulio della. *See* Della Torre
- Torrecausa, Marquis of, at Monjuich, *iv* 649
- Torrens, Sir Robert Richard, *xi* 737
- Torres, Lozano de, Spanish Secretary of Justice, *x* 212
- Vedras, lines of, *ix* 456, 459; Mas-sena at, 460; rebels defeated at, *xi* 572
- Torresano, Andrea, of Asola, Venetian printer, *i* 284
- Torricelli, Evangelista, experiments of, *iv* 794; *v* 715
- Torrignani, Cardinal, Minister of Clement XIII, *vi* 592
- Torrington, Arthur Herbert, Earl of, Admiral, *v* 242 sq.; 245; 261
- George Byng, Viscount, in Baltic, *vi* 28; annihilates Spanish fleet, 32 sq., 104; 93
- Torstensson, Lennart, Count of Ortala, Swedish general, *iv* 366; at Kyritz, 367; at Wittstock, 372; in command, 386; invades Denmark, 387; 388 sq.; Oxenstierna and, 569; 571; Charles X and, 576, 582; 584 sq.; *v* 609
- Torti, Giovanni, *i* 126
- Tortona, occupied by French (1499), *i* 121; *vi* 155; Maillebois' forces at, 245; occupied by French (1796), *viii* 567
- Tortosa, captured by Philip IV (1650), *iv* 661; Franco-Spanish capture of (1708), *v* 426; French attack upon (1810-1), *ix* 464-5
- Tosa, *daimio* and clan of, Vol. *xi*, Chap. *xxviii* (2) *passim*; *xii* 562
- Toscanelli, Paul del Pozzo, Colombo and, *i* 20 sq.
- Toski, dervishes defeated at, *xii* 443
- Tóth, Kálmán, Hungarian poet, *xi* 430
- Totleben, Governor-General of Odessa (1879), *xii* 307
- Tott, Baron François de, in Turkey, *vi* 355
- Swedish general, at Rostock, *iv* 207; 220
- Touaregs, The, attack French outposts, *xii* 129
- Touat, French occupation of, *xii* 129
- Touchet, Marie, *iii* 14
- Toul, occupied by Henry II (1552), *ii* 87, 144; bishopric of, and France, *iv* 404, 602; *xi* 592; captured by the Germans, 600
- Toulon, Christian slaves sold at, *ii* 77; Rupert and Maurice at, *iv* 465; development of, *v* 14; Tourville at, 61 sq.; 183; Marlborough's designs on, 412, 414; 413; attacked by Prince Eugene (1707), 419; 426; the plague at, *vi* 128; 160; 236 sq.; 239; fortifications at, 350; French fleet intercepted at, *vii* 192; riot at, *viii* 192, 448; surrenders to English (1793), 348, 431, 437, 457 sq.; recaptured, 352 sq., 458; "White Terror" at, 387; blockaded, 460; French and Spanish fleets at, 461; Napoleon sails from (1798), 597, 620; Russian expedition fitted out at, *ix* 40; French fleet at, 53; 210, 212; British blockade of 1808, 211, 214 sq.; Nelson and, 216; French ships at, 219; Allemand at, 237; British at (1809), 238-9; Murnat escapes to, 622; Lowe at, 760; *xi* 117; 137; French expedition leaves for Greece, 313; 485; Russian fleet at, *xii* 9, 98
- Toulouse, *bourse* started at, *ii* 65; Edicts of (1538-42), 288; University of, 95; *Parlement* of, *iii* 6, *v* 4, *viii* 47; the League and, *iii* 661, 664, 668; battle of (1814), *ix* 482; royalists in (1815), 617; Commune at, *xi* 503
- Louis-Alexandre de Bourbon (son of Louis XIV and Mme Montespan), Count of, *vi* 129 sq.
- Countess of, *vi* 164
- Archbishop of. *See* Loménie de Brienne
- Touraine, customs of, *v* 13
- Tournay, surrendered to England (1513), *i* 481, 483; captured by English (1521), *ii* 44, by Imperialists (1521), 102, 419; *Parlement* of, *v* 4; 48; taken by French (1667), 199; captured by Allies (1709), 424 sq.; 428; 434; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sq.; fall of (1745), *vi* 242
- Turnebus. *See* Turnebus
- Tournebut, royalist sympathy at, *ix* 136
- Tournon, François de, Cardinal, Minister of Francis I, *ii* 97, 288, 290, 293
- Tours, Synod of French clergy at (1510), *i* 135, *ii* 29; Estates of (1484), *i* 387, 399, 403; silk trade of, 414; Henry IV withdraws to, *iii* 48; *Parlement* of, 659, 663; tax collectors imprisoned in, *v* 8; *xi* 498; army corps organised at, 802
- Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Costentin, Comte de, French admiral, *v* 58 sq.; 61 sq.; 261; 412 sq.
- Toussain, Jacques, *iii* 53
- Toussaint, Anna Louise Gertrude, Dutch novelist, *xi* 676
- Toutsch, Bonaventura, *iv* 52; death of, 55
- Tovar, de, Governor of La Goleta, *iii* 114
- Towerson, Gabriel, *iv* 739
- Townley, Francis, Jacobite, *vi* 114
- Towns, the Flemish, decline of, in 15th century, and its causes, *i* 428 sq.; German, development of, under Maximilian I, 327; and modern trade routes, 502; and capitalists, 506; and development of mining in Germany, 506 sq.; the Italian, and modern economic changes, Chap. *xv*, Economic Change, *passim*, and especially 515 sq.; reasons for decline of certain great cities of the Middle Ages, 529 sq.; Congress of cities at Speier, *ix* 152 sq.; decay of German, 279. *See* Hanseatic League, *Rheinbund*, etc., and

- individual place names, but also for later modern conditions, Vol. xii, Chap. xxiii, Social Movements, passim, 780-65*
- Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd Viscount, v 422 sq.; signs first Barrier Treaty, 424; 427; 432; and Whig party, 466; vi 16; 18; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 22; dismissed, 27; 39; 41; 57; and Gibraltar, 58; forms Hanover Alliance, 59; dismissed, 60; 61; and Jacobite rising, 102; 417; vii 147
- Charles, vi 430; 435; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 436; 437; death of (1767), 438; vii 152, 154
- George Townshend, 4th Viscount and 1st Marquis, vi 438; 440; 464; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 492 sq.; vii 137, 141
- Thomas, Viscount Sydney. *See* Sydney
- Tractarian movement, x 657; xi 5 sq.; reflected in literature, 348 sq.; 354; results of, 709 sq.
- Tracton, stormed by Fitzmaurice (1569), iii 595
- Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de, vii 80 sq.
- Antoine-Louis-Claude Destutt, Comte de, ix 132
- Trade and Industry, Arabian, the Asiatic trade, i 27 sq.
- Austro-Hungarian, recent arrangements in regard to, xii 204
- the Baltic commerce, vi 24
- Belgian, effect of English use of machinery on, xi 670; in recent years, xii 255 sq.
- in Brandenburg, under the Great Elector, v 646 sq.
- Chinese, i 27 sq.; Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii, 302-23 *passim*; Vol. xii, Chap. xvii, 500-22 *passim*
- Danish, under Christian VI, vi 738 sq.; under Struensee, 748; 752; in the late 19th century, xii 291 sq.
- Dutch, first in the world at close of the great war with Spain, iii 630 sq.; in 1652, iv 467 sq.; colonial, in the earlier half of 17th century, 703 sq.; of recent years, xii 249
- in the Empire, in the early 17th century, iv 7 sq.; after the Thirty Years' War, 417 sq.
- English, extension of, in the New World, i 33 sq., *see* Chap. ii; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 521 sq.; and the dissolution of the monasteries, ii 468 sq.; in the time of Edward VI, 489 sq.; under Elizabeth, iii 355 sq.; trading voyages under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, 294 sq.; commerce and colonisation under James I, 562; growth of, as shown in revenue, 567; 569 sq.; 1652, iv 467 sq.; colonial, English and Dutch especially, Chap. xxv *passim*, The transference of Colonial Power to the United Provinces and England, 728-59; Council of Trade formed (1660), v 107; commercial negotiations with Portugal, *ib.*; and the Revolution of 1689, 263 sq.; Board of Trade constituted with permanent staff, 264; under Walpole, vi 44 sq.; in the English colonies in America, vii 56, 67 sq.; trade regulations in, 104 sq.; external trade and English regulation, 182 sq., 204; treaty with France (1786), viii 284 sq.; factory legislation and distress in (1803-12), ix 691 sq.; in India, under Wellesley, 729; after Wars of the Revolution, x 575 sq.; with colonies in the early 19th century, 586 sq.; in general, 588 sq., *see also* Colonies; Chap. xxiii *passim*, 727-62; Chap. xxiv, The British Economists, *passim*, 763-84; Vol. xi, Chap. i, Great Britain and Free Trade (1841-52), 1-21; and Gladstone's financial policy, 311; Cobden's commercial treaty with France, 333 sq.; colonial, 762 sq., 776, 787 sq., 795 sq.; with China and Japan, *see* Chap. xxviii *passim*; Employers' Liability Acts, Unemployed Workmen's Act, etc., xii 61; growth of trade in recent years, 63; in Malay States, 533; with Siam, 535; the principle of cooperation in, 739 sq.; with her colonies, Chap. xx, 602-71
- Trade and Industry, European in general, world-wide extension of, in Africa, the East, and to America, by Genoese, Portuguese, Spanish, English, and French, Vol. i, Chap. i, The Age of Discovery, 1-36, and Chap. ii, The New World, 37-66; from the 14th to the 16th centuries, Chap. xv, Economic Change, 498-581; and the colonisation of the chief European nations, *see* Vol. v, Chap. xxii *passim*; Vol. x, Chap. xxiii *passim*, 727-62; and China and Japan (1815-72), *see* Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii *passim*; xii 12 sq.; Chap. xvii, The Far East, 500-83; Colonial in general, Chap. xx *passim*, 602-71
- Flemish, decline of, in the 15th century, i 429
- Florentine and Tuscan, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii 392 sq.; under Ferdinand de' Medici, 398 sq.
- French, extension of, in the New World, Vol. i, Chap. ii; revival in, after English Wars, 414; for the break-up of the medieval systems of, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 503 sq., 525 sq.; under Henry IV, iii 694; under Richelieu, iv 153; under Colbert, v 103 sq.; French Canadian, iv 85 sq., 90 sq.; trade regulations, 104 sq.; under Choiseul, 350 sq.; treaty with England (1786), viii 284 sq.; Napoleon's economic policy, ix 120 sq.; 142 sq.; 875 sq.; *see also* Continental System;

- from 1830, x 493; under Napoleon III, xi 299 sqq.; and Cobden Treaty, 470 sq.; of recent years, xii 100 sqq.; with Siam, 536
- Trade and Industry, German, and new imperial taxation (1522), xi 152 sq.; struggle for commercial supremacy in Baltic, 227 sqq.; and Bismarck, xii 152 sqq.; since 1870, 168 sqq. *See also Zollverein*
- Indian, internal trade (1717-62), vi 559 sq. *See also* East India Company
- Irish, iii 579; for the "land" question, plantations, etc., Chap. xviii *passim*; linen industry ruined by English legislation, v 264 sq.; Irish woollen industry likewise crippled, 322 sq.; effects of the destruction of the woollen industry, vi 482 sqq.; linen industry, *ib.*; distress of 1776, 495; proposals to meet it and indignation in England, 496 sq.; withdrawal of opposition, 498; trade distress, 502 sq.; Pitt's project of Commercial Union, 503 sq.
- Italian in general, Vol. i, Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 515 sqq.; under Cavour's administration, xi 871; and the Minghetti Ministry, 588; of recent years, xii 235 sqq.
- Japanese, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii, 828-65 *passim*
- in Netherlands generally, at close of the Middle Ages, i 420; from 14th to 16th centuries, *see* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 507 sqq., 521
- Norwegian, in late 19th century, xii 280 sqq.; and Swedish, the freeing of, xi 688
- in the Papal States, under Consalvi, x 186 sq.
- Polish, in 16th century, i 846; after 1815, x 449
- Portuguese, enormous extension of, in Africa and America, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. i and ii, The Age of Discovery and The New World; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*; since 1871, xii 269
- Prussian, under Frederick William I, vi 224 sqq.; under Frederick the Great, 715, 719 sqq.; legal reforms affecting, ix 330 sq.
- Russian, under Peter the Great, v 533 sqq., 548 sqq., 549, 555; under Catharine II, vi 691 sqq.; in 19th century, xi 269 sqq.; from 1858, xii 301; from 1880, 319 sqq.; in Siberia, 845; England and, 380
- Savoyard, at the accession of Emmanuel Philibert, iii 400; under his policy, 409 sq.
- Spanish, enormous extension of, especially in the New World, *see* Vol. i, Chaps. i, The Age of Discovery, and ii, The New World; home products and home and foreign trade at the close of the 15th century, 356 sqq.; Saracen industry in Spain, 383; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*, but especially 518 sqq.; under Charles V, ii 100 sqq.; in New World, suffers from English seamen under Henry VIII and Elizabeth, iii 294 sqq.; under Philip II, 481 sqq.; English and French smuggling in Spanish America, 492 sqq.; effects of Philip's policy on, 495 sqq.; 519; under Philip III, 528, 537; and expulsion of the Moriscos, 543 sqq.; and the *alcabala*, iv 627; under Philip IV and Olivares, 655 sqq.; in 17th century, v 376; commercial intercourse with England and Holland, 378 sqq.; Spanish American, from 16th century onward, x 254 sqq.; growth of, in late 18th century, 275; of recent years, xii 267 sq.
- Trade and Industry, Swedish, under Gustavus Adolphus, iv 187 sqq.; under Charles XI, v 577; xi 688; xii 278 sq.
- Tuscan, under Peter Leopold, vi 603
- of the United States, Vol. vii, Chap. ix, the struggle after the Revolution for commercial independence, 305-34; after Peace of Ghent (1814), 350 sqq.; 375; Chap. xii *passim*; 567; crisis after Civil War (1873), 642 sqq.; recovery, 647; Chap. xxix *passim*, 687-722
- Venetian, Vol. i, Chap. viii *passim*, especially 277 sq., 283 sqq.; *see also* Chap. xv, Economic Change, *passim*; decay of, vi 606
- Trade Unionism, English, development of, xii 748 sqq.
- Tradition and Scripture, authority of, discussed at Council of Trent, xi 665 sq.
- Trafalgar, battle of (1805), ix 198, 210, 230 sqq.; significance of, 243
- Square, demonstration in, xii 43, 47
- Trágala, Spanish patriotic song, x 218
- Traherne, Thomas, poet, iv 771
- Traietto, Duchess of. *See* Gonzaga, Julia
- Traité de l'homme, iv 790
- *simulé*, drafted (1870), v 204 sqq.; 212.
- See also* Dover
- Tranent, Cope at, vi 113
- Tranquebar, Danish fort at, iv 748
- Tranquillo, Andronico, iii 118-9
- Translations and Translators. *See* Literature and the Renaissance
- Transvaal, The, xi 781 sqq.; Republic of, 785 sqq.; discovery of gold in, 787; and Delagoa Bay, 789; (1877-1906), xii 685 sqq.; 85; War in (1880-1), 89; Jameson Raid in, 53; annexed by Great Britain, 54; Holland and, 245; and Union question, 646
- Transylvania, the Unitarians of, ii 398; Stephen Báthory, Prince of, iii 91 sqq.; Christopher Báthory, Vice-Regent of, 97; 100; John Zápolya's widowed Queen banished to, 118; under Zápolya's Queen and Martinuzzi, 122; claimed by Ferdinand I,

- 128; adjudged by Solymán to Zápolya's son, *ib.*; Reformation in, 147; Archduke Matthias empowered to act in, 720; and Turkey, v 36, 40, 844 sqq.; and the Habsburgs, 63, 339 sq.; precarious independence of, 339; 352; Duke Charles IV of Lorraine in, 367; Tökölyi in, 369; 371; German Order in, 630; 744; Estates of, x 356; 382; xi 173; Hungary and, 180, 202; Bem in, 204 sqq.; 207; 209; Austro-Russian forces in, 211; 218; 215; reaction in, 217; 399; 538; xii 180; re-incorporated into Hungary, 190; 198 sq.
- Transylvania, Princes of:—  
 — Michael Apaffy, v 345 sq.; 348; and Hungarian conspiracy, 351; 353; treaty of, with France, 354; 355; 367; death of, 368  
 — Achatius Barozai, v 345  
 — Gabriel Báthory, rv 10  
 — Stephen Báthory, Prince of, and King of Poland. *See* Stephen Báthory  
 — Stephen Bocskai, and King of Hungary. *See* Stephen Bocskai  
 — Bethlen Gabor, Turkish designs concerning, rv 10; established in Transylvania, li 24; 26; and Hungary, 28 sqq.; advance into Hungary and retreat of, 30 sq.; elected King at Pressburg, 64; 66; 68; 71; makes peace with Emperor, 75; 85; 86; in Moravia, 87; 88; marriage of, 91; 96 sqq.; and Sigismund III, 189; death of, 194; and Bohemian throne, 233; v 339; xi 421  
 — John Keményi, v 345 sq.  
 — Francis Rákóczy II, v 351 sq.; 358; 596; vi 31; 197; xi 421  
 — George Rákóczy I, rv 387; 389; Mazarin and, 602; v 339; 344  
 — George Rákóczy II, repulsed by Hatzfeldt, rv 429; Charles X and, 580, 583; v 339; 344 sqq.; 351  
 — Francis Radei, named and deposed, v 344  
 — John Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John Zápolya, King of Hungary  
 — John Sigismund Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund Zápolya  
 Trant, Sir Nicholas, brigadier-general in Portuguese army, occupies Coimbra, ix 461  
 Trapani, Charles V at, iii 111; citadel of, vi 153  
 — Count of, xi 553 sq.  
 Trapezuntius, Georgius (George of Trebizond), translator of Eusebius, i 542, 558, 595, 601  
 Traquenair, Charles Stewart, 4th Earl of, v 290  
 — Charles Stewart, 5th Earl of (succ. 1741), v 109; 111  
 — Sir John Stewart, 1st Earl of, Charles I and, rv 498; royal commissioner, 503  
 Trarbach, captured by Marlborough (1704), v 411  
 Tras-os-Montes, Wellington sends troops to, ix 476; risings in (1823), x 316, (1826), 321  
 Traun, Count Otto Ferdinand, Austrian general, vi 153; 237; on Rhine, 240; 241  
 Trautmannsdorff, Prince Ferdinand von, Minister Plenipotentiary in Austrian Netherlands, vi 651; viii 320, 329  
 — Count Maximilian von, sent to Wallenstein, rv 238 sqq.; at Pirna, 252; Imperial plenipotentiary at Münster, 400, 412  
 Travail, Le, French journal, xi 486  
 Travancore, vi 475 sq.; attacked by Tipu (1789), ix 714, 717  
 Traventhal, Peace of (1700), v 581, 588  
 Travers, Walter, iii 757  
 Traversari, Ambrogio (d. 1438), i 586; translations by, from Greek, 595, 601  
 Trezka, Count Adam Erdmann, Bohemian politician, and Wallenstein, rv 213, 234; dismissal of, 240 sq.; murdered at Eger, 242  
 Treason Act, English (1549), ii 496 sq.; of 1795, ix 675  
*Treatise of Civil Power*, The, rv 543  
 Trebbia river, battle on (1799), viii 657  
 Trebizond, fall of (1461), i 78, 103; surrendered to the Turks, 285; ix 385; xii 392 sq.; Armenians massacred at, 417  
 Treiden, Benigna von, Duchess of Courland. *See* Courland  
 Treilhaut, Comte Jean-Baptiste, viii 196 sq., 249, 269; on *Comité de Salut Public*, 375; Director, 517; at Rastatt, 641, 669; ix 163 sqq.  
 Treitschke, Heinrich, German historian and politician, xi 448; xii 8; 146; 828  
 Treitzsaurwein, Max, *Weisskurg*, i 326  
 Trélat, Ulysse, x 485; 492; 501; Minister of Public Works, xi 111 sq.  
 Trelawny, Charles, major-general, v 243  
 Trélazé, insurrection at, xi 304  
 Tremaine, secret agent between France and Elizabeth, xi 576 sq.  
 Tremblay, François du. *See* Joseph, Père Tremellius, John Emmanuel, Italian Protestant refugee in England, ix 391, 477  
 Trémouille, Louis de La. *See* La Trémouille  
 Trënggân, Great Britain and, xii 536  
 Trenholm, George A., Confederate Secretary of Treasury, vii 604, 615  
 Trent, Vendôme at, v 407 sq.; French army at (1800), ix 68; Austria receives bishopric of (1803), 94; Bishop of, deported, 202; regained by Austria (1815), 660  
 — Council of (1545-63), i 235, 621, 625, 652, 691; ii 83, 77-87; Indulgences and, 127; 168; 251; removed to Bologna, 260; Queen Elizabeth and, 583, 586 sq.; 661-84; procedure of, 664; Spanish Bishops at, 665; iii 6 sq.; Catholic reaction in Poland and, 81, 83; 126, 145,

- 159; significance of, for Catholicism, 162 sqq.; 198 sq., 271, 390; decrees of, 389, 404, 466; v 742; ix 193
- Trent*, British Mail Steamer, xi 335 sq.
- Trent*, Bishops of:—
- Christoforo Madruzzo, Cardinal-Bishop of. *See* Madruzzo
  - Ludovico Madruzzo, ii 676, 684
- Trenton*, captured by Washington (1777), vii 218
- Trepoff*, Dmitry, General, xii 295; 305; Chief Police-Master of Moscow, 331; Governor-General of St Petersburg, 350; and Moscow Congress, 355 sq.; 358; dismissed, 359; 362; 368
- Tresckow*, Hans Ludwig Udo von, German general, xi 604
- Trescorre*, Garibaldi at, xi 533
- Treslong*, William de Blois of. *See* Blois
- Treuenbrietzen*, and the False Waldemar, v 621; Imperial army in, vi 296
- Trevelyan*, Sir George Otto, Secretary for Ireland, xii 40; 43 sq.; 46; *Early Life of Charles James Fox*, 841
- Trèves*. *See* Trier
- Trevett*, John, and the Force Act, vii 313
- Treviso*, armistice at (1801), ix 68; xi 86; captured by the Austrians, 87
- Marshal Edouard-A.-C.-J. Mortier, Duc de. *See* Mortier
- Trevor*, Sir John, diplomatist, v 153
- *See* Hampden, J. Hampden Trevor
- Treworgie*, John, Commissioner of Newfoundland, vii 52
- Trézé*, Camille-Alphonse, French general, x 508 sq.
- Tranon*, The, Tariff of (August 5, 1810), ix 372; 375; Napoleon at, 373; Louis XVIII at, 572
- Tribune*, La, French journal, xi 487
- Trichinopoly*, vi 540; besieged, 541; 542
- Tricon*, French Minister at Shanghai, xii 526
- Tridon*, French politician, xi 502
- Triebel*, Werth at, iv 392
- Triennial Act*, repealed (1664), v 98; passed (1694), 273
- Bill (1640-1), iv 290
- Trier*, Diet of (1512), i 320; siege of (1522), ii 155; and Religious Peace, iii 142; Reformation in, 155; lost by France (1675), v 44; occupied by Marlborough (1704), 411; cessions to Prussia in, ix 657; the "holy coat" of, xi 52
- Trier*, Electors of:—
- Clement Wenceslas, Prince of Poland, viii 220 sq.; x 158
  - Francis George von Schönborn, vi 281
  - Francis Lewis, Palatine of Neuburg, vi 202
  - Jacob of Baden, i 316
  - Jakob von Eltz, iii 155
  - John of Baden, i 316
  - John of Isenburg, ii 671
- Trier*, Electors of (*contd.*):—
- John von der Leyen, iii 142; 155; 176, 178; appointed to Commission at Aachen, 706
  - John of Metzenhausen, ii 220
  - John Hugo von Orsbeck, v 403
  - Philip Christopher von Sötern, iv 84; accepts French Protection, 141 sq.; 144; 210; secures "neutrality," 215; appeal of, to France, 226, 230; 246; carried off by Spaniards, 251; reinstated at Peace of Westphalia, 409
  - Richard of Greifenklau, war of, with Sickingen, ii 155 sq.
- Trier*, Wilhelm Arnoldi, nineteenth century Bishop of, xi 52
- Trieste*, vi 153; and Mediterranean trade, 606; 639; retained by Austria (1805), ix 261; port of, annexed by France (1809), 418; regained by Austria (1815), 660; Sardinian squadron at, xi 87; 894
- Trikoupes*, Charilaos, Greek statesman, xii 403; 408; 420; 422
- Trimbakji Danglia*, Poona Minister, xi 725
- Trincomali*, captured by Dutch (1673), v 696; vi 454; taken by French, 469
- Trinidad*, founding of, iv 758; the Spaniards in, v 687; cocoa plantations of, vi 186; taken by British (1797), viii 484, ix 750; viii 498; Nelson moves on, ix 225; retained by Great Britain, 75, 77, 752; x 276; Miranda starts from, 281; xii 653 sq.; government of, 656 sq.
- Trinity College*, Dublin, foundation of University of, iii 611
- Trinomali*, Haidar Ali defeated at, vi 567
- Triple Alliance*, The (May 20, 1871), of Spain, the Pope and Venice against Turks, iii 134; of 1668, formation of, v 38 sqq.; ephemeral character of, 153 sq.; and Holland, 200 sq.; of 1717, vi 27; of 1788, and its results, viii 288 sq.; 324; of 1815, ix 597; of 1872, ix 634; of 1892, between Germany, Austria, and Italy, xii 240; renewed (1887), 341; renewed (1902), 242
- Triploe* Heath, army at, iv 343
- Tripoli*, given to Knights of St John, ii 60, 68; Turkish capture of (1551), 86, 268; captured by Barbary corsairs, iii 436; Spain and, vi 381; Denmark and, 756; Ganteaume off coast of, ix 53; xii 4; Italy and, 241; 428; exploration from, 806 sqq.; 810 sq.
- Tripolizza*, storming of (1821), x 180
- Trissino*, Giovan (Gian) Giorgio, Italian Reformer, ii 395; iii 469, 471
- Tristam*, Nuno, Portuguese explorer of African coast, i 13
- Tristany*, Benito, Spanish priest, xi 556
- Trithemius*, Johannes (von Tritenheim), i 323, 325, 611; ii 29
- Triumphus*, Augustinus, iii 744, 753
- Triumvirate*, The French so-called (of 1561), ii 300

- Trivulzio, Agostino, *ii* 16  
 — Gian Giacomo, *i* 114, 118; Governor of Milan, 121 sq.; 185 sq., 198, 249  
 — Teodoro, *ii* 57  
 Trnovo, *xii* 404 sq.; captured, 388; 410; 427  
 Trochu, Louis-Jules, General, Military Governor of Paris, *xi* 497 sq.; 600; 605 sq.; 608; 611  
 Troestra, van, Dutch socialist, *xii* 248  
 Troezen, Greek National Assembly at, *x* 277  
 Trogeff, Comte Jean-Honoré de, French admiral, *viii* 457  
 Troia, Carlo, Neapolitan statesman, *xi* 85; 90  
 Troilreze, Colonel, at Batishon, *iv* 231  
 Troitsa monastery, *v* 501, 508  
 Trolle, Erik, Administrator of Sweden, *ii* 603  
 — Gustaf. See Upsala, Archbishops of  
 — Henrik af, Swedish admiral, *vi* 775  
 Trollope, Anthony, novelist, *xi* 360 sq.  
 Tromp, Cornelis, Dutch admiral, *v* 161; victory of, at Oland, 162; in the Four Days' Battle, 183 sq.; 186 sq.; 190; 195 sq.  
 — Lieut.-admiral Martin Harpertzoon, naval victories of, *iv* 147; 311; action off Folkestone and, 471; 472 sq.; victory of, off Dungeness, 474; defeat of, off Portland, 475; 476 sq.; Resolutions of (1652), 479; at Dunkirk, 598, 708; 646; at the battle of the Downs, 700; engagement of, with Blake, *v* 189; 140  
 Tronchet, François-Denis, *viii* 183, 257, 488, 742, 746; *ix* 150  
 Tronçon-Ducoudray. See Tronson du Coudray  
 Trondhjem, Treaty of Roeskilde and, *iv* 586; restored to Denmark (1660), 591; Charles XIV in, *xi* 681  
 — Olaf Engelbrektsson, Archbishop of, *ii* 618 sq.  
 Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre, French politician, *viii* 507, 512  
 Troplong, Raymond-Théodore, French statesman, *xi* 140  
 Troppau, the Preliminaries of Breslau and, *vi* 235; Conference of (1820), *vii* 368, *x* 12, 27-9; 69; 118; the Papacy and, 150 sq.; attitude of Great Britain at, 186; 194; and Spanish revolution, 223; Protocol, 28 sq., 39  
 Trotter, Paymaster-General, under Melville, *ix* 684  
 Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Admiral, *viii* 454; at Cape St Vincent, 462; at Naples, 657 sq.  
 Trouvé, Baron Charles-Joseph, Commissary at Milan, *viii* 518  
 Troy, excavations in, *xi* 845  
 Troya, Carlo, the "Neo-Guelft," *x* 128; *xii* 842  
 Troyes, peace with England concluded at (1564), *xi* 7; taxation remitted at, 666; nuns in, *viii* 53; stormed by Napoleon (1814), *ix* 549  
 Troyon, Constant, painter, *xi* 528  
 Trubetskoi (Trubetský), Prince Eugene, *xii* 360  
 — Prince Nikita, *vi* 312  
 — Prince Sergius, *xii* 354; 357  
 — Prince Sergius, Russian colonel, *x* 441  
 — Prince, and Ivan IV, *v* 491  
 Truchsess von Waldburg. See Waldburg  
 Trudaine de Montigny, Jean-C.-P., *viii* 22, 24  
 True Law of Free Monarchy, *ii* 751  
 Truguet, Comte L.-J.-F., French admiral, *viii* 456; Minister of Navy, 490, 507 sq.; in command of Brest squadron, *ix* 212; dismissed, 216  
 Trumbull, Lyman, Republican leader, *vii* 628, 640  
 Trutvetter, Dr Jodocus, censor of the Press, *i* 685  
 — John, "the Erfurt Doctor," *ii* 112  
 Truxillo, destroyed by Dutch, *iv* 751  
 Try, member of French Commission on Civil Procedure (1602), *ix* 166  
 Tryon, William, Governor of North Carolina, *vii* 145  
 Tsulan, Prince, sentenced to death, *xii* 521  
 Tsana, Lake, in Abyssinia, *xii* 805; 808  
 Tsarskoe Selo, church of, *ix* 822; Tsar at, *ix* 84; railway to, *ix* 266  
 Tschernembl, Baron Erasmus von, Protestant leader in Austria, *ix* 721, 726; *iv* 16; 21  
 Tséng, Marquis, Chinese ambassador in London, *xii* 508 sq.; 507  
 Tseng Kuotsuan, Chinese general, *xi* 821  
 Tsinan Fu, railway to, *xii* 513  
 Tsingtao, German occupation of, *xii* 518  
 Tsungli Yamén, The, *xii* 500 sq.; 504; and Great Britain, 508; and war loan, 513; and orphanages, 515; 516; and Boxer movement, 518, 520; 521; 525; 527  
 Tsushima, Japanese port, *xi* 841; 843; battle of, *xii* 354, 599 sq.  
 Tsuyama, daimió of, *xi* 832  
 Tszé-Kwang-Ko, Chinese reception pavilion, *xi* 504  
 Tuam, Cathedral of, *iii* 593  
 Tuan, Prince, and Boxer agitation, *xii* 518; 521  
 Tuckie, James, on the Congo, *xii* 807  
 Tuckey, Anthony, and Whicheote, *v* 750  
 Tueu-mán, administration of, *x* 249; insurrection in, 267; junta in, 269; 286 sq.  
 Tudela, Spanish defeat at (1808), *ix* 448-4  
 Tübingen, University of, *ix* 723; opposed to Heidelberg, *iv* 5; Spener at, 752; theological faculty of, and dogma of Immaculate Conception, *ix* 713; historical study at, *xii* 847  
 Türkenglocke, The, *iii* 700  
 Tugela river, Sir Redvers Buller at, *xii* 642



- Tugendbund*, formed at Königsberg, ix 328; x 135
- Tuileries, The, the mob in (June 20), viii 228 sqq.; defence of, 235 sq.; meetings at, ix 9; new Court formed at, 23; marriage of Napoleon at, 140; welcome to Louis XVIII at, 562; proposed assault on (1815), 572; tricolour hoisted on, 575; Napoleon at, ib., 616; Louis XVIII returns to, 645
- Tula, revolutionaries at, v 500; iron-works at, 533; province of, famine in, xii 315
- Tulchan Bishops, iii 550
- Tulczyn, secret society in, x 432
- Tullibardine, William Murray, Marquis of, vi 98; 103; 105 sq.; 111
- Tullin, Christian B., Norwegian writer, xi 700
- Tuln, allied army at (1683), v 361, 362
- Tulsk, battle of, iii 604
- Tumanbeg, Sultan of Egypt, i 91
- Tumen river, Russian activity on, xii 576
- T'ung-Chih, Emperor of China, xii 501 sq.; 504; 513; 557
- T'ungchow, xii 505; evacuated by the Chinese, 520
- Tung Fuhsiang, Chinese general, xii 518; 520
- Tunis, European factories in, i 496; sack of, by Charles V (1535), ii 69, iii 105, 111; seized by Barbarossa, 110; offered by Charles V to Barbarossa, 114; retaken by the Turks (1574), 136; captured by Don John (1573), 497; assault upon, 541; dealings of Blake with, iv 488; French expedition against, iv 350; Spain and, 381; Venice and, 606; French occupation of, xii 8; 9; 153; 217; Italy and, 239; France and, 129; 132
- Tunisia, xii 98; a French protectorate, 428
- Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, ii 148, 432, 448, 471, 482, 484, 501; deprivation of, 507; restored by Mary, 521; Elizabeth and, 563; 571
- Tupa Catari (Julian Apasa), x 267
- Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui), vi 381; x 267 sq.; 275; 299
- Tupi-Guarani, The, of Brazil, i 38, 44, 59
- Tupper, Sir Charles, Prime Minister of Nova Scotia, and Canada, xi xi; 769 sq.; 774 sq.
- Tura river, Cossacks settle on, xii 794
- Turati, Filippo, Italian socialist, xii 225 sq.; 231
- Turberville, George, writer of verse, iii 367
- Turcoing, French victory at, viii 435
- Turco-Venetian treaty (1540), iii 116-7
- Turenne, Henri Vicomte de. *See* Bouillon, Henri de la Tour-d'Auvergne, Duke of
- Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, Marshal of France (Marshal Turenne), trained in wars of Louis XIII, iv 149; 368; wounded at Zabern, 370; 376 sq.; on the Rhine, 388 sqq.; 392 sq.; and James II, 540; account of, 595; 597 sqq.; and the Bernardines, 595, 610; joins first French rebellion (1649), 611 sqq.; concludes treaty with Spain, 613; 615 sqq.; 659; conversion of, v 22; 43 sq.; Bossuet and, 86; 160; 199; death of, 217; 232; 340; 372; 651; Napoleon's recollection of, ix 93
- Turfan, explorers at, xii 802
- Turgenieff, Ivan, Russian writer, xi 614; 650; xii 297
- Nicholas, Russian Councillor of State, x 432
- Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne, vi 830; viii 3, 14, 17, 24 sq.; Comptroller-General, 37, 44, 66, 74, 77, 82; administration of, 83 sqq.; dismissed, 88; x 729; *Réflexions*, 770; *Discourse at the Sorbonne*, xii 817
- Turin, ii 70 sqq.; retained by France (1559), 94, iii 400; Henry III at, 25; ceded to Savoy, 408-7; fortification of, 410; printing in, 412; v 408; siege of (1705), 414 sq.; 668; viii 567; French troops in (1793), 644, 654; Allies enter (1799), 656; *émigrés* in, 730; Melas marches on (1800), ix 61; to be gallicised, 397; Victor Emmanuel I in (1814), x 13, 108; the Spanish Constitution proclaimed at, 116; appointment of a Nuncio at, refused, 142; xi 41; 78; death of Kossuth at, 215; 366; attacks on clerical party in, 368; 373; patriotic monument in, 374; 381; meeting of parliament at, 390; 535; massacres in, 539; strikes at, xii 224 sq.
- Peace of (1831), i 264, (1601), ii 419, (1703), v 448; Treaty of (1733), vi 152 sqq., (1830), xi 888, 469
- Girolamo della Rovere, Archbishop of, iii 404
- Luigi Franzoni, Archbishop of, xi 368 sq.
- Turini, Baldassare, da Pescia, ii 13, 16
- Turkestan, Russia and, xi 631; xii 95; exploration in, 792; 796
- Afghan, rebellion in, xii 482
- Chinese, xi 819; xii 4, 792; 794; exploration in, 799 sq., 802, 804
- Russian, xii 801
- Turkey
- i iii The Ottoman Conquest, 67-103 [For early struggles with Venice, *see* Chap. viii *passim*, 258-87]
- iii iv The height of the Ottoman power, 104-39 [For struggles with Spain, *see also* Chap. xv, 475-520 *passim*, and for Turkish relations with Rudolf II, 700 sq.]
- v ii The foreign policy of Louis XIV (1661-97), *passim*, 32-63
- xii Austria, Poland, and Turkey, 338-71
- xix Charles XII and the Great Northern War (1709-18), *passim*, 603 sqq.

Turkey (*contd.*)

- vi x Russia under Anne and Elizabeth, *passim*, 801-28
- xi The reversal of Alliances and the Family Compact, *passim*, 329-60
- [*See also* Chaps. xviii and xix *passim*]
- viii xi The European Powers and the Eastern Question, 306-37
- ix xi The Napoleonic Empire at its height, *passim*, 294-340
- x vi Greece and the Balkan Peninsula, *passim*, 169-204
- xvii Mehmet Ali, *passim*, 545-72
- xi ix [Russia and] the Levant, *passim*, 275-85
- xi Great Britain and the Crimean War (1852-6), *passim*, 309-24
- xxii Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War, *passim*, 638-47
- xiii xiv The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan Peninsula, 381-428
- xv Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan (1841-1907), *passim*, 429-56
- Turkey Company, complaints of, against Dutch, v 108
- Turkheim, fight at (1875), v 651
- Turkmanchay, Treaty of (1828), x 444, xi 273
- Turnebus (Adrien Turnèbe), French Helénist, i 576 sq., 613; iii 53
- Turner, Sir James, in Scotland, v 284
- Joseph M. W., artist, xi 356
- Samuel, visits Tibet, xii 798
- Turnham Green, Charles checked at (1642), iv 308 sq.
- Turnhout, fight of (1597), iii 629; Austrian defeat at (1789), vi 652, viii 329; canal at, xi 870
- Túrocz, Benedictus, Minister of Matthias Corvinus, i 843
- Turreau de Linières, Baron Louis-Marie, Commissioner, viii 562; General, 379, 439; ix 61
- Turriani, Giovacchino, General of the Dominicans, i 183
- Turton, Thomas A., xi 766
- Tusanus. *See* Toussain, Jacques
- Tuscany, Elba and Piombino occupied by, ii 84; 94; Siena acquired by, 88; 896 sq.; under Cosimo, Francis, and Ferdinand de' Medici [q.v.], Grand Dukes of, Vol. iii, Chap. xii, Tuscany and Savoy, 382-99; 415, 423, 430, 436, 438, 451-5, 666 sq., 674, 688; Habsburg influence over, 689; and Spain, iv 666; and War of the Barberini, 686 sq.; and the Spanish Succession, v 384, 389; v 29; Spain and, 60; Elisabeth Farnese and, 122; 124; 126; Don Carlos and, 138, 150; 139; 152; 155; succession in, 156; 158; 167; Treaty of Seville and, 202; clerical domination in, 590; 597; under Grand Duke Leopold, 600 sq.; 655; France

makes peace with (1795), viii 381; government of, 778; ix 57; Austrians in, 63; French in, 68-9; condition of, 87; French annexation of, 114; 398 sq.; grand duchy of, given to Elise Bonaparte, 399; and Congress of Vienna, 602; x 105; under Ferdinand III, 107 sq.; literary and scientific movement in, 127 sq.; relations of Papacy with, 142 sq.; road-making in, 729; xi 68 sq.; national movement in, 75; a Constitution proclaimed in, 80; and the Italian Revolution, 88 sq.; the situation in (1848), 89 sq.; Constituent Assembly in, 91; restoration of Leopold II, 94; 259; reaction in, 377 sq.; and War with Austria, 388; 385 sq.; 468; 531; disorder in (1898), xi 220; 842

## Tuscany, Grand Dukes of:—

- Cosimo I (Medici), ix 72, 81 sq.; iii 384-91; 399; economic policy of, 392 sq.; patron of art, 394; character of rule of, 395; death of, 396; and literature, 466, 470; v 739; vi 138; 152
- Cosimo II (Medici), iv 81
- Ferdinand I (Medici), Cardinal, iii 390; 394; accession of, 396, 450; policy of, 397 sq.; 419; and Sixtus V, 430; attitude of, towards Spain, iv 666
- Ferdinand II (Medici), neutrality of, iv 600; v 740
- Ferdinand III (Habsburg), viii 554; ix 92; 94, 602; and the Final Act of the Congress of Vienna, 660; x 128
- Francis I (Medici), iii 395-6, 399, 427, 430, 432, 450
- Francis II (Habsburg). *See* Francis I, Emperor
- Giovanni Gastone de' Medici, vi 188; 147; 156
- Leopold I. *See* Leopold II, Emperor
- Leopold II (Habsburg), x 128; and the Scientific Congress at Pisa, 128-9; xi 68 sq.; 78 sq.; and War with Austria, 88 sq.; and Italian Federation, 89; retires to Gaeta, 91, 379; 93; restoration of, 94 sq., 377 sq.; 383; revokes Statute of 1848, 706
- Tuscany, Elise, Grand Duchess of. *See* Bonaparte, Elise
- Prince Leopold of, brother of Grand Duke Ferdinand II, Cardinal, v 740
- Maria Louisa, Grand Duchess of, vi 601
- Tuscarora Indians, The, vii 37 sq.
- Tuscumbia, Hood at, vii 524
- Tushino, Russian Pretender at, v 500
- Tutbury, Mary Stewart at, iii 281
- Tuttlings, victory of Imperialists at (1643), iv 388
- Tutula, acquired by United States (1899), vii 663, xii 667
- Tuyt, Baron de, Russian Minister to United States, vii 371

- Tver, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479;  
address to Tsar Alexander II from, xii  
306, 322; 327
- Tweeddale, John Hay, 2nd Marquis of,  
v 298
- Twelve Years' Truce, The (1609), iii 641-2,  
728-9
- Twiggs, David Emanuel, American general,  
vii 455
- Two Sicilies, The. *See* Sicily and Naples
- 203 Metre Hill, xii 594 sq.
- Tyard, Pontus de, iii 55
- Tyler, John, vii 338 sq.; President of  
United States, 390, 392 sqq.
- Wat, ii 175
- Tyndale, William, translates Bible, ix 464-  
5; the *Obedience of a Christian Man*  
(1528), iii 752
- Typaldos, Greek naval officer, xii 422
- Tyroconnel, Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl of,  
iii 611 sq.
- Richard Talbot, Earl of, v 233 sq.;  
305; Viceroy of Ireland, 306 sq.; and  
James II, 308; 310 sqq.; and siege of  
Limerick, 315 sq.; visits France, 316;  
death of, 318
- Tyroconnell, invaded by O'Neill, iii 591; Sir  
Niall Garv claims lordship of, 613
- Tyre, capture of, by Crusaders, i 254
- Tyrell, James, *Patriarcha non Monarcha*,  
vi 303
- Tyrnau, Peace of (1615), iv 11
- Tyrol, acquired by Frederick III, i 296;  
ix 150; Peasants' Revolt in, 182; loyal  
to Ferdinand, iv 23; under Archduke  
Leopold, 26; 35; 39; Plants' posses-  
sions in, 46; Austrian power in, 54; 61  
sq.; v 401 sq.; Elector of Bavaria in,  
407; the French in, 408; 414; Austria  
and, vi 204; 243; rising in (1797), viii  
533; French army on frontiers of (1800),  
ix 64; French conquests in, 68; plan of  
Allies in (1805), 250; Ney sent to, 256;  
ceded to Bavaria, 262; patriotic rising in  
(1808-9), 341, 355 sqq.; Austrian cam-  
paign in, ib.; acquisition of, by Austria  
(1815), 658; Church government in, x  
145; lost by Bavaria, 146; Lombard  
volunteers in, xi 85; Estates of, 178;  
457
- Tyrene, invaded, iii 591; plantation of,  
614; resists English allotment, 615
- Con Bacach O'Neill, 1st Earl of,  
iii 584-90
- Hugh O'Neill, 2nd Baron of Dun-  
gannon, 2nd Earl of, iii 521, 529, 531 sqq.,  
590, 601 sqq., 611 sq.
- John O'Neill, titular Earl of, death  
of, iv 522, 649
- Shane O'Neill, Lord of, iii 589 sqq.;  
death of (1567), 592 sq.; 610
- Tzarevo-Zaimische, Barclay at (1812), ix  
494
- Tzschirner, Samuel Erdmann, Saxon poli-  
tician, xi 219
- Tz'u An, Chinese Empress, xii 501 sq.;  
death of, 503
- Hsi, Empress Dowager of China, xii  
14; 501 sqq.; and currency, 506; 507;  
resumes power, 517; 518; flight of, 520;  
526; death of, 522
- Ubaghs, Gérard Casimir, philosopher, xi 712
- Ubanghi river, xii 130; exploration of,  
811 sq.
- Uceda, Cristoval Gomez de Sandoval y  
Rojas, Duke of, at Court, iv 628 sq.;  
at Burgos, 630; 631 sqq.; Olivares and,  
635 sq.
- Uchanski, J., Primate of Poland. *See*  
Gnesen
- Uckermark, Swedish troops in the, vi 280,  
287, 294, 296
- Udaipur, State of, ix 726
- Rana of, joins Sindhia, ix 719;  
condition of, 780
- Udall, John, iii 845
- Nicholas, editor of Erasmus' *Para-  
phrase*, ii 481
- Uddevalla, Convention at, vi 780
- Udine, Austrian army at, xi 84
- Giovanni da, artist, ii 13
- Überlingen, placed in Swedish hands, iv 391
- Uffizi gallery, Cosimo's collections the  
nucleus of the, iii 394
- Uganda, British protectorate in, xii 49;  
Germany and, 167; settlement of frontier  
of, 449; 661 sq.; explorers in, 809;  
missionaries in, 810; 812
- Ugarte, Antonio, x 208 sq.
- Uglich, Tsarevich Dmitri sent to, v 496
- Uhlend, Johann Ludwig, German poet, x  
361, 405 sq.; xi 164; 195; 413 sq.
- Uhlich, Leberecht, German theologian, xi  
51
- Uhrich, Jean-Jacques-Alexis, French general,  
xi 538
- Uitenhage, district of, xi 778
- Uj-Besce, Jellačić at, xi 211
- Ujiji, Livingstone and Stanley at, xii 809
- Ujlaky, Lawrence, supporter of John Zá-  
polya, i 338 sq.
- Ūkhtomsky, Prince, xii 315; 345
- Ukraine, swept by Tartar horde (1575), iii  
92; and Treaty of Oliva, iv 591; v 349;  
Turks in, 353; 355; abandoned by Turkey,  
358; revolt in (1648), 504 sqq.; 596 sq.;  
Swedish army in, 598, 600; Mazepa and,  
599 sq.; partisans of Stanislaus in, vi  
197; 302; lines of, 805 sqq.; 824;  
Catherine II and, 695
- Ukraitseff, Emelyan, Russian plenipoten-  
tiary in Turkey, v 527
- Uleaborg, occupied by Russia (1808), ix 814
- Ulema, in Ottoman State under Moham-  
mad II, i 101; in time of Solymán the  
Magnificent, iii 127 sq., 132
- Ulfeld, Korfits, Christian IV and, iv 572;  
at the Hague, 573 sq.; 584 sq.; Treaty  
of Roskilde and, 586; v 558, 560

- Ulfeld, Leonora Christina, marriage of, iv 573
- Ullasutai, caravan route to, xii 793; 798
- Ullungar, Russian explorers in, xii 799
- Ulloa, Antonio de (Spanish explorer and scientist), economics of, vi 157; Governor of Louisiana; secret report of, x 250, 273
- Don Osorio de, iii 242
- Ulm, Protestantism in, ii 161, 205; rejects Schwabach articles, 210; submits to Charles V, 258; religious disturbance in, iii 724; Protestant Union joined by, 725; Union at, iv 34; Treaty of (1820), 125; 209; 214; 220; Truce of (1647), 391; capture of (1702), v 406; 407; 409; Kray shelters in, ix 58; besieged by Moreau (1800), 64; surrender of, demanded by Napoleon, 65; magazine formed at, 252; capitulation of (1805), 254-5, 253; fortifications at, xi 50
- Ulric of Denmark. *See* Schwerin
- Ulrica Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, consort of Charles XI, v 571 sq.; 595; 614
- Eleonora, Queen of Sweden (sister of Charles XII), vi 28; 761
- Ulrich of Württemberg. *See* Württemberg
- Ulster, disaffection in, iii 529; O'Neill in, 589-91, 611; plantation of, 614, 616, ix 518; Calvinism in, iii 616; iv 520; rebellion in, 522 sq.; 524 sqq.; 531 sq.; Cromwell's campaign in, 534; restoration of Episcopacy in, v 304; vi 482; Presbyterians of, 483, ix 696; disturbances in, vi 490; 491; 495; Volunteers of, 499; Orange Society of, ix 700; and rebellion (1798), 702; and the Union, 707-8; land tenure in, xii 70
- Ultramontaniam, as opposed to Gallicanism, Vol. v, Chap. iv *passim*, 72-91; origin of modern, x 157 sqq.; spread of, in early 19th century, 159 sqq.; great writers of, 161 sqq.; in Prussian Rhine Province, xi 53; Chap. xxv, Rome and the Vatican Council, *passim*, 703-23; French, of the 19th century, and de Maistre, 707; development of, in general, 716 sqq.; in France, and decrees of 1870, xii 92 sq.; after 1871, opponents of, 93; defeat of, in 1879, 116 sq.; and "Dreyfus affair," 121; Catholic historical scholarship and, 848
- Ulundu, Zulus defeated at, xii 35, 636
- Umbria, rising in (1798), viii 638; revolutionary movements in (1830-1), x 120, 155; national movement in, xi 384; 387; 390; invasion of, 469; 530; annexed to Italy, 709
- Uminaki, General, and Polish Patriotic Society, x 453
- Unam Sanctam, Bull of Boniface VIII, confirmed, ii 31; iii 757
- Undertakers, the Irish, of Archbishop Boulter, vi 487 sqq.
- Ungaba, district of, xi 776
- Ungebauer, General, x 553
- Uniformity. *See* Act of Uniformity
- Unigenitus, Bull (1713), v 90 sq.; vi 131; 163; promulgated by Clement XI, and its results, 588 sqq.; Benedict XIV and, 591; 637; results of, in France, viii 9
- Union, of the British Islands, attempts of Henry VIII in relation to Wales and Ireland, ii 470 sqq.; of England and Scotland, Somerset's scheme for, 487; mooted by James I, iii 556 sqq.; final accomplishment of, v 297 sqq.; the Act itself, and Jacobitism, Vol. vi, Chap. iii, 90-119; between England and Ireland, the 18th century preparation therefor, Chap. xiv *passim*; ix 702 sqq.; Chap. xxii *passim*. *See also* Act of Union
- of Evangelical Estates (German Protestant), iii 687 sq.; Congress of, at Schwäbisch Hall, 689 sq.; rise of, 725 sqq.; and outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, Vol. iv, Chap. i *passim*; dissolution of, 69
- Union, *La*, French newspaper, xi 292
- *Libérale*, *La*, French newspaper, xi 123; 127
- Unions, Micoud de, work at Liège of, ix 416
- Unità Cattolica, Italian journal, xi 714
- Unitarians, in England, and growth of toleration, v 327; in Transylvania, *see* Sozzini, Fausto
- United Irish League, xii 89
- United Irishman, newspaper, xi 13
- "United Irishmen," Society of, started by Wolfe Tone, viii 771 sq.; x 628 sq.
- United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *For affairs in common, see* England
- Provinces of the Netherlands. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
- United States of America, The
- vii i The first century of English colonisation (1607-1700), 1-52
- ii The English Colonies (1700-63), 53-69
- iii The French in America (1608-1744), 70-113
- iv The Conquest of Canada (1744-1761), *passim*, 114-43
- v The quarrel with Great Britain (1761-76), 144-74
- vi The Declaration of Independence (1761-76), 175-208
- vii The War of Independence (1776-83), 209-34
- viii The Constitution (1776-89), 235-304
- ix The Struggle for Commercial Independence (1783-1812), 305-34
- x The War of 1812-5, 335-48
- xi The Growth of the Nation (1815-23), 349-77

United States of America, The (*contd.*)

- vii xii Commerce, expansion and slavery (1828-50), 378-404  
 xiii State Rights (1850-60), 405-42  
 xiv The Civil War, I (1861), 443-71  
 xv The Civil War, II (1862-3), 472-518  
 xvi The Civil War, III (1864-5), 514-48  
 xvii Naval operations of the Civil War (1861-5), 549-67  
 xviii The North during the War (1861-5), 568-602  
 xix The South during the War (1861-5), 603-21  
 xx Political Reconstruction (1865-85), 622-54  
 xxi The United States as a World-Power (1885-1902), 655-86  
 xxii Economic Development of the United States, 687-722  
 xxiii The American Intellect, 723-51  
 xi xii Great Britain (1856-68), *passim*, 825-46  
 xxvii Great Britain and her Colonies (1840-70), (ii) The Federation of Canada, *passim*, 766-78  
 xxviii The Far East (1815-71), *passim*, 802-65  
 xii ii Foreign relations of the United States during the Civil War, 18-22  
 xx The European Colonies, *passim*, 602-71  
 xxi The Republics of Latin America, *passim*, 672-702  
 [See also Chaps. xxii and xxiii *passim*]

*Univers, Le*, French journal, political work of, x 500; xi 27; 292; 296; suppressed, 469; 707 sq.; 721

Universities, in Australia and New Zealand, xi 627: Canadian, *Leval*, *McGill*, *Kings-ton*, *Toronto*, xi 778: Danish, *Copenhagen* becomes important under Christian II, xi 605, 617; refounded by Christian VI, vi 739: in Empire, Maximilian I and those of Vienna, *Freiburg in the Breisgau*, etc., i 325; in 17th century, iv 424 sq.; xi 169 sq.; *Prague*, xii 195: English, *Oxford* and *Cambridge* and Renaissance, i 579 sq.; in 1542-8, ii 468; James II's attack on, v 287 sq.; in 18th century, viii 763 sq.; see also *Oxford* and *Cambridge*; the modern, *London*, x 668, *Manchester*, *Liverpool*, etc., xi 763: French, *Nîmes*, xi 291; *Paris*, i 635 sq.; 667; and the Renaissance, 575 sq.; *Paris*, *Poitiers*, etc. and Holy See, 685 sq., 667; *Paris*, condemnns Luther, ii 283; state of, in 1523, 350; Nicolas Cop's rectorial address to, 285, 354; xi 67, 297, xi 762; *Poitiers*, iv 778; *Toulouse*, legists at, ii 95; the *Imperial*

*University of France* (with *Paris* as its centre), founded by Napoleon, xi 127 sq.; under Louis XVIII, x 73; xi 67; under Napoleon III, 297; and education of women, xii 762; see also *Paris*: German (including Prussian), and the Renaissance, i 574; and the Holy See, 636; great growth of, in the pre-Reformation period, 637 sq.; *Berlin*, ix 327, xii 820 sq.; *Breslau*, ix 327 sq., x 355; *Duisburg*, iv 789; *Erfurt*, in Luther's days, ii 110 sq.; *Frankfort-on-Oder*, v 624, ix 327, x 355; *Herborn*, iv 789, 791; *Ingolstadt*, i 622; *Jena*, ix 325, x 364, 375, xi 150; *Kiel*, vi 753; *Königsberg*, iii 74, 78, ix 327; *Leipzig*, v 760; *Wittenberg*, in Luther's days, ii 116 sq.; and the progress of Reform, 165; see also *Wittenberg*; foundation of *Marburg*, 201; ix 411; German in general, agitation in, after 1815, x 863; in India, and Lord Curzon, xii 494; Irish, in 19th century, 29; 71 sq.; *Dublin*, ix 696, xi 9; *Trinity College*, iii 611, xi 9; Italian, *Bologna*, iii 447; x 86; x 137; *Perugia*, ix 402; *Pisa*, under Cosimo de' Medici, iii 392; *Rome*, founded (1513), ii 16 sq.; see also *Rome*: in Netherlands, *Groningen*, ix 417; *Louvain*, i 419; and its studies, 436; 636; theological seminary established in, by Joseph II, vi 649 sq.; viii 318; ix 415; *Leyden* and Renaissance, i 579; iv 717; 789; v 753; ix 417: Polish, *Cracow*, in 16th century, iii 77 sq.; and neglect of education in Poland, *ib.*; Stephen Báthory and, 102 sq.; foundation of *Warsaw*, x 449, xi 629: Russian, from 1804, x 480 sq.; in 19th century, xi 267; under Alexander II, 624, 627; and Count Dmitry Tolstol, xii 298 sq.; reformed (1863), 294 sq.; revolutionary character of, 808 sq.; protests of, against government repression, 815 sq.; *Dorpat*, 836; closing of (1905), 850; claim of self-government for, 353; political action of, 857 sq.: Spanish, *Alcalá*, i 380; fostered by Ximenes, 400; and Renaissance, 578: Swedish, xi 280, 273: Swiss, *Geneva*, prospers under Calvin, ii 872 sq.; *Bern*, xi 241; *Zurich*, 241, xii 308, 762; in 19th century, xi 260 sq.: in the United States, *Harvard*, vii 744. See also under names of cities

Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833), x 494, 505, 512; Austria and, 546; significance of, 555 sq., 562; 564; 572

Untermyk, Theodor, Pietist, v 757

Unterwalden, canton of, vi 613; revolt in (1798), viii 640; xi 242; 245; and Aargau monasteries, 247; 251

Upper Peru. See Bolivia

Upsala, battle of (1520), ii 603; Constitution (1562), iv 161 sq.; 164; Resolution of, 170, 175; 171 sq.; 184; University of, 187, 578; consultation at (1629), 193; 207; 787; Estates at (1676), v 568

- Upsala, Archbishops of:—  
 — Gustaf Trolle, xi 603 sq., 614 sq., 622 sq.  
 — Joannes Magni (Johan Magnusson), xi 622-7  
 — Laurentius Petri (Lars Petersson), xi 624; translator of Bible, 625; 628, 630  
 — Laurentius Petri Gothus, xi 630 sq.  
*Upsala-môte*, The (1598), Swedish religious settlement at, xi 632 sq.  
 Upshur, Abel Parker, American Secretary of State, vii 391 sqq.  
 Uruga, American expedition at, xi 824, 828 sq.  
 Urals, iron industries of, xi 618  
 Uraua, surrendered by Venice to the Turks, iii 116  
 Urban II (Eudes de Chastillon), Pope, xi 126  
 — IV (J. Pantaleon), Pope, iii 464  
 — VIII (Maffeo Barberini), Pope, and Valtelline, iv 57 sq., 129 sq.; and Treaty of Monza, 60, 675; 74 sq.; 84; and House of Habsburg, 88, 865; and Edict of Restitution, 118; espouses cause of Nevers, 115, 678 sq.; 143; and Richelieu, 156; 211; 367; 378; and Treaty of Westphalia, 396 sqq.; 668; 674; 676; Galileo and, 677; European policy of, 680 sqq.; internal government of, 684 sq.; war of the Barberini and, 686; 687 sq.; xi 718  
 Urhino, Cesare Borgia and, i 194, 240; Papacy and State of, iii 385; brigandage in, 450; Habsburg influence over, 689; Court of, under Guidobaldo of Montefeltro, 462, 471; duchy of, Urban VIII and, iv 684, 686; duchy of, incorporated in Italian kingdom (1808), ix 400  
 — Elizabeth di Gonzaga, Duchess of (d. 1526), culture of the court of, iii 462  
 — Federigo di Montefeltro, Duke of (d. 1482), library of, i 553  
 — Francesco Maria I della Rovere, Duke of, general for Julius II, i 136, 138; attacked by Leo X, xi 14; general for Clement VII, 53 sq., 56, 58; attacked by Paul III, 69  
 — Francesco Maria II, Duke of, dependent on Spain, iv 666  
 — Guidobaldo da Montefeltro, Duke of (restored, 1508-8), i 244 sq.; culture of Court of, iii 462  
 Urbizondo, Antonio de, Spanish Minister of War, xi 563  
 Urga, xi 792; trade route from, 795 sq.; Prjevalsky at, 798 sq.; 804  
 Urgel, La Seo de, seized by insurgents (1822), x 225  
 Uri, canton of, vi 618; rising against, 625; revolt in (1798), viii 640; xi 237; 239; 242; and Aargau monasteries, 247; 251  
 Urin, Sotokichi, Japanese admiral, xii 522; 580  
 Urne, Lago. *See* Roskilde, Bishops of
- Urquiza, Juste José de, President of Argentine Confederation, xii 682 sq.  
 Ursek Ujvar. *See* Neuhäusel  
 Ursel, Duc d', Belgian statesman, x 525; 536  
 Ursini, Princesse des. *See* Orsini  
 Ursinus, Zacharias (Beer), German theologian, iii 154  
 Ursinvenus, German theologian, xi 51  
 Uruguay. *See* Banda Oriental  
 Urumsit, Mark Bell at, xii 802  
 Urusoff, Prince, Russian Minister, xii 360; 363; resigns, 364; 367  
 Usbeks, vi 508 sq.; besiege Kabul, 517; 518; 525  
 Usedom, Gustavus Adolphus lands on, iv 191, 193, 197  
 — Baron Karl G. L. G. von, Prussian diplomatist, xi 163; 165 sq.  
 Uskoks, in Carniola, Croatia, and Dalmatia, iv 11; 40; and Archduke Ferdinand, 45  
 Uskub, Servia and, xii 424; 426  
 Usora, battle at (1415), i 71  
 Uspensky Cathedral, v 604  
 — Russian monk, xii 343  
 Usselinckx, Willem, xi 638; and Dutch West India Company, iv 708, 750; Gustavus and, 759  
 Ussher, James, Archbishop of Armagh, v 238; 745  
 Usson, de, French officer, in Ireland, v 816 sqq.  
 Ussuri river, Russian advances on, xi 273; 819; xii 792; ceded to Russia, 796  
 Ustariz, Jerome, Spanish economist, vi 157  
 Uster, great political meeting at, xi 240  
 Usteri, Martin, ix 427  
 — Paulus, Swiss politician, xi 239  
 Usupoff, General, and Empress Anne, v 557  
 Utah, ceded to United States (1848), vii 397; admission of, to Union, 408 sq., 417; slavery in, 416; and currency question, 678; women's franchise in, xii 763  
 Utenhove, Charles, Protestant refugee in England, ix 477, 592  
 Utopia, Sir Thomas More's, xi 133, 490  
 Utraquists, in Bohemia, spread of Lutheran doctrines among, iii 147 sq.  
 Utrech, Burgundian power in, i 423; annexed to Netherlands (1527-8), xi 102, 144; see of, secularised by Charles V, 212; transferred to Burgundian circle, 263; William of Orange at, iii 211-2; refuses to pay Alva's tax, 226; *Gueux de Mer* seize, 229-30, 233, 248; Union of (1579), 251-2, 646, 704; province of, 618, 650; democratic party at, 620-1; Deventer at, 623; Remonstrants in, 647; Commission sent to, 651; province of, ravaged, iv 696; negotiations at Münster and, 715; Academy founded at, 717; Union of (1579), 723, v 448; invaded by French (1872), 43, 157; and Eternal

- Edict, 155; 161; 458; Gisbert Voet at, 753; favours Stadholder, viii 287; French *lycée* at, ix 417; proposed archbishopric at, xi 665
- Utrecht, Peace (or Treaty) of (1713), Vol. v, Chap. xiv (2); 80; 399; 431; 432 sq.; Brandenburg and, 658; Prussia and, 668; and Brazil, 679; and Spanish America, 684; and West Indies, 698; 699; Bothmer and, vi 13; Handel and, 19; and Dunkirk, 23, 464; 49; 58; 60; 63 sq.; and Old Pretender, 96; 97; 104; 121 sq.; Ripperdá, of service in, 139; and Spain, 151, 167, 249; 153; 159; 178; 181; France and, 194; 813; 831; 891; and America, 411; 428; and Papacy, 587; and Venice, 605; confirms English claim to Newfoundland, vii 52; and New France, 70; viii 281; x 2; 31
- David, Bishop of, i 423; 435; 437; 445; 460
- Engelbert of Cleves, Bishop of, i 445
- (Transvaal), district of, xi 785
- Uttenheim, Christopher von. *See* Basel, Bishop of
- Uwajima, *daimiō* of, xi 825; 836 sq.; 851 sq.; 856
- Uxbridge, negotiations at (1645), iv 327 sq.; 343
- Sir H. W. Paget, 2nd Earl of. *See* Anglesey, Marquis of
- Uyeno, fight at, xi 859
- Uyesugi, Japanese noble, xi 850
- Uyttenbogaert, Johannes, iii 646-8, 652
- Uzés, H.-B.-J. de Béthizy de Mézières, Bishop of, viii 179
- Uzés, Duke of, iii 26
- Vaal Kranz, British forces at, xii 643
- Vacherot, Étienne, French philosopher, xii 99
- Vachott, Alexander, Hungarian writer, xi 426
- Vacquerie, Auguste, French journalist, xii 94
- Vadian (von Watt), of St Gallen, Zwinglian, ii 315
- Vadier, Marc-G.-A., French deputy, viii 380, 384
- Vadstena, iv 165; constitution promulgated at, 167; 169; 172
- Värälä, Peace of, vi 676, 782, viii 295, 386, ix 37
- Västerås. *See* Vesterås
- Västergötland, and Danes, iv 180
- Vaillant, Édouard, French politician, xi 502 sq.
- Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, Comte, Marshal of France, xi 125; 322
- Valais, The, Alliance of, with Savoy, iii 405-6, 411, 421; French army enters (1800), ix 59; proposed separation of, 98; 99; excluded from Federation, 104; French annexation of (1810), 141; Republic of, 374; formal absorption of, 424; forms Swiss canton (1814), 601; xi 234; 236; Jesuits in, 239; 244; and Aargau monasteries, 247; civil war in, *ib.*; 251
- Valazé, Charles-Eléonore Dufriche de, French deputy, viii 214, 254, 357
- Valckenier, Gillis, opposes de Witt, v 154, 156; 164; death of, 165
- Valdemar. *See* Waldemar
- Valdés, Alfonso de, Spanish follower of Erasmus, ii 388
- Diego Flores de, Spanish admiral, iii 307
- Fernando de. *See* Seville, Archbishop of
- Francisco de, besieges Leyden, iii 239
- Juande, Spanish Reformer in Naples, ii 387-90; writings of, 388 sq.; 410; scholar, iii 466
- Pedro de, Spanish commander, iii 307, 312
- Spanish colonel, x 230
- Val de Travers, Republican movement in, xi 253
- Val di Noce, bay of, xii 402
- Valdivia, and Peru, x 248; capture of (1820), 292
- Valdore, Lally at, vi 549
- Valécilla, Portuguese vice-admiral, iv 708
- Valée, Comte Silvain-Charles, Marshal of France, x 504
- Valeggio, Imperial victory at (1630), iv 679
- Valençay, Ferdinand VII imprisoned in, ix 433; released, 482; Treaty of (1813), x 205
- Valence, Pius VI removed to, viii 638
- Jean de Montluc, Bishop of, ii 297 sq., 300, 303
- Comte Cyrus M. A. de Timbrune de, commands Army of the Ardennes, viii 416, 419; deserts to Austria, 422; 429
- Valencia, condition of, in Middle Ages, i 352; revolt of the *Germania* in, 376 sq.; expulsion of Moriscos from, iii 541 sq.; Cortes of, iv 628, 643; the Allies in, v 416; lost (1707), 419; 426; liberties of, vi 186; rising in (1808), ix 434; 435; Monecy falls to capture, 436; Suchet defeated at (1810), 457; surrender of Blake in (1812), 470; French at, 473 sq.; Ferdinand VII at, x 205; risings in (1822), 224; Carlist forces in province of, 239 sq.; Moderate Ministry appointed in, 241; military plot at, xi 568; clerical influence in, xii 258; 259; 263
- the Cardinal of. *See* Borgia, Cesare
- Duke of. *See* Narváez
- de Alcantara, taken by British troops, v 426
- Valenciennes, captured from the Spaniards (1572), iii 17, 230-1; siege of (1587), 212; Turenne defeated at (1656), iv 619, 659 sq.; taken by French (1677), v 44; 45; 422; and Barrier Treaties, 457 sq.; and

- States General, viii 125; Coburg captures (1793), 547, 429 sq.; claimed by Austria, 430; recaptured by France (1794), 436; Treaty of (1794), 555
- Valengin, Prussia and, v 449, 669
- Valentin, Marie-Edmond, French Republican, xi 136
- Valentine, Basil, alchemist, v 730 sq.
- Benjamin, imprisonment of, iv 281
- Valentino, Bonifacio, Modenese Reformer, ii 387
- Filippo, Modenese Reformer, ii 387
- Valentinois, Duke of. *See* Borgia, Cesare
- Valenza, occupied by the French (1499), i 121; taken by the Allies (1705), v 416
- Valenzuela, Fernando de, Spanish statesman, v 35; 45
- Valer, Rodrigo de, Spanish Reformer, ii 404
- Valera, Cipriano de, Spanish Reformer, ii 406, 411
- Valeriano, Giampetro Bolzani, *De Literaturum Infelicitate*, i 567, ii 15; i 612
- Valetta, viii 596; surrenders to French (1798), 598, 645
- Valiant, Thomas, Brigadier, at Karachi, xi 756
- Valla, Lorenzo, *De Elegantiss Latinas Linguae*, i 545; criticisms of, on Donation of Constantine, 546, 602, 608, 664; 565; and on Dionysius the Areopagite, 602; *Voluptas*, ii 3; *De Donatione Constantini Magni*, and its influence on the Reformers, 694; ii 456
- Valladolid, the Reformation in, ii 399, 404, 407 sq.; *auto de fe* at, iii 480, 482; v 220; rising in, 870; 428; advance of Dupont to (1808), ix 430; Moore and, 444; Masséna and, 457; rising at (1854), xi 560
- Vallandigham, Clement Laird, American politician, vii 573 sqq.; 579 sq.
- Valle, Andrea della. *See* Della Valle
- Joseph de, Spanish general, vi 381
- Vallé, French soldier executed for conspiracy, x 76
- Valles, Jules, French political writer, xi 486
- Valley, Count von. *See* Kurtz, Baron
- Forge, Washington at, vii 217
- Valls, Beding defeated at (1809), ix 448
- Valmy, battle of, viii 251, 299, 410 sq.
- Valois, House of, xi 18. *See also* Henry II, Francis II, Charles IX, Henry III, etc.
- Adrien de, iii 61, 63
- Charlotte-Aglae de. *See* Modena, Duchess of
- Francis of. *See* Anjou, Duke of
- Valona, Italy and, xii 242
- Valori, Francesco, Savonarolist, i 169 sq., 172; death of, 181; 183
- Count de, French ambassador at Berlin, vi 338
- Valparaiso, bombardment of, xi 567; xii 678
- Count of, vi 364
- Valrome, ceded to France, iii 419, 677
- Valtelline, The, gained by Grisons, ii 309; closed to Spain, iii 684; Vol. iv, Chap. ii; Richelieu and, 128, 141, 148, 642; 129 sq.; 136; Philip III and, 634 sq.; 640 sq.; Protestant massacre in, 672 sq.; Gregory XV and, 674; Urban VIII and, 675; seized by Rohan, 683; annexed to Cisalpine Republic (1797), viii 589, 592; annexed by Austria (1814), ix 601, 660
- Valutina-Gora, fight at (1812), ix 493
- Valuyeff, Russian Minister of the Interior, xii 295; 298 sq.; 303
- Vámbery, Arminius, xi 481; in Central Asia, xii 801
- Van, surrendered to the Turks, iii 120; Armenian massacres in, xii 417, 419
- member of Congress (1775), vii 166
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, v 128; 130 sq.
- Van Buren, Martin, President of United States, vii 385, 389 sq.; and annexation of Texas, 392 sq.; 399
- Vance, Zebulon Baird, Governor of N. Carolina, vii 805, 809
- Vancouver, British possession, vii 898; united to Canada, xi 776; 777
- George, explorer, voyage of, ix 748
- Vandal, Albert, French historian, xi 884
- Vandamme, Dominique-René, Comte d'Unebourg, French general, viii 435; ix 260; commands in Bremen, 515; at Pirna, 526-7; at Priesten, 528; and the Belgian campaign, 625; 627
- Vandeleur, Sir John Ormesby, General, cavalry brigade of, at Waterloo, ix 639-40
- Van den Peereboom, J., Belgian statesman, xii 254
- Van der Helst, Bartholomaeus. *See* Helst
- Vandervelde, Emile, Belgian socialist, xii 253
- Van Diemen, Anthoni. *See* Diemen
- Van Diemen's Land. *See* Tasmania
- Vane, Sir Henry, the elder, at Mainz, iv 209; 220; witnesses against Strafford, 289; abolition of Episcopacy and, 292
- Sir Henry, the younger, at Leith, iv 317; 322; and Cromwell, 448; 451; foreign policy and, 541 sq.; and religious toleration, 543; Committee of Safety and, 546; expelled from Parliament, 548; execution of, v 94; Governor of Massachusetts, vii 17 sq.
- Sir Walter, at Berlin, v 109
- Vanini, Cesare, iv 777
- Vannes, A. F. X. Mayneaud de, Bishop of, ix 188-9
- Peter (Pietro Vanni), English ambassador, in Venice, ii 513, 526
- Vannicelli, Cardinal, x 156
- Vannucci, Atto, x 109
- Van Rensselaer, Solomon, American general, vii 338
- Vansittart, Henry, Governor of Bengal, vi 558 sqq.



- Vansittart, Nicholas (Lord Bexley), Chancellor of the Exchequer, x 574 sq.; 587 sq.
- Vanstabel, Pierre-J., French admiral, viii 466
- Varanger Fiord, Russia and, xi 687
- Varax, Spanish general, iii 629
- Varberg, capture of (1566), iv 163; recovered, 166
- Varchi, Benedetto, iii 394, 472
- Varennas, the flight to, vi 477, 783, viii 200, 215  
— French *chargé d'affaires* at Constantinople, x 551
- Varesini, Alexander Dominic. *See* Sassari, Bishop of
- Vargas, Alonso de, iii 516  
— Francisco, Minister of Charles V, at Council of Trent, ii 264  
— Juan de, iii 216 sqq.  
— Fray Martino de, Reformer of Spanish Cistercians, ii 399  
— Dr, Spanish Reformer, ii 267, 405
- Varignano, Garibaldi at, xi 534
- Varignon, Peter, mathematician, v 718
- Varlet, C.-Z.-J., French deputy, viii 342
- Varlin, Eugène, French politician, xi 492; 502
- Varna, French and English forces at, xi 317 sq.; harbour of, xii 895
- Varnbüler, John Conrad, Protestant plenipotentiary at Congress (1645-8), iv 401; 409
- Varoux, attacked by French, vi 247
- Varzin, Bismarck's negotiations at, xii 152
- Vasa, House of, *see* Vol. iv, Chap. v  
— *See* Gustavus, King of Sweden
- Vasaborg, Count Gustaf Gustafsson, iv 408
- Vasari, Giorgio, iii 394, 457; *Lives of the Painters*, 473-4
- Vasconcellos, Miguel, rule of, in Portugal, iv 650 sq.; killed, 652; 654
- Vasilchikov, Illarion, Prince, Russian general, x 439
- Vasilii (Wasilei) III, Tsar, i 343; v 479; 481; reign of, 487  
— IV, Tsar, election of, v 499; alliance with Charles IX of Sweden, iv 176; reign of, v 500 sq.
- Vasily Island, Peter II at, v 554
- Vasquez, Mateo, iii 514-5  
— Rodrigo, iii 518
- Vassian, pupil of Nil Sorski, v 508
- Vassos, Colonel, Greek officer, xii 420; 422
- Vassy, massacre of, ii 584, iii 1
- Vasto, Alfonso d'Avalos, Count del, ii 53, 55, 72, 77
- Vasvar, Truce of (1664), v 40, 348, 350, 353
- Vatable, François, French Hebraist, ii 282
- Vaterlandsverein, German political club, xi 149
- Vatican, The, Codex B of, i 595; library of, founded by Nicholas V, 595 sq.; iii 444 sq.; Catalogue of mss begun, vi 589; museum of, i 547; palace of, enlarged and decorated by Julius II, ii 5, 12; guaranteed to the Pope, xii 229
- Vatican Council, The, and the Lanza Ministry, xi 543; Chap. xxv, Rome and the Vatican Council, *especially* 717 sqq.; xii 92 sq.; Germany and, 147 sq.; Döllinger and, 848
- Vatimesnil, Antoine-F.-H. Lefebvre de, x 92
- Vatke, Wilhelm, Semitic studies of, xii 846
- Vattel, Emeric de, xii 714
- Vauban, Sébastien le Prestre, Seigneur de, Marshal of France, v 15; 25; 29 sq.; 429; vii 113; viii 8; *Dime Royale*, 15; x 47
- Vaublanc, Comte Vincent-M.-Viénot de, French politician, vii 213; Minister of the Interior, x 47; electoral proposals of, 49-50; retires, 50; and policy of Villèle, 80
- Vaubois, Claude-Henri Belgrand, Comte de, French commander, viii 578
- Vaucelles, Treaty of (1558), ii 89-92, 544 sq., iii 184; rupture of, ii 92
- Vauchamp, Napoleon attacks Blücher at (1814), ix 548
- Vaucouleur, French economist, vi 599
- Vaud, Davel and, vi 825; risings in, ix 95, 100; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 600; xi 234; 236; 240; 244; anti-Jesuit rising in, 247; 259
- Vaudémont, Louis, Count of, ii 55  
— Louise de, becomes Queen of Henry III (1575), iii 26  
— René de, *See* Lorraine, Dukes of
- Vaudois, The, heresy among, iii 400, 402; rebellion of, against Savoy, 403, 417; persecution of, iv 439
- Vaudoncourt, French refugee in Spain, x 221; 224
- Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, Governor of Canada (1703-25), vii 90
- Vaudreuil-Cavagnal (son of above), Pierre François de Rigaud, Marquis de, Governor of Canada (1755-60), vii 125, 129, 138, 143
- Vaugelas, Claude Favre de, iv 156
- Vaughan, Henry, religious attitude of, iv 766; and nature, 770; 772; 774  
— Richard, Earl of Carbery. *See* Carbery
- Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de, French statesman, xi 115
- Vaulgrenant, French ambassador in Spain, vi 153
- Vaulx, Seigneur de. *See* Passano
- Vauquelin, Louis-Nicolas, excluded from the Sorbonne, x 78
- Vauréal, Louis Guido Guérapiin de. *See* Rennes, Bishop of
- Vaux, Lawrence, iii 284  
— Noël de Jourda, Comte de, Marshal of France, reduces Corsica, vi 350; at Grenoble, viii 113

- Vavasour, Sir Charles, iv 526  
 Vay, Baron, Hungarian Conservative, xi 184  
 Vazerol, *Bund* of 1471 at, iv 36  
 Vecchio, Geronimo, iv 789  
 Veche, popular assembly of Novgorod the Great and of Pskoff, v 479, 484  
 Vedel, French general, sent to secure the Despeña Perros, ix 437; conduct of, 438  
 Vega, Garcilasso della, Spanish secretary at Rome, seized by Paul IV, ii 91  
 Veiga, Alves, Portuguese Republican leader, xii 271  
 Veit, Philipp, artist, x 151  
 Vela, Pedro Nuñez, Spanish Reformer, ii 404  
*Velabrum*, The, iii 443-4  
 Velarde, Spanish officer, killed in riot at Madrid, ix 434  
 Velasco, Don Luis, Spanish officer, vi 369  
 ——— Martino, agent of Charles V at the Council of Trent, ii 264  
 Velasquez, Diego, Governor of Cuba, i 41  
 Velasquez de Silva, Diego Rodriguez, portraits by, iv 637, 658, 687; Philip IV and, 664  
 Veldencze, fight at, xi 184, 203  
 Velestino, battle at, xii 422  
 Velez, Pedro Fajardo de los, 3rd Marquis, xii 494  
 Velez Malaga, naval fight off (1704), v 413  
 Velichevo, French at, ix 499  
 Velletri, and War of Austrian Succession, iv 241; 596; Cardinal Mattei at, x 139  
 Vellingk, Count, Swedish Governor of Bremen, vi 28  
 Vellore, mutiny at, ix 731  
 Velly, Paul-François, French historian, xii 829  
 Veltwyck, joint ambassador of Charles V and Ferdinand I to Poland, iii 120  
 Venables, General Robert, expedition of, to West Indies, iv 481 sq.; in Ulster, 534  
 Vensassin, v 449; united to France (1791), viii 217; Pius VII and, x 144  
 Venice, French admiral, viii 471  
 Vendée, The, insurrection in (1793), viii 265 sqq., 270, 340 sq., 345 sqq., 353 sqq., 379, 381; renewed hostility in (1795), 391; end of struggle in, 395, 497, 500; insurrections in (1814-5), ix 564, 617, 624  
 Venden, the Russians overthrown at (1578), iv 167  
 Vendôme, French retreat to, xi 607  
 ——— Antoine, Duke of, invades Artois (1542), ii 76  
 ——— César, Duke of, iii 875; iv 119; expedition against, 120; 124; 126; imprisoned, 131; family of, 609; 617  
 ——— Charles de, Cardinal (from 1590 known as the young Cardinal de Bourbon). *See* Bourbon  
 ——— Louis, Duke of, and Duke of Mercœur, supports Mazarin, iv 609, 612, 618  
 Vendôme, Louis-Joseph, Duke of, Marshal of France, captures Barcelona, v 62; in Italy, 405 sqq.; 414; replaces Villeroi in Netherlands, 416; 418; 420; defeated at Oudenarde, 421; 422; in Spain, 428  
 ——— Philippe de, Grand Prior of France, v 414  
 Vendramin, Lorenzo, translations by, from Cicero, xii 471  
 Venegas, Spanish general, ordered against Madrid, ix 452; defeated at Almonacid, 454-5  
 Venero, Antonio de, iii 255  
 Venetia, and Austria, ix 247; ceded to Italy (1805), 261, 267; creation of duchies in, 268, 400; and Italian Concordat, 401; Austrian designs on, 591; Austrian rule in, x 104 sqq.; 109; conspiracies in (1820-1), 117; Church government in, 145 sq.; hostility to Austria in, xi 75 sq.; 78; 81; and union with Piedmont, 84, 86, 90; 87 sq.; and negotiations with Austria, 92; 448; 479; ceded to Italy, 480, 540 sq.; King Victor Emmanuel and, 581. *See also* Venice  
 Venetz, Ignace, Swiss man of science, xi 260  
 Venezuela, dispute between Great Britain and the United States over, vii 870 sqq.; trade of, x 257; government of (1781), 274; 276; 288; invaded by Bolívar, 289; 290; struggle in (1816-30), 293 sqq.; separates from Colombia, 296; under Paez, ib.; and Bolívar's scheme of federation, 297; municipalities suppressed in, 298; royalists in, 306; seeks British aid, 307; dispute of, with Great Britain, xii 52, 56, 687 sq., 721; 655; 672 sq.; 690; 692; naval demonstration against, 695, 701; 696  
 Venice, the Turks and, i 68; wars of (1468), 76, 285 sq., (1470), 79, (1499), 87; loss of Negroponte by, 79 sq.; Peace of, with Turks (1479), 81, 286, (1503), 88; league against France joined by (1494-5), 118, 363; attacks Julius II (1503), 244; designs against, and League of Cambray, 130 sq., 246; War of the League, 132-4, 246; peace, 134, 247; Chap. viii *passim*; trade of, in 14th century, 494; manufacture of glass and silk at, 496, 512; library of San Giorgio founded at, 552; Aldine press, 562; *Neacademia*, 561, 563; disputes between the Papacy and, 657 sq., 660 sq., 662; ii 60; the Mediterranean War and, 72; desire for reform in, 873; the Reformation in, 381-4; iii 43; joint embassy to, of Charles V and Ferdinand I, 115 sq.; and the Peace of 1540, 116; and Peace with the Porte (1547), 120 sq.; War of, with Selim II, 180 sqq.; battle of Lepanto and the Peace, 135 sqq.; 390, 395, 406, 415, 423 sqq., 430 sqq., 450 sq., 465, 494; 497; trade of, with East Indies, 499; 541; relations of Holland with, 646;

- allied with Grisons, 684; and France, 686; Henry IV fails to win, 688; significance of struggle of, with the Pope, 744; and Styria, *rv* 11, 123; and Bohemia, 23; and Valtelline, Chap. *ii passim*; the Emperor's campaign against, 73; 75; and Peace of Monzon, 88; 95; 98; 119; league of, with France, 130; 134 sq.; action of Seignior of, 396, 398; and Savoy, 626, 681; conspiracy against, 632 sq.; 639; 643; 666; Paul V and, 669 sqq.; 678; Treaty of Monzon and, 675; Treaty between France, Sweden and, 679; roused to rebellion, 686 sq.; and Turks, *v* 40, 342, 359, 368; bank of, 266, 268, 270; and the Peace of Carlowitz, 371; joins Holy League, 364; 365; 402; and Russia, 482; Galileo at, 713; Brunswick-Lüneburg Dukes and, *vi* 5; 30; 124; 149; John Law in, 177; and Austrian Succession, 228; and Clement XI, 587; and Benedict XIV, 590; Clement XIV and, 594; 605; decline of, 606 sq.; 675; 796; 812; Austro-Russian designs on (1795), *viii* 441, 508, 550; government of, 555, 778; and Peace of Leoben, 583 sqq.; fall of, 587; ceded to Austria (1797), 590 sqq.; government of Republic of, 778; surrendered (at Campo Formio), *ix* 82; commercial decline of, 87; 396; and the kingdom of Italy, 886; Austrian dominion over, 599; *x* 105; the *Gazette* of, 106; Consalviat, 132; Germanic Confederation and, 343; *xi* 70; scientific congress in, 78; 81; the Revolution (1848) in, 82 sq.; and Salasco armistice, 89; and union with Piedmont, 90; fall of (1849), 95; disturbances at, 152; 374; 377; 384; 449; Napoleon III and, 450; ceded by Austria, 453 sq.; 457; Garibaldi and, 533; strike at, *xii* 225; 227; 829. *See also* Venetia
- Venier, Sebastian, *iii* 135
- Venizélos, Cretan politician, *xii* 423
- Venloo, falls into Parma's hands, *iii* 620; surrender of William of Cleves at (1543), *ii* 244; besieged by Marlborough (1702), *v* 406; ceded to the United Provinces, 459
- Venner, Thomas, Fifth Monarchy preacher, *v* 100; 113; 329
- Venosta, The, Valtelline noble family, *iv* 48
- Ventura, Gioacchino, Italian priest, *xi* 122; 712
- Vera Cruz, trade of, *v* 684, *vii* 327, *x* 254, 256, 274; captured by Scott (1847), *vii* 396; English captives at (1567), *x* 263; and slave trade, 260; sacked (1683), 272; English trade to, 273; riot at (1808), 303; General Prim lands at, *xi* 565; French squadron at, *xii* 676
- Verbőczy, Stephen, Hungarian statesman, *i* 337, 339
- Vercelli, claimed by Spain, *iii* 400-1; fortifications abandoned at, 410; Savoy defeated at, *iv* 626
- Verehni Udinsk, founded by Cossacks, *xix* 794
- Verden, *rv* 390; bishopric of, claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 403 sq.; duchy of, included in Hildesheim Alliance, 425; 432; 584; Sweden and, *v* 562; 618; Hanover and, 550, 611, 615; Swedes expelled from (1678), 569, 652; occupied by the Danes (1712), 582, 607, 610; *vi* 21; annexed to Hanover, 23 sq., 36; 28; 34; 39; Sweden and, 104
- Bishop of. *See* Frederick III, King of Denmark, *also* Wartenberg
- Verdi, Giuseppe, music of, *x* 130; *xi* 546; 549
- Verdier, French general, and Aragon, *ix* 438-9
- Verdugo, Spanish commander, *iii* 520; 626; death of, 628
- Count, Imperialist officer, *iv* 66
- Verdun, occupied by Henry II (1552), *ix* 87; 144; bishopric of, ceded to France, *iv* 404; 602; capitulates (1792), *viii* 242, 409; French retreat to, *xi* 589; Napoleon III at, 590; 591
- Aymard-C.-F.-M. de Nicolay, Bishop of, *vi* 356
- Vere, capitulates to British (1809), *ix* 358
- Sir Francis, *iii* 531, 568, 626, 635-6
- Sir Horace, Baron Vere of Tilbury, leader of English volunteers for Germany, *iv* 34; 77 sq.; 82; killed, 693
- Vereeniging, peace negotiations at, *xii* 843
- Vereist, Harry, Governor of Bengal, *vi* 557 sq.; 566
- Verevkin, Colonel, *xi* 630
- Vergara, agreement between Espartero and Maroto at, *x* 240 sq.
- Juan de, *ii* 400 sq.
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count of, French ambassador in Constantinople, *vi* 355; in Sweden, 358, 768; 379 sq.; and American Peace, 461 sq.; 644; *vii* 210; French Minister for Foreign Affairs, *viii* 82, 87, 281, 283 sq.; on the Council of Finance, 96 sqq.; 101; death of, 102, 314, 323; policy of, in East, 310; in United Provinces, 321, 323; *ix* 362
- Vergerio, Pietro Paolo. *See* Capo d'Istria, Bishop of
- Vergerius, Pietro Paolo (the elder), *De Ingeniis Moribus*, *i* 556
- Vergil, Polydore, imprisoned by Wolsey, *i* 489
- Vergilius Maro, Publius, *xi* 422
- Vergniaud, Pierre-Victorien, *viii* 214, 223, 228, 237; in National Convention, 242, 249, 251; at King Louis XVI's trial, 253 sq.; 271, 274; trial and execution of, 357
- Verhoeff, Hendrik, and murder of the de Witts, *v* 159
- Verino, Ugolino, Florentine humanist, *i* 188

- Varmigli, Pietro Martire (Peter Martyr), at the Colloquy of Poissy, II 302; 390, 391 sq., 393; in England, 477; 502, 508, 563, 589
- Vermont, jurisdiction of, VII 300; 337; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; 356; upholds Tariff, 381; abolition in, 388
- Vermorel, Auguste-Jean-Marie, French journalist, XI 486; 502
- Vernadsky, Russian politician, XII 343
- Vernet, Horace, IX 135
- Verneuil, Marquise de. *See* Entragues
- Verney, Sir Edmund, IV 304
- Verni, fort at, XI 273
- Vernier, Comte Théodore, President of the National Assembly, VIII 388
- Verninac Saint-Maur, Raimond, IX 99
- Vernon, Sir Edward, Admiral, VI 72; 454; x 273
- Véron, François, Sieur de Forbonnais, French writer, VIII 70, 73  
— Jean, Protestant refugee in England, XI 477
- Verona, restored to Venice (1516), I 487; surrender of, by Maximilian I, II 39; revolt in (1797), VIII 583 sqq.; French occupation of (1800), IX 63; Masséna at (1805), 258; XI 82; and War of Independence, 85; 86; Radetzky at, 88; 384  
— Congress of (1822), VII 369; x 31, 33-7; 79; Papacy and, 150 sq.; 184; 186; and Spanish Question, 225 sq.; and Spanish America, 308; XI 289, 382
- Verona, Bishops of:—  
— Giammateo Giberti, II 23, 33, 60, 398; Oratory of Divine Love and, 399; 640 sqq.; church reform and, 643 sqq.; 660; III 457, 459  
— Lippomanno, Luigi, and the Society of Divine Love, II 379; papal representative at the Council of Trent, 671  
— Bernardo Navagero. *See* Navagero, Cardinal
- Verona, Guarino. *See* Guarino
- Veronese, Paolo, Venetian painter, I 284
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, exploration of coast of N. America by, I 36, 43 sq., 50
- Verri, Count Pietro, Milanese economist, VIII 777 sqq.
- Versailles, v 15; 17; James II at, 316; Louis XV at, VI 132, 164; *lit de justice* at (1787), VIII 106, (1788), 110; States General at (1789), 145 sqq.; attack on (Oct. 1789), 184 sq.; cavalry school at, 446; Museum of, x 494, 509; XI 498; National Assembly at, 501 sqq., XII 91; Germans at, XI 606, 609; 611; proclamation of German Emperor at, 466, 612  
— first Treaty of (1756), VI 251 sqq., 320 sq., 336, 345, 400 sq., VIII 314; second Treaty of (1757), VI 282, 339, VIII 308; third Treaty of (1783), VI 842, 549, 577, 597, XI 776; (1870), XII 184
- Versen, Major von, mission of, to Spain, XI 571
- Verschoor, Jacob, and Spinoza, v 754
- Vertus, Holy Alliance announced at, x 9
- Vervins, Peace of (1598), III 418, 420, 523 sq., 534, 540, 629, 674, 678, 682
- Vesalius, Andreas, Belgian anatomist, III 394; v 723 sqq.
- Vesc, Etienne de, French printer, I 109, 117
- Vesoul, German force at, XI 609
- Vespasiano da Bisticci, Florentine dealer in mss (1421-98), I 551 sqq.
- Vespucchi, Amerigo, I 24, 34 sq., 57  
— Guidantonio, Florentine lawyer, I 169, 176, 222
- Vesselényi, Francis, Palatine of Hungary, v 351 sq.
- Vesterås, Diet of (1527), II 625; Recess of (1527), 626; Ordinances of (*Vesterås ordinantie*), *ib.*; free school of, IV 137  
— Peter Magnusson, Bishop of, II 623  
“Vestiarian Controversy,” II 490
- Vesuvius, eruptions of, VI 600, XII 228
- Vetkoopers, The, Frisian party, I 421
- Vetter, Anton, Hungarian commander-in-chief, XI 205
- Vettori, Francesco, Florentine historian, I 200; II 22 sq., 26
- Veillot, Louis, editor of *L'Univers*, XI 27; 34; 121; 236; 296; opposes Napoleon III, 469; 526; 707; 714; and the Syllabus, 716
- Vial, Honoré, French general, VIII 601 sq.
- Viale-Prela, Michele, Papal Nuncio in Vienna, XI 77
- Viana, Manoel Nunes, leader of *Forasteiros*, v 679
- Vianna, Nunez, Brazilian rebel leader, VI 390
- Viasemski (Viazemsky), Prince, Russian statesman (1764), VI 692; 697; 699 sq.; 697  
— Prince Paul, censor, XI 625  
— Prince Peter, Russian poet, x 431; 438 sq.
- Viatka, annexed by Ivan the Great, v 479; improvements in, XII 327; 376
- Viau, Théophile de, French poet, IV 777
- Viazma, Napoleon at, IX 499-500
- Vibera, Leonor de, Spanish Reformer, II 407 sq.
- Viborg, Russo-Swedish Alliance at (1609), IV 176; captured by Russians (1710), v 608; 614; ceded to Russia, 615; province of, added to Finland (1811), x 433 sq.; meeting of ex-members of Duma at, XII 368; 374
- Viborg, Bishops of:—  
— Jørgen Friis, II 610, 613  
— Paulus Juusten (Ordinary), II 629
- Viborg, Jens, Lutheran preacher in Norway, II 618
- Vic, Dominique de, sent to Cambray (1595), XI 669  
— Méry de, envoy to Grisons, IV 41 sq.

- Vicálvaro, fight at, xi 560  
 Vicente, Gil, Spanish writer, i 380  
 Vicenza, siege of, by Carrara (1402), i 266;  
 taken by Austrians, xi 86 sq.  
 Vichy, Huguenot forces at, iii 29  
 Vicksburg, surrender of (1863), vii 490,  
 505, 616; Farragut attacks (1862), 499  
 sq.; campaign of (1862-3), 501 sqq.;  
 551; naval operations against, 559 sq.  
 Vico, Giovanni Battista, iv 791; viii 777;  
 xii 817  
 Victor, Claude Perrin, Duc de Belluna, ix  
 62; receives Belluna, 111; sent to Spain,  
 441; defeats Blake at Espinosa, 443;  
 and French invasion of Portugal, 449 sqq.;  
 at Cadiz, 456 sqq.; 464; and Russian  
 campaign, 488 sqq.; at Laon, 551; adheres  
 to Bourbons, 621; x 74; 80  
 - Victor Amadeus. *See* Savoy, Dukes of  
 — Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia, rela-  
 tions of Austria with, ix 599; resignation  
 of territory by, 601; x 19; restoration  
 of, 108; and revolt in Piedmont, 114;  
 abdication of, 116; 117; relations of  
 Papacy with, 142; and Spanish revo-  
 lutionaries, 213  
 — Emmanuel II, King of Italy, acces-  
 sion of, xi 93; and peace negotiations  
 (1849), 366 sq.; and Cavour, 369; 371;  
 and the clericals, 378; visits Paris and  
 London, *ib.*; 374; alliance of, with  
 Napoleon III, 381, 478; and War  
 with Austria, 383 sq.; and peace ne-  
 gotiations (1859), 384 sq.; 386;  
 and cession of Nice and Savoy, 387; 388;  
 in Naples, 389 sq.; King of Italy, 390;  
 446; and Venice, 531; calls Rattazzi to  
 office, 532; and Garibaldi, 533; schemes  
 of, against Austria, 537 sq.; 539; and  
 War with Austria (1866), 540; 541;  
 544; 571; marriage of daughter of, 574;  
 705; 708 sq.; xii 14; and France, 116;  
 at Berlin, 139; 213 sq.; and Pius IX,  
 229; death of, 216  
 — Emmanuel III, King of Italy, xii  
 122; accession of, 228; 225; and the  
 Papacy, 229; 414; 722  
 Victoria, colony of, created, xi 16; explora-  
 tion of, 792; gold in, 796, 798; 797;  
 population of, 799; development of, xii  
 620 sq.; 623 sq.; and immigration, 625;  
 626 sq.; labour parties in, 629; social  
 reforms in, 630 sq.; 747; 751  
 — (South Africa), fort at, xii 639  
 — Falls (Zambesi river), discovered, xii  
 808  
 — Lake, John Wood at, xii 801  
 — Land, discovery of, xii 815  
 — Nyanza Lake, discovery of, xii 439;  
 661 sq.; 809 sq.; 812  
 — Empress of Germany, consort of  
 Frederick I, xi 163; 341  
 — Queen of Great Britain and Ireland,  
 accession of, x 674; and Lord Melbourne,  
 675; and Sir Robert Peel, 678, 681;  
 marriage of, *ib.*; xi 10; and Spanish  
 marriages, 17, 33, 553; and Palmerston,  
 18, 320, 331; at Eu, 33, 37, 553; King  
 Frederick William IV and, 143; 214;  
 and Danish succession question, 226;  
 and Napoleon III, 308; and Lord Aber-  
 deen, 309; sends for Lord Derby, 328;  
 and death of Prince Consort, 336; and  
 Schleswig-Holstein, 338; 340; and Moldo-  
 Wallachia, 644; and Leopold I, 673;  
 787; xii 14; proclaimed Empress of  
 India, 32, 466, 474; 36; and electoral  
 reform, 42; Jubilee of, 46 sq.; and  
 France, 97; and relations with Germany,  
 141; 266; 393; and King John of Aby-  
 sinia, 444; 508; and Siam, 535; death  
 of, 53  
 Victoria, Queen of Spain, consort of Alfonso  
 XIII, xi 266  
 — Princess of Schaumburg-Lippe, xii  
 163  
 Victorius, Petrus (Pietro Victorio), *Variae  
 Lectiones*, i 567; 615  
 Victory, Nelson's flagship, at Trafalgar,  
 ix 229 sqq.  
 Vida, Marco, *Poetica*, i 564; ii 15  
 Vidal, François, French politician, xi 181  
 — Portuguese leader in Brazil, revolt  
 of, against Dutch, iv 714  
 Vidin, xii 388; siege of, 390, 407  
 Vieira, Antonio, Jesuit, in Brazil, vi 390  
 — Fernandes, leader of the Portuguese  
 revolt in Brazil, iv 714; 753; v 674 sq.  
 Vielhorski, Count Joseph, Polish general,  
 x 451  
 Vielopolski, Alexander, Marquis, Polish  
 statesman, xi 628 sq.; 658 sqq.; xii 311  
 Vien, Joseph Marie, ix 185  
 Vienna, Hungarians expelled from (1490),  
 i 296; 314; University of, 325; captured  
 by Matthias Corvinus (1485), 335; Con-  
 gress of (1515), 344; besieged by Turks  
 (1529), 97 sq., ii 61, 207; threatened  
 by Solymán the Magnificent (1532), 67,  
 (1543), 77; Polish embassies to, xii 97-8;  
 cause and results of Solymán's siege of,  
 104-6; Turkish agent at, 108; Digby  
 sent to, 572; Fynes Morison at, 696;  
 meeting of Archdukes at, 720, 735; em-  
 bassy from Union to, 726; Catholic party  
 in, iv 11; 22; Thurn at, 25, 27 sqq.;  
 31; march of Bohemian army on, 64;  
 71; Caraffa at, 73; University of, 77;  
 92; 94; 98; 100; 108; 114; Richel's  
 correspondence and, 238; 240 sq.; in  
 danger from the Swedes, 389; 391; 427  
 sq.; Imperial succession and Court of,  
 429; 678; Cabinet of, and Urban VIII,  
 681; besieged by Turks (1683), v 41,  
 49, 340 sq., 360 sqq., 366, vi 4; v  
 347; 358; Prince Eugene at, 370, 414;  
 threatened by Villars, 407 sqq.; 411;  
 417; the plague at, 451; flight of the  
 Tsarevich Alexis to, 539; 653; scientific  
 societies at, 741; vi 30; Ripperda's

- mission to, 189 sq.; 151; and War of Austrian Succession, 231 sqq.; 240; 276; 315 sq.; Pius VI at, 636; 637; Allies meet at (1822), vii 368 sq.; approach of Moreau to (1800), ix 68; Napoleon's advance on (1805), 256-8; 269, 275, 317; convention with Prussia concluded in (Jan. 1809), 344; attacked by Napoleon (May, 1809), 350; Turkish embassy at, 386; centre of government for Lombardy and Venetia, x 106; Count Confalonieri at, 118; Dom Miguel at, 317, 321; ministerial conferences at (1834), 378; Galician students at, 462; death of Duke of Reichstadt at, 488; Bank of, ix 415, x 746, xi 181 sq.; Liberal movement in, 45; revolution (1848) in, 81, 88, 93, 151 sqq.; situation in, 169 sqq.; 178 sq.; insurrection in, 185 sq.; investment of, 187 sq.; capture of, by Windischgrätz, 189; 192; 206; 208; the Court at, 215; 284; 314; 316; peace conference at, 321; Imperial Council at, 404; Burgtheater at, 416; King William I of Prussia and, 455 sq.; Austro-Italian peace signed at, 541; financial crisis in, xii 189; 202; 824
- Vienna, Preliminaries of, vi 146 sq., 155; Treaty of (1806), iii 720 sq., 726; (1719), vi 33; (1725), 57 sq., 141, 150, 202; (1731), 60, 149, 202; (1805), ix 262 sq., 265 sq.; (1815), v 620, x 9, 11, 16, 17, 208, xi 674; (1864), 442; Peace of (1738), v 437; (1809), *see* Schönbrunn
- Congress of, proposed, ix 564; Chaps. xix and xxx *passim*; position in Europe after, x 1 sqq.; slave trade condemned by, 19; 44; effect of, upon Italy, 104, 111, 180; Consalvi at, 184 sq., 141; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, 145; and Bavaria, 146; and Eastern question, 175; and Spain, 211; and Germanic Confederation, 343 sq.; 369; and Poland, 445 sq., 457, 478 sq.; and republic of Cracow, 460; and Galicia, 461; and grand duchy of Warsaw, 468 sq.; and Netherlands, 524; xi 236 sq., 244, 691
- Conference (1819-20) of, Final Act (1820), x 22; 366 sqq., 372
- Anton, Bishop of, Wallenstein and, iv 238; 240
- Melchior Klesl, Bishop of Neustadt and. *See* Klesl
- (near Washington), Federals fired on, at (1861), vi 464
- Vienna, Council of (1811), i 537, (1813), v 631
- Vienne, Archbishops of:—
- J.-G. Lefranc de Pompignan, viii 116, 156, 186
- Charles de Marillac, ii 297 sq.
- Pierre Palmier, ix 411
- Vierklosterstreit, The, iii 718
- Vierkönigsbündnis, The, xi 223
- Viervoet, fight at, xi 784
- Vierzehnheiligen, French occupation of (1806), ix 276
- Vieta, Francis, mathematician, v 709 sq.
- Vieusseux, Pietro, at Florence, x 128; and scientific congress at Pisa, *ib.*
- Vigarny, Philip de, Spanish sculptor, i 382
- Vigevano, armistice concluded at, xi 89
- Viglius, President of Privy Council of Netherlands, iii 188, 191-2, 198-9, 226
- Vignale, conference at, xi 366
- Vignerte, French republican, x 491
- Vignier, Nicolas, French historian, iii 63
- Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da, one of the architects of St Peter's, iii 441
- Vigny, Alfred de, French poet, ix 832; x 101 sq.; 514 sq.; influence of Byron and Scott upon, 725 sq.; xi 508; character and poetry of, 512; 514 sq.; 519; historical novels of, xii 831
- Vigo, French fleet destroyed at (1702), v 412; capture of, vi 35; 125; Allemand puts into, ix 225; Villeneuve retires to, 226, 251; French ship taken at, 238
- Vigodet, Gaspar, Captain-general of Madrid, x 222
- Világos, Hungarian surrender at, xi 218
- Vilain, Adrian, Lord of Rasenghien, i 447
- Vilate, Joachim, French political agent, viii 367
- Villach in Carinthia, Charles V in, ii 87, 272
- Villadarias, Marquis of, at Gibraltar, v 413
- Villa-de-Conde, Dom Pedro's fleet at, x 328
- Villa Flôr. *See* Terceira, Duke of
- Villafranca, Philip II's power in, iii 400; Emmanuel Philibert surprised at, 410; Treaty of, xi 331 sq.; 364 sq., 468
- Pedro de Toledo, Marquis of, Viceroy of Naples, ii 70 sq., 81, 88
- Villa Gandolfo, Papacy and, xii 229
- Villalar, rout of the *Comuneros* at (1521), i 375, ii 42
- Villanova d' Asti, retained by France, ii 94, iii 400
- Villanueva, Joaquin L., x 219 sq.
- Villanova, retained by France (1559), ii 94
- Villarejo de Salvanés, General Prim at, xi 567
- Villaret, J. Chrysostom de. *See* Casal, Bishop of
- Villaret-Joyeuse, Comte Louis-Thomas, French admiral, viii 291, 466 sqq.; and invasion of England, 473; at Martinique, ix 221
- Villari, Pasquale, Italian historian, xii 217; 232; 842
- Villarias, Marquis of, Spanish statesman, vi 65 sqq.; 156; 159; Elisabeth Farnese and, 166; 361
- Villars, Claude-Louis-Hector, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 26; 52; 57; threatens Vienna, 407 sq.; recall of, 408; 414; 416; captures Stolhofen, 418; 428 sq.; defeated at Malplaquet, 425 sq.; 428; success of Marlborough against,

- 431; at Denain, 433 sq.; on the Rhine, 435; and Peace of Rastatt, 435, 451 sq.; v 146; 152 sqq.
- Villars, League commander, defends Rouen (1591-2), *iii* 51; Governor of Rouen, 663, 669, 675
- Villa Ruffi, political arrests at, *xii* 214
- Villastellona, Prince Eugene at, v 415
- Villavelha, capture of, v 426
- Villa Viciosa, besieged (1665), v 34; battle at (1706), 428; Godoy prisoner at, *ix* 431
- Villebon, Governor of Acadia, *vii* 111
- Villedieu, Laurent de, French Comptroller-General, *viii* 104; resigns, 107
- Villegagnon. *See* Durand
- Villèle, Jean-Baptiste-G.-M.-S.-J., Comte de, x 81; 35; 47; electoral proposal of, 49 sqq.; 54; 56 sqq.; attacks Decazes Ministry, 60; 61 sq.; and new electoral scheme, 64; 67 sq.; succeeds Richelieu, 70, 74; 78; policy of, 75; Ministry of (1821-7), 75-91; financial schemes of, 82 sq., 85 sq.; resignation of, 91; and Martignac, 92; 94; and elections of 1827, 95; 96 sq.; and Spanish affairs, 224 sqq.
- Villemain, Abel-François, French politician, x 59, 89, 93, 102 sq.; and revolution of 1830, 476 sq.; 508; 511; writings of, 514; 516; *xi* 34 sq.; succeeded by Salvandy, 86; 925
- Villeneuve, Pierre-C.-J.-B.-Silvestre de, French admiral, *viii* 480; in command of Toulon squadron, *ix* 218; sails for West Indies, 219; captures Nelson's despatches, 220; sails for Cartagena, 220; ordered to attack India, 222; ordered to Martinique, *ib.*; sails for West Indies, 225; returns to Ferrol, 225; retires to Corunna, 226-7; concentrates at Cadiz, *ib.*; 228; ordered to Channel, *ib.*; 229; at Trafalgar, 230 sqq.; retires to Vigo, 251
- Marquis de, French ambassador in Turkey, v 304
- Villeneuve-Saint-Georges, Turenne at, *iv* 617
- Villeneuve-sur-Lot, rising at, *xi* 137
- Villeguier, member of Henry III's Council, *iii* 26
- Villeroi (Villeroy), François de Neuville, Duke of, Marshal of France, v 262; in Italy, 402 sq.; in Netherlands, 408; joins Tallard in Alsace, 410; 411; opposed by Marlborough, 414; at Ramillies, 415 sq.; v 131; 144
- Nicolas de Neuville, Seigneur de, French Secretary of State, *iii* 43, 52, 661-5; 691; *iv* 45; 118; superseded, 122
- Nicholas de Neuville, Seigneur de, ambassador in England, *i* 489
- Villers-Cotterets, Edict of (1539), *ii* 96, *ix* 164; 169
- Villersexel, engagement at, *xi* 609
- Villetard, Comte Alexandre-E.-P., *viii* 677
- Secretary to Embassy at Venice, *viii* 586
- Villiers, Charles Pelham, and Corn Laws, *xi* 9; 21
- Christopher, *iii* 570
- Edward, Earl of Jersey. *See* Jersey
- Sir Edward, *iii* 570
- Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney. *See* Orkney
- George, Duke of Buckingham. *See* Buckingham
- Hyde, x 660; 680
- du Terrage, R. E. de, *viii* 605
- Villingen, v 407; attacked by Tallard, 410
- Villon, François, *i* 415
- Vilmanstrand, Swedish defeat at, v 310, 760; 814
- Vilna, Jesuits established in diocese and town of, *iii* 83, 102; Palatine of, 88; capital of Lithuania, v 480; Russians expelled from (1794), *viii* 542; reoccupied, 546; captured by French (1812), *ix* 490; Napoleon at, 491; Murat at, 509; proposed appointment of Metropolitan at, x 141; University of, 430 sq., 459, *xi* 267; x 440; Patriotic Society in, 454; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 468; *xiii* 336; strike in, 350; 373
- Constantine Brzostowski, Bishop of, v 192
- Vilvoorde, taken by Parma, *iii* 618; Prince Frederick at, x 535 sq.
- Vimiero, British attacked by French at (1808), *ix* 440-1
- Vináver, Russian politician, *xii* 341
- Vincennes, plot at, *ix* 23-4; escape of Beaufort from, *ix* 609; rebel Princes imprisoned at, 612; Castle of, Duc d'Enghien at, *ix* 81; *xi* 100; revolutionaries imprisoned at, 110
- (Indiana), captured by Hamilton (1777-8), *vii* 222; recaptured by Clarke (1778), *ib.*; 356
- Vincent, François-Nicolas, revolutionary agent, *viii* 360, 362, 424
- Henry, political agitator, x 682 sq.
- Freiherr Karl von, Austrian general, ambassador at Paris, *ix* 320; at Brussels, x 520
- Colonel, sent to Paris by Toussaint L'Ouverture, *ix* 421
- Vincent de Paul, Saint, *ix* 156; 621; v 78; 80
- Vinci, Leonardo da, *ii* 13 sq.; v 724; 738 sq.
- Vinciguerra, Antonio, *iii* 459
- Vincke, Georg von, Prussian statesman, *xi* 58; 158; 165; 195; and Frankfort Constitution, 218; 397
- Ludwig, Baron von, x 353
- Vindicia contra Tyrannos* (probably by Duplessis-Mornay), *iii* 760-4, 769
- Vinegar Hill, captured by Lake (1798), *ix* 702

- "Vineland," discovered by Northmen, i 19 sqq., 83, 50
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, Swiss critic (d. 1847), xi 261; 525; xii 114
- Vinius, Andrei, v 525
- Vinje, Aasmund, Norwegian poet, xi 702
- Vinkovo, Murat defeated at (1812), ix 498
- Vinogradoff, Paul, Russian historian, xii 815; 833; 850
- Vinoy, Joseph, French general, xi 499; 597; 600
- Vintimille, Pauline-Félicité, Marquise de, and Louis XV, vi 164; 830
- Vinuesa, parish priest of Tamañón, the murder of, x 223
- Vio, Tommaso de (Cajetan), Cardinal, xi 16, 20, 28, 30, 132, 133, 641; xii 737
- Viollet, Paul, French jurist, xii 850
- Vionville. *See* Mars-la-Tour
- Virág, Benedict, Hungarian writer, xi 422
- Virarajendra Wodiyar, Rájah of Coorg, xi 730
- Viret, Pierre, xi 293, 368
- Virginia, named in compliment to Queen Elizabeth, xi 833; attempt to colonise, 562; province of, iv 747; Dutch forbidden to trade in, 470; Charles II and, v 101; vi 52; 187; trade of, 447; vii 2-10, 11; 53 sq.; economic conditions in, 55 sq.; religious conditions in, 58, 145; taxation in, 66 sq.; 68; and Boston, 160; disaffection in, 164, 169, 780; writs of assistance in, 181; charter of, 198 sq.; British raid into (1779), 220; Constitution of, 237 sqq.; and Annapolis Convention (1786), 244; and Constitutional Convention, 246 sq., 249, 251 sq., 255, 263 sq., 275, 278, 281 sqq., 286, 298 sqq., 302; opposition to the Constitution in, 303; representation of, 306; sessions in, 308; trade regulations in, 311 sq.; encouragement of manufactures in, 354; and Tariff, 381; slavery in, 386 sq., 401 sq., 439, 587; statesmen of, 407; white population of (1800), 415; and secession, 453 sqq., 681, 603; McClellan in (1862), 472 sqq.; emancipation in, 595; contraband trade in, 620; reconstruction in, 625, 632 sq.; Army of, 477
- West, State of, admitted to Union (1863), vii 456; Federal conquest of (1861), 457, 470; and emancipation, 593 sqq.; becomes Democratic, 642
- Company, iv 748, vii 12 sqq., 73. *See also* London Company and Plymouth Company
- Virginian Convention (1775), The, vii 164
- Virnés, Fray Alonso, Spanish Reformer, xi 401
- Viry, Count of, Sardinian envoy to England, iv 424
- Visch, ex-Procurator, hanged at Ghent, xii 251
- Vischer, Peter, Maximilian I's tomb at Innsbruck and, i 826
- Visconti, Dukes of Milan. *See* Milan, Dukes of
- Bernabò, murder of, iv 85
- Bianca, married to Francesco Sforza, i 281
- Carlo, at Council of Trent, xi 679
- Ennio Quirino, Italian archaeologist, xii 842
- Giammastino, and the Valtelline, iv 35
- Giulio, Viceroy of Naples, vi 153
- Valentina. *See* Orleans, Duchess of
- Milanese advocate, one of Cisalpine Triumvirate, ix 84
- Visconti-Venosta, Emilio, Marquis, Italian Foreign Minister, xi 543; xii 215
- Vishnegradsky, Russian Minister of Finance, xii 820; 823
- Vishnyakoff, Russian resident at Stambul, vi 306
- Visions of Philander*, iv 425
- Visitatsbog*, The, by Feder Plade, ii 616
- Visotsk, military colony in, x 416
- Visseher, Anna, iv 718; 720; poetry of, 721
- Maria (Tesselschade), iv 718; correspondence of Hooft with, 720; poetry of, 721
- Roemer, and Dutch letters, iv 718
- Vistula river, bridged at Warsaw, xii 86; v 597; meeting of Tsar Peter I and Augustus II on, 602; 629; 631; 634; vi 196; French reverses on, 197; 304; 322; 326; 328; fortifications on, 729; 732 sq.
- Vitebsk, district of, vi 669; Bagration at, ix 491; 498; Russians capture (1812), 500; Russian administration of, x 459; 469; xii 339; disorder in, 354
- Vitelli, Alessandro, Imperial general, xii 387
- Paolo, *condottiere*, i 192
- Vitellozzo, Cesare Borgia and, i 193, 195, 678
- Viterbo, rising at, x 156
- Vitovt, Prince of Lithuania, i 845
- Vitrier, Jean, heretical preacher at Tournay, i 681
- Vitrolles, Eugène-François-Auguste d'Armand, Baron de, French royalist emissary to Tsar, ix 555; 560-1; advice of, 574; besieged in Toulouse, 617; x 47; 56; 65; 478
- Vitry, Napoleon at, ix 554
- Nicolas-Marie de l'Hospital, Marquis de, French envoy in Poland, v 359 sq.
- Vittoria, occupied by French (1795), viii 441; Joseph Bonaparte at, ix 477; battle of (1813), 478, 521
- Vittorino da Feltre, humanist and educator, i 548, 558 sqq.
- Vittsjö, Gustavus surprised near (1612), iv 179
- Vivaraïs, revolt in, v 9



- Vivarino, Luigi, Giovanni Antonio, and Bartolommeo, Venetian painters, *i* 284
- Vives, Luis, Spanish humanist, *i* 379
- Vivian, Sir Richard Hussey, 1st Baron, lieutenant-general, cavalry brigade of, at Waterloo, *ix* 789-40
- Viviani, French socialist, *xii* 127 sq.
- Vivien, Alexandre-François-Auguste, French politician, *xi* 115
- Nicolaas, Pensionary of Dort, *v* 145; 155
- Vivier, Nicolas-Joseph, French Communist, *viii* 371
- Viviers, C. de la Font de Savine, Bishop of, *viii* 198
- Vizille, irregular assembly of Estates of Dauphiné at, *viii* 113, 116
- Vizthum, Count, chamberlain to Augustus II, *v* 602
- Vlachich, Mattia. *See* Illyriens, M. Flacius
- Vlad IV, Prince of Wallachia, resists the Turks, *i* 82 sq.
- Vladimir, trade depression in, *xii* 319
- Vladimir I (the Saint), Tsar, *v* 477; 483 sq.
- II Monomakhos, Tsar, *v* 484
- Vladivostok, founded, *xii* 344; 362; railway to, 507, 521; 577 sq.; Russian ships at, 579; 582 sq.; 589 sq.; 596; 599 sq.; post-road to, 792, 794; ceded to Russia, 796
- Vlie, Dutch vessels destroyed in the (1666), *v* 187
- Vlytingen, British force at, *vi* 248
- Vodzicki, President of the Republic of Cracow, *x* 460
- Vörösmarty, Michael, Hungarian poet, *xi* 425; 427; 430 sq.
- Voet, Gisbert (Voetius), theologian, *iv* 788; *v* 82; 753 sq.; 757
- Vogel, Eduard, travels of, in Africa, *xii* 510 sq.
- Vogelsberger, Sigismund, *ii* 263
- Vogorides, Alexander (Aleko Pasha), Governor-General of Eastern Rumelia, *xii* 405
- Vogt, Karl, German zoologist and politician, *xi* 200; 260
- Vogtë, Vicomte E. M. de, *xii* 119
- Voice, *The*, journal, *xii* 309; 312; 338 sq.
- Voigt, Johannes, German historian, *xii* 824
- Voigtland, *The*, raided by Holk, *iv* 235
- Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernard von, German general, *xi* 590
- Voïrol, French general, in Algeria, *x* 503
- Voisin, Daniel-François, Chancellor of France, *vi* 121
- Voiture, Vincent, *iv* 156; *v* 70
- Volga river, Bashkir rising on (1707), *v* 597; peasant settlements on, *vi* 690; navigation of, *xii* 491; 793
- Vollhynia, Swedish army in, *v* 594; *vi* 198; Austria and, 630; Grand Priory of Knights of St John at, *x* 39; Russian army in (1812), 490; Patriotic Society in, *x* 453 sq.; Russian administration of, 459 sq.; 469; Polish raid in, 471
- Volkovisk, Russian army at, *ix* 490
- Volmar, Isaac, *iv* 400
- Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, Comte de, *ix* 132
- Vologda, military centre at, *v* 500
- Volta, Count Alessandro, *xii* 786
- Voltaire, François-Marie Aronnet de, *v* 69 sq.; *vi* 79; and Fleury, 162; 165; and Frederick the Great, 267, 298; 416; 589; and Catharine II, 657, 664, 678, 686, 698; 724; and Rousseau, 825 sq.; 838; *viii* 4, 7; *Letters on the English*, 9 sq.; *Dictionary*, 11; 12 sqq., 25, 28, 32, 35; in exile, 56; 71; pamphlet of, in favour of Turgot, 87; and Penal Code, 743 sq.; *ix* 160; *xi* 421; 424; historical works of, 523; 524; 526; *xii* 767; 817; 849
- Volterra, Pius IX educated at, *xi* 72
- Voltri, French brigade sent to, *viii* 565
- Volturno, battle of, *xi* 536
- Voluinsky, Artamon, Russian Minister at Ispahan, *v* 544
- Volunteers, the Irish, rise of, *vi* 496 sqq.; English movement which founded the, *xi* 332 sq.
- Vonck, Francis, Belgian politician, *vi* 652 sq.; *viii* 786
- Vondel, Joost van den, dramatic works of, *iv* 718 sq.; 720 sq.; *xi* 676
- Voniza, Ali of Janina captures, *x* 176; meeting at, *xi* 641
- Vonkassowitch. *See* Vukassovich
- Voorstonden, van, Dutch plenipotentiary at the Congress of Vienna, *ix* 586
- Vorarlberg, Kray tries to reach, *ix* 58; Moreau and, 64; Allies in (1804), 250; retreat of Jellaachich to, 255; ceded to Bavaria (1805), 262; Austrian acquisition of (1815), 656
- Voronezh, fleet built at, *v* 521 sq.; 600; *xi* 327; 329; disorder in, 354; 362
- Voronicz, John-Paul. *See* Warsaw, Arch-bishop of
- Vorontsoff, Elizabeth, mistress of Peter III, *vi* 660 sq.
- Count Michael, Grand Chancellor of Russia, *vi* 311; 322; 327
- Vorontzoff-Dashkoff, Count, Viceroy of the Caucasus, *xii* 353
- Vorpommern. *See* Pomerania, Western
- Vorstius (Everard van Voorst), *rv* 717
- Vos, Jan, Dutch dramatist, *rv* 720
- Vosges mountains, evacuated by Prussians (1794), *viii* 487; *xi* 580; 582; 585; 604; *xii* 159; and German frontier, 186; 159
- Voss, Johann Heinrich, *viii* 773; poetry of, *x* 387; 396
- Vossem, Peace of (1678), *v* 650
- Vossius (Gerard John Vos), Dutch humanist, *i* 579; *ii* 718; *rv* 717; 720
- Vota, Charles Maurice, Italian Jesuit, *v* 663
- Vougiers, German army at, *xi* 597
- Voysey, John, Bishop of Exeter, *ii* 501

- Voysin, Daniel-François, French Secretary of State, v 2
- Vranya, Servian victory at, xii 390; 396
- Vries, Gerrit de, Dutch statesman, xii 243
- Vrioni, Omar, x 185
- Vronchenko, Russian Minister of Finance, xi 266
- Vuchidol, Turks defeated at, xii 387
- Vucovics, Sabbas, Hungarian Minister of Justice, xi 212
- Vukassovich, Baron Joseph Philip von, Austrian commander, viii 566; ix 61
- Vukčić, Stephen, Voivod of Herzegovina, i 71 sq.
- Vulgate, Trent publication of, by Sixtus V, iii 445
- Vulliemin, Louis, Swiss historian, xi 261
- Vulpius, Grisons leader, escape of, iv 55
- Vuyst, Dutch Governor of Ceylon, v 696
- Vylezynski, Thaddæus, Polish colonel, x 467; 469
- Vysocki, Peter, Polish officer, x 464; 466
- Waag river, Imperial fortress on, v 348, 350; Hungarian force on, xi 210
- Waardgelders, Dutch troops raised in 1616, iii 649, 650-2
- Wachau, Napoleon at, ix 535
- Wachtmeister, Hans, Swedish statesman and officer, v 573 sq.; 578; 582
- Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich, x 898 sq.; 401; 403; 407
- Wadal, xii 180; Vogel in, 810
- Waddington, William Henry, French statesman, supports Thiers, xi 107; 113; 239; Foreign Minister, 894; at the Berlin Congress, 898
- Wade, Benjamin Franklin, American statesman, vii 429, 469, 624, 653
- George, Field-Marshal, vi 107; 114; 240
- Sir Thomas Francis, ambassador to Peking, xii 501 sq.
- Wadi Halfa, defence of, xii 447; 448
- Wadi-Ras, fighting at, xi 564
- Waerdenburgh, Colonel Diederik van, iv 707
- Wagener, Hermann, editor of *Neue Preussische (Kreuz-) Zeitung*, xi 192; 396
- Wager, Sir Charles, British admiral, v 551; vi 60; 145; 147; 150
- Waghäusel, engagement at, xi 221
- Waghorn, Thomas, and the overland route to India, xii 430; 439
- Wagner, Adolf, German economist, xii 155
- Gabriel, ix 791
- Heinrich Leopold, x 886
- Richard, operas of, xi 415; xii 14
- Wagram, battle of (1809), ix 239, 353 sq.; "grand battery" of, 345; conduct of Austrians at, 346; Archduke John and, 355; 359
- Wahabi, State of, regains independence, xii 429
- Wahabites, ix 385; successes of, 387
- Wahikapitulation, iii 143, 180
- Waiblinger, Wilhelm Friedrich, German poet, x 406
- Waidhaus, Mansfeld dislodged from, iv 78
- Waikato district, the Maori in, xi 799
- Wairau valley, xi 793
- Waitangi, Treaty of, xi 793, 800
- Waitara, the Maori and, xi 799 sq.
- Waite, Sir Nicholas, at Bombay, v 700 sq.
- Waiz, Georg, German historian, xi 164; xii 827; 850
- Waitzen, occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; Hungarian army at, xi 204; 206
- Wake, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, vi 78
- Wakefield, Captain Arthur, in New Zealand, xi 793
- Edward Gibbon, colonial statesman, xi 16; 765 sq.
- Gilbert, viii 764 sq.; letters of Grey to, ix 676
- William Hayward, in New Zealand, xi 793
- Wakeman, Sir George, physician, v 220; 224 sq.
- John, Bishop of Gloucester, ii 467
- Walachs. *See* Roumans
- Walaëus, Dutch preacher, iii 654
- Walcheren, Calvinist attempt on, xii 211; captured by Sea Beggars, 230, 498; communication with, cut off, 242; the Treaty of Dover and, v 154, 204; British expedition to (1809), ix 139, 238-9, 843, 357 sqq.; 869, 688; annexed by Napoleon (1810), 370
- Waldburg, George Truchsess von, invades Würtemberg, ii 181; suppresses Peasants' Rising, 182, 189 sq.
- Otto Truchsess von, Cardinal Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Augsburg
- Waldeck, revolutionary movement in, xi 150
- Benedikt Franz Leo, Prussian politician, xi 193
- Count Franz von. *See* Münster, Bishop of
- Prince George Frederick of, and Frederick William of Brandenburg, iv 426 sqq.; 430; passes into service of Sweden, 429; v 59; 151; 160; 167; and Brandenburg, 642 sq. 655; 661; vi 4
- Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre-Marie-Bené, French statesman, xii 113; 121; 127
- Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 1st Earl, iv 63; 162
- Maria, Countess Dowager, married to the Duke of Gloucester, iv 445
- Waldemar II, King of Denmark, v 620
- III (Atterdag), King of Denmark, ii 600
- the Victorious, King of Denmark (1204-41), ii 599
- (the False). *See* Brandenburg
- Prince, of Denmark, xii 409
- Waldenses, massacre of (1545), ii 289 sq.
- Waldkirch, Provost of, ii 203

- Waldmann, Hans, Swiss statesman, *ix* 311 sq.
- Waldmünchen, Austrians in, *vi* 240
- Waldorfer, Venetian printer, *x* 284
- Waldshut, Peasants' Rising at, *ix* 178, 190; the Christian Union established at, 330
- Wales, Royalist rising in North, *iv* 540; rising in South (1648), 348 sq.; agriculture in, *x* 740; Liberalism in, *xii* 31; and disestablishment, 49, 51; University of, 763
- Walewski, Alexandre-Florian-Joseph Colonna, Comte, French Foreign Minister, *xi* 327 sq.; dismissal of, 387; and Napoleon's Italian policy, 468; 482; mission of, to Buenos Ayres, *xi* 681
- Walfart und Strasse zu Sant Jacob, pilgrims' guide-book, *ii* 106
- Walisch Bay, British occupation of, *xii* 638; 659
- Walke, Henry, American admiral, *vii* 497
- Walker, David, writes *Walker's Appeal*, *vii* 386 sq.
- Francis Amasa, American statistician, *vii* 703
- Wall, Richard, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs, *vi* 844; 864 sq.; 867; retires, 870
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, *xii* 772
- Sir Donald Mackenzie, *xi* 374; 617
- Lewis, American general, *vii* 531
- Thomas, Baron Wallace, Vice-President of Board of Trade, *x* 536
- Wallachia, and Turkish struggle, *i* 82 sqq.; Transylvania and, *v* 339, 344; *vi* 630; Turkey and, 634; 648; 672; 674; Joseph II and, *viii* 324; Russian annexation of, *ix* 308, (1808), 320, 485; hospodars of, 388; and Treaty of Bucharest, *x* 169; suppression of the revolt in, 179; 188; occupied by Russia (1829), 444; rising in, *xi* 206; 276; 281 sqq.; Napoleon III and, 306; 321; independence of, 323; Russian occupation of (1853), 314, 316 sq., 401; union of, with Moldavia, 638, 643 sq. *See also* Danubian Principalities
- Hospodar of (1709), *v* 601
- and Moldavia, Prince of. *See* Couza
- Wallenstein (Waldstein), Albrecht, Graf von (afterwards Duke of Mecklenburg and Prince of Friedland), *iv* 26 sq.; 71 sqq.; 81; 87; 92; Prince of Friedland, 93; in Lower Saxony, 94; at Dessau Bridge, 95 sqq.; sends an agent to Brunswick (1625), 96; 98 sqq.; at height of his power, 103; Duke of Mecklenburg, 104; 105 sq.; besieges and falls before Stralsund, 107 sqq.; and Peace of Lübeck, 109 sq.; and Edict of Restitution, 111 sqq.; dismissal of, 114 sqq.; character of, 117; return of, 141; 195 sq.; 198; army of, 200; 203 sq.; negotiations between Gustavus Adolphus and, 192, 206; 207; 209 sqq.; 212; takes possession of Prague, 213; 214 sqq.; campaign before Nürnberg of, 217 sq.; 219 sq.; at battle of Lützen, 221; 222; end of, *see* Chap. *vii*; 277; 364; 372; would-be arbiter of peace in Empire, 395; 400; 680; murder of, 143, 276, 683; *v* 338; 372; 638
- Wallenstein, Maximilian von, *iv* 242
- Waller, Edmund, Royalist plot of, *iv* 314; 343; poetry of, *v* 70, 183; 210
- Sir Hardress, in Ireland, *iv* 547
- Sir William, *iv* 304; at Portsmouth, 305; 312; defeated at Roundway Down, 313; 314 sq.; member of Committee of Both Kingdoms, 320; victory of, at Cheriton, 322; invests Oxford, 323; 324 sq.; at Taunton, 328; imprisonment of, 447
- Wallhof, Swedish victory of (1626), *iv* 182, 185
- Wallingford, William Knollys, Viscount (afterwards Earl of Banbury), *iii* 567
- Wallis, canton of. *See* Valais
- John, mathematician, *v* 710 sq.; 713
- Count Olivier, Austrian commander, *viii* 444 sq.
- Wallmerode, Count, and Wallenstein, *iv* 241
- Wallon, Henri-Alexandre, French politician, *xii* 110
- Wallop, Sir John, *ix* 457
- Wallqvist, Olaf. *See* Wexiö, Bishop of
- Walmer, Melville at, *ix* 682, 684
- Walmoden-Gimborn, Count Johann Ludwig von, Field-Marshal, *viii* 431
- L. G. T., Count von, abandons Hamburg, *ix* 520; in Hanover, 530
- Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford. *See* Orford
- Sir Robert, Earl of Orford. *See* Orford
- Sir Spencer, historian, *xii* 841
- Spencer Horatio, Home Secretary, *xi* 331
- of Wolterton, Horace, 1st Baron, English ambassador at Paris, *v* 555; *vi* 27; 54; 148; 308
- Walsh, Anthony, Jacobite, *vi* 111
- Peter, Irish Franciscan, *v* 304
- William J., Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, *xii* 85
- Walsingham, Sir Francis, *iii* 15-17, 20, 34, 291, 331, 500, 502
- William de Grey, Lord, Attorney-General, *vi* 437; 441
- Waltensburg, Grey Leaguers of, *iv* 86
- Walter (à Water), John, of Cork, supporter of Warbeck, *i* 470, 473
- Sir John, suspension of, *iv* 231
- Walters, Lucy, *v* 226
- Walton, Colonel Valentine, army and, *iv* 545, 547
- Walzmüller, Martin, of St Dié in Lorraine, printer (1507), *i* 85
- Wana, included in the frontier province, *xii* 490

- Wandesforde, Sir Christopher, Strafford's deputy, *rv* 521; death of, *ib.*
- Wandiwash, battle of, *vi* 548
- Wangenheim, Freiherr Karl August von, Württemberg statesman, *x* 343; 360 sq.; 362; opposes Metternich, 368; 369
- Baron von, Hanoverian Minister, *xi* 220
- Wangting, Great Britain and, *xii* 506
- Wapowski, Castellan of Przemysl, *iii* 89
- "War of the Three Henrys," *iii* 40 sqq.
- Wara, Vogel murdered at, *xii* 810
- Warbeck, Perkin (the pretended Duke of York), *i* 451 sq., 468 sqq., 472 sq.; *iii* 579
- Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester, *vi* 78; 491
- Ward, Artemas, American general, *vii* 168
- John ("Captain Ward"), pirate, *iii* 541
- William George, theologian, and the Oxford Movement, *xi* 349; 716
- United States Minister in China, *xi* 817; 821
- Warde, Luke, *iii* 309
- Warden, Major, repulsed by the Basutos, *xi* 784
- Wardle, Gwyllyn Lloyd, and the army commissions scandal, *ix* 688
- Wardship, finally abolished as a feudal incident, *v* 94
- Ware, Sir James, historian, *vi* 800
- Wargson, Convention of, *vi* 576
- Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, *i* 491, 612, 644; *ii* 428, 486, 489
- Wark Castle, siege of (1523), *ii* 422
- Warkworth, the Old Pretender proclaimed at, *vi* 98
- Warmia (Ermeland), *iii* 88; and Gustavus Adolphus, *rv* 186; and Treaty of Königsberg, 428; bishopric of, *v* 634, *vi* 669; Prussia and, *v* 667; *vi* 730 sq.
- (Ermeland), Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of, *v* 663
- Warmenünde, Peter the Great and, *v* 611
- Warner, Thomas, at St Kitts, *iv* 758; *vi* 74
- Warnton, ceded to France, *v* 45; and Barrier Treaties, 459
- Warnsfeld, death of Sidney at, *iii* 622
- Waroux, The, faction in Liège, *i* 422
- Warrego river, exploration of, *xi* 795
- Warren, Sir Charles, General, in South Africa, *xii* 698
- Gouverneur Kemble, American general, *vii* 538
- James, of Boston, *vii* 140, 151, 161
- Sir John, *ix* 234
- Sir John Borlase, commodore, *viii* 472, 476; *ix* 234
- Sir Peter, Vice-Admiral, *vi* 248; *vii* 115 sq.
- Warrington, Royalists at, *rv* 540
- Warsaw, rivals Cracow, *iii* 76; Edict of (1557), 80; national convention at (1573), 84; Compact of, 85-7; Stephen Báthory enters, 99; banished Nuncio returns to, 100; battle of (1656), *iv* 428; Swedish expedition to (1655), 581 sqq.; seized by Sweden, *v* 605; Charles XII at, 592; seized by Augustus (1704), 693 sq.; *vi* 152; Stanislaus in, 195; 196; Russian agents in, 667; 670; Russians evacuate (1794), *viii* 542; Prussians attack, 546; Russians capture, 547; Louis XVIII at (1803), *ix* 28; Davout advances on, 281; Bennigsen occupies (1806), 288; Napoleon at, 294-5; French troops in, 315-6; Archduke Ferdinand occupies (1809), 354; Decree of Napoleon from (1807), 366; duchy of, formed, 293-4, 396-40; frontier of, 825; Austrian designs on, 346-7, 353-4, 436; suggested abolition of, 521; partition of, 579, 591 sqq.; grand duchy of, *x* 358, 413, 430, 445 sqq.; primacy of, established, 424; Zaluski library removed from, 481; 489; taken by Russia (1811), 444, 473; city improvements in, 449; Archbishopric of, *ib.*; University of, *ib.*; Nicholas I in, 458 sq.; Land Bank in, 462; secret association in, 464; 465; rising (1830) in, 466 sqq.; Russian government in, 474; meeting of the Emperors at, *xi* 210; 229; 266; insurrection in, 434, 475; Council of State at, 628; University of, 629; 659; growth of, *xi* 337; Nicholas II at, 388; 360
- Diets at (1556), *iii* 80, (1578), 86 sqq., (1574), 90 sq., (1577), 101, (1788), *vi* 194, (1786), 197, (1788), *viii* 524 sqq., (1812), *ix* 491, (1818), *x* 428, 450, (1825), 435, 455, (1830), 458
- John Paul Voroniecz, Archbishop of, *x* 449; 452; at coronation of Nicholas I, 458
- Wartburg, Luther at the, *ii* 141, 163; festival, the (1817), *x* 364
- Wartenberg, Count Francis William von, Bishop of Osnabrück, etc., Cardinal, *rv* 96; 112; representative of Electoral College (1645-8), 400 sq.; expelled from bishopric of Verden, 404
- Johann Casimir Kolbe, Count von, *v* 664 sq.; 671
- Wartenburg, Bertand retreats from (1813), *ix* 531, 532
- Wartensleben, Count, Danish envoy, *rv* 233
- Wartke river, and the New Mark, *v* 618; *vi* 279; Cossacks on, 281; 286; 291; 717
- Warton, Joseph, *x* 698; 710
- Thomas, writings of, *vi* 830, *x* 698; 710
- Warwick, disturbances at, *xi* 2
- Ambrose Dudley, Earl of (6th cr.), evacuates Havre, *ii* 518, 524; *iii* 3, 6
- John Dudley, Earl of. *See* Northumberland, Duke of

- Warwick, John Dudley, Lord Lisle and Earl of (eldest son of Duke of Northumberland), *ii* 504, 518  
 — Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, *i* 465, 478  
 — Richard Neville, Earl of (the King-maker), *i* 464  
 — Sir Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of (7th cr.), Admiral of the fleet for Parliament, *iv* 301, 326, 351, 460; and Trinidad, 758  
 — Sir Philip, *iv* 307  
 Warwyck, Admiral, *iii* 638  
 Washington, City of, planned, *vii* 316; chosen as seat of government, 325; captured (1814), 344, 348, 352; Boundary Treaty concluded at, 367; peace convention at (1861), 448; Federal concentration at (1861), 464, 470 sq., 473; Early threatens (1864), 581 sq.; Treaty of (1871), 658 sq., *xi* 776, *xii* 22, 28, 617, 717, 720 sq.; Arbitration Treaty signed at (1897), *vii* 672; *xii* 12; Venezuelan Commission at, 695; Panamerican Congress at, 700  
 — George, *vii* 120, 123 sqq., 136, 146; commander-in-chief, 167, 172; evacuates New York (1776), 219; captures Trenton (1777), 218; 216 sq.; at Yorktown, 230 sq.; becomes President (1789), 303, 315 sqq., 322, 328; resigns (1796), 372; 407; and Francisco Miranda, *x* 280  
 Wasilei Ivanovič, Tsar of Russia. *See* Vasilii III  
 Wassenaer, Jacob, Baron van (of Obdam), Dutch admiral, *v* 146 sq.; death of (1665), 181  
 — Jacob van (of Obdam), Dutch general, *v* 382; 407  
 — Twickel, Carel Georg, Count of (son of following), Dutch ambassador to Vienna (1782-5), *viii* 281  
 — Unico Willem, Count of, Dutch envoy to Paris (1746), *iv* 246  
 Waterboer, Andries, Griqua leader, *xi* 783; 787  
 Waterford, trade in, *iii* 579; "undertakers" in, 599; meeting of clergy at, *rv* 530; 584; and the Act of Satisfaction, 586; captured by William III (1690), *v* 315; election at, *x* 643 sq.  
 — Henry de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Marquess of, *x* 643 sq.  
 Waterloo, battle of (1815), *ix* 632 sqq.; Napoleon's account of, 761  
 Waterston, physicist, *xii* 785  
 Watken, Privy-Councillor, at Congress of Vienna, *ix* 583  
 Watson, Charles, Rear-Admiral, in India, *vi* 531; 552; and Clive, 553; 554; 556  
 — James (the elder and younger), agitators, *x* 577; 579  
 — Joshua, and elementary education, *ix* 692  
 — Richard, Bishop of Llandaff, *viii* 768; *x* 704  
 Watson, Thomas, *ii* 501  
 — Thomas, poet, *iii* 376  
 — William, conspirator, *iii* 554  
 Watt, James, *viii* 765; inventions of, *ix* 372, *x* 738 sq.  
 Watteau, Jean-Antoine, painter, *xi* 528  
 Watteville, de, Swiss Landammann, letter to Napoleon of, *ix* 424  
 Wattignies, battle of, *vi* 351, 432  
 Watili, Melchior, *ii* 316  
 Watts, Isaac, *x* 699  
 — Resident at Murshidabad, *vi* 554; 556  
 Wauthier, major-general, City Commandant of Brussels, *x* 534  
 Wavre, Prussian retreat to (1815), *ix* 628, 630; advance from, 637; Grouchy marches on, 641  
 Waxhaws, Buford annihilated at (1780), *vii* 224  
 Wayne, Anthony, American general, *vii* 220, 357  
*Wealth of Russia*, journal, *xii* 813  
 Weaver, James B., Populist candidate for President, *vii* 665  
 Webb, Daniel, Colonel, *vii* 126, 129 sq.  
 — John Richmond, General, *v* 422  
 Weber, Wilhelm, *x* 379  
 Webster, Augusta, poetess, *xi* 858  
 — Daniel, and nullification debate, *vii* 381, 412 sqq.; 390 sqq.; "Seventh of March" speech of, 403; 404; death of, 418; oratory of, 748 sq.  
 — John, *iii* 381; *v* 123  
 Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), *vii* 391, *xi* 17  
 Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Loughborough  
 Wedel-Jarlsberg, Count Hermann, *xi* 680 sq.  
 Wedell, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general, *iv* 287; 292; 324  
 Wedgwood, Josiah, *viii* 765; *x* 786  
 — Thomas (son of above), influence of Godwin on, *viii* 768  
 Weeden, Newport butcher, and U.S. money of 1786, *vii* 313  
*Weekly Political Register*, *The*, *x* 577  
 Weert, de, Vice-Admiral, *iii* 638  
 Wegscheider, J. A. L., *x* 382  
 Wehe, Jacob, leader in Peasants' Rising, *ix* 181 sq.  
 Wehlau, Treaty of (1657), *iv* 429, 585  
 Weichselmünde, port of Danzig, *vi* 197  
 Weigant, leader of Peasants' Rising, *ix* 184  
 Weigel, Valentin, theologian, *v* 759  
 Wei-Hai-Wei, *xi* 52; 132; Chinese man-of-war at, 510; captured by the Japanese, 512; leased to Great Britain, 514  
 Weil, Gustav, German historian, *xi* 846  
 Weiland, Ludwig, at Jena, *x* 364  
 Weimar, league between Hesse and Saxony at (1528), *ii* 202; *iv* 267; Frederick the Great at, 268; Murat at, *ix* 276; Prussian retreat on (1806), 277; Napoleon at, 278; admitted to Confederation of the Rhine, 279; Lord Morpeth at, 282; rising at, *xi* 150; historical research at, *xii* 625

- Weimar, Karl August, Duke of, ix 277; 280; in Netherlands, 550; at Congress of Vienna, 588; 594
- Weingarten, Abbey of, given to Prince of Orange (1801), ix 90
- Weinsberg, massacre of, by peasants, ix 187
- Weishaupt, Adam, German author, viii 772
- Weisse Berg, at Prague, Frederick the Great at the, vi 257; 259
- Weissenbourg. *See* Weissenburg
- Weissenburg, captured by French (1705), v 414; King of Poland at, vi 143; defences of, viii 423; French retreat to, 425 sq.; fighting at, 428; armistice signed at (1705), 448; French reverse at, ix 583 sq.
- Weissenfels, headquarters of Imperialists, ix 220
- Weissenstein, taken by Ivan (1578), iv 166; 174
- Weizsäcker, Carl von, German historian, xii 847
- Weitzel, Godfrey, American general, vii 539, 544
- Wekerle, Alexander, Hungarian statesman, xii 198 sq.; 206 sq.; 210
- Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, German scholar, xii 822
- K. T., Professor, and Frankfort plot, x 877; xi 61; 63; 164; 198
- Welden, Baron Franz Ludwig von, Austrian general, ix 89; 207
- Wellhaven, Johan Sebastian, Norwegian poet, xi 701
- Welland Canal, xi 763
- Wellby, Montagu Sinclair, in Tibet, xii 803
- Welle river, discovered, xii 811
- Welles, Gideon, American Secretary of Navy, vii 450, 539
- Wellesley, province of, xii 532 sq.
- Sir Arthur. *See* Wellington, Duke of
- Henry. *See* Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1st Baron
- Richard Colley Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, Marquis, work of, as Governor-General of India, ix 721 sqq.; conquest of Mysore, 722 sq.; policy of, 724 sqq.; annexes Gwalior, 727; recall of, 728 sq.; Foreign Secretary (1809), 689; Viceroy of Ireland, x 687; and the Coercion Bill, 688; 689; xi 724; 730
- Wellhausen, Julius, Semitic studies of, xii 845
- Wellington, xi 798; 796; 799; capital of New Zealand, 800
- Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, in Peninsular War, Vol. ix, Chap. xv *passim*; lands in Portugal, 235; complains of navy, 239; 257; effect of victories of, 369; 370, 384, 440; commander-in-chief, 441; in Portugal, 449 sqq.; Junta and, 455; prepares for defence of Portugal, 456 sqq.; Torres Vedras, 459 sq.; 463; besieges Almeida, 465; losses of, at Fuentes d'Onoro and Almeida, 466; in Estremadura, 467; fails at Badajoz and Ciudad Rodrigo, 468; offers battle at Sabugal, *ib.*; takes Ciudad Rodrigo and Badajoz, 470-1; wins battle of Salamanca, 472; enters Madrid, 473; at Burgos, 474 sqq.; wins battle of Vittoria, 477; before Pampeluna, 480; at Bayonne, 481; wins battle of Toulouse, 482; in France, 542-3; at Orthez and Bordeaux, 550; opinion of Louis XVIII of, 562; 566; succeeds Castlereagh at Congress of Vienna, 585; 609; Belgian campaign of, 622 sqq.; at Quatre-Bras, 626 sqq.; at Waterloo, 631 sqq.; marches on Paris, 642; opposes diminution of French territory at Congress of Vienna, 658; and First Peace of Paris, 664; called to Canning's post, 689; resigns, 690; commands in India (1808), 726 sq.; victories of, at Assaye and Argaon, 726; and Napoleon's captivity, 759; at Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, x 14 sq.; 18; at Congress of Verona, 33 sqq.; attitude of, on Spanish Question, 85 sq.; and second Restoration in France, 44; 50; and evacuation of France, 86; 181; mission of, to St Petersburg (1826), 191 sq.; and Turkish Question, 193 sq.; succeeds Canning as Premier, 198; policy of, towards Greek Question, 199 sqq.; and Treaty of Adrianople, 203; and Spanish affairs, 207, 225 sq.; 231; 290; at Verona, 308; and Portuguese affairs, 322 sq.; and Prussia, 349; and Orleans Monarchy, 482; and Eastern Question, 557; 578; and Canning, 591; and the Corn Law, 591 sq.; Ministry of, 592 sqq.; and parliamentary reform, 601, 608; fails to form a Ministry (1832), 615; and opposition to Reform Bill, 615 sq.; and Catholic emancipation in Ireland, 645, 650 sqq.; supports Irish Church Bill, 657; supports Poor Law Bill, 662; 666; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 667; 674; 678; and Peel's Ministry (1841), xi 9; 10; 240; and Lord Ellenborough, 734, 736; 758; 795 sq.; and relations with China, 805 sq.
- Wells, Horace, dentist, xii 779
- Wels, death of Maximilian I at (1519), i 322
- Welsers, The, of Augsburg, financiers, i 508 sq., 518
- Welsh Copper Company, vi 179
- Weldt, Emil, Swiss statesman, xi 287
- Wemyss, meeting of Mary Queen of Scots and Darnley at, iii 269
- Wenceslas of Luxemburg (1356), i 419; marries Joan of Brabant, 421
- II, King of the Romans and Emperor, i 105; deposed (1399), 292; 294, 421
- Wenchow, opened to foreign trade, xi 502
- Wends, subjugation of, v 617; 618 sq.
- Wentworth, Peter, iii 358
- Thomas, Baron, ix 499

- Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford.  
*See* Strafford  
 — William Charles, Australian explorer, xi 790 sq.
- Wenyon, Charles, Asiatic traveller, xii 798
- Wenroos, capture of, xi 800
- Werben, Gustavus Adolphus at, iv 203 sq.; Banér at, 366, 372
- Werden, claimed by Murat, ix 272
- Werdenberg, rising in, vi 625  
 — Count Felix von, ii 190
- Werder, Count August von, German general, xi 588; 604; at Dijon, 606; 609
- Werellä. *See* Värälä
- Werff, van der, xi 240
- Wergeland, Henrik, Norwegian writer, xi 700 sq.
- Werklein, Baron, rule of, in Parma, x 107
- Werkmeister, Benedict, ix 201
- Wernburg, Charles XII at, v 588
- Werneck, Austrian general, ix 254; surrender of, 255
- Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, German dramatic poet, x 402
- Werth, Johann von, iv 223; at Ratisbon, 281; 244; at Nördlingen, 245; at Heidelberg, 246, 248 sq.; takes Speier, 250; in Picardy, 371; 374 sqq.; 388 sqq.; havoc wrought by, 621
- Wertheimer, Eduard, German historian, xii 829
- Wertingen, engagement at (1805), ix 254
- Wesel, taken by Spaniards (1598), iii 684, 717; centre of Dutch immigration, 705; occupied by Spinola (1614), 733; captured by Dieden (1629), iv 693; Dutch troops at, ix 274; ceded to France (1806), 410  
 — Johann (John Rucherath of Oberwesel), German humanist (d. 1481), i 626, 652, 680
- Wesembeke, Jacques de, iii 227, 231
- Weser river, closed to English trade, ix 374; and Heligoland, xii 187
- Wesley, Charles, v 759 sq.; vi 82; 87; 89; in Georgia, vii 63; x 698 sq.  
 — John, v 759 sq.; vi 40; 77; 80 sqq.; in Ireland, 489; death of, 86; in Georgia, vii 63
- Wessel, Johan Herman, Norwegian writer, xi 700  
 — (Wesselus Gansfortius) of Goesevort and Groningen, Johann, German humanist (d. 1489), i 437, 460, 624, 626, 636 sq., 652, 680; ii 111
- Wessenberg, Bishop Ignatius Henry Charles von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 587-8; and Germanic Constitution, 649; x 6; and ecclesiastical affairs in Germany, 145 sq.; 148; 362; and German Catholic Church, 380  
 — Baron John von, at Congress of Vienna, ix 580 sqq.; 648 sq.; and Second Peace of Paris, 665
- Wessenberg-Ampringen, Baron Johann Philipp, Austrian Foreign Minister, xi 88; 92; 176; 183; 186 sq.
- Wessprim, taken by Turks (1552), iii 123; attacked by troops of Maximilian II, 125
- West, Nicholas, Bishop of Ely, i 482
- Westermann, François-Joseph, French general, viii 232, 237, 353 sqq.; trial and execution of, 363 sq.; 412
- Western Port, convict settlement at, xi 790
- West India Company (Dutch), iv 694; formed (1621), 703; at San Salvador, 703 sqq.; 706; Pernambuco taken by, 707; 709 sq.; Peace of Münster and, 716; 728; American coast and, 749; in Brazil, 750 sq.; Joan Maurice of Nassau and, 752 sq.; in South America, 755; and Providence Island, 758; v 146, 674 sq., 691; vi 889; vii 22, 39 sq., 86  
 — India Company (French), reconstituted, iv 759; v 692  
 — India and Guinea Company (Danish), vi 733  
 — Indies, Prince Rupert in, iv 465; the French in, v 12 sq.; 104 sq.; English, French, and Dutch in, 110, 112, 149; Peace of Breda and, 151; 179; English and French in, 189, 442; 378 sq.; the Grand Alliance (1701) and, 398; 679 sq.; decline of Spanish power in, 684; English policy in, 686; European competition in, 687 sqq.; English government in, 690; piracy in, 691; 694; slave trade in, vi 25; and British trade, 52; 60 sq.; 65; smuggling in, 152; 158; 177; 183; economic conditions in, 184; European Powers in, 185 sq.; 189; 236; 243; France and, 327, 346 sq.; 350; Choiseul's schemes in, 351; Spanish losses in, 369; Franco-Spanish expedition to, 379; Pitt and, 414 sq.; 449; 451; Franco-British war in, 452 sqq.; Denmark and, 756; Spain, England and, iv 439; vii 70; settlements in, 74, 78 sq.; Colbert's policy in, 85 sq.; 91; prosperity of, 95 sqq.; Rodney in, 231; French fleet in, 233; trade in, 309, 316, 318 sqq., 358, 363, 688; French ships captured by American squadron in, 322; American trade with, 350; French trade with, viii 60; and the Revolution, 193; mutiny in (1797), 480; operations in (1793-1800), 484 sq.; French fleet in (1803), ix 209; French designs on, 217 sqq.; British fleet in, 219; French invasion of (1805), 219-23; Nelson sails for, 224; insurance of merchantmen for, 242; affairs in (1793-1807), 748 sqq.; Spanish trade in, x 276; Spanish troops in, 306 sq.; pirates in, 308; trade with, 658, 761; xi 16; trade of, with Canada, 777; xii 21; affairs in, after 1815, 652 sqq.; 670. *See also under* Indies  
 — (Danish), American annexation of, vii 637, 673





- White Lake, monastery of the, v 507  
 Whitelock, Bulstrode, and Cromwell's office, rv 448; and Richard Cromwell, 448; 450; 548  
 Whitelocke, James, xii 564  
     — John, lieutenant-general, in La Plata, x 758, x 281  
 White Sea, v 512; visited by Peter the Great, 520; 552; Richard Chancellor at, xii 793; 795  
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, ii 161, 592, 597; xii 341-8, 554  
 Whiting, Richard, the last Abbot of Glastonbury, ix 450  
 Whitman, Walt, vii 747  
 Whitmore, Edward, General, vii 132  
 Whitney, Eli, inventor of the cotton-gin, vii 351, 874, 688  
 Whittshed, Irish Chief Justice, vi 485  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, vii 746  
 Whit-Wednesday (The Terrible), revolt in Flanders (1438), ix 427  
 Whitworth, Charles Whitworth, Baron, vi 26; 85  
     — Sir Charles, Earl, British ambassador at St Petersburg, viii 646 sqq., 654; ix 28, 37, 89; sent to Copenhagen, 45; 102 sqq.; and Napoleon, 208; 209  
     — Sir Joseph, x 734  
 Wipac river, France and, v 679  
 Wicklow Hills, Emmet escapes to, ix 707  
 Wiclif, John, ix 175; the *De Ecclesia*, 313; the Bible of, 464; v 68  
 Wicquefort, Abraham de, xii 710  
 Widdin, destroyed by Hunyady (1454), i 69; captured by Turks (1690), v 61, 369; 368; ix 388; Hungarian refugees at, xi 215  
 Widdrington, William Widdrington, 4th Lord, vi 101; 103  
 Widmanstetter, Johann Albrecht, Syrian New Testament of, i 604  
 Wied, Count Frederick von, xii 156, 172  
     — Hermann von. See Cologne, Archbishop-Elector of  
 Wieland, Christopher Martin, viii 774; Napoleon's interview with, ix 319; 335; x 585; 387 sq.; xi 411; 423  
 Wielicz, ceded to Poland (1582), xii 101  
 Wielun, Edict of (1424), xii 74  
 Wiesbaden, revolutionary movement at, xi 147  
 Wieselgren, Peter, Canon, xi 688  
 Wiesensteig, Saxony and, vi 682  
 Wiesloch, Mansfeld at, xv 80  
 Wieuwerd, the Labadists at, v 756  
 Wigan, Government force at, vi 101  
 Wiggins, Joseph, navigator, xii 795  
 Wight, Isle of, Spaniards reported in, xii 581; Charles I in, xv 346, 507; Dutch fleet at, v 206; threatened invasion of, vi 376  
 Wightman, Joseph, major-general, vi 106  
 Wigtonshire, recusants in, v 283  
 Wiju, xii 583; Japanese force at, 584  
 Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, Ulrich von, historian, xii 845  
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, xi 326  
     — William, and the abolition of slavery, ix 614; vi 188; 472; 475; viii 763; supports censure of Melville, ix 684; and India, 783; x 658; xii 806  
 Wilchingen, revolt at, vi 625  
 Wildenberg, Planta's fortress at, iv 46 sq.  
 Wildenbruch, Major von, xi 162  
 Wilderness, The (Virginia), battle of (1864), vii 516 sqq.  
 Wildhaus, Zwingli born at, ix 806  
 Wildman, Sir John, and Rye House plot, v 229  
 Wilford, Ralph, pretended Earl of Warwick, ix 478  
 Wilhelm, Karl, German composer, xi 412  
 Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, xii 245; 247 sq.  
     — Princess of Prussia. See Brandenburg-Baireuth, Margravine of  
 Wilhelmstein, military school at, ix 332  
 Wilhelmsthal, battle of, vi 426  
 "Wilhelmus van Nassouwen" (patriotic war-song), xii 231  
 Wiliozka, salt mines of, assigned to Austria, ix 655  
 Wilken, Friedrich, German historian, xii 823  
 Wilkersdorf, Prussian army at, vi 292; 296  
 Wilkes, Charles, American admiral, captures Mason and Slidell, vii 470; xi 335 sq.; xii 18 sq.  
     — John, and the *North Briton*, vi 429 sqq.; returns to England, 440; 441 sq.; 444; takes his seat in Parliament, 446; 460; and Reform, 465; x 599  
     — Sir Thomas, diplomatist, xii 26  
 Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester, v 332 sqq.  
 Wilkinson, James, American general, vii 341, 343  
 Willach-Laibach, Austrian invasion of Italy from, ix 347; Archduke John retires to (1809), 355  
 Willaumez, Comte Jean-Baptiste-Philibert, French rear-admiral, attacks British merchantmen, ix 234; sails from Brest, 238; replaced by Allemand, *ib.*  
 Willecks, W., and irrigation in Egypt, xii 446  
 Willebrøke, conference at (1567), xii 213  
 Willekens, Jacob, takes San Salvador, iv 750  
 Willems, Jan Frans, Flemish writer, xi 673; 676  
 William III, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Prince of Orange: (1) *Prince of Orange*: birth of, iv 701, 727; 720; proclaimed Stadholder of Holland and Zeeland, v 43, 157; 44; at battle of St Denys, 45; 46; and French siege of Luxemburg, 48 sq.; alliance of,

- with the Great Elector, 52; 53 sq.; guardianship of, 107, 148, 151; Act of Seclusion and, 141 sq.; 153; character of, 154 sq., 168 sq.; and States of Zeeland, 155 sq.; 157; policy of, 158, 162; and downfall of de Witt, 159 sq.; successes of, against French, 160 sq.; increased power of, 161; at Senef, *ib.*; relations of, with England, 162 sq.; marriage of, 163, 213 sq., 219; relieves Mons, 164 sq.; opposition to, 165; forms an alliance against France, 166; and Queen Mary, 167, 258; 197 sq.; and Treaty of Dover, 204; 208; and Charles II, 230; and Duke of Monmouth, 232; and James II, 235, 238 sqq.; attitude of, towards England (1687-8), 241; and invitation from England, 242 sq.; attitude of the Powers to, 244; sails for England, 55, 245; landing of, 246; 247; and flight of James II, 248; opposition of, to Louis XIV, 349; and Austria, 359.
- (2) *King of England, Scotland, and Ireland*: accession of, 56 sq.; coronation of, 167; recognised by Emperor Leopold I, 58; 59; and the Revolution settlement, 249 sq.; proclaimed King, 251; 252 sq.; cautious policy of, 255; character and aims of, 256 sq.; Parliament and, 259; and the Act of Grace, 260; at Steinkirke, 60; at Neerwinden, 61, 262; and France, 62 sq.; in Ireland, 260 sq.; plot to assassinate, 262; and War with France, 262 sq.; and English attitude towards the war, 268; 264 sqq.; and currency, 269 sq.; and executive government, 272 sq.; and legislature, 273; and the Whigs, 274; 275 sq.; political action of, in England, 276 sq.; influence of, upon European polity, 277; and Scotland, 290 sqq.; and Tyrconnel, 307; and Louis XIV, 308; 309; and Grand Alliance, 311, 398 sq.; 403; in Ireland, 313 sqq.; and capture of Athlone, 317; and Ireland, 320 sqq.; and religious toleration, 336 sq.; 340; and the Emperor Leopold I, 368 sq.; and Spain, 374, 437; and Spanish Succession, 379, 381 sqq.; difficulties of, in England, 386 sq.; and accession of Philip V of Spain, 395 sqq.; supported in England, 397, 400; and Partition Treaties, 384, 389 sq.; and Philip V, 401; and Marlborough, 405; and Mediterranean, 411; 429; foreign policy of, 440; 449; 461; sends fleet to Baltic, 588; and Sweden, 591; 654; and the Elector Frederick III, 660 sqq.; 688; and colonial affairs, 691; and East India Companies, 701; death of, 276, 668, vi 9; 4; 6; and succession, 7 sq.; 31; 586; 808; 815; and New England Colonies, vii 30; viii 321.
- William IV, King of Great Britain, and Hanover, x 374, 379; 432; 557; Lord High Admiral, 591; succeeds to throne, 593; and Reform Bills, 609 sq., 614 sq.; dissolves Parliament, 610 sq.; calls Lord Melbourne to office (1834), 664; and Brougham, 665; dismisses the Melbourne Ministry, 666; and Peel Ministry, 666 sqq.; and second Melbourne Ministry, 669 sq.; and Orange Lodges, 672; death of, 674.
- William I, German Emperor (Prince of Prussia to 1861), xi 56; 158 sq.; and German National Constitution, 163; 199; in command of Baden expedition, 221; 229; 231; opposes the Government, 396; policy of, as Regent, 406; accession of, *ib.*; and Austria, 407 sq.; and army reform, 408 sq., 432; struggle with Parliament, 410; founds Schiller prize, 416; and Tsar, 434; and the Frankfort assembly of princes, 435; and Schleswig-Holstein, 440, 445; 442; and the war with Austria, 448, 451, 455 sq.; President of North German Confederation, 459; and Spanish succession, 462 sq.; at Ems, 463, 578; proclaimed Emperor, 465 sq., 612; and Luxemburg, 483; and peace negotiations, 495, 498; 540; 578 sq.; and Franco-German War, 580; and Papacy, 708; 777; xii 28; 97; 116; and Bismarck, 137, 162; 188 sqq.; 141; and Russo-Turkish War, 142; 143; and Austro-German Alliance, 144; 152; attempts on life of, 153; death of, 163.
- II, German Emperor, xii 14; 55; at Tangier, 132; accession of, 165; policy of, 166 sqq.; 379; and Greece, 421.
- I, King of the Netherlands, at Erfurt, x 277; (Prince of Orange) deprived of his German possessions, 278; Prussian envoy in Austria, 352; enters the Hague, 550; King of the Netherlands, 654; at Congress of Vienna, 586, 605, 667; engagement of, to Princess Charlotte, 690; and Belgium, x 376, 430, 488 sq., 505 sq.; accepts sovereignty of Holland (1813), 517; character of, *ib.*; 518; and union of Holland and Belgium, 519 sqq.; enters Brussels, 524; territories of, *ib.*; and Catholic clergy, 526 sq.; and a national language, 527; and national finances, 528; policy of, towards Belgium, 529 sqq.; and the Belgian revolution, 535 sqq.; and the Powers, 538 sqq.; and the settlement with Belgium, 543 sq.; xi 661; abdication of, 662; death of, *ib.*; 673; and Luxemburg, 674.
- II, King of the Netherlands, x 521; in Brussels (1830), 535; 537; invades Belgium, 541 sq.; accession of, xi 662; and constitutional reform, 663; 668; and Luxemburg, 674; and Japan, 823; death of, 664.
- III, King of the Netherlands, accession of, xi 664; 665; 667; and Luxemburg, 674 sq.; xii 244 sq.; death of, 246.

- William I, King of Württemberg, x 36; 361; and Metternich, 368; and Frankfort plot, 377; xi 61; 148; and Frankfort Assembly, 200; 223; and Hesse-Cassel, 229  
 — Prince (of Denmark). *See* George I, King of Greece  
 — the Silent. *See* Orange, William (the Silent) of Nassau, Prince of  
 — Prince of Orange (son of William III, King of the Netherlands), xii 244  
 — of Gap, Abbot of St Denis, brings books from Constantinople, i 588  
 — of Malmesbury, i 598  
 Williams, Sir Charles Haubury, British ambassador in Russia, vi 200; 334  
 — David, and the Theophilanthropists, vii 501  
 — Helen Maria, ix 24  
 — John (Baron Williams of Thame), ii 496  
 — John, Archbishop of York, Dean of Westminster, iii 560; Bishop of Lincoln, 578; Lord Keeper, iv 258; persecution and, 260; before Star Chamber, 280; Episcopacy and, 292; impeached, 297; 356  
 — Roger, tract of, iv 320; minister of Salem (Mass.), vii 17, 19, 25; sent to England, 24  
 — Thomas, American general, vii 502  
 Williamsburg, British victory at (1813), vii 341; battle of (1862), 474 sq.  
 Williamson, Hugh, deputy for N. Carolina at Constitutional Convention (1787), vii 246, 255, 267, 287, 290  
 — Sir Joseph, Secretary of State, v 210  
 Willinger, Achatius, iv 76  
 Willis, Sir Richard, iv 540  
 — Thomas, physician, v 733 sq.  
 Willisen, Baron Wilhelm von, Prussian general, xi 164; 225; 227  
 Willock, John, "Superintendent" of Glasgow, ii 591  
 Willot, Comte Amédée de, on the *Conseil des Cinq-Cents*, viii 509, 512  
 Willoughby, Sir Hugh, search for North-East passage by, i 53, v 512, xii 793 sq.  
 — of Parham, Charles Willoughby, 2nd Baron, iii 48  
 — of Parham, Francis Willoughby, 5th Baron, at Gainsborough, iv 314; 321; in the Downs, 350; at Surinam, 755; Governor of Barbados, v 189; 688  
 — of Parham, William Willoughby, 6th Baron, Governor of Barbados, v 690  
 Wills, Sir Charles, General, vi 101  
 — William John, Australian explorer, xi 798  
 Willoughby, Francis, naturalist, v 736 sq.  
 Wilmington (N. Carolina), loyalist attempt on (1776), vii 173; Cornwallis at, 229; captured by Federals (1865), 584; railway communication with, 551; importance of, 552, 556 sq.; blockade-running at, 620  
 Wilmington, Spencer Compton, Earl of, vi 71; 73  
 Wilmot, David, American politician, vii 397  
 "Wilmot Proviso," vii 397, 399, 408 sq.  
 Wilna. *See* Vilna  
 Wilson, Andrew, smuggler, vi 108  
 — Sir Archdale, General, at Delhi, xi 746 sq.  
 — Sir Charles Rivers, and Egyptian Finance, xii 434  
 — Sir Charles William, General, and the Gordon relief expedition, xii 443  
 — Henry, of Massachusetts, vii 399  
 — James, Pennsylvanian deputy at Constitutional Convention (1787), Vol. vii, Chap. viii *passim*  
 — James H., American general, vii 680  
 — James, financial member of Council of India, xi 752  
 — John, playwright, v 130  
 — John ("Christopher North"), xi 362  
 — Sir Robert Thomas, General, at St Petersburg, ix 305; British commissioner in Russia, 499; and Spanish foreign legion, x 227  
 — William Lyne, American statesman, vii 669  
 — Dr, trial of, ii 443 sq.  
 Wilson Bill, The, vii 669  
 Wilson-Gorman Bill, The, vii 669  
 Wilson's Creek, battle of (1861), vii 460  
 Wilton, Lord Grey de. *See* Grey de Wilton  
 Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, Earl of, xi 429, 433 sq., 445  
 — William Paulet, Lord St John, Earl of. *See* Winchester, Marquis of  
 Wimbeldon, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount, attack of, upon Cadiz, iv 642  
 Wimpfen, battle of (1622), iv 80 sq.  
 Wimpffen, Emmanuel-Félix de, French general, xi 597 sq.  
 Wimpfeling, Jacob, scholar, career of, i 634 sq.; 690; the *Gravamina Germanicæ Nationis*, ii 29; 32, 160  
 Wimpina, Conrad, answers Luther's Theses, ii 130  
 Winceby, fight at (1643), iv 315  
 Winchelsea, D. Finch, Earl of. *See* Nottingham  
 Winchester, James I's audience to Lerma at, iii 536  
 — Charles Paulet, 7th Marquis of (and 2nd Duke of Bolton), v 321  
 — John Paulet, 5th Marquis of, iv 315  
 — William Paulet, Lord St John, Earl of Wiltshire and Marquis of, ii 495, 499, 505, 517, 570  
 — James, American general, vii 339  
 — (Virginia), General J. E. Johnston at, vii 465, 467; Early at, 531; Early driven from, 532  
 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, x 385; 390; 396; xi 817  
 Windau, port of, vi 666

- Windebank, Sir Francis, Panzani and, iv 280; flight of, 287
- Windelin of Speier, printer at Venice (1469), i 284
- Winder, William H., American general, vii 344
- Windsesem Congregations, in the Netherlands, i 435
- Windham, William, statesman, Secretary to Viceroy of Ireland, vi 464; 478; viii 759; and Whig party, ix 673; Secretary for War, 674; 685, 698; and recall of Fitzwilliam, 699
- Windischgrätz, Alfred, Prince von, Austrian field-marshal, xi 154; 170 sq.; 176; quells Prague insurrection, 177 sq.; 182; besieges Vienna, 187 sq.; 190; in Hungary, 202 sq.; recall of, 206; 208 sq.; 501
- Windsheim, one of the fourteen Protestant cities, ix 205
- Windsor, Treaty at, between Charles V and Henry VIII (1522), ix 45, 419; ix 348; Charles I at, 854; Charles II at, v 225; 227
- Windthorst, Ludwig, German politician, xii 147; 149
- Windward Coast, Portuguese on, vi 187  
— Islands, v 687 sq.; government of, 690; English and French in, vi 184 sq.; French in, vii 96; xii 653 sq.; government of, 656 sq.; annexed by France, 666
- Wingate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, in China, xii 796  
— Sir Francis Reginald, Sirdar of Egyptian army, xii 448 sq.
- Wingfield, Sir Anthony, ix 496, 499  
— Sir Richard, English ambassador, i 496  
— Marshal, iii 618
- Winnington Bridge, Booth defeated at (1659), iv 541
- Winnipeg, La Verendrye at, vii 94; xii 608; industries of, 612
- Wins, Baron Joseph de, Austrian general, viii 444, 558
- Winslow, Edward, and the Pilgrim Fathers, vii 13  
— John, in New England, vii 30
- Winter, John William van, Count of Huessen, Dutch admiral, viii 481 sq.  
— William. *See* Wynter, Sir William
- Winterfeldt, Johann Carl von, Prussian general, vi 256 sq.; 264
- Winterthur, industries of, xi 259
- Winther, Christian, Danish writer, xi 699
- Winthrop, John, Governor of Massachusetts, vii 15 sq., 21  
— John (son of above), Governor of Connecticut, vii 18; in England, 26
- Wintoun, George Seton, 6th Earl of, vi 101; 103
- Wintzingerode, Baron Ferdinand von, Russian general, ix 250; marches on Dresden, 514; in Holland, 550
- Wintzingerode, Heinrich Karl F. Levin, Count, ix 609; x 36; 369
- Winwood, Sir Ralph, Secretary of State (1614-6), iii 560
- Wirsberg, F. von. *See* Würzburg, Bishop of
- Janko and Livin von, German secretaries (1486), i 623
- Wirsung, Johann Georg, German anatomist, v 729
- Wirth, J. G. A., German journalist, x 375
- Wisbech Castle, leaders of the English mission in, iii 353
- Wischau, French outposts driven from, ix 260
- Wischegrad, occupied by Ferdinand's troops, iii 118; taken again by Turks, 119
- Wisconsin, enters the Union (1848), vii 421; and the slavery question, 424; negro suffrage in, 629; population of, 695, 702
- Wishart, George, ii 461; burning of, 556; iii 262  
— Sir James, English admiral, v 446
- Wisn, Russian dramatist, vi 698
- Wismar, Gustavus and, iv 191; 204; claimed by Sweden at Osnabrück, 408 sq.; 407; commercial prosperity of, 420; Treaty of (1686), 370, 373; taken by Danes (1675), v 569; 579; 608; Swedish army at, 608; Hanover and, 610; Russia and, 611; capitulates (1716), 612
- Wisniewiecki, Michael Korybut. *See* Michael, King of Poland
- Wissenberg, city of, joins Protestants (1529), ix 205
- Wissmann, Hermann von, African explorer, xii 811
- Withers, George, English Puritan exile, at Heidelberg, ix 596  
— Major-general, at Malplaquet, v 425
- Witsen, Nicolaes, opposes Prince of Orange, v 165
- Witt, John de, statesmanship of, iv 727; v 110; Pensionary of Dort, 138; Grand Pensionary of Holland, 86 sq., 139; and the negotiations with England, 113, 140 sq.; marriage of, 144 sq.; financial reforms by, 145; and Portugal, 146, 148; and struggle in Baltic, 146 sq.; and restoration of Charles II, 149; and the young Prince of Orange, *ib.*, 149; and War with England, 150; and Peace of Breda, 151; forms a coalition against France, 152 sq.; and Peace of Aachen, 153 sq.; opposition to, 154, 156; simplicity of life of, 155; and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; and designs of Louis XIV, 156 sq.; popular hatred of, 158; resigns the office of Grand Pensionary, 159; 179 sq.; 185; and the war with England, 187 sq., 191 sq.; 197; and Triple Alliance, 200 sq.; 206; murder of, 43, 159, 208  
— Cornelis de, v 138; 145; 158; murder of, 43, 159, 208

- Witt, Jacob de, imprisonment of, *rv* 726; v 137 sq.; 145
- Witte, Count Sergius Julievich de, Russian Minister of Finance, *xii* 328 sqq.; agricultural committees of, 328 sq.; 330; and reform, 348; 350; 358; administration of, 359 sqq.; dismissed, 365; 376; 379; negotiates peace with Japan, 600 sq.
- de With, Vice-Admiral Witte Corneliszoon de, succeeds Van Tromp, *rv* 473; in the *Texel*, 476; 478; Christian IV and, 572; at the battle of the Downs, 700; 703; 726; defeat of, at the *Recif*, 753; v 147
- Wittelsbach, the House of, the anti-national policy of, *i* 296; disputes between branches of, 315; v 621; *ix* 582. *See also* Bavaria and the Palatinate
- Wittenberg, Luther in, *ii* 117-23, 167; "Wittenberg Concord" (1536), 234, 339; "Wittenberg Reformation," 250; surrender of (1547), 261; University of, founded (1502), 117; v 624, 670, x 355; Stanislaus Orzechowski at University of, *iii* 67; Poles at, 78, 723; *rv* 201; Swedes advance to, 204; *vi* 265; 273; Frederick II and, 704; Napoleon's decree from (1806), *ix* 273; Schill at, 357; Eugene at, 514
- Arvid, marches towards Warsaw, *rv* 581 sq.
- Wittenweiler, battle of (1638), *rv* 376 sq.
- Wittenstein, Louis Adolph, Prince of Sayn, Russian field-marshal, *ix* 501; pursues Grand Army, 511 sqq.; at Gross-Görschen, 517; at Bautzen, 518; replaced by Barclay, 520; at Liebert-wolkwitz, 534
- Wilhelm Ludwig Georg, Prince of Sayn, Prussian statesman, x 350; 352; 366; 377
- Witthoft, Russian admiral, at Port Arthur, *xii* 588 sqq.
- Wittstock, victory of Banér at (1636), *rv* 372, 374
- Witu, Germany and, *xii* 167; 661
- Witwatersrand, mines of, *xii* 639
- Witzleben, Job von, Prussian general, v 350; x 350
- Wladislav. *See* Ladislaus
- Wobersnow, General von, *vi* 291
- Wodehouse, Lord. *See* Kimberley, Earl of
- Wodzicki, Count Ludwik, Polish writer, *xii* 660
- Wöhler, Friedrich, German chemist, *xii* 770
- Wölflin, Heinrich (Lupulus), Swiss humanist, *ii* 307
- Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, Prussian statesman, *vi* 726 sq.
- Woerden, attack on (1872), v 160
- Wörth, Allies at (1793), *viii* 425; evacuated, 427 sq.; battle of, *xi* 534 sq., 587, 595
- Wohlan, principality of, v 652; 659; duchy of, *vi* 229
- Wohlgemuth, Baron Ludwig von, Austrian general, *xi* 206; defeats Görgei, 210; in Transylvania, 215, 217
- Wolf, Frederick Augustus, German philologist, influence of, *ix* 326; 327; *xii* 819 sqq.; 823
- Rudolf, Swiss astronomer, *xi* 260
- Wolfe, David, Irish Jesuit, *ii* 583; *iii* 592; arrives at Cork, 593
- James, General, *vi* 342b (in Vol. *xiii*); *vii* 132 sq., 137
- Wolfenbüttel, defence of, against the Schmal-kaldie League, *ii* 243; *rv* 70; Christian IV at, 96 sq.; 102; Imperialists at, 385 sq. *See also* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
- Wolff, Christian, expelled from Halle, v 760; *viii* 772; x 384; 410
- Sir Henry Drummond, British Minister at Teheran, *xii* 45, 492; in Egypt, 445
- Joseph, at Bokhara, *xii* 801
- Julius, German poet, *xi* 413
- Father, Jesuit (Baron F. von Lüdinghausen), v 663; 665; 671
- Wolfgang of Bavaria. *See* Bavaria-Munich
- Wolgast, v 611; the Great Elector at, 639
- Wollaston, William Hyde, man of science, *xii* 782
- Wollemberg, Leone, and *Casse Rurali*, *xii* 237
- Wollstonecraft (Godwin), Mary, *viii* 758, 765, 790; *Vindication of the Rights of Women*, *ii* 762
- Wolmar, Melchior, Lutheran, *ii* 291, 351, 352
- Wolowski, Louis-François-Michel-Raymond, French politician, *xi* 109; 111
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, Viscount, in Canada, *xi* 777; in Egypt, *xii* 40, 437, 442; 441
- William, Brigadier-general, v 313
- Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal and Archbishop of York, *i* 323 sq., 336; Chap. *xrv*, *ii passim*, 645 sq.; *ii* 22, 42-5, 147, 416-35; fall of, 432; death and character of, 435; 490; *iii* 737
- Wolverhampton, Henry H. Fowler, Viscount, *xii* 493
- Wongrowa, Polish malcontents at, *vi* 195
- Wood, Anthony, antiquary, *vi* 797
- Benjamin, *rv* 729
- Sir Charles. *See* Halifax, Viscount
- Fernando, American politician, *vii* 576
- Sir Henry Evelyn, Sirdar of the Egyptian army, *xi* 440; 447
- John, Asiatic traveller, *xii* 800 sq.
- Robert, Under-Secretary of State, *vi* 482
- William, *Survey of Trade*, v 378
- William, and Irish coinage, *vi* 47; 80; 484 sq.
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson, printer of *Letters of Junius*, *vi* 441

- Woodford, General, U.S. Minister to Spain, vii 877 sq.
- Woodville, Lord. *See* Scales, Lord, and Rivers, Lord
- Woodward, John, geologist, v 738
- Wool, John Ellis, American general, vii 386, 455; occupies Norfolk (Virginia), 474
- Wooler, Government force at, vi 101
- Thomas J., political writer, x 579
- Woolwich, defence of, v 189
- Woosung, capture of, xi 809
- Worcester, occupied by Essex, iv 307; King at, 323; 331 sq.; 335; victory of Cromwell at (1651), 436, 510
- Worden, John Lorimer, American admiral, vii 561 sq.
- Wordsworth, William, vii 824 sqq.; 833 sq.; 836 sq.; viii 641, 705 sq.; 768; x 703 sqq.; 718 sq.; Keats and, 720 sq.; 722 sqq.; xi 847 sqq.
- Working Man's Association, x 682 sq.
- Worms, Diet of (1495), i 303 sqq., (1497), 306 sq.; Edict of, 305 sq.; Diet of (1521), ii 42, Luther at the, 189 sq., 146 sq., reforms instituted at the, 149, 151 sq., the Edict of, 158; Vergerio's oration at (1540), 394; (1545), 80, 250, 662; printing press established in, 189; statue of Luther at, 208; Conference at (1540), 239, 645; Colloquy of (1557), 568, iii 162-3; *Deputationstag* at, 704; forces of Union at, iv 66 sq.; 84; Convention (1635), 249; Oxenstierna at, 251; captured by Turenne, 389; 597; sacked (1689), v 56; Pragmatic army at, vi 238; Treaty of (1748), 239; 608; occupied by the French (1793), viii 414; evacuated (1798), 415; Brunswick evacuates, 428
- Woronozoff, Count Michael, Russian ambassador, viii 283
- Count Simon, Russian diplomatist, ix 256; 270
- Wotton, Sir Henry, v 118
- Dr Nicholas, secretary to Northumberland, ii 496; 513, 518, 526, 530, 571, 580
- Wrangel, Count Friedrich von, Prussian general, xi 162; 167; 188; occupies Berlin, 193; in Schleswig-Holstein, 440
- Hermann, Swedish Marshal, in Prussia, iv 186; invades Brandenburg, 372 sqq.
- Karl Gustaf, Count of Sylfritzburg, Swedish general, iv 386; carries on Danish War, 388; succeeds in Swedish command, 390 sqq.; at Kolberg Heath, 571; captures Bornholm, 572; 580; in Denmark, 584 sqq.; 591; v 147; 568
- Swedish general (1740), vi 760
- Island, discovered, vii 795
- Wratzlaw, Count Johann Wenzel, Austrian ambassador at the Hague, v 398; 432
- Wrede, Karl Philipp, Prince von, Bavarian field-marshal, ix 355; near Hanau, 540; besieges Hünningen, 544; at La Rothière, 545; at Congress of Vienna, 587, 597, 609 sqq.; unpopularity of, 658; x 146; 848
- Wrede, Karl Theodor, Prince, xi 146
- Wren, Sir Christopher, v 718
- Matthew, vi 797
- Wrexham, Royalists at, iv 540
- Wright, Abraham, vi 798
- Horatio Gouverneur, American general, vii 531, 538
- Captain John Wesley, ix 29; death of (1804), 781
- Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton. *See* Southampton
- Wrisberg, Christopher von, ii 251, 261
- Wuchang, captured by the "Taipings," xi 820
- Würgen, Charles XII at, v 592
- Württemberg, Habsburgs driven out of (1584), ix 68; religious disturbances in, iii 723 sq.; iv 4; depopulation of, 418; agricultural conditions in, 419; government of, 424; French invasion of (1707), v 418; 762; and Austrian Succession, vi 228; and Treaty of Füssen, 242; 246; and Diet of Ratisbon (1808), ix 94; the Church in, 201; joins France (1805), 253; 262; proposals of Metternich to, 507; and Congress of Vienna, 587; 609 sqq., 649, 651; appeals to the Tsar Alexander I, x 22; relations of Papacy with, 148; and German unity, 342 sq.; and the Germanic Confederation, 344, xi 222 sq.; and the Liberals, x 347, 358; constitutional concessions in, 360; reactionary policy of William I in, 361; and Conference at Vienna (1819), 368; and the *Triasidae*, 369; and the Congresses, *ib.*; and the customs treaties, 372 sq., xi 462; x 374; supports Hanoverian opposition, 380; literature in, 406; xi 60 sq.; revolutionary movement in, 148, 152; and Frankfurt Constitution, 218; 221; and Austro-Prussian War, 457; and North German Confederation, 460, 464 sq.; and Franco-German War, 464; and Papacy, 708
- House of, iii 704; and Peace of Westphalia, iv 409
- Christopher, Duke of, ii 220, 266, 276, 587 sq.; iii 154, 158-9, 162, 164, 167-8, 173, 210
- Duke Eberhard of, at Strassburg, iv 245; and the Peace of Prague, 254
- Duke Eugene of, ix 50; 275; 277; at Priesten, 523; at Leipzig, 585-6
- Duke Ferdinand William of, in Ireland, v 314, 316
- Frederick I, Duke of, iii 714, 725
- Frederick II, Duke of (Elector since 1808), recognised as King (Frederick I, 1806), ix 262
- Duke John Frederick of, iv 67; agrees to abandon Frederick of Bohemia, 69; 80

- Württemberg, Duke Magnus of, with Margrave George Frederick of Baden, iv 80  
     — Sophia of. See Maria Feodorovna  
     — Ulric VI, Duke of, i 321 sq.; evicted, ii 41; attempts to recover his duchy, 146, 181; 169, 177; Peasants' Rising and, 220; restoration of, 221; 234, 241; surrenders to Charles V (1547), 258, 323-35  
     — Duke Ulric of, march of, on Paris (1652), iv 617  
     — Ferdinand, Prince of (1815), x 462  
     — William, Crown Prince of, at Montebateau, ix 549; at Sainte-Croix, 553; affianced to Grand Duchess Catharine of Russia, 581; patriotism of, 582; at Congress of Vienna, 610  
 Würzburg, surrender of (1625), ii 190; the see of, iii 709; Catholic League at (1610), 729, iv 32, 100; Tilly repulsed at, 208; civil administration of, 208; Horn at, 213; capitulation of, 245; Jourdan captures, viii 497; Jourdan repulsed at, ib.; magazine at, ix 252; Elector of Bavaria at, 253; Bernadotte marches to (1805), ib.; feudal rights in, relinquished by Austria, 262; acquisition of, by Bavaria (1815), 658  
 Würzburg, Bishops of:—  
     — Conrad III von Thuenguen, attacked by peasants, ii 188  
     — Frederick von Wirsberg, iii 161  
     — Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn, iii 176, 709, 729  
     — Melchior von Zobel, iii 151  
     — Philipp Adolf von Ehrenberg, iv 210, 423; v 758  
     — Rudolf von Scherenburg, i 675  
 Wuhu, opened to foreign trade, xii 502  
 Wulffen, Luben von, and peasant tenures in Prussia, v 670  
 Wullenwever, Jürgen, of Lübeck, ii 228-31, 614 sq.  
 Wurmb, Prussian Privy Councillor, vi 721  
 Wurms, Count Dagobert Sigmund von, Austrian field-marshal, viii 415, 419, 423 sqq., 428, 442 sq.; in Italy (1796), 572 sqq., 578 sq.  
 Wurzach, defeat of peasants at (1525), ii 182  
 Wusung river, Japanese vessels on, xii 512  
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (the elder), ambassador in Spain, ii 449; iii 365  
     — Sir Thomas (the younger), ii 518; heads insurrection against Mary, 527; execution of, 528  
 Wyburd, Lieutenant, at Bokhara, xii 801  
 Wych, Sir Cyril, English Minister at St Petersburg, vi 315  
 Wycherley, William, dramatist, v 128; 130  
 Wyel, Alard, of Cologne, editor of the *Magna Bibliotheca*, i 618  
 Wyke, Sir Charles Lennox, British envoy in Mexico, xi 565  
 Wylie, James, physician to the Tsar, at Tilsit, ix 298; x 439  
 Wyndham, George, Secretary for Ireland, xii 61; 90  
     — Sir William, v 475; vi 71  
 Wynendaal, French defeated at (1708), v 422  
 Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, x 574  
 Wyoming, part of, ceded to the United States, vii 397; women's franchise in, xii 763  
     — valley, punitive expedition to, vii 220  
 Wynter, Edward, iii 301  
     — Sir William, English admiral, in the Forth, ii 576; iii 265; 298; and the Armada, 309, 313  
 Wyse, Bonaparte, and the Panama Canal, xii 698  
     — Thomas, of Waterford, x 627  
 Wysocki, Joseph, Polish general, xi 207  
 Wyttenbach, Thomas, Swiss Reformer, ii 307, 327  
  
 "X, Y, Z despatches," The, vii 321  
 Xanten, Treaty of (1614), iii 643, 733, iv 10, 18, v 637  
 Xavier, Candido José, x 327; 330  
     — Francis. See Francis Xavier (Saint)  
 Ximenez, Francisco Ximenez de Cisneros, Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, i 355; 360 sqq., 380, 578, 625, 650 sq.; ecclesiastical reforms of, ii 399 sq., 646; as Inquisitor, 650  
  
 Y, estuary of the, xii 249  
 Yadkin, Greene crosses the, vii 228  
 Yaguzhinsky, Paul Ivanovich, Russian Procurator-General, v 548; 549; 556; Russian ambassador at Berlin, vi 302  
 Yahuarpampa, victory of Peruvians at, i 45  
 Yakub Khan, Amir of Afghánistán, xii 465; 470 sq.; 502 sq.  
 Yakushkin, Ivan, Russian officer, x 432; 442  
 Yakutsk, xii 794; explorers at, 795  
 Yale College, vii 741  
 Yalu river, xii 510; Chinese retreat across, 511; 522; 576 sq.; Russo-Japanese War on, 580 sq., 583 sqq.  
 Yamagata, Chōshiu leader, xi 852; 865  
 Yamaguchi, fortress of, xi 852  
 Yamassee Indians, The, vii 38  
 Yamulsh, Lake, Russian expedition to, v 544  
 Yanaon, France and, vi 347  
 Yancey, William Lowndes, Confederate senator, vii 605  
 Yandabu, Treaty of, xi 728  
 Yangtsun, Boxers at, xii 519 sq.  
 Yang-tsze-kiang river, xi 809; xii 505; 512; Great Britain and, 514; 517; 596; exploration of, 797 sqq.; 803  
 Yanza river, hospital on, v 531

- Yar Mohammad, intrigues with Persia, xi 733  
 Yara, rising at, xii 264  
 Yarkand, caravan route to, xii 793; travellers at, 800 sq.  
 Yarmouth, troops at, v 194 sq.; mutiny at (1797), viii 479; English fleet at, ix 51; Gambier sails from, 236  
 — Amalie Sophie Marianne Wallmoden, Countess of, vi 42; 76; 403  
 — Lord. See Hertford, Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, 3rd Marquis of  
 Yates, Robert, New York deputy at Constitutional Convention, vii 246, 264  
 Yavorsky, Stephen, Archbishop of Ryazán. See Ryazán  
 Yavtse (Jajee), captured by Turks (1463), i 73; retained by Hungary (1464), *ib.*; captured by Turks (1523), 97; captured by Austrians, xii 400  
 Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia, vii 6  
 Yedo, Vol. xi, Chap. xxviii (2) *passim*  
 Yeh, Commissioner at Canton, xi 815 sq.  
 — Chinese general, xii 511  
 Yeh-ho-na-la, Chinese Empress, xii 504  
 Yellow Sea, engagement in, xii 580  
 Yelverton, Barry. See Avonmore, Viscount  
 Yemen, accepts Solyman's overlordship, iii 117  
 Yenikale, Russia and, vi 634, 674  
 Yenisei river, xii 794; exploration on, 795  
 Yeniseisk, founded by Cossacks, xii 794  
 Yenishehr, victory of Selim I over Ahmad at (1513), x 90  
 Yeo, Sir James Lucas, British naval captain, vii 341  
 Yermoloff, Alexis Petrowitch, Russian general, at Borodino, ix 495; attacks French, 503; x 441  
 Yermoloff, Russian Minister of Agriculture, xii 351  
 Yeza, English travellers at, xii 800  
 Yezo, island of, seized by rebels, xii 860; Russia and, xii 574 sq.  
 Yilgarn, gold discovered at, xii 619  
 Yinkow, xii 511; 586 sq.; secured by the Japanese, 589 sq.; 596  
 Ymuiden, harbour of, xi 666  
 Yokohama, American expedition at, xii 829; 833; opened to trade, 840 sq.; 842; 845; 848; port of, 850 sq.; 859; foreign residents in, xii 542; the *Maria Luz* at, 554  
 Yola, Barth at, xii 810  
 Yonczawa clan, xi 859  
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, novelist, xi 360  
 — Sir George, in Cape Colony, ix 750  
 Yonne, Paul Bert elected for, xii 105  
 Yoritomo, xi 826  
 York, conference on Mary Stewart's case at (1568), xii 273; Council of Peers at (1640), iv 285; 301; 311; Newcastle at, 303, 315, 321; v 229; taken by Earl of Danby (1688), 246; Jacobite trials at, vi 117  
 York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of, v 211  
 — Frederick, Duke of. See Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany  
 — James, Duke of. See James II, King of England  
 — Richard Plantagenet, Duke of, i 465  
 — Cardinal of. See Stewart, Henry Benedict  
 — Governor of Zutphen (1586), iii 622  
 — von Wartenburg, Hans David Ludwig, Count, Prussian field-marshal, ix 332; concludes Convention of Tauroggen, 505; commander of Prussian corps, 510 sq.; Governor-General of East and West Prussia, 513; marches on Magdeburg, 514; at Bautzen, 518; relations of, with Blücher, 524; at Mookern, 537; at Leipzig, 539; harasses French retreat, 540; at Châlons, 547; at Laon, 551  
 — (Maine), settlement at, vii 22  
 Yorke, Charles, Lord Chancellor, vi 435 sq.; 443  
 — Sir Joseph (Lord Dover), major-general, vi 273; British Minister at the Hague, 343, vii 284  
 Yorkshire, conspiracy in (1541), ii 452; Charles I in, iv 805; attitude of, towards Civil War, 303; 313 sq.; 320 sq.; 332; Royalist risings in, 441, 549; General Wade in, vii 114; Reform meetings in, 455; 504; spinning and weaving in, x 785 sq.  
 Yorktown (Virginia), capitulation of (1781), vi 458, vii 230 sq., viii 92; capture of (1862), vii 474 sq.  
 Yoshinuné, Prince of Kishiu, xi 825  
 Youghal, duty on wines unshipped at, iii 594; sacked by Desmond (1579), 597  
 Young, Arthur, observations of, in France, viii 21, 40, 53, 57, 60, 62 sq., 170; *Travels*, 756; 762; and English food supply, ix 691; and Irish Union, 702; the writings of, x 782 sq.  
 — Edward, poet, vi 823; x 697 sq.; xi 422  
 — Sir John. See Lisgar, Lord  
 — Thomas, and the theory of light, xii 782  
 — Thomas, Egyptologist, xii 845  
 Young Italy, aims and methods of the union of, x 121-2; journal, 127  
 Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward, mission of, to Tibet, xii 490; in Central Asia, 793, 802 sq.  
 Youri, explorers at, xii 807 sq.  
 Youssouf Iz-ed-din, xi 637  
 Ypres, growth of industrial importance of, i 425; Calvinists at, iii 205; iconoclastic riot at (1566), 203; ceded to France, v 45; 63; captured by French (1678), 164, 219; Barrier Treaties and, 457 sq.; taken by Marshal Saxe, vi 240; 339; capture of (1794), viii 435



- Ypres, Bishop of, *iii* 219 sq.  
 Ypsilanti, Prince Alexander, *ix* 581; relations of, with Alexander I, 654; invades Moldavia, *x* 30; rising and defeat of, 178 sq.  
 — Demetrios, *x* 181  
 Yssel river, abolition of tolls on, *xi* 664  
 Ystad, Danish force lands at, *v* 569  
 Yuan Shikai, Chinese commander, *xii* 523  
 Yucatan, reached by Spaniards, *i* 41, 43; peninsula of, *v* 637; administration of, *x* 243  
 Yukon district, *xi* 633, 776  
 Yunnan, opened to French traders, *xii* 132; Mussulman rebellion in, 500, 502; 506; French exploration in, 524; 526; 536; caravan route through, 793; travellers in, 796 sq., 803  
 Yuriev. *See* Dorpat  
 Yuste, Charles V retires to, *ii* 90  
 Yverdun, Pestalozzi's school at, *ix* 326, 427  
 Zaandam, first saw-mill erected at (1596), *iii* 681  
 Zabalá, Juan de, Marquis of Sierra Bullones, Spanish general, *xi* 569  
 Zabergrund, ravine of, *vi* 283 sqq.  
 Zabern, captured by peasants (1525), *ii* 182; occupied by French, *rv* 144; Gallas in, 368; siege of (1636), 370  
 Zablat, Mansfeld routed at (1619), *iv* 27  
 Zaccaria, Antonio, founder of Barnabites, *ii* 643  
 Zachariá von Lingenthal, Carl Eduard, *xii* 845  
 Zacharias, Pope (741-52), *mss* of, in Vatican Library, *i* 552  
 Zagreb. *See* Agram  
 Zaikonnospasky monastery, *v* 519  
 Zafmes, Cretan High Commissioner, *xii* 424  
 Zaisan lake, explorers at, *xii* 799  
 Zajechar, Serbian check at, *xii* 836  
 Zakrevski, Arsenij, Governor-General of Finland, *x* 435  
 Zalaszwowska, Catharine, *iii* 74  
 Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, Bishop of Warmia. *See* Warmia  
 — Joseph, Bishop of Kijow, and Andreas, Bishop of Cracow, library of, *x* 431, 449  
 Zamán Shah, leader of Afghans, *ix* 724  
 Zambesi river, Portugal and, *xii* 3; 663 sq.; Livingstone on, 808  
 Zambolim, acquisition of, by Portuguese, *ix* 718  
 Zamboni, Luigi, leader of Jacobin plot in Bologna, *viii* 557  
 Zambra. *See* Prevost  
 Zamora, Alonzo Osorio de Acuña, Bishop of, leads revolt of *Conueros*, *i* 374  
 — Alfonso de, Hebraist, *ii* 400  
 Zamorin, The, of Calicut, Da Gama and, *i* 26, 29 sq.  
 Zamosz, stormed by Poniatowski (1809), *ix* 354; surrender of fortress of (1831), *x* 473  
 Zamoyski or Zamoiski, Count Andrzej (Andrew), *xi* 628; writings of, 657, 659  
 — Jan, Chancellor of Poland, *iii* 65 sqq., 99, 101; arrests Samuel Zborowski, 102, 698; election of Sigismund and, *iv* 163, 174; conquers Moldavia, 188; death of, 175, 189  
 Zanardelli, Joseph, Italian Minister of Public Works, *xii* 214; 222 sq.; 225  
 Zancani, Andrea, Venetian envoy to Turks, *i* 87  
 Zanchi, Girolamo, Italian Reformer, *ii* 391, 716  
 Zanella, Giacomo, Italian poet, *xi* 547  
 Zanivki, Napoleon at, *ix* 503  
 Zante, returned to Venice by the Turks (1485), *i* 81  
 Zanzibar, *xii* 47; annexed by Great Britain, 180; Germany and, 160; Great Britain and, 658; 660; partition of, 661; 662; explorers in, 806; 812  
 Zapata, Francesco, *iii* 586  
 Zapoli, negotiations between Muscovy and Poland at (1581-2), *iii* 101  
 Zápolya, John. *See* John Zápolya, King of Hungary  
 — John Sigismund. *See* John Sigismund Zápolya  
 — Stephen, *i* 336  
 Zaporogia, Russia and, *v* 506  
 Zara, recovery of, by Venetians, *i* 255  
 Zariategui, Juan Antonio, Carlist general, *x* 239  
 Zarubeieff, Russian general, defeated at Ta-shih-chiao, *xii* 589  
 Zarutski, Cossack leader, *v* 502  
 Zasius, Ulrich, German jurist, *i* 637  
 Zastrow, Heinrich Adolf von, German general, *ix* 587  
 — Prussian general, *ix* 281-2, 287, 289  
 Zasulich, Vera, attacks General Trépoff, *xii* 305  
 Zasulich, lieutenant-general, in Russo-Japanese War, *xii* 583 sqq., 587  
 Zayonch, Joseph, general, Viceroy of Poland, *x* 448  
 Zbaski, Abraham, *iii* 74  
 Zborowski, House of, opposes Stephen Báthory, *iii* 101 sq.  
 — Christopher, banished (1586), *iii* 102  
 — Peter, Castellan of Sandomir, *iii* 84  
 — Samuel, *iii* 89; tried and executed (1584), 103  
 — Marshal, *iii* 102  
 Zealand, Torstensson in, *iv* 387; 561; struggle between Danes and Swedes in, 534 sq., 587, 589; Charles XII invades (1700), *v* 581; Russo-Danish army in (1716), 612; British operations in (1807), *ix* 236; 299-300

- Zealand, Hans Svane, Bishop of, v 559  
 Zeehan, silver discovered at, xii 619  
 Zealand, growth of towns of, i 420; revolt in, iii 280, 242; Act of Union between Holland and (1576), 243; Countship of, accepted by Orange (1584), 617; Province of, 618; wealth of, 620; freed from Spaniards, 629; condition of, 630-1; trading companies of, 632-3; 642, 644; represented at Münster, iv 401, 715; 473; 691; 694; naval enthusiasm of, 700; William II of Orange and, 724; French force defeated in (1672), v 43; 148; and Eternal Edict, 155 sq.; William III of Orange and States of, 156 sq.; vi 247; serfdom in, 786; Province of, proposes separation, viii 286  
 Zehdenick, French army at, ix 279  
 Zehngerichten, xv 35 sq.; votes for the Venetian alliance, 42; 55  
 Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von, German historian, xii 829  
 Zeitz, Austrians in, vi 297; Miloradovitch at, ix 518  
 Zekki Pasha, and the Armenian massacres, xii 416  
 Zekko, Mollah, Albanian leader, xii 425  
 Zelanti, The, in Conclave of 1740, vi 589; attacks Napoleon's Concordat (1814), x 139 sq.  
 Zell, Matthew, German Reformer, ii 160, 162  
 Zell, Christopher, rv 76  
 ——— Eduard, German historian, xii 845  
 ——— disciple of Pestalozzi, starts school in Königsberg, ix 326  
 Zellweger, family of, vi 625  
 Zelo domus Dei, Innocent X's Bull, iv 415; 688  
 Zemshchina, Russian administrative sphere instituted by Ivan IV, v 490 sq.  
 Zemstva, Russian County Councils, created (1864), xii 295; begin work, 299; Conference of 1878, 306; 311; see Chaps. xii and xiii *passim*, 294-380  
 Zemstvo, Russian journal, xii 309  
 Zenete, Marquis of, suppresses revolt in Valencia, i 877  
 Zeno, Antonio, Venetian commander in Greece, v 365  
 ——— Carlo, Venetian admiral, i 259  
 ——— Renier, rv 40  
 Zenta, battle of (1697), v 61, 370  
 Zentner, Freiherr G. F. von, Bavarian Minister, x 359; opposes Metternich, 368; 370  
 Zerafshan, ceded to Russia, xi 631  
 Zerbold, Gerard, of Zutphen, Dutch mystic, i 827; ii 657  
 Zerbini di Sposetti, Joseph, Governor of Posen, x 463 sq.  
 Zerne, the Preachers at, rv 46; 58  
 Zerotin or Zierotin, Karl von, iii 721, 726; moderate policy of, iv 22; debt of Habsburgs to, 28; 74  
 Zeta valley, Turkish reverse in, xii 389  
 Zeuss, Johann Caspar, German philologist, xii 822  
 Zevenbergen, Maximilian von, Minister of Charles V, ii 145 sq.  
 Zhelyaboff, Russian revolutionary, xii 307 sq.; 310 sq.  
 Zhukovsky, Vasilii, tutor to Tsar Alexander II, xi 613  
 Zicher, Russians at, vi 284  
 Zichy-Vásonykeő, Count Ferdinand, Military Commandant at Venice, xi 82; 203  
 Ziegler, Jakob, Lutheran scholar, ii 380  
 ——— Swiss Federal officer, xi 251  
 Ziericksee, siege of, by Mondragon (1575-6), iii 242, 244; retaken from the Spaniards (1577), 247; capitulates to the British (1809), ix 358  
 Ziethen, Hans Joachim von, Prussian general, vi 261; 296  
 ——— Count Hans Ernst Karl von, general, retreat of, ix 625-6; 631; at Waterloo, 638, 640  
 Zinzendorf, Count Nicolas Ludwig von, v 762  
 Zips, The, vi 630; Austria and, 660 sq.; 730  
 Ziska, John, leader of the Hussites, i 331; ii 175  
 Ziskaberg, Austrian force on, vi 257  
 Zittau, Austrian force at, vi 262  
 Zittel, Karl, Baden politician, xi 60  
 Znaim, Wallenstein at, iv 212 sq.; Austrian army in, vi 233 sq.; retreat of Kutusoff to (1805), ix 257; fighting at (1809), 353; armistice of, 354; 356-7  
 Zobeir Pasha, xii 493; Gordon and, 441 sq.  
 Zobel, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg. See Würzburg  
 Zodiacus Vitae, by Angelo Manzoli, ii 384  
 Zöllner, Prussian Court Chaplain, vi 727  
 Zola, Émile-E.-C.-A., xii 120; 126  
 Zolkievski, Polish commander, iv 176; expels Cossacks from the Ukraine, 188; death of, 189  
 Zollern, Counts of, v 622  
 Zollicoffer, Felix Kirk, vii 462 sq., 495  
 Zollverein, The (German Customs' Union), beginnings of, x 372 sq.; transformation of, from Prussian into German, 378 sq.; 752; and trade with Great Britain, xi 15; 28; 47; accession of Luxemburg and Brunswick to, 53 sq.; in Saxony, 59; 63; progress of, after 1848, 393 sq.; 443; renewed (1864), 444; and Italy, 447; North German Confederation and, 461 sq.; and China, 819  
 Zorbás, Colonel, and Greek "Military League," xi 422  
 Zorndorf, vi 281 sq.; battle of, 288 sqq., 290, 292, 295, 322  
 Zornosa, battle of (1808), ix 443  
 Zorrilla, José, x 241  
 ——— Ruiz, Spanish statesman, xii 259 sq.  
 Zoutman, Admiral, in North Sea, vi 452

- Zoutpansberg, Boers at, xi 781; 785; 787  
 Zrinyi, Countess Helen, marriage of, v 351, 358; 367  
 — Nicholas, defends Szeged (1566), iii 126  
 — Count Niklas, Ban of Croatia, v 847; 851  
 — Count Peter, and Hungarian conspiracy, v 351 sq.  
 Zschinsky, Ferdinand von, Saxon statesman, xi 219  
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, ix 427; xi 289  
 Zsitva-Torok, Peace of (1606), iii 701, 720 sq., 726, iv 8, 11, v 342  
 Zubátov, Moscow police official, xii 331; 349  
 Zubiaur, Spanish vice-admiral, iii 532-3  
 Zuboff, Nicholas, ix 35, 49 sq.  
 — Platon, ix 34-5, 49-50  
 Züllichau, Prussian army at, iv 291 sq.  
 Zug, canton of, vi 618; town of, 625; xi 234; 244; and the Aargau monasteries, 247; 251  
 — Lake, French routed at (1798), viii 640  
 Zuiderzee, The, Spaniards in, iii 626; trade of, 631; department of, ix 417  
 Zufikar, Abdurrahman and, xii 478  
 Zuluand, xi 636; Boers in, 638; 640; annexed to Natal, 645  
 Zulus, xi 781; defeated by Boers, 782; war of, with Great Britain, xii 55, 636  
 Zumalacarrgui, Tomás, Carlist general, x 284 sq.  
 Zumel, Dr, proctor of Burgos, leader of Cortes, i 370, 374  
 Zufiga, Baltazar de, at Linz, iv 11; and Madrid negotiations (1620), 53; 637 sq.  
 — Caspar de, Cardinal Archbishop of Seville, iii 283  
 — Don Diego de, ambassador to France (1572), iii 20  
 — Diego Lopez de, theologian, attacks Erasmus, ii 400 sq.; 699  
 Zurara, Gomez Eannes de, Portuguese chronicler, i 15 sq.  
 Zurawna, Treaty of (1676), v 41, 45, 355 sq.  
 Zurbano, Martin, Customs Inspector at Barcelona, x 242  
 Zurbaran, Francisco, art of, iv 664  
 Zurich, the Peasants' Rising and, ii 179; Chap. x *passim*; Reformation in, 313; First Disputation at (1523), 317; Second (1528), 319; Conference of Reformers at, 359; heresy in, iii 402, 405; 408; and Spanish Alliance, iv 45; appeal of the *Bund* to, 50; 52; canton of, vi 613 sqq., 619, 622; town of, 625; battle of (1799), viii 661, 668, 674, ix 96; Federation of, 100; 105; Fichte at, 825; dissatisfaction in (1804), 424; manufactures of, 425; Diet at (1813), 426; Society of Public Utility founded at, 427; and Congress of Vienna, 600-1; xi 234; Federal Pact confirmed at, 236; 237; reaction in, 238; 240; joins *Siebnernkonkordat*, 242; University of, 241, xii 303, 762; xi 242; Federal Diet at, 243 sq.; Protestant rising in, 246; 247; and the *Sonderbund*, 248; 254; 257; industries of, 259; 260; Treaty of (1859), iv 63, xi 385  
 Zurlauben, family of, vi 625  
 Zurlader, Bernese deputy at Congress of Vienna, ix 600  
 Zurlo, Giuseppe, President of Neapolitan Feudal Commission, ix 406  
 Zusmarshausen, death of Melander at, iv 393  
 Zutphen, acquired by Charles the Bold, i 390; cession of the county of, to Charles V, ii 77; sack of (1572), iii 234-5; Parma at, 257; surrender of, 622; siege of (1591), 626  
 Zuylen van Nyevelt, Baron Jacobus Petrus van, Dutch statesman, xi 666  
 Zweibrücken, House of, Charles X heir of, iv 578  
 — Adolphus John, Count Palatine of. *See* Adolphus John  
 — Charles (II) Duke of (of Birkenfeld), vi 631; 633; and exchange of Bavaria, 647; 703; viii 800; 539  
 — John I, Count Palatine and Duke of, iii 687, 712, 714, 716  
 — John II, Count Palatine and Duke of, claimant for Jülich-Cleves succession, iii 725, 730, 734  
 — John Casimir I, Count Palatine of (d. 1592), iii 10, 26, 29 sqq., 173 sqq., 249 sq., 703-4, 707-8, 710-2; death of, 713  
 — John Casimir II, Count Palatine of, iv 182; at Stockholm, 191; 568; 575 sq.; Oxenstierna and, 577  
 — Magdalena, Countess Palatine and Duchess of, iii 716  
 — Wolfgang, Count Palatine and Duke of, iii 12  
 Zwettel, taken by Thurn, iv 25  
 Zwilling, Gabriel, Reformer, ii 161, 165, 167  
 Zwingli, Bartholomew, ii 307  
 — Huldreich, ii 160, 179, 216, 306; at Conference of Marburg, 207-10, 333 sq.; statement of belief by, 212; education of, 307 sq.; poems of, 309; visits Italy, 309; comparison of, with Erasmus and Luther, 309 sq.; at Zurich, 310-5; *Archeteles*, 316; other writings of, 318 sq., 320 sq.; difficulties of, with Anabaptists, 322 sq.; at Disputation of Bern, 327; 332-40; *Fidel Ratio*, 335; contrast between Luther and, 345 sq.; 715; death of, at Kappel, 216, 337; iv 36; vi 619  
 Zwinglians, Vol. ii, Chap. x, The Helvetic Reformation, *passim*, 305-41; distribution of, in modern Switzerland, xi 234. *See also* Zwingli



**Cambridge:**

**PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS**